

4 GEORGE V.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

A. 1914

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

FOR THE

Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1913

## VOLUME 1

*PRINTED BY ORDER OF PARLIAMENT*



OTTAWA

PRINTED BY C. H. PARMELEE, PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST  
EXCELLENT MAJESTY





*To Field Marshal His Royal Highness Prince Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., &c., &c., &c., Governor General and Commander-in-Chief of the Dominion of Canada.*

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR ROYAL HIGHNESS:

The undersigned has the honour to lay before Your Royal Highness the report of the transactions of the Department of the Interior for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1913.

Respectfully submitted,

W. J. ROCHE,  
*Minister of the Interior.*

OTTAWA, January 14, 1914.





## TABLE OF CONTENTS

## VOLUME I.

	PAGE.
Report of the Deputy Minister of the Interior.. . . .	xi

## PART I.—DOMINION LANDS.

No. 1	Report of the Commissioner.. . . .	3
2	“ Inspector of Dominion Lands Agencies (H. G. Cuttle)..	4
3	“ “ “ “ (J. W. Martin)..	12
4	“ Agent at Battleford.. . . .	13
5	“ “ Brandon.. . . .	14
6	“ “ Calgary.. . . .	15
7	“ “ Dauphin.. . . .	16
8	“ “ Edmonton.. . . .	18
9	“ “ Estevan.. . . .	20
10	“ “ Grande Prairie.. . . .	22
11	“ “ Grouard.. . . .	24
12	“ “ Humboldt.. . . .	25
13	“ “ Kamloops.. . . .	26
14	“ “ Lethbridge.. . . .	30
15	“ “ Maple Creek.. . . .	31
16	“ “ Medicine Hat.. . . .	33
17	“ “ Moosejaw.. . . .	35
18	“ “ New Westminster.. . . .	37
19	“ “ Prince Albert.. . . .	38
20	“ “ Red Deer.. . . .	42
21	“ “ Regina.. . . .	43
22	“ “ Saskatoon.. . . .	45
23	“ “ Swift Current.. . . .	46
24	“ “ Winnipeg.. . . .	48
25	“ “ Yorkton.. . . .	49
26	“ Mining Lands and Yukon Branch.. . . .	49

## YUKON TERRITORY.

26a	Report of the Commissioner of the Yukon Territory.. . . .	64
26b	“ Gold Commissioner.. . . .	68
26c	“ Crown Timber and Lands Agent.. . . .	73
26d	“ Comptroller.. . . .	76
26e	“ Director of Surveys.. . . .	77
26f	“ Assistant Gold Commissioner.. . . .	83
26g	“ Mining Recorder.. . . .	87



	PAGE.
No. 27 Report of the Timber and Grazing Branch. . . . .	89
27a " Inspector of Crown Timber Agencies. . . . .	95
27aa " Crown Timber Agent at Winnipeg. . . . .	97
27b " " " Edmonton. . . . .	106
27c " " " Calgary. . . . .	116
27d " " " Prince Albert. . . . .	128
27e " " " New Westminster. . . . .	130
27f " " " Kamloops. . . . .	136
27h " Inspector of Ranches. . . . .	143
28 " Superintending Accountant. . . . .	146
29 " School Lands Branch. . . . .	161
30 " Land Patents Branch. . . . .	171
31 " Ordnance and Admiralty Lands Branch. . . . .	195
32 " Correspondence Registration Branch. . . . .	201
33 " Correspondence Comparing and Mailing Branch. . . . .	203
34 " Survey Records Branch. . . . .	204

## PART II.—IMMIGRATION.

Report of the Superintendent of Immigration. . . . .	3
" Chief Controller of Chinese Immigration. . . . .	70

## OPERATIONS IN EUROPE.

No. 1 Report of the High Commissioner. . . . .	71
2 " J. Obed Smith, Assistant Superintendent of Emigration. . . . .	79
3 " A. F. Jury, Agent at Liverpool. . . . .	86
4 " Dawson Campbell, Agent at Birmingham. . . . .	87
5 " John Cardale, Agent at Exeter . . . . .	88
6 " L. Burnett, Agent at York. . . . .	89
7 " Sidney W. Pugh, Agent at Usk, Mon. . . . .	90
8 " James K. Millar, Agent at Glasgow. . . . .	92
9 " G. G. Archibald, Agent at Aberdeen. . . . .	94
10 " John Webster, Agent at Belfast. . . . .	95
11 " Edward O'Kelly, Agent at Dublin. . . . .	96
12 " D. Treau de Cœli, Agent at Antwerp. . . . .	99
13 " Paul Wiallard, Agent at Paris. . . . .	101

## OPERATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES.

No. 1 Report of the Inspector of United States' Agencies and Press Agent. . . . .	103
2 " M. V. McInnes, Agent at Detroit. . . . .	106
3 " C. J. Broughton, Agent at Chicago. . . . .	107
4 " J. M. MacLachlan, Agent at Watertown. . . . .	108
5 " M. A. Bowlby, Agent at Boston. . . . .	108
6 " Geo. W. Aird, Agent at Indianapolis. . . . .	109



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

		PAGE.
No. 7	Report of W. E. Beach, Agent at Grand Forks. . . . .	110
8	" Elzéar Gingras, Agent at Providence. . . . .	111
9	" R. A. Garrett, Agent at St. Paul. . . . .	111
10	" F. A. Harrison, Agent at Harrisburg. . . . .	112
11	" C. A. Laurier, Agent at Marquette. . . . .	113
12	" W. V. Bennett, Agent at Omaha. . . . .	113
13	" Frank H. Hewitt, Agent at Des Moines. . . . .	114
14	" J. S. Crawford, Agent at Syracuse. . . . .	115
15	" G. A. Cook, Agent at Kansas City. . . . .	116
16	" J. N. Grieve, Agent at Spokane. . . . .	117
17	" Benjamin Davies, Agent at Great Falls. . . . .	118
18	" Geo. A. Hall, Agent at Milwaukee. . . . .	119
19	" W. S. Netherby, Agent at Toledo. . . . .	120
20	" J. B. Carbonneau, jr., Agent at Biddeford. . . . .	120
21	" J. A. Laferrière, Agent at Manchester. . . . .	121
22	" J. B. H. Giroux, Colonization Agent. . . . .	122
23	" J. E. Robillard, Colonization Agent. . . . .	123
24	" J. B. L. Bourassa, Colonization Agent. . . . .	124

## OPERATIONS IN WESTERN CANADA.

Report of the Commissioner of Immigration. . . . .	125
" C. W. Speers, General Colonization Agent. . . . .	128
" A. B. Wilmot, Colonization Agent. . . . .	130
" A. E. Graham, Colonization Agent. . . . .	132
" A. St. G. Hawkins, Colonization Agent. . . . .	133

## MEDICAL INSPECTION SERVICE.

Report of the Chief Medical Officer. . . . .	134
--	-----

## BORDER INSPECTION OF IMMIGRANTS.

Report of Travelling Inspector T. B. Willans. . . . .	143
" " M. B. Scarth. . . . .	146
" " D. H. Reynolds. . . . .	150

## JUVENILE IMMIGRATION.

Report of the Chief Inspector of British Immigrant Children and Receiving Homes. . . . .	153
--	-----

## PART III.—SURVEYS.

Report of the Surveyor General. . . . .	3
No. 1 Schedule of Surveyors Employed, and Work Executed. . . . .	25
2 Schedule showing Miles Surveyed, and Cost. . . . .	36
3 Yukon Territory Surveys. . . . .	37
4 " Miscellaneous. . . . .	38



	PAGE.
No. 5 Work executed in Office of Chief Draughtsman.....	38
6 List of New Editions of Sectional Maps issued.....	40
7 Work Executed in Photographic Office.....	41
8       "       Lithographic Office.....	42
9 List of Employees of the Topographical Surveys Branch.....	43
10 List of Dominion Land Surveyors supplied with Standard Measures....	47

PART IV.—CHIEF ASTRONOMER.

NOTE.—This part, comprising the Report of the Chief Astronomer and Appendices, will appear in monograph form only.

PART V.—DOMINION PARKS.

Report of the Commissioner of Dominion Parks.....	3
---	---

APPENDICES.

No. 1 Report of the Chief Superintendent of Dominion Parks.....	16
2       "       Superintendent of Rocky Mountains Park.....	23
2a       "       Curator of Banff Museum.....	27
"       "       Meteorological Tables.....	29
2b Visitors to the Park.....	35
2c The Alpine Club of Canada.....	39
2d Statistical Summary, Rocky Mountains Park.....	42
3 Report of the Superintendent of Yoho and Glacier Parks.....	45
4       "       "       Buffalo Park.....	51
5       "       "       Elk Island Park.....	55
6       "       "       Waterton Lake Park.....	57
7       "       "       St. Lawrence Island Parks.....	59

VOLUME II.

PART VI.—FORESTRY.

Report of the Director of Forestry.....	3
---	---

APPENDICES.

No. 1. Report of Chief, Tree-Planting Division.....	20
2       "       District Inspector of Forest Reserves, Alberta.....	27
3       "       District Inspector of Forest Reserves, Manitoba.....	61
4       "       District Inspector of Forest Reserves, British Columbia:..	70
5       "       Inspector of Fire-Ranging.....	79
6       "       Reconnaissance Survey in Coast District of British Columbia..	87
7       "       "       in vicinity of Porcupine Reserves ....	92
8       "       "       in Central Saskatchewan.....	98
9       "       "       N. and E. of Lac La Biche.....	103
10 Reports on Wood Bison.....	109



## PART VII.—IRRIGATION.

Report of the Superintendent of Irrigation. . . . .	4
---	---

## APPENDICES.

Report of A. M. Peters, C.E., on Irrigation. . . . .	9
“ R. J. Burley, on Maple Creek District. . . . .	18
“ M. H. French, on Eastern Maple Creek District. . . . .	22
“ H. J. Duffield, on Western Maple Creek District. . . . .	27
“ P. J. Jennings, on Special Inspections. . . . .	33
“ R. H. Goodchild, on Special Inspections. . . . .	38
“ R. J. Burley, on South Saskatchewan Diversion Project. . . . .	42
“ T. M. Montague, on South Saskatchewan Diversion Project. . . . .	71
“ B. Russell, on South Saskatchewan Diversion Project. . . . .	73
“ B. Russell, on Belly-St. Mary Diversion Project. . . . .	75
“ P. M. Sauder, on Stream Measurements. . . . .	87
“ H. C. Ritchie, District Hydrographer. . . . .	106
“ A. W. P. Lowrie, District Hydrographer. . . . .	107
“ H. O. Brown, District Hydrographer. . . . .	108
“ V. Meek, District Hydrographer. . . . .	110
“ J. E. Degnan, District Hydrographer. . . . .	112
“ G. R. Elliott, District Hydrographer. . . . .	113
“ J. S. Wright, District Hydrographer. . . . .	115
“ H. D. St. A. Smith, District Hydrographer. . . . .	116
“ O. H. Hoover, District Hydrographer. . . . .	117
“ G. H. Whyte, District Hydrographer. . . . .	120
“ P. M. Sauder, on Maximum Flood Discharge of Bow River. . . . .	124
“ G. H. Whyte, on Floods in N. Saskatchewan River Drainage Basin. . . . .	126
“ H. O. Brown, on Rating Current Meters. . . . .	128

## PART VIII.—WATER POWERS.

Report of the Superintendent of Water Powers. . . . .	3
---	---

## APPENDICES.

No. 2 Report of B. E. Norrish, Chief Draughtsman. . . . .	7
3 “ A. M. Beale, on Small Water Powers. . . . .	8
4 “ J. T. Johnston, on General Work. . . . .	11
5 “ P. A. Carson, on Railway Belt Hydrographic Survey. . . . .	35
6 “ D. L. McLean, on Manitoba Hydrographic Survey. . . . .	40
7 “ M. C. Hendry, on Bow River Investigations. . . . .	51
8 “ R. S. Stronach, on the Coquitlam Dam. . . . .	62
9 “ E. B. Patterson, on La Colle Falls Hydro-electric development. . . . .	64
10 “ C. H. Mitchell, on Cascade River Power development. . . . .	65
11 “ T. H. Dunn, on Reclamation. . . . .	73
12 “ H. E. M. Kensit, on S. Saskatchewan Diversion Project. . . . .	95







# REPORT

OF THE

## DEPUTY MINISTER OF THE INTERIOR

### 1912-13

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

OTTAWA, August 25, 1913.

The Honourable W. J. ROCHE,  
Minister of the Interior,  
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the 40th Annual Report of the Department of the Interior, for the 12 months ending the 31st of March, 1913. I am pleased to be able to state that the work of the Department has been carried on in a satisfactory manner, as is indicated in the Reports from the several Branches, which will be found herewith. A general advance, with few exceptions, may be noted over the records of the preceding year. There has been, however, a decrease in the number of homestead entries, this falling off being due partly to the great demand for homestead lands and the consequent necessity of going farther from present transportation facilities, but due also, doubtless, to the increased capital brought to Canada by many settlers, particularly those from the United States, which has enabled many to purchase land near railways and towns rather than homestead in districts not so well served by railways. Attention is called to the financial statements submitted, showing that the total cash revenue from all sources has increased during the year from \$6,714,734 to \$9,533,945, an advance of almost \$3,000,000. This revenue has increased about seven-fold in the past 10 years. It is interesting to note that the immigrant arrivals of the year established a high water mark, the arrivals numbering over 400,000, which is almost 50,000 beyond the record of any preceding year. It is gratifying to observe that of this large immigration 150,000 came from the British Isles and about 140,000 from the United States. I think it is also worthy of mention that the immigration of agriculturists and domestics continues to hold a large place in the general returns, the number of domestics having increased in the last ten years from 3,500 to 20,900, and the agriculturists from 30,278 to about 70,000 in the past year. The 34,000 homestead entries, it is estimated, account for the settlement of over 80,000 people on the free lands of the West, and when there are added to this figure the large number who have purchased land in the Prairie Provinces, and the thousands of farmers and farm labourers who have settled in other Provinces of the Dominion, it is evident that a considerable percentage of immigration continues to turn to agricultural pursuits.

The reports from all sources show that contentment, optimism and progress prevail throughout the Dominion among old and new settlers alike, and this, notwithstanding the period of financial depression during the latter months of the fiscal year. The ever increasing duties and activities of the Department have resulted in expansion, both in the Inside and Outside Service.

DEATHS.

I regret to have to report that there were ten deaths in the Department during the past year, five at headquarters and five in the Outside Service. The following is a list of the persons who died:—

Head office.

- Norman Cragg, Immigration Branch, died 5th June, 1912.
- J. A. C. Butler, Registration Branch, died 13th August, 1912.
- George Bell, Registration Branch, died 10th September, 1912.
- Henry Lawe, D.L.S., Topographical Surveys Branch, died 10th December, 1912.
- Charles A. Hunt, Forestry Branch, died 1st March, 1913.

Outside Service.

- John McKenzie, A.D.L., New Westminster, died 14th April, 1912.
- Henry G. Herbert, Immigration Inspector, died 25th July, 1912.
- Ivor Humphrys, Dominion Lands office, Dauphin, died 17th November, 1912.
- Wm. Ogilvie, D.L.S., Water Power Branch, died 13th November, 1912.
- F. H. Mackie, D.L.S., Boundary Survey Branch, died 23rd December, 1912.

STATEMENT showing Gross Cash Revenue received from all sources during the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913, compared with the Receipts for the previous Fiscal Year.

Source of Revenue.	Fiscal Year 1912-13.		Fiscal Year 1911-12.		Increase.	Decrease.	Net Increase.			
	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.		
Dominion Lands.....	3,647,457	61	3,973,259	74	.....	325,802	13			
School Lands.....	1,621,508	11	1,594,533	96	26,974	15	.....			
Ordnance Lands.....	60,607	80	11,566	46	49,041	34	.....			
Seed Grain.....	171,342	87	119,634	13	51,708	74	.....			
Casual Revenue.....	22,873	55	32,824	65	.....	9,951	10			
Registration Fees, Yukon.....	1,241	25	1,066	05	175	20	.....			
Fines and Forfeitures, N.W.T.....	15	00	341	00	.....	326	00			
Fines under Immigration Act.....	7,135	35	10,169	48	.....	3,034	13			
Chinese Immigration Revenue.....	3,549,242	00	971,339	00	2,577,903	00	.....			
Sales of Lands, Special Account.....	452,521	88	82,021	84	370,500	04	.....			
	9,533,945	42	6,796,756	31	3,076,302	47	339,113	36	2,737,189	11

NOTE.—The Chinese Immigration Revenue prior to the 1st October, 1911, was received and reported by the Trade and Commerce Department.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

STATEMENT of Receipts on Account of Dominion Lands Revenue for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913, as compared with the receipts for the previous year (net cash revenue).

Particulars.	1912-13.	1911-12.	Increase.	Decrease.	Net Decrease.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Homestead fees .....	337,055 00	391,703 12		54,648 12	
Pre-emption fees .....	85,940 00	102,070 00		16,130 00	
Purchased homestead fees .....	10,920 00	13,930 00		3,010 00	
Improvements .....	168,904 42	184,825 92		15,921 50	
Pre-emption sales under Act of 1908 .....	904,458 01	877,235 84	27,222 17		
Purchased homestead sales .....	433,300 93	423,282 89	10,018 04		
General sales .....	293,196 82	666,664 12		373,467 30	
Map sales, office fees, &c .....	14,483 91	11,239 14	3,244 77		
Rentals of lands .....	7,865 66	11,672 09		3,806 43	
Survey fees .....	3,963 35	30,623 15		26,659 80	
Timber dues .....	463,738 75	400,668 61	63,070 14		
Grazing lands .....	79,412 56	69,519 41	9,893 35		
Coal lands .....	480,456 89	440,501 92	39,954 97		
Hay permits .....	8,489 02	9,923 22		1,434 20	
Mining fees .....	72,297 17	75,118 42		2,821 25	
Hydraulic leases .....	2,688 50	15,602 55		12,914 05	
Dredging leases .....	2,123 25	4,020 96		1,897 71	
Export tax on gold .....	125,460 52	100,606 29	24,854 23		
Free certificates for export of gold .....	115 00	118 50		3 50	
Stone quarries .....	17,276 77	9,938 86	7,337 91		
Irrigation fees .....	862 00	793 72	68 28		
Irrigation sales .....	19,536 11		19,536 11		
Rent of water power .....	703 48	11,272 92		10,569 44	
Fees <i>re</i> Board of Examiners, D.L.S .....	1,040 00	1,400 00		360 00	
Patent and interchange fees .....	460 00	815 50		355 50	
Suspense account .....	2,791 20	1,660 29	1,130 91		
Interim receipt account—Yukon .....	602 50	211 50	391 00		
Sand, stone and gravel .....	8,255 43	11,421 55		3,166 12	
Petroleum .....	60,063 73	49,226 65	10,837 08		
Rocky Mountains Park .....	34,173 98	52,027 63		17,853 65	
Jasper Park .....	2,197 01	3,492 85		1,295 84	
Yoho Park .....	892 98	491 08	401 90		
Waterton Lakes Park .....	176 25	284 68		108 43	
Buffalo Park .....	7 00	158 32		151 32	
Elk Island Park .....	1 50	43 18		41 68	
Forestry Branch, sale of trees, &c .....	903 77	694 86	208 91		
Miscellaneous .....	2,643 94		2,643 94		
Refunds .....	3,647,457 61 245,430 98	3,973,259 74 197,402 77	220,813 71 48,028 21	546,615 84	325,802 13
	3,402,026 63	3,775,856 97	172,785 50	546,615 84	373,830 34

\* In addition to \$293,196.82 on account of general sales, the department received \$452,521.88 from sales of railway lands, which sum, as provided for by Orders in Council, has been credited to special accounts in the books of the Finance Department.



STATEMENT showing Receipts on Account of Dominion Lands, from July 1, 1872, to March 31, 1913.

Fiscal Years.	Homesteads Fees.	Pre-emption Fees.	Improvements.	SALES.		Map Sales, Office and Registration Fees, &c.	Dominion Lands Surveyors Examination Fees.	Rentals, Survey Fees, Miscellaneous, including Trust Account.	Purchased Homestead, Inspection, Cancellation and Sundry Fees.	Timber Dues.
				Cash.	Scrp.					
	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
1872-73.	6,960 00			19,170 20						109 25
1873-74.	7,310 00			19,834 75				125 50		2,710 55
1874-75.	11,510 00			13,666 90						2,335 25
1875-76.	4,680 00			3,478 94	320 00					387 00
1876-77.	2,250 00			1,085 86	136,955 16				40 00	320 00
1877-78.	14,540 00			2,794 86	120,159 54				290 00	1,620 00
1878-79.	17,690 00			4,998 39	210,904 84				410 00	325 00
1879-80.	41,255 00			45,708 97	70,828 30				1,780 00	25,121 46
1880-81.	20,450 00	10,241 43	269 00	71,170 17	81,685 86					32,028 31
1881-82.	54,155 00	10,801 75	1,758 00	1,240,328 27	50,590 84	3,036 45				58,753 14
1882-83.	73,015 00	54,725 00	7,114 91	516,092 21	33,638 40	3,109 50				90,066 46
1883-84.	41,580 00	28,810 00	2,596 11	424,863 36	40,919 67	1,289 55				157,983 10
1884-85.	25,645 00	17,100 00	2,328 75	199,275 32	45,875 60	1,621 82				87,474 99
1885-86.	26,110 00	14,371 00	1,101 50	76,140 41	214,657 97	1,339 34				64,820 31
1886-87.	19,614 00	6,887 93	1,971 55	48,175 76	337,640 19	1,171 39				65,111 74
1887-88.	23,691 00	4,830 00	1,918 35	52,238 36	313,522 67	1,660 75				94,964 55
1888-89.	39,460 00	10,550 00	4,128 48	57,513 16	318,238 57	1,410 16				90,290 00
1889-90.	35,920 00	8,580 00	3,250 54	54,896 85	228,744 47	2,099 07				84,642 95
1890-91.	29,164 10		6,302 61	91,664 98	171,425 14	1,854 78				102,902 71
1891-92.	46,994 00		6,472 31	108,901 01	97,822 41	2,147 31				106,461 35
1892-93.	37,689 74		7,113 50	93,671 67	77,231 18	975 29				105,865 24
1893-94.	36,462 26		3,497 76	53,254 71	27,840 96	973 11				81,290 51
1894-95.	29,664 88		3,567 90	37,293 71	23,269 62	695 99				74,079 20
1895-96.	18,278 00		3,163 15	46,373 98	46,929 65	610 78				61,923 47
1896-97.	21,179 00		3,737 01	49,335 53	16,929 38	795 05				68,992 82
1897-98.	34,780 00		5,649 63	80,178 64	28,918 14	1,987 40				119,313 78
1898-99.	58,235 00		4,297 62	116,598 35	21,307 58	1,262 05				153,360 63
1899-1900.	72,690 00		4,835 81	193,247 58	88,756 22	1,258 85				126,345 82
1900-1901.	79,910 00		5,213 32	40,360 93	326,270 03	3,874 14				209,399 32
1901-1902.	144,425 00		8,481 46	66,950 21	169,767 13	5,792 96				207,790 90
1902-1903.	320,409 65		11,829 08	155,597 59	158,452 66	5,911 96				470,916 93
1903-1904.	255,772 36		15,119 47	196,750 15	188,424 22	5,549 13				397,344 33
1904-1905.	304,806 25		21,571 25	454,128 04	19,644 59	4,879 13				266,951 46
1905-1906.	417,834 25		31,795 19	442,568 69	7,654 57	6,042 34				292,684 53
1906-1907 (nine months).	215,449 55		39,763 63	494,117 12	11,349 89	5,449 06				379,476 32
1907-1908.	301,693 73		71,139 47	656,303 03	92,311 24	7,727 29				473,608 94



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

1908-1909.....	389,039 00	141,550 15	70,928 86	951,442 28	20,136 27	7,296 55	1,040 00	75,596 96	9,946 50	269,837 52
1909-1910.....	415,232 00	174,250 00	105,009 07	1,239,037 33	9,973 84	9,135 49	1,577 10	100,257 89	14,028 30	378,010 70
1910-1911.....	445,135 00	156,485 00	143,227 13	1,193,756 04	1,437 84	8,730 01	1,310 00	42,111 92	20,142 85	387,054 96
1911-1912.....	391,703 12	102,070 00	184,825 92	1,967,182 85	3,256 99	11,239 14	1,400 00	44,167 03	14,745 50	400,668 61
1912-1913.....	337,055 00	85,940 00	168,904 42	1,650,491 87	6,157 27	14,483 91	1,040 00	17,866 65	11,380 00	463,738 75
Total.....	4,869,436 89	867,036 16	952,882 66	12,840,569 03	3,819,948 90	126,854 46	16,326 10	1,582,373 88	293,655 19	6,449,082 89



STATEMENT showing Receipts on Account of Dominion Lands from July 1, 1872, to March 31, 1913—Concluded.

Fiscal Year.	Grazing Lands.		Hay, Coal, Mining, Stone Quarries, Export Tax on Gold, &c.		Canadian National Parks.	Colonization Lands.		Gross Revenue.	Refunds.	Net Revenue.
	Cash.	Scrip, &c.	Cash.	Scrip.		Cash.	Scrip.			
								\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
1872-73.								26,239 45		26,239 45
1873-74.								29,980 80		29,980 80
1874-75.								27,641 15		27,641 15
1875-76.								8,865 94		8,865 94
1876-77.								140,755 02		140,755 02
1877-78.								139,584 40		139,584 40
1878-79.								234,732 93		234,732 93
1879-80.								206,801 37		206,801 37
1880-81.								206,990 54	4,635 08	202,165 29
1881-82.	2,245 00		40 00					1,805,734 87	5,038 22	201,952 32
1882-83.	22,844 43		913 91					1,051,403 60	10,687 55	1,795,047 32
1883-84.	11,370 60		640 90					1,001,776 67	8,746 05	1,042,657 55
1884-85.	17,089 75		815 63					451,564 65	9,220 50	992,556 17
1885-86.	29,562 51	3,131 08	1,284 83					457,973 95	12,070 85	439,493 80
1886-87.	14,242 77	39,487 67	1,570 40	80 00				588,532 80	63,389 12	394,584 83
1887-88.	5,922 47	23,023 28	2,273 73	80 00				569,986 68	19,543 16	568,989 64
1888-89.	2,207 69	16,802 63	3,946 55					594,088 04	6,277 66	563,709 02
1889-90.	1,305 57	9,021 63	9,242 08					462,536 26	5,226 23	588,861 81
1890-91.	3,079 55	16,193 77	8,628 44	160 00				460,990 76	8,209 74	454,326 52
1891-92.	3,726 80	17,222 60	5,616 85					452,151 08	7,195 27	453,795 49
1892-93.	6,380 80	11,542 39	6,266 13					392,324 43	15,291 39	436,859 69
1893-94.	5,740 79	7,687 86	6,243 15					250,069 12	18,314 97	374,009 46
1894-95.	5,353 72	8,628 00	5,229 54					202,983 10	4,544 01	245,525 11
1895-96.	7,071 86	6,255 90	5,813 51					227,694 93	8,365 99	198,617 11
1896-97.	4,715 01	2,500 00	8,518 18					206,853 57	4,368 79	219,326 14
1897-98.	4,728 58	510 39	699,334 76					1,009,741 63	15,010 54	191,843 03
1898-99.	5,245 88		1,130,371 60					1,584,328 32	4,678 55	1,005,063 08
1899-1900.	8,382 86	4,083 30	1,038,195 42					1,503,743 00	32,296 39	1,552,031 93
1900-1901.	4,726 28	14,671 99	1,101,808 33	20 00				1,874,159 09	23,062 28	1,480,680 72
1901-1902.	7,292 46	8,409 27	737,878 43	20 00				1,432,679 25	18,368 85	1,855,790 24
1902-1903.	13,913 33	15,041 33	607,722 05					1,890,886 83	27,165 55	1,405,513 70
1903-1904.	19,790 27	15,202 15	495,579 18					1,681,824 70	21,519 84	1,869,366 99
1904-1905.	36,145 32	5,237 36	364,923 59					1,339,382 35	36,721 75	1,645,102 95
1905-1906.	51,583 89	80 00	296,769 19					1,709,315 28	25,786 90	1,313,595 45
1906-1907 (nine months).....	43,711 91	400 00	213,852 59					1,490,503 31	33,418 36	1,675,896 92
1907-1908*	43,211 78	4,048 01	266,415 31					2,094,579 17	35,117 48	1,455,385 83
									115,080 04	1,979,499 13

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

1908-1909.....	53,312 79	3,257 84	252,972 17	.....	31,321 20	.....	.....	2,277,678 09	102,463 78	2,175,214 31
1909-1910.....	67,434 29	5,081 47	460,154 29	.....	43,264 36	.....	.....	3,022,446 13	121,431 15	2,901,014 98
1910-1911.....	60,702 80	2,356 00	774,569 27	.....	69,054 59	.....	.....	3,306,073 41	198,689 47	3,107,383 94
1911-1912.....	69,519 41	1,520 00	729,240 42	.....	56,497 74	.....	.....	3,978,036 73	197,641 35	3,780,405 38
1912-1913.....	79,412 76	.....	779,695 53	1,587 32	37,448 72	.....	.....	3,655,202 20	246,105 26	3,409,096 94
Total.....	711,973 93	241,395 92	10,016,525 96	1,947 32	370,904 73	857,461 08	30,460 50	44,048,835 60	1,465,673 12	42,583,162 48

\* Including Scrip.



STATEMENT showing Yearly the Gross Revenue (in cash only) received from all sources from July 1, 1893, to March 31, 1913.

Fiscal Year.	Dominion Lands.	School Lands.	Seed Grain.	Ordnance Lands.	Fines and Forfeitures.	Registration Fees.	Casual Revenue.	Chinese Immigration Revenue.	Total.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
1893-1894.....	214,540 30	47,574 11	2,339 16	22,318 20	864 15	10,358 02	1,982 04	.....	299,975 98
1894-1895.....	171,085 48	47,665 10	2,752 56	22,645 97	693 85	9,811 77	875 36	.....	255,530 09
1895-1896.....	174,509 38	56,584 32	8,748 05	17,550 28	502 00	8,737 87	1,920 66	.....	268,552 56
1896-1897.....	187,424 19	24,292 43	9,887 13	9,831 27	1,316 00	8,997 24	2,683 05	.....	241,431 31
1897-1898.....	980,313 10	52,410 82	12,351 71	22,537 17	529 06	14,263 50	260 92	.....	1,082,666 28
1898-1899.....	1,563,020 74	41,249 77	12,388 69	12,349 65	2,861 03	19,220 73	2,620 91	.....	1,653,651 52
1899-1900.....	1,410,883 48	220,874 78	15,271 84	11,043 53	1,452 92	21,751 90	3,664 00	.....	1,684,942 45
1900-1901.....	1,533,197 07	48,049 83	15,711 63	14,604 47	1,977 96	33,979 77	1,587 57	.....	1,649,108 30
1901-1902.....	1,254,333 56	193,410 75	20,293 06	16,967 36	1,955 61	50,854 99	3,900 62	.....	1,541,715 95
1902-1903.....	1,716,597 20	392,206 93	28,789 97	17,612 79	5,220 88	81,404 18	2,230 26	.....	2,244,062 21
	9,205,904 50	1,124,318 84	128,533 80	167,460 69	17,313 46	259,379 97	21,725 39	.....	10,924,636 65
1903 1904.....	1,478,106 33	233,769 62	26,122 30	30,494 34	5,911 92	109,233 73	3,402 94	.....	1,887,041 18
1904-1905.....	1,314,485 40	332,914 48	16,471 34	10,346 90	10,018 49	123,082 86	4,258 14	.....	1,811,577 61
1905-1906.....	1,701,580 71	608,960 79	12,577 29	10,893 17	3,304 77	180,310 73	8,496 09	.....	2,526,123 55
1906-1907(9 months).....	1,478,749 51	724,353 73	10,850 06	6,663 90	21 00	46,124 20	11,785 81	.....	2,278,548 21
1907-1908.....	1,998,219 92	708,045 83	12,899 84	8,674 95	1,650 00	2,256 65	20,069 03	.....	2,751,816 22
1908-1909.....	2,254,283 98	687,422 74	53,590 86	205,749 96	281 00	1,352 13	26,224 29	.....	3,228,904 96
1909-1910.....	3,007,390 82	1,292,259 95	175,152 72	189,902 48	211 00	1,471 49	42,625 96	.....	4,709,014 42
1910-1911.....	3,302,279 57	1,614,733 93	153,351 14	6,009 34	4,052 22	1,378 19	11,336 06	.....	5,093,130 45
1911-1912.....	3,973,259 74	1,594,533 96	119,634 13	11,566 46	10,510 48	1,066 05	32,824 65	4971,339 00	6,714,734 47
1912-1913.....	*3,647,457 61	1,621,508 11	171,342 87	60,607 80	7,150 35	1,241 25	22,873 55	3,549,242 00	9,081,423 54
	24,155,813 59	9,418,503 14	751,992 55	540,909 30	43,111 23	467,517 28	183,896 52	4,520,581 00	40,082,324 61
Increases.....	14,949,909 09	8,294,184 30	623,458 75	373,448 61	25,797 77	208,137 31	162,171 13	4,520,581 00	29,157,687 96

\* The sum of \$452,521.88 received from sales of railway lands is not included in the above figures for 1912-1913, as the said amount has been credited to special accounts in the books of the Finance Department, as provided for by Orders in Council.

† The Chinese Immigration Revenue prior to 1st October, 1911, was received and reported by the Trade and Commerce Department.

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

STATEMENT of Revenue collected within the Canadian National Parks for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913, as compared with revenue for previous year.

Particulars.	FISCAL YEAR.		Increase.	Decrease.	Net Decrease.
	1912-13.	1911-12.			
<i>Banff Park.</i>	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Rent.....	9,376 26	8,596 28	779 98		
Timber Dues.....	1,945 28	1,720 94	224 34		
Water Rates (Sulphur) ..	1,457 00	879 56	577 44		
Cold Water Rates.....	3,687 47	3,983 52		296 05	
Sewer Rates.....	1,286 16	1,266 04	20 12		
Transfer Fees ..	138 00	108 00	30 00		
Cave & Basin-Bathing Tickets ..	4,708 00	4,049 25	658 75		
Quarry Permits ..	2 25	352 58		350 33	
Livery Licenses.....	598 75	650 25		51 50	
Pool, Billiard & Bowling Licenses ..	259 25	240 00	19 25		
Boat Licenses.....	144 50	131 50	13 00		
Butcher Licenses.....	20 00	80 00		60 00	
Coal Lands.....	1,164 80	22,584 11		21,419 31	
Grazing Lands ..	368 86	578 04		209 18	
Hot Springs-Bathing Tickets.....	5,605 00	4,808 75	796 25		
Telephone Rent ..	1,800 71	1,230 14	570 57		
Fines.....	424 00	156 00	268 00		
Peddlers' Licenses.....	62 00	40 00	22 00		
Camping Permits ..	55 00	34 00	21 00		
Guides' Licenses.....	50 00	70 00		20 00	
Restaurant Licenses.....		20 00		20 00	
Cemetery Lots.....	66 00	29 00	37 00		
Tea Room Licenses.....	110 00	90 00	20 00		
Hay Dues.....		4 50		4 50	
Miscellaneous ..	836 69	315 67	521 02		
Sand ..	8 00	9 50		1 50	
	34,173 98	52,027 63	4,578 72	22,432 37	
<i>Jasper Park.</i>					
Timber Dues.....	874 41	2,205 10		1,330 69	
Rent.....	165 00	262 50		97 50	
Building Permits.....	25 00	55 25		30 25	
Boat Licenses & Ferry Fees.....	815 00	913 00		98 00	
Hay Dues ..	15 25		15 25		
Store Licenses.....	55 00		55 00		
Peddlers' Licenses.....	4 00	21 00		17 00	
Butchers' Licenses.....	10 00		10 00		
Restaurant Licenses.....		20 00		20 00	
Grazing.....		5 00		5 00	
Guides' Licenses.....	20 00	10 00	10 00		
Camping Permits.....	5 00	1 00	4 00		
Drivers' & Livery Licenses.....	40 00		40 00		
Pool, Billiard & Bowling Licenses.....	103 35		103 35		
Miscellaneous.....	65 00		65 00		
	2,197 01	3,492 85	302 60	1,598 44	
<i>Yoho Park.</i>					
Timber Dues.....	83 00	5 90	77 10		
Rentals.....	783 98	346 18	437 80		
Transfer Fees.....	20 00	4 00	16 00		
Stone Quarries.....		135 00		135 00	
Guides' Licenses.....	6 00		6 00		
	892 98	491 08	536 90	135 00	



STATEMENT of Revenue collected within the Canadian National Parks, &c.—*Con.*

Particulars.	FISCAL YEAR.		Increase.	Decrease.	Net Decrease.
	1912-13.	1911-12.			
<i>Waterton Lakes Park.</i>	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Boat licenses.....		30 50		30 50	
Rent.....	130 00	220 00		90 00	
Camping permits.....	30 00	5 00	25 00		
Timber dues.....	6 25	9 18		2 93	
Restaurant licenses.....	10 00	20 00		10 00	
	176 25	284 68	25 00	133 43	
<i>Buffalo Park.</i>					
Miscellaneous.....	7 00	158 32		151 32	
<i>Elk Island Park.</i>					
Timber dues.....	1 50	1 50			
Miscellaneous.....		41 68			
	1 50	43 18		41 68	
Total.....	37,448 72	56,497 74	5,443 22	24,492 24	19,049 02

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the Homestead Entries and Sales made during the Fiscal Years ending March 31, 1912, and March 31, 1913, respectively.

	FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31ST, 1912.		FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31ST, 1913.	
	No. of entries.	Acres.	No. of entries.	Acres.
Homesteads.....	39,151	6,264,160	33,699	5,391,840
Sales.....	1,070	52,517	855	47,535

STATEMENT showing the number of Homestead Entries reported in each year since 1874.

Departmental year ended	No. of entries.	Departmental year ended.	No. of entries.
October 31, 1874.....	1,376	October 31, 1894.....	3,209
" 31, 1875.....	499	December 31, 1895.....	2,394
" 31, 1876.....	347	" 31, 1896.....	1,857
" 31, 1877.....	845	" 31, 1897.....	2,384
" 31, 1878.....	1,788	" 31, 1898.....	4,848
" 31, 1879.....	4,068	" 31, 1899.....	6,689
" 31, 1880.....	2,074	June 30, 1900.....	7,426
" 31, 1881.....	2,753	" 30, 1901.....	8,167
" 31, 1882.....	7,483	" 30, 1902.....	14,673
" 31, 1883.....	6,063	" 30, 1903.....	31,383
" 31, 1884.....	3,753	" 30, 1904.....	26,073
" 31, 1885.....	1,858	" 30, 1905.....	30,819
" 31, 1886.....	2,657	" 30, 1906.....	41,869
" 31, 1887.....	2,036	Nine months ended March 31, 1907.....	21,647
" 31, 1888.....	2,655	Year ended March 31, 1908.....	30,424
" 31, 1889.....	4,416	" " 31, 1909.....	39,081
" 31, 1890.....	2,955	" " 31, 1910.....	41,568
" 31, 1891.....	3,523	" " 31, 1911.....	44,479
" 31, 1892.....	4,840	" " 31, 1912.....	39,151
" 31, 1893.....	4,067	" " 31, 1913.....	33,699

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

STATEMENT showing the number of Homestead Entries made during the Fiscal Years ended March 31, 1912-13, and the Nationality of the Homesteaders, as reported by the several Agencies of the Department in Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia.

Nationalities.	No. of Entries 1912.	No. of Entries 1913.
Canadians from Ontario.....	3,152	2,223
"    "    Quebec.....	951	790
"    "    Nova Scotia.....	182	143
"    "    New Brunswick.....	118	101
"    "    Prince Edward Island.....	69	55
"    "    Manitoba.....	998	853
"    "    Saskatchewan.....	3,085	2,323
"    "    Alberta.....	863	906
"    "    British Columbia.....	123	57
Persons who had previous entry.....	2,132	3,669
Newfoundlanders.....	6	7
Canadians returned from the United States.....	401	180
Americans.....	10,577	8,895
English.....	5,739	4,452
Scotch.....	1,041	836
Irish.....	476	307
French.....	437	344
Belgians.....	159	163
Swiss.....	80	86
Italians.....	45	61
Roumanians.....	141	88
Syrians.....	56	51
Germans.....	790	772
Austro-Hungarians.....	3,121	2,280
Hollanders.....	153	129
Danes (other than Icelanders).....	201	203
Icelanders.....	69	57
Swedes.....	964	939
Norwegians.....	1,160	1,148
Russians (other than Mennonites and Doukhobors).....	1,781	1,462
Turks.....	9	9
Hindus.....	11	5
Chinese.....	8	12
Japanese.....	6	9
Persians.....	3	
Australians.....	13	24
New Zealanders.....	12	5
Greeks.....	3	3
Servians.....	4	4
Bulgarians.....	5	22
Egyptians.....	1	2
Brazilians.....	1	3
Chilians.....	3	3
Cubans.....	1	1
Montenegrins.....	1	1
Arabians.....	1	4
Algerians.....	1	1
Armenians.....	1	1
Jews.....	1	1
Spaniards.....	1	1
Hawaiians.....	1	1
S. Americans.....	1	1
S. Africans.....	1	4
Jamaicans.....	1	2
Total.....	39,151	33,699

Representing 91,372 souls in 1912.  
" 82,069 " 1913.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

STATEMENT showing the number of Homestead Entries made during the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1912-13, by persons coming from the various States and Territories of the American Union.

States.	No. of Entries, 1912.	No. of Entries, 1913.
Arizona .....	1	1
Alabama .....	2	7
Alaska .....	2	3
Arkansas .....	19	13
California .....	72	40
Carolina, North .....	10	13
Carolina, South .....	3	
Colorado .....	47	41
Columbia, District of .....	2	
Connecticut .....	13	16
Dakota, North .....	3,987	3,100
Dakota, South .....	615	890
Delaware .....		2
Florida .....	4	2
Georgia .....	9	6
Idaho .....	138	74
Illinois .....	169	314
Indiana .....	245	145
Indian Territory .....	88	
Iowa .....	470	367
Kansas .....	139	150
Kentucky .....	49	42
Louisiana .....	4	4
Maine .....	20	34
Maryland .....	6	7
Massachusetts .....	91	102
Michigan .....	462	378
Minnesota .....	1,799	1,405
Mississippi .....	6	3
Missouri .....	119	133
Montana .....	209	147
Nebraska .....	204	187
Nevada .....	4	
New Hampshire .....	22	16
New Jersey .....	17	21
New Mexico .....	7	3
New York .....	178	155
Ohio .....	169	155
Oklahoma .....	97	65
Oregon .....	105	81
Pennsylvania .....	136	109
Rhode Island .....	19	12
Tennessee .....	25	19
Texas .....	52	48
Utah .....	13	25
Vermont .....	23	22
Virginia .....	37	18
Virginia, West .....	6	
Washington .....	452	277
Wisconsin .....	599	397
Wyoming .....	15	26
Totals .....	10,978	9,075

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

STATEMENT showing the number of Letters Patent issued by the Department of the Interior for Dominion Lands since 1873 and the number of acres patented.

Period.	No. of Patents issued.	Acreage.
1873, May, to 31st December.....	420	67,200
1874, 1st January, to 31st December.....	577	92,320
1875, " to 31st October.....	464	74,240
1876, Year ended 31st October.....	318	50,880
1877, " ".....	2,437	478,840
1878, " ".....	2,357	462,880
1879, " ".....	2,663	426,080
1880, " ".....	1,084	173,440
1881, " ".....	1,885	400,862
1882, " ".....	2,197	506,785
1883, " ".....	4,341	831,341
1884, " ".....	3,896	909,604
1885, " ".....	3,533	898,464
1886, " ".....	4,570	942,055
1887, " ".....	4,599	1,071,364
1888, " ".....	3,275	647,644
1889, " ".....	3,282	661,636
1890, " ".....	3,273	626,019
1891, " ".....	2,449	411,073
1892, " ".....	2,955	549,257
1893, " ".....	2,936	502,601
1894, " ".....	2,553	420,238
1894, November and December....	413	66,102
1895, Year ended 31st December....	2,118	348,964
1896, " ".....	2,665	531,861
1897, " ".....	2,972	499,859
1898, " ".....	3,037	646,671
1899, " ".....	3,904	714,748
1900, 1st January, to 30th June.....	1,970	310,501
1901, Year ended 30th June.....	6,491	6,846,857
1902, " ".....	8,768	4,711,104
1903, " ".....	7,349	3,266,388
1904, " ".....	6,890	2,982,579
1905, " ".....	8,798	6,197,354
1906, " ".....	12,370	4,181,345
1907, 1st July, 1906 to 31st March.....	10,596	2,361,330
1908, Year ended 31st March....	18,690	6,138,977
1909, " ".....	22,431	4,215,326
1910, " ".....	22,854	3,662,259
1911, " ".....	21,754	3,710,288
1912, " ".....	19,354	3,155,388
1913, " ".....	24,965	4,209,388
	264,423	69,962,112





## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## CORRESPONDENCE.

The following statement shows the number of letters received and sent by the Department in each year since its establishment.

Departmental Year ended October 31.	Letters Received.	Letters Sent.	Total.
1874.....	3,482	4,120	7,632
1875.....	1,974	2,189	4,163
1876.....	2,256	3,097	5,353
1877.....	3,137	3,677	6,814
1878.....	4,642	6,009	10,651
1879.....	5,586	6,179	11,765
1880.....	8,222	9,910	18,162
1881.....	13,605	15,829	29,434
1882.....	25,500	30,300	55,800
1883.....	27,180	33,500	60,680
1884.....	27,525	33,386	60,911
1885.....	33,970	43,997	77,967
1886.....	60,964	67,973	128,937
1887.....	47,845	60,890	108,735
1888.....	43,407	52,298	95,705
1889.....	48,316	50,500	98,816
1890.....	36,200	36,008	72,208
1891.....	38,000	36,267	74,267
1892.....	41,990	42,203	84,193
1893.....	50,794	48,145	98,939
1894.....	48,619	50,840	99,459
1895.....	49,991	45,898	95,889
1896.....	47,501	44,238	91,739
1897.....	65,714	64,147	129,861
1898.....	88,913	87,845	176,758
1899.....	95,023	91,876	186,899
1900.....	121,219	133,177	254,396
1901.....	144,978	136,348	281,326
1902.....	167,200	185,548	352,748
1903 (From June 30, 1902, to July 1, 1903).....	185,582	223,463	409,045
1904 (From June 30, 1903, to July 1, 1904).....	222,316	274,675	496,991
1905 (From June 30, 1904, to July 1, 1905).....	245,470	302,723	548,193
1906 (From June 30, 1905, to July 1, 1906).....	407,794	529,465	937,259
1907 (From June 30, 1906, to April 1, 1907).....	372,231	620,968	993,199
1908 (From March 31, 1907, to April 1, 1908).....	543,647	1,106,772	1,650,419
1909 (From March 31, 1908, to April 1, 1909).....	721,217	1,114,380	1,835,597
1910 (From March 31, 1909, to April 1, 1910).....	935,217	1,174,546	2,109,763
1911 (From March 31, 1910, to April 1, 1911).....	1,027,933	1,280,697	2,308,630
1912 (From March 31, 1911, to April 1, 1912).....	1,224,316	1,304,904	2,529,220
1913 (From March 31, 1912, to April 1, 1913).....	1,292,188	1,438,912	2,731,100

The number of registered letters during the departmental year ending March 31, 1913, was: received, 22,668; sent, 29,789.



STATEMENT of Land Sales by Railway Companies having Government

Year.	Hudson's Bay Company.		Canadian Pacific Railway Company.		Manitoba South-western Colonization Railway Company.		Qu'Appelle, Long Lake and Saskatchewan Railroad and Steamboat Company.	
	Acres.	Amount.	Acres.	Amount.	Acres.	Amount.	Acres.	Amount.
		\$		\$		\$		\$
1893.....			93,184	295,288	14,164	57,559	1,603	.....
1894.....	7,526	48,225	43,155	131,628	6,312	28,003	640	.....
1895.....	4,431	23,209	55,453	176,950	5,623	22,330	2,391	.....
1896.....	9,299	52,410	66,624	220,360	21,254	88,568	286	.....
1897.....	10,784	53,277	135,681	431,095	63,800	234,644	2,524	.....
1898.....	62,000	310,000	242,135	757,792	106,473	363,982	22,534	.....
1899.....	56,875	274,625	261,832	814,857	58,019	199,458	61,030	178,517
(Fiscal Year) 1900.....	70,196	352,631	379,091	1,152,836	133,507	437,449	18,932	53,974
(Fiscal Year) 1901.....	82,308	399,804	339,985	1,046,665	59,749	214,953	22,266	74,810
(Fiscal Year) 1902.....	269,577	1,412,332	1,362,478	4,440,500	206,411	713,365	39,835	147,365
(Fiscal Year) 1903.....	330,046	1,939,804	2,260,722	8,472,250	250,372	699,210	843,900	1,476,900
(Fiscal Year) 1904.....	144,857	879,910	857,474	3,516,864	29,522	113,303	.....	.....
(Fiscal Year) 1905.....	139,721	865,905	411,451	2,045,800	80,342	296,936	.....	.....
(Fiscal Year) 1906.....	236,191	1,863,375	1,012,322	6,015,060	83,418	360,889	.....	.....
(9 months to March 31, 1907).....	69,158	742,221	851,083	4,817,632	3,051	22,645	1,353	16,789
(Fiscal Year) 1908.....	21,184	267,215	81,060	727,367	31,982	153,007	5,621	68,869
(Fiscal Year) 1909.....	25,449	288,836	29,331	383,390	10,396	84,845	37,662	380,371
(Fiscal Year) 1910.....	104,382	1,297,454	655,585	10,473,425	14,501	126,950	106,000	964,600
(Fiscal Year) 1911.....	267,038	3,747,768	715,095	10,372,661	20,313	284,859	113,533	1,237,204
(Fiscal Year) 1912.....	42,554	808,943	855,280	12,420,488	18,932	117,497	35,213	495,116
(Fiscal Year) 1913.....	53,581	1,128,806	447,158	6,348,352	2,768	48,639	15,395	255,399
Total...	2,007,157	16,756,750	11,156,179	75,061,260	1,220,909	4,669,091	1,330,718	5,349,914

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## Land Grants and by the Hudson's Bay Company.

Calgary and Edmonton Railway Company.		Canadian Northern Railway Company.		Great Northwest Central Railway Company.		Totals.		Average per Acre.
Acres.	Amount.	Acres.	Amount.	Acres.	Amount.	Acres.	Amount.	
	\$		\$		\$		\$	\$ cts.
11,260	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120,211	352,847	2 93
11,035	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68,668	207,856	3 02
46,815	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114,713	222,489	1 94
10,553	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108,016	361,338	3 34
9,436	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	222,225	719,016	3 23
15,481	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	448,623	1,431,774	3 18
24,738	53,335	.....	.....	.....	.....	462,494	1,520,792	3 28
46,653	128,256	.....	.....	.....	.....	648,379	2,125,146	3 27
116,719	352,037	.....	.....	.....	.....	621,027	2,088,269	3 36
323,494	1,033,396	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,201,795	7,746,958	3 56
231,800	909,600	183,736	631,503	128,435	522,490	4,229,011	14,651,757	3 46
129,007	563,507	64,469	313,575	41,858	177,081	1,267,187	5,564,240	4 39
109,191	512,898	231,707	1,221,469	17,593	103,564	990,005	5,046,572	5 09
85,784	480,063	204,966	1,014,351	20,003	137,503	1,642,684	9,871,241	6 01
59,515	346,064	289,576	1,711,109	4,023	41,470	1,277,759	7,697,930	6 02
8,606	75,644	196,946	1,746,504	1,294	13,855	346,693	3,052,461	8 80
6,370	66,508	.....	.....	165	7,935	109,273	1,211,885	11 08
18,323	182,926	285,428	2,783,010	571	6,863	1,184,790	15,835,223	13 36
11,820	116,231	277,414	3,336,797	1,438	27,417	1,406,651	19,122,937	13 59
10,853	154,424	365,926	4,216,578	632	11,373	1,329,390	18,224,419	13 70
4,155	44,212	182,491	2,009,642	1,601	32,105	707,149	9,867,155	13 95
1,291,608	5,019,101	2,282,659	18,984,538	217,613	1,081,656	19,506,843	126,922,310	6 50



THE LAND SITUATION OF MANITOBA, SASKATCHEWAN AND ALBERTA.

Total land area Manitoba.....	148,432,698 acres (approx.)
" Saskatchewan .....	155,764,100 "
" Alberta.....	181,872,000 "
Grand total.....	466,068,798 "

SURVEYED AREA.

Total surveyed area .....	163,918,171 acres.
---------------------------	--------------------

AREA AVAILABLE FOR CULTIVATION.

	Manitoba.	Saskatch- ewan.	Alberta.	Total.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Area in surveyed sections (all water covered land deducted).....	26,887,120	69,347,400	58,317,547	154,552,067
Area of Parishes and River lot settlements .....	486,311	81,974	96,603	664,888
Area of Indian reserves (including 6,683 acres north of surveyed area in Saskatchewan and 93,856 acres in Northern Alberta) .....	337,887	1,140,286	1,244,518	2,722,691
Area of Indian Reserves surrendered .....	55,423	263,623	257,735	576,781
Total .....				158,516,427

AREA NOT AVAILABLE FOR CULTIVATION.

	Manitoba.	Saskatch- ewan.	Alberta.	Total.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Area of water covered lands in surveyed sections ....	3,398,747	1,787,716	1,782,000	6,948,463
Area of road allowance .....	930,090	1,436,668	1,111,361	3,478,119
Area of Forest reserves .....	2,494,240	599,642	11,881,280	14,975,162
Total .....				25,401,744

DISPOSITION OF SURVEYED SECTIONS.

	Manitoba.	Saskatch- ewan.	Alberta.	Total.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Area under Homestead, South African Volunteers' homestead, pre-emption and purchased homestead entry, Northwest half-bred scrip, Military scrip, sales and special grants .....	13,530,329	36,470,727	25,367,488	75,368,544
Area granted to Railway companies on account of land subsidies (chiefly odd numbered sections). ...	3,566,997	15,177,063	13,120,014	31,864,074
Area granted to Hudson's Bay Company (unsurveyed area not included) .....	1,343,000	3,158,900	2,186,400	6,688,300
Area of School land endowment (unsurveyed area not included).....	1,493,730	3,852,633	3,239,864	8,586,227
Area sold under irrigation system.....		69,716	975,593	1,045,309
Area of Manitoba swamp lands disposed of by the province.....	848,154			848,154
Area still undisposed of.....	6,104,910	10,618,361	13,428,188	30,151,459
Grand Total .....				154,552,067

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## AREA UNDER CROP 1912.

	Manitoba.	Saskat- chewan.	Alberta.	Total.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Area under wheat. . . . .	2,653,100	4,891,500	1,417,200	8,961,800
" oats. . . . .	1,269,000	2,285,600	1,359,300	4,913,900
" barley. . . . .	454,600	180,300	174,900	809,800
" flax. . . . .	94,000	1,463,000	111,400	1,668,400
" other products. . . . .	29,600	35,300	60,000	124,900
Totals. . . . .	4,500,300	8,855,700	3,122,800	16,478,800

## UNSURVEYED AREA IN MANITOBA, SASKATCHEWAN AND ALBERTA.

As to the remaining land area unsurveyed a large proportion has not yet been explored except in a very partial way, but from what is now known generally of the character of this land the area available for some forms of agriculture, though of much less average value than the lands surveyed at this date, might be given as follows:—

	ACRES.
Manitoba. . . . .	18,000,000
Saskatchewan. . . . .	14,000,000
Alberta. . . . .	54,000,000
	<hr/>
	86,000,000

If this net total were cut in half the result would represent very conservatively an area of farming land of good quality and fairly equal in productiveness to the settled area of. . . . . 43,000,000 acres.  
adding surveyed area available for cultivation. . . . . 158,516,427 "

Total. . . . . 201,516,427 "

Thus it will be evident from the foregoing table of areas under crop for 1912 that only about 8% of the available land in the three prairie provinces is yet under cultivation.

## GRAIN PRODUCTION IN BUSHELS OF THE THREE PRAIRIE PROVINCES FOR 1912.

	Wheat.	Oats.	Barley.	Flax.
Manitoba. . . . .	58,899,000	53,806,000	14,965,000	1,174,000
Saskatchewan. . . . .	93,849,000	105,115,000	5,926,000	18,931,000
Alberta. . . . .	30,574,000	62,936,000	5,780,000	1,429,000
Totals. . . . .	183,322,000	221,857,000	26,671,000	21,534,000



STATISTICS AS TO ELEVATOR CAPACITIES IN BUSHELS.

Fiscal Year.	Manitoba.	Sas- katchewan.	—	Alberta	Totals.
1900-01.....	10,323,272	.....	N.W.T. 2,436,080	.....	12,759,352
1901-02.....	12,255,000	.....	" 3,194,000	.....	15,449,000
1902-03.....	16,121,400	.....	" 5,105,000	.....	21,226,400
1903-04.....	19,297,000	.....	" 7,917,000	.....	27,214,000
1904-05.....	19,557,630	.....	" 8,934,000	.....	28,491,630
1905-06.....	20,656,100	8,951,600	.....	1,715,500	31,323,200
1906-07.....	20,502,200	12,989,500	.....	2,785,500	36,277,200
1907-08.....	21,015,600	14,666,500	.....	3,818,900	39,501,000
1908-09.....	20,558,500	17,924,500	.....	4,386,400	42,869,400
1909-10.....	21,624,500	24,314,500	.....	8,080,400	54,019,400
1910-11.....	21,813,800	26,465,000	.....	8,764,500	57,043,300
1911-12.....	22,410,500	29,314,000	.....	9,863,000	61,587,500
1912-13.....	22,253,150	36,503,000	.....	11,565,500	70,321,650

WHEAT.

A very interesting side light is thrown on the development of the wheat production of the West by a glance at some figures taken from the report of the Department of the Interior for the year 1891. For that year the total wheat production for what are now the three prairie provinces was stated to be 30 million bushels.

For the season of 1912, twenty-one years later the total wheat production in this territory was 183 million bushels,—over six times as much.

The production of Manitoba has more than doubled in this time while that of Saskatchewan and Alberta combined has become over seventeen times as great.

The development of Western Canada along lines other than the growth of grain is indicated by the following tables:—

NUMBERS OF LIVE STOCK.

—	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Swine.
Manitoba.....	293,776	415,601	40,800	183,370
Saskatchewan.....	397,300	599,800	111,800	156,700
Alberta.....	351,500	1,091,600	181,000	175,200
Totals.....	1,042,576	2,107,001	333,600	515,270

MINERALS.

VALUE OF PRODUCTION.

—	Coal.	Other Minerals.	Totals.
.....	\$	\$	\$
Manitoba.....	.....	2,314,922	2,314,922
Saskatchewan.....	327,054	582,880	909,934
Alberta.....	8,471,126	3,639,834	12,110,960
Totals.....	8,798,180	6,537,636	15,335,816

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## STATISTICS OF RAILWAY MILEAGE.

Year.	Manitoba.	Saskatchewan.	Alberta.	Totals.
1901.....	2,056	1,107	978	4,141
1902.....	2,128	1,102	978	4,208
1903.....	2,224	1,117	978	4,319
1904.....	2,364	1,180	1,020	4,564
1905.....	2,672	1,523	1,020	5,215
1906.....	2,823	1,973	1,200	5,996
1907.....	3,074	2,025	1,323	6,422
1908.....	3,111	2,081	1,323	6,515
1909.....	3,205	2,631	1,321	7,157
1910.....	3,221	2,932	1,488	7,641
1911.....	3,466	3,121	1,494	8,081
1912.....	3,510	3,754	1,897	9,171

The following table illustrates the commercial development of the West.

## BRANCHES OF CANADIAN CHARTERED BANKS.

Year.	Manitoba.	Saskatchewan.	—	Alberta.	Totals.
1901.....	52	....	N.W.T. 19	....	81
1902.....	53	....	" 23	....	76
1903.....	64	....	" 42	....	106
1904.....	86	....	" 74	....	160
1905.....	90	39	....	41	170
1906.....	104	48	....	49	201
1907.....	146	91	....	77	314
1908.....	161	116	....	89	366
1909.....	164	131	....	97	392
1910.....	171	187	....	140	498
1911.....	192	320	....	220	732
1912.....	195	378	....	253	826

## IMMIGRATION TO CANADA.

Fiscal Year.	English.	Scotch.	Irish.	United States.	Other Countries.	Totals.
1900-01.....	9,401	1,476	933	17,987	19,352	49,149
1901-02.....	13,095	2,853	1,311	26,388	23,732	67,379
1902-03.....	32,510	7,046	2,236	49,473	37,099	128,364
1903-04.....	36,694	10,552	3,128	45,171	34,786	130,331
1904-05.....	49,617	11,744	3,998	43,543	37,364	146,266
1905-06.....	69,932	15,846	5,018	57,796	44,472	189,064
* 1906-07.....	41,658	10,729	3,404	34,659	34,217	124,667
1907-08.....	91,412	22,223	6,547	58,312	83,975	262,469
1908-09.....	37,482	11,810	3,609	59,832	34,175	146,908
1909-10.....	41,144	14,706	3,940	103,798	45,206	208,794
1910-11.....	86,212	29,924	6,877	121,451	66,620	311,084
1911-12.....	96,806	32,988	8,327	133,710	82,406	354,237
1912-13.....	110,101	30,735	9,706	139,009	112,881	402,432
Totals.....	712,064	202,632	59,034	891,129	656,285	2,521,144

\* For nine months ended March 31, 1907.



## THE UNEXPLOITED NORTHLAND.

The immense territory, as yet unsurveyed, north of the North Saskatchewan and Peace Rivers, which was formerly considered to be unfit for settlement has been found by recent explorations to contain large areas which are available for various forms of agriculture.

## NORTHERN MANITOBA.

The extension of the boundaries of Manitoba has drawn attention to the immense territory added to this Province. This area, extending to the shores of Hudson Bay, contains vast resources, including agricultural lands, timber, etc., it being estimated that there are about 18,000,000 acres of land fit for agriculture in this new area, as yet untouched.

## NORTHERN SASKATCHEWAN.

In Northern Saskatchewan the area to the south of the Churchill River is a well-wooded park-like country with great agricultural possibilities. The soil of the region north of the river, however, is, so far as is at present known, of a rocky, sandy nature, and is not adapted for agriculture. In the southern part, the land that is of value does not form one continuous area, but a number of districts separated by ridges and tracts of muskeg. Large areas are covered with timber, but in many places there are broad expanses of prairie. In the vicinity of Meadow Lake the country is open, and the valley of the Clearwater River forms one long stretch of open prairie land. The country surrounding Green Lake, Sandy Lake and Lac La-Ronge contains a very large proportion of arable land most of which is covered by timber. Along the valley of the Beaver River the soil is for the most part suited for agriculture but there is not a large area of open country. This country is, however, capable of being cleared and should then become good agricultural land. At the present time it is estimated that the area of land in the whole region which is available for agricultural purposes amounts to 14,000,000 acres.

## NORTHERN ALBERTA.

The surveyed and consequently fully explored, part of the province of Alberta extends considerably further north than do the lines that mark the northernmost limit of the surveyed territory in Saskatchewan. The province divides itself naturally into two regions—the basin of the Athabaska River and the country drained by the Peace River, which is west of the 114th meridian and extends to the mouth of the river.

The country drained by the Athabaska is mainly a rolling plain and with the exception of some areas of semi-prairie land is well wooded with a forest composed mainly of spruce, fir, pine, tamarack, poplar, birch and willow. A large part of its surface is occupied by muskegs. Hundreds of ponds and lakes, of which Lesser Slave Lake, 70 miles in length, is by far the largest, occupy its shallow valleys.

The soil along the Athabaska for the most part is good. From Fort McMurray to Lake Athabaska, a distance of two hundred miles, the country has the appearance of a great alluvial plain. It is more or less timbered but the soil is excellent. At Fort Chipewyan north of latitude 58° on Lake Athabaska wheat has been grown that was awarded a medal at the Centennial Exhibition in Philadelphia in 1876. The watershed

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

of the Athabaska contains many large areas suitable for agriculture—notably perhaps, the prairie east of the river between the 112th and 111th meridians, and other districts in the vicinity of Winefred, Cowpar, Garson and Gordon lakes. Success has attended the efforts made to cultivate wheat, oats and barley together with potatoes and other products of the garden.

The Athabaska River is navigable from Grand Rapids to the south for 325 miles, and from Fort McMurray to the north for 270 miles.

The westerly section of Northern Alberta, or the Peace River country is attracting much attention on account of its remarkable agricultural possibilities; and the influx of settlers which is steadily increasing in volume has practically demonstrated that the promising accounts of the districts given in recent years have not been exaggerated.

The Peace River drains a large district west of the Rocky Mountains, and then continuing eastwards, intersects the axis of that range and drains the country lying along its eastern slopes through four degrees of latitude. Its length from the confluence of the Finlay and Parsnip rivers to the point at which it unites with the waters flowing from Lake Athabaska to form Slave River is 757 miles. The river has cut a trough-like valley varying from 500 to 1,000 feet in depth and from two to three miles in width. From the mountain to Peace Point a distance of approximately 750 miles following the winding of the river there is a plateau on each side of the river averaging 75 miles in width, the soil of which is equal to that on any similar length of the Saskatchewan. The soil is chiefly a deep rich clay loam. The agricultural area in the Peace River country will compare on the whole with any part of Canada.

The northern boundary of the district available for cultivation is latitude  $58^{\circ} 50'$ —that of Chipewyan and Fort Vermilion.

Successive years of experiment have demonstrated the practicability of the growth of wheat, barley, oats and potatoes at these places. Wheat grown in the district was awarded first prize at the World's Columbian Exposition of 1893 and at the Centennial Exhibition at Philadelphia in 1876. The continuous daylight with about eighteen hours of sunlight account for the rapid growth of all vegetation in the region.

## THE MACKENZIE RIVER REGION.

The basin of the Mackenzie River constitutes the northernmost region of 'The unexploited Northland,' the length of this great river is 916 miles and in width it varies from one to two miles. It is navigable throughout its entire course for shallow draught steamers. The country from which the Mackenzie draws its supplies is of the most varied description. It includes part of the broken plateau region west of the Rocky Mountains, the Rocky Mountains themselves through fifteen degrees of latitude, the northern part of the prairie district and the wooded and moss-covered country which succeeds it towards the Arctic Ocean.

The amount of arable land is small compared to the total area, and is mostly confined to the vicinity of the larger streams. The alluvial lands along Slave River, the upper part of the Mackenzie River, and the country bordering the Liard for some distance above and below Fort Laird and west of the mountains, are the best parts of the district.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

At all the posts along the Mackenzie and its tributaries small areas of land are annually cultivated and large quantities of garden products grown for use in the district; while at Fort Liard and Fort Providence the two most southerly posts in the district both wheat and barley have been tried with success.

## IMMIGRATION.

The report of the Superintendent of Immigration will be found in Part II of the General Report. A Supplementary Report is also made by the Superintendent this year in his capacity as Chief Controller of Chinese Immigration, which office he assumed on the 2nd October, 1911, in pursuance of an Order in Council passed on the 31st May, 1911, and his subsequent appointment by a further Order, dated the 4th August, 1911. Some interesting statistics relating to Chinese Immigration will be found in the report referred to.

The following is a comparative statement of arrivals, apart from Chinese, at inland and ocean ports, from 1897 onward:—

Year.	Great Britain and Ireland.	Other Countries except United States.	United States.	Totals.
1897.....	11,383	7,921	2,412	21,716
1898.....	11,173	11,608	9,119	31,900
1899.....	10,660	21,938	11,945	44,543
1900 (6 months)....	5,141	10,211	8,543	23,895
1900 1.....	11,810	19,352	17,987	49,149
1901 2.....	17,259	23,732	26,388	67,379
1902 3.....	41,792	37,099	49,473	128,364
1903 4.....	50,374	34,786	45,171	130,331
1904 5.....	65,359	37,364	43,543	146,266
1905 6.....	86,796	44,472	57,796	189,064
1906-7 (nine months ended March 31).....	55,791	34,217	34,659	124,667
1907-8.....	120,182	83,975	58,312	262,469
1908 9.....	52,901	34,175	59,832	146,908
1909 10.....	59,790	45,206	103,798	208,794
1910-11.....	123,013	66,620	121,451	311,084
1911 12.....	138,121	82,406	133,710	354,237
1912 13.....	150,542	112,881	139,009	402,432
	1,012,087	707,963	923,148	2,643,198

I had the pleasure last year of drawing attention to a greatly increased immigration from the British Isles, and I am happy to state that this year a similar privilege is accorded me. The number of immigrants arriving from Great Britain and Ireland in 1911-12 was 138,121, and I am glad that I am able to record a notable increase in the arrivals for the year 1912-13, the period covered by the present report. During this year 150,542 British immigrants have taken up their abode in Canada. It will be noted that, notwithstanding the stringency of the Immigration regulations, which have been subject to no relaxation during the present year, the tide of Immigration to Canada is steadily increasing. In this there is a happy augury for the future, it would seem to establish the fact that Canada as a place for homeseekers is appealing to a superior class of immigrants, who are content to meet the rigid regulations in order to enjoy the privileges of Canadian citizenship.

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## CONTINENTAL IMMIGRATION.

The number of foreign immigrants arriving from overseas shows a considerable increase, the number arriving in 1911-12 was 82,406, while the number for the year 1912-13 shows a total of 112,881. It will be seen from this that the propaganda carried on by the Department, though confronted by many difficulties, is thoroughly effective and productive of the most gratifying results.

## AMERICAN IMMIGRATION.

Immigration from the United States continues to show a satisfactory increase as will be seen from the number who have this year taken up residence in Canada as compared with the year 1911-12. In 1911-12 the number of new arrivals was 133,710, this year the figures reach a total of 139,009. When it is considered that practically all the American immigration to Canada is composed of farmers and farm labourers drawn from long established farming districts in the United States, their value to Canada cannot be estimated, and convincing evidence is afforded of the thoroughness of the Canadian Immigration propaganda as carried on in the American Republic.

## JUVENILE IMMIGRATION.

The general supervision of child immigration falls within the province of the Chief Inspector of British Immigrant Children and Receiving Homes, whose report, part of the Superintendent's, will be read with special interest. Mr. G. Bogue Smart, who is in charge of this work, is most eminently fitted for it, bringing to bear, as he does, not only a deeply studied expert knowledge of the subject, but a sympathetic love for the waifs and strays under his care which shows how thoroughly he is imbued with that spirit of philanthropy which made the late Dr. Barnardo's name a household word in Canada.

## SURVEYS.

The amount of land subdivided into sections and quarter sections during the year was 5,155,520 acres, and 1,103,520 acres were resurveyed. Two thousand six hundred and fifty four miles of initial meridians, base lines and township outlines were run, besides 16,044 miles of section lines, traverses and resurvey.

Eighty-two parties were employed on the survey of Dominion lands, eighty-one of whom were regular parties, one party being employed for a short time only. Of the eighty-one regular parties thirty-seven were employed on contract surveys, ten on the survey of base lines and initial meridians, five on inspection of contract surveys, one on latitude observations, one on triangulation surveys, one on running level lines, and the remaining twenty-six on miscellaneous surveys and resurveys.

The following table shows the distribution of parties by provinces:—

	In Manitoba.	In Saskatche- wan.	In Alberta.	In British Columbia.	Partly in one province and partly in another.	Total
Paid by the day.....	4	6	16	8	10	44
Under contract.....	10	18	9			37
Parties engaged for a short time only.....			1			1
	14	24	26	8	10	82



4 GEORGÉ V., A. 1914

One hundred and fifty-two whole townships and ten fractional townships were completely subdivided, and a partial subdivision was made in four hundred and seventy-five others. Twenty-two whole and two fractional townships were also completely resurveyed, and in two hundred and two other portions of the township were resurveyed.

The ten surveyors employed on the survey of initial meridians and base lines ran one thousand three hundred and eighty-six miles through practically unknown country. On each of these parties an explorer is employed whose duty it is to explore and roughly sketch the country for twelve miles on each side of the base and meridian lines. From these notes and sketches a sketch map is compiled, and as the base lines are but twenty-four miles apart a good general idea of the whole country is obtained. Good and poor land is located and subdivision can be extended into those parts where the trend of settlement is likely to lead. Lines of levels are also carried along by base and meridian line surveyors, and, from the level returns submitted, profiles are compiled and printed annually on a reduced scale in connection with the report of the Branch.

Some isolated settlement surveys were made at Chipewyan, Smith Landing and Fort Smith on the Athabaska and Slave rivers.

For the purpose of checking the accuracy of the surveys, latitudes were determined at a number of points on initial meridians and elsewhere. On the second and third meridians, the boundary monuments were found correct or nearly so; on the fourth, fifth and sixth meridians, the monuments were out of position from one to six chains. The discrepancies have been allowed for in extending the surveys. A bad state of affairs was discovered on the Principal Meridian, township 35 being 26.49 chains too far north. The meridian was retraced from the International Boundary in order to locate the error and it was found to be due not to mistakes of the surveyors as might have been supposed, but to the employment of incorrect chains by the surveyors who laid down the meridian in 1871. Other errors are numerous and widespread in the Province of Manitoba; a surveyor is engaged in locating them. It is unfortunate that surveyors were not from the outset supplied with correct measures. The law directs that all surveyors must be furnished with subsidiary standards of length, but it is only recently that provision was made for proper tests of these standards.

The topographical survey in the Fiddle Creek district, in Jasper Forest Park Reserve, which was begun last year, was continued last season, the principal work being the locating of a road along Fiddle creek canyon from the Grand Trunk Pacific station to Miette Hot Springs, about eleven miles distant.

The triangulation survey in the Railway Belt of British Columbia was extended westerly to Salmon Arm and a base about five miles long measured there with the invar wire base apparatus.

A resurvey was made of the townsite of Banff and of the villa lots on the south side of the Bow river. It was found that in a number of cases, the lots which were represented on the plans and which were believed to have been marked on the ground had never been surveyed. The roads which have been constructed around Banff and of which no plan existed were surveyed.

Some lands along the Hudson's Bay railway in the vicinity of Le Pas were subdivided, and townships which were required for immediate settlement in the vicinity of Hudson Hope and in the Vermilion district were also surveyed by surveyors working under daily pay as the work was too scattered and isolated to be undertaken by contract.

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

Following is the usual table showing the subdivision or settlement survey work completed each year since the inception of the surveys, with the result of last season's operations added:—

Period.	Acres.	Number of Farms of 160 acres each.
Previous to June, 1873 .....	4,792,292	29,952
1874.....	4,237,864	26,487
1875.....	665,000	4,156
1876.....	420,507	2,628
1877.....	231,691	1,448
1878.....	306,936	1,918
1879.....	1,130,482	7,066
1880.....	4,472,000	27,950
1881.....	8,147,000	50,919
1882.....	10,186,000	63,662
1883.....	27,234,600	170,212
1884.....	6,435,000	40,218
1885.....	391,680	2,448
1886.....	1,379,010	8,620
1887.....	643,710	4,023
1888.....	1,131,840	7,074
1889.....	516,968	3,231
1890.....	817,075	5,106
1891.....	76,560	476
1892.....	1,395,200	8,720
1893.....	2,928,640	18,304
1894.....	300,240	1,876
1895.....	406,240	2,539
1896.....	506,560	3,166
1897.....	428,640	2,679
1898.....	859,840	5,374
1899.....	1,022,720	6,392
1900 (first 6 months).....	735,480	4,596
1900-1901.....	1,603,680	10,023
1901-1902.....	2,553,120	15,957
1902-1903.....	6,173,440	38,584
1903-1904.....	12,709,600	79,435
1904-1905.....	10,671,520	66,697
1905-1906.....	4,973,920	31,087
1906-1907 (9 months).....	3,819,700	23,873
1907-1908.....	6,123,040	38,269
1908-1909.....	7,412,870	46,330
1909-1910.....	7,423,200	46,395
1910-1911.....	5,683,200	35,520
1911-1912.....	5,146,080	32,163
1912-1913.....	5,155,520	32,222
	161,248,065	1,007,795

## THE DOMINION ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORY AND THE BOUNDARY AND GEODETIC SURVEYS.

In the Astrophysical Division of the Observatory, the work of observing spectroscopic binary stars and determining their orbits has been actively continued, though the results show a large decrease in number from previous years. The number of phot spectrograms made in 1910, was 845; in 1911, 715; and in 1912, 525.

There are two reasons for this falling off. In the first place exceptionally bad observing weather has prevailed for the greater part of the past year, but there is another reason, to which I referred in my last annual report.

By the combined work of several Observatories, the brighter stars of this class have been determined leaving fainter stars to be observed, for which longer exposures



are required. Thus fewer exposures can be made in a given time, and at the same time the longer exposure is more open to interruption in unsettled weather.

The remedy for this is increased light-gathering power, which can be obtained only by the use of a telescope having a larger aperture of lens or mirror, than the fifteen-inch lens of the present telescope.

In this regard strong representations were made by the Royal Society of Canada, the Royal Astronomical Society of Canada, the Astronomical and Astrophysical Society of America and by many of the leading astronomers of the United States and Europe, including the Astronomer Royal.

Appreciation of the quality and amount of work which had been done at the Dominion Observatory was expressed, and the desirability in the interests of astronomical science, of extending the scope of the work by provision of a larger telescope, was emphasized.

In accordance with these representations, the Chief Astronomer was authorized to make inquiries as to the cost of reflecting telescopes having principal mirrors of 60 inches aperture and upwards, and also as to the best locality in Canada to instal a telescope, having regard to meteorological conditions. Provision was made in the supplementary estimates for the expenses connected with these investigations.

The work on the Solar Rotation, which has been undertaken in co-operation with five other Observatories, has been pushed. These observations have for object the determination of the velocity of rotation in different solar latitudes, an investigation which it is hoped will throw light upon the internal constitution of the sun.

The mounting of the new photographic telescope was completed last year, but the building constructed for it is not yet ready to receive it. When installed the instrument will be used for photographic photometry and photographing comets, star clusters, &c.

The work with the Meridian Circle has comprised transits and zenith distance observations of stars, especially of those stars which have been used in recent years by the observers engaged in the determination of latitude and longitude of outside points. The number of observations obtained during the year was slightly under 2,000 in each co-ordinate.

Permanent stone buildings replacing the temporary wooden sheds have been erected over the piers for the two meridian marks. The underground reference marks have also been placed in position.

The time service to the principal Government offices has been continued as usual. There are now 326 dials electrically operated from the Observatory. A new form of synchronization for the secondary master clocks has been devised by the Superintendent of Time, which will prevent any possibility of the stopping of the synchronized clock by interference with the synchronizing current—an advantage not shared by other methods.

The field astronomical work, the determination of latitudes and longitudes of outside points comprised, during last year, the determination of three stations only.

These were situated in northern British Columbia. The registering micrometer was used for the transits and the latitude observations were taken by Talcott's method.

In the Seismological Division the two Bosch horizontal pendulums and the Spindler and Hoyer vertical seismograph were in operation during the year. Ninety-three

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

distant earthquakes were recorded. Monthly bulletins of the records of these were issued to some 75 seismological stations.

The Magnetic Survey of Canada was continued, and the magnetic declination, dip and intensity were observed at 60 stations in Quebec, New Brunswick and Nova Scotia.

The international boundary surveys, in co-operation with the United States, were actively prosecuted during last summer.

The survey of the 141st Meridian, under the Treaty of April 21, 1906, was continued northward from the termination of the work of the previous season, and was completed and monumented to the Arctic Ocean. This leaves only the most southerly part of the line, between Mt. St. Elias and Mt. Natashat, a distance a little under 90 miles, to be surveyed. This part of the line passes over high mountain ridges and glaciers. Preparations have been made for entering the region from the west, following the valley of Chitina River and Chitina glacier, and also from the northeast. It is hoped that this very difficult piece of work will be completed during the present season, thus finishing the field work of the whole survey.

The work under the Alaska Boundary Treaty of 1903, comprised the topographical survey and mapping of the region eastward from Mt. St. Elias and north of Yakutat Bay. The triangulation of Portland Canal and the placing of reference monuments was continued to the entrance to the Canal. This practically completes the survey of this section of the boundary except the water boundary from the mouth of Portland Canal to Cape Muzon, the survey of which is to be undertaken during this coming summer.

The Boundary Survey operations under the Treaty of April 11, 1908, comprised surveys on four sections of the boundary line, viz: from the Rocky Mountains to the northwest angle of Lake of the Woods (art. 6 of the Treaty), from the northwest angle to Lake Superior (art. 5), between the St. Lawrence River and the source of the St. Croix (art. 3), and along the St. Croix River (art. 2).

The resurvey of the 49th parallel from the Rocky Mountains eastward had been completed as far as Red River. During the past season, this survey has been carried eastward from Red River by an American survey party, accompanied by a Canadian surveyor, and the greater part of the line surveyed. At the same time, a Canadian party began the survey of the Lake of the Woods. A topographical survey based on triangulation of the shores of the Lake and the islands has been completed from the northwest angle to Big and Cornfield Islands.

Between the St. Lawrence River and the source of the St. Croix the boundary line had in previous years been re-surveyed for a considerable distance from both ends, leaving to be surveyed the boundary in the forest country between Quebec and the State of Maine, comprising the boundaries of the counties of Compton, Beauce, Dorchester, Bellechasse, Montmagny, L'Islet and part of Kamouraska.

Of this boundary some 48 miles were surveyed and re-monumented. Accurate levels were taken along the line and the topography mapped for half a mile on each side of the boundary.

Under article 2 of the Treaty of 1908, the survey of the boundary line along the St. Croix River was continued and the field work completed, including triangulation and topography.

The Geodetic Survey work comprised triangulation in the Province of Quebec to



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

the Maine boundary; in southwestern Ontario, connecting with the United States Lake Survey in the neighbourhood of Lake St. Clair; in the neighbourhood of Belleville; west and south from Thunder Bay with the purpose of connecting with the international boundary survey at Pigeon River; and in British Columbia following the Straits between Vancouver Island and the mainland. The closings of the triangles were found to accord well with the standard of accuracy adopted; viz: closing of a triangle to one second of arc. A favorable site for a base-line, about 7 miles long, was chosen near Ladner, B.C., and another near Belleville, Ont., but these base lines have not yet been measured.

On account of the progress made in signal building in the preceding season, it was necessary to build only a few towers in 1912.

A reconnaissance party worked in the region west of Thunder Bay.

Four parties were engaged in precise levelling during the summer, one in New Brunswick, one in Ontario, and two in Saskatchewan. The aggregate mileage levelled was 1,260 miles. The accuracy of the levelling is maintained within the adopted standard. The error must not exceed .017 feet multiplied by the square root of the number of miles run.

Further information with regard to the work of the Observatory and the surveys connected therewith will be found in the Publications of the Dominion Observatory, which are issued from time to time.

#### FORESTRY.

The most important work in connection with the Forest Reserves was the developing of a systematic administration. Three additional Inspectors were appointed, so that there are now four Inspectors, having supervision over the work in the four districts of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and the Railway Belt of British Columbia. The work on each Forest Reserve is placed in the direct charge of a Forest Supervisor. To train men so that a staff of properly qualified forest rangers may be built up, the establishment of a ranger school would be of great advantage. The construction of trails, buildings, telephone lines, fire guards, etc., on the Forest Reserves has been pushed forward. The regulations for cutting timber have been improved and the supervision has been closer.

Seven survey parties were engaged in extending the exploration of the public lands to locate the non-agricultural timbered lands that should be included in Forest Reserves. One party examined an area in southeastern Manitoba and four parties worked in northern Saskatchewan and northern Alberta. The two other parties operated in the Dry Belt and Coast Districts in British Columbia.

The loss from forest fires was not extensive, although somewhat greater than the previous year. The season was a wet one throughout the western provinces, except for a short time in the spring when one serious fire occurred near Golden, B.C. The weather was comparatively dry in the valleys of the Peace and Mackenzie Rivers and fires were reported from there also.

The most important step in advance in the fire ranging work was the putting into effect of an order of the Board of Railway Commissioners requiring the Railway companies to patrol those portions of their lines that run through timbered country. The

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

inspection of this work is done largely by the officers of this department, under the supervision of the Chief Fire Inspector of the Board.

Although this arrangement relieves the department of a considerable amount of fire patrol for which it has been responsible in the past, the necessity of extending and organizing the fire ranging staff is being brought out more clearly all the time by the reports of the survey parties. In all the areas examined by them are found evidences of enormous fire damage in the past, and large tracts of young growth that need protection now to enable them to develop into timber of useful size.

The work of the Forest Nursery Station at Indian Head was carried forward on the same basis as in previous years. The number of trees distributed showed a distinct increase. The land acquired last year for a new nursery at Saskatoon was prepared for the starting of seed-beds next year.

The collection of statistics of wood products produced by Canadian forests, and used by various industries, is being reorganized by a technical forester. This work has now been extended so as to cover all the uses of wood in the country. It is intended during the coming year to make arrangements for the establishment of a laboratory to investigate the properties of different kinds of wood, and the processes of manufacturing woods for various purposes.

The herd of reindeer transported last year from St. Anthony, Newfoundland, where Dr. Grenfell's herd is located, were established about twenty-five miles from Fort Smith, where small houses were erected for the accommodation of the herders. A few deer were lost in transport and during the winter, and a more serious loss occurred during the fly season, which was very bad. The deer stampeded, and it was not possible to gather them all together again. It is hoped that by placing the herd in a better location the usefulness of reindeer in this region can be demonstrated.

Two men were continued on the patrol of the district inhabited by the wood bison, and although accurate data were not obtained it was estimated that the herd numbers between 200 and 300.

## IRRIGATION AND STREAM MEASUREMENTS.

The demand for water for domestic, industrial and irrigation purposes in the provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan, particularly in the southern portions, has increased to such an extent that it has been found necessary to create a new branch of the departmental service so as to provide for the better handling of the work. It has also been found necessary to considerably increase the staff of this branch both in the Calgary office and in the field, so as to ensure the prompt and efficient handling of the work.

Among the outstanding features pertaining to irrigation administration three are deserving of special mention.

Very serious errors were discovered in the works under construction by the Southern Alberta Land Company. This company has been permitted to purchase a tract of some 380,000 acres of land, subject to the condition that at least twenty-five per cent thereof be irrigated. Several million dollars have been expended by the company in the construction of works. Serious defects have been discovered in these works, both in design and construction, and as a result thereof the entire executive and engineering branches of the company have been reorganized. As a result of this reorganization, and



of the radical changes which are now being made in the works, it is confidently anticipated that the company will be enabled to fulfill all of its obligations to the Government, and still be able to dispose of its irrigable lands at reasonable cost to the purchaser and profit to itself.

Difficulties have also developed between the Canadian Pacific Railway Company and certain purchasers of irrigable lands near Calgary. It has been alleged that the lands have been wrongly classified and sold and that certain lands sold as irrigable, and which are encumbered with a perpetual water tax, are not irrigable at reasonable cost. This department has found it necessary to intervene for the protection of the water users and is now conducting a thorough investigation to determine the actual facts. While it is too early to predict the result of this investigation, it may be said that there is evidence of a disposition of both sides to seek a solution that will be mutually satisfactory. In so far as this department is concerned every effort is being made to effect an amicable adjustment of the existing difficulties, which are believed to result from misunderstanding and mismanagement, rather than from design and misrepresentation as has sometimes been alleged.

The department has, during the past year, conducted surveys to determine the feasibility and approximate cost of diverting water from the South Saskatchewan river for use in the cities of Moosejaw and Regina and the inter-lying district, where an adequate and satisfactory water supply is becoming increasingly difficult to obtain. The work so far done indicates that the proposed scheme is feasible, although the cost will be greater than either, or both, of these cities can afford at present. From present indications the South Saskatchewan river would appear to be the only available source of the future water supply of this district and the cost, high though it may be, cannot be considered prohibitive.

The work of stream measurements has been carried on as in former years, and it is gratifying to observe that the records so obtained are being made use of to a greater extent each year by those interested in water supply questions.

The inspection of irrigation works, completed and under construction, has been carried on throughout the year. The object of such annual inspections is to ensure, as far as possible, that all works are constructed in accordance with the approved plans and that, in the case of licensed works, the water is being used for the purpose granted. It is interesting to note that this policy has been favourably commented upon, and that the Western Canada Irrigation Association, at its recent session at Kelowna, British Columbia, urged the provincial government to adopt a similar policy.

#### DOMINION PARKS.

There was great activity in connection with Dominion Parks both in the Branch at Head Office—in the matter of organization and development—and in the field in the matter of construction and maintenance work. While special attention was devoted in the field to the improvement of existing roads and trails, substantial progress was made in new work as well, especially in connection with that portion of the trans-montane automobile road which runs through the Parks. Ten miles of this road from Castle, Alberta, to the Continental divide at Vermilion Pass, B.C., were constructed. This work included a substantial steel bridge across the Bow River at Castle.

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

Very attractive plans for a new bath house at the Cave and Basin were prepared by W. S. Painter, a well known architect. Work on the construction of the bath house was commenced the last of August and the excavation, piling, foundations, retaining wall for the pool completed before closing down the work for the winter. The bath house is being constructed entirely of concrete.

It is noted with satisfaction that despite the very unfavourable weather of the summer of 1912 the number of visitors to the Canadian Parks showed an increase over the high record of the previous year.

Samples of the water from the Hot Springs at Banff were tested for radioactivity and the tests showed that the waters possess this wonderful property. It is fast being recognized that the curative value of thermal springs is due more to radioactivity than to the mineral constituents and it is a matter of great satisfaction that the Hot Springs at Banff, in addition to their other medicinal qualities, contain an agency of such exceptional therapeutic value as radioactivity.

The growth of Banff, the principal townsite in Rocky Mountains Park, is significant of the increasing popularity of the Parks. The demand for lots during 1912 was so great that the supply became exhausted early in the year and arrangements had to be made for the survey of an addition.

Attention has been directed to many new fields of development, including the question of the protection of migratory birds, the provision of game bird breeding sanctuaries, the question of a breeding sanctuary for fur bearing animals in the North, police patrol of the parks for the maintenance of law and order, the preservation of historical spots, the matter of co-operation and assistance in connection with the supervised playground movement, the provision of suitable reservations in the vicinity of the large centres of population to ensure to city-dwellers an opportunity for rest and recreation in the great out-of-doors.

The endeavour has been to keep in view the primary purpose for which parks exist; to meet the needs of the country, present and future, with regard to recreation; to preserve to the public its natural heritage of scenic beauty, and to make the benefits, advantages, and enjoyment of such a heritage possible to all.

## WATER POWER AND HYDROGRAPHIC SURVEYS.

The increasing price of coal, the tremendous strides in the commercial utilization of electrical energy, the constant growing demand for cheap power for manufacturing and municipal purposes, has made the question of water power development in Western Canada one of the most important administrative matters before this Department. Fortunately a well considered and cautious policy of water power administration has been determined upon, and regulations put into force which afford every reasonable protection to the public in the way of rentals with periodic revisions, control of rates, limited grants, &c., and at the same time provide sufficiently attractive opportunities for investment to the capitalist. While the existing regulations are sufficiently elastic to permit of such new conditions being provided in concessions as later experience and study dictate, they are admittedly unsuitable for the authorization of small power projects of less capacity than 200 horse-power. New regulations covering small schemes are essential, and must be provided and put into force without delay. When



they are provided it is proposed to delegate an experienced engineer to give the many small power projects throughout the West his whole attention, and by personal inspection on the ground, and engineering advice to the applicant, afford every reasonable encouragement and assistance to their development.

Under the direction of the Superintendent of Water Powers surveys and investigations resulting in the accumulation of data of great value to the conservation and development of water power resources have been made during the year, throughout Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and the Railway Belt of British Columbia. While this work has covered power sites of present economic importance, and many sites that are now doubtful from a commercial point of view, it has been directed mainly to the completion of plans for storage and power development on the Bow River in Alberta, and on the Winnipeg river in Manitoba. On both of these rivers important industries already established have suffered heavy loss from failure of power, due to preventable fluctuation of stream flow, and power projects that have been under consideration for several years have been unduly delayed pending final authentic data regarding storage and power facilities.

The general results of the Bow river investigations are surprisingly gratifying, and show that it is feasible to so regulate the flowage of the river as to warrant the development, at five distinct power sites, of over 45,000 continuous 24-hour horse-power, all within fifty miles of the city of Calgary. Of these five power sites one has been developed by the Calgary Power Company, and another is now in course of development. At the Horse Shoe falls power site this Company has completed a power installation capable of a continuous output of 18,000 H.P., which is mainly transmitted to Calgary for manufacturing and municipal purposes. The same Company is vigorously proceeding with construction work at the Kananaskis falls power site, about three miles west of the Horse Shoe falls site, where an 11,000 H.P. development will be completed by the end of the present year.

The extensive power and storage studies on the Winnipeg river, in the Province of Manitoba, are equally gratifying, and show that at six distinct power sites, and by means of storage easily and cheaply accomplished at Lake of the Woods and Lac Seul, in the Province of Ontario, the development of over 500,000 continuous 24-hour horse power is an assured possibility, all within easy transmission distance of the city of Winnipeg. On this river the Winnipeg Electric Railway Company has had in operation for some years a 30,000 H.P. plant, and the city has completed a municipal development at Point du Bois falls capable of an ultimate development of about 100,000 H.P. Both these plants are being rapidly completed to capacity, and an additional 75,000 H.P. plant is contemplated at the Great falls power site.

If the proposed storage and power facilities of the Bow and Winnipeg rivers are properly consummated, the industrial future of the cities of Winnipeg and Calgary is assured beyond doubt.

As a result of the report of Mr. H. E. M. Kensit, Electro-Mechanical Engineer, on the possibility of power production in Southern Saskatchewan from sources other than water power, the power phase of the South Saskatchewan Water Supply Diversion project, one of the most important problems before the Department, has been placed on a sound and sane basis. Mr. Kensit's report is of such value, and has secured such general attention from those interested in an adequate water supply for the cities of

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

Regina and Moosejaw, that it is published in full as part of the report of the Water Power Branch.

The Department has been fortunate in having had the advice and assistance of Mr. T. H. Dunn, C.E., reclamation expert, on several large reclamation schemes in various parts of the West. Mr. Dunn has made a special study of the possibility of reclaiming some two million acres of land in the vicinity of The Pas, Manitoba, and along the route of the Hudson Bay Railway, the results of which are of great importance to Northern Manitoba and Saskatchewan, and would indicate that it is possible to reclaim this large area within a cost that would make the whole scheme commercially feasible. His report is published in full in the Water Power Branch report.

A great deal of useful, interesting and valuable information regarding power matters throughout the West has accumulated in the records of the Water Power Branch and I am glad to say that steps are being taken to have these data collated in such form that they may be printed for the general information of the public and for the use of the engineering profession. Definite steps are being taken to have the reports of the Winnipeg and Bow River power and storage surveys, and of the Manitoba and British Columbia hydrographic surveys, published at an early date. Some delay has been caused in the issue of these reports but it has been unavoidable on account of lack of necessary assistance at Head Office in Ottawa.

## SCHOOL LANDS.

As no general auction sales of School Lands were held during the fiscal year ending the 1st April, 1912, and the demand for these lands was very great, it was decided to hold a series of auction sales during the fall of the year 1912.

With the consent of the Governor-General-in-Council, auction sales were therefore arranged for and held as follows:—

## MANITOBA.

Date.	Place.	Area offered in Acres.	Area disposed of in Acres.	Total amount realized.	Average price per Acre.
1912.				\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Oct. 22.....	Virden.....	9,712·83	6,811·69	68,695 37	10 08
" 23.....	Hartney.....	15,789·50	2,922·90	26,380 30	9 03
" 25.....	Somerset.....	30,373·87	13,043·19	138,228 28	10 59
" 28.....	Portage la Prairie.....	47,878·04	22,179·66	257,277 45	11 60
" 30.....	Winnipeg.....	39,412·04	19,524·47	220,028 10	11 27
	Tyndall town lots.....			149 00	
	Total .....	143,166·28	64,481·91	710,758 50	11 02

In addition to the foregoing certain tracts, not exceeding four acres, were sold to Boards of School Trustees for school sites, and a number of tracts were also sold to railway companies by private sale for right-of-way and other purposes of the railway, making the total area sold in the Province of Manitoba during the fiscal year ending 1st April, 1913, 64,538.67 acres for \$711,146.80, or an average price of \$11.02 per acre.



## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

## SASKATCHEWAN.

Date.	Place.	Area Offered in Acres.	Area disposed of in Acres.	Total amount realized.	Average price per Acre.
				\$ cts.	\$ cts.
April 12 .....	Battleford.....	124 00	124 00	14,260 00	115 00
June 12 .....	Saskatoon.....	150 00	150 00	4,387 50	29 25
Oct. 31 .....	Moosejaw .....	626 35	626 35	141,616 70	226 10
Nov. 4 .....	Canora.....	34,197 02	18,094 96	292,654 88	16 17
Nov. 5 .....	Wadena .....	17,286 52	2,853 60	32,433 40	11 36
Nov. 7 .....	Quill Lake.....	18,467 68	4,424 38	42,941 60	9 71
Nov. 9 .....	Humboldt.....	21,387 42	6,500 78	81,435 82	12 53
Nov. 11 .....	Lanigan.....	28,163 63	10,090 92	124,136 52	12 30
Nov. 14 .....	Wilkie.....	25,328 57	9,010 63	178,155 10	19 77
Nov. 18 .....	Battleford.....	26,948 10	7,655 34	194,128 39	25 36
Nov. 21 .....	Davidson.....	17,264 01	10,864 01	222,868 04	20 51
Nov. 22 .....	Craik .....	20,706 92	8,456 39	159,797 31	18 90
Nov. 26 .....	Loreburn .....	22,585 73	14,748 23	389,345 78	26 39
Nov. 29 .....	Melville.....	28,605 37	9,529 66	113,658 80	11 93
	Total .....	261,841 32	103,129 25	1,991,819 84	19 31

In addition to the foregoing, a number of tracts were sold to Boards of School Trustees for school sites by private sale, and a number of tracts were also sold by private sale to Railway Companies for right-of-way and other purposes, making the total area sold in the Province during the fiscal year, 103,593.09 acres for \$2,003,528.07, or an average price of \$19.34 per acre.

## ALBERTA.

Date.	Place.	Area Offered in Acres.	Area disposed of in Acres.	Total amount realized.	Average price per Acre.
				\$ cts.	\$ cts.
April 18 .....	Red Deer.....	154 57	154 57	3,091 40	20 00
May 23 .....	Medicine Hat.....	640 00	640 00	56,640 00	88 50
Dec. 5 .....	Macleod.....	113 22	113 22	19,814 02	175 00
Dec. 6 .....	Medicine Hat.....	3,840 00	1,280 00	29,280 00	22 88
	Total.....	4,747 79	2,187 79	108,825 42	49 74

The total area sold including tracts sold by private sale to Boards of School Trustees for school sites and tracts sold by private sales to railway companies for right-of-way and other purposes was 2,375.02 acres for \$111,239.70 or an average price of \$46.83 per acre.

The report of the Controller of the School Lands Branch shows that the total area of School Lands sold in each Province from the beginning to the 1st April, 1913, is as follows:—

*Manitoba.*—641,179.76 acres for \$6,237,398.33 or an average price of \$9.73 per acre.

*Saskatchewan.*—609,346.64 acres for \$8,862,021.97 or an average price of \$14.54 per acre.

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

*Alberta*.—559,698.79 acres for \$6,537,963.51 or an average price of \$11.68 per acre.  
Total, 1,810,225.19 acres for \$21,637,403.81.

## GRAZING.

The total number of Grazing Leases still in force on the 1st April, 1913, was 14, and all of these will expire during the current year, and if renewed will be in the form of Grazing Permits which have taken the place of the Grazing Leases. The number of Grazing Permits issued during the fiscal year in the three Provinces was 1,780, the revenue from which was \$36,043.61.

## COAL.

Thirty-two new coal leases were issued during the fiscal year on School Lands, making the total number in force on the 1st April, 1913, 102, the revenue from which was \$22,736.38.

## HAY.

The revenue from this source was \$8,046.30.

Attached to the report of the School Lands Branch are three statements lettered respectively A, B and C, shewing duly classified the revenue from all sources during the fiscal year in each Province. The total revenue from each was as follows:—

Manitoba . . . . .	\$ 378,798 47
Saskatchewan . . . . .	730,715 70
Alberta . . . . .	492,381 30
	<hr/>
	\$1,601,895 47

Under the provisions of the Orders-in-Council in that behalf the net revenue collected from the School Lands in each Province during the fiscal year, less the principal moneys of sales, and after deducting the cost of management, was paid over to the Government of each Province, the amounts being as follows:—

Manitoba . . . . .	\$ 76,082 35
Saskatchewan . . . . .	182,168 02
Alberta . . . . .	162,716 07

In addition to the foregoing amounts the following amounts were paid by the Finance Department to the Governments of Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta as interest accrued on the School Lands Fund for the fiscal year, namely:—

Manitoba . . . . .	\$ 96,405 48
Saskatchewan . . . . .	70,971 13
Alberta . . . . .	60,896 23

Total . . . . . \$ 228,272 84

This makes the total amount paid to the Provinces mentioned for the fiscal year on account of the School Lands Funds as follows:—

Manitoba . . . . .	\$ 172,487 83
Saskatchewan . . . . .	253,139 15
Alberta . . . . .	223,612 30
	<hr/>
Total . . . . .	\$ 649,239 28



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

From statements D, E and F attached to the report of the School Lands Branch, it will be seen that the balance standing to the credit of each of the School Lands Funds on the 1st April, 1913, is as follows:—

Manitoba. . . . .	\$ 3,356,924 74
Saskatchewan. . . . .	2,566,464 57
Alberta. . . . .	2,088,909 20
Total. . . . .	\$ 8,012,298 51

The total expenditure on account of School Lands for the fiscal year for the three Provinces was \$39,004.11.

#### THE YUKON TERRITORY.

The report of the Commissioner of the Yukon Territory will be found under section No. 26a of Part I of the general report.

Mr. George Black, barrister-at-law, was appointed in February, 1912, Commissioner of the Yukon Territory, in succession to Mr. Alexander Henderson, who had resigned. Mr. Black, who for a number of years before his appointment, had practised his profession in Dawson with much distinction, would appear to be fully possessed of the necessary administrative ability to successfully discharge the important duties attached to his new office.

The reports of the officers in charge of the several Branches of Yukon Administration, appear to reflect an optimistic view of the conditions in the Territory. The gold production shows an increase of nearly \$1,000,000 over the amount mined during the previous year. This gold is for the most part produced from dredging and hydraulic operations carried on upon Bonanza, Eldorado and Hunker Creeks. Twelve dredges, each having an indicated capacity of from 3,000 to 10,000 cubic yards per day, are operated on these streams, power being obtained from the Hydro-electric plants, installed on the Klondike and Twelve-Mile Rivers. Hydraulic operations are being carried on with water conducted from the Twelve-Mile River and its tributaries by means of a ditch, flume and pipe, a distance of seventy-two miles.

Experiments which have recently been made by the Grenville Power Company have demonstrated the fact that it is possible, by means of electric heaters, to operate this plant throughout the entire winter without interference from frost, even when the temperature is 50 degrees below zero. The direct result of these experiments has been that the electric light rates in Dawson have been reduced nearly 50 per cent.

Individual mining is still being successfully carried on in outlying districts, particularly on the tributaries of the Stewart river, and an incentive has been given to quartz operations through the provision made by the Territorial Government to pay a bonus of \$2.50 per ton on all ore mined and milled in the Territory.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

W. W. CORY,

*Deputy of the Minister of the Interior.*

PART I

DOMINION LANDS





## No. 1.

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER.

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF DOMINION LANDS.

OTTAWA, June 17, 1913.

W. W. CORY, Esq., C.M.G.,  
Deputy Minister of the Interior,  
Ottawa.

SIR,—I beg to submit my report for the twelve months ending March 31, 1913, on the Dominion Lands Branch of this Department, together with the reports of the inspectors of Dominion Lands Agencies, and of the agents of Dominion Lands for the several districts.

The following summary has been prepared of the work transacted in the Dominion Lands Branch during the period mentioned as compared with the corresponding twelve months of the previous year:—

	1912.	1913.
Number of files dealt with...	228,198	212,495
Letters written...	162,475	170,043
Triplicates...	106,447	106,735
Total letters...	268,922	276,778
Applications for patent—		
Number examined...	35,369	41,561
New applications...	18,096	23,976
Applications accepted and notifications sent out...	17,908	23,501

I have the honour to be, Sir,  
Your obedient servant,

J. W. GREENWAY,  
*Commissioner of Dominion Lands.*



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

**No. 2.****REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF DOMINION LANDS AGENCIES, BRANDON,  
MANITOBA.**

Since my commencement on May 1, 1912, the work of this office has been very large and throughout the whole period there has been a very satisfactory growth in the number of settlers in these western provinces.

The land is growing to be very valuable and proof of this is shown by the keenness of prospective settlers on the fulfilment of duties as required by law from the present homesteaders. This I might say is a great asset to the Department owing to the fact that the keener the competition, the better the homesteads will become.

Although the number of new homesteads taken up is not greater than the previous year, the number of immigrants is gradually increasing, and not only the immigrants, but the people of Eastern Canada are becoming aware of the great prospects in Western Canada. One reason for this is because of the better railway facilities, which are being increased throughout the whole of the west, enabling the farmers to ship their crops with much greater ease than previously. The northern sections of the provinces especially are being held in great demand by new settlers.

**NEW LAND AGENCIES.**

Owing to the large amount of business which was being done in the sub-agency office at Maple Creek, it was deemed advisable to make that office into an agency and on March 1, 1913, we opened the same with Mr. C. H. Stockdale as agent and Mr. J. P. French as senior assistant. At present there is a staff of six, and three homestead inspectors, and I have already had a requisition from the agent asking for a larger staff owing to the large business. This new agency promises to become one of our busiest offices.

**NEW SUB-AGENCIES.**

A further evidence of the growing popularity of these provinces is brought forward by the following new sub-agencies which have been opened during the year:—LePas, Pelly, Tisdale, Rosburn, Ste. Rose du Lac, Blaine Lake, and Edam. There have been no sub-offices closed with the exception of temporary closings pending the appointment of new sub-agents.

We have now a total of 13 agencies, 48 sub-agencies and 41 homestead inspectors.

**LAND OFFICE INSPECTIONS.**

During the year I have made frequent inspections of the agencies, and my assistant has made periodical audits of the books and records of these offices. He has also inspected and checked up the offices of sub-agents and all have been found in good order. The reports of same have been forwarded to you from time to time, upon which you have expressed satisfaction. Mr. Bronsdon also assisted me in several investigations.

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## SPECIAL INVESTIGATIONS.

I have been instructed to make many investigations of a difficult nature in connection with homestead disputes and during the period I have made 54 ordinary investigations and held eight court cases under Order in Council.

## CHIEF HOMESTEAD INSPECTOR.

Mr. Frank S. Szblewski, chief homestead inspector, has made a number of investigations amongst the foreign element of the provinces and has been making himself acquainted with the homestead inspectors and their work.

My office staff at date of writing consists of only one clerk, Mrs. H. Reynolds.

I regret to have to report the death of Mr. Humphrey, who was a member of the Dauphin Land office staff.

Attached hereto you will find statements of the work performed with comparative figures for the two preceding years, viz:—Dominion Lands Agencies, Dominion Lands Sub-agencies and Homestead Inspectors.

Your obedient servant,

H. G. CUTTLE,

*Inspector of Dominion Lands Agencies.*



A.—Dominion Land Agencies, Manitoba and Saskatchewan, principal transactions for the Departmental year ending March 31, 1913.

Agencies.	Homestead En- tries granted.	Land Sales.				S. A. Scrip.	Applications re- ceived.	Land Entries cancelled.	Timber Permits issued.	Hay Permits issued.	Letters.		Revenue.	No. of Staff.	Expenditure.	
		Ordinary.	Sch'l Lands	Pre- emp- tions.	Pur- chas'd H'slds						Received.	Sent.			Salaries.	Disburse- ments.
Battleford.....	1,938	73	2	157	72	4	1,249	1,114	563	401	25,394	31,295	91,613 45	9	9,317 77	1,175 68
Brandon.....	27	27	10	.....	.....	.....	69	23	246	211	6,450	5,408	8,866 01	3	3,698 28	140 83
Dauphin.....	749	35	4	.....	3	2	639	480	1,264	247	20,074	17,689	22,889 93	7	6,901 64	661 78
Estevan.....	745	23	.....	388	24	.....	817	546	38	284	19,116	14,659	138,766 73	5	5,177 21	482 33
Humboldt.....	1,231	48	.....	.....	.....	4	1,281	573	157	436	22,324	22,586	21,880 87	8	7,074 51	1,056 29
Mousejaw.....	3,269	54	5	1,808	138	9	2,833	2,038	926	703	64,425	52,902	305,652 76	21	18,939 48	2,241 98
Prince Albert.....	2,141	78	.....	5	2	11	957	775	1,334	416	27,806	34,146	100,067 49	11	9,114 06	3,238 71
Regina.....	348	32	1	5	8	.....	639	172	9	387	12,660	11,409	19,409 66	7	5,925 81	344 23
Saskatoon.....	1,985	68	.....	565	247	10	3,035	1,386	25	481	44,343	57,311	256,054 68	21	19,249 25	2,060 43
Swift Current.....	3,259	66	.....	1,697	175	36	2,023	2,333	611	531	41,436	48,758	286,660 01	14	12,445 92	1,854 21
Winnipeg.....	2,051	94	11	.....	.....	.....	516	1,098	1,853	505	22,271	28,876	153,964 54	18	21,236 81	1,322 15
Yorkton.....	968	34	11	.....	.....	.....	1,622	512	360	228	18,678	21,940	24,610 20	7	6,458 80	425 19
Maple Creek.....	197	.....	.....	129	2	1	.....	40	48	.....	3,322	2,800	12,354 22	11	903 36	464 49
Total for year 1912-13	18,908	632	44	4,754	671	77	15,680	11,090	7,434	4,830	328,299	349,779	1,442,790 55	142	126,442 90	16,068 30
1911-12	22,329	594	.....	5,669	960	718	12,093	12,584	9,299	4,884	312,911	329,607	1,470,357 45	125	118,285 13	15,054 36
1910-11	26,734	629	.....	8,849	1,244	1,039	12,344	14,869	8,286	3,735	307,793	317,204	1,115,769 01	120	112,136 84	17,547 93

Maple Creek Land Office opened March 1, 1913.

H. G. CUTLER,  
*Inspector of Dominion Land Agencies.*

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

B—STATEMENT showing the principal work performed by Homestead Inspectors in Manitoba and Saskatchewan, for Departmental Year ending March 31, 1913.

Name.	Headquarters.	Land Inspections made.	Applications for Patent made.	Miles travelled.		Travelling Expenses for self and team.	Salaries.	Remarks.
				Wagon.	Rail.			
Clouston, G. F. C.	Battleford.	5	2	225	224	\$ 72 65	\$ 108 33	Service ended April 30, 1912.
Smith, G. G.	"	20	0	260	15 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>	53 75	100 00	"
McCarthy, D. J.	"	0	0		168	61 50	216 66	Service ended June 19, 1912.
Anderson, D.	"	171	7	5,310	100	851 41	1,100 00	Commenced May 1, 1912.
	"	120	5	2,155	2,832	758 74	700 00	Commenced Aug. 1, 1912. Ended Feb., 1913.
Collie, W.	"	166	12	4,811	1,033	1,037 35	1,100 00	Commenced May 1, 1912.
Dewar, A. C.	"	85	42	2,115	3,297	1,004 50	683 33	Commenced Sept. 6, 1912.
Elliott, A. C.	"	84	49	2,100	4,563	535 30	1,500 00	
Douglas, A. C.	Brandon.	27	11	679	448	174 54	400 00	
Buchanan, D.	Dauphin.	102	127	2,484	4,797	1,246 13	936 63	Service ended July 31, 1912.
Martin, T. C.	"	63	62	740	1,182	340 87	541 65	Commenced June, 1912.
Darrach, E. J.	"	111	29	1,639	2,152	529 65	700 00	Service ended Aug. 31, 1912.
Patterson, G.	"	113	179	5,771	2,400	1,092 10	1,475 00	Commenced Sept. 1, 1912.
Speers, G. L.	"	122	35	2,091	10,907	1,046 13	1,200 00	
Dickin, G. S.	Estevan.	122	70	4,507	1,655	742 80	1,200 00	
Morrison, W. J.	"	21	0	411	666	144 83	208 33	Service ended May 31, 1912.
Nurse, A.	Humboldt	168	12	3,936	3,378	991 63	1,042 51	Commenced June 6, 1912.
Mackey, R. G.	"	249	17	6,955	2,656	1,136 40	1,200 00	
Snuyth, A.	"	143	87	3,686	2,123	1,103 96	1,200 00	
Boyer, H. L.	Moosejaw.	223	258	4,296	245	1,008 09	1,200 00	
Erratt, W.	"	174	55	2,145	975	717 45	1,000 00	
Miller, R. R.	"	187	228	3,500	2,801	881 40	1,000 00	Commenced June 1, 1912.
Mines, J.	"	297	144	3,999	658	668 55	800 00	"
Rathwell, W.	"	106	15	2,187	1,251	459 10	509 68	Resigned Nov. 30, 1912.
Bigg, F. J.	Prince Albert.	64	4	1,978	758	580 15	509 68	Commenced Oct. 29, 1912.
Bouchier, J. B.	"	306	6	5,859	1,113	1,293 90	1,200 00	"
Snell, S.	"	15	0	476	474	67 25	100 00	
Budgeon, M. B.	"	190	1	4,038	875	1,264 20	1,100 00	Services ended April 30, 1912.
Sutherland, T. L.	"	65	13	1,063	4,252	433 57	1,279 16	Commenced duties May 1, 1912.
Balfour, J. A.	Regina.	41	13	1,464	3,627	844 05	1,200 00	Commenced duties May 25, 1912.
Brandt, P. R.	"	23	13	483	1,166	399 09	616 76	
Dickson, R. H.	"	48	51	2,025	4,491	667 42	1,100 00	Commenced Sept. 25, 1912.
Ouellette, C. J.	"	355	59	5,722	2,886	1,423 67	1,200 00	Commenced May 1, 1912.
Collins, F. M.	Saskatoon.							



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

B.—STATEMENT showing the principal work performed by Homestead Inspectors in Manitoba and Saskatchewan, &c.,—*Continued.*

Name.	Headquarters.	Land Inspections made.	Applications for Patent made.	Miles travelled.		Travelling Expenses for self and team.	Salaries.	Remarks.
				Wagon.	Rail.			
Gravette, W.	Saskatoon.	43	26	1,947	285	\$ 336 75	\$ cts.	{ Commenced July 4, 1912. Suspended Dec. 17, 1912. Discharged Jan. 21, 1913.
Hunter, T.	"	86	3	2,353	589	465 80	675 00	Resigned Jan. 2, 1913.
Mosses, A. E.	"	30	5	580	195	240 30	124 10	Commenced duties Feb., 1913.
Barr, C. E.	"	75	7	1,160	734	351 60	300 00	Commenced duties Jan., 1913.
Johnston, J. C.	"	245	87	5,283	4,943	1,376 55	919 00	Commenced duties June 25, 1912.
Dennison, W. C.	Swift Current.	54	7	1,502	554	392 35	600 00	Commenced Oct. 1, 1912.
Sparshatt, A. E.	"	34	5	442	360	256 38	400 00	Services ended July 31, 1912.
McLaren, P.	"	108	216	3,798	2,260	895 40	980 00	Commenced May, 1912.
McLaren, P.	Maple Creek.	3	9	79	294	115 95	100 00	
Shields, W.	Swift Current.	148	170	3,958	1,501	1,183 70	1,200 00	
McDonald, J. A.	"	11	11	591	276	228 03	312 00	Commenced duties Dec. 28, 1912.
Gillespie, W. D.	Winnipeg.	313	132	4,038	3,185	877 44	1,200 00	
Laguëdière, W.	"	263	77	2,932	3,537	1,506 08	1,500 00	Includes horse and cutter, \$285.
Lepine, L.	"	83	17	2,054	2,471	893 05	783 87	
Reykdal, P.	"	549	161	5,753	3,714	1,253 63	1,200 00	
deBalmhard, J. C.	Yorkton.	196	89	4,339	2,991	986 20	1,083 50	Commenced May 12, 1912.
Henke, A. E.	"	79	59	2,457	753	583 21	829 97	Commenced July 22, 1912.
McGowan, G.	"	139	157	2,472	1,452	518 20	600 00	Suspended during Oct. and Nov., 1912; commenced duty Dec. 1, 1912.
McGowan, G.	Dauphin.	91	56	1,532	1,383	392 50	400 00	
Parker, R. H. M.	Yorkton.	130	192	3,803	2,449	1,378 42	1,200 00	
Jones, W. S.	Maple Creek.	3	0	105	0	53 00	100 00	Commenced Maple Creek, March, 1913.
Steers, W.	"	11	4	389	0	88 91	100 00	Commenced Maple Creek, March, 1913.
Walker, W. R.	Saskatoon.	114	81	1,517	1,075	978 00	300 00	Commenced May, 1912, ended July, 1912.
Totals		8,043	3,177	142,194	127,345	38,929 58	436,936 16	
Compared with 1911-12.		6,555	2,507	102,018	88,585	26,365 90		
"		6,462	2,688	108,490	88,137	26,445 20		

H. G. CUTTLE,  
*Inspector of Dominion Land Agencies.*

B.—DOMINION Land Sub Agencies. Manitoba and Saskatchewan. Work performed during the Departmental year ending March 31, 1913.

Name.	Place.	Applications for Homestead, Purchased Homestead, and Pre-emption.	Applications for Patent.	Applications for Inspection.	Applications for Timber Permits.	Applications for Hay Permits.	Amounts remitted to Land Offices.	Expenditure.		Remarks.
								Salary.	Postage and Commissions.	
							\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	
Spicer, S. E.	Alsask	9		5			90 00	50 00	1 75	Com. March 9, '12. Resig. Jan. 31, '13.
Carter, T. H.	Arborg	23	3	6	18		229 50	123 33	1 99	Commenced Feb. 18, 1913.
Fjelsted, S.	Arborg	15	5	10	24	6	286 00	33 70	2 77	Services ended April 30, 1912.
Squirrel, F.	Biggar	21	3	9		2	267 80	25 00	1 91	Resigned June 30, 1912.
Dawson, F. A.	Biggar	52	53	33		5	1,566 80	39 52	6 97	Commenced Aug. 4, 1912.
Richmond J. K.	Biggar	153	235	109		21	2,362 90	175 00	17 31	Commenced Feb. 12, 1913.
Roberts, J.	Blaine Lake	4	7			6	52 40	50 00	1 14	
Simpson, W.	Canora	388	217	137	21	20	4,400 85	625 00	38 38	
Robertson, A. J.	Davidson	91	221	74		14	1,267 50	480 00	24 87	
Dubois, M. J.	Duck Lake	6	5	1		1	61 00	3 25	0 76	
Urton, W. A.	Duck Lake	108	139	53	43	33	1,581 20	335 00	17 55	Commenced April, 1912.
McGregor, T. J.	Edam	121	200	39	27	32	1,705 50	312 50	38 28	Commenced June 15, 1912.
Nassana, A.	Gravelbourg	472	740	372	117	45	7,722 85	550 00	55 81	
Gilchrist, A. P.	Gull Lake	288	261	225	162	80	4,299 85	240 00	31 36	Dismissed Sept. 1, 1912.
Banks, W.	Gull Lake	79	145	43	23	18	1,480 65	207 00	15 43	Commenced Nov. 18, 1912.
Hazel, F.	Hanley	26	16	19		6	704 00	116 44	5 84	Services dispensed with June, 1912.
Gregg, S.	Hanley	81	55	47	2	4	4,838 27	450 00	26 02	Commenced July 1, 1912.
McLelland, A. J.	Herbert	302	106	187	6	89	6,020 30	178 00	29 97	Resigned July, 1912.
Friesen, J. M.	Herbert	353	380	194	86	35	8,587 70	425 00	50 06	Commenced July, 1912.
Reid, A.	Kerrobert	331	588	153		39	12,378 22	300 00	95 81	
Hutcheson, J. C.	Kindersley	381	615	273		18	12,147 60	600 00	75 43	
Craddock, W. L.	Lanigan	79	246	58		10	1,064 60	420 00	25 35	
Clark, J. R.	LePas	10			1	3	156 25	600 00	0 71	
Newth, R.	Lipton	11	60	22	2	13	206 75	480 00	9 59	
Holland, W. H.	Lloydminster	144	138	43	26	21	1,571 80	600 00	26 12	Dismissed June 27, 1912.
Schrader, E. G.	Macklin	108	65	50			2,005 00	120 00	5 07	July 27 Aug. 26, 1912.
Carscadden, A. W.	Macklin	24	95	15			510 00	40 00	4 05	
Reid, E. M.	Macklin	20	90	3		19	557 50	150 00	12 34	Commenced July 3, 1912.
Hodges, J.	Makinak	39	27	27	68	5	735 60	403 26	43 78	
Young, J. W.	Melfort	549	264	159	126	40	5,822 45	725 00	25 84	Commenced April 1, 1912.
Stockdale, C. H.	Maple Creek	187	69	33	18	27	3,572 80	725 00	3 15	Dismissed May, 1912.
Arthur, G. F.	Nokomis	28	11	8			450 00	50 00		



C.—DOMINION Land Sub-Agencies. Manitoba and Saskatchewan. Work performed, &c.—Continued.

Name.	Place.	Applications for Homestead and Pre-emption.	Applications for Patent.	Applications for Inspection.	Applications for Timber Permits.	Applications for Hay Permits.	Amounts remitted to Land Offices.	Expenditure.		Remarks.
								Salary.	Postage and Commissions.	
							\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	
McGurran, J. J.	Nokomis	90	53	31	.....	31	1,072 50	275 00	10 41	Commenced May, 1912.
Libron, A.	Notre Dame	278	472	161	1	12	3,466 35	300 00	34 97	
Chisholm, J. R.	North Battleford	585	173	170	95	93	8,252 90	575 00	48 26	
Stevens, R. R.	Ogema	689	476	383	44	65	16,467 66	600 00	66 19	
Dundas, R. S.	Pelly	62	39	24	86	11	472 55	115 83	16 76	Commenced Nov. 12, 1912.
Arnason, S.	Pine Valley	22	10	10	42	13	495 30	300 00	4 86	
Medlund, E. J.	Punnichy	105	136	57	1	29	1,177 45	300 00	24 55	
Johnston, W. V.	Rosburn	3	11	2	24	7	98 10	200 00	1 72	Opened Dec. 3, 1912.
Unruh, T.	Rosthern	92	101	37	.....	21	1,290 50	300 00	11 58	Dismissed Sept. 30, 1912.
Hodson, E. St. J.	Rosthern	37	82	6	7	10	382 35	300 00	9 46	Commenced Oct., 1912.
White, F. R.	Sheho	12	25	8	.....	4	165 50	43 00	1 97	Dismissed May 21, 1912.
Spencer, W. W.	Sheho	44	195	43	6	2	752 30	259 60	10 57	Commenced May 22, 1912.
Hanger, J. W.	Shellbrooke	288	128	96	180	43	3,336 25	300 00	39 00	
Jacobs, Chas.	Ste. Rose du Lac	38	23	11	65	14	531 85	325 00	7 23	Commenced Sept. 16, 1912.
Canham, J. E.	Sprague	27	2	4	2	2	288 00	300 00	9 15	
Probanzanski, J.	Stuartburn	11	.....	.....	31	7	322 25	120 00	4 41	
Harley, Hugh	Swan River	52	12	17	20	5	697 55	129 17	8 66	Dismissed Sept. 6, 1912.
Serase, F.	Swan River	55	14	23	120	11	1,345 15	170 83	23 71	Commenced Sept. 6, 1912.
Grant, S. P.	Tisdale	32	32	12	31	4	355 25	64 45	4 19	Commenced Jan. 15, 1913.
Humphrey, S.	Unity	167	214	59	1	49	4,264 77	300 00	29 39	
Kulaczowski, J.	Vita	17	13	6	27	6	649 70	180 00	5 92	
Saich, F. T.	Wadena	314	184	116	35	19	4,438 45	437 50	26 77	Commenced July 11, ended Feb., 1913.
Hearn, J. H.	Wadena	21	8	11	7	6	226 00	87 50	3 34	Commenced Feb. 8, 1913.
Roth, A. L.	Watrous	137	148	49	.....	19	2,105 90	350 00	15 67	
Metheral, P. F.	Wayburn	255	252	162	.....	38	4,426 90	750 00	28 49	
Gunn, J. J.	Wilkie	109	135	67	6	15	4,123 50	600 00	27 42	
Hunking, J.	Winnipegosis	1	.....	.....	1	.....	125 95	50 00	1 34	Service ended May 31, 1912.
Litwyn, S.	Winnipegosis	10	21	3	14	20	213 50	250 00	4 28	Commenced June 1, 1912.
Denovan, R.	Wynyard	36	8	8	.....	3	371 90	25 00	4 19	Service ended April 30, 1912.
Acton, W. A.	Wynyard	115	146	84	.....	30	1,476 17	535 50	18 38	Commenced April 22, 1912.

Lapointe, P. ....	Willow Bunch .....	524	215	172	263	65	8,088 95	420 00	13 46
Murdoch, J. D. ....	Zealandia .....	377	363	205	...	20	11,560 90	900 00	70 95
Hutcheson, J. C. ....	Kindersley .....	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	0 23
Totals .....	.....	9,123	8,757	4,444	1,879	1,286	171,746 39	19,495 38	1,376 97
Compared with 1911-12 ..	.....	10,308	6,469	4,625	2,282	1,663	205,470 97	17,193 66	1,314 97
Compared with 1910-11 ..	.....	10,650	5,965	4,331	2,121	1,212	201,137 00	16,237 11	1,438 14

H. G. CUTTLE,  
*Inspector of Dominion Land Agencies.*



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

## No. 3.

## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF DOMINION LANDS AGENCIES, CALGARY.

As each agent of Dominion Lands is submitting to you a detailed report of the business transacted at the different offices during the year ending March 31, 1913, it is needless for me to go into every detail, but I am submitting below a summary of the revenue and expense of the different offices.

You will notice by referring to this that there was a decrease of \$213,840.67 in the revenue and an increase of \$1,910.48 in the expenses. You will perhaps imagine, by looking at this statement, that the work of the offices has dropped off considerably, but this is not the case, in fact, the work increased to a large extent at most of the agencies. Outside of the Lethbridge district, the actual work has increased. The decrease in the revenue was caused by a falling off at Lethbridge and Medicine Hat offices. At the former it was on account of a decrease in business and non-payment of purchased homestead and pre-emption instalments. The latter had a great deal to do with the falling off of the revenue at Medicine Hat, but the greater difference in the revenue at this latter office was caused by the fact that one item of money received there during the year 1912 was more than equal to the whole decrease in the revenue at all the offices and as a like amount is not likely to be paid in one payment at an office in future, this should really not detract from the volume of business completed for the year just closed, in fact, if the amount referred to above were deducted from the revenue for the year 1912, there would be an increase for the past year. The opening of the Dominion Lands agency at Maple Creek also somewhat affected the revenue of the Medicine Hat office. This, of course, will be shown in the report of the agent of Dominion Lands at Maple Creek.

The offices and sub-agencies within my territory have been inspected regularly during the past year and I wish to state that the officials, generally, deserve favourable mention for the manner in which they have attended to their duties and the satisfaction given to the public. A number of changes in the personnel of the different staffs have been made, due to resignations, &c., but the work in general has not been seriously affected as prompt action was usually taken in the appointment of successors.

My assistant, Mr. J. A. Bannerman, has worked faithfully in connection with the installation of sub-agents and the checking of their offices, during the past year. A few new sub-agencies have been opened and also one or two closed during this period.

A point which I think might reasonably be drawn to your attention in this report is that a large number of payments in connection with the administration of lands and minerals are made by the payers direct to head office. There is practically the same amount of work necessitated in these instances at the agencies and they receive no credit whatever on account of the amount paid. I would suggest that either the payers be requested to make these payments through the different agents, or else in some way from head office the agents be given credit for the amounts paid in so that they will show as revenue received for their respective districts.

Considerable development in the way of minerals, oil and gas has been going on in some portions of the province, particularly in the Edmonton and Calgary districts, while large developments in the manufacturing line have occurred in the Medicine Hat district, due largely to the cost of power, produced by natural gas, which is found in unlimited quantities. Coal mining has been actively carried on through-

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

out the Lethbridge and Red Deer districts and railway construction has been carried on to a large extent throughout the province. Prospects for a good crop in Alberta this year are excellent.

Below will be found the comparative statement referred to.

Agency.	Revenue.		Expenses.	
	1912.	1913.	1912.	1913.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Lethbridge .....	221,116 21	171,449 54	8,206 37	8,852 37
Calgary .....	384,560 24	415,847 65	20,639 56	21,913 94
Red Deer .....	91,296 26	100,526 63	8,281 75	8,516 74
Edmonton .....	317,076 24	369,685 86	24,411 30	25,459 61
Medicine Hat .....	547,584 24	258,043 69	11,846 50	12,583 43
Peace River .....	6,960 67	8,993 52	5,449 32	4,575 60
Kamloops .....	63,463 66	85,153 45	7,217 26	6,771 24
New Westminster .....	14,536 98	18,447 82	5,620 47	4,080 16
Grande Prairie .....	7,352 13	11,957 82	3,048 17	3,878 09
Totals .....	1,653,946 65	1,440,105 98	94,720 70	96,631 18
	1,440,105 98			94,720 70
Decrease in Revenue .....	213,840 67			
Increase in Expenses .....				1,910 48

Your obedient servant,

J. W. MARTIN,  
*Inspector.*

## No. 4.

## REPORT OF AGENT OF DOMINION LANDS, BATTLEFORD, SASKATCHEWAN.

The spring is opening under very favourable conditions, the weather during April, so far, having been unusually warm and reached as high as 83 degrees in the shade on April 13.

Last winter was moderate and free from any bad storms around here and south, but it appears to have been much more severe in the northern part of this district where the snow was deep and the stock suffered heavily. The price of cattle remains high.

While the crops were fairly good throughout the district last year, prices were low, and farmers now realize the necessity of going in for dairying and mixed farming. An up-to-date dairy plant for the making of butter and bottling milk and cream under the most modern process has been erected at this point and should give a great impetus to the dairy industry.

The general revenue of this office shows a slight increase over the previous year. The following is a statement of the work performed during the past year:—

Homestead entries .....	1,941	\$19,340 00
Pre-emption entries .....	157	1,560 00
Purchased homestead entries .....	72	710 00
Improvements .....	174	7,683 66



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Land sales...	59	3,767 59
Pre-emption payments...	117	13,163 48
Purchased homestead payments...	182	28,918 25
Townsite sales...	14	434 27
Searches, map sales, office fees, etc...	523	141 25
Timber permits (Dominion Lands)...	554	251 35
Hay permits (Dominion Lands)...	194	526 50
Grazing rentals (Dominion Lands)...	3	16 58
Hay permits (School Lands)...	200	479 60
Grazing rentals (School Lands)...	41	461 49
General sales (School Lands)...	2	13,110 50
Seed grain and provision repayments...	....	962 25
Mining fees...	15	75 00
Mining rentals...	1	11 68
Applications for patent received...	1,153	.....
Applications for cancellation received...	471	.....
Entries cancelled...	989	.....
Letters received...	23,221	.....
Letters written...	27,642	.....
South African scrips located...	3	.....
Total revenue...		\$91,613 45

Total revenue for previous year... \$87,338 62

Your obedient servant,

L. P. O. NOEL,  
*Agent of Dominion Lands.*

No. 5.

REPORT OF AGENT OF DOMINION LANDS, BRANDON, MANITOBA.

The spring is rather backward, owing to the cold weather having continued until the end of March. The farmers are busy preparing to seed and will get through their work as early as usual. The land in this vicinity is all cultivated and will be in crop by the end of the present month.

Great attention is being paid to stock raising and poultry and the province is becoming noted for the same. Our winter fair building is one of the finest on the continent and the farmers in the district are justly proud of it. People came from all parts of Saskatchewan and Alberta, as well as from our own province, when it was formally opened last month and great praise was given to those who had the credit of erecting it. These fairs are a great incentive to the farmers, as after seeing the thoroughbred animals and poultry, they are not satisfied until they improve their own.

Farms are being sold at high figures, the former owners generally settling in the town near by, instead of going out of the country as formerly. They realize that Manitoba is one of the most prosperous provinces of the Dominion.

Immigration has commenced and the trains are bringing in people from all over the European Continent. The class of people are those who will make good settlers. The towns are full of English workmen, who are generally industrious and skilful, and they are contented, there being plenty of work and the wages being high.

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

This being one of the oldest and smallest of the Dominion Lands agencies, the work decreases yearly. The vacant lands consist of a few scattered quarter sections, which will be taken up by the sons of farmers who have lands in the vicinity. Very few applications for an inspection are received, as the person taking up a homestead naturally does his duties.

The following is a statement of work performed during the last year:—

Homestead entries granted. . . . .	27
Timber permits. . . . .	255
Hay permits. . . . .	105
Entries cancelled. . . . .	26
Applications for patent. . . . .	72
Letters received. . . . .	6,450
Letters written. . . . .	5,408

Your obedient servant,

L. J. CLEMENT,  
*Agent Dominion Lands.*

## No. 6.

## REPORT OF AGENT OF DOMINION LANDS, CALGARY, ALBERTA.

A comparison of this year's statement with that of last, will show a decrease in the number of homestead entries granted for the twelve months. This was, of course, to be expected, and, within the next year, it is probable that practically all the free homestead land in this district will have been taken up. The balance of the available lands not adapted to ordinary homesteading purposes will naturally be sought after for grazing purposes and mixed farming generally.

During the past winter the price of grain has been low, in fact so low that many settlers have refused to sell, preferring to wait for a return of better prices. Pre-emption payments as a consequence are not being made promptly, and, were it not for the leniency of the Department in refusing to press the payments, much hardship would be felt. There is a general feeling that a number of years at least must elapse before a return to conditions of a few years ago, in the way of 'easy' money, will be made, but withal it is satisfactory to note that there is a buoyant optimism for the future throughout the entire province. Throughout April and during the early part of May the spring was backward, with quite a heavy snow-fall and some rain. This was, however, in the nature of an unmixed blessing as the attendant cool weather prevented a hasty sprouting and up-shooting of the grain, giving the roots instead a good chance to 'stool' out and establish themselves firmly in the ground. Subsequently fine weather has prevailed and grains of all classes have been making record growths.

Railway construction, which must necessarily keep pace with the advance of settlement, has been carried on with its usual vigour. The Grand Trunk Pacific and the Canadian Northern lines have both entered the city of Calgary during the past year, and when the latter line is finally linked up, which will be in the course of a few weeks, a direct communication will have been established with Saskatoon through a new and very productive territory.

It is with much satisfaction that I can make reference to the opening up and development of the oil and petroleum industry, a well-established one in some parts



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

of the Province, but a new one as far as the Calgary district is concerned. The oil fields are located west of the Calgary and Macleod branch of the Canadian Pacific Railway in the vicinity of Okotoks, and already the operations cover some ten townships, the field having extended rapidly in a north-westerly direction along the Foot Hills. Much outside capital has already been attracted to the country as a consequence, and the benefits to the province as the industry develops are incalculable.

The following is a statement showing in detail the transactions of the Dominion Lands Branch:—

	Number.	Revenue.
Homestead entries. . . . .	2,817	\$ 28,110 00
Pre-emption entries. . . . .	1,539	15,360 00
Purchased homesteads. . . . .	160	1,600 00
Improvements. . . . .	328	19,795 21
Land sales (cash). . . . .	101	16,844 00
Pre-emption payments. . . . .	2,253	169,545 22
Purchased homestead payments. . . . .	474	50,245 90
Searches, maps, &c. . . . .	739	184 75
Applications for patent received. . . . .	2,551	.....
Applications for inspection received. . . . .	1,873	.....
Entries cancelled. . . . .	2,208	.....
S. A. V. B. entries. . . . .	20	.....
R. N. W. M. P. scrip. . . . .	1	.....
		<hr/>
		\$301,685 03

Your obedient servant,  
  
W. E. TALBOT,  
*Agent Dominion Lands.*

No. 7.

REPORT OF AGENT OF DOMINION LANDS, DAUPHIN, MANITOBA.

Upon comparing the present report with that of last year, you will notice a falling off in the number of timber permits. This, I think, is due principally to the scarcity of ready cash in the hands of the settlers of this district owing to the exceptionally wet season of last year, resulting, in many cases, in total failure, vast areas of splendid crop being left uncut, the farmers being unable to operate their machinery on the wet fields. Of course, there may have been the usual amount of illegal cutting, which the staff of forest rangers and timber inspectors, as usual, have used every effort to suppress.

Numerous inquiries are received from intending settlers, and these are carefully answered and the fullest information regarding the district given.

The number of applications for patents received has greatly increased, and it has generally been found that the duties have been performed in a very satisfactory manner, when the fact that this district is very heavily timbered and hard to bring under cultivation, is taken into consideration. Settlers performing their duties on land in the vicinity, having been relieved of the necessity of building a three hundred dollar house, have been able to make application, whereas, under the old ruling, they would not have been in a position to do so financially. The protection until April 1, afforded by the Department was greatly appreciated, and was taken full advantage of by many.

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

There is a considerable falling off in the number of homestead entries compared with last year. Judging from the numerous inquiries, however, I anticipate an unprecedented rush, as far as this district is concerned, on the throwing open for homestead entry of the seven townships formerly known as the Manitoba West Reserve, which I understand contains large tracts of very desirable land.

There is also a large number of lands which were formerly held by the Provincial Government, which have since been revested in the Crown.

It is with regret that I have to report the death of Mr. Ivor Humphries, who acted as accountant in this office from July 2, until shortly before his death on November 17.

No complaints have been received of non-attention or lack of courtesy on the part of any one on the staff, who have given me most loyal support during my time in this office.

Appended is a statement of the work performed during the year.

Your obedient servant,

E. WIDMEYER,  
*Agent Dominion Lands.*

Synopsis of principal items of work passed through the Dauphin Lands and Timber Office during the year ending March 31, 1913.

	Number.	Cash received.
Homesteads...	749	\$7,480 00
Improvement payments...	89	2,801 30
Land sales (cash)...	35	2,264 51
Searches...	490	117 18
Applications for patent received...	625	.....
Applications for inspection received...	247	.....
Entries cancelled...	469	.....
South African scrip...	3	.....
Northwest half-breed scrip...	9	.....
Timber Reserves and Crown Lands—		
Timber permits...	1,321	5,437 86
Seizures...	46	1,576 05
Hay permits...	120	264 35
Sundries...	1	7 20
Mining—		
Location fees...	13	60 00
Rentals...	4	160 00
Assessment payments...	1	102 50
School Lands—		
Sales...	4	2,038 83
Timber permits...	14	120 00
Hay permits...	127	364 35
Rentals...	3	57 60
Miscellaneous—		
Seed lien re-payments...	1	28 20
Total cash...		<hr/> \$22,879 93 <hr/>
Letters received...	20,038	.....
Letters written...	17,689	.....
Staff and salaries...	7	\$6,901 64
Disbursements...		661 38



No. 8.

REPORT OF AGENT OF DOMINION LANDS, EDMONTON, ALBERTA.

The development along all lines of business has been very pronounced. An air of prosperity is apparent everywhere and an optimistic spirit prevails among business men, farmers and artisans.

The large amount of railway building has been the means of distributing an amount of money through the country which at the present time is very beneficial to a number of settlers who have to depend largely on the employment they can procure to tide them over the first unproductive years of homesteading, while new industries which are springing up in all directions are creating a manufacturing condition with its consequent pecuniary benefits.

The mining industry is also being developed to a remarkable degree, particularly coal. Edmonton and western coal supply not only the home market, but each succeeding year the market for the product grows wider; Saskatchewan has been embraced and I am informed that a profitable market has been obtained as far east as Winnipeg.

Another industry that I might mention is that of the Edmonton Portland Cement Co., situated at Marlborough about 130 miles west of Edmonton on the Grand Trunk Pacific Railway. The Canadian Northern Railway line parallels the Grand Trunk Pacific line, giving excellent transportation facilities. This company I am informed have erected one of the most up to date plants in America with a capacity of 1,200 barrels a day. It is a pleasure to state that this industry has been organized and is controlled by citizens of Edmonton.

Another industry that is attracting attention here is that of clay products, such as brick, tiles, hollow-ware, &c. Excellent beds of clay have been reported in different sections of the country and samples are now being tested with a view to ascertaining their suitability for pottery and chinaware.

Natural gas has also been discovered in different parts of the country and a serious attempt at its development was made at Tofield last year where a strong flow was encountered. On endeavouring to deepen their well, however, they struck a large flow of water and the well had to be abandoned. This drilling was done by the municipality of Tofield and they are now engaged on another well which they believe will be successful. There is also a large supply of gas known to exist at Pelican Rapids where a well has been burning for years without any apparent diminution of pressure. A company who hold a number of petroleum and natural gas leases there have at the present time a proposition before the city of Edmonton to supply the city with this commodity.

A feature of this year's report is the large increase in revenue of the Timber, Grazing and Irrigation Branch. For the purpose of comparison, I quote the figures showing the increase in the last three years:—

1910-1911.....	\$ 48,037 18
1911-1912.....	77,655 18
1912-1913.....	134,266 82

The immense economic resources and the proven fertility of its agricultural areas place the Edmonton district second to none with regard to the opportunities it offers to intending settlers, whether they be farmers or follow other occupations.

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

Owing to the pioneering instinct and the attraction of 'the country beyond,' the Peace River and Grande Prairie Districts, and also to the fact that a large part of this district has already been homesteaded in the closer proximity to transportation facilities, there has been a decrease in entries of eight hundred and ninety-two as compared with the previous year. A number of new railway lines are projected through certain unsettled portions of this district and there is still ample room for thousands of settlers.

The question of transportation is still one that looms large in this country and I believe that no reasonable assistance should be withheld from any bona fide attempt to provide such facilities.

Appended is a statement of work performed during this year.

Your obedient servant,

A. NORQUAY,

*Agent Dominion Lands.*

STATEMENT of the business transacted at the Edmonton Dominion Lands and Crown Timber Agency for the 12 months ending March 31, 1913.

	Number.	Amount.	Totals.
Patent Branch—			
Homestead fees. . . . .	5,494	\$54,890 00	
Pre-emption fees. . . . .	13	130 00	
Purchased homestead fees. . . . .	11	110 00	
Improvements. . . . .	523	17,831 87	
Land sales—Cash. . . . .	194	16,129 52	
"    —Scrip. . . . .	3	48 00	
Pre-emption payments. . . . .	40	4,637 89	
Purchased homestead payments. . . . .	55	5,185 26	
S. A. V. B. L. C. . . . .	12	.....	
H. B. scrips. . . . .	8	.....	
Forestry grant. . . . .	1	.....	
Searches, map sales, office fees, &c. . . . .	459	157 70	
Applications for inspection received . . . . .	1,841	.....	
Entries cancelled. . . . .	2,802	.....	
Sundries. . . . .	2	12 00	
Dominion Lands, total. . . . .		—————	\$ 99,132 24
Timber, Grazing and Irrigation Branch—			
Bonus. . . . .	4	\$ 5,647 50	
Ground rent. . . . .	76	7,780 82	
Royalty on sales. . . . .	86	17,698 11	
Timber permits. . . . .	1,888	12,323 94	
Timber seizures. . . . .	56	4,187 51	
Hay permits. . . . .	550	1,329 75	
Sundries. . . . .	765	85,299 19	
Timber dues, &c., total. . . . .		—————	\$120,159 77



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

	Number.	Amount.	Totals.
Mining Lands and Yukon Branch—			
Mining fees. . . . .	171	\$ 5,204 89	
Rental. . . . .	117	83,942 14	
Royalty. . . . .	42	6,224 49	
Assessment payments. . . . .	6	600 00	
Coal permits. . . . .	6	5 50	
Sundries. . . . .	651	24,182 75	
M. L. and Y. Br., total. . . . .		—————	\$120,159 77
School Lands Branch—			
General sales. . . . .	9	\$ 4,735 00	
Timber permits. . . . .	24	811 95	
Hay permits. . . . .	368	880 80	
Grazing permits. . . . .	33	535 09	
Mining fees. . . . .	11	626 78	
Coal rental. . . . .	10	2,457 85	
Sundries. . . . .	58	3,257 77	
School Lands, total. . . . .		—————	\$ 13,305 24
Miscellaneous—			
Seed grain and provision repayments. . . . .	36	\$ 2,358 92	
Sundries. . . . .	18	462 87	
Miscellaneous, total. . . . .		—————	\$ 2,821 79
Grand total. . . . .			————— \$369,685 86
General—			
Letters received. . . . .	67,968	.....	
Letters written. . . . .	92,688	.....	
Staff and salaries. . . . .	29	\$23,074 22	
Disbursements. . . . .		2,385 39	

## No. 9.

## REPORT OF AGENT OF DOMINION LANDS, ESTEVAN, SASKATCHEWAN.

There has been a falling off in the number of homestead and pre-emption entries as compared with last year. This is due to the fact that the available land fit for settlement is becoming scarce. There is still a considerable amount of vacant land in the southwestern part of this district, but only about 25 per cent of this is agricultural land, the balance being well adapted for grazing purposes.

Almost every mail brings inquiries, asking when the quarantine reserve in township one, ranges twenty and twenty one, W. 2nd, will be withdrawn and the land opened for entry.

There has been a considerable increase in the worth of the Mining Lands and Yukon Branch and also the School Lands Branch over last year. There are at present about thirty coal mines in operation in this district.

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

Appended is a statement of work performed during the fiscal year.

	Number.	Amount.	Totals.
Patent Branch—			
Homesteads. . . . .	745	\$ 7,450 00	
Pre-emptions. . . . .	388	3,880 00	
Purchased homesteads. . . . .	24	240 00	
Improvements. . . . .	53	2,385 25	
Land sales—Cash. . . . .	23	2,672 33	
Pre-emption payments. . . . .	507	96,689 95	
Purchased homestead payments..	127	14,930 28	
Searches, &c. . . . .	675	168 75	
Applications for patent received...	827	.....	
Applications for inspection. . . . .	413	.....	
Entries cancelled. . . . .	546	.....	
Total. . . . .		—————	\$129,416 56
Timber, Grazing and Irrigation Branch—			
Timber permits. . . . .	26	\$ 6 75	
Hay permits. . . . .	74	215 65	
Grazing rentals. . . . .	5	140 34	
Forestry branch. . . . .	20	32 25	
Total. . . . .		—————	\$ 394 99
Mining Lands and Yukon Branch—			
Mining fees. . . . .	36	\$ 180 00	
Rental. . . . .	15	4,192 93	
Royalty. . . . .	48	2,636 17	
Petroleum and natural gas. . . . .	2	45 00	
Total. . . . .		—————	\$ 7,054 10
School Lands Branch—			
Hay permits. . . . .	206	\$ 491 15	
Grazing rentals. . . . .	6	51 25	
Mining fees. . . . .	3	15 00	
Coal rental. . . . .	6	794 40	
Royalty. . . . .	8	447 73	
Total. . . . .		—————	\$ 1,799 53
Miscellaneous—			
Seed grain payments. . . . .	2	\$ 101 55	\$ 101 55
Grand total. . . . .			————— \$138,766 73
Letters received. . . . .	19,115	.....	
Letters written. . . . .	14,659	.....	
Salaries. . . . .		\$ 5,177 21	
Disbursements. . . . .		482 33	

Your obedient servant,

R. CLAUD KISBEY,  
*Agent Dominion Lands.*



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

## No. 10.

## REPORT OF AGENT OF DOMINION LANDS, GRANDE PRAIRIE, ALBERTA.

The past year has shown a slight increase in the number of homestead entries and a marked falling off in the number of S. A. V. B. scrip entries, this decrease being accounted for by the uncertainty regarding the extension of time for filing and to the exorbitant price asked for this scrip.

Perhaps the greater part of the homesteading for the year was done in the Pouce Coupé Prairie, within the Peace River Block, where several townships were thrown open to settlement in the early summer. But, though settlers are coming in remarkably fast, considering the difficulties of the trail, there will hardly be any great influx until such time as the railroad reaches here.

At present the long haul over very indifferent trails makes the cost of even the necessities of life so high that only those with a fair amount of capital can afford to settle in this district.

Those already here, however, are doing well, for the soil is remarkably fertile and crops of all kinds have been good. Cultivation is largely confined to the minimum area fixed by the regulation as, owing to the lack of railroad facilities, no grain can be shipped out of the country. This is proving a blessing in some ways for it compels the settlers to go in more for stock raising to use up the grain grown and as this district is an ideal one for mixed farming, those who have adapted themselves to conditions will be in good shape to profit once a railroad comes.

Two new rural municipalities have been formed and soon roads will supersede the present trails and, with the erection of substantial houses, &c., which many of the farmers are now building, this newest country will have as settled an appearance as the older districts.

The crop last summer, though not so heavy as the previous year, was of very fair yield, particularly in wheat, and of excellent quality.

The weather all summer and fall was almost ideal, the only disappointment being a lack of snow until January. This prevented freighters making as many trips to Edson as intended, but most of them were able to make two and some three trips before the snow went again. Many new settlers came in during the winter, and several new firms have started stores in different parts of the prairie.

The correspondence of the office has increased greatly and many letters are received every mail from prospective settlers in all parts of Canada and the United States showing that the interest in Grande Prairie is widespread and auguring well for a great increase in settlement when the country becomes easier of access through one or other of the railroads now building.

Appended hereto is a statement of the work performed in this office during the year ending March 31, 1913.

Your obedient servant,

A. S. MacLEAN,  
*Agent Dominion Lands.*

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

STATEMENT of work performed at the Grande Prairie Dominion Lands Agency for the twelve months ending March 31, 1913.

	Number.	Revenue.
Patent Branch—		
Homestead fees. . . . .	674	\$ 6,730 00
Improvements. . . . .	24	782 50
Land sales. . . . .	51	3,160 66
Patent fee, church sites. . . . .	2	20 00
Searches. . . . .	8	2 57
Applications for patent. . . . .	20	.....
Applications for inspection. . . . .	55	.....
Entries cancelled. . . . .	209	.....
South African volunteer bounty scrip. . . . .	33	.....
Half breed scrip. . . . .	11	.....
Red River scrip. . . . .	2	.....
Total Dominion Lands. . . . .		\$10,695 73
Timber, Grazing and Irrigation Branch—		
Timber permits . . . . .	115	\$ 57 65
Timber excess. . . . .	3	35 80
Hay permits. . . . .	127	504 50
Hay excess. . . . .	17	30 80
Hay lease rental. . . . .	4	40 00
Total Timber, Grazing and Irrigation. . . . .		\$ 663 75
Mining Lands and Yukon Branch—		
Mining fees. . . . .	8	\$ 135 00
Rental. . . . .	6	320 00
Royalty. . . . .	1	45
Coal permits. . . . .	2	30 00
Total Mining Lands and Yukon . . . . .		\$ 485 45
School Lands Branch—		
Hay permits. . . . .	7	\$ 16 60
Grazing rental. . . . .	6	91 29
Total School Lands . . . . .		\$ 107 89
General—		
Letters received. . . . .	4,397	.....
Letters written. . . . .	4,066	.....
Grand total. . . . .		\$11,957 82



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

## No. 11.

REPORT OF DOMINION LANDS AGENCY OF PEACE RIVER DISTRICT.  
OFFICE AT GROUARD, ALBERTA.

There has been a marked increase in settlement during the past year, over 90,000 acres being taken up. This does not by any means represent the number of acres disposed of, as there are large numbers of squatters in all parts of the district who have settled in advance of survey, apparently considering that most of the best land is yet unsurveyed.

The majority of settlers have come from eastern Canada and the United States, and are men who will no doubt do their share in opening up this vast country. During the year we have had an increased number of inquiries from people wishing to settle here, but the great drawback so far has been the lack of railways. While maps of this part of the country show a net-work of projected railways, not one as yet has made its way to our district. As most of the intending settlers inquire regarding railways and transport facilities, we are led to believe that when railways do eventually come there will be an overwhelming rush to the Peace River. At present there are two railways under construction. These railways cannot come too soon for the settlers, who find the cost of living high in this north country.

The majority of homesteaders have settled around Sawridge, Grouard, High Prairie, Peace River Crossing, Shaftesbury and Dunvegan, where towns are already in existence or are springing up. There are few, if any, good roads in the district, and consequently men are not always able to select such land as they desire.

Last season was a very successful one. The summer was ideal, the crops good and the winter has been fairly mild.

During this year there have been many requests from settlers asking me or my senior assistant to visit various parts of the agency in order to take their entries, as they are unable to bear expense in coming back long distances to file after locating land. This will entail much travel this summer, and I would respectfully request additional help.

I desire to express my gratitude to the present members of the staff for their splendid work during the year.

Appended is a list of business and revenue in detail.

Your obedient servant,

A. C. LARIVIERE,  
*Agent Dominion Lands.*

STATEMENT of business transacted at the Grouard Agency during the twelve months  
ending March 31, 1913.

	Number.	Revenue.
Homestead fees...	543	\$5,430 00
Improvements...	9	633 00
Land sales—Cash...	18	1,423 01
“ —Scrip...	14	.....
Searches, map sales, office fees, &c...	39	10 25
Applications for patents received...	22	.....

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

	Number.	Revenue.
Applications for inspection received.. . . . .	56	.....
Entries cancelled.. . . . .	98	.....
Sundries.. . . . .	4	.....
Total.. . . . .		\$7,496 26
Timber permits.. . . . .	100	\$ 933 06
Timber seizures.. . . . .	2	249 05
Hay permits.. . . . .	66	265 15
Total.. . . . .		\$1,447 26
Mining fees.. . . . .	1	\$ 5 00
Total.. . . . .		\$ 5 00
Hay permits on School Lands .. . . . .	1	\$ 2 00
Grazing rentals on School Lands .. . . . .	2	43 00
Total.. . . . .		\$ 45 00
Grand total.. . . . .		\$8,993 52
Letters received.. . . . .	2,670	.....
Letters written.. . . . .	2,812	.....
Number of staff and salaries.. . . . .	3	\$3,515 63
Disbursements.. . . . .		1,059 97
		\$4,575 60

## No.12.

REPORT OF AGENT OF DOMINION LANDS, HUMBOLDT,  
SASKATCHEWAN.

You will notice that there has been a considerable falling off in number of entries granted at this agency, as compared with last year, the reason for which I would attribute to this fact, that during the greater part of last season the weather conditions were very unfavourable, and the country in which the majority of available homesteads are situated became practically inaccessible, because of the extremely wet weather.

In one instance I remember, one of the Government's special officers had two men exploring this district, in the interests of a colony, but the weather was such that it was next to impossible for them to make any progress. This condition of affairs, however, will be greatly improved, when the projected lines of the Canadian Northern and Canadian Pacific Railroads from the east and north have been completed, and we understand that some of this work is to be done this year.

The country in which the majority of available homesteads are situated is more adapted for mixed farming, in fact this condition applies in a general way to all that



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

country lying north and east of the old Qu'Appelle-Prince Albert trail, and from my observation, covering a period of ten years, I would say that every inducement and encouragement possible should be given to mixed farming in this particular portion of the country.

It is true that there are some sections of the area indicated in which grain farming can be successfully carried out. This would be in the districts in close proximity to lakes.

The average yield grown in this district for the current year was good, being about 30 per cent above the average of previous years, but the grade was on an average about two points lower, because of the bad harvesting conditions.

However, I may say that with this increased yield, the crop was marketed with little or no delay from car shortage; the situation in this regard being much better than in previous years.

Please find herewith attached summary of work for the year 1912-1913.

Your obedient servant,

THOS. J. OLIVER.  
*Agent Dominion Lands.*

STATEMENT of work for the year ending March 31, 1913.

Homesteads...	1,231
Applications for patent...	1,281
S. A. V. B. scrip (acreage 1,206.6)...	4
Entries cancelled...	534
Land sales...	48
Searches...	856
Applications for cancellation...	411
Timber seizures...	
Timber permit (excess dues)...	1
Hay permits (excess dues), Dominion Lands...	1
Grazing permits, School lands ..	56
Hay permits, School Lands excess dues ..	5
Letters received...	24,324
Letters written...	28,814
Number of staff...	8-7
Salaries...	\$ 7,075.51
Contingent expenditures...	1,056.29
Total receipts for year.....	21,881.37

No. 13.

REPORT OF AGENT OF DOMINION LANDS, KAMLOOPS, B.C.

The increase in revenue as per statement attached, of \$21,689.79, over the corresponding period of the previous twelve months, is most gratifying. The prospects for the ensuing year are very promising, and I anticipate an even greater increase in revenue.

The homestead entries show an increase of 24 per cent over the previous year. In my last report I drew attention to the fact that fully two-thirds of my agency were under reservation, pending an investigation. The squatting situation became most

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

serious and acute, and Superintendent Maber of the Department was commissioned to investigate all matters relating to Dominion Lands and Timber within the Railway Belt, and deal with the claims of alleged squatters on lands held under license by several large lumber companies operating within the district.

The regulations governing the disposal of all Dominion Lands, and the administration of such, are being revised, and modifications will be made in accordance with the policy decided upon by the Department. All lands in the Railway Belt, excepting that portion known as the 'Dry Belt,' which extends from North Bend to Shuswap on the main line of the Canadian Pacific Railway, were placed under reservation in June, 1909, pending a change of policy. A considerable portion of the reserved lands were covered by timber berths, and before and subsequent to the date of reservation, several hundred squatters have gone in and illegally taken possession of land, which, in their opinion, was suitable for agriculture. Much of this land, however, was not denuded of merchantable timber, and while the Department was anxious to assist and encourage the *bona fide* settler in every legitimate manner, the interest of the lumber companies, who have a large stake in the country and had expended considerable capital in establishing modern sawmills, &c., had to be protected, and in consequence a deadlock ensued. The lumber companies, while strongly objecting to the claims of squatters, did not exercise their rights empowered in the license, to eject all trespassers, and as a result the question became most acute and complicated.

The success of the Fruit industry in the 'Belt' being assured, lands rose rapidly in value, the demand being great, and many men settled on land that under ordinary conditions would not be considered as being suitable for agriculture.

As a result of the recent investigation, some 22,000 acres of excellent land will be withdrawn from the timber berths. Considerable difficulty has no doubt been experienced in arriving at a final decision regarding regulations to govern the disposal of our lands, due to the great diversity in climatic and other conditions, some localities necessitating much greater expense in clearing lands than others. The instructions recently received to make available for entry the lands in the Golden sub-agency, which comprises the portion lying between Illicillewaet and the Alberta boundary, has caused great satisfaction not only to the interested squatters and general public, but to your agent and staff. I am anxiously awaiting definite instructions to open up the lands in the Celista, Notch Hill, Salmon Arm, Revelstoke, Malakwa and Enderby districts, and I can assure you it will be a happy day for those squatters who have done good work for several years, when I can accept their entries and record them as homesteaders.

The actual settlers in the Kamloops division during the past year have been of an excellent class, a large majority of whom will, I expect, prove successful. I have sent several settlers into Criss Creek country, some 15 to 20 miles north and east of Savona, on the western end of Kamloops lake, and although the altitude is some 1,700 feet higher than Kamloops, excellent results were obtained last season on first breaking, and all who have located there are loud in their praise of the possibilities of that district.

While there are still excellent homesteads to be secured in the Kamloops division, the bulk of the best land therein has been disposed of. From a perusal of the maps issued by the Department showing considerable vacant land, one would imagine that there is much land yet to be secured, but such is not the case, as a large percentage of it is high, mountainous country, unsuitable for anything but grazing. There are, however, large areas of semi-arid land in the many valleys, unproductive to-day for the want of irrigation, and if some means can be devised for the raising of water from the Thompson rivers, these valleys could be made most productive. The soil, or silt, is very rich and only requires water to make it a great revenue producer.

In my former reports I referred to the mighty powers lying dormant in the waters



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

of Adams lake, and again reiterate my opinion that the Department would do well to thoroughly investigate the marvellous possibilities there, for the benefit of the settlers in the South Thompson valley, who are at the present time handicapped for the want of water.

The enquiries, particularly in person, for lands especially within the reserved areas of Shuswap lake, have been very heavy, and in view of the early opening of the lands to settlement, I anticipate that the business of the ensuing year will reach high-water mark.

Railway construction during the past year in connection with the Canadian Northern Pacific Railway referred to in my last report, has made wonderful progress, and the early completion of the line from Port Mann to the Yellow Head pass, along the valleys of the Fraser and Thompson rivers, via Kamloops, is eagerly awaited, as it will have a beneficial effect on this city and the district as a whole. The survey of the branch line of the said Railway company to Kelowna on Okanagan lake, via Armstrong, has been completed, and construction has begun. The vast sums of money paid out for labour during construction, augmented by the decision of the Canadian Pacific Railway Company to doubletrack the whole of their British Columbia section through the mountains to the coast, will assist the settlers and general labourers to a great extent.

At the Dry Farming Congress held at Lethbridge last fall, and which was open to the world, it was particularly gratifying to notice that the chief honours were secured by Okanagan, and especially Armstrong, which is renowned for its vegetables. The settlers between Kamloops and Chase, which district is in the heart of the 'Dry Belt,' have to follow dry farming process, and for several years past the results have been most excellent, the quality of the grain showing improvement each year.

The fruit crops of last season surpassed any previous year, the fruit being of first-class quality, but I regret to report that prices were poor, and those following the fruit industry did not receive as much from a monetary standpoint as in previous years.

The large gypsum deposits near Falkland are about to be worked, and will prove a great boon to the district. The Kamloops-Kelowna branch of the Canadian Northern Pacific railway will run right through the property, and a large industry will be founded there, controlled by men of enterprise and experience, who will manufacture for shipment to the markets, thus necessitating the employment of a large number of men.

Every effort is being expended to discover coal between Ashcroft and Walhachin, the prospects at the present time being exceptionally bright.

A large irrigation scheme, which has met with the approval of the Department, will make the semi-arid waste land to the north of Ashcroft revenue producing, and what is to-day little better than a barren waste will be made most productive and will no doubt be disposed of in small holdings, thus greatly benefiting the town of Ashcroft and the district as a whole.

Every encouragement should be given to the capitalists who have proposed a scheme whereby they hope to reclaim the waste land comprising some 50,000 acres lying in the Columbia valley, south of Golden. This swamp land is caused by the flooding from the Columbia river, and is, in its present condition, absolutely valueless. It is only men of financial strength who would attempt to grapple with a proposition of this nature, as the work will be stupendous, necessitating an enormous expenditure, but if success were met with, the beneficial result to the promoters and to the valley and district would be great.

I am anxiously awaiting Departmental instructions to withdraw the general reservation upon lands and make available for homestead entry all the agricultural, surveyed, and otherwise available lands in the several districts comprising my agency.

All branches of the work have considerably increased, the cramped nature of the



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

office retarding to a considerable extent the proper carrying on of the work. The work throughout the agency is in excellent shape, and well in hand, thanks to the faithful support and co-operation of my assistant and each individual member of my staff, who are ever willing to render me every assistance, and I respectfully submit that their services are deserving of your recognition.

Appended is a summary of the work performed at this agency during the fiscal year ending March 31, 1913:—

	Number.	Revenue.
Patent Branch—		
Homesteads... . . . .	357	\$ 3,560 00
Improvements... . . . .	79	2,902 03
Land sales... . . . .	38	4,354 81
Townsite sales... . . . .	109	4,104 00
Searches, &c... . . . .	233	162 84
Applications for patent... . . . .	102	.....
Applications for inspection... . . . .	88	.....
Entries cancelled... . . . .	54	.....
Forestry branch... . . . .	9	92 32
		————— \$15,176 00
Timber, Grazing, &c.—		
Bonus... . . . .	3	\$ 6,023 20
Ground rents... . . . .	125	16,256 90
Royalty... . . . .	59	33,829 00
Timber permits... . . . .	197	4,828 58
Timber seizures... . . . .	4	440 49
Hay permits... . . . .	11	25 90
Grazing rentals... . . . .	403	7,072 26
Registration fees... . . . .	10	20 00
Timber, Forestry Branch... . . . .	3	75
Hay, Forestry Branch... . . . .	5	12 00
		————— \$68,509 08
Mining Lands and Yukon Branch—		
Mining fees... . . . .	39	\$ 480 00
Rental... . . . .	31	962 87
Sand, stone and gravel permits... . . . .	11	25 50
		————— \$ 1,468 37
Total... . . . .		\$85,153 45
Total of previous year... . . . .		63,463 66
		—————
Increase... . . . .		\$21,689 79

Or a net gain of over 24%.

Letters received... . . . . 12,754  
Letters written... . . . . 10,400

Your obedient servant,

W. C. COWELL,

*Agent of Dominion Lands and Crown Timber.*

No. 14.

REPORT OF AGENT OF DOMINION LANDS, LETHBRIDGE, ALBERTA.

The business transacted during the past year, in some lines, has been heavier than that of the year 1912, and other lines show a slight decrease, but on the whole the revenue collected is considerably smaller than for the previous year.

The homesteads show a slight increase, being due to the fact that three townships which had been held under lease were made available for entry on the 1st of May last. These lands were practically all entered for, and the majority of the other entries granted was the result of entries having been cancelled.

A large number of applications for patent have been received, which indicates that the homesteaders are performing their duties in good faith and securing their titles with a view of permanently settling in the country.

Although homestead land is very scarce in this district at the present time, I might say that from the advertising received from the International Dry Farming Congress held at Lethbridge during the month of October, a large number of inquiries are being received daily and in reply the fullest information is given.

The sub-agents, homestead inspectors and staff deserve credit for the manner in which they have performed their departmental duties.

I submit a list of the work performed during the past year:—

	Number.	Revenue.
Patent Branch—		
Homestead fees...	620	\$ 6,190 00
Pre-emption fees...	233	2,330 00
Purchased homestead fees...	14	140 00
Improvements...	144	7,400 75
Land sales—Cash...	76	8,462 85
Pre-emption payments...	814	86,011 80
Purchased homestead payments...	122	12,832 06
Searches, map sales, office fees, &c...	290	76 45
Applications for patent received...	1,435	.....
Applications for inspection received...	439	.....
Entries cancelled...	409	.....
		<hr/> \$123,443 91 <hr/>
Timber, Grazing and Irrigation Branch—		
Timber permits...	309	\$ 397 65
Timber seizures...	6	31 40
Hay permits...	14	27 75
Grazing rentals—Cash...	88	3,295 11
Irrigation sales...	5	272 50
		<hr/> \$ 4,024 41 <hr/>

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## Mining Lands and Yukon Branch—

	Number.	Revenue.
Mining fees... . . . .	288	\$ 1,623 50
Rental... . . . .	94	20,907 99
Royalty... . . . .	68	3,278 60
Assessment payments sales... . . . .	8	1,100 00
Sundries—Quarries... . . . .	111	2,144 20
		<hr/>
		\$ 29,054 29

## School Lands Branch—

General sales... . . . .	4	\$ 3,439 67
Hay permits... . . . .	18	26 75
Grazing rentals... . . . .	14	284 95
Mining fees... . . . .	4	20 00
Coal rental... . . . .	7	1,663 30
Sundries—Quarries... . . . .	5	60 00
		<hr/>
		\$ 5,494 67

## Miscellaneous—

Seed grain and provision repayments... . . . .	185	\$ 9,432 26
		<hr/>
		\$ 9,432 26

Grand total... . . . . \$171,449 54

## General—

Letters received... . . . .	27,352	.....
Letters written... . . . .	23,407	.....
Staff and salaries... . . . .	8	\$ 8,127 18
Disbursements... . . . .	90	725 19
		<hr/>
		\$ 8,852 37

Your obedient servant,

J. W. STAFFORD,  
*Agent Dominion Lands.*

## No. 15.

REPORT OF AGENT OF DOMINION LANDS, MAPLE CREEK,  
SASKATCHEWAN.

The office at this point was not opened as an agency until March 1, 1913, so that we only have one month's business to report in the fiscal year ending March 31, 1913; I was sub-agent at this point for the balance of the period, so that I shall report on the general conditions of this district for the whole year.

The recently closed year was a fairly prosperous one for the farmers in this locality, as crops were very good; the yield about average; samples very good; but the prices much lower than the previous year.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Hail did some damage in the Happyland district seventy miles north of here, but I understand it was fairly well covered by insurance.

The ranchers had a banner year, as prices of beef and horses were very high, and we had an exceptionally favourable winter, although the spring was a little late.

The settlers locating in this district are of a very fine type, coming for the most part from Great Britain and the United States. The majority are experienced farmers and bring a supply of stock and implements with them to improve their farms.

The seed grain distributed last year was very much appreciated, as seed in the spring of 1912 was hard to secure at this point on account of frost during the previous fall and there were few complaints regarding same. This year there is hardly any Government seed required, as the farmers here have retained sufficient of last year's seed. The acreage put into crop this year will be considerably greater than last year, and conditions look exceedingly good for a bumper crop.

The stock industry still progresses in this district, and the ranchers now see the necessity of leasing all the available rough land for this purpose.

The Canadian Pacific Railway Company is building two branch lines through this district this year. One of these is the Lethbridge to Weyburn branch and will traverse a fine country, forty-five miles south of this town, which is already thickly settled; and the other one is the Swift Current to Bassano extension, which runs northwesterly to the forks of the Red Deer river, and passes through one of the finest farming countries in this province. Already there are eight or nine thriving little towns on this line, and steel will be laid this coming summer; thereby affording an outlet to market for the farmer's grain without coming eighty miles to a railroad here.

A large number of applications for patent have been handled, and by the evidence submitted the duties in connection therewith have been faithfully performed, showing that the settlers here are bona fide in every way.

The correspondence in this office is getting heavier all the time as the country becomes settled, and inquiries are received from all over the United States and Great Britain which we endeavour to answer as fully as possible.

The staff, including homestead inspectors and sub-agents, have done their work both carefully and well, and I cannot speak too highly of my assistants.

Accompanying this is a statement of work performed and revenue collected at this office for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1913.

Your obedient servant,

CECIL H. STOCKDALE,

*Agent Dominion Lands.*

STATEMENT of work at Dominion Lands office, Maple Creek, Sask., for the month ending March 31, 1913.

Homestead entries . . . . .	197
Pre-emption entries . . . . .	129
Purchased homestead entries . . . . .	2
South African Volunteer Scrip . . . . .	1

The revenue from the various sources in this district are as follows:—

Homestead entries . . . . .	\$ 1,970 00
Pre-emption entries . . . . .	1,290 00
Purchased homesteads entries . . . . .	20 00
Improvements . . . . .	190 25
Pre-emption payments . . . . .	6,353 67
Purchased homestead payments . . . . .	1,274 83
Searches, &c. . . . .	43 00

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

Seed grain, &c. . . . .	256 50
Timber, Grazing and Irrigation . . . . .	792 77
Mining Lands and Yukon. . . . .	27 15
School Lands Branch . . . . .	135 05
Forestry Branch . . . . .	1 00

---

\$12,354 22

---

Applications for patent received. . . . .	450
Applications for inspection received. . . . .	410
Entries cancelled. . . . .	40
Letters received. . . . .	3,322
Letters written. . . . .	2,800

C. H. STOCKDALE.  
*Agent Dominion Lands.*

## No. 16.

## REPORT OF AGENT OF DOMINION LANDS, MEDICINE HAT, ALBERTA.

The crops in this part of Alberta varied considerably in different sections of the country. Those in the southern part of this land district were over the average, while those along the main line of the Canadian Pacific railway suffered from dry weather and consequently the settlers were unable, in a large measure, to meet the interest and principal on their pre-emptions; while those in the more favoured localities met their obligations fairly well.

The number of homestead and pre-emption entries during the year compared favourably with the year ending March 31, 1912, but falling somewhat below the entries for the preceding year. This is accounted for by the good lands being settled on first; and for the present year we can look for a considerable falling off in the number of entries and revenue, as six ranges in the province of Saskatchewan, from township 1 to 25, in this land district, have been included in the Maple Creek land district since March 1, last.

A statement of the business transacted at this agency is attached.

Your obedient servant,

GEO. H. MACDONELL,  
*Acting agent of Dominion Lands.*

## FOR 12 MONTHS ENDING MARCH 31, 1913.

	Number.	Amount.	Totals.
Patents Branch—			
Homestead fees. . . . .	2,937	\$ 29,370 00	
Pre-emption fees. . . . .	1,779	17,790 00	
Purchased homestead fees. . . . .	147	1,470 00	
Improvements. . . . .	266	12,317 83	
Land sales—Cash. . . . .	24	2,637 97	
Pre-emption payments. . . . .	1,521	101,046 03	
Purchased homestead payments. . . . .	318	37,196 69	



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

	Number.	Amount.	Totals.
Searches, map sales, office fees, &c.	820	205 00	
Applications for patent received..	1,593	.....	
Applications for inspect. received.	1,172	.....	
Entries cancelled.. . . . .	1,950	.....	
Sundries.. . . . .	.....	130 47	
Dominion Lands, Total .. . . .		—————	\$202,163 99
Forestry Branch—			
Irrigation sales.. . . . .	22	\$ 3,712 50	
Timber permits.. . . . .	317	103 05	
Hay permits.. . . . .	54	187 20	
Grazing rental.. . . . .	1	2 40	
Timber seizures.. . . . .	8	28 33	
Forestry, Total .. . . .		—————	\$ 4,033 48
Timber and Grazing Branch—			
Timber permits.. . . . .	329	\$ 118 85	
Hay permits.. . . . .	315	425 00	
Grazing rentals—Cash.. . . .	660	22,948 98	
T. and G. dues, &c., Total .. . . .		—————	\$ 23,492 83
Mining Lands and Yukon Branch—			
Mining fees.. . . . .	50	\$ 540 00	
Rental.. . . . .	43	1,580 11	
Royalty.. . . . .	47	284 69	
Quarries.. . . . .	17	225 00	
Assignment fees.. . . . .	1	2 00	
Petroleum and natural gas.. . .	75	3,043 50	
M. L. and Y. Branch, Total .. . . .		—————	\$ 5,957 30
School Lands Branch—			
General sales.. . . . .	61	\$ 12,114 99	
Hay permits.. . . . .	83	169 60	
Grazing rentals.. . . . .	47	1,014 86	
Fireclay fees and rentals.. . . .	4	180 00	
South African V. B. Scrip entries	34	.....	
School Lands Branch, Total .. . . .		—————	\$ 13,479 45
Miscellaneous—			
Seed grain and provision repay-			
ments.. . . . .	202	\$ 8,898 64	
Miscellaneous, total.. . . . .		—————	\$ 8,898 64
Grand total.. . . . .			—————
			\$258,043 69
General—			
Letters received.. . . . .	43,546	.....	
Letters written.. . . . .	39,449	.....	
Staff salaries.. . . . .		\$ 10,792 04	
Disbursements.. . . . .		1,791 39	

## No. 17.

REPORT OF THE AGENT OF DOMINION LANDS AT MOOSEJAW,  
SASKATCHEWAN.

From the attached statement of the business transacted at this office for the past twelve months, it will be noticed that a considerable falling off has taken place in the general revenue of the office, and this will be more marked during the coming year, owing to three ranges which were formerly under the jurisdiction of this office being transferred to the care of the Swift Current agency. The portion of the district transferred is a rich country and very well populated, considering the distance it has been situated from a railway line until quite recently.

The advance made by the railways in this district during the year has been very marked, and the lines, though still in a state of construction, are of very great assistance to the homesteaders in the district south of Moosejaw, there being no less than five branch lines under construction from different points, and the settlers are eagerly looking forward to the completion of the same in the near future.

The conditions during the past year were very favourable to the farmers, and owing to the open condition of the fall, most of the grain was harvested and threshed before the cold weather set in. The only drawback to the season was the low price obtainable for the produce.

As will be seen from the enclosed statement, a large number of cancellations have been received, and in connection with the same I would point out that a great deal of false swearing is being done; in some cases sworn declarations directly contrary to one another are being filed, and I would recommend that if a case could be fully proven that an example be made, which would have a very good effect in the district.

The Mining Lands and Yukon Branch receipts have materially increased, and will continue to do so as the country southeast of Moosejaw would appear to be very rich in minerals. It is being heavily exploited, many applications for mining and quarrying are being received.

The class of homesteaders who have made entry at this office, has been markedly desirable, the majority being well versed in farming and will make splendid settlers.

A great deal of general information has been asked for by mail, from all points, and although there is not a great deal of very good land for homesteading left in this district, settlers are still searching the country, and locating on land that a few years ago would not have been looked at a second time.

A great number of homesteaders were benefited by the protection afforded them until the 1st instant, many letters being received in appreciation.

In conclusion I would say that the co-operation given me by the staff during the past year, has been the means of the work in the office being carried on very satisfactorily, and a great deal of credit is due to them.

Your obedient servant.

G. K. SMITH,  
*Agent Dominion Lands.*

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

## STATEMENT of the business transacted at the Moosejaw Dominion Lands and Crown Timber Agency for the twelve months ending March, 1912 and 1913.

	1912.		1913.	
	Number.	Revenue.	Number.	Revenue.
		\$ cts.		\$ cts.
Patent Branch—				
Homestead fees.....	4,087	40,870 00	3,269	32,680 00
Pre-emption fees.....	2,225	22,250 00	1,850	18,070 00
Purchased homestead fees.....	199	1,990 00	138	1,380 00
Improvements.....	317	25,063 60	269	20,573 75
Land cash sales.....	29	1,262 31	60	5,833 22
Pre-emption payments .....	2,070	157,230 69	1,369	150,538 10
Purchased homestead payments .....	538	55,708 47	446	53,627 40
Searches, office fees, &c.....	856	213 50	2,200	551 75
Applications for patent received.....	1,910		2,833	
Applications for inspection received .....	2,192		1,866	
Entries cancelled.....	3,419		2,038	
Sundries.....	187		17	
		304,588 57		283,254 22
Timber, Grazing and Irrigation—				
Timber permits.....	1,769	475 40	888	234 75
Timber seizures.....			1	3 00
Hay permits.....	355	984 40	255	799 70
Grazing rentals.....	72	1,993 54	124	2,220 06
Sundries—green wood .....		18 95	45	24 20
		3,472 29		3,281 71
Mining Lands and Yukon Branch—				
Mining fees .....	28	140 00	33	370 00
Rental .....	17	461 40	18	590 84
Royalty.....	16	228 75	16	202 92
Rental—brick and clay.....			42	822 40
Summaries.....	2	200 00	2	200 00
		1,030 15		2,186 16
School Lands Branch—				
General sales.....			5	14,566 64
Hay permits.....	384	1,098 70	448	1,248 45
Grazing rentals.....	31	380 67	45	618 50
Coal Rental.....	1	20 00		
		1,499 37		16,433 59
Miscellaneous—				
Seed grain and provision payments.....	28	1,581 50	20	1,437 08
		1,581 50		1,437 08
Grand Total.....		312,171 88		306,592 76
General—				
Letters received.....	69,415		64,425	
Letters written.....	59,761		54,016	
Number of staff, and salaries.....		20,980 77		18,939 48
Disbursements.....		2,093 70		2,244 98



## No. 18.

## REPORT OF AGENT OF DOMINION LANDS, NEW WESTMINSTER, B.C.

During the past two years there has been a large increase in the revenue of this office, and the year just ended shows an increase of more than 25 per cent over the preceding year.

During the summer and autumn of 1912, Mr. Maber, Superintendent of the Railway Belt lands in British Columbia, made a special investigation of the claims of homesteaders who had held their lands for many years but, on account of the great cost of clearing the land, had not brought a sufficient area under cultivation to entitle them to apply for a patent under the existing regulations. He also investigated the claims of squatters on vacant Dominion Lands, and on lands which are included in timber berths. Mr. Beckett, Crown Timber Agent, and I accompanied him and made special inspections and reports, in detail, in all cases. Many of these squatters were far removed from any transportation route, and we found it necessary to walk many miles over rough mountainous footpaths, to reach the lands on which they were squatting. This was also the case with a number of the places which were held under homestead entry.

During the year I have travelled 6,080 miles by rail, boat and wagon, and made 469 inspections. In order to accomplish this work, I was away a great portion of the time, leaving the office work to my assistant, Mr. J. A. Lewis, who deserves a great deal of credit for the able manner in which the duties were performed.

The general prosperity of this district which has been in evidence for several years, still continues, and the present activity in railway development, which will undoubtedly largely increase the population of the coast district, has given a stimulus to the owners of the farm lands. As a result large areas are being cleared and prepared for cultivation.

Appended is a statement of the work performed at this agency:—

	Number.	
Patent Branch—		
Homesteads.. . . . .	18	\$ 180 00
Improvements.. . . . .	2	205 00
Land sales... . . . .	8	636 75
Townsite sales.. . . . .	158	10,899 11
Searches, &c.. . . . .	67	10 30
Applications for patent.. . . . .	81	.....
Applications for inspection... . . . .	3	.....
Entries cancelled... . . . .	1	.....
		<hr/> \$11,931 16
Mining Lands and Yukon Branch—		
Mining fees... . . . .	96	\$ 471 00
Rental... . . . .	64	6,045 66
		<hr/> \$ 6,516 66
		<hr/> \$18,447 82
Total for previous year... . . . .		14,536 98
		<hr/>
Increase... . . . .		\$ 3,910 84

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Letters received... . . . . 2,734  
Letters written... . . . . 2,331

Your obedient servant,

W. D. MAGEE,  
*Agent of Dominion Lands.*

No. 19.

REPORT OF AGENT OF DOMINION LANDS, PRINCE ALBERT,  
SASKATCHEWAN.

Schedule 'A' gives a summary of the work performed and the revenue collected during the year, showing the total increase or decrease as compared with the previous year.

The total revenue collected appears as \$100,047.49 as against \$90,246.79 for the previous year, being an increase of \$9,800.70.

The number of homestead entries granted during the year just closed shows an increase over the previous year of 45.

The lumber manufactured under license during the year just closed shows as 121,786,667 feet B.M., being an increase over the previous year of 44,317,072 feet B.M., and the sales of lumber also show an increase of 62,755,098 feet B.M.

The general office work in connection with this agency, and sub-agencies tributary thereto, is in a good condition. The service rendered by the different members of the staff has also been satisfactory. Two new sub-agencies were opened this year, namely, Blaine Lake and Tisdale; thus making seven sub-agencies operating under the jurisdiction of this agency.

A greater increase in the number of settlers going in for mixed farming is this year much in evidence, the land in this district being specially adapted for mixed farming. I anticipate a considerable increase of homestead entries during the coming year.

Hereto appended is a statement for immediate information of the work transacted at this agency during the fiscal year ending March 31, 1913, as follows:—

	Number.	Revenue.
Homestead entries... . . . .	2,141	\$ 21,380 00
Pre-emption entries... . . . .	5	50 00
Purchased homestead entries... . . . .	2	20 00
Improvements... . . . .	108	2,307 22
Land sales... . . . .	79	2,631 36
Pre-emption payments... . . . .	12	940 12
Purchased homestead payments... . . . .	40	3,235 89
Searches, map sales, office fees, &c... . . . .	254	63 50
Timber permits and dues (Dominion Lands)... . . . .	1,251	6,180 19
Timber seizures (Dominion Lands)... . . . .	30	3,166 77
Hay permits and dues (Dominion Lands)... . . . .	269	753 45
Ground rent... . . . .	21	8,237 46
Grazing rentals... . . . .	2	14 12
Royalty on sales... . . . .	18	43,936 93
Timber permits and dues (School Lands) ..	31	773 20

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

	Number.	Revenue.
Timber seizures (School Lands) . . . . .	2	\$ 565 00
Hay permits and dues (School Lands) . . . .	140	383 40
Grazing rentals (School Lands) . . . . .	25	217 90
Timber permits (Forestry Branch) . . . . .	35	212 75
Hay permits (Forestry Branch) . . . . .	7	11 10
Seed grain and provisions repayments . . . .	11	680 24
Mining fees . . . . .	17	162 50
Assessment payments . . . . .	8	800 00
Mining rentals . . . . .	8	1,957 88
Sundry revenue . . . . .	10	366 51
South African scrips located . . . . .	12	.....
Half-breed scrips located . . . . .	2	.....
Applications for patent received . . . . .	1,087	.....
Applications for inspection received . . . .	584	.....
Entries cancelled . . . . .	1,028	.....
Letters received . . . . .	27,806	.....
Letters written . . . . .	34,119	.....
Total revenue . . . . .		<hr/> \$100,047 49 <hr/>

Your obedient servant, .

W. S. McKECHNIE,  
*Agent Dominion Lands.*



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

SCHEDULE A.—DOMINION LANDS.

STATEMENT of the Business transacted at the Prince Albert Dominion Lands and Crown Timber Agency, for the Year ending March 31, 1913, and Comparative Statements for former periods, as shown below.

	WORK AND RECEIPTS FOR YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1913.		YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1912.		INCREASE AS COMPARED WITH PREVIOUS YEAR.		DECREASE AS COMPARED WITH PREVIOUS YEAR.	
	Number.	Amount. \$ cts.	Number.	Amount. \$ cts.	Number.	Amount. \$ cts.	Number.	Amount. \$ cts.
<i>Patent Branch.</i>								
Homestead fees	2,141	21,380 00	2,096	20,960 00	45	420 00		
Pre-emption fees	5	50 00	3	30 00	2	20 00		
Purchased homestead fees	2	20 00	5	50 00			3	30 00
Improvements	108	2,307 22	165	3,894 50			57	1,587 28
Land sales—Cash	79	3,631 36	65	3,909 00			14	277 64
Pre-emption payments	12	940 12	18	1,963 05			6	1,022 93
Purchased homestead payments	40	3,235 89	40	2,935 37		300 52		
Savings branch	12		68				56	
Searches, map sales, office fees, &c	254	63 50	116	32 05	138	31 45		
Applications for patent received	1,087		720		367			
Applications for inspection received	584		420		164			
Entries cancelled	1,028		743		285			
Sundries	1	2 00	2			2 00	1	
Dominion Lands, Totals.		31,630 09		33,773 97		773 97		2,917 85
<i>Timber, Grazing and Irrigation.</i>								
Ground rent	21	8,237 46	18	9,016 66	3			779 20
Royalty on sales	18	43,936 93	22	22,631 56			4	
Timber permits and dues	1,251	6,180 19	1,574	11,551 75		21,305 37	323	5,371 56
Timber seizures	30	3,186 77	49	7,833 33			19	4,646 56
Hay permits and dues	269	753 45	301	838 40			32	84 95
Grazing rentals—Cash	2	14 12			2	14 12		
Irrigation fees				13 50				
Sundries	1	61 00	1	16 83		30 67		
Timber Dues, &c., Totals.		62,349 92		51,902 03		21,350 16		10,902 27

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

<i>Mining Lands and Yukon Branch.</i>									
Mining fees.....	17	162 50	21	68 00	.....	94 50	6	.....	.....
Rental.....	8	1,957 88	4	333 70	.....	1,624 18	.....	.....	.....
Assessment payments.....	8	800 00	8	800 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sundries.....	4	214 26	.....	.....	4	214 26	.....	.....	.....
Mining Lands and Yukon Branch, Totals.....	.....	3,134 64	.....	1,201 70	.....	1,932 94	.....	.....	.....
<i>Forestry Branch.</i>									
Hay permits.....	7	11 10	.....	.....	.....	11 10	18	42 60	.....
Timber permits.....	53	212 75	71	255 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Forestry Branch, Totals.....	.....	223 85	.....	255 35	.....	11 10	.....	42 60	.....
<i>School Lands Branch.</i>									
Timber permits and dues.....	31	773 20	2	645 00	.....	128 20	.....	.....	.....
Hay permits and dues.....	140	383 40	143	408 55	.....	.....	3	25 15	.....
Grazing rentals.....	25	217 90	23	193 73	.....	24 17	.....	.....	.....
Sundries.....	2	565 00	2	1,065 00	.....	.....	.....	500 00	.....
School Lands, Totals.....	.....	1,939 50	.....	2,312 28	.....	152 37	.....	525 15	.....
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>									
Seed grain and provision repayments.....	11	680 24	24	801 46	.....	.....	13	121 22	.....
Sundries.....	4	89 25	.....	.....	4	89 25	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous, Totals.....	.....	769 49	.....	801 46	.....	89 25	.....	121 22	.....
Grand Totals.....	.....	100,047 49	.....	90,246 79	.....	24,309 79	.....	14,509 09	.....
<i>General.</i>									
Letters received.....	27,806	.....	23,031	.....	4,775	.....	.....	.....	.....
Letters written.....	34,119	.....	29,118	.....	5,001	.....	.....	.....	.....
Number of staff and salaries.....	Average 10	9,114 06	Aver. 8,416	8,472 74	2	641 32	.....	.....	.....
Disbursements.....	146	3,238 71	.....	1,224 62	.....	2,014 09	.....	.....	.....
General, Totals.....	.....	12,352 77	.....	9,697 36	.....	2,655 41	.....	.....	.....

W. McKECHNIE,  
*Agent Dominion Lands.*

No. 20.

REPORT OF AGENT OF DOMINION LANDS, RED DEER, ALBERTA.

This district has, in every respect, made satisfactory progress, and the many advantages of mixed farming are more strongly impressed on the observant each succeeding year.

The Red Deer District is especially adapted for mixed farming by reason of its rolling lands, nutritious grasses, equable climate and unlimited supply of pure water, and in no other part of the west are the farmers as a whole making more satisfactory progress.

The past summer was very favourable for grain growing and the fall weather ideal for ripening and harvesting the grain, which was of superior quality; and the farmer who had sufficient cattle and hogs to consume his grain found himself in an enviable position.

A large amount of railway development has taken place during the past year, and settlement of the lands kept pace with the extension of the several lines. At present a railway line may be reached by a drive of 25 to 30 miles from the remotest part of the district, and the consequence is that many new villages have sprung up. Villages have become towns, and the town of Red Deer has developed into a city.

The stringency in the money market of which so much is heard is, I believe, less felt in the district of Red Deer, than in any other part of the west, owing mainly to the fact that here mixed farming is more extensively carried on. In this connection I would strongly advocate restoring the clause in the Dominion Lands Act whereby a settler was permitted to earn a patent for his homestead by substituting cattle in lieu of breaking and cultivation, as I believe that the farmer who keeps twenty head, or more, of stock on his homestead, is as much benefit to the country, as the one who cultivates twenty acres, and I know he will be infinitely more prosperous, contented and happy. Again there are considerable areas of this district which are not suitable for grain growing, but are ideal for cattle raising. I might here mention the case of one farmer living some distance from Red Deer, who informed me that he realized \$200 cash per month from the sale of milk, the production of thirteen cows, and this during the winter when his land was non-producing. This case is not by any means unique.

The past winter has been ideal, with little snow, no cold weather, and an entire absence of storms of any kind. The spring, so far, has been fine and good progress has been made with seeding. There will, this year, be a large increase in the amount of land under cultivation. The percentage of fall wheat sown last season is small, but it has come through the winter in good condition, and is now growing well. Not over 25 per cent of last year's crop of wheat and oats has been marketed, and nearly the entire crop of barley will be used for feed. In fact the most successful farmers in this district do not raise grain for the market.

The revenue of this office has increased satisfactorily, as is shown by the following summary:

Patent branch.....	\$ 76,759 00
Timber, Grazing and Irrigation .....	709 84
Mining Lands and Yukon.....	18,960 96
School Lands Branch.....	3,212 52
Miscellaneous.....	884 31
Total.....	<hr/> \$100,526 63 <hr/>



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

Homestead entries. . . . .	1,323
Pre-emption entries. . . . .	276
Purchased homestead entries. . . . .	97
S. A. V. B. L. C. (320 acres). . . . .	1
Improvements. . . . .	137
Land sales. . . . .	25
Pre-emption payments. . . . .	45
Pre-emption interest. . . . .	127
Purchased homestead payments. . . . .	389
Searches. . . . .	244
Applications for patent. . . . .	1,260
Applications for inspection . . . . .	620
Entries cancelled. . . . .	699

Your obedient servant,

W. T. COTTINGHAM,

*Agent Dominion Lands.*

### No. 21.

## REPORT OF AGENT OF DOMINION LANDS, REGINA, SASKATCHEWAN.

I have much pleasure in reporting a prosperous year for the Regina District, the crops, on the whole, last year being very satisfactory.

It is gratifying to note the increasing demand for grazing permits, which goes to show that farmers of this district, are turning their attention to mixed farming, which should be encouraged in order that the productiveness of the soil should not be impoverished by too much wheat raising.

The keen interest in free lands in Western Canada is abundantly shown by the numerous letters received from all parts, especially European countries, a noticeable feature of which is that an individual will sometimes write on behalf of thousands of his fellow-countrymen, who wish to emigrate to this country, if conditions are suitable. The inquiries are promptly answered and if it is considered they can be answered better from another office, they are immediately sent to the source of information for reply.

Regina, being the capital city of the Province of Saskatchewan, it is natural that inquiries should be sent to this office, and I would suggest that this office be constantly furnished with a good supply of the latest literature for free distribution.

The winter has been ideal and with signs of spring on every hand, everything points to a prosperous year.

Appended is a statement of the business transacted during the fiscal year.

Your obedient servant,

F. G. ARNOLD,

*Agent Dominion Lands.*

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

	Number.	Revenue.
Patent Branch—		
Homestead fees. . . . .	348	\$ 3,480 00
Pre-emption fees. . . . .	5	50 00
Purchased homestead fees. . . . .	8	80 00
Improvements payments. . . . .	25	1,906 75
Land sales (cash). . . . .	32	4,199 60
Pre-emptions payments. . . . .	8	882 84
Purchased homestead payments. . . . .	45	5,581 04
Searches. . . . .	612	178 00
Sundries. . . . .	...	1 50
Total revenue. . . . .		<u>\$16,359 73</u>
Timber, Grazing and Irrigation Branch—		
Timber permits. . . . .	3	\$ 75 00
Hay permits. . . . .	33	74 00
Hay permits (Forestry Branch) . . . . .	11	35 50
Total revenue. . . . .		<u>\$ 184 50</u>
Mining Lands and Yukon Branch—		
Coal permits. . . . .	1	\$ 5 00
Gas petroleum. . . . .	3	15 00
Total revenue. . . . .		<u>\$ 20 00</u>
School Lands Branch—		
General sales. . . . .	1	\$ 177 48
Timber permits. . . . .	6	10 50
Hay permits. . . . .	343	1,174 00
Grazing permits. . . . .	46	495 79
Cultivation permits. . . . .	1	3 00
Sundries. . . . .	12	19 70
Total revenue. . . . .		<u>\$ 1,880 47</u>
Miscellaneous—		
Seed grain and provision payments. . . . .	18	\$ 1,039 21
Total revenue. . . . .		<u>\$ 1,039 21</u>

## No. 22.

REPORT OF AGENT OF DOMINION LANDS, SASKATOON,  
SASKATCHEWAN.

The volume of business shows a slight decrease as compared with last year. The counter business and the applications for patents have been considerably heavier than usual. This was apparently caused by the fact that Saskatoon is becoming an objective point for a great number of incoming settlers, and there is a great demand at this office for information concerning lands in other agencies.

The class of settlers that have filed in this district have been well up to the average of other years and apparently will make good settlers.

The available lands in this district are being taken up very quickly, but a large number of entries have been secured by means of cancellation.

The crops last year were very good, many farmers going into the raising of flax, which yielded a good average, the low price of grain this year being somewhat offset by the generous crop. It is apparently the desire on the part of the farmers in this district to go into mixed farming, and the question is being asked repeatedly, whether stock raising will be accepted in lieu of cultivation.

The completion of the Saskatoon-Calgary branch of the Canadian Northern Railway and other branch lines in this district, has made transportation considerably better than in former years.

The general feeling in this district appears to be that this year will be an ideal one for farming, as the season has opened very early.

Your obedient servant,

M. A. MACINNES,  
*Agent Dominion Lands.*

	Number.	Revenue.
Patent Branch--		
Homestead entries... . . . .	1,985	\$ 19,850 00
Pre-emption entries... . . . .	565	5,650 00
Purchased homestead entries... .	247	2,460 00
Improvements... . . . .	250	18,585 90
Land sales (cash)... . . . .	68	5,044 13
S. A. V. B. land scrip (2,945.6 acres)... . . . .	10	.....
Pre-emption payments... . . . .	733	79,907 49
Purchased homestead payments..	1,112	120,382 18
Searches... . . . .	1,871	473 25
Applications for patent received..	3,035	.....
Applications for inspection re- ceived... . . . .	1,308	.....
Entries cancelled... . . . .	1,386	.....
Total... . . . .		————— \$252,352 95



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Timber. Grazing and Irrigation Branch—

Timber permits...	25	\$	46 00
Hay permits...	145		463 65
Grazing rentals—cash...	1		4 57
Sundries...	1		2 50
Total...		—————	\$ 516 72

Mining Lands and Yukon Branch—

Coal permits, natural gas...	4	\$	650 00
Sundries, sand and gravel...	46		252 00
Total....		—————	\$ 902 00

School Lands Branch—

Grazing rentals...	21	\$	255 80
Hay permits...	342		819 35
Sundries—excess hay...	3		2 80
Total...		—————	\$ 1,077 95

Miscellaneous—

Seed grain and provision repayments...	22	\$	1,415 06
Total...		—————	\$ 1,415 06

Grand total.....\$256,264 68

Letters received...	44,343	.....	
Letters written...	57,311	.....	
Staff and salaries...	21	\$	19,249 25
Disbursements...			2,660 43

No. 23.

REPORT OF THE AGENT AT SWIFT CURRENT, SASKATCHEWAN.

The recently closed year has been another prosperous one for the locality. Speaking of the district as a whole, crops were very good; the yield on the average very fair; samples of the grain good and prices derived therefrom in accordance with the markets prevailing. The loss occasioned by hail was practically nil; frost nil; and dryness was very slight.

The class of settlers in the district is of a sound type, hailing in the majority of cases from Great Britain and the United States. This in itself speaks well for the district on account of the majority of the settlers speaking the mother tongue. It is also a noticeable fact that settlers entering in this district are as a rule well provided with machinery, stock and funds. Another noticeable fact in connection with this agency is that the relief applied for by way of seed grain, provisions and coal is practically nil. No complaints have been heard as to the quality of seed supplied.

During 1912 the Canadian Pacific Railway in addition to the two branches running northwest and southeast from Swift Current have extended their operations not only along those two branches, but very materially upon the yard space provided here in the town of Swift Current, as their report shows; and in addition to this are proceeding with all possible dispatch to double track their line between this point and that point already connected with Fort William by a double line of railway.

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

Since the last report made by the agent of Dominion Lands at this point the towns mentioned along the branches of railway radiating from Swift Current have become a permanent factor in the marketing of the large and ever increasing crop raised in this district. A line of elevators has been established along those branches thereby facilitating the handling of the crop grown in the district, and enabling the farmer to realize his yearly revenue derived therefrom more expeditiously. The number of patents applied for has been very large as of necessity the case must be. The evidence furnished in connection therewith tends to show that the older and more conservative settlers have performed the requisite duties in a faithful manner, and it is gratifying to note the fact that few of them require consideration.

The correspondence handled at this office has been very extensive, and the demand for literature and information most noticeable. Enquiries have been received from the four quarters of the globe, but more noticeable are those from our sister nation the United States, and from Europe.

It is with pride that I speak of my staff including the homestead inspectors and sub-agents, who have worked carefully and well throughout the year, and I cannot speak too highly of those who hold a subordinate position to myself in the exercise of duty pertaining to this agency.

Accompanying the above you will find a statement of the work attended to at this office during the twelve months ending March 31, 1913, together with a summary of the 1912 statement in comparison.

Your obedient servant,

A. J. SHARP,  
*Agent Dominion Lands.*

STATEMENT of work, Dominion Lands Office, Swift Current, during twelve months ending March 31, 1913.

	1913.	1912.
Homestead entries.. . . . .	3,259	3,453
Pre-emptions.. . . . .	1,697	1,828
Purchased homesteads.. . . . .	175	183
S. A. V. B. Scrip .. . . . .	24	175
Northwest Half-Breed Scrip.. . . . .	2	13
Red River Scrip.. . . . .	1	1

The revenue from the various sources for this district was as follows:—

	1913.	1912.
Homestead entries.. . . . .	\$ 32,590 00	\$ 34,530 00
Pre-emptions.. . . . .	16,970 00	18,280 00
Improvements.. . . . .	16,987 65	17,022 65
Land sales.. . . . .	11,086 31	16,602 36
Pre-emption payments.. . . . .	141,963 41	121,460 59
Purchased homesteads.. . . . .	54,177 09	45,953 79
Searches, &c.. . . . .	389 75	170 75
Sundries.. . . . .	.....	2 56
Timber, Grazing and Irrigation Branch	4,552 64	2,942 96
Mining Lands and Yukon Branch .. . .	623 05	705 17
School Lands Branch.. . . . .	1,714 32	1,298 87
Mining, &c.. . . . .	3,855 79	1,761 87
	<hr/> \$286,660 01	<hr/> \$262,561 57

In addition to the above there were 2,395 applications for patent received and dealt with, 1,468 applications for cancellation received and 2,431 entries were cancelled and letters received and written were 39,406 and 44,212 respectively.

No. 24.

REPORT OF THE AGENT OF DOMINION LANDS, WINNIPEG, MANITOBA.

The summary attached shows the amount of revenue collected and work performed under the different headings. Comparing this with last year, an increase is shown in all branches excepting in the homestead entries, which show a small decrease. The prospects for the coming year appear very good and settlers are greatly pleased with the prospect of proposed railway extensions in this district which will give them easier access to their land. The new townships which are being thrown open for entry have added a great amount of land available for homesteading and are being taken advantage of by new settlers. I find that one of the greatest drawbacks to the settling of vacant lands in this district is the means of access to same owing to the amount of sloughs and muskegs and the absence of regular roads. As soon as this can be overcome, these lands will be rapidly disposed of.

A large percentage of the entrants during the past year have signified their intention of going into mixed farming, more especially those of the English speaking class and the districts in which they have located are specially adapted to that class of farming. There has been a marked increase in inquiries regarding this district and all such communications have been promptly attended to and all information at our disposal has been given and maps and literature sent.

I wish to express appreciation of the work of the staff; the utmost harmony has prevailed and each and every one has been faithful and endeavoured to keep the work up to date with success.

I submit a statement of work performed during the year.

Your obedient servant,

L. RANKIN,  
*Agent Dominion Lands.*

	Number,	Revenue.
Homestead entries. . . . .	2,051	\$20,480 00
Improvements. . . . .	195	9,650 80
Land sales—cash. . . . .	77	11,552 74
Townsite sales. . . . .	17	338 94
Searches, maps, &c. . . . .	596	435 10
Seed grain. . . . .	63	3,665 05
		<hr/>
		\$46,122 63
		<hr/>
Mines Branch—		
Mining fees. . . . .	212	\$ 1,142 50
Rentals. . . . .	123	3,684 01
Quarries. . . . .	93	465 00
Assessment payment. . . . .	7	700 00
Sales. . . . .	4	158 64
Sundries. . . . .	181	506 50
Petroleum. . . . .	6	30 00
		<hr/>
		\$ 6,686 65
		<hr/>



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

Applications for patent received...	516
Applications for inspection...	650
Entries cancelled...	1,098
Letters received...	22,271
Letters written...	28,876

## No. 25.

## REPORT OF AGENT OF DOMINION LANDS, YORKTON, SASKATCHEWAN.

The number of homestead entries has decreased owing no doubt to the fact that the best of the available land is a considerable distance from the railways.

The crop of 1912 was only an average yield in this district, and while prices were very good at the start of the season, they have been very low since.

Considerable hardship has been felt in this district owing to the test which was applied to the grading of oats, and a loss of many thousands of dollars was caused during the past season owing to this grading. This matter was discussed with the Grain Commission at their recent meeting here and probably will be remedied. Seeding operations will be general this week as the weather has been very fine since the first of the month. Business in general was very good.

Attached hereto is a summary of the work performed.

Homestead entries...	968
Applications for patent...	1,622
Applications for inspection...	454
Entries cancelled....	512
Hay permits on Dominion Lands...	65
Hay permits on School Lands..	163
Letters received..	18,678
Letters written...	22,040

Your obedient servant,

J. A. DUNCAN,  
*Agent Dominion Lands.*

## No. 26.

## REPORT OF THE MINING LANDS AND YUKON BRANCH.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

OTTAWA, June 7, 1913.

W. W. CORY, Esq., C.M.G.,  
Deputy Minister of the Interior,  
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit herewith the report of the Mining Lands and Yukon Branch of the Department of the Interior for the fiscal year which ended on March 31, 1913.

The total revenue of this Branch derived from all sources during the fiscal year amounts to \$795,346.89, being an increase of \$8,218.74 over the previous year. The

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

statements lettered 'A' and 'B,' showing in different forms how this amount is made up, will be found at the end of the report. The statement lettered 'A' shows the total revenue for each month, and the statement lettered 'B' shows the revenue collected at each agency, including the Yukon Territory.

The revenue for the Yukon Territory, which amounts to \$219,623.85, is shown separately in the statement lettered 'C.'

The reports and statements for the fiscal year from the Commissioner, the Gold Commissioner, the Comptroller, the Crown Timber and Land Agent, the Director of Surveys at Dawson, and the Assistant Gold Commissioner at Whitehorse, will be found under part 26*d et seq.* of this report.

#### TIMBER IN THE YUKON TERRITORY.

The total amount of dues collected on account of timber in the Yukon Territory during the fiscal year was \$11,616.36. During the year 113 permits were issued, under the authority of which 26,355 feet b.m. of timber and 5,734 cords of wood were cut. The dues collected on permits issued amounted to \$8,138.04.

There are in existence 108 timber berths held under license to cut timber within the territory, covering an area of 259.86 square miles, which licenses were granted prior to May 10, 1906, on which date the regulations governing the granting of licenses to cut such timber in the territory were rescinded, and regulations for the issue of permits to cut timber substituted therefor. Only one sawmill is now in operation within the territory.

According to returns received in the department, the number of feet (board measure) of lumber manufactured during the year was 400,837, and the quantity sold 243,085 feet b.m. Seizure dues amounting to \$782.25 were collected on cordwood cut in trespass. This does not include the very large amount of timber and cordwood cut free of dues for mining purposes.

#### MINING LANDS OTHER THAN COAL.

During the fiscal year 276 entries for quartz mining claims, and 84 entries for placer mining claims, were granted by the Agents of Dominion Lands in Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta.

In the Yukon Territory 42,448 placer mining claims, 10,731 quartz mining claims, and 84,090 renewals and relocations were recorded up to March 31, 1913.

According to the returns received during the fiscal year, 849 entries for placer mining claims, 126 entries for quartz mining claims, and 5,073 renewals and relocations were recorded during that period. The revenue collected from these sources and from fees for registering documents in connection with mining operations was \$71,951.67.

#### ROYALTY ON GOLD MINED IN THE YUKON TERRITORY.

The total amount collected up to March 31, 1913, for royalty on the gross output of placer mining claims in the Yukon Territory, after deducting the exemption at one time allowed under the regulations, was \$4,123,726.25, of which amount \$125,460.52 was collected during the last fiscal year. For the purpose of estimating this royalty, the gold is valued to \$15 an ounce, which is much below its real value.

The actual value of gold produced from placer mining operations in the Yukon Territory up to March 31 last, might be safely placed at \$126,627,973.00.

The following statement shows the agencies at which the royalty was collected, and the amount collected at each during the year:—

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

Dawson. . . . .	\$124,898 46
Whitehorse. . . . .	557 56
Fortymile. . . . .	4 50

The statement lettered 'E' at the end of this report shows the total gold production, the total subject to royalty, and the total royalty collected for each fiscal year from May 1, 1898, to March 31, 1913.

## DREDGING.

Twenty-four leases to dredge for minerals in the beds of rivers in the Yukon Territory are now in force, covering a total frontage of 164.65 miles. The total revenue derived from this source up to March 31, 1913, amounts to \$189,096.91, of which amount \$1,515.60 was collected during the fiscal year just closed.

These dredging leases are confined to the Yukon, Stewart, McQuesten, Fortymile, Big Salmon, Klondike and Mayo rivers.

There are in operation in the Yukon Territory fourteen dredges. Most of these dredges are working on the Klondike river and tributaries, and use hydro-electric motive power. Two of the largest gold saving dredges in the world are now being operated most successfully on the Klondike river.

Thirteen leases to dredge for minerals in the submerged beds of rivers in the provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan are now in force, covering a total frontage of sixty-one miles. Of these leases seven are in the province of Alberta, and include thirty-five miles, three are in the province of Saskatchewan, and include fifteen miles in all, and three are in the province of Manitoba, embracing a frontage of eleven miles. The total revenue derived from this source up to March 31, 1913, amounts to \$44,640.70, of which amount \$407.65 was collected during the past fiscal year.

## HYDRAULIC MINING.

The hydraulic mining regulations relating to the Yukon Territory were rescinded by an Order-in-Council dated February 2, 1904, but leases already granted were not affected by such withdrawal.

There are still in force in the Yukon Territory ten hydraulic mining leases, covering an area of 26.16 square miles. Since the hydraulic mining regulations were first established in December, 1898, forty-seven hydraulic mining leases have been issued, all of which have now been cancelled with the exception of the above number. It is considered that under the grouping provisions of the Yukon Placer Mining Act, operators can now acquire and group for operation a sufficient area to warrant the installation of efficient hydraulic mining plants.

## HOMESTEADS IN YUKON TERRITORY.

Fifty-four homestead entries in the Yukon Territory have been granted, of which forty-one are now in force, comprising a total area of 6,627.45 acres. Patents have been issued for three homesteads.

## PETROLEUM AND NATURAL GAS.

By an Order-in-Council dated March 11, 1910, the regulations governing the reservation and sale of petroleum and natural gas rights, the property of the Crown, were rescinded, and regulations for the leasing of such rights were substituted therefor. No royalty will be charged on the sales of petroleum up to January 1, 1930.

There are now in force under these regulations 241 petroleum and natural gas leases, embracing a total area of 212,542.26 acres, distributed as follows:—In the



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

province of Alberta 224 leases, comprising 194,148.66 acres, in the province of Saskatchewan 10 leases, comprising 8,973.80 acres, and in the Railway Belt of the province of British Columbia 7 leases, comprising 9,419.80 acres. The total revenue derived from petroleum lands during the year amounts to \$60,063.73.

During the year five reservations have been renewed under the provisions of the former regulations, to enable the several applicants to conduct petroleum prospecting operations on the tracts reserved for them. These reservations embrace a total approximate area of 7,680 acres, and evidence has been filed in the Department to show that prospecting outfits have been installed, and that operations are being actively carried on upon these several tracts.

Natural gas is being utilized for commercial purposes in several portions of the western part of Canada, but it would appear that oil in paying quantities has not yet been discovered.

#### QUARRYING.

Regulations governing the leasing of Dominion lands containing limestone, granite, slate, marble, gypsum, marl, gravel, sand or any building stone, were approved by Order-in-Council of May 13, 1910, and came into effect on June 15, 1910. Under these regulations, the maximum area which may be leased is forty acres, the term of the lease being twenty-one years, renewable for a further term of twenty-one years, and the rental is at the rate of \$1.00 per acre per annum.

The number of leases now in force which were issued under the provisions of these regulations is 375, distributed as follows:—

In Manitoba 138 leases, containing an area of 4,510.49 acres.

In Saskatchewan 16 leases, containing an area of 480.46 acres.

In Alberta 128 leases, containing an area of 6,806.04 acres.

In the Northwest Territories 15 leases, containing an area of 600 acres.

In British Columbia 78 leases containing an area of 3,263.26 acres.

The total revenue collected during the fiscal year on account of quarrying leases, including the application fees, amounts to \$17,270.77.

#### CLAY LEASES.

The quarrying regulations were amended by an Order-in-Council dated November 21, 1912, authorizing the issue of leases for clay purposes, all such leases to provide for the operation of the location leased. Under this amendment thirteen leases have been issued up to date, comprising an area of 478.30 acres.

#### TAR-SAND.

The regulations established by Order-in-Council of February 14, 1910, authorizing the disposal of tar-sand rights in a certain area of land in the province of Alberta, adjacent to the Athabaska river, have been rescinded, and a number of the leases which were issued under the provisions of these regulations have been cancelled owing to failure to comply with the operating conditions thereof. There are still in existence, however, six leases, comprising a total area of 10,532 acres.

#### WATER RIGHTS.

There are now in force in the Yukon Territory 446 grants to divert water for mining purposes, aggregating a total of 109,830 miner's inches. During the last fiscal year 18 water rights were issued, comprising 21,798 miner's inches.

Grants are issued by this Department authorizing the diversion of water in the Yukon Territory for power purposes. Up to date twelve grants have been issued, authorizing the diversion of 130,200 miner's inches of water. Four of these grants have been permitted to lapse, but the remaining eight, authorizing the diversion of 65,200 miner's inches of water, are in good standing. Three power plants have been

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

installed, one of which is situated on the north fork of the Klondike river, and from reports received it appears that this plant was kept in operation during the past winter, and it is anticipated that the power generated will be used for heating and lighting purposes in the city of Dawson.

## COAL MINING LANDS.

The total amount collected during the year on account of coal mining lands sold under the provisions of the late regulations was \$1,889.52, of which amount \$1,880.81 was on account of coal lands in the province of Alberta, and \$8.71 in connection with coal lands in the Yukon Territory. The total amount collected on account of the sale of coal mining lands up to March 31, 1913, was \$2,085,817.90.

The statement lettered 'D' at the end of this report shows the revenue derived from the sale of coal lands for each fiscal year since 1896.

## COAL LEASES.

The total number of coal mining leases in force at the close of the fiscal year was 598, including a total area of 500,653.09 acres, distributed as follows:—

In the province of Alberta 511 leases, embracing an area of 486,196.69 acres.

In the province of Saskatchewan 73 leases, embracing an area of 5,462.95 acres.

In the province of British Columbia 10 leases, comprising an area of 8,513.45 acres.

In the Yukon Territory 4 leases, comprising an area of 480 acres.

The total number of leases of coal mining rights issued during the year was 210, comprising an area of 132,372.73 acres. The total revenue received during the year for rental of coal mining rights was \$326,632.12.

## ROYALTY ON COAL.

The regulations under which coal mining rights were sold provided for the payment of a royalty of ten cents per ton of 2,000 pounds on the output of the mine. This regulation came into force on April 6, 1901, after which date all sales of coal mining rights were made subject to royalty.

Under the regulations governing the issue of leases to mine coal, the royalty is fixed at five cents per ton of 2,000 pounds on the merchantable output of the mine.

The following is a statement showing the amount collected on account of royalty during each year since the regulations came into effect:—

1901-2.....	Nil.
1902-3.....	Nil.
1903-4.....	\$ 59 30
1904-5.....	2,979 70
1905-6.....	2,996 18
1906-7.....	4,456 80
1907-8.....	9,169 35
1908-9.....	6,052 23
1909-10.....	155,371 86
1910-11.....	221,246 12
1911-12.....	108,322 07
1912-13.....	147,219 57

The total amount derived from coal mining lands on account of purchase price, rental, royalty, and application fees, during the fiscal year, amounted to \$483,447.21.

## SAND, STONE AND GRAVEL PERMITS.

Regulations governing the issue of permits to remove sand, stone and gravel, the property of the Crown, from the beds of rivers and lakes in the Western Provinces, in

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

the Northwest Territory, and in the Railway Belt in the Province of British Columbia, were established by an Order-in-Council dated January 17, 1910.

During the last fiscal year 215 permits were issued under the provisions of these regulations, in connection with which dues and fees were paid amounting to \$943.50.

The following is a statement of the office work performed during the year:—

Letters received and recorded.. . . .	16,795
Letters sent.. . . .	27,261
Pages of memoranda and schedule.. . . .	7,605
Plans and sketches prepared.. . . .	1,372
Accounts kept posted.. . . .	9,557
Accounts rendered.. . . .	9,372
Assignments accepted and registered.. . . .	326
Returns examined and posted.. . . .	1,916
Receipts issued.. . . .	500
Refunds examined and prepared.. . . .	312
Applications for coal locations received, covering an approximate area of 686,500 acres.. . . .	761
New entries and renewals for mining locations granted in the Western Provinces and Territories, not including the Yukon.. . . .	360
Applications for stone, gypsum and clay.. . . .	389
Applications for tar, asphalt and petroleum.. . . .	762
Applications for quartz claims in Alberta, Saskatchewan and Manitoba.. . . .	284
Applications for placer mining claims in Alberta and Saskatchewan.. . . .	61
Applications for dredging leases.. . . .	38
Applications for homestead entry in the Yukon Territory.. . . .	14
Homestead entries granted in the Yukon Territory.. . . .	10
Placer mining grants, renewals and relocations in the Yukon Territory.. . . .	5,922
Quartz mining locations granted in the Yukon Territory.. . . .	126
Requisitions for patent prepared.. . . .	171
Applications to purchase or lease lands in the Yukon Territory.. . . .	42
Applications for water frontage.. . . .	3
Agricultural leases in force in the Yukon Territory, comprising an area of 241.6 acres.. . . .	26
Leases for water frontage issued.. . . .	2
Water front leases in existence.. . . .	26
Gold dredging leases issued.. . . .	6
Coal mining leases issued.. . . .	210
Timber licenses prepared.. . . .	108
Quarrying leases issued.. . . .	162
Prospecting reservations made under Section 18 of the Coal Mining Regulations, embracing an area of 36,694.73 acres.. . . .	18
Clay leases issued.. . . .	13
Petroleum leases issued.. . . .	168

I have the honour to be, sir,  
Your obedient servant,

H. H. ROWATT.  
*Controller.*



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## REVENUE OF DOMINION LANDS INCLUDING THE YUKON TERRITORY.

A.—STATEMENT of Receipts on account of Coal and Minerals in the Provinces and Territories, also Timber, Hay, Coal, Hydraulic Mining, Dredging, Royalty on Gold, Mining Fees, Rental of Agricultural Lands, Water Power and Water Fronts, Survey Fees and Sale of Dominion Lands in the Yukon, for the Fiscal Year 1912 and 1913.

Month.	Interim Receipt Account.	Quartz Acreage Sales.	Dominion Lands Sales.	Coal Sales.	Coal Mining.	Coal Royalty.	Coal Rental.	Rental Yukon.	Timber Dues Yukon.	Mining Fees.	Hydraulic Leases.	Dredging Leases N.W.T.
1912												
April	18 00	154 95	16 00		535 00	20,192 95	12,225 27	4,681 13	1,010 96	5,657 50		40 00
May		260 07		20 50	435 00	8,623 47	19,703 28	1,645 58	617 00	4,003 50		0 90
June	310 00		194 45	279 95	375 00	15,084 50	36,614 18	26 72	2,897 96	5,046 50		15 00
July	182 50			1,170 00	545 00	15,045 27	31,467 49	140 48	775 75	5,456 50		100 00
August	12 00		235 00	44 96	850 00	21,435 79	37,831 93	258 67	227 00	6,772 00		100 00
September		68 40	0 04		425 00	908 41	26,543 30	25 28	1,242 27	11,039 50		
October	40 00	104 95	412 50	200 00	665 00	12,584 80	25,830 15	361 34	1,410 55	6,289 67		
November	10 00		102 26	12 50	441 00	13,192 85	33,653 08	16 00	857 56	7,180 00		
December	30 00	154 66	1 11	100 00	500 00	4,638 95	32,047 23	53 53	1,011 00	10,765 50		101 25
1913.												
January		32 58	40 00		375 00	16,719 14	29,394 50	111 63	899 06	4,729 50		
February			60 00	39 50	1,615 00	16,447 65	21,529 92	177 07	447 50	2,653 50		50 00
March			1,328 30	22 11	945 00	2,345 79	19,791 79		219 75	2,298 00		0 50
	602 50	775 61	2,389 66	1,889 52	7,706 00	147,219 57	326,632 12	7,497 43	11,616 36	71,951 67	2,688 50	407 65

REVENUE OF DOMINION LANDS INCLUDING THE YUKON TERRITORY.

A.—STATEMENT of Receipts on account of Coal and Minerals in the Provinces and Territories, also Timber, Hay, Coal, Hydraulic Mining, Dredging, Royalty on Gold, Mining Fees, Rental of Agricultural Lands, Water Power and Water Fronts, Survey Fees and Sale of Dominion Lands in the Yukon, &c.—*Concluded.*

Month.	Dredging Leases Yukon.	Gold Export Tax.	Free Certificates Export of Gold.	Stone Quarry.	Map Sales, Office Fees.	Home- stead Fees.	Hay Yukon.	Water Power Yukon.	Tar-sands, Stone and Gravel.	Sand, Stone and Gravel.	Petroleum Lancons.	Miscel- lanous.	Amount.
1912.													
April			3 00	1,176 17	4 06	10 00	5 00	1 00	1,057 10	2 00	2,503 07		49,293 10
May		9,809 46	2 00	1,025 57	17 00	40 00	106 00		640 00	59 50	234 56		47,243 39
June	341 30	20,341 12	14 00	1,258 93	21 00	10 00	5 00		1,925 00	69 50	779 09		85,609 20
July		21,856 25	9 50	1,095 03	13 50	10 00	33 00		532 10	394 00	5,552 66		84,379 03
August		21,365 92	20 00	1,082 54	42 00					25 50	7,257 84		98,210 05
September		19,959 48	35 00	1,794 11	7 25			250 00	5 00	21 50	8,366 98	200 00	70,988 07
October	500 00	24,944 37	19 00	1,834 81	127 50				110 63	11 00	5,380 07		81,096 39
November		4,368 05	4 00	1,211 15	8 50					4 00	10,012 20		72,081 15
December		2,787 28	5 00	1,722 65	82 00	10 00			87 10	238 50	7,609 88		62,670 64
1913.													
January		7 25		1,855 85	55 50	30 00			2,950 00	88 00	8,944 16		66,232 17
February	200 00	21 34	1 50	1,043 83		20 00				14 00	1,305 40		45,626 21
March	474 30		2 00	2,170 13	136 00			50 00		16 00	2,117 82		31,917 49
	1,515 60	125,460 52	115 00	17,270 77	614 25	130 00	149 00	301 00	7,306 93	943 50	60,063 73	200 00	795,346 89

H. H. ROWATT,  
*Controller.*

Certified correct,

W. P. BATTERTON,  
*Accountant M. L. and Y. Branch.*

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## DOMINION LANDS REVENUE.

B.—STATEMENT showing the Total Amount of Revenue collected at each Agency, including the Yukon Territory, for the Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1913.

Revenue received at Head Office on account of the sale of coal lands in the Western Provinces, is, in the statement, credited to the several agencies in which the lands are situated.

Agency.	Quartz Acreage Sales.	Dominion Lands Sales.	Coal Sales.	Coal Mining.	Coal Royalty.	Coal Rental.	Rental, Yukon.	Timber Dues, Yukon.	Mining Fees.	Hydraulic Leases.	Dredging Leases, N.W.T.	Dredging Leases, Yukon.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	% cts.	% cts.	% cts.
Arctic.....												
Banff.....					876 80	288 00			270 50			
Battleford.....						100 00			30 00			
Brandon.....			122 11	5 00					372 00			
Calgary.....		15 00		1,765 00	4,648 18	48,230 91			117 50			
Dauphin.....									1,192 00		242 65	
Edmonton.....			1,510 42	1,410 00	3,923 29	89,430 15			5 00			
Estevan.....				175 00	2,636 17	4,192 93						
Grande Prairie.....				130 00	45	195 00						
Kamloops.....				335 00								
Lethbridge.....			248 28	1,185 00	3,610 50	16,087 30			1,185 00			
Maple Creek.....				5 00	15 00	7 15						
Medicine Hat.....				540 00	284 69	1,880 11			45 00			
Moosejaw.....				620 00	137 62	407 84			5 00			
New Westminster.....				115 00		285 00			827 50		100 00	
Peace River.....									60 00			
Prince Albert.....		102 26										
Red Deer.....				445 00	925 87	17,228 79						
Regina.....												
Saskatoon.....					45 55	287 50						
Swift Current.....				80 00					2,470 17			
Winnipeg.....	103 30	55 34							12 00		65 00	
Ottawa.....				846 00	129,046 34	147,851 44						
Dawson Gold Commissioner's Office.....									56,565 50	2,688 50		1,515 60
Duncan Mining Recorder's Office.....									3,072 50			
Sixty-mile Mining Recorder's Office.....									1,832 00			
Whitehorse Assistant Gold Commissioner's Office.....									2,183 00			



DOMINION LANDS REVENUE.

B.—STATEMENT showing the Total Amount of Revenue collected at each Agency, including the Yukon Territory—Continued.

Agency.	Quartz Acreage Sales.	Dominion Lands Sales.	Coal Sales.	Coal Mining.	Coal Royalty.	Coal Rental.	Rental, Yukon.	Timber Dues, Yukon.	Mining Fees.	Hydraulic Leases.	Dredging Leases, N.W.T.	Dredging Leases, Yukon.
	\$ cts.	% cts.	% cts.	% cts.	% cts.	% cts.	% cts.	% cts.	% cts.	% cts.	% cts.	% cts.
Conrad Mining Recorder's Office.	187 24								662 50			
Kluane Mining Recorder's Office.									1,044 50			
Dawson Royalty Collector's Office.								10,788 86				
Dawson Crown Timber Office. Whitehorse Crown Timber Office.								827 50				
Dawson Comptroller's Office. Whitehorse Royalty Collector's Office.												
Whitehorse Comptroller's Office.												
Fortymile Royalty Collector's Office.		1,619 00	8 71		1,069 11	140 00	4,967 28					
Dawson Dominion Lands Office. Dawson Mining Recorder's Office.	156 60											
Whitehorse Dominion Lands Office.		598 06					2,530 15					
Whitehorse Mining Recorder's Office.	328 47											
	775 61	2,389 66	1,889 52	7,706 00	147,219 57	326,632 12	7,497 43	11,616 36	71,951 67	2,688 50	407 65	1,515 60



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

DOMINION LANDS REVENUE.

B.—STATEMENT showing the Total Amount of Revenue collected at each Agency, including the Yukon Territory, &c.—*Concluded.*

Agency.	Gold Export Tax.	Free Cer- tificates Export of Gold.	Stone Quarry.	Registra- tion Fees.	Hone- stead Fees.	Hay, Yukon.	Water Power, Yukon.	Tar-Sands	Sand, Stone and Gravel.	Petrol-um	Miscel- laneous.	Interim Receipt Account	Amount.
	\$ cts.	% cts.	\$ cts.	% cts.	% cts.	% cts.	% cts.	% cts.	% cts.	% cts.	% cts.	% cts.	\$ cts.
Dawson Royalty Collector's Office.	124,898 46												124,898 46
Dawson Crown Timber Office.						144 00							10,932 86
Whitehorse Crown Timber Office.													827 50
Dawson Comptroller's Office.		93 00											93 00
Whitehorse Royalty Collec- tor's Office	557 56												557 56
Whitehorse Comptroller's Office.		22 00											22 00
Portymile Royalty Collec- tor's Office	4 50												4 50
Dawson Dominion Lands Office.				67 75	60 00								7,931 85
Dawson Mining Recorder's Office.													156 60
Whitehorse Dominion Lands Office.				6 00	70 00								3,204 21
Whitehorse Mining Recorder's Office.													328 47
	125,460 52	115 00	17,270 77	514 25	130 00	149 00	301 00	7,306 93	943 50	60,063 73	200 00	602 50	795,346 89

H. H. ROWATT,  
*Controller.*

Certified correct,

W. P. BATTERTON,  
*Accountant M. L. & Y. Branch.*



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## REVENUE OF THE YUKON TERRITORY.

C.—STATEMENT of Receipts from Timber, Hay, Coal, Hydraulic Mining, Dredging, Royalty on Gold, Mining Fees, Rental of Agricultural Lands, Water Fronts and Water Power, Survey Fees and the Sale of Dominion Lands for the Fiscal Year 1912 and 1913.

Month.	Quartz Acreage Sales.	Dominion Lands Sales.	Coal Sales.	Coal Mining.	Coal Royalty.	Coal Rental.	Rental Yukon.	Timber Dues Yukon.	Mining Fees.	Hydraulic Leases.
	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
1912.										
April .....	51 65	16 00					4,681 13	1,010 96	5,480 50	
May .....	260 07						1,645 58	617 00	3,767 50	
June .....		194 45					26 72	2,897 96	4,882 00	
July .....					100 00	140 00	140 48	775 75	5,036 50	
August .....	68 40	235 00	8 71				258 67	227 00	5,816 00	580 50
September .....	104 95				100 00		25 28	1,242 27	10,497 00	
October .....		412 50					361 34	1,410 55	5,446 50	375 00
November .....							16 00	857 56	5,741 00	1,008 00
December .....	154 66	1 11			869 11		53 53	1,011 00	9,875 50	725 00
1913.										
January .....	32 58	25 00					111 63	899 06	4,210 00	
February .....		60 00					177 07	447 50	2,526 00	
March .....		1,273 00						219 75	2,081 50	
Total .....	672 31	2,217 06	8 71		1,069 11	140 00	7,497 43	11,616 36	65,360 00	2,688 50

REVENUE OF THE YUKON TERRITORY.

C. STATEMENT of Receipts from Timber, Hay, Coal, Hydraulic Mining, Dredging, Royalty on Gold, Mining Fees, Rental of Agricultural Lands, Water Fronts and Water Power, Survey Fees and the Sale of Dominion Lands, &c. *Concluded.*

Month.	Interim Receipt Account.		Dredging Leases Yukon.		Gold Export Tax.		Free Certificates Export of Gold.		Map Sales, Office and Registration Fees.		Homestead Fees.		Hay Yukon.		Water Power Yukon.		Amount.	
	%	cts.	%	cts.	%	cts.	%	cts.	%	cts.	%	cts.	%	cts.	%	cts.	%	cts.
1912.																		
April		18 00				9,809 46		3 00		2 00		10 00		5 00		1 00		11,279 24
May		310 60		341 30		20,341 12		2 00		6 00		40 00		106 00				16,253 61
June		182 50				21,856 25		14 00		2 50		10 00		5 00				29,025 05
July		12 00				21,365 92		9 50		4 50		10 00		33 00				28,288 48
August						19,959 48		20 00		10 50								28,602 70
September		40 00		500 00		21,944 37		35 00		7 25						250 00		32,221 23
October		10 00				4,368 05		19 00		15 00								33,524 26
November		30 00				2,787 28		4 00										12,004 61
December								5 00		20 00		10 00						15,542 19
1913.																		
January						7 25				11 00		30 00						5,326 52
February				200 00		21 34		1 50				20 00						3,453 41
March				471 30				2 60		2 00						50 00		4,102 55
Total		602 50		1,515 60		125,460 52		115 00		80 75		130 00		149 00		301 00		219,623 85

H. H. ROWATT,  
*Controller.*

Certified correct,  
W. P. BATTERSON,  
*Accountant M. L. & Y. Branch.*

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

D.—STATEMENT showing the total Revenue derived from the sale of Coal Land for each Fiscal Year since 1896.

1896-1897.. . . . .	\$ 75 76
1897-1898.. . . . .	1,883 74
1898-1899.. . . . .	350 00
1899-1900.. . . . .	5,650 33
1900-1901.. . . . .	101,772 00
1901-1902.. . . . .	16,270 32
1902-1903.. . . . .	31,055 38
1903-1904.. . . . .	68,949 75
1904-1905.. . . . .	35,695 00
1905-1906.. . . . .	125,754 12
For the nine months ending March 31, 1907.. . . . .	335,795 97
1907-1908.. . . . .	346,813 23
1908-1909.. . . . .	276,186 86
1909-1910.. . . . .	377,445 86
1910-1911.. . . . .	191,257 23
1911-1912.. . . . .	11,861 66
1912-1913.. . . . .	1,889 52

H. H. ROWATT,  
*Controller.*

Certified correct,

W. P. BATTERTON,  
*Accountant M. L. & Y. Branch.*

E.—STATEMENT showing the total Gold Production, the total subject to Royalty and the total Royalty collected for each Fiscal Year from May 1, 1898, to March 31, 1913.

Fiscal Year.	Gold Production.	Subject to Royalty.	Royalty Collected.	Total Revenue.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
1897-1898.. . . . .	3,072,773 20	2,732,928 20	273,292 82	273,292 82
1898-1899.. . . . .	7,582,283 02	5,882,626 00	588,262 37	589,943 52
1899-1900.. . . . .	9,809,464 64	7,307,720 00	730,771 99	733,041 04
1900-1901.. . . . .	9,162,082 79	7,234,416 17	592,660 98	596,368 03
1901-1902.. . . . .	9,566,340 52	8,367,225 88	331,436 79	331,532 04
1902-1903.. . . . .	12,113,015 34	12,113,015 34	302,893 48	302,893 48
1903-1904.. . . . .	10,790,663 12	10,790,663 12	272,217 96	272,217 96
1904-1905.. . . . .	8,222,053 91	8,222,053 91	206,760 87	206,760 87
1905-1906.. . . . .	6,540,007 09	6,540,007 09	163,963 25	163,963 25
1906-1907.. . . . .	3,304,791 05	3,304,791 05	82,622 42	82,622 42
1907-1908.. . . . .	2,820,161 60	2,820,161 60	70,504 65	70,504 65
1908-1909.. . . . .	3,260,282 80	3,260,282 80	81,507 07	81,507 07
1909-1910.. . . . .	3,594,251 20	3,594,251 20	89,844 10	89,844 10
1910-1911.. . . . .	4,126,727 60	4,126,727 60	103,168 19	103,168 19
1911-1912.. . . . .	4,024,236 75	4,024,236 75	100,606 29	100,606 29
1912-1913.. . . . .	5,018,411 85	5,018,411 85	125,460 52	125,460 52
Total.. . . . .	103,007,546 48	95,339,518 56	4,115,973 75	4,123,726 25

H. H. ROWATT,  
*Controller.*

Certified correct,

W. P. BATTERTON,  
*Accountant M. L. and Y. Branch.*



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

## YUKON TERRITORY.

No. 26a.

## REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE YUKON TERRITORY.

COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE,

DAWSON, Y. T., April 23, 1913.

H. H. ROWATT, Esq., Controller,  
Mining Lands and Yukon Branch,  
Dept. of Interior,  
Ottawa, Can.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the annual report of the Commissioner of the Yukon Territory for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1913.

## GOLD PRODUCTION.

The Gold production for the year shows an increase over last year's output. The total amount of gold mined, on which export tax was paid, was 334,560.79 ounces, which, averaged at \$15 per ounce, which is the valuation placed thereon for the purpose of collecting export tax, was valued at \$5,018,411.85, an increase of almost \$1,000,000 over the amount mined during the previous year. In all probability there will be a still greater increase during the present year. For the most part this gold was produced by dredging and hydraulic operations carried on at Bonanza, Eldorado and Hunker Creeks by the Yukon Gold Company and the Boyle Concessions, Limited, operating dredges in the valley of the Klondike river.

## HYDRAULIC MINING AND DREDGING.

The Yukon Gold Company operated eight dredges on Bonanza, Eldorado and Hunker Creeks, of an average daily capacity of about 4,000 cubic yards each. Power for the dredges was furnished by the same company's hydro-electric plant situate on Twelvemile river and from Granville Power Company's plant on Klondike river. The dredging was practically all done in frozen ground during a six month season commencing May 1 and ending November 1, 1912. The power plant at Twelvemile consists of three units of 650 kilowatts each.

The same company carried on extensive hydraulic operations on the Bonanza hills during a season of about 120 days, commencing May 20 and running until October 1, the water from hydraulicking being brought from Twelvemile and tributaries in a ditch of 5,000 inches capacity; length of ditch, flume and pipe combined being seventy-two miles.

The work done by Boyle Concessions, Limited, consisted of the operation of two dredges in the thawed gravels of the Klondike River valley in the vicinity of Bear Creek; one dredge of a nominal daily capacity of 10,000 yards, the other of 3,000 yards. Both machines handled considerably over the nominal capacity throughout the whole season of 239 days, beginning April 13 and ending December 7, 1912.

The power for these dredges was furnished by the Granville Power Company, Limited, a subsidiary company of Boyle Concessions, Limited, operating a hydro-electric plant at the north fork of the Klondike river. The plant has a capacity of 10,000

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

kilowatts, consisting of two units of 5,000 kilowatts each. The water is carried in a ditch, six and a half miles in length, from the north fork of the Klondike river and returned to the main Klondike, the ditch having a capacity of 20,000 inches.

During the past winter a very interesting and valuable experiment has been conducted at this plant by which it is demonstrated that it is possible to operate the same throughout the entire winter without interference from frost. To do this a coating of ice was allowed to form on the water in the ditch, the load being held back during the process in order to lessen the current and to make the supply of water in the ditch as even as possible at all points. The ice formed to a thickness of about 20 inches. In addition to this three electric heaters were intalled, one at the intake, one about midway in the ditch and one at the spillway at the lower end of the ditch. These heaters were constructed at the plant and consisted of coils of ordinary telephone wire. The energy used was about 30 kilowatts to each coil per day, regulated according to voltage. The covering of ice protected the water from the weather and with the heating apparatus, above described, the water ran through the turbines all winter without interruption. The past winter has been a very satisfactory one in which to make such a test, there having been about three weeks during which the temperature was almost continuously at or below 50 degrees below zero. The experiment demonstrated that it is quite possible to operate dredges throughout the whole year in Yukon Territory where the boats are operating in thawed gravels.

The power generated averaged from 400 to 700 kilowatts, which was used only for lighting purposes. Arrangements have been made whereby the power for Dawson's lighting system has been supplied from this plant. The direct result has been that the rates for electric light at Dawson have been reduced practically 50 per cent, the price formerly paid having been on a scale graded down 40 cents per kilowatt for the first 100 kilowatts, the rate charged for the same amount now being 25 cents per kilowatt. Power is also supplied from the above mentioned plant to the Yukon Gold Company at such times as the latter company does not generate sufficient power at its own plant to supply all of its fleet of dredges.

During the past season two additional dredges have been erected by Boyle Concessions, Limited, each of a nominal capacity of 10,000 yards daily. These dredges will also be operated in the valley of the Klondike river and should add materially to the gold output of the present year.

The operation of the dredge which has recently been set up by Walkers Fork Gold Dredging Company on the North American Transportation and Trading Company's concessions on Miller creek should also add materially to the gold output during this year.

## INDIVIDUAL MINING.

Individual mining has been successfully carried on in the outlying districts, particularly on the tributaries of the Stewart river at Highet and Haggart creeks and at Scroggie creek and tributaries, about six miles of pay having been located and demonstrated on the latter.

Placer mining has also been carried on in many other localities throughout the Yukon, as referred to by the annual report of the Gold Commissioner.

## QUARTZ MINING.

In order to encourage quartz mining in the northern portion of the territory a bonus of \$2.50 per ton was paid by the territorial government on ore mined and milled. This bonus was earned by the Lone Star Limited, operating a four stamp mill at Victoria Gulch and enabled that company to do considerable prospecting and development work with very satisfactory results, the ore mined towards the close of the season being of such character as to warrant the operation of the mill again this season without government bonus.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

An arrangement was made whereby the company gave the government security on its property and the advance was made on an agreement under which, in the event of the mining operations proving successful or a sale of the property being made, the amount advanced by the government will be returned.

A small quartz mill was imported during the year to be erected on a very promising ledge of free milling gold ore at Bear Creek, within ten miles of Dawson. This mill will be operated during the present season.

Copper mining has been carried on extensively at the Pueblo mine in the Whitehorse district, which has shipped ore continuously to the smelter at Tacoma.

The territorial government maintained an assay office at Whitehorse throughout the year, at which free tests were made of all rock offered for assay.

Considerable attention has been attracted to the White River district in which large copper deposits are known to exist. Many claims have been held under location for some years, the owners doing some prospecting, but for the most part not much more than the annual representation work required for renewal. Several large outfits have recently gone into the camp and development work has been carried on on a larger scale. The development of this very promising section of country has, without doubt, been greatly retarded through lack of transportation facilities.

#### LEGISLATION.

A session of the Yukon Council was held commencing May 30, 1912, and lasting until June 13, 1912. At that session a number of useful ordinances were enacted, being chiefly amendments of or re-enactments of existing ordinances as amended.

The ordinance respecting the prevention of forest fires was amended by greatly increasing the penalty for starting forest fires or burning brush except under proper regulations. Owing to the exceptionally light fall of snow in Yukon during the winter of 1911-12 and the consequently dry and inflammable condition of the woods, large areas of forest land were burned over completely destroying much valuable timber. It is suspected that these fires were started by careless campers going down the Yukon river in the early spring. It has been the custom in Yukon for wood cutters to cut down areas of green wood during the winter and in the early summer to set fire to same thereby burning off the limbs and drying out the wood. In some cases very destructive fires have been started in this way. The amendment to the ordinance makes it an offence to start any fire in the woods, without permit.

Two members of Yukon Council having resigned, elections for north and south Dawson were held in March, 1913, and on the 27th day of the same month the session of Council commenced and was concluded on April 15. At that session a 'Workman's Compensation Ordinance' was introduced and given its first reading, but owing to the fact that its provisions would effect radical changes in the liability of employers and as it would apply to a large number of small mining operations it was deemed advisable to postpone further consideration of the ordinance until the next session of Council in order that all interests affected might have an opportunity of considering the same and of making any necessary preparation. An ordinance regulating salvage on timber and wood was also stood over until next session for further consideration. Eleven ordinances were passed and assented to. All members of the Council were in attendance.

#### PUBLIC WORKS.

At the session of Council held in 1912 an appropriation was made for the construction of a new overland trail between Stewart and Pelly rivers, being part of the overland road system between Dawson and Whitehorse, which overland road on the section between Indian river and Pelly passed through an entirely unproductive and barren section of country and crossed several steep summits. About sixty-five miles



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

of new road was constructed during the summer of 1912, the route being down Black Hills creek, where some prospecting is being done and some mines operated, to Stewart river, from thence to Scroggie creek through the recently developed placer district to the old overland trail near Pelly.

The effect of this change in the road is to materially improve the grades and to put the main road of the territory through a section of country which is producing and from which further development may confidently be expected. Additional appropriations were made at the recent session of Council with which this road will be further improved. A large amount of repair work was done on the roads in other sections of the country where mines are being operated and bridges were repaired and rebuilt. Material improvement has been made to the road system throughout the territory.

The Council has memorialized the Federal Government for a special grant to be expended in the improvement of the highway between Whitehorse and Dawson to such an extent that the same would be fitted for motor traffic. If this can be accomplished it will aid most materially in the development of the territory, reducing the time now necessarily required in travelling between Dawson and the coast.

The feasibility of motor traffic on this run has been demonstrated during the past winter, a machine having been driven from Dawson to Whitehorse, a distance of about 340 miles, in running time of a little less than 36 hours. This first automobile to make the trip was driven by Mr. C. A. Thomas, Resident Manager of Yukon Gold Company, assisted by his driver, Mr. Geo. Potter, and accompanied by myself. No great difficulties were encountered. In order to make the trip possible during the open season considerable work would be required in widening the present road and in changing its location to avoid swamps and soft ground which were frozen solid at the time the trip, above referred to, was made.

An appropriation was made at the last session of Council for the construction of a road from navigation on Yukon river to the Copper Mines on White river, a distance of about 115 miles. This road will be constructed during the coming summer and should prove a great benefit to the development of that section of country.

A new foundation was placed under the public school building at Dawson, new flooring put in and the building generally overhauled. Appropriations have been made to have it repainted, inside and out, during the coming summer. The heating plant installed in 1910 was found to be very unsatisfactory and failed to heat the building in cold weather. This necessitated complete remodelling of the heating plant, which was done with very satisfactory results. Considerable necessary work was also done to the school building at Whitehorse.

## EDUCATION.

The public schools throughout the territory have maintained a high standard of efficiency and the average attendance was good. A number of assisted schools were maintained at various points throughout the territory where a sufficient number of children of school age were found to warrant the opening of a school.

## ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE.

With one exception the territory has been remarkably free from serious crime and the Royal Northwest Mounted Police have most effectively maintained law and order. The exception referred to was the dynamiting of a dredge in winter quarters on Bonanza creek. The explosive was without doubt placed with the malicious intent to destroy property. Up to this time Yukon has been singularly free from malicious crime of any nature and it is to be hoped that whoever is guilty of this act of vandalism may be speedily brought to justice.

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

The numerical strength of the Royal Northwest Mounted Police force in Yukon Territory was so materially reduced during the past year that the efficiency of that body would undoubtedly have been seriously impaired. It is satisfactory to note that the government has made provision whereby the force will be increased and restored to its former strength. In Yukon the efforts of the members of the Royal Northwest Mounted Police have not always been confined to what is generally accepted as police duty but they have continually rendered aid to prospectors, miners and trappers in districts far removed from civilization.

I transmit herewith reports from the Comptroller, the Gold Commissioner, the Crown Timber and Land Agent and the Director of Surveys.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

GEORGE BLACK,

*Commissioner.*

No. 26b.

## REPORT OF THE GOLD COMMISSIONER.

OFFICE OF THE GOLD COMMISSIONER OF THE YUKON TERRITORY,  
DAWSON, Y.T., April 11, 1913.

The Commissioner of the Yukon Territory,  
Dawson, Y.T.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit herewith my report for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1913, in the following form:—

1. A financial statement, in duplicate, giving the receipts of the Gold Commissioner's office during the said year, together with the receipts collected in the offices of the mining recorders for the Duncan and Sixtymile mining districts.

2. A statement, in duplicate, showing the recapitulation of the receipts for the fiscal year;

3. A comparative statement, in duplicate, with receipts for the previous year.

Three sources of revenue show a material decrease compared with last year, namely, placer grants, hydraulics and dredging.

In 1912 the placer locations of account of the Sixtymile stampede were exceptionally large, and although the revenue from this source is \$4,290 less than last year, it is \$5,980 in excess of that of 1911.

The decrease of revenue from hydraulics is accounted for chiefly by failure to pay rentals on hydraulic lease No. 47, on which leasehold last year arrears of rentals for three years were paid.

More placer claims were renewed than last year, the revenue from this source showing the increase of \$1,425.50. Placer relocations and water grants are also considerably in excess of last year.

The mining operations in the various mining districts of the Yukon Territory have been the subject matter of reports from the various mining recorders, agents to the mining recorder and the mining inspector, for the year which ended on November 1 last. Duplicate copies of these reports have been forwarded to the Department of the Interior when received. As these reports are on file for your information, I will only briefly refer to the matters covered by them.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

The Yukon Gold Company, the largest placer operators in the territory, operated their seven dredges and their various hydraulic plants on Bonanza and Eldorado creeks to their full capacity during the season of 1912, and report a successful year.

The Boyle Concessions, Limited, which has taken over the holdings of the Canadian Klondyke Mining Company, Limited, operated their two dredges on the Boyle concession through a longer dredging season than in any previous year. The smaller of these two dredges has been dismantled and hauled to upper Hunker creek, where it will be operated during the present season on placer ground controlled by the same company. Two new dredges of a capacity of 14,500 cubic yards each per day, are under construction near the mouth of Bonanza creek on the Reservoir group of placer claims on the Klondike river, and will be in operation this season.

On Dominion creek very little actual mining was done last year. The greater part of the placer ground on this creek has been taken over by the Dominion Mining Company and the Big Creek Mining Company, organizations of Mr. A. N. C. Treadgold's, and preparatory work only has yet been undertaken. A water right has been issued, giving the Dominion Mining Company the right to divert 10,000 inches of water from tributaries on the left limit of Dominion creek, and one to the Big Creek Mining Company, giving them authority to divert 5,000 inches of water from No. 130 below Lower Discovery on Dominion creek. A large force of men and teams were employed during the latter part of the season of 1912 in construction work on ditches to convey the water to be diverted under these grants; this work will, I am informed, be rushed to completion during the present season.

Ordinary placer mining operations have been successfully carried on at Sulphur and Quartz creeks as in former years.

Of the tributaries on the lower Stewart river, Black Hills and Barker creeks show about the same activity as last year, but on Scroggie creek the area of known pay has been considerably enlarged, and very encouraging prospects recently obtained on several of the tributaries.

The area of known pay is yet very limited on Matson creek and tributaries, which were stampeded last year. From the best information obtainable, what is considered pay has been located on, approximately, a mile of Matson Creek, immediately above and below Discovery.

Tenmile creek, formerly covered by hydraulic lease No. 11, and which was thrown open for location last July, was all located, and active prospecting carried on during the present winter has demonstrated that a portion of this creek, at least, will pay to work.

The Western Securities Company, operating the dredging leases of the Canadian Fortymile Gold Dredging Company, on the Fortymile river, kept one dredge in operation on these leaseholds during the dredging season of 1912.

Considerable prospecting and development work has been carried on during the past year on quartz mineral claims in the Dawson district. The Lone Star, Limited, successfully operated their four stamp mill on their property on Victoria Gulch during the past summer, and considering the fact that the ore milled was only that mined in the prospecting and development of their property, the results are considered by the management as satisfactory. This mill will be in operation again this season, and development work on this property carried on.

In the Sixtymile mining district the placer operations were about as in former years. During the past winter the dredge formerly on Walker's Fork on the American side of the boundary line has been moved to the North American Transportation and Trading Company's concession on Miller creek, is at present being rebuilt, and will be in operation on this leasehold during the present season.

In the Duncan district the placer mining operations were on a larger scale than last year, Highet creek giving particularly good returns. Quartz development work is



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

being actively carried on in this district on mineral claims situated near the head of Dublin Gulch. A number of properties have been bonded at a good figure, and the prospects are very encouraging.

Your obedient servant,

G. B. MACKENZIE,  
*Gold Commissioner.*

FINANCIAL Statement of the Gold Commissioner's Office from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913, Dawson, Y.T.

RECEIPTS.

*Placer—*

To Grants. . . . .	\$ 8,300 00
Relocations. . . . .	2,830 00
Renewals. . . . .	37,530 00
Registered documents. . . . .	4,495 00
Abstracts. . . . .	72 00
	<hr/> \$53,227 00

*Quartz—*

To Records. . . . .	\$ 325 00
Certificate of work. . . . .	1,562 50
Certificate of partnership. . . . .	20 00
Certificate of improvements. . . . .	7 50
Registered documents. . . . .	265 00
Lieu of assessment. . . . .	100 00
Acreage. . . . .	161 60
Abstracts. . . . .	10 00
	<hr/> \$ 2,451 60

*Sundry accounts—*

To Water rights. . . . .	\$ 1,125 00
Water power grants. . . . .	300 00
Hydraulics. . . . .	1,305 50
Dredging. . . . .	785 60
	<hr/> \$ 3,516 10

*Duncan—*

To Placer grants. . . . .	\$ 110 00
Placer relocations. . . . .	590 00
Placer renewals. . . . .	1,617 50
Placer registered documents. . . . .	328 00
Quartz records. . . . .	85 00
Quartz certificate of work. . . . .	295 00
Quartz certificate of partnership. . . . .	17 50
Quartz registered documents. . . . .	29 50
	<hr/> \$ 3,072 50

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

*Sixtymile—*

To Placer grants. . . . .	\$ 60 00
Placer relocations. . . . .	190 00
Placer renewals. . . . .	1,320 00
Placer registered documents. . . . .	124 00
Water rights. . . . .	75 00
Quartz records. . . . .	30 00
Quartz certificate of work. . . . .	10 00
Quartz abstracts. . . . .	23 00
	<hr/>
	\$ 1,832 00
	<hr/>
	\$64,099 20

*Disbursements—*

By Comptroller. . . . .	\$64,099 20
	<hr/>
	\$64,099 20
	<hr/>
	\$64,099 20
	<hr/>

RECAPITULATION.  
FINANCIAL STATEMENT Gold Commissioner's Office year ending March 31, 1913.

	Placer Grants.	Re-location Grants.	Renewal Grants.	Registration documents, placers.	Abstracts, placers.	Water Rights.	Water Power.	Hydraulics.	Dredging.	Quartz Records.	Certificate of work.	Certificate of partnership.	Registration Documents, quartz.	Certificate of improvements.	Acreage.	Abstracts, quartz.	Payment lien of assessment.
	%	%	\$ cts.	\$	%	%	%	%	% cts.	%	% cts.	% cts.	% cts.	% cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	%
Dawson .....	8,300	2,830	37,530 00	4,495	72	1,125	300	1,305 50	785 60	325	1,562 50	20 00	265 00	7 50	161 60	10 00	100
Duncan .....	110	590	1,617 50	328						85	295 00	17 50	29 50				
Sixtymile .....	60	190	1,320 00	124		75				30	10 00					23 00	
Totals .....	8,470	3,610	40,467 50	4,947	72	1,200	300	1,305 50	785 60	440	1,867 50	37 50	294 50	7 50	161 60	33 00	100



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT.

RETURNS Gold Commissioner's Office, Dawson, Y.T.

	Year ending March 31, 1912.	Year ending March 31, 1913.	Increase, 1913.	Decrease, 1913.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Placer Grants.....	12,760 00	8,470 00		4,290 00
Renewals.....	39,045 00	40,467 50	1,422 50	
Relocations.....	3,120 00	3,610 00	490 00	
Registered Documents Placer.....	4,835 00	4,947 00	112 00	
Abstracts Placer.....	56 00	72 00	16 00	
Water Rights.....	155 00	1,200 00	1,045 00	
Water Power.....		300 00	300 00	
Hydraulics.....	3,449 51	1,305 50		2,144 01
Dredging.....	1,919 19	785 60		1,133 59
Drainage.....	5 00			5 00
Quartz records.....	870 00	440 00		430 00
Quartz registered documents.....	292 50	294 50	2 00	
Quartz certificate of work.....	2,062 50	1,867 50		195 00
Quartz certificate of partnership.....	55 00	37 50		17 50
Quartz certificate of improvements.....	7 50	7 50		
Quartz lieu of assessment.....	100 00	100 00		
Quartz acreage.....	139 10	161 60	22 50	
Quartz Abstracts.....	7 50	33 00	25 50	
Total.....	68,878 80	64,099 20	3,435 50	8,215 10
Net decrease.....				4,779 60

No. 26c.

## REPORT OF THE CROWN TIMBER AND LAND AGENT.

OFFICE OF THE CROWN TIMBER AND LAND AGENT

OF THE YUKON TERRITORY,

DAWSON, April 11, 1913.

The Commissioner of Yukon Territory.

Dawson.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit herewith my report for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1913, and the following statements:—

1. A statement, in duplicate, of the revenue collected from royalty on lumber and wood cut on timber berths, dues paid in connection with timber permits, seizure dues on wood and lumber cut in trespass, and hay permits.

2. A statement, in duplicate, of the revenue collected in the Dominion Lands Branch of this office from royalty on coal, sales of land, rentals of land, registration fees, homestead entries, and fees in connection with coal lands.

These statements show a small increase in the Dominion Lands Branch, and a considerable decrease in the Timber Branch compared with last year. This decrease is accounted for as follows:

The Yukon Sawmill Company, the only sawmill in operation in this end of the territory, carried over a large supply of logs from last year on which royalty or dues

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

were paid in the fiscal year ending March 31, 1912. A great deal of the wood hauled to Dawson during the past winter was cut under renewal of permits issued in 1911 and 1912, and on which dues were paid during these years.

The supply of wood available for domestic use in Dawson at the present time is very limited; coal has, to some extent, taken the place of wood for domestic purposes.

Frequent inspection of the wood camps in the vicinity of Dawson is now made by the timber inspector, and a careful check kept on all such operations. There is very little difficulty in checking the operations along the Yukon and tributaries thereof above Dawson, inasmuch as the steamboats make returns to this office of the wood purchased on each trip, and as practically the only other market for wood is at Dawson, the rafts brought down the river are checked on their arrival here.

Many thousand cords of wood cut on timber berths are being sold each year to the Yukon Gold Company and other mining operators, on which, according to the prevailing practice, no royalty is charged.

Investigations carried on during the summer of 1912 under your direction, have shown beyond doubt that in former years the Crown has suffered great loss of revenue on account of incorrect returns of operations on timber berths and other trespassing on Crown Lands.

Disastrous timber fires occurred along the Stewart and Yukon rivers during the summer of 1912, large areas of standing timber being completely ruined. The origin of these fires is difficult to trace; the operators themselves attribute them to the carelessness of campers in not extinguishing camp fires.

Six homestead entries were granted during the fiscal year. A great number of inquiries have been made at this office by persons desirous of clearing and cultivating a few acres of land, for permission to purchase the land, which, under existing regulations, cannot be done.

Your obedient servant,

G. B. MACKENZIE,

*Crown Timber and Land Agent.*

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## CROWN TIMBER BRANCH.

	Royalty.	Timber Permits.	Timber Seizures.	Hay Permits.	Totals.
1912.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
April.....	479 50	317 36	15 00	106 00	812 46
May.....	353 25	170 50	24 00	5 00	653 75
June.....	390 65	2,503 56	3 75	33 00	2,902 96
July.....		501 75	69 00		603 75
August.....		183 00	39 00		222 00
September.....	600 00	492 77	149 50		1,242 27
October.....	316 80	972 75	66 00		1,355 55
November.....	109 56	702 50	7 25		819 31
December.....	56 00	686 00	214 00		956 00
1913.					
January.....	376 81	341 00	181 25		899 06
February.....		232 50			232 50
March.....		206 25	13 50		219 75
Total.....	2,682 57	7,310 54	782 25	144 00	10,919 36

Total receipts, 1911-1912.....\$17,566 94

" 1912-1913.....10,919 36

Net decrease, 1912-1913.....\$6,647 58

Certified correct,

FRANK BROCK,

Accountant.

## CROWN TIMBER BRANCH.

	Land Rentals.	Land Sales.	Office Fees.	Survey Fees.	Home- steads.	Appli- cation Coal Lands.	Rental Coal Lands.	Coal Royalty	Totals.
1912.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
April.....	2,326 13	16 00	2 00		10 00				2,354 13
May.....	1,505 58		6 00		20 00				1,531 58
June.....	1 72	10 00	50		10 00				22 22
July.....	140 48		4 50			10 00	440 00	100 00	694 98
August.....	258 67	243 71							502 38
September.....	25 28		7 25					100 00	132 53
October.....	361 34		15 00						376 34
November.....	16 00								16 00
December.....	53 53	10 00						869 11	932 64
1913.									
January.....	101 48	25 00	4 00		20 00				150 48
February.....	177 07	125 00							302 07
March.....		1,273 00	2 00						1,275 00
	4,967 28	1,702 71	41 25		60 00	10 00	440 00	1,069 11	8,290 35

Total receipts, 1911-1912.....\$8,217 74

" 1912-1913.....8,290 35

Net increase, 1912-1913.....72 61

Certified correct,

FRANK BROCK,

Accountant.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

No. 26d.

## REPORT OF THE COMPTROLLER.

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,

DAWSON, Y.T., April 9, 1913.

The Honourable GEORGE BLACK,  
Commissioner of the Yukon Territory,  
Dawson, Y.T.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the annual report of the Comptroller's office for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1913.

Under the appropriation through the Department of the Interior, 'Administration of the Yukon Territory,' the expenditure amounted to \$136,999.56, as shown by the monthly statements and vouchers forwarded to the Department.

The expenditure on account of the Department of Justice was \$15,461.38, monthly returns being made to that Department.

Under the Letter of Credit account, Department of Public Works, for the maintenance and repairs of public buildings in the Yukon Territory, the expenditure was \$61,999.81.

The expenditure on account of the Department of Indian Affairs for the relief of sick and destitute Indians in the Yukon Territory was \$9,998.54.

The royalty export tax collected in the Territory for the year ending March 31 amounted to \$125,460.52; collected at Dawson \$124,898.46; Whitehorse, \$557.76, and Forty-Mile \$4.50. This is an increase of about \$25,000 over last year's collections and with the addition of the two new dredges under construction, one of which is practically ready for operating and the other will be working this season, a further increase may be looked for this year.

The revenue from free certificates issued to exporters of gold from Alaska was \$105—collected at Dawson, \$93; and Whitehorse, \$22.

The revenue collected in the Gold Commissioner's office on account of mining dues amounted to \$64,099.20; and in the Crown Timber and Land Agent's office on account of Crown Timber, \$10,919.36, and Dominion Lands, \$8,290.35. The revenue from these various sources was deposited in the Dominion Revenue Trust Account in the Canadian Bank of Commerce, daily as received, and drafts purchased weekly in favour of the Receiver General and forwarded to the Department. Weekly statements of these various sources of revenue, with the counterfoils, were checked in this office and transmitted to the Department; and monthly summaries were also checked and transmitted.

The revenue in the Registrar's office on account of land titles fees for the year ending March 31, amounted to \$1,241.25, which was deposited daily in the Dominion Revenue Trust account as received, and drafts purchased weekly in favour of the Receiver General and forwarded to the Department. Monthly statements in duplicate were also checked in this office and forwarded to the Department.

The revenue from the sale of Yukon Territorial Court law stamps amounted to \$1,979.15.

I have the honour to be, Sir,  
Your obedient servant,

G. A. MACLEAN,  
Comptroller.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

No. 26e.

## REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF SURVEYS.

DAWSON, Y.T., April 1, 1913.

The Honourable GEORGE BLACK,  
Commissioner of the Yukon Territory,  
Dawson, Y.T.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the following report of the Yukon Survey Office for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1913.

## FIELD WORK.

With a liberal appropriation for field surveys at my disposal, I was enabled to accomplish considerably more of this work than has been done for some years past. As there was no other surveyor available for the work in the northern end of the territory, I took charge of a party myself to make what surveys were needed north of Selkirk. In the southern end of the territory the necessary surveys were given under contract to H. G. Dickson, D.L.S., of Whitehorse.

The first work of the season was the running of a short piece of new base line on lower Sulphur to replace that portion which left the creek and cut across the Dominion flats to join the Dominion base line. I left Dawson on April 3, established this portion, and returned April 6. The new line was made to follow closer to the creek to its junction with Dominion. The returns have been advertised without protest, and I think the new line has been found more satisfactory to the miners of that section.

A few days were spent at odd times in examining the condition of base lines on various creeks. Some angle posts that appeared likely to be disturbed by mining operations, were referenced in by posts placed in safer positions. Apparently some miners are careless in respect to such posts, and wantonly remove them on slight excuse. These posts are established at great expense and it is a criminal offence to remove or disturb them. Besides which, the boundaries of all claims adjacent to a base line are governed by that line, so that the loss of posts on such line lessens the miner's protection of his own claim. If at any time a base line post proves to be in the way of mining operations, it should, of course, be removed, but only on instructions from this office.

On June 16 I left by steamer for Whitehorse to arrange for work in the south end. At Carmacks I connected the Carmacks-Jarvis River reference traverse with our astronomical pier there. At Whitehorse I arranged with Mr. Dickson for the survey of base lines on Nansen creek, where considerable mining activity was in progress. From Whitehorse I drove to Jarvis river and inspected a portion of Mr. Dickson's reference traverse of 1911. I found his work to have been done in a very satisfactory manner. From Jarvis river I drove to Silver City, Lake Kluane, to inquire from the mining recorder the demand, if any, for surveys on creeks in that vicinity. No immediate surveys were deemed necessary by him. Dawson was reached on the return trip on July 6.

On July 10 I left with a full party to survey a base line on Tenmile creek, as the concession on that creek was being thrown open for staking. A traverse line was also run from the mouth of Tenmile, down the Sixtymile, to the Yukon, connecting with surveys at Ogilvie.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

The next work was the survey of base lines on Scroggie creek and tributaries, Stevens, Mariposa, Clarke, Walhalla, Alberta and Sharpe, with connections to Stewart River traverse and Barker Creek base lines. Considerable prospecting was being done on these creeks, and on 16 above on Scroggie, work had reached a stage of very successful mining.

From Scroggie creek I moved up Stewart river to the mouth of Clear creek, and ran a traverse from that point across country to the Klondike river at the mouth of Flat creek, a distance of fifty miles. This work was completed and my party disbanded in Dawson on October 10. In November I surveyed three miles of base line on Minto creek, from Minto lake to the mouth of Highet creek, on petition from miners in that locality. In running these base lines I have noticed that the majority of stakers fail to comply with the regulations in respect to cutting out the line between their posts.

Mr. Dickson's work included base lines on Nansen creek and tributaries, Summit, East Fork, South Fork, Courtland, Slate, Rusk, Discovery Pup, Eliza, Shaw, Cabin, Dolly, Webber, Center and Newbauer, and on Victoria creek and tributaries, Dome and Back, together with connecting traverses. Later he was given a winter contract for the survey of a reference traverse on the Ibex river, which he completed in January, 1913.

A summary of the work shows:—

	Miles.
Base lines by H. G. Dickson. . . . .	37.13
Base lines by F. H. Kitto. . . . .	61.34
Traverses by H. G. Dickson. . . . .	44.07
Traverses by F. H. Kitto. . . . .	60.41
<hr/>	
Year's surveys. . . . .	202.95

OFFICE WORK.

(a) *Staff*.—The staff remains as re-organized on July 1, 1911, viz., two draughtsmen, T. J. Boond and J. E. DesLaurier.

(b) *Returns of Survey received*.—Attached herewith is a schedule showing returns of surveys received, examined, approved and filed, during the year. It will be noticed that they include returns of surveys made in 1906 by Mr. Gibbon. The Minto base line and Stewart-Klondike traverse returns are in course of preparation. A summary of returns received shows:—

Placer claims. . . . .	30
Group lots. . . . .	7
Timber berths. . . . .	1
Traverses. . . . .	75.54 miles.
Base lines. . . . .	130.24 "

(c) *Plans and Notes filed*.—An examination of our records made last year revealed the fact that they were very incomplete, many surveys having been made and approved of which we have no returns. A request for duplicate returns of such surveys was made to Ottawa with the result that, together with what we were able to locate ourselves, the shortage in the records has been made good.

Together with new returns the filing shows:—

New plans filed. . . . .	20
New notes filed. . . . .	20
Old plans filed. . . . .	71
Secondary plans filed (not official). . . . .	14



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

(d) *Correspondence*.—The correspondence consisted of:—

Letters received. . . . .	96
Letters sent. . . . .	94
	<hr/>
Total. . . . .	190

(e) *Odd work*.—This work was nearly all done for other government offices without charge. The public paid \$16.25 for blue prints and \$5.00 for iron survey bars.

Blue prints made. . . . .	306
Tracings made. . . . .	46
Sketches made. . . . .	114
Descriptions written. . . . .	22
Maps mounted. . . . .	18

(f) *Maps*.—The head office in Ottawa has undertaken to issue accurate maps of as much of the Yukon Territory as it is possible to cover from survey returns available. The system adopted is the sectional sheet or new group system, which extends in uniformity over the entire Dominion. Each sheet issued is about 24 x 34 inches in size and covers an area of about 16 x 21 miles on a scale of one mile to an inch. Eight of these sheets in the Dawson vicinity, and five in the Whitehorse vicinity are already published, copies of which may be obtained from this office. We are giving every assistance possible to the head office in the preparation of these maps. Some scattered connection surveys will be required for this purpose during the coming summer. In addition to these maps the Geological Survey Branch have kindly supplied this office with several of their maps and reports for distribution.

(g) *Office improvements*.—Through the kindness of the Surveyor General, E. Deville, LL.D., the office was supplied with a technical library of fifty valuable volumes, which are being found of great service. He is also sending in addition draughting equipment, including a draughting machine of latest model.

(h) *Visit to Head Office*.—During the winter I made a trip to Ottawa and spent six weeks in the office of the Surveyor General. The whole question of Yukon surveys and mapping was taken up and discussed thoroughly.

Some of our surveys are of local interest only, but the bulk of them concern the Federal offices in Ottawa, and all of them are required for mapping purposes. My object was to keep in touch with the Surveyor General's office, to obtain advice and assistance along the technical lines, to keep the necessity and importance of our work before the Head Office and to arrange for the carrying out of work common to both offices without conflict or overlapping. I found the Surveyor General and his officers most willing and anxious to lend me every assistance possible in the carrying out of the Yukon work, and I feel well repaid for the time spent on this mission.

I have the honour to be, sir,  
Your obedient servant,

F. H. KITTO, D.L.S.

*Director of Surveys.*

SCHEDULE

Showing returns of Surveys received from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913.

I.—GROUP LOTS.

Lot No.	Group.	Claimant.	Date of Survey.	Surveyor.	Area in Acres.	Approved by Commissioner.	Remarks.
339	2	Otto J. Kastner.	1912	J. H. Kitto.	49.53	June 14, 1912.	Onenecia M. C.
350	2	R. B. Devlin.	1912	C. W. MacPherson.	40.00	Oct. 8, 1912	Surface Lot.
363	2	Amanda Savory.	1912	F. H. Kitto.	51.65	Nov. 30, 1912.	Virgin M. C.
364	2	"	1912	"	30.23	" 30, 1912.	Virgin No. 2 M. C.
121	6	W. J. Fleming.	1912	H. G. Dickson.	51.65	Oct. 8, 1912.	Empire No. 2 M. C.
122	6	"	1912	"	31.28	" 8, 1912.	Black Rock M. C.
123	6	"	1912	"	20.08	" 8, 1912.	Suburban M. C.

II.—PLACER CLAIMS.

Claim.	Creek.	Claimant.	Date of Survey.	Surveyor.	Approved by Commissioner.	Remarks.
18 to 23 incl. above.	Bonanza	Yukon Gold Company.	1912	C. W. MacPherson.	May 14, 1912.	
2 and 3	Gauvin Gulch.	"	"	"	"	
Ogburn Hill.	Bonanza	"	"	"	"	
66 to 71 incl. below.	Hunker	"	"	"	May 29, 1912.	
Ogburn Hill.	"	"	"	"	"	
Gordon "	"	"	"	"	"	
Lee "	"	"	"	"	"	
Miller "	"	"	"	"	"	
J. Henderson Hill.	"	"	"	"	"	
G. Henderson "	"	"	"	"	"	
Morrison "	"	"	"	"	"	
Ritchie Bench.	"	"	"	"	"	
Howes Bench.	"	"	"	"	"	
Nicholson Bench.	"	"	"	"	"	
McKee Bench.	"	"	"	"	"	
Waddell Bench.	"	"	"	"	"	
McTaggart Bench.	"	"	"	"	"	
McFarlane Bench.	"	"	"	"	"	
16 below	Bonanza	"	"	"	Oct. 8, 1912.	

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## III.—BASE LINES.

Survey.	Length in Miles.	Date of Survey.	Surveyor.	Approved by Commissioner.	Remarks.
Sulphur Creek.....	1.03.....	1912.....	F. H. Kitto.....	April 18, 1912.....	Trib. of Dominion.
Ten Mile Creek.....	7.30.....	".....	".....	Dec. 2, 1912.....	Trib. of Sixty-mile.
Scroggie.....	24.55.....	".....	".....	Feb. 12, 1913.....	Trib. of Stewart.
Stevens.....	4.99.....	".....	".....	".....	Trib. of Scroggie.
Mariposa.....	4.15.....	".....	".....	".....	".....
Clarke.....	0.50.....	".....	".....	".....	".....
Walhalla.....	11.93.....	".....	".....	".....	Trib. of Walhalla.
Alberta.....	1.50.....	".....	".....	".....	".....
Sharpe.....	1.96.....	".....	".....	".....	".....
Nansen.....	7.29.....	".....	H. G. Dickson.....	Mar. 28, 1913.....	Trib. of Nisling.
Summit.....	1.14.....	".....	".....	".....	Trib. of Nansen.
East Fork, Nansen Creek.....	1.73.....	".....	".....	".....	".....
South Fork.....	0.86.....	".....	".....	".....	".....
Courtland Creek.....	0.72.....	".....	".....	".....	".....
Slate Creek.....	1.87.....	".....	".....	".....	".....
Rusk Creek.....	0.85.....	".....	".....	".....	".....
Discovery Pup.....	2.47.....	".....	".....	".....	".....
Eliza Creek.....	0.40.....	".....	".....	".....	".....
Shaw.....	0.44.....	".....	".....	".....	".....
Cabin.....	1.89.....	".....	".....	".....	".....
Dolly.....	1.00.....	".....	".....	".....	".....
Webber.....	2.00.....	".....	".....	".....	".....
Center.....	0.72.....	".....	".....	".....	".....
Newbauer Creek.....	1.52.....	".....	".....	".....	Trib. of Nisling.
Victoria.....	5.89.....	".....	".....	".....	Trib. of Victoria.
Back.....	3.37.....	".....	".....	".....	".....
Dome.....	2.97.....	".....	".....	".....	".....
Barker.....	15.05.....	1906.....	James Gibbon.....	Mar. 25, 1913.....	Trib. of Stewart.
Fifty-one Pup.....	2.69.....	".....	".....	".....	Trib. of Barker.
McRae Creek.....	3.06.....	".....	".....	".....	".....
Agate.....	3.07.....	".....	".....	".....	".....
Preacher.....	6.31.....	".....	".....	".....	".....
Iron.....	4.62.....	".....	".....	".....	".....
130.24					



SCHEDULE showing returns of Surveys received from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913—Continued.

IV.—TRAVERSES.

Survey.	Length in Miles.	Date of Survey.	Surveyor.	Approved by Commissioner.	Remarks.
Scroggie, tie to Stewart.....	0.18.....	1912.....	F. H. Kitto.....	Feb. 12, 1913.....	
Stevens, tie to Barker.....	2.62.....	".....	".....	".....	
Sixty-mile, tie to Yukon.....	6.94.....	".....	".....	Dec. 2, 1912.....	
Nansen, tie to Victoria.....	0.44.....	".....	H. G. Dickson.....	Mar. 28, 1913.....	
Nansen, tie to Aishihik.....	12.48.....	".....	".....	".....	
Ibex reference.....	31.15.....	".....	".....	".....	
Barker, tie to signals.....	0.75.....	1906.....	James Gibbon.....	Mar. 25, 1913.....	
Stewart River.....	29.98.....	".....	".....	".....	
	75.54.....				

V.—MISCELLANEOUS.

Survey.	Area.	Date of Survey.	Surveyor.	Approved by Commissioner.	Remarks.
Timber Berth No. 143.....	640 acres.....	1912.....	F. H. Kitto.....	Oct. 31, 1912.....	Surveyed for J. L. L'Abbe.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## No. 26f.

## REPORT OF THE ASSISTANT GOLD COMMISSIONER.

OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT GOLD COMMISSIONER,

WHITEHORSE, Y.T., May 15, 1913.

GEORGE BLACK, Esq.,

Commissioner of the Yukon Territory,  
Dawson, Y.T.

SIR,—I beg to submit the following report respecting operations of all kinds within the Whitehorse Mining and Dominion Lands district, embracing practically the whole of Southern Yukon, for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1913. The attached tables, numbered 1, 2 and 3, show the total collections for the year from the Whitehorse, Conrad and Kluane offices respectively.

## WHITEHORSE DISTRICT.

As forecasted in my previous annual report, quite extensive operations have been carried on throughout the year by the Atlas Mining Company upon four important claims in the Whitehorse copper belt. These are the 'Pueblo,' 'Grafter,' 'Best Chance' and 'Valerie.' On the three latter only development work was done; but on the 'Pueblo,' while development on an extensive scale has steadily proceeded upon all sections of the large ore body, ore shipments have been continuous. These shipments have averaged about 800 tons per week, or over 40,000 tons since the mine was started up about the end of March, 1912. This is highly satisfactory, particularly in view of the fact that the machinery of the mine was not at first in such a state of efficiency as to always run smoothly.

The main shaft on this claim has been sunk to a depth of 240 feet. There are also an incline of 60 feet and two drifts on the 200 foot level of 100 feet and 80 feet respectively, besides several smaller cuts. The government diamond drill has also been at work on this claim and has sunk a number of holes from the 200-foot level and I believe has found the ore continuous everywhere. The drill is now at work in the creek bed west of the main shaft, and has found ore within 60 feet of the surface. The shaft has heretofore been considered the western limit of the ore body. Between 75 and 130 men have been steadily employed and the mine seems to have been efficiently managed. It is pretty certain that the output for the coming year will be large. There is abundance of ore and the facilities for taking it out are rapidly becoming efficient.

Work on the 'Grafter' and 'Valerie' was continued until recently with varying success, but both claims have now been shut down. I understand that several thousand tons of rich ore have been blocked out on the 'Grafter' but the company do not appear to have wished to mine and ship this under present conditions. Both these claims are practically in the condition described in my report of November 1 last.

In the other portions of the district nothing beyond the ordinary assessment work has been noted in connection with mining, nor has there been any special development in other directions, if we except what promises to be a movement towards the breeding of fur-bearing animals in captivity. Several small industries of this kind are projected and it does not seem unlikely that some of these may meet with success. The most noteworthy of these is the fox ranch of Mr. Carl Faulk at Carcross, where quite a few foxes of good breed are successfully maintained.

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

A stampede of some consequence took place to the south end of Teslin lake late in the winter. The territory involved is in the province of British Columbia and nothing will lead to something tangible, and in that event the large and unexplored section of the Yukon adjacent may afford a share of the productive development that is hoped for. Yukon adjacent may afford a share of the productive development that is hoped for. The country is all known to be gold-producing, and it is generally believed that if thoroughly prospected some placer deposits of value would surely be discovered.

I attach a full report of the Kluane district, from Mr. A. D. MacLennan, Mining Recorder there.

Your obedient servant,

R. C. MILLER,  
*Assistant Gold Commissioner.*



TABLE No. 1.

STATEMENT showing the collections made in the office of the Assistant Gold Commissioner and of the Crown Timber and Dominion Lands Agent, Whitehorse, Y. T., during the fiscal Year, 1912-13.

Month.	Mining Dues.										Timber and Land Dues.		Gold Export Tax.		Total. 1912-13.	Total 1911-12.				
	Placer.		Quartz.								Dominion Land Receipts.	Timber.	Homesteads.	Royalty.			Free Gold.	Game licenses.		
			Grants.	Relocations.	Renewals.	Registered documents.	Grants.	Certificate of work.	Certificate of partnership.	Payment of Lien.									Registered documents.	Acreeage and Crown Grants.
1912	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.				
April.....	10 00		50 00	44 00	85 00	2 50				70 00		2,355 00	198 50			2,815 00	337 25			
May.....			10 00	6 00	50 00	17 50				30 50	260 07	140 00	69 25			605 82	3,060 00			
June.....	20 00		80 00	42 00	15 00	87 50				7 50		211 45			1 00	482 61	1,828 18			
July.....			50 00	5 00													1,275 98			
August.....			230 00	12 00	10 00	7 50				9 00	68 40	2 00	205 00	10 00		735 19	1,900 85			
September		80 00	50 00	8 00	10 00	12 50				300 00	11 50		5 00			1,068 01	986 39			
October.....			60 00	13 00	5 00	2 50						412 50	55 00			728 44	2,566 79			
November.....				9 00		12 50							24 75	10 00		181 87	905 37			
December.....			20 00			5 00						1 11	55 00	10 00		106 11	152 75			
1913																				
January.....		10 00			5 00	5 00				2 50		12 15		10 00	1 25	48 40	394 42			
February.....		10 00		5 00	10 00	2 50							215 00	20 00		262 50	391 88			
March.....				2 50		5 00										7 50	87 50			
Totals.....	30 00	100 00	550 00	146 50	190 00	190 00	7 50	800 00	169 00	328 47	70 00	557 56	22 00	600 00		7,722 74	13,887 36			
Number of Receipts....	2	10	41	65	38	62	3		24	10	7	44	31	6		382	619			

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

TABLE No. 2.

STATEMENT Showing the Collections made in the Office of the Mining Recorder for the Conrad District during the Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1913.

Month.	Quartz Mining Dues.						Totals.	Totals.
	Certificate of Work.	Certificate of Part- nership.	Payment in Lieu.	Registered Documents.	Acreage and Crown Grants.	Grants.	1912-13.	1911-12.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
1912								
April	5 00	2 50					7 50	15 00
May	15 00			15 00			30 00	75 00
June	10 00					5 00	15 00	42 50
July	25 00					15 00	40 00	95 00
August	85 00		200 00	2 50		25 60	312 50	262 50
September	50 00			17 50		25 00	92 50	337 50
October	7 50			5 00			12 50	22 50
November	5 00		100 00	15 00	118 01		238 01	160 00
December	2 50			22 50	37 58		62 58	45 00
1913								
January				2 50			2 50	5 00
February				2 50			2 50	315 00
March				17 50			17 50	59 15
Totals.	205 00	2 50	300 00	100 00	155 59	70 00	833 09	1,434 15
No. of Receipts.	82	1	3	23	8	14	131	219

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

TABLE No. 3.

STATEMENT Showing the Collections made in the Office of the Mining Recorder for the Kluane District during the Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1913.

Month.	Placer Mining Dues.				Quartz Mining Dues.		Totals.	Totals.
	Grants.	Relocations.	Renewals.	Registered Documents.	Grants.	Certificate of Work.	1912-13.	1911-12.
1912	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
April .....		20 00	20 00				40 00	112 50
May .....			20 00	37 60			57 00	90 00
June .....		30 00	90 00				120 00	45 00
July .....			140 00	20 00			160 00	162 00
August .....			200 00				200 00	79 50
September .....			10 00				10 00	225 00
October .....		20 00	120 00		5 00		145 00	10 00
November .....		10 00					10 00	4 00
December .....		10 00	90 00	3 00		15 00	118 00	180 00
1913								
January .....		30 00	10 00	2 00		32 50	74 50	110 00
February .....		10 00					10 00	20 00
March .....	130 00	30 00	30 00			5 00	195 00	100 00
Totals .....	130 00	160 00	730 00	62 00	5 00	52 50	1,139 50	1,138 00
Receipts .....	13	16	73	12	1	14	129	160

No. 26g.

## REPORT OF THE MINING RECORDER.

OFFICE OF THE AGENT TO THE MINING RECORDER.

KLUANE, Y.T., April 1, 1913.

R. C. MILLER, Esq.,

Assistant Gold Commissioner,

Whitehorse, Y.T.

SIR,—In compliance with your instructions as contained in your letter of February 19 I beg to submit the following summary report on the Kluane mining district during the year ending March 31, 1913.

## QUARTZ.

The work done on the different quartz claims was in most instances limited to the required representation. While the work done was limited, as must necessarily continue to be until transportation facilities are easier, it was such as would to best advantage open up the properties and demonstrate whether or not the ore bodies were sufficient in extent and value to justify the continued holding of the properties. In no case was much work done and no ore was shipped.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

The group of quartz claims, situated on the Jarvis river, owned by Charles R. Pugsley and associates, make a very good showing for the work done.

These properties will be surveyed and Crown grants applied for in the near future. At present transportation is too high to justify the shipping of ore from any of these properties.

The group of quartz claims, on Burwash creek, held by the Jacquot Bros. and Petrel, also make a very good appearance for the work done. These properties are sufficiently developed to soon become working mines, were transportation facilities into the district better and cheaper. The high cost of transportation will for several years retard the more extensive development of the quartz properties of the Kluane district.

During the year certificates of work were issued for fourteen claims, and one new location made.

#### PLACER.

Placer mining was very seriously retarded last season by a general shortage of water on all of the creeks in the Kluane district. The snow fall during the winter of 1911-1912 was very light, the summer cold and dry, consequently work was carried on at a very great disadvantage. Last season the Venturia Mining Company bought a number of claims on Fourth of July creek and installed a small hydraulic plant. This company gave employment to about fifteen men from March 1 to August 1, when on account of lack of water they closed down for the season.

The work accomplished was very limited but sufficient to satisfy the company that they were justified to continue operations. During the past winter they have cut logs for flume lumber and made other preparations for continuing work during the coming season.

The outlook for a more abundant water supply is very favourable, the snow fall being much heavier during the past winter than it was a year ago.

On claim No. 76 above discovery on Fourth of July creek three men worked all last season sluicing and had very fair returns for work done.

The greater part of Fourth of July creek is known to be too deep to be successfully worked by small operators, and up to the present high transportation has discouraged larger operators from entering the Kluane district.

There are undoubtedly large bodies of gold bearing gravels in the Kluane district but they will remain undeveloped till transportation is easier.

What applies to Fourth of July creek applies to almost every creek in the Kluane district on which any work has been done.

#### BURWASH CREEK.

More work has been done on this creek than on any other creek in the Kluane district. The men working on this creek have been handicapped by lack of capital from working on a large scale, and the high cost of living. This creek gives employment to about twenty men all the year round. The dumps washed up last season, while not rich, paid better than wages for the work done. A number of dumps remained unwashed as sufficient water was not available for sluicing.

The owners of No. 60 above the canyon on Burwash and associated claims worked all of last summer putting down a bedrock flume, but the lack of water greatly retarded their work and their return on last season's work was very limited.

During the past winter they have been sinking on the deeper ground and getting out dumps from which they anticipate fair returns. Other owners on Burwash creek have met with practically the same conditions and results.

Work begun last season will be resumed the coming season, and the promise of a more abundant water supply, if fulfilled, should very materially assist in the work attempted.

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## GLADSTONE CREEK.

Only two men worked on Gladstone creek during the past season and they worked under great natural disadvantages, the ground worked being deep and the natural grade to this section of the creek so light that bed-rock could not be reached. The amount of pay gravel handled was small, but the values sufficient to pay somewhat better than wages.

With easier transportation into the district, and more capital to work, on Gladstone creek should become a good paying creek. The deposits of gravel are extensive and the water supply sufficient for all purposes. The natural conditions for the installation of a hydraulic plant are apparently ideal.

No extensive work was attempted on any of the other creeks of the district during the year, work being limited to required representation.

The renewals and relocations during the year were as follows:—

Creek.	Renewals.	Relocations.
Ally... ..	1	1
Arch... ..	1	..
Bullion... ..	2	1
Burwash... ..	41	8
Fourth of July... ..	19	4
Gladstone... ..	3	14
Sheep... ..	..	1
Snyder... ..	1	..
Ruby... ..	6	..

Your obedient servant,

A. D. MACLENNAN,  
*Mining Recorder.*

## No. 27.

## REPORT OF THE TIMBER AND GRAZING LANDS BRANCH.

OTTAWA, July 15, 1913.

W. W. CORY, Esq., C.M.G.,  
Deputy Minister of the Interior,  
Ottawa.

SIR,—I beg to submit herewith the report of the Timber and Grazing Lands Branch for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1913.

The revenue derived from Timber, Grazing lands and Hay lands for the year amounted to \$533,968.39, being an increase of \$47,741.18 over the previous year.

At the end of this report will be found statement 'A' which sets out the total revenue of the Branch from its various sources for the year, and statement 'B' showing the Timber revenue by agencies.

Reports from the Crown Timber Agents at Calgary, Edmonton, Prince Albert, Winnipeg, New Westminster and Kamloops, setting out the revenue collected on Dominion Lands within their respective agencies, and other information, are appended hereto. The report of the Inspector of Crown Timber Agencies, whose headquarters are at Winnipeg, and the report of the Inspector of Ranches, are also attached.

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

The Revenue derived from Timber and grazing lands received at the Crown Timber Agencies above mentioned, together with the ruling price of lumber, the number of mills operated on berths held under license, and the number of portable sawmills in operation, may be summarized as follows:—

Agency.	Total Revenue.	Average price of lum-ber per M ft. B.M. at Mills.	No. of mills operating under license.	No. of portable mills in operation.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.		
Calgary.....	26,392 55	17 13	19	21
Edmonton.....	35,980 45	16 67	24	46
Prince Albert.....	63,693 37	18 29	4	16
Winnipeg.....	93,457 45	16 83	27	31
New Westminster.....	58,528 30	14 50	11	
Kamloops.....	71,662 08	13 79	7	

The returns of operations received show the following quantities of building material as having been manufactured and sold under Government license during the year in the Timber agencies above referred to:—

	Manufactured.	Sold.
Sawn lumber, ft. B.M.....	329,469,767	315,917,874
Shingles.....	49,876,315	19,961,315
Railway ties.....	342,138	342,138
Laths.....	48,372,389	51,987,702

The following material was manufactured and sold on permit berths and portable sawmill berths:—

	Manufactured.	Sold.
Sawn lumber, ft. B.M.....	46,259,635	53,703,666
Railway ties.....	165,908	165,908

The quantity of lumber manufactured and sold within each agency will be found in the agents' reports appended hereto.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

The areas of Timber lands held under license and permit in the provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta, and in the Railway Belt in the province of British Columbia, on March 31, 1913, were as follows:—

	Under License.	Under Permit.
	Sq. Miles.	Sq. Miles.
Manitoba.....	1,303·20	635·01
Alberta. ....	2,167·68	40·73
Saskatchewan ..	2,107·70	289·74
British Columbia.....	1,797·80	5·30
Total.....	7,371·38	970·78

Of the area shown above as held under permit, 35·96 square miles are covered by portable sawmill permits issued on berths of one square mile and under, 8·75 square miles by cordwood permits covering one quarter-section, and 98·79 square miles by permits to cut fire-killed timber.

During the year 80 timber berths were granted, of which 51 were portable sawmill berths, 20 cordwood berths, 8 license berths, and 1 berth covering fire-killed timber.

## GRAZING LANDS.

The granting of Grazing leases is confined to the southern portion of the province of Alberta, the southwestern portion of the province of Saskatchewan, and the Kamloops division of the Railway Belt in the province of British Columbia. Leases are granted for such lands only as are reported by the Inspector of Ranches, after inspection, as unfit for agricultural purposes. There are in force 1,737 grazing leases, which include a number of leases issued prior to the granting of leases being restricted to the above described districts. These leases cover a total area of 3,962,870 acres, located as follows:—

Manitoba.....	818
Saskatchewan.....	1,450,077
Alberta.....	2,099,912
Railway belt, B.C.....	412,063
Total.....	3,962,870

## OFFICE WORK.

The following is a partial statement of the office work performed at Ottawa during the fiscal year:—

Letters received and recorded (including those pertaining to Irrigation).....	25,797
Letters sent (exclusive of those pertaining to Irrigation)...	27,421
Plans and sketches prepared.....	2,410
Cash receipts issued in quadruplicate.....	1,467
Timber and Grazing assignments registered.....	1,467
Berths applied for.....	336
License berths granted.....	8
Portable sawmill berths granted.....	51

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Cordwood berths granted...	20
Fire-killed permit berths granted...	1
Licenses for timber berths prepared in duplicate...	694
Instructions issued for survey of Timber berths...	24
Returns of survey of Timber berths examined and re examined	24
Returns of operating sawmills verified and posted...	830
Timber permits checked and entered...	8,856
Ledger accounts kept posted...	932
Seizures checked and entered...	206
Fire-guarding accounts posted...	746
Applications for Grazing Lands received...	287
Grazing leases issued...	287
Application for Hay Lands received...	45
Ledger accounts kept posted (Hay)...	4
Ledger accounts kept posted (Grazing)...	1,737
Hay permits checked and entered...	2,902

Your obedient servant,  
B. L. YORK.  
*Controller.*

TIMBER AND GRAZING LAND BRANCH.  
STATEMENT of Revenue for Fiscal Year 1912-13.

—	Timber.	Grazing.	Hay.	Registration.	Fire Tax.	Total.
1912.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
April ...	48,356 93	4,744 62	2,333 85	78 50	2,272 82	57,786 72
May .....	69,335 93	5,977 45	1,765 15	0 50	4,413 26	81,542 29
June .....	36,085 25	4,971 28	1,038 20	.....	42 01	42,136 74
July .....	50,132 92	6,154 82	1,831 05	2 00	1,043 75	59,172 54
August. ....	29,028 65	6,690 17	544 60	6 00	397 06	36,666 48
September....	10,241 02	9,393 68	63 10	.....	13 18	19,710 98
October... ..	41,690 21	7,986 05	40 80	27 08	409 39	50,153 53
November....	27,802 28	6,647 04	15 70	6 00	92 90	34,563 92
December....	22,718 32	6,678 91	6 00	25 00	79 01	29,507 24
1913.						
January .....	37,255 70	7,805 41	47 80	14 00	146 72	45,269 63
February .....	23,401 03	5,693 16	10 80	11 60	37 86	29,154 45
March .....	38,098 36	6,446 14	9 37	29 49	3,720 51	48,303 87
	434,196 60	79,188 73	7,714 42	200 17	12,668 47	533,968 39

Certified correct,

B. L. YORK, F. LOYER,  
*Controller. Clerk in Charge of Accounts.*

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## TIMBER AND GRAZING LAND BRANCH.

STATEMENT of Revenue of Grazing, Hay, Registration, Fire Tax, 1912-13.

Agency.	Grazing.	Hay.	Registration	Fire Tax.	Total.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Battleford.....	10 51	532 07			542 58
" " Head office .....		2 20			2 20
Brandon.....	3 20	62 40			65 60
" " Head office.....					
Calgary.....	4,075 85	162 45			4,238 30
" " Head office.....	4,277 07				4,277 07
Dauphin.....		128 95		7 20	136 15
" " Head office.....	200 90				200 90
Edmonton.....		1,363 40	8 60	18 79	1,390 79
" " Head office.....		10 00			10 00
Estevan.....	140 34	213 15			353 49
" " Head office.....	656 16				656 16
Grand Prairie.....		575 30			575 30
" " Head Office.....					
Grouard.....		295 15			295 15
" " Head office.....					
Humboldt.....		335 80			335 80
" " Head office.....					
Kamloops.....	7,068 26	25 90	28 00		7,122 16
" " Head office.....	1,672 15				1,672 15
Lethbridge.....	3,295 11	15 00			3,310 11
" " Head office.....	5,736 68				5,736 68
Maple Creek.....	616 90				616 90
" " Head office.....	460 68				460 68
Medicine Hat.....	22,937 48	425 50			23,362 98
" " Head office.....	10,594 78				10,594 78
Moosejaw.....	2,219 56	820 10			3,039 66
" " Head office.....	3,756 39				3,756 39
New Westminster.....	0 72			3 10	3 82
" " Head office.....					
Prince Albert.....	14 12	753 45	84 00	47 30	898 87
" " Head office.....		10 00			10 00
Red Deer.....		397 50			397 50
" " Head office.....					
Regina.....		47 50			47 50
" " Head office.....	4 60				4 60
Saskatoon.....	4 57	466 15			470 72
" " Head office.....	46 17	2 10			48 27
Swift Current.....	3,714 09	526 70			4,240 79
" " Head office.....	7,524 44				7,524 44
Winnipeg.....	10 00	419 15	73 57	137 22	639 94
" " Head office.....	148 00				148 00
Yorkton.....		124 50			124 50
" " Head office.....					
	79,188 73	7,714 42	194 17	213 61	87,310 93
				12,454 86	12,454 86
Fireguarding—Head office.....			6 00		6 00
Registration— ".....					
	79,188 73	7,714 42	200 17	12,668 47	99,771 79

B. L. YORK,  
Controller.

Certified correct.

F. LOYER,  
Clerk in charge of Accounts.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

## TIMBER, AND GRAZING LAND BRANCH.

## STATEMENT of Revenue of Timber for Fiscal Year, 1912-13.

Agency.	Bonus Under License.	Rental Under License.	Royalty Under License.	Permit Fees, Dues and Rental.	Seizures and Fines.	Total.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Battleford.....				251 35		251 35
" Head Office.....				0 25		0 25
Calgary.....		2,973 18	10,656 83	1,909 29	361 29	15,900 59
" Head Office.....		1,976 59				1,976 59
Dauphin.....				1,467 64	288 30	1,755 94
" Head Office.....				8 00		8 00
Edmonton.....	5,647 50	7,780 82	17,515 94	97,734 26	4,187 51	132,866 03
" Head Office.....		1,608 63		105 00		1,713 63
Estevan.....				6 75		6 75
" Head Office.....				0 50		0 50
Grand Prairie.....				93 45		93 45
Grouard.....				933 06	249 05	1,182 11
Humboldt.....				47 60		47 60
Kamloops.....	6,023 20	16,252 90	33,829 00	4,828 58	440 49	61,374 17
" Head Office.....		1,493 35		0 25		1,493 60
Lethbridge.....				79 12	14 15	93 27
Maple Creek.....				16 00		16 00
Medicine Hat.....				118 85		118 85
Moosejaw.....				259 45	3 00	262 45
New Westminster.....	5,901 35	18,067 91	16,121 11	13,036 80	4,956 71	58,083 88
" Head Office.....		340 60			100 00	440 60
Prince Albert.....		8,237 46	43,936 93	6,180 19	3,166 77	61,521 35
" Head Office.....		1,263 15				1,263 15
Red Deer.....				312 34		312 34
Regina.....				1 00		1 00
Saskatoon.....				46 00		46 00
Swift Current.....				173 75		173 75
Winnipeg.....	15,700 88	11,742 32	32,799 31	26,399 34	4,533 23	91,175 08
" Head Office.....		1,389 99		5 24	100 00	1,495 23
Yorkton.....				473 67	49 42	523 09
	33,272 93	73,126 90	154,859 12	154,487 73	18,449 92	434,196 60

Certified correct,

B. L. YORK,

*Controller.*

F. LOYER,

*Clerk in Charge of Accounts.*

SESSIONAL PAPER :No. 25

## No. 27a.

OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR OF DOMINION CROWN TIMBER OFFICES,  
WINNIPEG, MANITOBA, April 30, 1913.

J. W. GREENWAY, Esq.,  
Commissioner of Dominion Lands,  
Ottawa.

SIR,—I beg to submit my annual report upon the work of my office for the year ended March 31, 1913.

The several branch Crown Timber offices of the Department in the four Western Provinces named for me to inspect were all visited during the year, in some instances more than once. My reports on each inspection made were duly sent forward to you, and, in them, the Department was informed as to the standing of the work. On the whole an improvement was shown in manner of conducting the business of the offices. This would apply both to the inside as well as outside work.

## TRESPASSING.

During the past year upward of 20,000,000 ft. B.M. of lumber was discovered to have been cut in trespass on vacant Dominion Lands by mill operators in different parts of the West. The demand for Timber berths is increasing and competition at sales more active. As a result illegal cutting has become more general. The number of seizures made last year was 296 as against 256 for the previous year. The manufacture and sale of lumber cut on Dominion Lands on licensed berths, during the year, is the largest in quantity of any former year. Full particulars are given in Statement 'B' appended to this report. The stock of logs on hand at the end of the year numbered 5,437,902 pieces which will produce in the manufacture upwards of 350,000,000 ft. B.M. of lumber.

## PORTABLE SAW MILLS.

According to Agency returns, there were 124 of these berths held under permit, during last year, as against 107 during the former year.

One of the conditions in the granting of a Portable Saw Mill Berth requires that the permittee shall only make sale of his manufacture to actual settlers. It has been found difficult, and, in some cases, impossible, to check the practice of sale being made to dealers and others than settlers. Many methods are resorted to in this connection to evade discovery.

Figures are given showing the amount of the manufacture, and sale, of lumber during the year cut under permits, for the trade in Statement 'B', before referred to.

## REVENUE.

The revenue on account of Timber, Hay and Grazing collected at the several offices amounts to \$527,605.60, as shown in detail in Statement 'A' appended. These figures do not include payments made direct by the Department on account of western business. As compared with the previous year an increase of over \$100,000 is shown.

The Agents are to be commended for the manner in which collections have been made, there being very few overdue accounts outstanding. The receipts of the Edmonton office this year are again swelled by the dues on ties and other railway



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

construction timber, cut under contractor's permits, for the Grand Trunk Pacific and Canadian Northern Railways, and Edmonton, Dunvegan and British Columbia Railway.

## LUMBER.

As has been customary in past years, I again furnish a statement (as follows) showing the total sales of lumber in the Province of Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta, during the year, together with the figures for the previous year given for comparison.

	Ft. B.M. 1912-13.	Ft. B.M. 1911-12.
From British Columbia Mills (Provincial Lands).	623,325,362	617,674,621
From Western Ontario (Pine) . . . . .	130,000,000	150,000,000
From United States (Free) . . . . .	256,000,000	236,000,000
From United States (Dutiable) . . . . .	55,000,000	47,000,000
Manufactured at Mills in Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta (Spruce) . . . . .	241,946,902	156,110,144
In Railway Belt British Columbia—Dominion Lands—(Fir, Cedar and Hemlock) . . . .	127,574,638	74,325,379
	<hr/> 1,433,946,902	<hr/> 1,281,110,144

In addition to the lumber shipments from the United States there was imported 72,723,000 lath and 89,287 thousand shingles, while there was exported, going to Chicago, 5,183,000, No. 2 Spruce lath, upon which a duty of twenty cents per M. is collected, the American product has free entry into Canada.

The figures given as to quantity of spruce and tamarac lumber sold during the year by mill men operating in the **Prairie Provinces** can be relied upon as accurate, as they are compiled from their sworn returns. The other figures were secured from official returns and from the two Associations (Wholesale and Retail) representing the lumbermen in the West, and can, I feel, be accepted as being nearly accurate.

I am informed that, as a result of improved conditions in the United States lumber market, very little of the American product is, at present, being shipped to Western Canada. Owing to this fact, prices here have advanced and are higher than for some years past.

It is confidently expected by the British Columbia lumber manufacturers that, with the opening of the Panama Canal, a great impetus will be given to the export trade, and that a profitable market for their products will be found at Atlantic ports in North and South America, and that the export trade to Great Britain and Europe will improve.

The matter of utilizing the waste products at the mills in a profitable manner is receiving the earnest attention of the lumbermen, and experiments are being made with that end in view.

## FOREST FIRES.

Very little damage was done to standing timber during the year by fire. The rainfall in the West was heavy and came at the danger season.

As this is a matter that will be comprehensively dealt with in the reports of the Forestry Branch, I will not enlarge on it.

I append the usual summary statements:

(a). Work performed and revenue.

(b). Output of lumber at Mills and Sale thereof.

(c). Timber authorized to be cut under permits issued.

(d). Number of Hay Permits issued, tonnage covered thereby and revenue from same.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

In the month of August, 1912, Mr. H. W. Clarke, formerly Assistant Agent in the Edmonton office, was transferred to my office as Assistant. Mr. Clarke has proved a most efficient officer, and is doing excellent work in checking up the operations of mill men. Since his appointment, he has covered all the mills in the Kamloops District, and has nearly completed those in the Edmonton District. It is intended that he shall be kept closely employed at that work until all the mills have been visited, and the books and records examined.

Respectfully submitted,

E. F. STEPHENSON,  
*Inspector C. T. Agencies.*

No. 27aa.

## REPORT OF THE CROWN TIMBER AGENT AT WINNIPEG.

DOMINION LANDS AND CROWN TIMBER OFFICE,  
WINNIPEG, MANITOBA, June, 12, 1913.

J. W. GREENWAY, Esq.,  
Commissioner of Dominion Lands,  
Ottawa, Ont.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the following report in connection with the Winnipeg Crown Timber Office, for the Departmental year ending March 31, 1913. Attached to the report are the following statements, viz.:—

Schedule 'A,' showing the receipts from timber, grazing and hay permits on Dominion Lands.

Schedule 'B,' giving the names of berth-holders operating under license and the extent of such operations.

Schedule 'C,' showing the mills, including portable sawmills, operating under permits. This statement, also, shows the quantity of green and fire-killed timber cut under special permits on Dominion Lands.

Schedule 'D,' furnishing particulars in relation to the general work of the office.

During the past year the revenue collected shows a slight decrease as compared with the preceding year; this is accounted for by the fact that, during the fiscal year ending March 31, 1912, a large amount was collected in connection with special permits issued to cut timber damaged by fire in the spring of 1910. You will observe from Schedule 'D,' however, that the work of the office increased considerably during the past year, due largely to the fact that, the Swamp Lands, including fifty-three timber berths, were taken over last fall from the Provincial Government. The work in connection with settlers' permits, also, materially increased, both on Dominion and School Lands.

In addition to Schedules 'B' and 'C,' the following statement shows the quantity of timber which settlers were authorized to cut under permits on Dominion Lands.

## SETTLERS' PERMITS.

Number of free permits issued to settlers.. . . .	956
<i>Quantity authorized:—</i>	
Lumber (feet B.M.).. . . .	2,092,067
Building logs (lineal feet).. . . .	472,997
Roof poles.. . . .	20,045
Fence posts.. . . .	93,050
Fence rails.. . . .	55,850
Cords of wood.. . . .	19,029

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Settlers' permits and others on which dues were paid.. . .	498
Lumber (feet B.M.).. . . . .	398,767
Building logs (lineal feet).. . . . .	3,800
Fence posts.. . . . .	4,075
Fence rails.. . . . .	200
Railway ties.. . . . .	9,275
Cords of wood.. . . . .	12,107

## CORDWOOD BERTHS.

Number of permits issued on cordwood berths.. . . . .	22
Authorizing the cutting of the following quantity of timber, viz.:—	
Cords of wood.. . . . .	5,300
Fence posts.. . . . .	3,500
Railway ties.. . . . .	16,500

## PERMIT BERTHS.

Number of permits issued on permit berths.. . . . .	80
Authorizing the holders thereof to cut:—	
Cords of wood.. . . . .	50,110
Lumber (feet B.M.).. . . . .	1,350,000
Railway ties.. . . . .	500
Fence posts.. . . . .	1,500

In addition to the above, three permits were granted to railway contractors, authorizing the cutting of ties for railway construction purposes, covering 45,000 ties; these were renewals of permits previously issued and under which no timber had been cut.

## SEIZURES.

During the year eighty-five seizures were made covering timber cut on Dominion Lands as follows:—

Lumber (feet B.M.).. . . . .	416,354
Logs (lineal feet).. . . . .	12,676
Fence posts.. . . . .	15,574
Railway ties.. . . . .	8,960
Cords of wood.. . . . .	2,908½
The dues, including expenses charged in connection with these seizures, amounted to.. . . . .	\$3,485.10

## HAY PERMITS.

Number of Hay permits on Dominion Lands.. . . . .	175
Tons of hay covered thereby.. . . . .	3,650

The general work of the office was much heavier than in any preceding year, but was, however, at all times kept well in hand, although no addition was made to the staff, excepting that Mr. J. P. McDougall, attached to the outside staff, was for a time during the latter part of the winter, engaged in assisting at clerical work in the office. I am pleased to testify to the efficient and conscientious manner in which the members of the staff have discharged their duties.

Your obedient servant,

ANDREW FREEMAN,  
Crown Timber Agent.

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## SCHEDULE A.—Statement of Receipts from Crown Timber Agency at Winnipeg for Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1913.

Month.	Bonus under License.	Ground Rent under License.	Royalty Dues under License.	Permit Fees, Dues and Rental.	Seizures.	Grazing Lands Rentals.	Hay Permits, Fees and Dues.	Fire Guarding Fees.	Totals.	Remarks.
1912.										
April .....	\$ 2,075 00	\$ 864 06	\$ 2,064 97	\$ 2,481 70	\$ 1,918 25	\$ 1 10	\$ 262 15	\$ 61 61	\$ 7,340 88	
May .....	4,194 81	3,152 10	853 96	5,267 55	469 71		29 80		12,142 08	10 00 registration fee included.
June .....	3,192 44	1,922 61		804 70	21 50				6,973 42	
July .....	1,029 50	3,147 30	1,815 99	2,078 68	107 00	4 45	102 60	5 20	10,453 66	
August .....		121 69	7,362 63	575 80	278 50		26 50	53 30	9,442 92	
September .....		990 60	187 77	2,499 45	115 24		4 10		3,797 16	
October .....		1,366 41	4,107 47	3,070 86	379 00				8,948 82	"
November .....		47 55	4,914 65	885 95	698 25				6,548 40	"
December .....	1,670 00	47 50		2,741 00	130 50			17 11	4,625 11	"
1913.										
January .....			8,550 54	1,952 53	204 24	4 45			10,719 76	"
February .....		14 10	1,867 84	2,881 39	144 24				4,910 57	"
March .....	3,539 13	67 60	1,072 49	1,159 73	66 80				5,912 24	"
Totals .....	15,700 88	11,742 32	32,799 31	26,399 34	4,533 23	10 00	419 15	137 22	91,815 02	73 57
Collected at Head Office—										
1912.										
April .....		603 00			100 00				703 00	
May .....		500 85							500 85	
June .....		25 00							25 00	
July .....									99 20	
August .....				5 24		99 20			5 24	
September .....										
October .....		196 14				48 00			234 14	
November .....		50 00							50 00	
December .....										
1913.										
January .....		25 00							25 00	
February .....										
March .....										
Totals .....		1,389 99		5 24	100 00	147 20			1,642 43	
Grand total .....	15,700 88	13,132 31	32,799 31	26,404 58	4,633 23	157 20	419 15	137 22	93,457 45	73 57 registration fee included.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

## SCHEDULE B.—Showing the sawmills operating within the Winnipeg Agency

No.	Mill Owner.	Location of Mill.	Berth No.	Kind of Power.
1	Burrows, T. A.	Grandview.	571A	Steam.
2	"	Birch River.	986	"
3	"	"	992	"
4	"	"	1120	"
5	Bank of Ottawa.	Durban.	1148	Steam
6	"	Prairie River.	960	"
7	Bjornson, Halli.	Icelandic River.	1250	"
8	Caverly Bros.	17—38—28 W 1	1790	"
9	Canadian Bank of Commerce.	Mafeking	1101	"
10	Dagg, Jas. F.	29—25—4 E 1	1685	"
11	Dart, Jas. A.	West of Goose Island.	1023	"
12	Davis, T. O.	(No mill).	1799	"
13	Dauphin Lumber Co.	Grandview.	575	Steam.
14	Dutton, W. P.	Green bush.	1597	"
15	"	"	1713	"
16	Galloway, Roper	(No mill).	1388	"
17	Gunn, John.	Point du Bois.	1545	Steam.
18	Holliday, Robt.	Deer Island.	1278	"
19	Imperial Bank of Canada.	Mouth of Bad Throat River.	516	"
20	Jefferson, W. D.	21—21—1 E.	1061	"
21	"	"	1127	"
22	"	"	1256	"
23	Moore, E. D.	Rivertown.	1245	Steam
24	Mutchenbacher Bros.	Mafeking	1672	"
25	McArthur Co., Ltd., J. D.	Lac du Bonnet	1013	"
26	"	"	1189	"
27	McArthur, Peter.	Graves Point.	824	Steam.
28	"	"	838	"
29	"	"	1062	"
30	"	"	1063	"
31	McClure, J. H.	NW 15—19—2 E 1.	900	Steam.
32	"	"	924	"
33	McKenzie, Mann & Co.	Chemong.	1241	Steam.
34	McLellan, Hillson & Rogers.	Ruby Lake.	964	"
35	Newton, F. T.	Madge Lake.	742	"
36	Red Deer Lumber Co.	Barrows.	92	"
37	"	"	823	"
38	"	"	988	"
39	"	"	1051	"
40	"	"	1239	"
41	"	"	1282	"
42	Robinson, Wm.	Black River.	869	Steam.
43	Rutley, Jas.	12—22—17 W 1.	888	"
44	Sinnott, John.	Shortdale	27A	"
45	Shaw Bros.	Green bush.	974	"
46	"	(No mill).	980	"
47	Svensson, Hallberg & Larson.	"	1681	"
48	Thompson Lumber Co.	Grassy Narrows.	1254	Steam.
49	Williams, W. J. F.	NW 32—28—17 W 1	944	"

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

under Government License for the Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1913.

Horse Power.	Capacity per 10 hours.	Species of timber cut.	Lumber.		
			Manufactured Ft. B. M.	Sold. Ft. B. M.	On hand Ft. B. M.
450	125,000	Spruce and tamarac			
150	40,000	" "		1,158,782	
			3,260,881	4,989,273	2,757,247
			5,200,000	2,970,277	3,998,049
35	12-15,000	Spruce	10,560	356,714	
200	60,000	"	1,093,772	4,179,652	668,277
25	8,000	Spruce and tamarac	70,000	70,000	
50-75	17-22,000	Spruce	500,000		500,000
150	40,000	"		211,648	535,133
35	12,000	"	543,100	543,100	
55	15,000	"			145,685
		"	732,416		732,416
450	125,000	"	500,000	522,125	500,000
150	50,000	"	4,009,213	3,526,941	897,889
		Spruce	1,779,850	1,779,850	
125	25,000	Spruce and tamarac	1,917,192	1,200,000	717,192
40	10,000	" "			
60	12,000	Spruce			
40	8,000	Spruce and tamarac		24,088	
			221,400	183,265	170,938
45	10,000	Spruce			100,000
150	40,000	"	2,031,480	156,997	1,874,483
100	50,000	" and tamarac	1,039,410	743,591	377,624
			313,680	593,821	521,881
100	40,000	Spruce	2,533,150	1,680,768	1,364,722
			138,972	248,972	
60	12-15,000	Spruce			
			175,000	289,000	489,150
40	20,000	Spruce			
200	25-30,000	"	5,795,158	5,760,723	2,684,410
25	8,000	Spruce and poplar		203,855	299,145
625	110,000	"	15,019,851	15,195,025	2,855,814
			9,849,660	9,020,832	3,431,237
			954,679	954,679	
			3,573,000	3,573,000	
150	70,000	Spruce and tamarac	1,802,503	1,739,485	999,437
32	7,000	" "	80,000	80,000	
40	20,000	"	101,230	101,230	
150	50,000	" and tamarac	78,351	803,267	153,970
		"			
60	12,000	"	7,000	7,000	
17	45,000	"	58,648	95,592	85,056
			63,390,156	62,962,952	26,859,755

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

SCHEDULE B.—Showing the sawmills operating within

No.	Log Count.			Average per Log Ft. B. M.	Railway Ties.			Laths.	
	Logs cut.	Logs Manufactured.	Logs on hand.		Manufactured.	Sold.	On hand.	Manu- factured.	Sold.
1	36,175		36,175						
2	60,000		60,000						
3	57,392	42,792	39,600	76				119,850	135,850
4	23,825	71,760	23,825	72				905,617	351,100
5									
6	15,982	21,831	51,009	50				86,300	86,300
7		2,200		31					
8	8,492	8,492		58					
9	6,000		36,971				1,315		
10		12,395	1,000	43					
11									
12	9,439	10,253	15,698	71					
13	11,400	11,400		43					
14		70,437	1,843	56				1,091,000	1,018,000
15	54,489		54,489						
16		36,397		48					
17	28,201	71,722	21,405	*26	31,723	45,315			
18	11,151		11,151						
19	3,000		3,000						
20									
21	1,383	7,633	250	29	5,287	5,287			
22					1,076	1,076			
23									
24	22,775	22,775		89					
25		46,840	2,600	*22	49,304	49,304			
26	36,426		36,426						
27	59,369	50,663	66,369	50					
28		3,756		37					
29							400		
30			4,172						
31	1,256		1,256						
32	6,239	3,031	6,239	57					
33	47,809		47,809						
34	133,092	138,609	100,884	41				3,713,000	3,433,000
35									
36	159,041	260,700	159,041	57				5,646,417	5,784,302
37	134,838	168,861	97,085	58				4,562,917	4,663,772
38									183,200
39		16,181		57				45,350	67,210
40		58,309		61				1,037,166	1,037,166
41	58,392		58,392						
42		51,874	150	34					
43		2,463		32					
44		3,091		32					
45	67,437	1,390	67,473	56				17,000	207,850
46			2,701						
47	2,051		2,051						
48		1,000		*7	1,000	1,000			
49	1,242	1,242		47					
	1,056,896	1,198,997	1,009,064		88,390	101,982	1,715	17,224,617	16,967,750

\* In addition to railway ties.



## SESSIONAL PAPER :No. 25

the Winnipeg Agency under Government License, etc.—*Concluded.*

On hand.	Shingles.			Average price of Lumber per ft.	Number of Re-turns made.	Date of Last Return.	Remarks.
	Manu-factur-ed.	Sold.	On hand.	\$ cts.			
					4	Mar. 31, '13.	
				17 00	4	"	
50				17 50	4	"	
856,617				17 50	4	"	
				19 38	3	Dec. 31, '12	Operated by Durban Lumber Co. Now
				15 40	4	Mar. 31, '13.	cancelled.
				12 00	4	"	
					4	"	
				15 00	4	"	Operated by Mutchenbacker Bros.
				18 00	4	"	
					4	"	
				18 00	4	"	Operated by W. H. Narrows.
199,000				17 12	4	"	
					4	"	
				15 83	4	"	
				14 75	4	"	9,142 logs written off.
					4	"	Operated by B. F. Howard.
				14 00	4	"	Operated by William Frank.
				16 50	4	"	
					4	"	
				15 00	4	"	
				17 00	4	"	
				17 50	4	"	The lumber shown as manuf. was cut by the
				17 25	4	"	City of Winnipeg and used by them alone.
				17 00	4	"	
				16 25	4	Mar. 31, '13.	
2,204,700				15 60	4	"	
				22 00	4	"	
984,350				17 50	4	"	
742,800				17 50	4	"	
					4	"	
				17 50	4	"	
				17 50	4	"	
					4	"	
				22 00	4	"	
				10 00	4	"	
				17 00	2	Sept. 30, '12.	Cancelled.
				17 12	4	Mar. 31, '13.	Operated by Great West Lumber Co.
					4	"	Operated by Tisdale Lumber Co.
					2	"	
				17 00	4	"	
	50,000	75,000	25,000	20 00	4	"	
4,987,517	50,000	75,000	25,000				

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

SCHEDULE C.—Showing the mills (including the portable mills) operating within  
March

No.	Mill Owner.	Location of Mill.	Berth No.	Species of Timber cut.	Lumber.	
					Manufactured. Ft. B. M.	Sold Ft. B. M.
1	Attwood, E. E.	3-37-24 W 1.	2022	Spruce and tamarack.		
2	Boily, P. E.	28-6-11 E 1.	1897	" "	103,843	34,535
3	Beauleau, Jos.	24-1-11 E 1.	2043	" "	28,225	28,225
4	Beauvier, E.	S E 6 24-1 W 1.	2019	Spruce	71,065	22,065
5	Butson, W. F.	Birch River.	1849	"	139,603	108,403
6	Cockerill, Chas.	24-27-27 W 1.	1749	Spruce and tamarack.	269,424	227,594
7	Einarsson, G. O.	N W 35-21-2 E 1.	2004	Spruce		
8	Finnson, Sig.	N W 36-23-1 E 1.	2024	"		
9	"	N W 36-23-1 E 1.	1754	"	70,000	70,000
10	Fulton, Thos.	16-38-5 W 2.	1892	"	160,000	92,500
11	Gamache, A. J.	9-23-3 W 1.	1757	Spruce and tamarack.	212,200	158,202
12	Hall, Eric.	24-18-18 W 1.	1755	Spruce		
13	Hawke, M. S.	7-44-8 W 2.	1884	"	85,000	
14	Hawke, Stewart.	7-44-8 W 2.	1876	"	17,240	
15	Hawkins, J. A.	N 3-35-26 W 1.	2002	"	205,000	78,269
16	Hodgins, Alex.	3-25-5 W 1.	1850	"	70,000	75,000
17	Hunter, J. D.	Fishers Siding.	1662	"	28,852	35,791
18	"	NW 15-36-24 W 1	1999	"	11,750	11,712
19	Marshall, J., Jr.	17-23-11 W 1.	1775	Spruce and poplar.	3,850	28,850
20	"	"	2007	Spruce	213,581	128,581
21	Marshall, Sam.	S E 15-36-24 W 1.	1893	"	4,200	14,102
22	Matheson, H. W.	NW 7-26-8 W 1.	1809	"	33,557	91,650
23	Morrow, W. H.	13-45-9 W 2.	1872	"	54,652	
24	McKay, Colin	S W 15-38-25 W 1	2005	"	69,534	29,534
25	McNabb, W. A.	N E 36-28-28 W 1	1931	"	110,000	48,000
26	Parkinson, W.	N E 27-39-26 W 1	2011	Spruce and tamarack.	117,463	59,584
27	Poitras, Pierre.	N W 26-4-11 E 1.	1646	" "		15,000
28	Sigurdson, Sig.	S E 32-22-1 E 1.	2008	Spruce	60,155	3,000
29	Steenerson, Ing.	N E 34-35-7 W 2.	1934	Poplar.	26,800	8,725
30	Therrien, Honore.	S E 24-7-10 E 1.	2027	Spruce	78,500	14,000
31	Thowaldson, S.	Icelandic River.	1911	Spruce and tamarack.		
					2,244,494	1,383,322
<i>Permit Berths.</i>						
32	Blackburn & Browning.	Bannock.	1805	Spruce	232,000	382,000
33	Caverly, Jefferson.	Bourman.	966	Spruce and tamarack.	2,273,924	1,849,290
34	Laurie, J. E.	35-10-10 E 1.	1975	Spruce		
35	McArthur, Co., Ltd., J. D.	Lac du Bonnet.	1543	"		
36	"	"	1942	"		
37	Robinson, Wm.	Black River.	830	"		
38	Saskatoon Lumber Co.	Mistatim.	1817	"		
39	Tholimet, Lucien.	30-29-13 W 1.	1814	"	470,500	470,500
40	Einarsson, G. O. & H. Erlendssar	Arborg.	1989	"		
					2,976,424	2,701,790
<i>Special Permit Berths, covering all Green and Fire Killed Timber.</i>						
41	Gamache, A. J.	9-23-3 W 1.	1738	Spruce	982	
42	Western Lumber Co.	10-45-5 W 2.	1695	"	3,000	
					3,982	

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

the Winnipeg Agency, under Government permits, for the Fiscal Year ending 31, 1913.

On Hand Ft. B. M.	Log Count.			Average per Log, Ft. B. M.	Average Price of Lumber per M. ft. \$ cts.	No. of Returns made.	Date of Last Return.	Remarks.
	Logs Cut.	Logs Manu- factured	Logs on Head.					
	972		972			1	Mar. 31, '13	
86,368	3,639	3,639		28	19 00	4	"	Cancelled.
	1,129	1,129		25	16 00	1	"	
49,000	3,390	1,172	2,218	60	13 00	1	"	
31,200	2,887	2,887		48	14 00	4	"	
61,749	8,960	6,142	7,920	43	17 54	4	"	Cancelled
	3,050		3,050			1	"	
	1,400		1,400			1	"	
		2,000		35	16 00	3	Dec. 31, '12	Cancelled.
15,000	2,537	2,986	2,537	53	20 00	4	Mar. 31, '13	52,500 feet destroyed by fire.
71,840		3,661		57	15 75	4	"	Cancelled.
	2,115		2,115			4	"	Cancelled.
85,000	8,990	1,700	7,290	50		4	"	Cancelled.
17,240		325	318	53		4	"	Cancelled 57 logs written off.
126,731	2,781	2,781		73	13 00	1	"	
70,000	1,500	1,500		46	18 00	4	"	
		375		76	18 53	3	Nov. 6, '12	Cancelled.
38	584	195	389	60	17 00	2	Mar. 31, '13	
		75		51	12 75	3	Dec. 31, '12	Cancelled.
85,000	5,735	5,735		37	20 00	1	Mar. 31, '13	
		195		21	17 50	3	Dec. 7, '12	Cancelled.
35,003	397	497		67	16 00	4	Mar. 31, '13	Cancelled.
54,652	6,222	945	7,426	57		3	Dec. 31, '12	
40,000	1,169	1,169		59	13 00	1	Mar. 31, '13	
62,000	1,810	1,810		60	14 00	2	"	
57,879	1,778	1,210	568	49	13 00	1	"	
					16 00	1	June 30, '12	Cancelled.
57,155	1,618	1,618		37	16 00	2	Mar. 31, '13	
18,075	3,017	1,340	1,677	20	14 00	2	"	
64,500	3,120	3,120		25	12 00	1	"	
	10,950		10,950			3	"	
1,088,421	79,750	48,206	48,830					
	6,881	4,240	6,881	54	16 00	4	Mar. 31, '13	
2,111,226	36,794	35,098	4,710	64	17 00	4	"	
	1,455		1,455			1	"	
	6,100		6,100			4	"	
	42,505		42,505			1	"	
	19,608		19,608			4	"	
	8,320		8,320			4	"	
		11,293	1,000	41	17 00	4	"	
	558		558			1	"	
2,111,226	122,221	50,631	91,137					
				Ft. B. M.				
Logs. Scaling (Scribner's Rule)				53,520		4	Mar. 31, '13	
				95,000		4	"	
				148,520		112		



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

SCHEDULE D.—General Office Return of the Crown Timber Agency, Winnipeg, for Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1913.

Particulars.	Number. &c.	As com-	As com-	Remarks.
		pared with previous year. — Increase.	pared with previous year. — Decrease.	
Letters received.....	22,271	2,791		Including land department. No separate record kept.
Letters written.....	28,876	4,938		
Permits subject to dues issued.....	678	42		
Free permits issued.....	956	176		
Seizures made.....	85	30		
Mill returns received and verified....	667		21	
Mills operating under government license.....	27		2	
Mills operating under government permits.....	35	2		
Quantity of lumber manufactured, under license.....	63,390,156	11,923,226		
Quantity of lumber sold, under license	62,962,952	14,824,972		
Quantity of lumber on hand, under license.....	26,820,755	427,204		
Average price at which lumber sold...	\$16.83	58 cts.		
Hay permits issued .....	175		27	

No 27b.

REPORT OF THE CROWN TIMBER AGENT AT EDMONTON.

DOMINION LANDS AND CROWN TIMBER OFFICE,  
EDMONTON, ALBERTA, May 29, 1913.

B. L. YORK, Esq.,  
Controller, Timber and Grazing Lands Branch,  
Department of the Interior,  
Ottawa, Ont.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the annual report of the Edmonton Crown Timber Agency for the financial year ending March 31, 1913.

There has been a large increase in the revenue as compared with the previous year, and had the winter been a more favourable one, there is every reason to believe that this increase would have been considerably larger. The receipts for the year amounted to \$135,980.45.

Owing to the weather conditions and the lack of sufficient snow, not more than one-half of the timber applied for railway construction purposes was obtained. Operations on licensed berths were also very much curtailed. As will be seen from schedule 'D' of my annual report, the demand for lumber is in excess of the quantity manufactured and there is every indication, that unless more licensed berths are operated, there will be a serious shortage. To substantiate my statement I may say that applications have been received during the past year for fourteen blocks of timber land within this agency and six licensed berths have commenced operating.

Timber permits issued during the year covered the following items:—

No. of feet board measure covered thereby.....	5,718,601
No. of lineal feet of building logs.....	2,376,096
No. of lineal feet of mining props.....	759,800
No. of lineal feet of piling.....	146,300
No. of fence rails.....	2,126,082

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

No. of roof poles.. . . . .	453,078
No. of fence posts.. . . . .	514,672
No. of cords of cord wood.. . . . .	2,564
No. of thousand shingles.. . . . .	8,000
No. of railway ties.. . . . .	1,219,196
No. of telephone poles.. . . . .	34,180

The average selling price of lumber in this agency was \$16.65, a little less than preceding year.

I have already forwarded to you under separate cover schedules 'A,' 'B,' 'C' and 'D' of my annual report.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

A. NORQUAY,

*Crown Timber Agent.*

SCHEDULE A.—Statement of Receipts from Crown Timber Agency at Edmonton for Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1913.

Month.	Bonus under license.	Ground rent under license.	Royalty dues under license.	Permit fees, dues and rental.	Seizures.	Registration.	Hay permits, fees and dues.	Fire guarding fees.	Totals.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
1912.									
April .....		703 42	474 44	8,691 18	1,105 85		581 80		11,556 69
May .....		1,355 75	675 89	20,539 36	22 84		101 05		22,694 89
June .....		1,307 33	5,620 44	8,766 28	166 02		227 10		16,087 17
July .....		3,929 19	521 00	6,988 10	714 38		254 55		12,407 22
August .....		112 94	543 83	13,867 25	5 40		158 60		14,688 02
September .....		127 20	302 41	1,228 58	46 77		15 60		1,721 56
October .....	2,210 00	158 48	2,503 02	2,582 77	78 65		3 70		7,536 62
November .....		2 67	433 79	11,283 72	241 71		2 50		11,964 39
December .....			294 16	6,756 33	91 45		1 90		7,143 84
1913.									
January .....	2,227 50		1,675 58	3,334 10	1,609 36		12 10		8,858 64
February .....	705 00	78 84	1,095 43	7,917 56	38 60	8 60	3 10		9,847 13
March .....	505 00	5 00	3,374 95	5,779 03	66 48		1 40	18 79	9,750 65
Totals .....	5,647 50	7,780 82	17,515 94	97,734 26	4,187 51	8 60	1,363 40	18 79	134,256 82
Collected at Head Office.									
1912.									
April .....		266 34					10 00		276 34
May .....		329 20							329 20
June .....									
July .....		83 85							83 85
August .....									
September .....									
October .....									
November .....									
December .....		903 24							903 24
1913.									
January .....		26 00		5 00					31 00
February .....									
March .....				100 00					100 00
Total .....		1,608 63		105 00			10 00		1,723 63
Grand total...	5,647 50	9,389 45	17,515 94	97,839 26	4,187 51	8 60	1,373 40	18 79	135,980 45

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

## SCHEDULE B —Showing the sawmills operating within the Edmonton Agency

No.	Mill Owner.	Location of Mill.	Berth No.	Kind of Power.	Horse Power.
1	D. R. Fraser & Co.	Edmonton.	9, blocks 5 & 6	Steam.	280
2	John Walter	"	"	"	260—425
3	W. C. McDougall	Berth	863	"	40
4	John Walter	Edmonton	887	"	As above.
5	"	"	956	"	"
6	Edmonton Lumber Co.	"	963	"	280
7	D. R. Fraser & Co.	"	1008	"	As above.
8	Blain & McKelvey	Berth	1019	"	75
9	Imperial Pulp Co.	"	1031	"	35
10	J. A. Card & Son	"	1040	"	35
11	W. B. McPherson	"	1065	"	15
12	The Valley Lumber Co	"	1079	"	30
13	Hislop & Goodridge	Entwistle	1088	"	75
14	Theo. A. Burrows	Ernsted	1093	"	160
15	"	"	1094	"	"
16	H. L. McInnis	Berth	1095	"	"
17	Theo. A. Burrows	Ernsted	1099	"	As above.
18	Phoenix Lumber Co.	Berth	1119	"	"
19	"	"	1122	"	100
20	Edmonton Lumber Co.	Edmonton	1125	"	As above.
21	"	"	1156	"	"
22	John Walter	"	1160	"	"
23	Lawrence Garneau	Berth	1172	"	50
24	J. J. Anderson	"	1185	"	35
25	John Walter	Edmonton	1211	"	As above.
26	D. R. Fraser & Co.	"	1211	"	"
27	The Valley Lumber Co	Berth	1216	"	35
28	T. J. Alexander	"	1232	"	"
29	John Walter	Edmonton	1242	"	As above.
30	D. R. Fraser & Co.	"	1242	"	"
31	Andrew Laidlaw	Berth	1279	"	"
32	John Walter	Edmonton	1289	"	As above.
33	W. A. Charlton	Berth	1296	"	"
34	T. O. Davis	"	1301	"	"
35	John R. McIntosh	"	1320	"	35
36	Alex. Smith	"	1330	"	"
37	"	"	1331	"	"
38	The North West Lumber Co.	"	1340	"	120
39	Robt. Robertson	"	1343	"	"
40	John Walter	Edmonton	1353	"	As above.
41	D. J. Dunn	Berth	1394	"	35
42	D. R. Fraser & Co.	Edmonton	302	"	As above.
43	John Walter	"	Unmarked logs.	"	"
44	D. R. Fraser & Co.	"	"	"	"
45	Edmonton Lumber Co.	"	"	"	"
46	John Walter	"	1784	"	"
47	Wm. Humberstone	Berth	1709	"	"
48	Bell & McPhee	"	1919	"	"



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

under Government Licenses for the Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1913.

Capacity per 10 hours.	Species of Timber cut.	Lumber.			Log Count.		
		Manu- factured.	Sold.	On hand.	Logs Cut.	Logs Manufac- tured.	Logs on hand.
		Ft. B.M.	Ft. B.M.	Ft. B.M.			
40 M	Spruce and poplar....	22,390	22,390			351	
75	"	61	61			1	135
14	Spruce and pine....		78,546	140,552			467
As above.	Spruce and poplar....	490	490			8	
"	"	126,772	126,772		1,011	2,145	
75	"	1,052,704	1,003,992	48,712	20,861	16,234	25,367
As above.	"	2,247,139	2,247,139		29,418	35,099	18,468
20	"	316,880	1,009,237	409,712		7,922	1,752
10	Pine and tamarack....	172,907	288,111	61,204		1,847	
10	Spruce and pine....	260,839	144,881	145,587		7,090	693
7	"	99,350	95,361	252,437		1,987	1,763
6	Spruce pine & tamarac		195,000	200,000			
20	Spruce		321,428		9,500		9,500
35	Spruce and pine....	4,961,646	3,464,277	2,480,352	57,567	76,205	9,584
	"						
	Spruce and poplar....		96,000				
As above.	Spruce and pine....						387
	"						
30	"						
As above.	Spruce and poplar....	1,216,277	992,843	223,434	36,728	18,952	24,443
"	"	23,126	23,126			355	8,572
"	"	147,278	147,278		5,920	2,285	
10	"	510,103	196,648	381,324	3,735	11,402	2,353
10	"	150,000	142,535	216,000	470	5,700	2,774
As above.	"	1,295,265	1,295,265		22,995	20,047	24,399
"	"	64,411	64,411		2,954	1,012	1,942
7	"	370,000	134,000	376,000		4,340	36,627
	Spruce and tamarack....						
As above.	Spruce and poplar....	61	61			1	9,403
"	"	67,595	67,595		1,157	1,062	95
		827,005	740,375	86,630	40,303	20,194	20,109
As above.	Spruce and poplar....	428	428			7	10,918
	Tamarack and pine....						
					12,825		12,825
10	Spruce and poplar....		241,054		19,218		19,218
	Spruce and pine....		862,154	249,440			19,998
	"				27,520		27,520
25	Spruce and poplar....		380,882				
	"	49,589	49,589		1,492	892	609
As above.	"	188	188			3	1,214
10	Spruce	445,992	31,229	414,763	8,028	8,028	
As above.	Spruce and poplar....	363,387	363,387		6,565	5,695	870
"	"	8,087	8,087			123	
"	"	40,980	40,980			669	
"	"	30,827	30,827			504	
"	"				50,600		50,000
"	"		139,898				
	"				20,000		20,000
		14,871,777	15,046,525	5,686,147	378,267	250,650	356,996

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

SCHEDULE B.— Showing the sawmills operating within the

No.	Average per Log.	Railway Ties.			Laths.		
		Manufactured	Sold.	On hand.	Manu- factured.	Sold.	On hand.
	Ft. B.M.						
1	64						
2	61						
3							
4	61						
5	59						
6	65						
7	64				428,128	428,128	
8	40						
9	93						
10	37						
11	50						
12							
13							
14	65	493			834,200	541,650	342,550
15		28,946	18,495	10,451			
16							
17		40,739	53,111				
18							
19		71,056	71,056				
20	64				577,674	577,674	
21	65						
22	64						
23	45						
24	26						
25	64				1,535,250	1,535,250	
26	64						
27	76						
28		470	470				
29	61						
30	64						
31	41	2,459	932	1,527			
32	61						
33		2,500	2,500				
34							
35		50,000	50,000				
36			917			110,000	90,000
37							
38							
39	56						
40	63						
41	56						
42	63						
43	66						
44	61						
45	61						
46							
47							
48							
	59 Av.	196,663	197,481	11,978	3,375,252	3,192,702	432,550

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

Edmonton Agency under Government License, &c.—*Concluded.*

Shingles.			Average Price of Lumber per M. ft.	No. of Returns made.	Date of Last Return.	Remarks
Manu- factured.	Sold.	On hand.				
			\$ cts.			
			16 00	1	Dec. 31, '12	
			16 00	1	" "	
			18 50	2	Sept. 30, '12	
			16 00	1	Dec. 31, '12	
			16 00	1	" "	
			16 00	1	" "	
			14 00	4	Mar. 31, '12	
			15 26	4	" "	
			15 25	2	Sept. 30, '12	
			18 02	2	" "	
			14 00	2	" "	
			20 33	4	Mar. 31, '13	
			18 11	4	" "	3,900 piling (manufactured).
			18 11	4	" "	47,300 " "
			12 50	1	June 30, '12	
				4	Mar. 31, '13	14,960 " "
				1	Sept. 30, '12	
				4	Mar. 31, '13	
			16 00	1	Dec. 31, '12	
			16 00	1	" "	
			16 00	1	" "	
110,750	110,750		20 00	4	Mar. 31, '13	
			15 00	4	" "	
			16 00	1	Dec. 31, '12	4,636 piling (sold and mf'd.)
			16 00	1	" "	
			17 35	2	Sept. 30, '12	
				4	Mar. 31, '13	684 ft. piling (sold and mf'd.)
			16 00	1	Dec. 31, '12	
			16 00	1	" "	
			20 00	4	Mar. 31, '13	
			16 00	1	Dec. 31, '12	
				4	Feb. 31, '13	11,500 piling (sold and mf'd.)
				4	Mar. 31, '13	
			20 00	3	Dec. 31, '12	
			16 00	4	Mar. 31, '13	
				4	" "	
			14 00	4	" "	
			15 00	4	" "	
			16 00	1	Dec. 31, '12	
			16 00	4	Mar. 31, '13	
			16 00	1	Dec. 31, '12	
			16 00	1	" "	
			16 00	1	" "	
			16 00	1	" "	
			18 00	4	Mar. 31, '13	
110,750	110,750		16 39 Av.	111		82,980 ft. piling manufactured. 16,820 ft. piling sold.

Certified correct,

A. NORQUAY,  
Crown Timber Agent.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

SCHEDULE C.—Showing the mills (including the portable mills) operating within  
March 31,

Number.	Mill Owner.	Location of Mill.	Berth No.	Species of Timber Cut.	LUMBER.			LOG COUNT.		
					Manu- factured. Ft. B. M.	Sold, Ft. B. M.	On hand, Ft. B. M.	Logs cut.	Logs Manu- fact'rd.	Logs on hand.
1	D. R. Fraser & Co.	Edmonton	Permit No. 140,064 in lieu F. B. No. 812.	Spruce & poplar.		486,758				
2	John Walter...	"	1306	"	189,222	4,286,888	16,882		2,916	19,355
3	"	"	Oin. C. 10-7-07	"	5,507	1,286	4,221		90	15,994
4	Empire S. Co., operating Ed. Lumber Co.	"	Pt. No. 140,664.	"	255,974	585,440	32,417		3,996	
5	Empire S. Co., operating D. R. F. & Co.	"	Pt. No. 140,029.	"	2,905	2,354	551		45	568
6	John Walter...	"	1486	"						2,093
7	J. Walter & D. R. F. & Co.	"	1487	"	1,208	841	367		19	5,479
8	"	"	1493	"	639	455	184		10	1,079
9	"	"	1497	"	1,330	841	489		21	14,755
10	Frank Mearon.	Lesser Slave Lake.	1562	"	8,000	8,000			400	
11	John Zackowski	Edison.	1604	"		19,653	189,046			
12	John Anderson.	Pakehasset	1647	"		37,068				
13	E. O. Hankedahl	Berth.	1652	"	224,384	133,102	154,565		2,934	
14	A. W. de H. Smith.	Paddle River	1654	"		7,663				
15	W. S. Heffernan	Berth.	1663	"		201,003				
16	F. C. Papineau.	Battle Lake	1664	"	108,500	113,296	188,330		3,100	
17	Wm. Brunelle.	Berth.	1691	"	217,000	324,370	20,630		6,000	
18	J. W. Dodds.	"	1737	"						
19	A. J. Nichols.	"	1745	"	1,465,634	1,541,431		25,354	26,980	
20	Wm. Latimer.	"	1756	"		78,300	37,700			
21	Emil Baril.	Rife.	1773	"	240,000	95,898	219,102	6,000	4,000	2,000
22	Hilop & Goodridge.	Berth.	1774	"	230,769	142,282	88,487		3,500	
23	Louis Lagasse.	"	1778	"	32,107	40,000	32,107	700	615	85
24	Henry Clewes.	Paddle River.	1781	"	276,064	272,964	20,600	1,638	2,724	314
25	O. S. Radway.	Berth.	1782	"	49,813	49,813			685	
26	Wm. Humberstone.	"	1783	"						1,000
27	Geo. Cummings	"	1789	"		68,614	113,073			615
28	J. B. Schofield.	Downing.	1792	"	68,302	58,438	9,864	2,000	1,418	2,000
29	Fried. Bowtel.	Frog Lake	1804	Sruce & Poplar	21,570	21,570			360	
30	J. A. McDougall	Newassin.	1806	"	217,427	217,427		5,671	5,671	
31	F. S. Lawrence.	Berth.	1810	"	288,639	279,406	97,285	7,321	3,948	4,788
32	Jos. Bouquette.	Sylvan Lake.	1846	"	50,000	10,000	40,000	1,425	1,250	175
33	E. Minard.	Berth.	1853	"	60,000	26,500	40,500	1,500	1,500	
34	John Kenila.	"	1862	"		23,067				
35	Rourke Bros. & Gray.	"	1865	"	443,406	250,820	192,586	6,250	6,250	
					20,150	82,700	20,246	3,000	301	2,699
36	John Yockwski	Edison.	1879	"						
37	Fred. Meyer.	Clyde	1881	"	446,230	143,095	363,498	5,172	7,088	
38	Perry Snyder.	Pakan.	1885	"	46,585	66,546	10,590	4,500	1,055	4,500
39	P. Maisonneuve	Rich. Valley	1902	"	292,250	247,380	253,870	6,300	6,600	3,000
40	A. Michaels.	Atha. Ldg.	1904	"	151,194	96,123	55,071	2,336	2,336	
41	Emil Cohn.	Berth.	1908	"	153,858	153,858		3,898	2,546	1,352
42	The Argonauts Ltd.	Ed. Prairie.	1913	"	277,876	27,876		6,560	3,060	3,500

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

the Edmonton Agency, under Government Permits, for the fiscal year ending 1913.

Average per Log, Ft. B. M.	RAILWAY TIES.			Average prices of lumber per M. feet.	No. of returns made.	Date of last returns.	REMARKS.	
	Manu- factured.	Sold.	On hand.				Laths.	
				\$ cts			Manuf'd.	Sold.
				16 00	1	31-12-12		
65				16 00	1	"		560,489
61				16 00	1	"		
64		66		16 00	1	"		
65				16 00	1	"		
					1	"		
63				16 00	1	"		
64				16 00	1	"		
63				16 00	1	"		
20					2	30- 9-12		
				24 00	1	31- 3-13		
				11 00	2	30- 9-12		
76				20 47	4	31- 3-13		
				11 50	1	30- 6-12		
				24 00	1	"		
35				14 00	4	31- 3-13		
36				21 50	3	31-12-12		
		500			1	30-11-12		Piling 3,952
54					3	10- 3-13		Shingles 26,000
				12 00	4	31- 3-13		
60				17 77	4	"		
66				19 12	4	"		
52				12 00	3	31-12-12		
101					4	31- 3-13		
72				17 00	3	31- 3-13		
					1	31- 3-13		
				13 75	2	30- 9-12		Shingles 35,750.
48				16 00	4	31- 3-13		
58				14 00	1	30-6-12		
38				15 00	1	31-5-12		
73				27 09	4	31-3-13		
40				14 00	1	30-6-12	Piling. 204	Piling. 204
40				15 00	4	30-3-13		
				10 00	1	30-6-12		
71				13 50	4	31-3-13		
66					1	"		
63				11 67	4	"	Shingles. 125,500	Shingles. 125,500
44				16 53	4	"		
44				16 96	4	"		
64				15 35	4	"		
60					3	31-12-12		
91				25 00	3	"		

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

SCHEDULE C.—Showing the mills (including the portable mills) operating within  
March 31,

Number.	Mill Owner.	Location of Mill.	Berth No.	Species of Timber Cut.	LUMBER.			LOG COUNT.		
					Manu- factured. Ft. B. M.	Sold. Ft. B. M.	On hand. Ft. B. M.	Logs cut.	Logs Manu- fact'd	Logs on hand.
43	C. M. Mearns	Grouard.....	1921	"				5,777		5,777
44	A. W. De H. Smith.	Paddle River..	1926	"	119,536	103,523	16,013	2,154	2,095	59
45	Travers Bros...	Grouard .....	1929	"	40,000	40,000		800	800	
46	W.S.O. English	Spirit River ..	1930	"	95,532	65,532	30,000	2,000	2,000	
47	The Atha. L. & S. Co.	Atha. Lndg ..	1936	"				4,500		4,500
48	Wm. Brunelle..	Berth.....	1937	"	32,871	21,037	11,834	9,000	720	8,280
49	C. H. Ohrn....	" .....	1995	"	283,757	147,731	136,026	4,669	4,669	
50	Narcisse Dery ..	" .....	1996	"	65,000		65,000	2,223	1,117	1,106
51	Edwin J. Whitford.	" .....	1998	"	20,000	5,238	14,762	1,600	400	1,200
52	Imp. S. Co.. by J. Watter.	Edmonton....	Permit No. 140,029	"	135,937	6,633,874	13,716		2,117	7,680
53	John Walter...	" .....	Permit No. 148,090	"	4,206,056	254,768	3,951,288	95,798	65,423	30,375
54	John Walter, by D. R. Fraser & Co.	" .....	Permit No. 148090	"	699,938	431,910	268,028	11,459	10,960	499
55	Sidney Travers	Berth.....	2009	"	205,000	48,000	157,000	9,700	9,900	
56	A. Johnson....	" .....	2042	"	138,629	20,797	117,832	9,917	2,598	7,319
57	Rourke Bros. & Gray.	" .....	Pt. 337	"	109,273		109,273	2,361	2,050	311
58	Gibbons & Brown.	" .....	" 338	"				114		174
					11,998,172	18,225,536	7,098,032	251,697	206,267	152,571



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

the Edmonton Agency, under Government Permits, for the fiscal year ending 1913—*Continued.*

Average per Log, Ft. D.	RAILWAY TIES.			Average price of lumber per M. feet.	No. of Returns made.	Date of last returns.	REMARKS.	
	Manu- factured.	Sold.	On hand.				Laths.	
				\$ cts.			M'd.	Sold.
.....					3	31-3-13		
57				12 50	2	"		
50				20 00	1	31-12-12		
47				25 00	3	31-3-13		
.....					2	"		
45				16 00	2	"		
61				11 00	2	"		
58					2	"		
50				16 98	3	"		
64				16 00	1	31-12-12		
64	12,791	10,190	2,601	16 00	1	"		
64				16 00	1	"		
21				23 31	1	31-3-13		
53				34 50	1	"		
53					1	"		
.....					1	"		
						Totals.	Laths. 1,916,548	Laths. 1,916,548
58	12,791	10,756	2,601	16 96	126	Shingles.....	250,500	312,250
						Laths.....	1,916,548	2,477,037
						Piling.....	204	4,156

Certified correct,

A. NORQUAY,

*Crown Timber Agent.*

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

SCHEDULE D.—General Office Return of the Crown Timber Agency at Edmonton, for Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1913.

Particulars.	Number, &c.	As compared with previous year.		Remarks.
		Increase.	Decrease.	
Letters received.....				Included in Dominion Lands Return.
Letters written.....				
Permits subject to dues issued.....	369		44	
Free permits issued.....	1,515		17	
Seizures made.....	53		9	Nil. returns for Edmonton sawmills now taken annually instead of quarterly.
Mill returns received and verified.....	577	2		
Mills operating under Government license	24	6		
" " " " permits.	55	22		
Quantity of lumber manufactured under license.....	14,871,777		1,600,823	
Quantity of lumber sold under license....	15,046,525	746,314		
" " on hand "....	5,686,147	167,153		
Average price at which lumber sold.....	\$16 67		334	
Hay permits issued.....	545		44	

Certified correct.  
A. NORQUAY,  
Crown Timber Agent.

No. 27c.  
REPORT OF THE CROWN TIMBER AGENT AT CALGARY.

DOMINION LANDS AND CROWN TIMBER OFFICE  
CALGARY, ALBERTA, May 27, 1913.

B. L. YORK, Esq.,  
Controller, Timber and Grazing Lands Branch,  
Department of the Interior,  
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to enclose herewith the following statements for the twelve months ending March 31, 1913.

Schedule 'A', statement of receipts on account of Crown Timber covering the period referred to amounting to \$20,138.89, to which has been added the amount collected at Head Office, viz., \$6,253.66, making a total of \$26,392.55.

Schedule 'B', showing the sawmills within the Crown Timber agency in operation under government license to March 31, 1913.

Schedule 'C', showing the portable sawmills operated under permit to the same date.

Schedule 'D', general office work.

You will observe that the quantity manufactured from licensed timber berths during the twelve months amounted to 23,602,764 ft. B.M. The quantity sold 21,818,275 ft. B.M., manufactured by mills under permit 4,406,796 ft. B.M., sold 6,652,283 ft., the total quantity now on hand being 15,983,231 ft. In addition to the 28,009,560 ft. B.M. manufactured as above stated, there have probably been about 100,000,000 brought into this Province from British Columbia and 10,000,000 have been imported from the United States.

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

The lumber trade would appear to be in a prosperous condition.

I would estimate that the quantity of B.M. lumber which the mill owners will require to manufacture this season from logs on hand would amount to 43,750,000 ft.

I may add that \$15.65 per thousand ft. B.M. is the average price at which lumber taken from licensed and permit berths sold during the past year.

Your obedient servant,

W. E. TALBOT,

*Crown Timber Agent.*

SCHEDULE A.—Statement of Receipts from Crown Timber Agency at Calgary for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1913.

Month.	Ground rent under license.	Royalty dues under license.	Permit fees, dues and rental.	Seizures.	Grazing Lands Rentals.	Hay Permits Fees and Dues.	Totals.
1912.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
April .....	753 60	1,455 24	21 84	24 83	48 12	54 60	2,358 23
May .....	595 96	1,091 72	24 88	35 24	764 86	25 50	2,538 16
June .....	208 20	1 77	146 51	34 00	212 90	36 75	640 19
July .....	192 33	2,299 11	60 84	8 00	273 43	40 80	2,874 51
August .....	1,185 15	67 46	39 65	.....	107 42	4 50	1,404 18
September .....	.....	.....	9 90	3 60	329 08	.....	342 58
October .....	0 39	2,262 86	53 82	25 00	143 17	.....	2,485 24
November .....	.....	23 35	139 50	54 00	1,001 60	.....	1,218 45
December .....	0 07	.....	372 70	5 70	670 63	0 30	1,049 40
1913.							
January .....	21 31	2,750 91	167 03	88 88	145 87	.....	3,174 00
February .....	16 17	567 08	595 12	29 73	157 21	.....	1,365 31
March .....	.....	137 33	277 50	52 31	221 50	.....	688 64
Totals .....	2,973 18	10,656 83	1,909 29	361 29	4,075 85	162 45	20,138 89
Head Office Collections.							
1912.							
April .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75 43	.....	75 43
May .....	1,671 00	.....	.....	.....	738 48	.....	2,409 48
June .....	210 43	.....	.....	.....	49 63	.....	260 06
July .....	30 10	.....	.....	.....	809 55	.....	839 65
August .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	269 01	.....	269 01
September .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	425 83	.....	425 83
October .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	582 93	.....	582 93
November .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	235 21	.....	235 21
December .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	144 94	.....	144 94
1913.							
January .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	546 21	.....	546 21
February .....	65 06	.....	.....	.....	111 03	.....	176 09
March .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	288 82	.....	288 82
Head Office Totals .....	1,976 59	.....	.....	.....	4,277 07	.....	6,253 66
Grand Total .....	4,949 77	10,656 83	1,909 29	361 29	8,352 92	162 45	26,392 55

Certified correct,

W. E. TALBOT,

*Crown Timber Agent.*



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

SCHEDULE B—Showing the sawmills operating within the Calgary Agency under Government License for the Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1913.

No.	Mill Owner.	Location of Mill.	Berth No.	Kind of Power.	Horse Power.	Capacity per 10 hours.	Species of Timber cut.	Lumber.			Log Count.		
								Mann- factured. Ft. B.M.	Sold Ft. B.M.	On hand Ft. B.M.	Logs Cut.	Logs Manu- factured.	Logs on hand.
1	Vernon N. De Mille. ....	Priddis .....	1218	Steam..	20	8,000	Spruce .....	644,285	120,373	550,607		24,052	
2	McDonald, McDonald & Frith .....	Blairmore...	1157	"	100	30,000	Fir and spruce .....	444,286					
3	Carter & McEwan .....	Red Deer...	1100	"	75	30,000	Spruce and pine .....	2,624,428	2,255,274	1,272,781	103,862	36,601	196,033
4	Eau Claire & Bow River Lumber Co. ....	Calgary .....	468	"	100	35,000	"	3,381,929	380,460	3,397,093	92,682	135,251	92,682
5	The Lineham Lumber Co. ....	High River.	1292	"	45	15,000	"	5,853,396	5,844,160	9,236		128,958	9,479
6	Pennyfather, Grant & The Great West Lumber Co. ....	Red Deer...	253	"	75	30,000	"	2,624,428	2,255,274	2,648,470	45,980	36,600	81,259
7	Thomas Quigley. ....	Cochrane...	1299	"	40	19,000	"	29,333	197,333			440	
8	Vernon N. De Mille. ....	Priddis .....	1389	"	20	8,000	Spruce .....	10,500		10,500		314	2,688
9	Hon. Peter McLaren .....	Blairmore..	36A	"	100	30,000	"	3,676,415	4,092,641	2,098,263	33,085	64,308	108,671
10	Eau Claire & Bow River Lumber Co. ....	Calgary .....	318-E.F.L.J. K. and 417	"	100	35,000	Spruce and pine .....	2,674,422	3,549,139	3,358,626	60,212	82,062	102,567
11	F. R. Pettepher. ....	Berth.....	1079	"	30	6,000	"	607,545	385,000	422,545	11,540	11,140	400
12	Wm. C. McDougall. ....	Leslieville. .	863	"	40	14,000	"	126,230	116,542	150,240	1,640	1,750	357
13	Phoenix Lumber Co. ....		1119	"	40	14,000	"						387
14	W. P. McPherson. ....	Bentley .....	1065	"	15	7,000	"	134,180	171,882	214,735	3,359	2,995	2,127
15	Valley Lumber Co. ....	Berth .....	1216	"	35	7,000	"	119,000	416,000	70,000	69,477	2,350	103,754
16	J. A. Card & Sons .....	Leslieville. .	1040	"	35	10,000	"	199,593	198,161	117,619	4,970	4,970	693
17	Lineham Lumber Co. ....	High River.	1124	"	45	15,000	"	368,459	368,459			8,098	
18	" .....	"	579	"	45	15,000	"	46,297	221,957	885,477	81,928	1,065	222,602
19	" .....	"	1384	"	45	15,000	"	494,321	801,334			9,587	
								23,602,764	21,818,275	15,235,592	508,735	550,544	925,702
	Hon. Peter McLaren .....	Blairmore..	36A	"			Mining timber .....	565 lin. ft.	565 lin. ft.				
	" .....	"	36A	"			Cordwood .....	59½ cords	59½ cords				

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

SCHEDULE B—Showing the sawmills operating within the Calgary Agency under Government License, &c.—*Concluded.*

No.	Average per Log Ft. B.M.	Railway Ties.			Laths.			Average Price of Lumber per ft.	Number of Returns made.	Date of Last Return.	Remarks.
		Manu- factured.	Sold.	On hand.	Manu- factured.	Sold.	On hand.				
1	26.66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ cts.	4	March 31, '13.	
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	4	" 31, '13.	
3	71.70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 87	4	" 31, '13.	
4	25.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 82	4	" 31, '13.	
5	45.23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 24	4	" 31, '13.	
6	71.43	.....	.....	.....	463,950	143,050	320,900	16 48	4	" 31, '13.	13197 lin. ft. posts mfd. and sold.
7	66.66	.....	.....	.....	1,440,150	1,924,000	479,200	20 82	4	" 31, '13.	
8	33.44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	4	" 31, '13.	
9	57.32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	" 31, '13.	238 logs sold.
10	32.59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 07	4	" 31, '13.	6517 fence posts sold. See Edmonton state-
11	54.54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 06	4	" 31, '13.	ment for June and Sept. Returns.
12	72.13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 50	2	" 31, '13.	
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 00	2	" 31, '13.	" "
14	44.80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	" 31, '13.	" "
15	46.81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 94	2	" 31, '13.	" "
16	40.16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 76	2	" 31, '13.	" "
17	45.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 15	2	" 31, '13.	" "
18	43.47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 08	4	" 31, '13.	864 lin. ft. fence post sold.
19	51.56	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	17 65	4	" 31, '13.	7611 lin. ft. fence posts mfd. and sold.
	44.49	.....	.....	32	1,904,100	2,067,050	800,100	15 83	4	" 31, '13.	
		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 13	64		

W. E. TALBOT,  
Crown Timber Agent.

SCHEDULE C.—Showing the mills (including the portable mills) operating within the Calgary Agency, under Government Permits, for the Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1913.

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

No.	Mill Owner.	Location of Mill.	Berth No.	Species of Timber Cut.	Lumber.			Log Count.		
					Manuf'd Ft. B. M.	Sold Ft. B. M.	On hand Ft. B. M.	Logs Cut.	Logs Manufact'd.	Logs on hand.
1	Arthur G. Spooner.....	On Berth.....	1406	Spruce.....	Nil.	70,600	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
2	Chas. Stubbs.....	".....	1396	".....	"	47,953	11,761	"	"	"
3	P. W. Halvarson.....	Black Diamond	1615	".....	"	28,483	69,345	"	"	"
4	N. T. Hagen.....	On Berth.....	1586	".....	"	6,100	30,612	"	"	4,700
5	Featherstone & Mason.....	".....	1610	".....	53,581	57,926	46,789	1,848	1,058	1,040
6	Royal Collieries, Ltd.....	".....	1624	".....	Nil.	306,023	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
7	Great West Lumber Co.....	Red Deer.....	1852	Spruce and pine	700,026	700,026	"	"	17,630	"
8	Foothills Lumber Co., Ltd.....	On Berth.....	1655	".....	475,000	372,820	144,109	642	7,880	"
9	Geo. R. Pelletier.....	".....	1711	".....	1,993,235	2,547,075	201,666	47,834	35,916	25,022
10	O. E. S. Whiteside.....	Coleman.....	1715	".....	9,231	937,082	Nil.	Nil.	288	Nil.
11	Carbondale Lumber Co.....	On Berth.....	1746	".....	Nil.	376,611	"	"	3,812	"
12	Holmes & Sherwood.....	".....	1673	".....	195,111	246,639	"	97	8,908	2,807
13	J. T. Johanneson.....	".....	1769	".....	265,940	254,297	Nil.	6,165	2,685	Nil.
14	Adam Sturm.....	".....	Sturm Sale No. 1	".....	103,660	104,450	Nil.	Nil.	6,308	1,819
15	Charles Schmidt.....	Sundre.....	1916	Pine.....	33,310	24,210	9,100	8,187	Nil.	1,819
16	The Foothills Lumber Co.....	On Berth.....	1938	Spruce and pine	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	7,214	"	7,214
17	Chas. Stubbs.....	".....	2000	".....	"	513,194	"	1,998	"	1,998
18	Geo. Cummings.....	".....	1789	".....	506,840	Nil.	106,719	7,700	8,315	Nil.
19	Richard Bros. Co., Ltd.....	".....	2035	Spruce.....	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	2,978	Nil.	2,978
20	Joseph Boquette.....	".....	1846	".....	70,862	59,794	11,068	1,553	1,559	Nil.
					4,406,796	6,652,383	747,635	85,322	93,579	46,678
	J. K. Cram.....	".....	1787	Mining props.....	L. ft.	L. ft.	Nil.	3,553	8,226	Nil.
	G. R. Pelletier.....	".....	1711	".....	40,280	96,870	"	"	"	"
	Geo. Cummings.....	".....	1789	Shingles.....	34,409	34,409	"	"	"	"
					Nil.	260,000	"	"	"	"



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

SCHEDULE C.—Showing the mills (including the Portable Mills) operating within the Calgary Agency under Government Permits, &c.—*Concluded.*

No.	Average per Log Ft. B. M.	Railway Ties.		Average Price of Lumber per M ft.	Number of Returns made.	Date of Last Return.	Remarks.
		Manufact'd.	Sold.	On hand.			
1	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	1	June 30, 1912.	
2	"	"	"	"	4	March 31, 1913.	
3	"	"	"	"	4	" 31, 1913.	
4	"	"	"	"	4	" 31, 1913.	
5	50 65	"	"	"	4	" 31, 1913.	
6	Nil.	"	"	"	3	Dec. 31, 1912.	
7	39 70	"	"	"	4	March 31, 1913.	
8	60 28	"	"	"	4	" 31, 1913.	
9	55 43	6,686	15,639	"	4	" 31, 1913.	
10	32 05	Nil.	Nil.	"	4	" 31, 1913.	
11	Nil.	"	"	"	4	" 31, 1913.	Overrun of 10,185 feet since issue of permit.
12	51 10	"	"	"	4	" 31, 1913.	
13	32 96	"	"	"	3	Dec. 31, 1912.	
14	38 61	"	"	"	1	March 31, 1913.	
15	52 31	4,938	4,784	"	2	Sept. 30, 1912.	
16	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	154	3	March 31, 1913.	
17	"	"	"	"	2	" 31, 1913.	
18	60 95	"	"	"	2	" 31, 1913.	
19	Nil.	"	"	"	1	" 31, 1913.	See Edmonton statement for June and September returns.
20	45 45	"	"	"	1	" 31, 1913.	
	46 98	11,624	20,423	154	60		
					4		Used in mine.

Certified correct,

W. E. TALBOT,  
Crown Timber Agent.

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

SCHEDULE D.—General Office Return of the Crown Timber Agency, Edmonton, for Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1913.

Particulars.	Numbers, &c.	As com- pared with previous year. — Increase.	As com- pared with previous year. — Decrease.	Remarks.
Letters received.....	84,363	3,404		
Letters written.....	89,822	4,074		
Permits subject to dues issued.....	19		3	
Free permits issued.....	192		224	
Seizures made.....	16	6		
Mill returns received and verified. ...	230	115		Including nil returns.
Mills operating under government license.....	19	4		
Mills operating under government permits.....	21	3		
Quantity of lumber manufactured, un- der license ...	23,602,764	2,473,587		
Quantity of lumber sold, under li- cense.....	21,818,275	5,865,984		
Quantity of lumber on hand, under license.....	15,235,592	1,838,152		
Average price at which lumber sold ...	\$17 13	\$1 12		
Hay permits issued.....	329		18	

Certified correct,  
W. E. TALBOT,  
Crown Timber Agent.

## No 27d.

## REPORT OF THE CROWN TIMBER AGENT AT PRINCE ALBERT.

DOMINION LANDS AND CROWN TIMBER OFFICE,  
PRINCE ALBERT, SASKATCHEWAN, June 7, 1913.

J. W. GREENWAY, Esq.,  
Commissioner of Dominion Lands,  
Ottawa.

SIR,—I beg to submit herewith report showing the result of the past year's business and showing the comparisons with the previous year's work in connection with this Crown Timber Agency.

The sales of lumber manufactured under license amount to 110,271,719 ft. B.M., being an increase of 62,755,098 ft. B.M. lumber over last year. The average price at which sold was \$18.29, a decrease of \$1.16 per M. ft. B.M.

The quantity of lumber manufactured under license amounted to 121,786,667 ft. B.M., being an increase of 44,317,072 ft. B.M.

During the past winter the logging operations were most successfully carried out, and as there were not so many camps in operation, the number of logs taken out amounted only to 1,708,039, being a decrease of 917,823. These logs were principally cut by the Prince Albert Lumber Company, Limited, the Big River Lumber Company, the Finger Lumber Company, Limited, and the Saskatchewan Lumber Company, Limited, and as the mills have all had an early and good start, this coming season should prove to be a very good one.

The number of Timber permits issued was 1,112 as against 1,509 for the previous year. These permits cover the following quantities of timber, namely:—

Lumber.. . . .	2,364,722 ft. B.M.
Logs.. . . .	1,711,067 lineal feet.
Fence posts.. . . .	331,363
Fence rails.. . . .	1,480,610
Roof poles.. . . .	286,449
Cords of wood.. . . .	26,475
Railway ties.. . . .	21,000

The number of timber seizures made during the year was 28, covering the following amounts of timber:—

Lumber.. . . .	1,382,026 ft. B.M.
Logs.. . . .	6,000 lineal feet.
Fence posts.. . . .	4,175
Cords of wood.. . . .	1,787
Ties.. . . .	270

The number of Hay permits issued during the year was 260, covering 4,375 tons, being a decrease of 30 permits as compared with last year's statement, but showing an increase of 541 tons over last year.

I have the honour to be, sir,  
Your obedient servant,

W. S. McKECHNIE,  
*Crown Timber Agent.*



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

SCHEDULE A.—Statement of Receipts from Crown Timber Agency at Prince Albert, for Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1913.

Month.	Ground rent under license.	Royalty dues under license.	Permit fees, dues and rental.	Seizures.	(Grazing lands rentals.	Hay permits fees and dues.	Fire guarding fees.	Totals.	Remarks.
1912.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$61 Registration fee included.
April	458 30	3,531 62	275 44	211 00	10 00	290 80		4,838 16	
May	2,268 97		426 06	237 12		147 60		3,079 75	
June	4,077 51	1,762 83	57 10	1,656 50		109 65	11 30	7,074 89	
July	934 98	14,867 20	1,826 92	150 00	4 12	133 50		17,916 72	
August	14 59		143 47	107 50		45 40		310 96	
September	92 75		72 95	100 00		23 90		289 60	
October	14 99	13,255 57	244 07	286 85		2 00		13,803 48	
November	375 57	3,656 33	346 06	89 00				4,466 76	
December			1,191 19	10 00		60		1,201 79	
1913.									
January		3,999 32	566 30	1 15				4,566 77	
February			568 65	199 50				768 15	
March		8,864 06	461 98	118 15			36 00	3,503 19	\$23
Totals	8,237 46	43,936 93	6,180 19	3,166 77	14 12	753 45	47 30	62,420 22	\$84
Head Office Collections									
1912.									
April	17 35							17 35	
May	984 95							984 95	
June									
July									
August	0 07							0 07	
September									
October						10 00		10 00	
November									
December	189 60							189 60	

1913.									
January.....	71 18								71 18
February.....									
March.....									
Totals.....	1,263 15					10 00			1,273 15
Grand Totals .....	9,500 61	43,936 93	6,180 19	3,166 77	14 12	763 45	47 30		63,093 37

Certified correct,

A. S. McKECHNIE,  
*Crown Timber Agent.*

SCHEDULE B.—Showing the Sawmills operating within the Prince Albert Agency under Government License for the Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1913.

Number.	Mill Owners.	Location of Mill.	Berth No.	Kind of Power.	Horse Power.	Capacity per 10 hours.	Species of Timber cut.	Lumber.			Log Count.		
								Manu- factured.	Sold.	On hand.	Logs cut.	Logs Manufac- tured.	Logs on hand.
								Ft. B.M.	Ft. B.M.	Ft. B.M.			
1	Pr. Albert Lumber Co. Ltd.	Prince Albert.	9 Block 2.	Steam.	1,200	160,000	Spruce.	1,804,381	1,804,381			24,899	
2	"	"	474	"	"	"	"	10,646,618	8,262,852	2,383,766	151,481	141,423	151,488
3	"	"	633	"	"	"	"	3,753,260	4,518,631			48,189	
4	"	"	698	"	"	"	"	5,660,469	5,660,469			78,113	
5	"	"	729	"	"	"	"	8,104,966					
6	"	"	945	"	"	"	"	6,246,611	12,283,199				
7	"	"	66A	"	"	"	"	1,290,316	1,290,316			80,203	29,068
8	"	"	691	"	"	"	"	2,995,282	2,995,282		100,981	16,535	424,696
9	"	"	868	"	"	"	"	13,917,926		13,917,926	114,478	191,874	182,228
10	Saskatchewan Lumb. Co.	Crooked River	961	"	250	35,000	"	3,763,228		3,763,228	65,912	72,403	79,265
11	"	"	977	"	"	"	"	2,988,303		1,024,748		54,635	
12	"	"	1,640	"	"	"	"	2,017,344	2,017,344		31,910	31,910	
13	Big River Lumber Co.	Big River.	1,048	"	"	"	"	18,429,316	13,751,000	4,675,316	820,077	370,564	1,083,588
14	"	"	1,049	"	1,600	200,000	"	29,621,563	34,319,470	11,856,205	271,913	632,930	491,420
15	Archie Ballantine.	"	1,366	"	"	"	"						
16	Finger Lumber Co.	Le Pas.	1,274	"	700	100,000	"	13,938,090	6,790,895	6,207,429	54,806	213,293	84,536
17	"	"	920	"	"	"	"	4,304,020	1,408,240	3,305,780	67,413	75,301	125,037
								121,786,667	110,271,719	47,314,398	1,708,039	2,143,606	2,651,326



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

SCHEDULE B.—Showing the Sawmills operating within the Prince Albert Agency under Government License, etc.—*Concluded.*

Number.	Average per log.	Railway Ties.			Shingles.			Average Price of Lumber per M. ft.	Number of Returns made.	Date of Last Return.	Remarks.
		Manu- factured.	Sold.	On hand.	Manu- factured.	Sold.	On hand.				
	Ft. B.M.							\$ cts.			
1	72.4				356,650	356,650		18 18	4	March 31, 1913.	
2	75.2				2,196,950	2,196,950		18 80	4	"	
3	77.8				803,600	803,600		18 18	4	"	
4	72.4				1,118,800	1,118,800		18 18	4	"	
5						230,300		17 54	4	"	
6	77.8				1,337,400	2,624,600		18 15	4	"	
7	72.5				198,400	198,400		18 72	4	"	
8	72.4				592,000	592,000		18 18	4	"	
9	72.05				2,497,350	1,565,400	931,950		4	"	
10	51.1								4	"	
11	54.7				456,000	797,250	475,250	18 54	4	"	
12	63.2							16 60	4	"	
13	49.7				5,979,370	5,979,370		18 51	4	"	
14	46.7				9,384,900	13,009,930	866,555	17 85	4	"	1,545 shrinkage.
15			43,461						4	"	
16	65.3				947,000	296,950	650,050	19 16	4	"	
17	38.4						251,000	19 43	4	"	
	56.7		43,461		25,868,420	29,760,200	3,174,805	18 29	68		

Certified correct,

W. S. McKECHNIE,  
Crown Timber Agent.

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

SCHEDULE C.—Showing the mills (including the Portable Mills) operating  
Fiscal Year ending

Number.	Mill Owner.	Location of Mill.	Berth No.	Species of Timber cut.	Lumber.			Logs cut.
					Manu- factured.	Sold.	On Hand.	
					Ft. B. M.	Ft. B. M.	Ft. B. M.	
1	Ross Bros. ....	Turtle Lake....	1556	Spruce	120,810	86,834	88,976	.....
2	Geo. Garneau.....	30-51-4W3.....	1561	"	149,246	385,711	2,737	.....
3	Joseph Otte.....	34-49-5W3.....	1605	"				.....
4	Prince Albert Lumber Co.....	Prince Albert....	765	"				50,173
5	Shell River Lumber Co.....	"	876	"			143,084	.....
6	M. W. Cazakoff.....	4-36-31W1.....	1641	"		96,384		.....
7	Chas. Shaw.....	Melfort.....	1611	"	175,000	200,000	175,395	.....
8	H. R. Knudson.....	25-40-15W2.....	1630	"	151,968		194,368	330
9	Rob. E. Smythe.....	4-48-7W3.....	1627	"	91,415	95,698	28,752	.....
10	Prince Albert Lumber Co.....	Prince Albert....	1840	"				19,971
11	" ".....	"	1841	"				33,293
12	" ".....	"	1843	"	383,401	383,401		.....
13	" ".....	"	1844	"	694,050	694,050		.....
14	M. S. Matheson.....	30-51-4W3.....	1686	"				16,089
15	A. H. Cunningham.....	N <sup>1</sup> 36-51-14W2.....	1906	"				.....
16	Erik R. Person.....	35-55-25W2.....	1855	"		230,131	163,373	.....
17	Warren Shaw.....	5-43-11.....	1905	"	260,980	100,000	160,980	3,942
18	Joseph Otte.....	10-50-4W3.....	1878	"				.....
19	John Weiss & Co.....	31-55-21W2.....	1880	"	126,784	126,784		3,438
20	Chas. Hemmelgan.....	16-55-22W2.....	1898	"	166,375	98,572	67,803	5,910
21	Nicholas Nelson.....	15-40-14W2.....	1915	"	136,511	136,511		2,578
22	Andrew Nugent.....	S. E. 29-49-22W2.....	1903	"				1,000
23	Nicholas Nelson.....	N. W. 15-40-14W2.....	SL147	"	172,454	101,804	70,650	3,486
24	Prince Albert Lumber Co.....	Prince Albert....	SL165	"				20,069
Totals .....					2,628,994	2,735,880	1,096,118	160,279

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

within the Prince Albert Agency, under Government Permits, for the March 31, 1913.

Logs Count.		Average per log.	Shingles.			Average Price of Lumber per M. feet.	No. of Returns made.	Date of Last Return.	Remarks.
Logs manufactured	Logs on hand.		Manufactured	Sold.	On hand.				
		Ft. B. M.				\$ cts.			
4,415	533	27.3				17 76	3	Dec. 31, 1912	Berth cancelled Nov. 28, 1910.
2,447	1,265	60.9				18 00	4	Mar. 31, 1913	Lumber sales include 160,000 ft. burned. Berth cancelled Jan. 5, 1912.
			217,000	253,000			4	"	Only shingles manufactured.
	50,173						4	Mar. 31, 1913	
	7,000						2	Sept. 30, 1912	Berth cancelled.
3,000	620	58.3				12 50	3	Dec. 31, 1912	Berth cancelled 27-4-12.
3,166		46.5				18 00	4	Mar. 31, 1913	
3,300	952	27.7				18 50	4	"	
	19,971						4	"	
	33,293						4	"	
5,290		72.4				18 18	3	Dec. 31, 1912	Berth cancelled 6-3-13.
9,577		72.4				18 18	3	"	" 7 3-13.
	16,089						3	"	
							3	"	
						16 00	4	Mar. 31, 1913	
3,942		66.2				16 00	4	"	Only shingles and cord-wood manufactured.
			383,000	383,000			4	"	
1,930	2,108	65.6				16 00	4	"	
3,533	2,377	47	224,250	224,250	87,250	16 00	4	"	
2,578		52.9				13 00	3	"	
	1,148						3	Dec. 31, 1912	
3,486		49.4				13 00	3	Mar. 31, 1913	
	20,069						1	"	
46,664	155,598	56.3	824,250	860,250	87,250	16 24	82		

Certified correct,

W. S. McKECHNIE,

*Crown Timber Agent.*



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

SCHEDULE D.—General Office Return of the Crown Timber Agency, Prince Albert, for the Year ending March 31, 1913.

Particulars.	Number, &c.	As com- pared with previous year.	As com- pared with previous year.	Remarks.
		— Increase.	— Decrease.	
Letters received.....	27,806	4,775		
Letters written.....	34,119	5,001		
Permits subject to dues issued.....	181		185	
Free permits issued.....	931		277	
Seizures made.....	30		19	
Mill returns, received and verified.....	375	47		
Mills operating under government licenses.....	4			Previous reports have shown the number of berths operated, the number this year being 17 as compared to 18 last.
" " " permits.....	22		7	
Quantity of lumber manufactured, under license.....	121,786,667	44,317,072		
" " sold under license.....	110,271,719	62,755,018		
" " on hand, under license.....	47,314,398	10,514,948		
Average price at which lumber sold per M. ft....	\$18 29		\$1 16	
Hay permits issued.....	396		29	

Certified correct,  
W. S. McKECHNIE,  
Crown Timber Agent.

No. 27e.

REPORT OF THE CROWN TIMBER AGENT AT NEW WESTMINSTER.

DOMINION LANDS AND CROWN TIMBER OFFICE,  
NEW WESTMINSTER, B.C., June 7, 1913.

J. W. GREENWAY, Esq.,  
Commissioner of Dominion Lands,  
Department of the Interior, Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the following report on the work of the New Westminister, B.C., Agency, for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1913, and in doing so I have pleasure in stating that the lumber market continued active throughout the year, and while at the time of writing the market in the Prairie Provinces is not as active as at the same period last year, the lumbermen report the local market brisk, and very little stock is being accumulated. Railway construction is being carried on in many portions of the province, a large number of new industries are being opened up, and a general tone of prosperity prevails.

The matter of squatters locating on lands under Timber license still continues to be a source of annoyance, and every effort is being made to put a stop to this practice. With this object in view it is proposed to place notices on lands within Timber berths, warning persons who may be desirous of securing such lands, that such a course will not meet with the approval of the Department. Licenses are also being advised that they must take a more active interest in this matter, in which they are vitally interested.

## SESSIONAL PAPER :No. 25

During the year, at my suggestion, a reduction was made in the office staff, which has not, however, impaired its efficiency, and the work of the office, as for many years past, is being most carefully and conscientiously performed by Mr. Walmsley, whose services deserve the commendation of the department.

Schedule A shows the revenue collected to be \$58,528.30. This is a decrease of \$684.41 from the year ended the 31st of March, 1912, and is explained by the difficulty in collecting outstanding accounts, owing to the stringency of the money market.

Schedule B shows the Timber cut on Lands under license as follows:—

- 23,695,365 feet B.M. of Sawlogs.
- 330½ cords of Wood.
- 22,830 lineal feet of Pilings and Poles.
- 9,943½ cords of Shingle bolts.

The following Timber was cut on lands under Homestead Entry:—

- 2,163,364 feet B.M. of Sawlogs.
- 1,085 cords of Shingle Bolts.
- 31,276 lineal feet of Piling and Poles.
- 1,000 fence posts.

On lands sold which are being cleared for cultivation purposes the following timber was cut:—

- 2,239,450 feet B.M. of Sawlogs.
- 1,686 cords of Shingle Bolts.
- 1,000 lineal feet of Piling and Poles.
- 388 cords of Wood.
- 16,947 pieces of Railway Ties.

On vacant lands, including lands at Coquitlam lake, being cleared by the Vancouver Power Company, Limited, and which will be flooded when the dam at that point is completed, also including permits issued in favour of the Canadian Northern Pacific Railway and the Siawash Creek Mines, Limited, to cut timber for construction purposes the following quantity of timber is accounted for: these figures may be more or less as two permits are still outstanding.

- 8,641,246 feet B.M. of Sawlogs.
- 731½ cords of Shingle Bolts.

Twenty-one seizures of timber cut in trespass were made during the year, accounting for the following:—

- 2,375,376 feet B.M. of Sawlogs.
- 27,222 lineal feet of Piling and Poles.
- 335 cords of Shingle Bolts.
- 12,957 pieces of Railway Ties.
- 521 cords of Wood.

making a grand total quantity of timber accounted for through this office from all sources:—

- 39,114,801 feet B.M. of Sawlogs.
- 13,781 cords of Shingle Bolts.
- 82,328 lineal feet of Piling and Poles.
- 29,904 pieces of Railway Ties.
- 1,000 Fence Posts.
- 1,239½ cords of wood.

Schedule D shows the general work of the agency to compare favourably with former years, all of which is respectfully submitted.

Your obedient servant,

E. W. BECKETT,

*Crown Timber Agent.*

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

SCHEDULE A.—Statement of Receipts from Crown Timber Agency at New Westminster, B.C., for Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1913.

Month.	Bonus under License.	Ground Rent under License.	Royalty Dues under License.	Permit Fees, Dues and Rental.	Seizures.	Grazing Lands Rentals.	Hay Permits, Fees and Dues.	Fire Guard-ing Fees.	Total.
1912.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ cts.
April .....		7,454 99	3,681 16	902 77	186 75				12,225 67
May .....		7,237 50	317 63	2,605 40	97 50				10,258 03
June .....	1,291 60	556 33	87 25	106 00	337 00				2,378 18
July .....		575 81	1,524 46	3,135 58	11 00	0 36			5,247 21
August .....		1,285 57	642 69	133 75	1,173 58				3,235 59
September .....		287 94	2,703 70	557 58					3,549 22
October .....		97 07	4,679 96	266 49	594 14				5,637 66
November .....		539 45	102 69	3,041 17					3,683 31
December .....	4,609 75	33 25	1 92	213 00	155 50	0 36			5,013 78
1913.									
January .....			1,925 14	1,473 56	49 25				3,447 95
February .....			454 51	216 50	1,182 16				1,853 17
March .....				385 00	1,169 83			3 10	1,557 93
Totals .....	5,901 35	18,067 91	16,121 11	13,036 80	4,956 71	0 72		3 10	58,087 70
Collected at Head Office									
1912.									
April .....					100 00				100 00
May .....		340 60							
June .....									340 60
July .....									
August .....									
September .....									
October .....									
November .....									
December .....									
1913.									
January .....									
February .....							0 01		
March .....									
Totals .....		340 60			100 00		0 01		440 60
Grand total .....	5,901 35	18,408 51	16,121 11	13,036 80	5,056 71	0 72	0 01	3 10	58,528 30



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

SCHEDULE B.--Showing the Saw-mills operating within the New Westminster, B.C., Agency under Government License for the Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1913.

Number.	Mill-Owner.	Location of Mill.	Berth No.	Kind of Power.	Horse Power.	Capacity per 10 hours.	Species of Timber cut.	Lumber.		
								Manufactured.	Sold.	On hand.
								Ft. B.M.	Ft. B.M.	Ft. B.M.
1	E. H. Heaps & Co.	Ruskin	X 268	Electricity.	750	150,000	Fir, cedar, spruce and hemlock	15,430,983	15,430,983	Nil.
2	Harrison River Mills T. & T. Co.	Harrison River	63	Steam	750	150,000	Fir, cedar and hemlock	415,146	415,146	"
3	B. C. Mills T. & T. Co.	New Westminster.	86 and 345	Destroyed by fire.	500	100,000	"	164,838	164,838	"
4	Brunette Saw-mill Co.	"	456 and 526	Steam	750	150,000	"	375,195	375,195	"
5	British Canadian Lumber Co.	Vancouver	33, 111, 111	"	by fire.		"	343,474	343,474	"
6	Campbell River Lumber Co.	Hazelmere	B. Q. and 234	Destroyed by fire.			"	1,510,060	1,510,060	"
7	Vancouver Power Co.	No mill.	O and 299				"	2,305,880	2,305,880	"
8	W. R. Spencer	"	556				"	939,102	939,102	"
9	M. G. Jeffris	"	368				"	Nil.	Nil.	"
10	John Oliver	"	334				"	5,798	5,798	"
11	Independent Lumber Co.	"	296				"	34,800	34,800	"
12	Johnston & Smith.	Rosedale	"A"	Steam	250	50,000	"	1,539,439	1,539,439	"
13	Canadian Western Lumber Co.	Fraser Mills	106	"	2,000	350,000	Fir and cedar	18,000	18,000	"
14	Small & Bucklin Lumber Co.	New Westminster.	537	"	500	100,000	Fir, cedar and hemlock	380,268	380,268	"
15	J. E. Murphy	No mill.	48				Fir and cedar	51,500	51,500	"
16	J. H. McLean	*Port Moody.	485	Steam	125	25,000	Cedar	Nil.	Nil.	"
17	R. McNair	*Hastings	38	"	125	25,000	Fir, cedar and hemlock	180,882	180,882	"
18	U. Lamaki	No mill.	494				Cedar	Nil.	Nil.	"
19	Lamont Bros.	*Port Coquitlam.	P. C. 286	Steam	125	25,000	"	"	"	"
								23,695,365	23,695,365	

\* Shingle mill.

SCHEDULE B.—Showing the Saw-mills operating within the New Westminster, B.C., Agency under Government License, &c.—*Con.*

Number.	Log Count.			Average per log.	Cords of Wood.			Lineal Feet of Piling and Poles.			Shingle Bolts.			Average price of Lumber per M. ft.	Numbers of Returns made	Date of Last Return.	Remarks.
	Logs cut.	Logs Manufac- tured.	Logs on hand.		Manufac- tured.	Sold.	On hand.	Manufac- tured.	Sold.	On hand.	Manufac- tured.	Sold.	On hand.				
				Ft. B. M.													
1	28,306	28,306	Nil.	545.14	121½	121½	Nil.	770	770	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	\$14.50 per M	8	Mar. 31, 1913	Piling 10c. per lin. ft.
2	821	821	"	505.65	Nil.	Nil.	"	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	271½	271½	"	"	4	"	Shingle bolts \$5 per cord.
3					"	"	"	"	"	"	Nil.	Nil.	"	"	8	"	
4			Nil.		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	
5	717	717	"	479.04	"	"	"	1,050	1,050	"	977	977	"	"	12	"	
6	1,635	1,635	"	984.74	"	"	"	Nil.	Nil.	"	7,181	7,181	"	"	12	"	
7	3,581	3,581	"	643.94	130	130	"	3,495	3,495	"	Nil.	Nil.	"	"	8	"	
8	1,718	1,718	"	546.63	Nil.	Nil.	"	Nil.	Nil.	"	416½	416½	"	"	4	"	
9	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.		79	79	"	"	"	"	Nil.	Nil.	"	"	4	"	
10	24	24	"	241.58	Nil.	Nil.	"	15,060	15,060	"	"	"	"	"	4	"	
11	53	53	"	656.06	"	"	"	2,455	2,455	"	"	"	"	"	4	"	
12	3,161	3,161	"	487.01	"	"	"	Nil.	Nil.	"	"	"	"	"	4	"	
13	12	12	"	1500.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4	"	
14	442	442	"	860.03	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	
15	44	44	"	1170.04	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4	"	
16			"		"	"	"	"	"	"	618	618	"	"	4	"	
17	361	361	"	501.06	"	"	"	"	"	"	Nil.	Nil.	"	"	4	"	
18			"		"	"	"	"	"	"	544	544	"	"	4	"	
19			"		"	"	"	"	"	"	425	425	"	"	3	"	3 permits issued.
	40,875	40,875			330½	330½		22,830	22,830		9,943½	9,943½			105		

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## SCHEDULE D.—General Office Return of the Crown Timber Agency, New Westminster, B.C., for Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1913.

Particulars.	Number, &c.	As compared with previous year.	As compared with previous year.
		Increase.	Decrease.
Letters received .....	2,361		278
Letters written .....	3,520		686
Permits subject to dues issued.....	55	5	
Free permits issued.....	Nil.		1
Seizures made.....	21		10
Mill returns received and verified.....	817		6
Mills operating under government license.....	11	4	
" " " permits.....	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Quantity of lumber manufactured, under license.....	23,695,365		3,717,756
" " sold, under license.....	23,695,365		3,717,756
" " on hand, under license.....	Nil.		Nil.
Average price at which lumber sold.....	\$14 50	Nil.	Nil.
Hay permits issued.....	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.



No 27f.

## REPORT OF THE CROWN TIMBER AGENT AT KAMLOOPS.

DOMINION LANDS AND CROWN TIMBER OFFICE,  
KAMLOOPS, B.C., May 29, 1913.

B. L. YORK, Esq.,  
Controller, Timber and Grazing Lands Branch,  
Department of the Interior,  
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit herewith the annual report covering the work performed at the Kamloops Crown Timber Agency during the year ended March 31, 1913, viz:—

*Schedule 'A'* showing that there was derived from the Timber and Grazing Branch of this agency a total revenue of \$71,662.08, being an increase of some \$23,899.10 over last year's revenue.

*Schedule 'B'* covering 674,329 sawlogs that were cut from off Dominion berths during the season of 1912-13 and which scaled into 82,123,038 ft. B.M., constituting an increase of over 41 per cent as compared with the output reported for the previous year.

*Schedule 'C'* General Office Return.

During the year 190 Timber Permits were issued to settlers and others authorizing them to cut on available Dominion lands 7,512,175 ft. B.M. of sawlogs; 78,130 lineal feet of logs and piling; 15,000 fence rails; 4,308 roof poles; 25,822 fence posts; 56,581 railway ties and 5,431 cords of wood. There is a substantial increase in all these productions over last year's cutting.

It was found necessary to accept the returns for certain timber as being fire killed from one of the licensees, during the quarters ended December 31, 1912, and March 31, 1913, respectively, thus bringing about a reduction of revenue in this respect.

The licensees have reported that the average price received for lumber in this district during the year was \$13.79 per M. ft.

Your obedient servant.

W. C. COWELL,  
*Crown Timber Agent.*

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

SCHEDULE A.—Statement of Receipts from Crown Timber Agency at Kamloops, fiscal Year ending March 31, 1913.

Month.	Bonus under License.	Ground Rent under License.	Royalty Dues under License.	Permit Fees, Dues and Rental.	Seizures.	Grazing Lands Rentals.	Hay Permits Fees and Dues.	Registration	Totals.
1912.									
April.....		1,566 15	8,578 50	81 80	163 54	484 43	12 00	7 50	10,893 92
May.....	1,897 37	12,181 60	1,204 95	367 55		846 76	7 00	0 50	16,505 73
June.....		1,309 32	641 59	108 30	10 50	375 94	5 40		2,451 05
July.....		680 42	375 99	83 33		812 53		2 00	1,954 27
August.....		212 03		45 70		328 59	1 50	6 00	593 82
September.....		35 69	801 15	12 50		611 45			1,460 79
October.....	2,050 00	11 99	492 21	64 25		432 79		2 00	3,053 24
November.....		1 66		202 50		867 60		4 00	1,075 76
December.....		161 66	1,552 40	937 40		884 12		6 00	3,541 58
1913.									
January.....		8 13	2,825 53	1,012 75		527 56			6,449 80
February.....	2,075 83		2,910 01	804 25	206 45	409 12			4,389 83
March.....		84 25	14,446 67	1,108 25		487 37			16,126 54
Totals.....	6,023 20	16,252 90	33,829 00	4,828 58	440 49	7,068 26	25 90	28 00	68,496 33
Collected at Head Office—									
1912.									
April.....						153 23			153 23
May.....		241 92				28 14			270 06
June.....						69 73			69 73
July.....		605 20				62 66			667 86
August.....						228 77			228 77
September.....						465 96			465 96
October.....		635 83				78 93			714 76
November.....						18 40			18 40
December.....						141 92			141 92
1913.									
January.....		10 40		0 25		34 56			45 21
February.....						303 79			303 79
March.....						86 06			86 06
Totals.....		1,493 35		0 25		1,672 15			3,165 75
Grand totals.....	6,023 20	17,746 25	33,829 00	4,828 83	440 49	8,740 41	25 90	28 00	71,662 08

Note—Bonuses are collected at Head Office.

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

## SCHEDULE B.—Showing the Saw-mills operating within the Kamloops Agency

Number.	Mill Owner.	Location of Mill.	Berth No.	Kind of Power.	Horse Power.	Capacity per 10 hours.
1	Forest Mills of British Columbia	Comaplex.....	114	Steam .. . . . .	750	65 M
		" .. . . .	127	" .. . . .	"	"
		" .. . . .	128	" .. . . .	"	"
		" .. . . .	186	" .. . . .	"	"
		" .. . . .	279	" .. . . .	"	"
		" .. . . .	538	" .. . . .	"	"
		Taft .. . . .	243	" .. . . .	"	"
		Three Valley..	349	" .. . . .	"	"
		Arrowhead....	112	" .. . . .	"	"
2	Columbia River Lumber Co.....	Golden .. . . .	15	Electric & Steam....	1,300	135 M
			16	" .. . . .	"	"
			231	" .. . . .	"	"
3	Okanagan Saw-mill Sta. ....	Enderby .. . . .	237	Steam .. . . .	500	80 M
			238	" .. . . .	"	"
			540	" .. . . .	"	"
4	Monarch Lumber Co. ....	Savona .. . . .	171	" .. . . .	220	40 M
			436	" .. . . .	"	"
5	Adams River Lumber Co. ....	Chase .. . . .	482	" .. . . .	800	175 M
6	Star Lumber Co. ....	Arrowhead....	361	Small shingle mill...		



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

under Government License for the Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1913.

Species of Timber cut.	Lumber.	Log Count.	Railway Ties.	Tele-graph Poles.	Shingles	Average Price of Lumber per M feet.	Number of Returns made.	Date of Last Return.
	Manu-factured.	Logs Cut.	Manu-factured	Sold.	Manu-factured			
	Ft. B.M.					\$ cts.		
Fir, cedar, w. pine.....	1,904,472	7,673						
Hemlock, bull pine, fir, cedar, white pine.....	9,297,737	55,432						
Fir and cedar.....	276,108	1,640						
W. pine, fir, cedar.....	88,047	658				15 75	36	Mar. 31, '13
Fir, cedar.....	480,419	2,843						
Fir, cedar, white pine.....	3,445,212	20,872						
Fir, cedar, w. pine, hem., spruce	9,291,828	52,511						
Fir, cedar, hemlock, white pine	11,512,413	76 774						
					2,296			"
Spruce.....	3,565,057	30,102						
".....	25,207,601	256,254	19,069			16 46	12	"
Fir.....	16,078	181						
Fir, cedar, bull pine.....	7,469,349	74,5 9						
" ".....	3,279,225	36,312		8,948		12 00	12	"
" ".....	2,096,393	20,398						
Fir, bull pine.....	103,500	793				15 00	8	"
".....	293,034	3,328						
White pine, fir, cedar, bull pine	3,796,505	34,049				9 75	4	"
					399		4	
	82,123,038	674,329	19,069	8,948	2,695		76	

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

SCHEDULE C.—General Office Return of the Crown Timber Agency, Kamloops, for Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1913.

Particulars.	Number, &c.	As compared with previous year. Increase.	As compared with previous year. Decrease.
Letters received.....	Included in land office returns.....		
Letters written.....	".....		
Permits subject to Dues issued.....	68.....		6
Free permits issued.....	132.....	36.....	
Seizures made.....	2.....		3
Mill Returns received and verified.....	870.....	420.....	
Mills operating under Government License.....	7.....		1
" Government Permits.....	Nil.....		
Quantity of Lumber manufactured, under License.....	82,123,038.....	35,210,780.....	
" sold, under License.....			
" on hand, under License.....			
Average price at which Lumber sold.....	\$13.79.....		84
Hay permits issued.....	11.....		3

STATEMENT 'A.'—Summary of work performed at the respective Crown Timber offices during the year ended March 31, 1913, showing transactions under various heads and amount of revenue collected.

Agency.	Timber and Grazing Branch.							School Lands Branch.				Revenue.	Remarks.
	Bonus.	Ground Rent.	Royalty on Sales.	Timber Permits.	Timber Seizures.	Hay Permits.	Grazing Rentals.	Sundries.	Timber Permits.	Hay Permits.	Grazing Rentals.	Sundries.	
												\$ cts.	
Battleford.....				554.....		188.....	3.....			214.....	41.....	1,735 52	Including Forestry.
Brandon.....				255.....		106.....	13.....		1.....	105.....	8.....	839 85	
Calgary.....		41.....	46.....	290.....	32.....	93.....	174.....	11.....	2.....	243.....	79.....	35,231 50	
Dauphin.....				1,250.....	46.....	120.....			1.....	14.....	127.....	3.....	
Edmonton.....	4.....	76.....	86.....	1,888.....	56.....	550.....		765.....	24.....	368.....	33 58.....	139,752 43	
Estevan.....				46.....		74.....	5.....			206.....	6.....	937 39	
Grande Prairie.....				115.....		127.....	4.....			7.....	4.....	776 64	
Humboldt.....				156.....	1.....	150.....				262.....	50.....	1,399 12	
Kamloops.....	3.....	125.....	59.....	200.....	4.....	16.....	403.....	10.....				68,476 33	
Lethbridge.....				309.....	6.....	14.....	88.....	5.....		18.....	14 5.....	4,396 11	
Maple Creek.....				46.....			41.....	3.....			16.....	928 82	
Medicine Hat.....				646.....		369.....	660.....	22.....		83.....	47.....	28,710 77	
Moosejaw.....				933.....	1.....	255.....	124.....			448.....	45.....	5,148 66	
New Westminster.....	3.....	209.....	64.....	56.....	21.....		2.....	1.....				58,087 70	
Peace River.....				100.....	2.....	66.....				1.....	2.....	1,492 26	
Prince Albert.....		21.....	18.....	1,154.....	30.....	276.....	2.....	1.....	31.....	140.....	25 2.....	64,513 27	
Red Deer.....				165.....		107.....		13.....	2.....	235.....	14.....	1,657 24	
Regina.....				3.....		41.....			6.....	343.....	46 12.....	1,813 24	
Saskatoon.....				25.....		145.....	1.....			342.....	21.....	1,594 67	
Swift Current.....				568.....		250.....	222.....	1.....		248.....	54.....	5,975 22	
Yorkton.....				379.....	17.....	65.....		1.....	1.....	163.....	17 1.....	1,306 19	
Winnipeg.....	9.....	113.....	94.....	1,556.....	80.....	172.....	3.....	33.....	103.....	332.....	4 15.....	95,105 26	
Total.....	19.....	585.....	367.....	10,686.....	296.....	3,187.....	1,747.....	867.....	184.....	3,88.....	535 93.....	527,605 60	

N.B.—Revenue paid in at Department at Ottawa on account of Agencies not shown in above statement.

E. F STEPHENSON,  
Inspector of Crown Timber Agencies.

STATEMENT · B ·—Showing manufacture and sale of Timber Products cut by holders of Timber Berths on Dominion Lands cut under yearly license during the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.

Agency.	LUMBER.			LATH.		RAILWAY TIES.	SHINGLES.			SAW LOGS.		
	Manufactured.	Sold.	On Hand.	Manufactured.	Sold.	On Hand.	Sold.	Manufactured.	Piling and mining profit.	Pieces Cut.	Manufactured.	On Hand.
Calgary .....	23,602,764	21,818,275	15,235,592	1,904,160	2,067,050	800,100	32	110,750	565	508,735	558,544	925,702
Edmonton .....	14,871,777	15,046,525	5,686,147	3,375,252	3,192,702	432,550	196,663	110,750	82,980	378,267	250,650	356,996
Kamloops .....	82,123,038	82,123,038								674,349	674,329	
New Westminster .....	23,695,365	23,695,365						49,715,565	22,830	40,875	40,875	
Prince Albert .....	121,786,667	110,271,719	47,314,398	25,868,420	29,760,200	3,174,805	43,461			1,708,039	2,143,606	2,651,326
Winnipeg .....	63,390,156	62,962,952	26,859,755	17,224,617	16,961,750	4,987,517	101,982	50,000	18,249	1,636,896	1,198,097	1,009,064
Total .....	329,469,767	315,917,874	95,095,892	48,372,389	51,987,702	9,394,972	342,138	49,876,315	124,624	4,367,141	4,858,101	4,943,088

TIMBER CUT FOR THE TRADE UNDER AUTHORITY OF PERMITS.

Calgary .....	4,406,796	6,652,383	747,635				11,624	260,000	260,000	131,279	85,322	93,579	46,678
Edmonton .....	11,998,172	18,225,536	7,098,032	1,916,548	2,477,037		10,756	250,500	312,250	4,156	251,697	206,267	152,571
Kamloops .....	7,512,175	7,212,175					56,581			78,130	37,561	37,561	
New Westminster .....	14,344,060	14,344,060					86,947	17,510,000	17,510,000	32,246	23,906	23,906	
Prince Albert .....	2,628,994	2,735,880	1,096,118					800,250	887,250	87,250	160,279	46,664	155,598
Winnipeg .....	5,369,438	4,233,632	3,199,647								205,953	98,837	139,976
Total .....	46,259,635	53,703,666	12,141,433	1,916,548	2,477,037		165,908	18,844,750	18,942,500	333,061	764,718	506,814	494,814
Grand Total .....	375,729,402	369,621,540	107,237,325	50,288,937	54,464,739	9,394,962	508,046	68,721,065	68,843,815	457,685	5,131,859	5,364,915	5,437,902
Year 1911-12 .....	294,848,655	230,435,523	101,915,932	22,967,267	17,995,428	7,547,989	528,796	50,359,500	49,996,750		5,689,044	4,093,013	5,508,650
Year 1910-11 .....	230,587,290	245,939,282	48,053,346	19,435,934	24,246,104	2,720,200	219,509	38,578,000	38,365,600		4,304,855	3,159,446	4,226,047

N.B.—Figures for 1910-11 and 1911-12 given for comparison. Timber cut on Dominion Berths in British Columbia paid for on quarterly returns made according to B.C. Log Scale. The products of manufacture of mills in Provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta are almost wholly Spruce and Larch Timber, and British Columbia Fir, Cedar and Hemlock.

E. F. STEPHENSON,  
Inspector of Crown Timber Agencies.



STATEMENT "C."—Timber Material Covered by Permits issued at the respective Agencies, principally to Homestead Settlers, during the year ending March 31, 1913.

Agency.	Lumber and Logs.	Roof Poles.	Fence Posts.	Fence Rails.	Cordwood Cords.	Mine Props.	Shingles.	Railway Ties.	Telegraph Poles.	Piling.
	Ft. B. M.					L. Ft.				
Battleford	2,732,464	54,431	101,325	252,305	1,649					
Brandon	37,600	16,371	30,438	61,055	1,509			3,000		
Calgary	3,517,707	9,600	33,370	18,250	9,581			200	30	
Dauphin	2,337,190	453,778	515,092	2,129,882	2,609	813,800	8,000	1,332,496	34,980	146,300
Edmonton	12,914,735	3,560	7,300	6,700	185					
Estevan		33,081	41,609	176,604	1,623					
Grande Prairie	809,742	7,850	9,200	32,500	180					
Humboldt	984,964	4,308	25,822	15,000	5,431			56,581	21	78,130
Kamloops	7,512,175	29,073	45,972	44,280	2,114	35,000				
Lethbridge	698,621	6,150	9,380	16,200	310					
Maple Creek	46,500	156,167	173,330	378,038	7,485					
Medicine Hat	3,028,475	152,315	269,379	203,455	9,782					
Moose Jaw	432,600									
New Westminster										
Peace River	87,009	270	2,950	4,943	547					
Prince Albert	7,884,043	288,649	334,963	1,490,610	27,555			21,000		
Red Deer	593,003	7,600	19,617	33,170	1,226					
Regina	36,700	400	500	2,000	10					
Saskatoon	58,100		2,100	2,700	151					
Swift Current	722,135	99,907	155,765	231,378	4,769½					
Winnipeg	5,569,745	22,045	102,125	56,050	92,028			72,675		
Yorkton	1,482,708	1,500	25,500	2,300	267					
Total	51,486,216	1,346,995	1,905,737	5,157,420	169,011	848,800	8,000	1,485,952	35,031	224,430

\* See Statement "B."

E. F. STEPIENSON,  
*Inspector of Crown Timber Agencies.*

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

STATEMENT 'D.'—Showing the number of Hay Permits and the amount of Hay covered thereby issued to settlers from the different Dominion Land Offices in Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia for the year ended March 31, 1913.

Agency.	Dominion Lands		School Lands.		Dues and Fees Collected
	No. Pts. issued.	Tons Hay.	No. Pts. issued.	Tons Hay.	
					\$ cts.
Battleford .....	188	3,712	214	3,333	1,006 10
Brandon .....	106	1,640	105	1,150	415 00
Calgary .....	92	1,714	239	7,451	837 90
Dauphin .....	120	2,064	121	2,202	628 70
Edmonton .....	554	9,824	367	8,685	1,373 40
Estevan .....	72	1,509	202	3,798	706 80
Grande Prairie .....	127	3,953	7	164	551 90
Humboldt .....	150	2,621	262	4,313	853 15
Kamloops .....	12	244			37 90
Lethbridge .....	10	415	12	387½	54 50
Maple Creek .....					
Medicine Hat .....	369	17,555	83	1,892½	781 80
Moosejaw .....	261	5,660	456	9,469	2,048 15
New Westminster .....					
Prince Albert .....	260	4,735	136	2,227	1,136 85
Peace River .....	66	1,381	1	15	267 15
Red Deer .....	106	2,759	238	6,445	1,120 85
Regina .....	42	885	346	10,627	1,283 50
Saskatoon .....	140	2,400	335	6,125	1,285 80
Swift Current .....	250	6,199	257	4,326	1,060 30
Winnipeg .....	172	3,650	329	6,761½	1,310 55
Yorkton .....	75	938	163	2,041	456 60
Total .....	3,162	73,858	3,873	79,412½	17,217 90

E. F. STEPHENSON,  
*Inspector of Crown Timber Agencies.*

## No. 27h.

## REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF RANCHES.

OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR OF RANCHES.

CALGARY, ALTA., July 2, 1913.

The Controller,  
Timber and Grazing Lands Branch,  
Department of the Interior,  
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit herewith my report of the transactions taking place in the office of the Inspector of Ranches for the portion of year under my charge from August 19, 1912, to March 31, 1913.

Inspections were made on 1,877 quarter sections.

Made by E. C. King, assistant.....	486
“ E. E. Taylor.....	1,391
Miles travelled by rail, total.....	7,918.6
“ “ wagon, total.....	5,592

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Miles travelled by E. C. King, rail.. . . .	4,021
“ “ “ wagon.. . . .	3,839
“ “ E. E. Taylor, rail.. . . .	3,897.6
“ “ “ wagon.. . . .	1,753
Number of places visited to make reports during period.. . .	172
By E. C. King.. . . .	80
E. E. Taylor.. . . .	92
Days at home office—	
By E. C. King.. . . .	104½
E. E. Taylor.. . . .	137½
Days off duty—	
By E. C. King.. . . .	17
E. E. Taylor.. . . .	3
Number of persons called at home office during period for information regarding leases and ranches.. . . .	510
Total expenses independent of salaries—	
By E. C. King.. . . .	\$ 730 10
E. E. Taylor.. . . .	487 74
Total.. . . .	\$1,217 84
Number of letters written and personally attended to by myself.. . . .	323
Number of cattle found on places visited during inspection.	26,688
Horses and cattle mixed.. . . .	432
Horses only.. . . .	5,586
Sheep.. . . .	5,856

GENERAL CONDITIONS.

I find that generally the conditions are fairly good. Range lands have provided fairly good grass and plenty of hay for winter and many ranchers are carrying over hay for next winter.

Climatic conditions have never been better than during last year. There was plenty of rain, very little bad weather, (few storms). A very mild winter and stock came through in splendid shape, fat and in good condition and very little loss.

All the above conditions were very much to the advantage of stockmen generally throughout Alberta and Saskatchewan.

PRICES OF CATTLE.

Prices of cattle have been good and have gradually increased last year from 6½ cents to now 8½ cents, live weight, the highest prices ever known in the West. I have learned of many steers having been sold from \$100 to \$125 per head and many of them right off the range.

SCARCITY OF CATTLE.

Cattle are very scarce, country is more or less in a depleted condition. There is now not more than enough beef in two provinces to feed the people of same living here let alone shipping to foreign markets. I would judge cattle so scarce that now only one head where there ought to be one hundred of which the country can easily carry would judge the above conditions largely accounted for by the low prices of the past five years.



## SESSIONAL PAPER :No. 25

The wholesale slaughtering of calves and the general spaying of females I am pleased to say has nearly ceased. The fact of unstable leases in past few years has had serious effects with the stockmen, for the reasons that no rancher felt he had any settled time to get started and go into the stock business and raise cattle.

There was always the fear of losing his range through the cancelling of leases.

It takes some time to prepare a ranch, buy cattle and look after them and there is only an increase of steers three times in ten years. The stockman must have some certainty to commence with, if this business is to be a sure and profitable basis.

I am now pleased to say that a change is taking place for the better. Ranchers are preparing to go into business more earnestly, they are buying cattle fencing, providing shelter, better buildings and in some cases providing water from wells sunk on ranges.

All the above I lay down to the fact that the government is preparing to protect the stockmen by giving permanent leases as recommended by the Ranch Commission.

This country is splendidly adapted for stock and anything that can be done to encourage the same ought to be done as soon as possible.

Alberta is simply mixed farming country and no better do I know of for stock raising. Encouragement along the above lines will provide a nation of wealth not to be equalled anywhere throughout the world.

The permanent lease of 10 years and the exacting of same to be fenced seems to be the proper solution of the stock business. I herewith quote the statements made by a local paper this week regarding the cattle situation at our local fair.

## STOCK RAISING ON THE INCREASE IN ALBERTA.

'One thing in connection with the local exhibition—and a situation which extends far beyond the bounds of any Western fair—which must be particularly gratifying to all well-wishers of Alberta, is the extent of the livestock exhibits and the splendid class of animals found all through the stables.

'Probably the most profitable and necessary product of the Alberta farm of the present day is livestock. For several years, it would seem, the amount of stock available for market purposes has been continually decreasing with the result that meat prices have soared out of all reach of the common people, while in a great many sections of the country the grain which has been grown in such preponderance, to the exclusion of live stock, has been a drug on the market so that the farmers have been heavy losers.

'That the agriculturists have heard the call for stock and are profiting by it, however, is plain to be seen by anyone who makes a visit to the stables at the exhibition. The display is exceptional, both as to quality and quantity, which is certainly a good indication of the future prosperity of Alberta and the West generally.

'A new era is dawning for the farmers of this province, and the raising of stock is going to hasten the time for more profitable farming. It is a trite saying that "the Lord helps those who help themselves," and the fact that Alberta agriculturists are going in so extensively for stock gives unmistakable evidence that they are not neglecting a valuable opportunity. And, when this is made the most of, both the farm and the city will feel the effect of the stimulus afforded by stock raising in the rural districts.'

## THE HORSE SITUATION.

I am of the opinion that too many lately have gone into the raising of horses, as the country is full of horses (and chiefly of a small class). There are at least 25,000 head of horses on the north side of the Red Deer River, weighing from 900 to 1,100 lbs. The owners now find no demand and if forced to sell their stock would not

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

obtain more than \$50 per head for them. I have been endeavouring to persuade many people that I have met to change their methods, that is, give up the horses and go into stock, which in the end will be most profitable.

The over raising of horses is largely accounted for by the fact that horses are much easier to raise than cattle and have been more profitable. I also account for same by the fact that a rancher can have horses raised for an average cost of \$15 per head, they rustle their own living and require no looking after, in fact, it is a lazy rancher's life raising horses as against cattle.

These methods must change and many men must yet find out by bitter experience how best to get on.

All of the above report is respectfully submitted by your ranch inspector.

Your obedient servant,

E. E. TAYLOR,  
*Inspector of Ranches.*

No. 28.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDING ACCOUNTANT.

ACCOUNTS BRANCH,  
OTTAWA, May 31, 1913.

W. W. CORY, C.M.G.,  
Deputy Minister of the Interior,  
Ottawa, Ontario:

SIR,—I have the honour to submit herewith statements of revenue collected from various sources during the fiscal year ended March 31, 1913, as follows:—

A.—Dominion Lands, including Yukon.. . . .	\$3,647,457 61
B.—Ordnnance Lands.. . . .	60,607 80
C.—School Lands.. . . .	1,621,508 11
D.—Registration Fees, Yukon.. . . .	1,241 25
E.—Fines and Forfeitures, N.W.T.. . . .	15 00
F.—Casual Revenue.. . . .	22,873 55
G.—Seed Grain Repayments.. . . .	171,342 87
H.—Fines Under Immigration Act.. . . .	7,135 35
I.—Chinese Immigration Revenue.. . . .	3,549,242 00
J.—Sales of Land, Special Account.. . . .	452,521 88
	<hr/>
	\$9,533,945 42

A Statement of Revenue on account of Dominion Lands (marked K) shows the receipts monthly, classified under sub-heads.

Statement (marked L.) shows a comparison between the receipts on account of revenue of the previous twelve months.

The gross receipts from all sources for the fiscal year 1912-1913 amount to \$9,533,945.42, an increase of \$2,737,189.11 over the receipts of the previous year.

Your obedient servant,

CHAS. H. BEDDOE,  
*Superintending Accountant.*



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## A.—DOMINION Lands Revenue (Cash and Scrip) for the Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1913.

Agencies.	Cash.	Scrip.	Total.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
YUKON TERRITORY.			
Sales of land	2,898 08		2,898 08
Rentals of land	7,497 43		7,497 43
Map sales, office fees, &c	80 75		80 75
Timber dues	11,616 36		11,616 36
Hay permits	149 00		149 00
Coal lands	1,209 11		1,209 11
Mining fees	65,360 00		65,360 00
Export tax on gold	125,460 52		125,460 52
Free certificates for export of gold	115 00		115 00
Hydraulic leases	2,688 50		2,688 50
Dredging leases	1,515 60		1,515 60
Homestead fees	130 00		130 00
Rent of water power	301 00		301 00
Interim Receipt Account	602 50		602 50
	219,623 85		219,623 85
DOMINION LANDS AGENCIES.			
Battleford	78,956 42	320 00	79,276 42
Brandon	5,483 59		5,483 59
Calgary	322,403 12		322,403 12
Dauphin	14,079 14		14,079 14
Edmonton	113,496 16	48 00	113,544 16
Estevan	135,303 81	320 00	135,623 81
Grande Prairie	12,112 53		12,112 53
Grouard	7,968 36		7,968 36
Humboldt	21,315 44		21,315 44
Kamloops	15,391 21		15,391 21
Lethbridge	130,612 51	2,400 00	133,012 51
Maple Creek (one month)	12,140 03		12,140 03
Medicine Hat	206,365 52	1,355 59	207,721 11
Moosejaw	302,869 52		302,869 52
New Westminster	27,439 26		27,439 26
Prince Albert	33,931 43		33,931 43
Red Deer	78,775 82	80 00	78,855 82
Regina	21,958 23		21,958 23
Saskatoon	266,162 86		266,162 86
Swift Current	297,603 81	1,834 20	299,438 01
Winnipeg	57,501 48		57,501 48
Yorkton	21,056 49		21,056 49
	2,182,426 74	6,357 79	2,188,784 53
CROWN TIMBER AGENCIES.			
Battleford	251 60		251 60
Brandon	201 25		201 25
Calgary	28,621 97		28,621 97
Dauphin	7,406 44		7,406 44
Edmonton	134,958 08		134,958 08
Estevan	28 50		28 50
Grande Prairie	93 45		93 45
Grouard	1,182 11		1,182 11
Humboldt	47 60		47 60
Kamloops	62,920 52		62,920 52
Lethbridge	525 57		525 57
Maple Creek (one month)	17 00		17 00
Medicine Hat	250 48		250 48
Moosejaw	262 45		262 45
New Westminster	58,524 48		58,524 48
Prince Albert	62,997 25		62,997 25
Red Deer	312 34		312 34
Regina	1 00		1 00
Saskatoon	46 00		46 00
Swift Current	173 75		173 75
Winnipeg	92,670 31		92,670 31
Yorkton	630 24		630 24
	452,122 39		452,122 39



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

A.—DOMINION Lands Revenue (Cash and Scrip) for the Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1913.—*Concluded.*

Agencies.	Cash.	Scrip.	Total.
MISCELLANEOUS.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Rocky Mountains Park.....	34,173 98		34,173 98
Jasper Park.....	2,197 01		2,197 01
Yoho Park.....	892 98		892 98
Waterton Lakes Park.....	176 25		176 25
Buffalo Park.....	7 00		7 00
Elk Island Park.....	1 50		1 50
Survey fees.....	3,462 76		3,462 76
Irrigation fees.....	862 00		862 00
Map sales, office fees, &c.....	10,567 35		10,567 35
Fees, Board of Examiners, D.L.S.....	1,040 00		1,040 00
Mining fees.....	6,937 17		6,937 17
Grazing lands.....	79,412 76		79,412 76
Hay permits.....	8,340 02		8,340 02
Coal lands.....	479,247 78		479,247 78
Dredging leases, N.W.T.....	607 65		607 65
Stone quarries.....	17,276 77		17,276 77
Rent of water power.....	402 48		402 48
Suspense account.....	2,791 20		2,791 20
Sales of land.....	53,385 00		53,385 00
Petroleum.....	60,063 73		60,063 73
Sand, stone and gravel .....	8,255 43		8,255 43
Forestry branch, sale of trees, &c.....	903 77		903 77
Irrigation sales.....	19,536 11		19,536 11
Forestry rentals.....	206 81		206 81
Miscellaneous.....	2,537 12	1,386 80	3,923 92
	793,284 63	1,386 80	794,671 43
Refunds.....	3,647,457 61	7,744 59	3,655,202 20
	245,430 98	674 28	246,105 26
	3,402,026 63	7,070 31	3,409,096 94

CHAS. H. BEDDOE,  
*Superintending Accountant.*

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## B.—STATEMENT of Ordnance Lands Revenue for the Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1913:—

1912.

April.. . . .	\$ 1,825 46
May.. . . .	204 19
June.. . . .	524 50
July.. . . .	1,141 52
August.. . . .	170 22
September.. . . .	226 53
October.. . . .	235 31
November.. . . .	53,066 98
December.. . . .	1,924 81

1913.

January.. . . .	1,255 73
February.. . . .	3 25
March.. . . .	29 30

---

\$60,607 80

Less Refunds.. . . . 8 00

---

\$60,599 80

CHAS. H. BEDDOE.

*Superintending Accountant.*

## C.—STATEMENT of Receipts on account of School Lands for the Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1913.

Month.	Manitoba School Lands.	Saskatchewan School Lands.	Alberta School Lands.	Total.
1912.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
April.. . . .	17,019 14	18,412 75	12,587 54	48,019 43
May . . . . .	22,337 65	24,371 68	59,804 84	106,514 17
June.. . . .	58,739 09	122,487 52	67,796 44	239,023 05
July . . . . .	21,051 67	74,993 62	59,911 75	155,957 04
August . . . . .	8,652 54	24,159 54	27,308 43	60,120 51
September . . . . .	17,631 52	38,568 65	42,109 29	98,309 46
October . . . . .	13,649 60	40,688 27	40,847 20	94,585 07
November . . . . .	131,906 99	227,511 68	83,884 34	443,303 01
December . . . . .	38,442 60	118,255 11	49,027 51	205,725 22
1913.				
January.. . . .	22,288 27	33,389 09	17,916 85	73,594 21
February.. . . .	19,718 33	16,907 23	13,559 81	50,185 37
March . . . . .	8,648 29	18,770 80	18,752 48	46,171 57
	379,485 69	748,515 94	493,506 48	1,621,508 11

CHAS. H. BEDDOE,

*Superintending Accountant.*

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

D.—STATEMENT of Registration Fees in the Yukon Territory for the Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1913.

Month.	District.	Registrar.	Amount.
1912.			\$ cts.
April.....	Yukon.....	N. Laliberté.....	61 25
May.....	".....	".....	51 05
June.....	".....	".....	180 00
July.....	".....	A. E. Lamb.....	100 45
August.....	".....	".....	122 15
September.....	".....	".....	149 60
October.....	".....	".....	171 40
November.....	".....	".....	175 50
December..	".....	".....	104 00
1913.			
January.....	".....	".....	24 00
February.....	".....	".....	65 00
March.....	".....	".....	26 85
		Total.....	1,241 25

CHAS. H. BEDDOE,  
*Superintending Accountant.*

E.—STATEMENT of Fines and Forfeitures in the Northwest Territories for the Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1913.

Month.	From whom Received.	Amount.
1912.		\$ cts.
September...	A. J. Bell, P. M.....	15 00

CHAS. H. BEDDOE,  
*Superintending Accountant.*



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## F.—STATEMENT of Casual Revenue for the Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1913.

Name.	Particulars.	Amount.	
		\$	cts.
Wm. D. Marshall.....	Refund cost of legal expenses <i>re</i> N. W. $\frac{1}{4}$ 32-13-7-W4..	130	47
Agent Dominion Lands Swift Current	Sale of horse of late Homestead Inspr., Wm. Milburn	200	00
Dept. Public Works.....	Refund amount paid by G. L. Stewart to Thos Carroll for repairs—Immigration Expenses.....	7	25
".....	Refund amount paid to Blackmore & Reeves for rent of office at Ft. Francis, Jan., 1912—Immigration..	15	00
H. Charlebois.....	Refund amount over expenses 1906-7—Immigration..	5	00
Arch. Coxford.....	Refund price of horse sold by instructions from Chief Supt. of Parks—Parks Vote.....	52	85
W. S. Larose.....	Unexpended balance of advance for expenses.....	3	65
Dr. A. R. Gow.....	Refund overcharge for subscription to Halifax <i>Herald</i> , February, 1912—Immigration.....	1	00
Grand Trunk Ry. Co.....	Refund freight charges on advertising matter from Aug. 14 to Sept. 19, 1911—Immigration.....	90	88
Public Works Dept.....	Refund rent of hall at Vegreville, Apr. 1 to Oct. 1, 1912.....	240	00
F. C. Blair.....	Unexpended balance of advance for expenses—Immi- gration.....	0	65
A. Hallonquist.....	Refund over amount expenses.....	2	50
J. S. Pat ick.....	Refund overpayment salary, Jan. 1912.....	28	39
Jos. Polson.....	Refund over amount expenses—Immigration.....	1	40
Legal representatives late W. T. Ratz	Cheque No. 4116 not used—Boundary Surveys.....	108	33
H. J. Harrigan.....	Salary cheque not used—Civil Govt. Contgs.....	1	49
Jas. Craig.....	Cheques for services 'Not used' Dominion Lands & Parks—Forestry.....	16	00
J. Collins.....		16	00
C. C. Yarbough.....		4	00
Hugh Stewart.....		2	25
W. T. Howard.....		1	50
C. R. Durkee.....		1	50
Dept. Public Works.....	Refund charges moving furniture, &c., Battleford Ld. Office.....	58	00
J. W. Martin.....	Refund unexpended balance advance for Homestead Inspector Scott's outfit—Dominion Lands and Parks Contingencies.....	29	10
Dept. Public Works.....	Balance paid for coal, Battleford Office—Dominion Lands and Parks Contingencies.....	41	77
H. Charlebois.....	Refund amount over expenses 1906-7—Immigration..	5	00
H. Martineau.....	Overpayment amount over expenses—Forestry.....	50	00
F. R. Drake.....	Re expenses of arbitration between town of Moosejaw and W. H. Johnson—Irrigation Surveys.....	200	00
J. W. Curry.....	Salary overpaid in 1911-12—Forestry.....	68	29
Canadian Pacific Ry. Co.....	Refund railway fare A. E. Barns to Bow Island.....	59	15
Dept. Public Works.....	Refund rent of N. Battleford Office Aug, 5 to Nov. 5, 1911—Immigration.....	75	00
Chas. Grayson.....	Cheques to adjust salary overpaid April and May, ( 1911, Dominion Lands O. S. Salaries.....)	100	00
".....		116	66
O. J. Klotz.....	Unexpended balance advance for expenses 1911 Bound- ary Surveys.....	11	60
J. W. Curry.....	Cheque for March not used—Forestry.....	100	00
J. J. McArthur.....	Amount disallowed <i>re</i> Survey 1911—Boundary Survey.	3	00
H. Charlebois.....	Account expenses, 1906-1907—Immigration.....	5	00
Union Grain.....	Refund for shrinkage on oats <i>re</i> seed grain, 1911, (per S. G. Cheque No. 4881 of June 9, 1911).....	172	92
Yorkton.....	Sale of old buggy and harness used Hd. Inspr., R. Parker (Dominion Inspector and Parks Contin- gencies).....	20	00
Wm. Lagimodiere.....	Balance <i>re</i> Improvements, Parish of St. Peters Indian Reserve (Special Note, 1908-9).....	131	60
J. W. Martin.....	Refund <i>re</i> Hd. Inspector Jones' outfit (Dominion Lands and Parks Contingencies).....	29	70
F. H. Byshe.....	Balance amount travelling expenses—Dominion Lands and Parks and Dominion Parks.....	28	05
C. S. Dubuc.....	Salary cheques Aug. and Sept., 1911 not used—Civil ( Government Salaries.....)	83	12
".....		77	76
H. Charlebois.....	Refund amount expenses, 1906-7—Immigration.....	5	00
Finance Dept.....	Sale of old wagon, Immigration Office, London.....	58	40
P. Reykdal.....	Proceeds sale of horse.....	40	00
L. M. Fortier.....	Unexpended balance of advance—Immigration.....	48	70





## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

F.—STATEMENT of Casual Revenue for the Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1913—*Con.*

Name.	Particulars.	Amount.	
		\$	cts.
Jas. Sward.....	Refund amount paid him for commission on farm help in 1907 in error.....	6	00
J. W. Martin.....	Refund balance on hand cheque No. 7881 dated October 4, 1912.....	30	15
F. W. Beard.....	Refund value of articles lost while employed in Forestry Branch.....	27	25
John Francis.....	Amount paid for transport of iron posts—Dominion Lands and Parks Surveys Account 1911.....	16	50
H. Douglas.....	Refund amount advances previous years from Can. National Parks, Appropriation for expenses re Buffalo herd.—Dominion Lands and Parks—Parks	1,647	16
Rev. L. P. Gravel.....	Salary cheque No. 1392, March, 1912, not used.....	50	00
Rev. J. Ouellette.....	Refund of balance unexpended amount travelling expenses—Immigration.....	15	50
J. D. Craig.....	Refund amount 141st Mer. Survey—Boundary Surveys—for goods sold to Indian Dept., these goods having been purchased during 1911-1912—Boundary Surveys.....	123	04
J. D. Craig.....	Refund of amount of sale eleven dogs and outfit used on 141st Mer. Survey—Boundary Surveys Dominion Lands and Parks.....	297	00
F. H. Kitto.....	Refund balance on hand unexpended from an advance made F. H. Kitto during 1911-1912—Dominion Lands and Parks—Surveys.....	3	75
H. M. Ross.....	Refunds by Customs Department overcharge on photo supplies—Forestry Dominion Lands and Parks.....	0	73
J. T. Spicer.....	Sale of old lumber—Immigration Contingencies.....	15	00
J. D. Craig.....	Refund amount realized on goods sold to Department of Indian Affairs (goods paid through Boundary Surveys originally).....	1,067	90
Collector of Customs, Ottawa.....	Refund customs duties on literature 1911-12—Immigration Expenses.....	757	36
A. D. L. Yorkton.....	Refund proceeds sale of horse formerly used by Insp. D. McLeod—Dominion Lands and Parks Contingencies.....	75	00
D. J. McCarthy.....	Refund balance over amount expenses—Dominion Lands and Parks Contingencies.....	3	75
The Comptroller, Yukon Territory.....	Balance of unclaimed estate of G. A. Maddalina, deceased—Yukon Territory.....	270	00
A. D. L. Prince Albert.....	Proceeds sale of horses used by Tbr. Inspector J. S. Coombs—Dominion Lands and Parks Contingencies.....	150	00
R. E. A. Leech.....	To recoup balance due over amount Immigration expenses—Immigration Expenses.....	227	23
".....	To recoup Dominion Lands Contingencies—Dominion Lands and Parks Contingencies.....	22	77
A. T. Guilez.....	Refund of unexpended balance of sum advanced for repatriation of Thompson and Taylor families from Cuba—Relief of Distressed Canadians.....	34	07
Department of Public Works for M. J. Macleod.....	Refund over amount lighting and cleaning Moosejaw Land Office—Dominion Lands and Parks Contingencies.....	701	60
W. J. Morrison.....	Refund proceeds old harness—Dominion Lands and Parks Contingencies.....	5	00
Wm. Ashmore and Dr. Bryant.....	Refund part proceeds sale of horse—Dominion Lands and Parks—Protection of Timber.....	100	00
H. Charlebois.....	Refund over amount expenses—Immigration 1906-7.....	5	00
J. Jones.....	Refund over amount expenses 1911-12—Immigration.....	6	00
Thos. Murphy.....	Proceeds sale of log stable Cypress Hill Reserve—Dominion Lands and Parks—Forestry.....	12	00
Edmund Graham.....	Refund costs of case in The King vs. Edmund Graham and interest from July 1, 1910 at 5 per cent.—Dominion Lands and Parks—Costs of Litigation.....	215	44
P. R. A. Belanger.....	Refund of pay at \$5 per diem from March 22 to March 31, 1911, inclusive—Dominion Lands and Parks Surveys.....	50	00
Commr. Immigration, Winnipeg.....	City of Regina refund overpayment on electric light bill—Immigration Expenses.....	0	50



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

F.—STATEMENT of Casual Revenue for the Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1913—*Con.*

Name.	Particulars.	Amount.	
		\$	cts.
C. T. A., Winnipeg.....	Proceeds sale of cutter—Dominion Lands and Parks Contingencies.....	5	00
H. Charlebois.....	Refund over amount expenses, 1906-1907—Immigration expenses ..	5	00
C. T. A., Winnipeg.....	Proceeds sale of buggy and cutter—Dominion Lands and Parks Contingencies ..	36	00
E. E. Kern.....	Salary cheque for August, 1911, not used—Dominion Lands and Parks, O. S. Salaries....	23	06
Hudson Bay Co.....	In payment for a scow taken by a man named Brown—Dominion Lands and Parks Protection of Timber.	100	00
George Black, Commissioner, Y.T....	Balance of advance made in February, 1912—Yukon Territory—Expenses of Government.....	75	00
Alex. Norquay, A.D.L., Edmonton..	Proceeds of sale of stallion, formerly used by Timber Inspector J. A. C. Cameron—Dominion Lands and Parks Contingencies.....	69	00
A. J. Murphy.....	Refund of overpaid account expenses advanced 1911-1912—Immigration ..	83	37
A. J. Sharp.....	Proceeds of sale of team used by Inspector Dennison—Dominion Lands and Parks—Contingencies.....	250	00
Bank of Montreal.....	Refund Cost Inspection orphan children emigrated to Canada ..	8,154	77
F. A. McDiarmis.....	Balance of account advances for surveys, 1911-12—Astronomical Surveys.....	416	69
L. P. O. Noel ..	Overcharge on freight made by C.P.R., 1911-12—Dominion Lands and Parks—Contingencies.....	37	45
R. Plucknett.....	Refund over amount ocean transportation to England—Immigration ..	100	00
Wm. Melburn.....	Sale of horse ..	150	00
" ..	Balance of Contingent account.....	18	60
A. E. Sparashatt.....	Balance of Contingent account.....	15	05
Howard Douglas.....	Unexpended balance from Moose Mountain Park.....	246	78
A. D. L., Battleford ..	Sale of team ..	275	00
A. B. McDonald ..	Refund overpayment to Great West Saddlery Co.....	30	00
A. D. L. Edmonton.....	Sale of team.....	150	00
" ..	Unexpended balance of J. McInnis.....	54	05
Total ..		22,544	05
Jos. Hodgson.....	Liquor Permit.....	2	00
J. Hornby.....	" ..	2	00
Mrs. J. Hislop ..	" ..	2	00
Jas. Hislop ..	" ..	2	00
H. Lafferty, Jr.....	" ..	2	00
H. Lafferty, Sr.....	" ..	2	00
Employees of Hudson's Bay Co., at Churchill and York Factory.....	" ..	20	00
Rev. C. G. Fox ..	" ..	2	00
E. C. Senkler.....	" ..	2	00
C. H. Anderson.....	" ..	2	00
J. A. Crippen.....	" ..	2	00
A. L. Smith.....	" ..	2	00
Hudson's Bay Co ..	" ..	9	60
Jules Proveux.....	" ..	2	00
E. Rivington ..	" ..	3	60
C. S. Leggo.....	" ..	2	00
Geo. Micks.....	" ..	2	00
Rev. Fr. Lefebvre ..	" ..	4	00
F. C. Campbell.....	" ..	3	00
Wm. Campbell.....	" ..	4	00
A. J. Bell ..	" ..	2	00
R. J. McLennan.....	" ..	3	00
G. D. Tucker.....	" ..	2	00
P. Mercredi.....	" ..	2	00
J. F. Cunningham.....	Marriage license fee No. 13 issued by A. J. Bell.....	2	00
Hudson's Bay Co., employees.....	Liquor Permit.....	53	50
" ..	" ..	10	00
Rev. Father J. C. Lefebvre.....	" ..	5	00



G. — STATEMENT showing Repayments on Account of Seed Grain Advances and Relief Mortgages for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.

	Seed Grain Advances, 1912	Seed Grain Advances, 1911	Seed Grain Advances, 1909	Seed Grain Advances, 1908	Seed Grain Advances, 1905	Seed Grain Advances, 1901	Seed Grain Advances, 1900	Seed Grain Advances, 1896	Seed Grain Advances, 1895	Seed Grain Advances, 1894	Seed Grain to Set- tlers' Account, 1890	Territorial Account, 1896-97-98	Relief Mortgages, 1876	Relief Advances	Total
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
	22,214 70	103,556 79	5,554 95	24,132 10	113 38	313 74	57 33	320 87	907 24	1,187 72	510 99	333 02	3,513 70	8,626 34	171,342 87
	209 33	1,230 54	151 29	1,103 59	.....	11 52	.....	9 45	32 16	161 92	76 55	.....	272 73	271 81	3,530 89
Refunds	22,005 37	102,326 25	5,403 66	23,028 51	113 38	302 22	57 33	311 42	875 08	1,025 80	134 44	333 02	3,240 97	8,354 53	167,811 98

CHAS. H. BEDDOE,  
*Superintending Accountant.*



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## H.—STATEMENT of Fines under Immigration Act for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.

Month.	From whom received.	Amount.
1912.		\$ cts
April	H. Bell	200 00
"	C. St. G. Yarwood	20 00
"	J. Bruce Walker	20 00
"	C. St. G. Yarwood	154 00
"	C. St. G. Yarwood	7 50
"	C. St. G. Yarwood	90 00
May	J. H. Rodd	30 00
"	J. S. Clute	25 00
"	H. Bose	105 00
June	C. St. G. Yarwood	10 00
"	Noble Binns	49 00
"	E. Wills	165 00
"	H. G. Lawrence	200 00
"	J. T. MacKay	59 00
"	J. E. Dobie	20 00
"	C. St. G. Yarwood	20 00
"	H. Bose	20 00
"	Noble Binns	105 00
"	O.C.K. Division R.N.W.M.P.	250 00
"	C. St. G. Yarwood	20 00
July	T. D. Cowper	527 00
"	Alex. Fraser	1,408 00
"	T. Mitchie	7 00
"	Ivan Vuletie	7 00
"	Karlo Laine	50 00
"	John Laine	15 00
"	Antti Heikkinen	24 00
"	Paul Lokas	10 00
"	Angelo Caruzo	8 00
"	Geo. Yarwood	30 00
"	Alex. Fraser	1 00
August	H. Bose	114 70
"	C. St. G. Yarwood	30 00
"	City of Nelson	80 00
"	J. S. Clute	25 00
"	E. Wills	210 00
"	Robt. Fleck	40 00
"	C. St. G. Yarwood	4 00
"	G. L. Stewart	25 00
September	W. B. Rose	20 00
"	C. St. G. Yarwood	21 00
"	Henry Bose	100 00
"	J. E. Dobie	90 00
"	Jonas House	10 00
"	E. Hollingsworth	187 00
October	W. C. Livingstone	1 00
"	T. D. Cowper	277 00
November	J. H. Rodd	20 00
October	H. Bose	65 00
November	H. Bose	135 00
"	J. Gardiner	15 00
December	H. Bose	85 00
"	R. E. Plewman	62 40
"	J. T. Ma-Kay	31 00
"	J. E. Dobie	5 00
"	Alex. Fraser	134 00
"	R. J. Reid	520 75
1913.		
January	T. D. Cowper	18 00
"	J. W. Whitman	25 00
"	E. Wills	110 00
February	R. E. Plewman	30 00
"	P. K. Halpin	150 00

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

H.—STATEMENT of Fines under Immigration Act for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913—*Concluded.*

Month.	From whom received.	Amount.
1913.		\$ cts.
February	C. St. G. Yarwood	40 00
"	C. St. G. Yarwood	10 00
March	H. Bose	170 00
"	J. T. MacKay	160 00
"	C. St. G. Yarwood	20 00
"	Police Magistrate, Vancouver, B.C.	50 00
"	H. Bell	165 00
"	H. Bose	56 00
"	T. D. Cowper	176 00
		7,135 35

CHAS. H. BEDDOE,  
*Superintending Accountant.*

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## I.—STATEMENT of Chinese Immigration Revenue collected by Ports during the Fiscal Year 1912-1913.

Port	Number of Chinese exempt.	Paying Head Tax.		Registration for Leave.		Other Revenue.	Total Revenue.
		Number of Chinese.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.		
			\$ cts.		\$ cts.	\$ cts.	
Victoria.....	218	5,716	2,858,000 00	2,245	2,245 00	2,500 00	2,862,745 00
Vancouver. ..	142	1,283	641,500 00	1,494	1,494 00	1,000 00	643,9 4 00
Nanaimo. ....						1,000 00	1,0 0 00
Montreal.....	7	68	34,000 00			500 00	34,500 50
Quebec.....		6	3,000 00				3,000 00
Halifax.....				3	3 00		3 00
St. John.....		4	2,000 00				2,000 00
Ottawa.. ..		1	500 00			1,500 00	2,000 00
All Ports..	367	7,078	3,539,000 00	3,742	3,742 00	6,500 00	3,549,242 00

CHAS. H. BEDDOE,

*Superintending Accountant.*

## J.—STATEMENT of Receipts received on account of Sales of Land, which amounts have been credited to the Special Accounts of the following Railway Companies:—

Railway Company.	Date of Order-in-Council.	Amount.	Total.
		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Calgary and Edmonton Railway.....	August 17, 1908.....	54,630 00	
Qu'Appelle Long Lake and Saskatchewan Railway.....	{ May 8, 1907..... July 10, 1907..... }	126,590 88	
Lake Manitoba Railway and Canal Company ..	{ December 5, 1908 .....	271,301 00	
Canadian Northern System .....			452,521 88

CHAS. H. BEDDOE,

*Superintending Accountant.*



K.—STATEMENT of Gross Receipts on Account of Dominion Lands Revenue for Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.

Month.	Homestead Fees.	Pre-emption and Purchased Homestead Fees.	Improvements.	General Sales of Lands.	Timber Dues.	Rental from Grazing Lands.	Export Tax on Gold, Mining Fees, Hay, Coal Lands, &c.	Canadian National Parks.	Survey Fees.	Map Sales, Rental, Office Fees and Miscellaneous.	Total.
1912.											
April . . . . .	44,550 00	10,880 00	14,437 93	105,346 12	50,205 49	4,823 12	45,288 18	3,501 65	217 00	6,254 71	285,504 21
May . . . . .	38,350 00	10,680 00	14,129 91	130,380 78	70,708 91	6,018 03	47,333 59	4,299 72	708 14	2,992 86	325,601 94
June . . . . .	39,960 00	13,360 00	17,103 77	133,254 19	39,103 66	5,044 78	83,042 37	3,486 21	303 90	2,666 02	337,324 90
July . . . . .	42,000 00	12,890 00	18,908 00	169,932 23	51,856 44	6,167 02	84,649 45	5,595 67	375 16	2,708 89	395,082 86
August . . . . .	31,670 00	9,800 00	15,814 55	120,482 75	29,441 48	6,690 17	99,119 75	3,737 38	160 00	1,336 90	318,282 98
September . . . . .	24,630 00	6,990 00	13,343 55	119,298 97	11,532 24	9,412 93	73,352 83	2,506 56	149 18	936 49	260,152 75
October . . . . .	23,295 00	7,030 00	13,225 38	128,931 09	44,724 46	7,986 05	80,040 51	2,227 15	96 90	2,051 90	309,608 44
November . . . . .	27,760 00	8,200 00	14,237 15	184,882 73	28,940 81	6,647 04	71,737 54	2,669 88	590 35	1,541 42	347,206 92
December . . . . .	20,960 00	5,850 00	16,241 97	174,502 38	24,080 82	6,678 91	62,918 06	2,247 05	338 85	1,071 23	314,880 27
1913.											
January . . . . .	13,830 00	3,700 00	10,311 00	122,850 20	41,615 70	7,805 41	66,204 23	3,689 06	383 83	1,379 76	271,719 19
February . . . . .	11,690 00	2,740 00	9,801 50	125,107 02	31,365 73	5,693 16	45,860 54	1,333 62	128 10	4,240 01	237,959 68
March . . . . .	18,360 00	4,740 00	11,319 71	115,987 30	40,163 01	6,446 14	41,684 59	2,204 76	511 94	2,707 02	244,124 47
	337,055 00	96,860 00	168,904 42	1,630,955 76	463,738 75	79,412 76	799,231 64	37,448 72	3,963 35	29,887 21	3,647,457 61

CHAS. H. BEDDOE,  
*Superintending Accountant.*

## SESSIONAL PAPER :No. 25

L.—STATEMENT of Gross Receipts (Cash and Scrip) on Account of Dominion Lands Revenue for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913, compared with the previous Year.

Particulars.	1912-13.	1911-12.	Increase.	Decrease.	Net Increase.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Dominion Land Agencies .....	2,188,784 53	2,635,980 27		447,195 74	
Crown Timber Agencies .....	452,122 39	382,396 92	69,725 47		
Hay, Mining, Coal, Grazing, &c. ....	757,222 71	668,664 14	88,558 57		
Yukon Territory .....	219,623 85	234,497 66		14,873 81	
Canadian National Parks .....	37,448 72	56,497 74		19,049 02	
	3,655,202 20	3,978,036 73	158,284 04	481,118 57	322,834 53

CHAS. H. BEDDOE,  
*Superintending Accountant.*

## No. 29.

## REPORT OF THE SCHOOL LANDS BRANCH.

SCHOOL LANDS BRANCH,  
OTTAWA, June 17, 1913.

W. W. CORY, Esq., C.M.G.,  
Deputy Minister of the Interior,  
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the following report on the business of the School Lands Branch of the Department for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1913.

*Sales.*

As no general auction sales of school lands were held during the previous fiscal year, and as the demand for these lands was very great, it was decided to hold a series of sales during the fall of the year 1912. With the consent of the Governor General-in-Council auction sales were, therefore, arranged for and held in the places hereunder mentioned, with the following results:—

## MANITOBA.

Date.	Place.	Area offered in acres.	Area disposed of in acres.	Total amount realized.	Average price per acre.
1912.				\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Oct. 22 .....	Virden .....	9,712 83	6,811 69	68,695 37	10 08
" 23 .....	Hartney .....	15,789 50	2,922 90	26,380 30	9 03
" 25 .....	Somerset .....	30,373 87	13,043 19	138,228 28	10 59
" 28 .....	Portage la Prairie .....	47,878 04	22,179 66	257,277 45	11 60
" 30 .....	Winnipeg .....	39,412 04	19,524 47	220,028 10	11 27
.....	Tyndall town lots .....			149 00	
	Total .....	143,166 28	64,481 91	710,758 50	\$11 02

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

In addition to the foregoing, certain parcels of land, 10 acres in all, were sold under the provisions of the Dominion Lands Act by private sale to boards of trustees for school sites at \$10 per acre, amounting to \$100. The sales of lands to railway companies under the provisions of the Railway Act for right-of-way and other purposes of the railway amounted to 46.76 acres for \$288.30.

The total area sold during the year at public auction and by private sale was 64,538.67 acres for \$711,146.80, or an average price of \$11.02 per acre.

The net area of school lands in the Province of Manitoba sold from the beginning to March 31, 1913, is 641,179.76 acres for \$6,237,398.33. Of this sum the amount collected was \$3,386,924.74, of which \$30,000 was advanced to the province, leaving the amount of principal collected and standing to the credit of the fund on April 1, 1913, \$3,356,924.74.

SASKATCHEWAN.

Auction sales of school lands were held as follows:—

Date.	Place.	Area offered in acres.	Area disposed of in acres.	Total amount realized.	Average price per acre.
				\$ cts.	\$ cts.
April 12...	Battleford.....	124	124	14,260 00	115 00
June 12.....	Saskatoon .....	150	150	4,387 50	29 25
Oct. 31.....	Moosejaw.....	626 35	626 35	141,616 70	226 10
Nov. 4.....	Canora.....	34,197 02	18,094 96	292,654 88	16 17
" 5.....	Wadena.....	17,286 52	2,853 60	32,433 40	11 36
" 7.....	Quill Lake .....	18,467 68	4,424 38	42,941 60	9 71
" 9.....	Humboldt .....	21,387 42	6,500 78	81,435 82	12 53
" 11.....	Lanigan.....	28,163 63	10,090 92	124,136 52	12 30
" 14.....	Wilkie.....	25,328 57	9,010 63	178,155 10	19 77
" 18.....	Battleford.....	26,948 10	7,655 34	194,128 39	25 36
" 21.....	Davidson .....	17,264 01	10,864 01	222,868 04	20 51
" 22.....	Craik.....	20,706 92	8,456 39	159,797 31	18 90
" 26.....	Loreburn.....	22,585 73	14,748 23	389,345 78	26 39
" 29.....	Melville.....	28,605 37	9,529 66	113,658 80	11 93
	Total.....	261,841 32	103,129 25	1,991,819 84	\$19 31

The area sold by private sale to boards of trustees for school sites comprised in all 69.50 acres at \$10 per acre, or a total of \$695.

A total of 394.34 acres were also sold to railway companies for railway purposes under the provisions of the Railway Act for \$11,013.23, making the total area sold during the fiscal year 103,593.09 acres for \$2,003,528.07, an average price of \$19.34 per acre.

The net area sold from the beginning to March 31, 1913, was 609,346.64 acres for \$8,862,021.97, or an average price of \$14.54 per acre. Of this sum the total amount collected was \$2,566,464.57, which now forms the balance to the credit of the School Lands Endowment Fund.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## ALBERTA.

The following auction sales were held in Alberta:—

Date.	Place.	Area offered in acres.	Area disposed of in acres.	Total amount realized.	Average price per acre.
				\$ cts.	\$ cts.
April 18 .....	Red Deer.....	154·57	154·57	3,091 40	20 00
May 23.....	Medicine Hat.....	640	640	56,640 00	88 50
Dec. 5.....	Macleod.....	113·22	113·22	19,814 02	175 00
" 6.....	Medicine Hat .....	3,840	1,280	29,280 00	22 88
	Total.....	4,747·79	2,187·79	108,825 42	\$49 75

The area sold by private sales to boards of trustees for school sites at \$10 per acre comprised 52 acres, amounting to \$520, and 135·23 acres were sold to railway companies under the provisions of the Railway Act for purposes in connection with the railway for \$1,894·28, making the total area sold during the fiscal year 2,375·02 acres for \$111,239·70, or an average price of \$46·83 per acre.

The net area sold from the beginning to March 31, 1913, was 559,698·79 acres for \$6,537,983·51, or an average price of \$11·68 per acre. Of this sum the total amount collected was \$2,088,909·20.

## SUMMARY OF SALES.

For fiscal year ending March 31, 1913:—

		\$ cts.
Manitoba.....	64,538·67 acres for....	711,146 80
Saskatchewan.....	103,593·09 acres for....	2,003,528 07
Alberta.....	2,735·02 acres for....	111,239 70
Total.....	170,866·78 acres for....	\$2,825,914 57

## SALES FROM BEGINNING TO MARCH 31, 1913.

		\$ cts.
Manitoba... ..	641,179·76 acres for....	6,237,398 33
Saskatchewan.....	609,346·64 acres for....	8,862,021 97
Alberta .....	559,698·79 acres for....	6,537,983 51
Total.....	1,810,225·19 acres for ...	\$21,637,403 81

## GRAZING.

The total number of grazing leases in force on April 1, 1913, was 14. All of these will expire during the current year, and if renewed will be in the form of grazing permits, as grazing leases of school lands are no longer issued.

The number of grazing permits issued during the fiscal year was as follows:—

Manitoba.. . . .	85
Saskatchewan.. . . .	1,102
Alberta.. . . .	593

The revenue derived from grazing permits and leases was \$36,043·61.

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

COAL.

The number of coal leases issued during the fiscal year was 22 and the total number in force on the 1st of April, 1913, was 102. The revenue derived from these leases was \$22,736.38.

HAY.

The number of hay permits issued during the fiscal year was as follows:—

Manitoba.. . . .	555
Saskatchewan.. . . .	2,379
Alberta... . . . .	916
Total.. . . .	3,850

The revenue from this source was \$8,046.30.

Attached hereto are three statements lettered respectively A. B and C, showing duly classified the revenue from all sources for the fiscal year from each province, the net total for each province being as follows:—

Manitoba... . . . .	\$ 378,798 47
Saskatchewan.. . . .	730,715 70
Alberta... . . . .	492,381 30
Total.. . . .	\$1,601,895 47

Under the provisions of the Orders in Council in that behalf the net revenue collected from the school lands in each province during the fiscal year, less the principal moneys of sales, and after deducting the cost of management, was paid over to the government of each province. The amount to be paid over was arrived at as follows:—

MANITOBA.

Total net revenue.. . . .	\$378,798 47
Less principal moneys.. . . .	290,820 49
Revenue other than principal moneys... . . . .	\$ 87,977 98
Less cost of management.. . . .	11,895 63
Amount to be paid to province.. . . .	\$ 76,082 35

SASKATCHEWAN.

Total net revenue... . . . .	\$730,715 70
Less principal moneys.. . . .	532,598 86
Revenue other than principal moneys... . . . .	\$198,116 84
Less cost of management.. . . .	15,948 82
Amount to be paid to province.. . . .	\$182,168 02

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## ALBERTA.

Total net revenue.. . . . .	\$492,381 30
Less principal moneys.. . . . .	318,505 57
Revenue other than principal moneys.. . . . .	\$173,875 73
Less cost of management.. . . . .	11,159 66
Amount to be paid to province.. . . . .	\$162,716 07

In addition to the foregoing amounts the following sums were paid to the Provincial Governments of Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta as the interest accrued on the school lands fund for the fiscal year.

Manitoba.. . . . .	\$ 96,405 48
Saskatchewan.. . . . .	70,971 13
Alberta.. . . . .	60,896 23
Total.. . . . .	\$228,272 84

Adding the above amounts to the sums paid over to the provinces for revenue collected during the same period as above stated, the total payments to the provinces for the fiscal year were as follows:—

Manitoba.. . . . .	\$172,487 83
Saskatchewan.. . . . .	253,139 15
Alberta.. . . . .	223,612 30
Total.. . . . .	\$649,239 28

Statements D, E and F hereto attached show the balances standing to the credit of each of the school lands fund on April 1, 1913:—

Manitoba.. . . . .	\$3,356,924 74
Saskatchewan.. . . . .	2,566,404 57
Alberta.. . . . .	2,088,909 20
Total.. . . . .	\$8,012,298 51

The total expenditure in connection with school lands during the fiscal year was \$39,004.11.

The following is a statement of the work done during the fiscal year:—

Letters sent out from the branch.. . . . .	23,622
Letters received.. . . . .	16,045
Leases prepared.. . . . .	22
Statements of account rendered.. . . . .	16,500
Receipts issued.. . . . .	5,089
Grazing permits issued.. . . . .	1,780
Cultivation permits issued.. . . . .	18
Assignments registered.. . . . .	462
Requisitions for patent.. . . . .	172

The above statement only gives an approximate idea of the volume of business done, as there is a great deal of work which it is impossible to show in a statement.

FRANK S. CHECKLEY,  
Controller.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

STATEMENT A--MANITOBA

STATEMENT of Revenue collected from School Lands for the Fiscal Year from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913, both dates inclusive.

Month.	Sales.		Total.	Cultivation.		Grazing.		Timber.		Hay.	Registration Fees.		Total.
	Principal.	Interest.		\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.		\$	cts.	
1912.													
April	10,450 52	5,704 00	16,154 52	20 00		170 87	5 00						16,350 39
May	16,946 18	4,210 90	21,157 08	27 50		175 97							21,360 56
June	39,702 38	16,636 41	56,338 79	77 30		73 80							56,489 89
July	10,905 26	8,650 12	19,555 38			54 40				41 00			19,650 78
August	6,546 19	1,635 58	8,181 68			51 27							8,232 95
September	14,548 02	2,850 40	17,398 42			36 80	8 50						17,443 72
October	5,954 74	2,917 01	8,871 75	20 00		19 20							8,910 95
November	114,370 32	14,643 21	129,013 53	26 00		76 90							129,115 43
December	26,808 95	10,629 55	37,438 50	25 00									37,463 50
1913.													
January	16,781 13	5,007 59	21,788 72			140 45				40 00			21,969 17
February	13,963 52	4,164 48	18,128 00	18 04		139 72							18,285 76
March	4,537 49	3,599 12	8,136 61	37 50		389 75							8,563 86
Agencies	281,514 61	80,648 37	362,162 98	251 34		1,328 13	13 50			81 00			363,836 95
	9,530 06	1,977 39	11,507 45			216 10	2,587 64			1,453 05			15,761 24
Registration Fees	291,044 67	82,625 76	373,670 43	251 34		1,511 23	2,601 14			1,534 05		184 00	379,601 19
													184 00
Fees transferred to Dominion Lands	291,044 67	82,625 76	373,670 43	251 34		1,511 23	2,601 14			1,534 05		184 00	379,785 19
							22 00			277 50			299 50
Refunds	291,044 67	82,625 76	373,670 43	251 34		1,511 23	2,379 14			1,256 55		184 00	379,485 69
	224 18	55 19	279 37	78 00		90 00	127 25			112 60			687 22
Total	290,820 49	82,570 57	373,391 06	173 34		1,454 23	2,451 89			1,143 95		184 00	378,798 47

FRANK S. CHECKLEY,  
Controller.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

STATEMENT B.—SASKATCHEWAN.

STATEMENT of Revenue collected from School Lands for the Fiscal Year from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913, both dates inclusive.

Month.	Sales		Total.	Cultiva- tion.	Grazing.	Timber.	Hay.	Coal.	Travel.	Registra- tion Fees.	Total.
	Principal.	Interest.									
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
1912.											
April.....	10,581 07	2,390 42	12,971 49		1,144 87						14,116 36
May.....	13,120 02	8,432 57	21,552 59	15 00	1,097 92						22,655 51
June.....	64,086 55	44,439 18	108,525 73		1,269 75		69 15	393 87			110,258 50
July.....	42,060 37	30,523 02	72,583 39	11 50	971 60		1 40				73,567 89
August.....	15,984 32	6,470 76	22,455 08	15 00	296 14						22,766 22
September.....	33,442 93	4,513 26	37,956 19		306 88		5 00				38,268 07
October.....	16,191 61	5,455 75	21,647 36		862 49						22,509 85
November.....	194,067 85	20,097 71	214,165 56		249 95						214,415 51
December.....	92,575 08	23,258 72	115,833 80		332 10			137 08			116,302 98
1913.											
January.....	15,133 14	15,222 45	30,355 59		2,215 17			100 00			32,670 76
February.....	9,069 36	3,264 46	12,333 82	6 00	3,087 28						15,427 10
March.....	11,372 77	3,281 10	14,653 87	20 25	4,186 06						18,860 18
Agencies.....	517,685 07	167,349 40	685,034 47	67 75	16,020 21		75 55	630 95			701,828 93
	31,545 63	3,290 48	34,746 11	20 50	4,025 12		6,073 30	1,262 13	80 00		47,555 86
Registration Fees.....	549,230 70	170,549 88	719,780 58	88 25	20,045 33		6,148 85	1,893 08	80 00	328 15	749,384 79
											326 15
Fees transferred to Dom. Lands.....	549,230 70	170,549 88	719,780 58	88 25	20,045 33	1,348 70	6,148 85	1,893 08	80 00	328 15	749,712 94
						7 50	1,189 50				1,197 00
Refunds.....	549,230 70	170,549 88	719,780 58	88 25	20,045 33	1,341 20	4,959 35	1,893 08	80 00	328 15	748,515 94
	16,631 84	482 22	17,114 06	2 50	539 28	124 40		20 00			17,800 24
Total.....	532,598 86	170,067 66	702,666 52	85 75	19,506 05	1,216 80	4,959 35	1,873 08	80 00	328 15	730,715 70

FRANK S. CHECKLEY,  
*Controller.*

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

STATEMENT C. ALBERTA.

STATEMENT of Revenue collected from School Lands for the Fiscal Year from April 1, 1912 to March 31, 1913, both dates inclusive.

Month.	Sales.		Total.	Culti- vation.	Grazing.	Timber.	Hay.	Coal.	Fire Clay.	Gravel.	Petro- leum.	Registr- ation Fees.	Total.
	Principal.	Interest.											
1912.													
April.....	4,013 67	2,334 26	6,347 93	.....	634 47	.....	0 15	1,163 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,145 95
May.....	36,190 27	12,244 08	48,434 35	10 00	835 06	.....	.....	1,537 42	.....	.....	.....	.....	50,846 83
June.....	45,415 17	18,034 21	63,449 38	.....	511 91	.....	0 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63,961 79
July.....	39,170 71	19,114 47	58,285 18	.....	418 23	.....	0 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58,703 93
August.....	15,868 80	8,548 31	24,417 11	.....	243 87	.....	.....	694 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,355 08
September.....	31,695 62	8,162 47	39,858 09	.....	255 20	.....	.....	1,322 12	.....	.....	5 00	.....	41,510 41
October.....	26,675 29	8,457 18	35,132 47	.....	216 67	.....	.....	1,079 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	36,428 79
November.....	53,963 64	23,308 93	77,272 57	.....	309 37	.....	.....	1,417 03	.....	.....	.....	.....	78,998 97
December.....	31,341 43	15,408 14	46,749 57	.....	95 70	.....	.....	96 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	46,941 27
1913.													
January.....	6,194 82	3,526 03	9,720 85	.....	2,579 20	.....	.....	2,834 91	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,134 96
February.....	5,489 70	2,907 93	8,397 63	.....	1,916 51	.....	.....	832 16	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,146 30
March.....	8,150 24	2,777 40	10,927 64	3 25	3,891 72	.....	.....	1,110 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,932 91
Agencies.....	304,169 36	124,823 41	428,992 77	13 25	11,907 93	.....	1 15	12,217 09	.....	.....	5 00	.....	453,137 19
Registration Fees.....	14,526 10	5,837 49	20,363 59	.....	3,451 42	5,055 92	2,408 15	8,811 21	235 00	5 00	5 00	.....	40,335 29
Fees transferred to Dom. Lands.....	318,695 46	130,660 90	449,356 36	13 25	15,359 35	5,055 92	2,409 30	21,028 30	235 00	5 00	10 00	499 00	493,472 48
Refunds.....	318,695 46	130,660 90	449,356 36	13 25	15,359 35	5,018 92	2,409 30	21,028 30	235 00	5 00	10 00	499 00	493,506 48
Total.....	189 89	141 65	331 54	.....	276 02	314 32	8 30	165 00	15 00	5 00	10 00	.....	1,125 18
Total.....	318,505 57	130,519 25	449,024 82	13 25	15,083 33	4,734 60	1,943 00	20,863 30	220 00	.....	.....	499 00	492,381 30

FRANK S. CHECKLEY,  
Controller.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## STATEMENT "D."—MANITOBA SCHOOL LANDS.

STATEMENT of Revenue and Expenditure on account of Manitoba School Lands for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.

Particulars.	Period.	Dr.	Cr.
		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
By balance on April 1, 1912 .....			3,066,104 25
" sales .....	12 months ended March 31, 1913 .....		373,391 06
" cultivation permits .....	" " " .....		173 34
" timber dues, hay permits, grazing rentals .....	" " " .....		5,050 07
" registration fees .....	" " " .....		184 00
" interest on fund .....	" " " .....		96,405 48
To cost of management at Ottawa.. ..	12 months ended March 31, 1913 .....	5,587 39	
" salaries, printing, advertising and general expenses .....	" " " .....	6,308 24	
" revenue and interest paid to Manitoba Government .....	" " " .....	76,082 35	
" interest on fund paid to Manitoba Government .....	" " " .....	96,405 48	
" balance on March 31, 1913 .....	" " " .....	3,356,924 74	
		3,541,308 20	3,541,308 20

FRANK S. CHECKLEY,  
*Controller.*

## STATEMENT "E."—SASKATCHEWAN SCHOOL LANDS.

STATEMENT of Revenue and Expenditure on account of Saskatchewan School Lands for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.

Particulars.	Period.	Dr.	Cr.
		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
By balance on April 1, 1912 .....			2,033,865 71
" sales .....	12 months ended March 31, 1913 .....		702,666 52
" cultivation permits .....	" " " .....		85 75
" timber dues, hay permits, grazing and coal rentals and gravel .....	" " " .....		27,635 28
" registration fees .....	" " " .....		328 15
" interest on fund .....	" " " .....		70,971 13
To cost of management at Ottawa.. ..	12 months ended March 31, 1913 .....	5,587 39	
" salaries, printing, advertising and general expenses .....	" " " .....	10,361 43	
" revenue and interest paid to Saskatchewan Government .....	" " " .....	182,168 02	
" interest on fund paid to Saskatchewan Government .....	" " " .....	70,971 13	
" balance on March 31, 1913 .....	" " " .....	2,566,464 57	
		2,835,552 54	2,835,552 54

FRANK S. CHECKLEY,  
*Controller.*

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

STATEMENT "F."—ALBERTA SCHOOL LANDS.

STATEMENT of Revenue and Expenditure on account of Alberta School Lands for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.

Particulars.	Period.	Dr.		Cr.	
		\$	cts.	\$	cts.
By balance on April 1, 1912 .....				1,770,403	63
" sales .....	12 months ended March 31, 1913.			449,024	82
" cultivation permits.....	" "			13	25
" timber dues, hay permits, grazing and coal rentals, fire clay, gravel and petroleum .....	" "			42,844	23
" registration fees.....	" "			499	00
" interest on fund.....	" "			60,896	23
To cost of management at Ottawa.....	12 months ended March 31 1913.	5,587	39		
" salaries, printing, advertising and general expenses .....	" "	5,572	27		
" revenue and interest paid to Alberta Government .....	" "	162,716	07		
" interest on fund paid to Alberta Gov- ernment .....	" "	60,896	23		
" balance on March 31, 1913 .....	" "	2,088,909	20		
		2,323,681	16	2,323,681	16

FRANK S. CHECKLEY,  
Controller.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## No. 30.

## REPORT OF THE LANDS PATENT BRANCH.

LAND PATENTS BRANCH,  
OTTAWA, June 13, 1913.W. W. CORY, Esq., C.M.G.,  
Deputy Minister of the Interior,  
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my report on the work performed in the Land Patents Branch of the Department of the Interior during the twelve months which ended on March 31, 1913, and the several statements in relation thereto, marked A to V, inclusive.

## LETTERS PATENT.

The numbers of letters patent issued during the period mentioned was 24,965, covering an area of 4,209,388 acres, which may be classified as follows:—

Province.	Patents.	Acres.
Manitoba .....	1,244	223,505
Saskatchewan .....	14,287	2,392,000
Alberta. . . . .	9,230	1,576,676
British Columbia.....	144	14,749
Yukon Territory .....	60	2,458
	24,965	4,209,388

The nature of these grants, which are given in detail in the statements marked A to E, inclusive, may be summarized as follows:—

Grants.	Patents.	Acres.
Homesteads .....	22,138	3,700,738
Sales .....	2,104	299,936
Railways .....	360	88,191
Free grants .....	188	10,135
Hudson's Bay Company .....	27	98,140
Northwest halfbreeds.....	85	12,147
Licenses of occupation.....	43	92
Assignments of mortgages.....	3	
Quit claims .....	17	
	24,965	4,209,388

There was an increase of 5,611 patents and 1,054,000 acres, as compared with the preceding year, being the largest number of letters patent ever issued during any fiscal year.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

There are recorded in the Land Patents Branch 264,123 letters patent, aggregating 69,962,112 acres, which have been issued since 1873 to March 31, 1913. The accompanying statement, marked H shows the number of patents issued each year during that period with the acreage patented in each of such years.

LAND DISPOSED OF.

Forty-three thousand five hundred and eighty-nine entries recorded in this Branch were granted during the year, aggregating an approximate area of 7,001,200 acres, made up as follows:—

		Acres.	
<hr/>			
Homestead entries—			
Manitoba.....	2,826		
Saskatchewan.....	17,556		
Alberta.....	12,942		
British Columbia.....	375		
	<hr/>	33,699	5,391,840
Pre-emption entries—			
Saskatchewan.....	5,642		
Alberta.....	2,935		
	<hr/>	8,577	1,372,320
Purchased homesteads—			
Saskatchewan.....	740		
Alberta.....	340		
	<hr/>	1,080	172,800
South African Volunteer homesteads—			
Saskatchewan.....	79		
Alberta.....	97		
	<hr/>	176	56,320
Halfbreed scrip locations—			
Manitoba.....	9		
Saskatchewan.....	9		
Alberta.....	39		
	<hr/>	57	7,920
Total . . . . .		43,589	7,001,200

There was a decrease in the number of homestead entries granted as compared with the previous year of 5,452 entries.

By land agencies the 33,699 homestead entries above referred to were made as follows:—

Manitoba.

Brandon.. . . .	27
Dauphin.. . . .	748
Winnipeg.. . . .	2,051
	<hr/>
	2,826

Saskatchewan.

Battleford.. . . .	1,938
Estevan.. . . .	746
Humboldt.. . . .	1,230
Medicine Hat (part).. . . .	1,469
Maple Creek.. . . .	200
Moosejaw.. . . .	3,271

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

*Saskatchewan—Continued.*

Prince Albert.. . . .	2,139
Regina.. . . .	349
Saskatoon.. . . .	1,985
Swift Current.. . . .	3,261
Yorkton.. . . .	968
	<hr/>
	17,556
	<hr/>

*Alberta*

Calgary.. . . .	2,813
Edmonton.. . . .	5,495
Grande Prairie.. . . .	673
Lethbridge.. . . .	616
Medicine Hat (part).. . . .	1,469
Peace River.. . . .	555
Red Deer.. . . .	1,321
	<hr/>
	12,942
	<hr/>

*British Columbia.*

Kamloops.. . . .	357
New Westminster.. . . .	18
	<hr/>
	375

The 33,699 entrants for homesteads represented 82,069 persons, as compiled from the information obtained from each entrant. Of these entries 7,451 were made by residents of the several provinces of the Dominion, 180 by Canadians who had returned from the United States and 3,669 by persons who had already obtained homestead entries but which had either been cancelled by default or at the request of the entrants in order, in most cases, to enter for other lands; 5,595 were made by persons from the British Isles; 8,895 by Americans; 2,280 by Austro-Hungarians; 1,462 by Russians; 1,148 by Norwegians; 939 by Swedes; 772 by Germans; 344 by Frenchmen; 163 by Belgians, and the remaining 801 homestead entries were made by citizens of various other countries.

## CANCELLED ENTRIES.

There were cancelled during the same period 22,877 entries comprising 17,280 homestead entries, (Manitoba, 2,006, Saskatchewan, 8,288, Alberta, 6,694 and British Columbia, 292), 5,410 pre-emption entries (Saskatchewan, 3,074, Alberta, 2,336), 164 purchased homestead entries, (Saskatchewan, 104, Alberta, 60), and 23 sales.

## SALES.

Eight hundred and fifty-five sales were made during the fiscal year for 47,535 acres of land with an average for each sale of 55½ acres.

## ACCOUNTS AND REVENUE.

There are at present kept in the Branch about 50,000 accounts in connection with purchased homesteads, pre-emptions and ordinary sales, and some 12,000 seed grain and provision accounts.

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

During the last fiscal year \$1,698,181.46, including \$347,157.03 for interest on deferred payments, was received on account of the sales above mentioned, and \$162,878.47, including about \$18,160.24 on account of interest, was received in payment for seed grain and provision liens.

In connection with these accounts some 50,000 notices with statements of account were sent during the year and 3,545 receipts were issued for payments made at the Department amounting to \$801,706.69, including the payments made in connection with railway lands. These latter payments were recorded in the Railway Lands Branch and are not included in the amount of revenue received on account of the sales above referred to.

## REFUNDS.

In connection with sales and moneys collected for the value of improvements on cancelled homesteads there were 2,628 refunds made amounting to \$182,610.63, including 2,003 refunds amounting to \$125,315.33 on account of improvements, and in connection with seed grain accounts 150 refunds, amounting to \$4,202.42. The latter refunds were mostly made for duplicate payments which had been sent to the Department instead of to the provincial authorities, by whom, in these cases, the seed grain had been advanced to the settlers and the refunds made on account of sales were for overpayments or payments made in advance on account of purchased homesteads or pre-emptions, which is contrary to our practice.

## ACCOMMODATION.

I beg to again call attention to the immediate necessity of providing suitable quarters for the accommodation of the staff and records of the Land Patents Branch. To meet the present requirements and in order to properly group the staff and classify the records at least three times as much floor space as now occupied is needed.

The following is a summary showing, approximately, the work performed in the Land Patents Branch during the fiscal year ending March 31, 1913:—

Files dealt with.. . . .	185,456
Letters sent, written in the Branch.. . . .	25,000
Letters sent, written in the Assistant Secretary's office.. . . .	20,000
Notices sent patentees.. . . .	23,526
Notices sent to purchasers, with statements of accounts.. . . .	50,000
Patents issued and forwarded.. . . .	24,965
Land entries checked and posted.. . . .	43,589
Entries cancelled and recorded.. . . .	22,877
Receipts issued.. . . .	3,545
Requisitions for refunds prepared.. . . .	2,778
Payments amounting to about \$1,861,059.93 checked and posted.. . . .	
Assignments registered.. . . .	322
Instruments appointing substitutes under the Volunteer Bounty Act, 1908, registered.. . . .	201
Applications to purchase land dealt with.. . . .	1,200
Seed grain certificates issued.. . . .	2,521
Seed grain discharges issued.. . . .	2,078
Certified copies of patents prepared.. . . .	222

A great number of plans and sketches were prepared as well as special reports and memoranda to Council, etc., of which no record was kept.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

N. O. COTÉ,

*Controller of Land Patents Branch and*

*Registrar of Dominion Lands Patents.*



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

A.—STATEMENT OF LETTERS PATENT covering Dominion Lands situate in Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta, British Columbia and the Yukon Territory, issued from the Department of the Interior during the Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1913, as compared with the Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1912, and recorded in the Land Patents Branch,

Number.	Nature of Grant.	From April 1, 1912, to, March 31, 1913.		From April 1, 1911, to March 31, 1912.	
		Patents.	Acres.	Patents.	Acres.
1	Alberta Railway and Irrigation Co's sales .....	253	87,005	154	82,574
2	Assignment of mortgages .....	3		5	
3	British Columbia homesteads.....	98	13,334	106	15,060
4	British Columbia sales.....	44	1,389	65	17,878
5	Coal lands sales.....	10	1,306	10	1,496
6	Coal surface sales.....			2	117
7	Commutation grants.....	4	262	3	101
8	Homesteads.....	22,038	3,686,924	16,911	2,679,655
9	Hudson's Bay Co.....	27	98,149	15	118,976
10	Leases .....			2	76
11	License of occupation.....	43	92	35	164
12	Manitoba Act grants.....			6	446
13	Manitoba University grants.....			2	320
14	Military bounty grants.....	8	1,252	9	1,441
15	Military homesteads.....	1	320	7	2,197
16	Mining lands sales.....	1	195	9	3,633
17	Mineral rights (27,651 acres).....	106		85	
18	Northwest half-breed grants.....	85	12,147	160	23,475
19	Parish sales.....	8	2,087	8	904
20	Quit claim, special grants (2,238 acres) ..	17		12	
	Railways—				
21	Calgary and Edmonton Railway Co.....	37	8,960	39	23,357
22	Canadian Northern Alberta Railway Co....	2	16		
23	Canadian Northern Railway Co.....	118	56,544	25	3,343
24	Canadian Pacific Railway grants.....	48	899	124	7,598
25	Canadian Pacific Railway grants, Souris Branch.....			1	42
26	Canadian Pacific Railway roadbed and sta- tion grounds.....	31	457	46	156
27	Grand Trunk Pacific Railway.....	23	161	64	1,282
28	Grand Trunk Pacific Branch Lines Co.....	5	45	38	252
29	Kootenay Central Railway.....	1	4	9	86
30	Manitoba and Northwestern Railway Co....			1	12
31	Manitoba Southwestern Colonization Rail- way Co.....			5	42
32	Qu'Appelle Long Lake and Saskatchewan Railroad and Steamboat Co.....	95	21,105	67	14,802
33	Sales.....	1,151	138,768	742	89,850
34	School lands sales.....	472	66,888	355	54,256
35	Special grants.....	176	8,621	198	9,429
36	Yukon Territory homesteads.....	1	160	2	213
37	Yukon Territory sales.....	59	2,298	31	2,155
38	Yukon Territory specials.....			1	
	Totals.....	24,965	4,209,388	19,354	3,155,388

N. O. COTÉ,

*Controller and Registrar  
of Dominion Lands Patents.*

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

B.--STATEMENT of Letters Patent covering Dominion Lands situate in the Province of Manitoba, issued from the Department of the Interior during the Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1913, as compared with the Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1912, and recorded in the Land Patents Branch.

Number.	Nature of Grant.	From April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913.		From April 1, 1911, to March 31, 1912.	
		Patents.	Acres.	Patents.	Acres.
1	Assignment of mortgages.....	3		5	
2	Commutation grants.....	4	262	3	101
3	Homesteads.....	932	144,950	692	106,350
4	Hudson's Bay Co.....	7	50,554	1	13,216
5	Manitoba Act grants.....			6	446
6	Manitoba University grants.....			2	320
7	Mining lands sales.....	1	195	2	274
8	Northwest half-breed grants.....	8	997	4	687
9	Parish sales.....	7	320	6	618
10	Quit claim, special grants. ....	2		1	
	Railways—				
11	Canadian Northern Railway Co.....	26	1,109	1	3
12	Canadian Pacific Railway grants.....	6	101	14	222
13	Canadian Pacific Railway roadbed and sta- tion grounds .....	28	436	46	156
14	Manitoba Southwestern Colonization Ry. Co. ....			5	42
15	Sales.....	97	5,782	60	4,194
16	School lands sales .....	111	17,772	113	16,418
17	Special grants.....	12	1,027	12	802
	Totals.....	1,244	223,505	973	143,849

N. O. COTE,  
*Controller and Registrar of Dominion Lands Patents.*

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

C.—STATEMENT of Letters Patent covering Dominion Lands situate in the Province of Saskatchewan, issued from the Department of the Interior during the Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1913, as compared with the Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1912, and recorded in the Land Patents Branch.

Number.	Nature of Grant.	From April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913.		From April 1, 1911, to March 31, 1912.	
		Patents.	Acres.	Patents.	Acres.
1	Homesteads .....	12,984	2,161,857	10,156	1,611,788
2	Hudson's Bay Co .....	10	26,037	9	72,990
3	License of occupation .....	9		13	
4	Military bounty grants .....	4	627	4	640
5	Military homesteads .....			6	1,877
6	Mineral rights .....			7	
7	Northwest half-breed grants .....	27	4,023	63	9,563
8	Parish sales .....			1	226
9	Quit claim, special grants (2,078 acres) .....	14		11	
	Railways—				
10	Canadian Northern Railway Co.....	78	55,202	23	3,334
11	Canadian Pacific Railway grants.....	35	582	91	4,442
12	Canadian Pacific Railway grants, Souris Branch.....			1	42
13	Canadian Pacific Railway roadbed and sta- tion grounds .....	1	3		
14	Grand Trunk Pacific Railway.....	22	154	10	48
15	Grand Trunk Pacific Branch Lines Co .....	4	41	24	164
16	Manitoba and Northwestern Railway Co.....			1	12
17	Qu'Appelle, Long Lake and Saskatchewan Railroad and Steamboat Co.....	95	21,105	67	14,803
18	Sales .....	665	84,161	385	49,253
19	School lands sales .....	255	36,193	134	13,410
20	Special grants. ....	84	2,015	118	3,874
	Totals.....	14,287	2,392,000	11,124	1,786,466

N. O. COTE,

*Controller and Registrar of Dominion Land Patents.*



D.—STATEMENT of Letters Patent covering Dominion Lands situate in the Province of Alberta, issued from the Department of the Interior during the Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1913, as compared with the Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1912, and recorded in the Land Patents Branch.

Number.	Nature of Grant.	From April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913.		From April 1, 1911, to March 31, 1912.	
		Patents.	Acres.	Patents.	Acres.
1	Alberta Railway and Irrigation Co.'s sales. ....	253	87,005	154	82,574
2	Coal lands sales. ....	10	1,306	10	1,496
3	Coal surface sales. ....			2	118
4	Homesteads. ....	8,122	1,380,117	6,063	961,517
5	Hudson's Bay Co. ....	10	21,558	5	32,770
6	Leases. ....			2	76
7	License of occupation. ....	34	92	22	164
8	Military bounty grants. ....	4	625	5	801
9	Military homesteads. ....	1	320	1	320
10	Mining lands sales. ....			6	3,207
11	Mineral rights (27,652 acres) ....	106		78	
12	Northwest half-breed grants. ....	50	7,127	93	13,225
13	Parish sales. ....	1	1,767	1	60
14	Quit claim, special grants (160 acres). ....	1			
	Railways :—				
15	Calgary and Edmonton Railway Co. ....	37	8,960	39	23,357
16	Canadian Northern Alberta Railway Co. ....	2	16		
17	Canadian Northern Railway Co. ....	14	233	1	6
18	Canadian Pacific Railway Co. ....	7	216	17	2,914
19	Canadian Pacific Railway roadbed and station grounds. ....	2	18		
20	Grand Trunk Pacific Railway. ....	1	7	51	1,234
21	Grand Trunk Pacific Branch Lines Co. ....	1	4	14	88
22	Sales. ....	389	48,825	292	36,862
23	School lands sales. ....	106	12,923	108	24,428
24	Special grants. ....	79	5,557	64	4,746
	Totals. ....	9,230	1,576,676	7,031	1,189,463

N. O. COTÉ,

Controller and Registrar of Dominion Lands Patents.

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

E.—STATEMENT of Letters Patent covering Dominion Lands situate in the Province of British Columbia, issued from the Department of the Interior during the Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1913, as compared with the Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1912, and recorded in the Land Patents Branch.

Number.	Nature of Grant.	From April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913.		From April 1, 1911, to March 31, 1912.	
		Patents.	Acres.	Patents.	Acres.
1	British Columbia homesteads .....	98	13,334	106	15,060
2	British Columbia sales .....	44	1,389	65	17,878
3	Mining lands sales. ....			1	152
	Railways :—				
4	Canadian Pacific Railway grants .....			2	20
5	Kootenay Central Railway .....	1	4	9	86
6	Special grants .....	1	22	3	6
	Totals .....	144	14,749	186	33,202

N. O. COTÉ,

*Controller and Registrar of Dominion Lands Patents.*

F.—STATEMENT of Letters Patent covering Dominion Lands situate in the Yukon Territory, issued from the Department of the Interior during the Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1913, as compared with the Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1912, and recorded in the Land Patents Branch.

Number.	Nature of Grant.	From April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913.		From April 1, 1911, to March 31, 1912.	
		Patents.	Acres.	Patents.	Acres.
1	Yukon Territory homesteads .....	1	160	2	213
2	Yukon Territory sales .....	59	2,298	31	2,155
3	Yukon Territory specials .....			1	
	Totals .....	60	2,458	34	2,368

N. O. COTÉ,

*Controller and Registrar of Dominion Lands Patents.*

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

G.—STATEMENT showing the number of Letters Patent forwarded to the several Registrars of the Land Registration Districts of the Provinces of Alberta, Saskatchewan and the Yukon Territory, and the number of notifications mailed to Patentees during the year ending March 31, 1913.

Registration Districts.	No. of Patents sent to Registrars.	No. of Notifications mailed to Patentees.
Assiniboia .....	1,574	1,558
East Saskatchewan .....	929	894
West Saskatchewan .....	1,180	1,153
Yorkton .....	1,301	1,294
Saskatoon .....	4,587	4,551
Moosejaw .....	4,722	4,709
Cannington .....	133	127
North Alberta .....	4,015	3,988
South Alberta .....	5,172	5,183
Yukon .....	69	61
Totals .....	23,673	23,526

N. O. COTE,  
*Controller.*



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

II.—STATEMENT showing the number of Letters Patent issued by the Department of the Interior for Dominion Lands since 1873 and the number of acres patented.

Period.	No. of Patents Issued.	Acreage.
1873, May to December 31.....	420	67,200
1874, January 1 to December 31..	577	92,320
1875, January 1 to October 31 ..	464	74,240
1876, Year ended October 31.....	318	50,880
1877, " " .....	2,437	478,840
1878, " " .....	2,357	462,880
1879, " " .....	2,663	426,080
1880, " " .....	1,084	173,440
1881, " " .....	1,885	400,862
1882, " " .....	2,197	506,785
1883, " " .....	4,341	831,341
1884, " " .....	3,896	909,604
1885, " " .....	3,533	898,464
1886, " " .....	4,570	942,055
1887, " " .....	4,599	1,071,364
1888, " " .....	3,275	647,644
1889, " " .....	3,282	661,636
1890, " " .....	3,273	626,019
1891, " " .....	2,449	411,073
1892, " " .....	2,955	549,257
1893, " " .....	2,936	502,601
1894, " " .....	2,553	420,238
1894, November and December .....	413	66,102
1895, Year ended December 31 .....	2,118	348,964
1896, " " .....	2,665	531,861
1897, " " .....	2,972	499,859
1898, " " .....	3,037	646,671
1899, " " .....	3,904	714,748
1900, January 1 to June 30 .....	1,970	310,501
1901, Year ended June 30 .....	6,491	6,846,857
1902, " " .....	8,768	4,711,104
1903, " " .....	7,349	3,266,388
1904, " " .....	6,890	2,982,579
1905, " " .....	8,798	6,197,354
1906, " " .....	12,370	4,181,345
1907, July 1, to March 31.....	10,596	2,361,330
1908, Year ended March 31 .....	18,690	6,138,977
1909, " " .....	22,431	4,215,326
1910, " " .....	22,854	3,662,259
1911, " " .....	21,754	3,710,288
1912, " " .....	19,354	3,155,388
1913, " " .....	24,965	4,209,388
	264,423	69,962,112

N. O. COTÉ,  
*Controller.*

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

I.—STATEMENT showing the number of Homestead Entries made during the Fiscal Year 1912-13, as compared with Fiscal Year 1911-12.

Agency.	Manitoba.		Saskatchewan.		Alberta.		British Columbia.		Remarks.
	1912-13.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1911-12.	
Battleford.....			1,938	2,484					
Brandon.....	27	51							
Calgary.....					2,813	3,837			
Dauphin.....	748	1,012							
Edmonton.....					5,495	6,398			
Estevan.....			746	937					
Grand Prairie.....					673	492			
Humboldt.....			1,230	1,721					
Kamloops.....							357	287	
Lethbridge.....					616	567			
Maple Creek.....			200						
Medicine Hat.....			1,469	1,137	1,469	1,707			
Moosejaw.....			3,271	4,083					
New Westminster.....							18	38	
Peace River.....					555	452			No. of entries for fiscal year 1911-12 = 39, 151, 1912-13= 33,699. Net decrease for fiscal year 1912- 13=5,452.
Prince Albert.....			2,139	2,096					
Regina.....			349	541					
Red Deer.....					1,321	1,731			
Saskatoon.....			1,985	2,967					
Swift Current.....			3,261	3,453					
Winnipeg.....	2,051	2,095							
Yorkton.....			968	1,265					
Total.....	2,826	3,158	17,556	20,484	12,942	15,184	375	325	

RECAPITULATION.

Month.	Manitoba.		Saskatchewan.		Alberta.		British Columbia.	
	1912-13.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1911-12.
1912.								
April.....	475	305	2,263	2,483	1,684	1,785	29	37
May.....	318	333	1,948	2,328	1,534	1,612	36	35
June.....	239	356	2,242	2,516	1,479	1,771	28	37
July.....	347	289	2,269	2,446	1,535	1,593	46	33
August.....	239	295	1,726	2,194	1,167	1,528	29	37
September.....	213	214	1,275	1,679	955	1,299	20	55
October.....	190	217	1,213	1,498	893	1,167	35	27
November.....	261	231	1,513	1,422	972	976	35	21
December.....	173	240	1,089	1,032	818	814	23	13
1913.								
January.....	115	196	657	803	599	678	11	8
February.....	117	218	541	893	500	822	9	7
March.....	139	264	820	1,190	806	1,139	74	15
Total.....	2,826	3,158	17,556	20,484	12,942	15,184	375	325

N. O. COTÉ,  
Controller.

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

J.—STATEMENT showing number of Homestead Entries granted in the Provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia for Fiscal Year 1912-13, as compared with Fiscal Year 1911-12.

## MANITOBA.

Agencies.	1912-13.	1911-12.	In-crease.	De-crease.	Total 1912-13.	Total 1911-12.	In-crease 1912-13.	De-crease 1911-12.
Winnipeg .....	2,051	2,095	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dauphin .....	748	1,012	.....	264	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brandon .....	27	51	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....
	2,826	3,158	.....	332	2,826	3,158	.....	332

## SASKATCHEWAN.

Yorkton.....	968	1,265	.....	297	.....	.....	.....	.....
Estevan.....	746	937	.....	191	.....	.....	.....	.....
Regina.....	349	341	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maple Creek.....	200	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Humboldt.....	1,230	1,721	.....	491	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prince Albert.....	2,139	2,096	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Moosejaw.....	3,271	4,083	.....	812	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medicine Hat ..	1,469	1,137	332	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Battleford ..	1,938	2,484	.....	546	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swift Current ..	3,261	3,453	.....	192	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saskatoon .....	1,985	2,967	.....	982	.....	.....	.....	.....
	17,556	20,484	583	3,511	17,556	20,484	.....	2,923

## ALBERTA.

Calgary.....	2,813	3,837	.....	1,024	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lethbridge.....	616	567	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Red Deer.....	1,321	1,731	.....	410	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edmonton.....	5,495	6,398	.....	903	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grande Prairie.....	673	492	181	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peace River.....	555	452	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Medicine Hat ..	1,469	1,707	.....	238	.....	.....	.....	.....
	12,942	15,184	333	2,575	12,942	15,184	.....	2,242

## BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Kamloops .....	357	287	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Westminster .....	18	38	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....
	375	325	70	20	375	325	50	.....
Grand total for fiscal year ended 1912-13. ....						33,699		
" " " 1911-12. ....							39,151	
Net decrease for fiscal year 1912-13. ....								5,452

N. O. COTÉ,  
Controller.



K.—STATEMENT showing the number of Homestead Entries made during the Fiscal Years ended March 31, 1912 and 1913, and the Nationality of the Homesteaders as reported by the several agencies of the Department in Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia.

Nationalities.	No. of Entries, 1912.	No. of Entries, 1913.
Canadians from Ontario.....	3,152	2,223
"    Quebec.....	951	790
"    Nova Scotia.....	182	143
"    New Brunswick.....	118	101
"    Prince Edward Island.....	69	55
"    Manitoba.....	998	853
"    Saskatchewan.....	3,085	2,323
"    Alberta.....	863	906
"    British Columbia.....	123	57
Persons who had previous entry.....	2,132	3,669
Newfoundlanders.....	6	7
Canadians returned from the United States.....	401	180
Americans.....	10,577	8,895
English.....	5,739	4,452
Scotch.....	1,041	836
Irish.....	476	307
French.....	437	344
Belgians.....	159	163
Swiss.....	80	86
Italians.....	45	61
Roumanians.....	141	88
Syrians.....	56	51
Germans.....	790	772
Austro-Hungarians.....	3,121	2,280
Hollanders.....	153	129
Danes (other than Icelanders).....	201	203
Icelanders.....	69	57
Swedes.....	964	939
Norwegians.....	1,160	1,148
Russians (other than Mennonites and Doukhobors).....	1,781	1,462
Turks.....	9	9
Hindoos.....	11	5
Chinese.....	8	12
Japanese.....	6	9
Persians.....	3	
Australians.....	13	24
New Zealanders.....	12	5
Greeks.....	3	3
Servians.....	4	4
Bulgarians.....	5	22
Egyptians.....	1	2
Brazilians.....	1	3
Chilians.....	3	3
Cubans.....		1
Montenegrins.....		1
Arabians.....		4
Algerians.....		1
Armenians.....		1
Jews.....		1
Spanish.....		1
Hawaiians.....		1
South Americans.....		1
South Africans.....	1	4
Jamaicans.....	1	2
Totals.....	39,151	33,699

Representing 91,372 souls in 1912 ,  
"    82,069    "    1913

N. O. COTÉ,  
Controller.

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

L.—STATEMENT showing the number of Homestead Entries made during the Fiscal Years ended March 31, 1912 and 1913, by persons coming from the various States and Territories of the American Union.

States.	No. of Entries, 1912.	No. of Entries, 1913.
Arizona .....	1	1
Alabama .....	.....	7
Alaska .....	2	3
Arkansas .....	19	13
California .....	72	40
Carolina, North .....	10	13
Carolina, South .....	3	.....
Colorado .....	47	41
Columbia, District of .....	2	.....
Connecticut .....	13	16
Dakota, North .....	3,987	3,100
Dakota, South .....	615	890
Delaware .....	.....	2
Florida .....	4	2
Georgia .....	9	6
Idaho .....	138	74
Illinois .....	169	314
Indiana .....	245	145
Indian Territory .....	88	.....
Iowa .....	470	367
Kansas .....	139	150
Kentucky .....	49	42
Louisiana .....	4	4
Maine .....	20	34
Maryland .....	6	7
Massachusetts .....	91	102
Michigan .....	462	378
Minnesota .....	1,799	1,405
Mississippi .....	6	3
Missouri .....	119	133
Montana .....	209	147
Nebraska .....	204	187
Nevada .....	4	.....
New Hampshire .....	22	16
New Jersey .....	17	21
New Mexico .....	7	3
New York .....	178	155
Ohio .....	169	155
Oklahoma .....	97	65
Oregon .....	105	81
Pennsylvania .....	136	109
Rhode Island .....	19	12
Tennessee .....	25	19
Texas .....	52	48
Utah .....	13	25
Vermont .....	23	22
Virginia .....	37	18
Virginia, West .....	6	.....
Washington .....	452	277
Wisconsin .....	599	397
Wyoming .....	15	26
Total .....	10,978	9,075

N. O. COTÉ,  
*Controller.*

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

M.—STATEMENT showing the number of Homestead Entries made during the Fiscal Year 1912-13, the Nationality of the Homesteaders and the Provinces in which the entries were made.

Nationalities.	Provinces.				Total.
	Manitoba.	Saskat- chewan.	Alberta.	British Columbia.	
Canadians from Ontario .....	107	1,161	918	37	2,223
" Quebec.....	16	398	366	10	790
" Nova Scotia.....	7	43	88	5	143
" New Brunswick.....	3	29	63	6	101
" Prince Edward Island.....	3	26	24	2	55
" Manitoba.....	463	304	84	2	853
" Saskatchewan .....	4	2,102	217		2,323
" Alberta.....	6	47	851	2	906
" British Columbia.....	3	12	23	19	57
Persons who had previous entry .....	371	1,740	1,527	31	3,669
Newfoundlanders.....	1	2	4		7
Canadians returned from the United States.....	7	131	42		180
Americans.....	203	4,785	3,823	84	8,895
English.....	364	2,495	1,515	78	4,452
Scotch.....	75	299	441	21	836
Irish.....	21	95	185	6	307
French.....	69	189	86		344
Belgians.....	27	94	41	1	163
Swiss.....	9	30	45	2	86
Italians.....	5	35	13	8	61
Roumanians.....		84	4		88
Syrians.....	2	45	4		51
Germans.....	79	391	296	6	772
Austro-Hungarians.....	563	1,038	672	7	2,280
Hollanders.....	14	49	66		129
Danes (other than Icelanders).....	10	99	91	3	203
Icelanders.....	48	8	1		57
Swedes.....	85	406	418	30	939
Norwegians.....	41	603	495	9	1,148
Russians.....	212	752	497	1	1,462
Turks.....		5	2		7
Servians.....		2	2		4
Bulgarians.....		19	2		21
Chinese.....		2	6	4	12
Japanese.....		9			9
Cubans.....	1				1
Australians.....	3	6	15		24
New Zealanders.....	1	3	1		5
Hindoos.....		3	2		5
Brazilians.....	2		1		3
Bulgarians.....	1				1
Egyptians.....		2			2
Chilians.....		1	1	1	3
Greeks.....		2	1		3
Montenegriens.....		1			1
Arabians.....		4			4
S. Americans.....		1			1
Macedonians.....		2			2
S. Africans.....			4		4
Jamaicans.....		1	1		2
Armenians.....		1			1
Algerians.....			1		1
Hawaiians.....			1		1
Spanish.....			1		1
Jews.....			1		1
Total.....	2,826	17,556	12,942	375	33,699
Number of souls .....					82,069

N. O. COTÉ,  
Controller,



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

N.—STATEMENT showing the number of Homestead Entries made in the Provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia during the Fiscal Year 1912-13 by persons coming from the United States of America.

States.	Provinces.				Total.
	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	
Alabama.....		2	5		7
Alaska.....		1	1	1	3
Arizona.....		1			1
Arkansas.....		6	7		13
California.....		14	24	2	40
Carolina, North.....			13		13
Carolina, South.....					
Colorado.....		15	22	4	41
Columbia, District of.....					
Connecticut.....	1	9	6		16
Dakota, North.....	110	2,059	926	5	3,100
Dakota, South.....	29	560	300	1	890
Delaware.....			1	1	2
Florida.....			2		2
Georgia.....			6		6
Idaho.....		21	52	1	74
Illinois.....	5	122	186	1	314
Indiana.....		60	83	2	145
Indian Territory.....					
Iowa.....	1	176	185	5	367
Kansas.....		54	93	3	150
Kentucky.....		11	29	2	42
Louisiana.....			4		4
Maine.....		10	24		34
Maryland.....	2	1	4		7
Massachusetts.....		61	41		102
Michigan.....	1	186	179	12	378
Minnesota.....	59	851	486	9	1,405
Mississippi.....		1	2		3
Missouri.....		51	82		133
Montana.....		54	92	1	147
Nebraska.....		87	97	3	187
Nevada.....					
New Hampshire.....		6	10		16
New Jersey.....		3	17	1	21
New Mexico.....		1	2		3
New York.....	1	62	88	4	155
Ohio.....		67	85	3	155
Oklahoma.....		15	50		65
Oregon.....		18	62	1	81
Pennsylvania.....		39	69	1	109
Rhode Island.....		7	5		12
Tennessee.....		4	14	1	19
Texas.....		12	35	1	48
Utah.....		1	23	1	25
Vermont.....		8	13	1	22
Virginia.....		6	12		18
Virginia, West.....					
Washington.....		52	212	13	277
Wisconsin.....	1	191	201	4	397
Wyoming.....		11	15		26
Total.....	210	4,916	3,865	84	9,075

N. O. COTÉ,  
Controller.

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

O.—STATEMENT showing the number of homestead entries reported in each year since 1874.

Departmental year ended		No. of entries
October	31, 1874.. . . .	1,376
"	31, 1875.. . . .	499
"	31, 1876.. . . .	347
"	31, 1877.. . . .	845
"	31, 1878.. . . .	1,788
"	31, 1879.. . . .	4,068
"	31, 1880.. . . .	2,074
"	31, 1881.. . . .	2,753
"	31, 1882.. . . .	7,483
"	31, 1883.. . . .	6,063
"	31, 1884.. . . .	3,753
"	31, 1885.. . . .	1,858
"	31, 1886.. . . .	2,657
"	31, 1887.. . . .	2,036
"	31, 1888.. . . .	2,655
"	31, 1889.. . . .	4,416
"	31, 1890.. . . .	2,955
"	31, 1891.. . . .	3,523
"	31, 1892.. . . .	4,840
"	31, 1893.. . . .	4,067
"	31, 1894.. . . .	3,209
December	31, 1895.. . . .	2,394
"	31, 1896.. . . .	1,857
"	31, 1897.. . . .	2,384
"	31, 1898.. . . .	4,848
"	31, 1899.. . . .	6,689
June	30, 1900.. . . .	7,426
"	30, 1901.. . . .	8,167
"	30, 1902.. . . .	14,673
"	30, 1903.. . . .	31,383
"	30, 1904.. . . .	26,073
"	30, 1905.. . . .	30,819
"	30, 1906.. . . .	41,869
Nine months ended March 31, 1907.. . . .		21,647
Year ended March 31, 1908.. . . .		30,424
"	" " 31, 1909.. . . .	39,081
"	" " 31, 1910.. . . .	41,568
"	" " 31, 1911.. . . .	44,479
"	" " 31, 1912.. . . .	39,151
"	" " 31, 1913.. . . .	33,699

N. O. COTÉ,  
Controller.

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

P.—STATEMENT showing the number of Pre-emptions, Purchased Homesteads and South African Volunteer Homesteads granted in each Land Agency during the Fiscal Year, 1912-13.

Agency.	Pre-emptions.	Purchased Homesteads.	South African Volunteer Homesteads.
Battleford .....	156	70	4
Brandon .....			
Calgary .....	1,536	159	15
Dauphin .....			2
Edmonton .....	14	9	14
Estevan .....	388	21	
Grand Prairie .....			42
Humboldt .....			3
Kamloops .....			
Lethbridge .....	233	14	1
Maple Creek .....	129	2	1
Medicine Hat .....	1,769*	141†	33‡
Moosejaw .....	1,807	138	9
New Westminster .....			
Peace River .....			4
Prince Albert .....	5	1	14
Regina .....	5	8	
Red Deer .....	276	97	
Saskatoon .....	563	245	
Swift Current .....	1,696	175	25
Winnipeg .....			
Yorkton .....			
Total .....	8,577	1,080	176

\* 893 in Sask., 876 in Alta. † 80 in Sask., 61 in Alta. ‡ 13 in Sask., 20 in Alta.

Provinces.	Pre-emptions.	Purchased Homesteads.	South African Volunteer Homesteads.
Manitoba .....			
Saskatchewan .....	5,642	740	79
Alberta .....	2,935	340	97
British Columbia .....			
Total .....	8,577	1,080	176

N. O. COTE,  
Controller.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Q.—STATEMENT showing the number of Homesteads, Pre-emptions, Purchased Homesteads and South African Volunteer Homesteads granted during each month from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913.

Month.	Homesteads.	Pre-emptions.	Purchased Homesteads.	South African Volunteer Homesteads.
1912.				
April.....	4,451	988	100	
May.....	3,836	950	110	
June.....	3,988	1,183	153	7
July.....	4,197	1,128	159	11
August.....	3,161	862	114	10
September.....	2,463	607	92	16
October.....	2,331	632	70	11
November.....	2,781	741	69	31
December.....	2,103	502	82	80
1913.				
January.....	1,382	311	59	5
February.....	1,167	234	39	2
March.....	1,839	139	33	3
Total.....	33,699	8,577	1,080	176

N. O. COTÉ.  
Controller.

R.—STATEMENT showing South African Volunteer Bounty Land Certificates of 320 acres each, issued under the Volunteer Bounty Act, 1908, and amendments thereto, by the Department of the Interior during the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.

	No.	Acres.
Certificates issued.. . . . .	65	20,8000
Certificates located.. . . . .	176	56,320

N. O. COTÉ.  
Controller.

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

S.—STATEMENT of Entries affecting Dominion Lands which were made at Head Office during the year ended March 31, 1913.

	No. of Grants.	Acres.
Special grants .....	213	7,395·00
Calgary and Edmonton Railway Co.....		8,783·00
Canadian Northern Railway Co.....		54,947·20
Canadian Pacific Railway Co. (Main Line).....		320·00
Qu'Appelle, Long Lake and Saskatchewan Railroad and Steamboat Co.....		21,105·19
Area granted to the Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Co. for right of way.....		178·47
Railway right of way.....	134	1,993·55
Hudson's Bay Company grants.....	32	118,304·00

N. O. COTE,  
*Controller.*

T.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the Homestead Entries and Sales made during the Fiscal Years ending March 31, 1912, and March 31, 1913, respectively.

	Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1912.		Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1913.	
	No. of entries.	Acres.	No. of entries.	Acres.
Homesteads .....	39,151	6,264,160	33,699	5,391,840
Sales.....	1,070	52,517	855	47,535

N. O. COTÉ,  
*Controller.*

U.—STATEMENT showing the number of Assignments recorded in the Land Patents Branch during the fiscal year ended March 31, 1913.

Number of deeds registered..... 322  
Fees received in connection therewith..... \$626 50

N. O. COTE,  
*Controller.*







4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

## No. 31.

## REPORT OF THE ORDINANCE AND ADMIRALTY LANDS BRANCH.

OTTAWA, May 7, 1913.

W. W. CORY, Esq., C.M.G.,  
Deputy Minister of the Interior,  
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the following report upon the work performed in connection with this branch of the department for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1913.

During the period covered by this report there was only one public sale of ordnance land namely, that held in the city of Kingston, and of which a detailed report is given under the heading of that locality.

With respect to these properties previously sold or occupied under leases granted in accordance with the provisions of the Ordnance and Admiralty Lands Act; or under leases granted by the Imperial authorities with the privilege of renewal or the right to purchase such leasehold properties by paying, in cash, the amount of consideration money placed thereon, 19 whole lots or parcels and 4 part lots, situated in the several localities hereunder mentioned, and in the subjoined statement lettered 'A,' have been paid for in full and letters patent issued therefor:

1. Chambly, P.Q.—One lot forming part of the Ordnance Reserve situated within the limits of the village of Chambly Canton and which was disposed of for the sum of \$260, at a sale by public auction held in 1905, was paid for in full and letters patent issued. The balance of the purchase money amounting to \$195 was paid in November, 1911, but, for want of sufficient information which the purchaser was requested to furnish, letters patent for the above mentioned lot were not issued until near the close of the last fiscal year.

2. Grand Falls, N.B.—Seven town lots forming part of the Ordnance Reserve in this locality which were disposed of in 1908, at a sale by public auction, for the sum of \$681 have been paid for in full and letters patent issued therefor. Three other parcels of land, being part of the Mill Reserve property near this town and which have been occupied under lease since 1894 were sold at a valuation, to the parties in possession, in accordance with the provisions of the Ordnance and Admiralty Lands Act on that behalf. The amount realized from the sale of these three parcels of land was \$1,776 which was paid in cash and letters-patent issued.

3. Kingston.—During the last fiscal year one lot forming part of the subdivision of the ordnance property known as the 'Herchmer Farm' situated in this city was offered for sale by public auction at an upset price of \$350, on the usual conditions governing sales of Ordnance land, namely, one-fifth of the purchase money to be paid down at the time of sale and the balance in four equal annual instalments with interest at the rate of five per cent per annum on any part of the purchase money remaining at any time unpaid. The lot in question was duly sold to the highest bidder for the sum of \$400 and one-fifth of this sum (\$80) paid on account.

Another lot in this locality was disposed of at a sale by public auction in September, 1874 and upon which the balance of purchase money and accrued interest was paid in July, 1909, was patented to the parties entitled to receive the same. The

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

delay in granting letters patent for this lot was caused through the claimants not furnishing, at an earlier date, the necessary proof of title.

4. Niagara-on-the-Lake.—One lot situated in this town and forming part of the subdivision of the 'Hospital Lots' which, with other lots, was disposed of at a sale by public auction in 1908 for the sum of \$300 was paid for in full and letters patent issued. The sum of \$60, being the balance of the purchase price was received within the year.

5. Ottawa.—The Ordnance lots in this locality are occupied by tenants under conditions embodied in the original leases granted by the Imperial authorities which, among other things, provide that these tenants may purchase at any time the lots which they occupy by paying in cash the amount of consideration money placed thereon. During the past fiscal year one whole lot and four part lots were redeemed and letters patent issued therefor. The total amount of consideration money received was \$620.

6.—Point Pelee.—One lot forming part of the Naval Reserve at this point was occupied, with the knowledge of the Department, for upwards of thirty-two years and upon which improvements were made was sold at a valuation to the party in possession. The price fixed by the valuator was \$10 which was paid in cash and letters patent issued. During the year three leases covering portions of this reserve were likewise issued.

7. Prescott.—One lot in this locality disposed of in 1889 at a sale by public auction for the sum of \$86 and upon which the balance of purchase money was paid in October, 1893, was patented to the party entitled to receive the same. The delay in the issue of letters patent was caused by the claimant not furnishing satisfactory proof of title.

8. Toronto.—One parcel of land in this locality composed of a lane and occupied under a lease from this Department was sold at a valuation to the parties in possession, in accordance with the provisions of the Ordnance and Admiralty Lands Act. The valuation placed on this strip of land was \$3,244.74 which amount was paid in cash and letters patent issued.

Since 1892 the Corporation of the City of Toronto have been in occupation of a parcel of Ordnance land containing an area of 6.03 acres which was required and used for the enlargement of the Western Cattle market. The sale of this land to the said corporation for the sum of \$52,000 was authorized by the Act 55-56 Victoria, Chapter 7, and during the period which the land was occupied up to the date of payment of the purchase money, the interest on the purchase price was regularly paid. Within the past fiscal year the said corporation paid the purchase price in full and letters patent for the land in question were issued in favour of the Corporation of the City of Toronto.

The following statements are hereto annexed:—

A.—Statement giving the number of lots and part lots sold or redeemed, the amounts for which such lots were originally sold and the sums received as instalments or balance of purchase money.

B.—Statement giving the names of the several localities where Ordnance lands are situated on account of which monies have been received during the past fiscal year.

The net revenue received was \$60,599.80.

C.—Statement showing the receipts each month of the fiscal year classified as fees, rent or interest equivalent to rent and principal.

D.—Statement showing the amounts due and unpaid on account of purchase money and rent or interest. The total amount shown to be outstanding is \$5,699.28.

The correspondence and office work in general show a notable increase during the past year. The number of letters received, recorded and filed was 515; the number of



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

letters written, copied, indexed, and mailed 473, and in addition, 122 reports on various subjects relative to this Branch were prepared and submitted. There were 106 receipts issued and 202 accounts with purchasers and tenants of Ordnance lands prepared and rendered, making a total of 781 letters sent out from this Branch within the past year. In addition there were 19 draft letters patent prepared, 8 assignments received, examined and registered, and 4 leases prepared and issued.

The accounts open in the books of this Branch with purchasers and tenants of ordnance land have been carefully and regularly posted; the receipt book, cash book and monthly statement book have been assiduously kept and a monthly return of all monies received carefully prepared and regularly furnished to the superintending accountant of the Department.

In addition to the preceding report on matters pertaining to Ordnance and Admiralty Lands, I beg to submit the following particulars with reference to the work performed in this branch in connection with the Orders in Council passed during the year which deal with the manifold important matters connected with the administration of this Department in its various branches.

The number of Orders in Council passed during the last year was 606 and the volume and importance of the work done in connection with the copying, comparing, recording, indexing, proof-reading, numbering, and filing printed copies of all these Orders in Council, in order that copies thereof may be constantly available, can hardly be over estimated. Of the above mentioned numbers of Orders in Council passed 156 were requisitioned to be published in the *Canada Gazette* and of these, 20 were likewise published in the *British Columbia Gazette*, in accordance with the provisions of the numerous acts and regulations governing the administration, sale and management of lands under the control of the Department.

Since the date of last report an additional bound volume of Orders in Council—that covering the year 1907—for the purpose of a permanent departmental record was collected, paged, indexed and sent to the Printing Bureau to be bound; the delivery of these volumes are daily expected and when received the same will be distributed among the several branches of the Department.

A conception may be formed of the magnitude and importance of the duties likewise performed in connection with the keeping of the record of attendance of the numerous officials of the several branches of this large Department, when attention is drawn to the fact that this record covers upwards of 800 officials and embraces absences for any of the following causes, namely: Special duty, holiday leave, illness, special leave, and without leave; it also forms the basis for the preparation of the monthly pay-list and of the quarterly report called for and furnished in compliance with the provisions of the Civil Service Amendment Act, 1908.

I have the honour to be, sir,  
Your obedient servant,

JOS. P. DUNNE,

*Clerk in Charge of Ordnance and Admiralty Lands Branch.*

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

A.—STATEMENT giving the number of Lots and Part Lots sold or redeemed, the amount for which such lots were originally disposed of and the sums received as instalment or balance of purchase moneys during the Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1913.

Locality.	Number of lots sold or redeemed.	Amount of consideration of purchase money.	Amount received on account during Fiscal Year.	Remarks.
		\$ cts.	\$ cts.	
Chambly.....	1 Lot.....	260 00	195 00	Balance purchase money.
Grand Falls.....	7 Town Lots....	681 00	156 42	Balance purchase money.
	3 Mill Res lots..	1,776 09	1,776 00	Purchase money in full.
Kingston.....	2 Lots.....	400 00	80 00	1st instalment.
		510 00		Previously paid.
Niagara.....	1 Lot.....	300 00	60 00	Balance purchase money.
Ottawa.....	1 whole lot.....	240 00	240 00	Purchase money in full.
	4 half lots.....	380 00	380 00	Purchase money in full.
Point Pelee.....	1 Lot.....	10 00	10 00	Purchase money in full.
Prescott.....	1 Lot.....	86 00		Previously paid.
Toronto.....	Lane running from King St., to Wellington Ave.....	3,244 74		
	Part of Western Cattle Market	52,000 00	52,000 00	Purchase money in full.
		59,887 74	54,897 42	

JOS. P. DUNNE,

*Clerk in Charge of Ordnance and Admiralty Lands.*

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

B.—STATEMENT naming the various localities where Ordnance Lands are situated on account of which moneys have been received during the Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1913.

Locality.	Amount.	
	\$	cts.
Amherstburg.....	2	00
Chambly.....	1	00
Edmundston.....	1	00
Elmsley.....	9	70
Fort Cumberland.....	100	00
Fort Erie.....	3	00
Grand Falls.....	2,023	18
Grenville.....	2	00
Kingston.....	232	25
Niagara.....	64	25
Oromocto.....	25	
Ottawa.....	1,388	65
Owen Sound.....	42	10
Oxford.....	1	20
Point Pelee.....	103	38
Port Maitland.....	5	00
Prescott.....	1	00
Quebec.....	830	00
Queenston.....	2	00
St. Joseph's Isle.....	104	00
Sarnia.....	200	00
Shelbourne.....	3	00
Sorel.....	780	92
Toronto.....	54,615	59
Turkey Point.....	22	64
Fees.....	60,538	11
	69	69
Refund (June).....	60,607	80
	8	00
Total.....	60,599	80

JOS. P. DUNNE,  
*Clerk in Charge of Ordnance and Admiralty Lands.*



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

C.—STATEMENT showing receipts each month of the year classified as Fees, Rent or Interest equivalent to Rent and Principal.

Month.	Fees.	Rent or Interest.	Principal.	Total.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
1912.				
April .....	1 00	1,724 46	100 00	1,825 46
May .....	4 00	83 79	116 40	204 19
June .....	11 25	226 25	287 00	524 50
July .....		1,141 52		1,141 52
August .....	2 00	102 22	66 00	170 22
September .....		226 53		226 53
October .....	7 00	28 31	200 00	235 31
November .....	14 00	1,042 98	52,010 00	53,066 98
December .....	1 00	40 59	1,883 22	1,924 81
1913.				
January .....	27 44	1,078 29	150 00	1,255 73
February .....	2 00	1 25		3 25
March .....		29 30		29 30
	69 69	5,725 49	51,812 62	60,607 80
Refund (June) .....				8 00
Total .....				60,599 80

JOS. P. DUNNE,

*Clerk in Charge of Ordnance and Admiralty Lands.*

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

D.—STATEMENT showing amounts due and unpaid on account of Purchase Money and Rent or Interest for the Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1913.

Locality.	Rent or Interest.	Principal.	Total.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Beaver Harbour.....	16 00		16 00
Burlington Beach.....	340 00		340 00
Carillon.....	6 00		6 00
Chambly.....	282 72	152 00	434 72
Dalhousie.....	16 56	23 00	39 56
Elmsley.....	0 50		0 50
Fort Cumberland.....	117 00		117 00
Grand Falls.....	290 79	721 87	1,012 66
Grenville.....	0 20		0 20
Kingston.....	52 00		52 00
Marlborough.....	5 00		5 00
Nepean.....	65 00		65 00
Niagara.....	75 85	507 00	582 85
Ottawa.....	2,600 91		2,600 91
Owen Sound.....	69 00		69 00
Oxford.....	9 50		9 50
Point Pelee.....	1 00		1 00
Prescott.....	1 00		1 00
Presqu'Isle.....	1 50		1 50
St. Croix.....	6 00		6 00
Sorel.....	2 68		2 68
South Crosby.....	2 00		2 00
Tay.....	16 00		16 00
Wolford.....	318 20		318 20
	4,295 41	1,403 87	5,699 28

JOS. P. DUNNE,

*Clerk in Charge of Ordnance and Admiralty Lands.*

## No. 32.

## REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDENCE REGISTRATION BRANCH.

CORRESPONDENCE REGISTRATION BRANCH,

OTTAWA, April 16, 1913.

W. W. CORY, Esq., C.M.G.,  
Deputy Minister of the Interior,  
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to place before you a report of the work of the Registration Branch of the Department for the fiscal year which ended with March 31 last.

Statement 'A' shows the number of letters recorded and the amount of money received and sent to the Accountant during the year.

Statement 'B' shows the growth of the work year by year for the past fourteen years.

Letters or parcels enclosing cash, cheques, money orders, etc., reached a total of 15,126.

There were 2,586 telegrams received and registered. Letters written in foreign languages, translated into English, numbered 2,125.

There were 1,053,200 fyles distributed to the several branches and at present there are 7,600 fyles being acted on or awaiting action throughout the Department.

A total of 340,140 letters was received and dealt with and 255,105 were numbered and recorded.

To do the work expeditiously the following extra clerks were engaged for varying periods:—E. J. Foley, I. F. Stevens, R. M. Cairns, J. B. Corcoran, Jos. A. O'Neill, G. B. Urquhart, L. J. Murphy, L. H. Moore, F. M. Allen, M. S. Cook, N. J. Beauchamp, H. Desjardins, W. R. Dowd, Geo. Farnham, A. Goudreault, S. J. Morris, W. E. Rainboth, F. D. Graham, U. H. Seguin, G. O. Vogan, Miss G. Robins, Julius Berndt, J. E. Dowd, R. L. Killins, A. I. Mackle, Wm. C. Mills, G. S. Smith, C. A. Gagnon, Arthur Lacompte, C. N. Shipman, Hubert E. Stroud.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

J. M. ROBERTS,

*Chief of Branch.*



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

A.—STATEMENT showing the number of Letters recorded and the Money received during the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.

1912.	Letters Recorded.	Daily Average.	Registered Letters.		Money Received.
			Received.	Sent.	
					\$ cts.
April .....	24,489	1,021	1,777	2,206	190,361 84
May .....	23,733	950	1,654	2,360	160,894 95
June .....	23,659	986	1,777	2,312	307,078 59
July .....	27,040	1,040	1,916	2,588	284,488 65
August .....	24,767	953	1,776	2,715	183,170 40
September .....	21,168	921	1,923	2,487	126,895 24
October .....	19,331	744	1,901	2,461	304,066 45
November .....	19,149	766	1,839	2,496	352,089 38
December .....	19,992	799	2,050	2,064	125,748 65
1913.					
January .....	20,171	807	1,894	2,597	182,698 99
February .....	15,110	657	1,961	3,097	109 023 68
March .....	16,496	688	2,200	2,545	129,651 45
Total .....	255,105		22,668	29,789	2,456,168 27

J. M. ROBERTS,  
Chief of Branch.

B.—STATEMENT showing the number of Letters recorded and Money received during each Fiscal Year from 1900 to March 31, 1913.

Fiscal Year.	Letters Recorded.	Money Received.
		\$ cts.
1900	48,663	200,831 71 *
1901	67,860	333,534 02
1902	67,722	382,999 87
1903	87,851	629,585 47
1904	113,074	630,355 44
1905	135,908	528,219 76
1906	176,729	875,933 54
1907 (nine months).	150,462	1,337,780 94
1908	187,684	1,558,230 32
1909	260,142	1,798,276 17
1910	264,209	2,381,605 39
1911	279,186	2,220,117 97
1912	272,419	2,377,102 66
1913	255,105	2,456,168 27

J. M. ROBERTS,  
Chief of Branch.

## No. 33.

REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDENCE COMPARING AND MAILING  
OFFICE.

OTTAWA, April 10, 1913.

W. W. CORY, Esq., C.M.G.,  
Deputy Minister of the Interior,  
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit to you, herewith, a statement showing the work done in the Correspondence Comparing and Mailing office of the Department of the Interior during the fiscal year ended March 31, 1913.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

CHAS. C. PELLETIER,

*Clerk in Charge.*

STATEMENT of the work done in the Correspondence Comparing and Mailing Branch  
during the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.

From April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913.	Letters sent.	Registered letters sent.	Telegrams sent.	Totals.
1912.				
April.....	33,479	2,206	320	36,005
May.....	33,786	2,360	271	36,417
June.....	34,246	2,313	364	36,923
July.....	39,622	2,588	300	42,510
August.....	49,005	2,715	526	52,246
September.....	34,283	2,437	203	36,923
October.....	37,007	2,461	212	39,680
November.....	32,447	2,496	298	35,241
December.....	28,447	2,064	218	30,729
1913.				
January.....	35,472	2,507	177	38,156
February.....	29,763	3,097	157	33,017
March.....	32,230	2,545	223	34,998
Total for fiscal year ending March 31, 1913.....	419,787	29,789	3,269	452,845

The out-going letters were copied in 159 one-thousand paged letter-books.

The number of pages of letter-books indexed was 153,904.

The daily average of letters sent out was 1,402, an increase of 4 per cent over last year.

The heaviest average was during the month of August, the daily average being 1,884. The lightest month was December, with an average of 1,138.

There were 1,500 documents compared.

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

The grand total for this office during the fiscal year 1912-13 was 452,845, an increase of 21,804 letters over last year, or 5 per cent.

There were fifty-three circulars sent out to the Dominion Lands Agents and sub-agents.

CHAS. C. PELLETIER,  
*Clerk in Charge,*  
*Correspondence Comparing and Mailing Branch.*

## No. 34.

## REPORT OF THE SURVEY RECORDS BRANCH.

OTTAWA, March 31, 1913.

W. W. CORY, Esq., C.M.G.,  
Deputy Minister of the Interior,  
Ottawa,

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the following detailed statement of the work performed during the year in this Branch.

On the 10th November, 1912, the preparation of the Preliminary Plans and the Statutory Declarations were transferred to the Patents Branch as it was found to be absolutely necessary that the Statutory Declarations and Plans affected should be examined by the Commissioner of Dominion Lands before being sent to the different agents; this will account for some slight reduction of the volume of work performed by this office during the year.

Since the beginning of this official year about 650 railway right of way tracings have been sent out to have blue prints made of these plans. The larger number of these tracings and blue prints have been returned, checked and stored.

Part of the staff is at present engaged in getting out all the tracings of railway right of way plans and profiles not yet copied, to have duplicates made, as it has been found necessary to have copies of these plans at the different offices of the Department in order to facilitate more rapid work both in the Patents office and the Surveyor General's branches in connection with the lands affected by these railway plans.

I again call attention to the extremely congested condition of the Survey Records Branch, on account of not having sufficient room and I would earnestly request that some means be taken as soon as possible to have additional room supplied, and presses, as there is at present no room available for the storing of the field notes and plans of the contemplated surveys to be made by the Department of the Interior during the coming year.

Your obedient servant,

C. J. STEERS,  
*Clerk in Charge.*



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

STATEMENT of work performed in the Survey Records Branch during the year ending  
March 31, 1913:—

Files received and dealt with...	20,265
Letters drafted...	5,501
Plans, tracings, &c., compiled and copied...	353
Original township plans copied...	224
Plans copied for timber berths, &c...	1,370
Statutory declarations copied...	53
Plans sent agents, registrars, &c...	13,704
Plans sent in answer to special requests....	20,627
Pages of field notes copied...	1,621
Prints of plans received and stored...	147,129
Original plans received and recorded...	1,203
Field notes received and recorded ..	499
Descriptions written for patents...	6
Letters to agents, registrars, &c...	1,046
Registered parcels mailed...	2,144

## WORK PERFORMED FOR THE TOPOGRAPHICAL SURVEY BRANCH.

Books searched for...	5,729
<b>Books sent</b> ...	<b>4,847</b>
Books returned...	5,250
Plans searched for...	3,399
Plans sent...	2,824
Plans returned...	1,189
Volumes searched for...	107
Volumes sent...	67
Volumes returned...	63

## WORK PERFORMED FOR PATENTS BRANCH.

Plans searched for...	794
Plans sent...	793
Plans returned....	338
Books searched for...	307
Books sent...	305
Books returned...	301

## WORK PERFORMED FOR OTHER BRANCHES.

Plans searched for...	747
<b>Plans sent</b> ...	<b>735</b>
Plans returned...	923
Books searched for...	395
Books sent...	386
Books returned...	454



PART II

IMMIGRATION





REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF IMMIGRATION.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OTTAWA, July 2, 1913.

W. W. CORY, Esq., C.M.G.,  
Deputy Minister of the Interior,  
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to forward to you herewith the usual reports on immigration for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1913.

IMMIGRANT ARRIVALS.

SUMMARY for the Fiscal Year 1912-13.

Per ocean travel:—			
Quebec .....		136,764	
Halifax .....		51,727	
St. John .....		24,163	
Victoria .....		6,827	
Vancouver .....		1,902	
North Sydney .....		1,182	
New York .....	23,569		
Portland .....	15,035		
Boston .....	1,832		
Philadelphia .....	301		
Baltimore .....	121	40,858	
From the United States .....			263,423
Total .....			139,009
			402,432

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT.

IMMIGRATION to Canada, via ocean ports, by months, for the Fiscal Year 1912-13, compared with that of the Fiscal Year 1911-12.

	1911-12.				1912-13.			
	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.
April .....	24,880	6,324	4,079	35,283	28,897	7,246	5,294	41,437
May .....	27,427	11,223	7,410	46,060	29,428	11,300	7,693	48,421
June .....	14,005	8,266	5,702	27,973	16,610	9,106	6,429	32,145
July .....	8,973	5,478	4,158	18,609	11,054	6,212	4,473	21,739
August .....	5,885	4,220	2,991	13,096	9,447	5,930	4,181	19,558
September .....	6,968	6,289	4,336	17,593	9,067	6,833	4,790	20,690
October .....	5,033	5,102	3,511	13,646	7,331	5,553	3,827	16,711
November .....	3,588	2,569	1,789	7,946	5,726	3,942	2,654	12,322
December .....	2,500	1,470	975	4,945	3,669	2,137	1,456	7,262
January .....	2,202	1,041	605	3,848	3,423	1,495	954	5,872
February .....	3,267	1,379	743	5,389	4,324	1,617	835	6,776
March .....	18,882	4,534	2,723	26,139	21,259	5,650	3,581	30,490
Totals .....	123,610	57,895	39,022	220,527	150,235	67,021	46,167	263,423

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT.

IMMIGRATION from the United States to Canada, by months, for the Fiscal Year 1912-13, compared with that of the Fiscal Year 1911-12.

	1911-12.				1912-13.			
	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.
April .....	10,621	3,015	2,761	16,397	14,121	3,769	3,604	21,494
May .....	19,103	2,733	2,534	15,370	11,758	3,424	2,919	18,101
June .....	7,736	2,367	1,932	12,035	8,891	2,846	2,011	13,748
July .....	7,442	2,106	1,464	11,012	7,928	2,699	1,930	12,557
August .....	12,807	2,317	1,895	17,019	9,123	2,391	1,795	13,309
September .....	7,881	1,981	1,619	11,484	6,847	1,978	1,625	10,450
October .....	6,335	2,130	1,791	10,256	6,645	2,185	1,651	10,481
November .....	4,832	1,723	1,558	8,113	4,448	1,957	1,490	7,895
December .....	3,176	1,420	1,083	5,679	3,111	1,548	1,104	5,763
January .....	2,663	1,059	619	4,341	2,971	1,239	818	5,028
February .....	3,638	1,225	889	5,752	3,506	1,287	779	5,572
March .....	10,419	2,951	2,882	16,252	9,195	2,824	2,592	14,611
Totals .....	87,656	25,027	21,027	133,710	88,544	28,147	22,318	139,009

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT.

TOTAL IMMIGRATION, for Canada, by months, for the Fiscal Year 1912-13, compared with that of the Fiscal Year 1911-12.

	1911-12.				1912-13.			
	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.
April .....	35,501	9,339	6,840	51,680	43,018	11,015	8,898	62,931
May .....	37,530	13,956	9,944	61,430	14,186	14,724	10,612	66,522
June .....	21,741	10,633	7,634	40,008	25,501	11,952	8,440	45,893
July .....	16,415	7,584	5,622	29,621	18,982	8,911	6,403	34,296
August .....	18,692	6,537	4,886	30,115	18,570	8,321	5,976	32,867
September .....	14,852	8,270	5,955	29,077	15,914	8,811	6,415	31,140
October .....	11,368	7,232	5,302	23,902	13,976	7,738	5,478	27,192
November .....	8,420	4,292	3,347	16,059	10,174	5,899	4,144	20,217
December .....	5,676	2,890	2,058	10,624	6,780	3,685	2,560	13,025
January .....	4,865	2,100	1,224	8,189	6,394	2,734	1,772	10,900
February .....	6,905	2,604	1,632	11,141	7,830	2,904	1,614	12,348
March .....	29,301	7,485	5,605	42,391	30,454	8,474	6,173	45,101
Totals .....	211,266	82,922	60,049	354,237	238,779	95,168	68,485	402,432



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT.

TOTAL IMMIGRATION for Canada, by ports, for the Fiscal Year 1912-13, compared with that of the Fiscal Year 1911-12.

	1911-12.				1912-13.			
	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.
Quebec.....	58,087	40,227	27,636	125,950	62,902	43,736	30,126	136,764
Halifax.....	22,896	7,100	4,878	34,874	35,440	9,476	6,811	51,727
St. John. ....	17,602	5,038	3,132	25,772	14,377	5,747	4,039	24,163
Victoria .....	4,620	426	343	5,389	6,036	492	299	6,827
Vancouver..	1,845	162	209	2,216	1,604	161	137	1,902
North Sydney .....	2,203	441	201	2,845	733	223	226	1,182
United States ports (New York, Portland, Boston, Philadelphia and Baltimore) .....	16,357	4,501	2,623	23,481	29,143	7,186	4,529	40,858
From the United States.	87,656	25,027	21,027	133,710	88,544	28,147	22,318	139,009
Totals.....	211,266	82,922	60,049	354,237	238,779	95,168	68,485	402,432

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

SEX, Occupation and Destination of total Immigrant arrivals

	SEX.				TRADE OR								
	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.	Farmers and Farm Labourers Class.			General Labourers.			Mechanics.		
					Males.	Females.	Children.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Males.	Females.	Children.
Via ocean ports.	150,235	67,021	46,167	263,423	47,291	10,052	12,119	59,478	10,075	10,536	22,529	13,499	12,351
From United States.	88,544	28,147	22,318	139,009	27,811	8,220	9,080	34,376	4,399	3,634	16,985	3,942	2,937
Totals.....	238,779	95,168	68,485	402,432	75,102	18,272	21,199	93,854	14,474	14,170	39,514	17,441	15,288

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

for Canada, for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.

OCCUPATION.										DESTINATION.							
Clerks, Traders, &c.			Miners.			Female Servants.	Not Classified.			Maritime Provinces.	Quebec.	Ontario.	Manitoba.	Saskatchewan.	Alberta.	British Columbia.	Yukon Territory.
Males.	Females.	Children.	Males.	Females.	Children.		Males.	Females.	Children.								
12,258	3648	2443	2964	839	1222	20,910	5,715	7,998	7,496	12,241	48,534	98,675	34,347	20,349	19,513	29,756	8
3,508	1404	580	1729	155	130	2,962	4,135	7,065	5,957	7,565	16,301	24,123	9,466	24,798	28,560	28,136	60
15,766	5052	3023	4693	994	1352	23,872	9,850	15,063	13,453	19,806	64,835	122,798	43,813	45,147	48,073	57,892	68



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT.

TOTAL IMMIGRATION to Canada, by Nationalities, for the Fiscal Year 1912-13, compared with that of the Fiscal Year 1911-12, showing increase or decrease of each Nationality.

	1911-12.	1912-13.	Increase.	Decrease.
English.....	95,107	108,082	12,975	
Welsh.....	1,699	2,019	320	
Scotch.....	32,988	30,735		2,253
Irish.....	8,327	9,706	1,379	
Total British.....	138,121	150,542	12,421	
African, South.....	144	22		122
Australian.....	184	106		78
Austrian, N.E.S.....	4,871	1,050		3,821
Bohemian.....	143	204	61	
Bukowinian.....	328	687	359	
Croatian.....	281	642	361	
Dalmatian.....	38	155	117	
Galician.....	1,594	497		1,097
Hungarian, N.E.S.....	482	578	96	
Magyar.....	400	500	100	
Ruthenian.....	13,346	17,420	4,074	
Slovak.....	168	142		26
Belgian.....	1,601	1,826	225	
Bulgarian.....	3,295	4,616	1,321	
Chinese.....	6,247	7,445	1,198	
Dutch.....	1,077	1,524	447	
French.....	2,094	2,755	661	
German, N.E.S.....	4,645	4,938	293	
Alsatian.....	1			1
Bavarian.....	4	2		2
Prussian.....	14	13		1
West Indian.....	314	398	84	
Bermudian.....	9	4		5
Jamaican.....	70	93	23	
Greek.....	693	1,390	697	
Hebrew, N.E.S.....	537	649	112	
" Russian.....	4,460	6,304	1,844	
" Polish.....	52	26		26
" Austrain.....	269	392	123	
" German.....	4	16	12	
Italian.....	7,590	16,601	9,011	
Japanese.....	765	724		41
Maltese.....		128	128	
Mexican.....	3	9	6	
Montenegrin.....		36	36	
Newfoundland.....	2,598	1,036		1,562
New Zealand.....	61	39		22
Portuguese.....	6	9	3	
Polish, N.E.S.....	642	966	324	
" Austrian.....	2,773	4,462	1,689	
" German.....	21	29	8	
" Russian.....	1,624	4,488	2,864	
Persian.....	19	20	1	
Roumanian.....	793	1,116	323	
Russian, N.E.S.....	9,805	18,623	8,818	
Finnish.....	1,646	2,391	745	
Doukhobor.....	24	108	84	
Spanish.....	191	296	105	
Swiss.....	230	246	16	
Servian.....	209	366	157	
Danish.....	628	798	170	
Icelandic.....	205	231	26	
Swedish.....	2,394	2,477	83	
Norwegian.....	1,692	1,832	140	
Turkish, N.E.S.....	632	770	138	
Armenian.....	60	100	40	

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

TOTAL IMMIGRATION by Nationalities, &c.—*Concluded.*

	1911-12.	1912-13.	Increase.	Decrease.
Egyptian.....		7	7	
Syrian .....	144	232	88	
Arabian.....	2	10	8	
U. S. A. Citizens, via ocean ports.....	143	121		22
Negro.....	138	211	73	
Hindoo.....	3	5	2	
Total Continental, &c.....	82,406	112,881	30,475	
From the United States.....	133,710	139,009	5,299	
Total Immigration.....	354,237	402,432	48,195	

N. E. S. — Not elsewhere specified.

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

## ARRIVALS AT OCEAN PORTS.

For the fiscal year 1912-13, there arrived via Canadian and United States ocean ports, 373,681 passengers, of whom 22,397 travelled saloon and 351,284 steerage. Of the saloon passengers, 19,258 were destined to Canada and 3,139 to the United States. Of the steerage passengers, 321,740 were for Canada and 29,544 for the United States. Included in the steerage passengers for Canada were 47,374 returned Canadians and 10,943 tourists, leaving the immigration proper at 263,423 souls, which together with the 139,009 settlers from the United States, brings the total immigration to 402,432, an increase over the preceding fiscal year of 48,195 persons.

The following further statistical information will be of interest:--Table I deals with the total arrivals of saloon passengers; Table II with the total arrivals of steerage passengers; Table III with the monthly arrivals of immigrants for Canada; and Tables IV and V give summaries of the information obtained from immigrants for Canada upon arrival.



TABLE I.

NATIONALITY and Sex of Saloon Passengers arriving at Ocean Ports for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.

	CANADA.				UNITED STATES.				CANADA AND UNITED STATES.			
	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.
African, South..	2	1		3					2	1		3
Australian	18	12	3	33	25	26	3	54	43	38	6	87
Austrian, N. E. S.	17	4	2	23	5	3	3	11	22	7	5	34
Bohemian		1		1						1		1
Hungarian, N. E. S.	2			2	3			3	5			5
Magyar	1	1		2					1	1		2
Belgian	15	5	4	24					15	5	4	24
Chilian	3			3					3			3
Chinese	4	13	8	25	7	1	3	11	11	14	11	36
Dutch	17	7	1	25	3			3	20	7	1	28
French	101	66	13	180	14	20		34	115	86	13	214
German	38	25	8	71	25	14	2	41	63	39	10	112
English	1,154	621	120	1,895	190	148	21	359	1,344	769	141	2,254
Welsh	19	11	2	32	4	1		5	23	12	2	37
Scotch	310	143	27	480	47	29	1	77	357	172	28	557
Irish	168	42	4	214	28	18		46	196	60	4	260
West Indian	22	19	14	55	1			1	23	19	14	56
Bermudian		1		1						1		1
Jamaican	2			2					2			2
Greek	1	3	2	6					1	3	2	6
Hebrew, N. E. S.	1			1		1	1	2	1	1	1	3
" Russian	2	3		5		3	4	7	2	6	4	12
" Austrian					3	1	2	6	3	1	2	6
Italian	22	7	9	38	2	2		4	24	9	9	42
Japanese	5	5	1	11		1	3	4	5	6	4	15
Newfoundland	86	124	46	256	169	218	25	412	255	342	71	668
New Zealand	2	2	2	6	3	1		4	5	3	2	10
Portuguese	5	3	1	9					5	3	1	9
Roumanian	2			2					2			2
Russian	4			4	1	1		2	5	1		6
Finnish	1			1	1			1	2			2
Spanish	2			2		3		3	2	3		5
Swiss	6	4		10	2	1		3	8	5		13
Danish	4	6	1	11	2	3		5	6	9	1	16
Swedish	3	3	2	8	6	2		8	9	5	2	16
Norwegian	3	3	1	7	3		1	4	6	3	2	11
Turkish, N. E. S.	2	1		3	2			2	4	1		5
Syrian		1		1	3			3	3	1		4
U. S. A. Citizens	60	52	4	116	831	863	134	1,828	891	915	138	1,944
Negro	4	8	3	15					4	8	3	15
Hindoo						1		1		1		1
Returned Canadian	5,193	3,671	722	9,586					5,193	3,671	722	9,586
Tourist	3,748	2,044	297	6,039	114	69	12	195	3,862	2,113	309	6,284
Totals	11,049	6,912	1,297	19,258	1,494	1,430	215	3,139	12,543	8,342	1,512	22,397

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

TABLE II.

NATIONALITY and Sex of Steerage Passengers arriving at Ocean Ports for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.

	CANADA.				UNITED STATES.				CANADA AND UNITED STATES.			
	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.
African, South.....	11	11	.....	22	1	4	.....	5	12	15	.....	27
Australian.....	51	39	16	106	24	15	5	44	75	54	21	150
Austrian, N.E.S.....	713	196	141	1,050	132	81	51	264	845	277	192	1,314
Bohemian.....	86	53	65	204	28	21	7	56	114	74	72	260
Bukowinian.....	443	125	119	687	8	7	4	19	451	132	123	706
Croatian.....	517	73	52	642	119	15	6	140	636	88	58	782
Dalmatian.....	147	6	2	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	147	6	2	155
Galician.....	202	167	128	497	32	29	14	75	234	196	142	572
Hungarian, N.E.S.....	355	129	94	578	229	44	14	287	584	173	108	865
Magyar.....	306	109	85	500	126	26	9	161	432	135	94	661
Ruthenian.....	12,695	2,926	1,799	17,420	74	27	9	110	12,769	2,953	1,808	17,530
Slovak.....	103	28	11	142	101	22	8	131	204	50	19	273
Belgian.....	1,073	411	342	1,826	100	33	18	151	1,173	444	360	1,977
Bulgarian.....	4,553	37	26	4,616	98	.....	.....	98	4,651	37	26	4,714
Chinese.....	7,029	85	331	7,445	234	14	8	256	7,263	99	339	7,701
Dutch.....	798	367	359	1,524	125	65	66	256	923	432	425	1,780
French.....	1,521	802	432	2,755	58	30	18	106	1,579	832	450	2,861
German, N.E.S.....	2,425	1,189	1,324	4,938	465	321	361	1,147	2,890	1,510	1,685	6,085
Bavarian.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Prussian.....	7	3	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	3	.....	13
English.....	48,628	34,980	24,474	108,082	1,711	1,422	955	4,088	50,339	36,402	25,429	112,170
Welsh.....	1,109	590	320	2,019	64	49	24	137	1,173	639	344	2,156
Scotch.....	12,630	11,242	6,863	30,735	549	523	337	1,409	13,179	11,765	7,200	32,144
Irish.....	4,780	3,466	1,460	9,706	159	131	45	335	4,939	3,597	1,505	10,041
West Indian.....	252	119	27	398	28	26	5	59	280	145	32	457
Bermudian.....	1	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	4
Jamaican.....	42	39	12	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	39	12	93
Greek.....	1,255	81	54	1,390	7	.....	.....	7	1,262	81	54	1,397
Hebrew, N.E.S.....	274	182	193	649	38	30	46	114	312	212	239	763
"    Russian.....	2,700	1,801	1,803	6,304	688	710	799	2,197	3,388	2,511	2,602	8,501
"    Polish.....	13	8	5	26	4	.....	.....	4	17	8	5	30
"    Austrian.....	133	113	86	332	20	22	36	78	213	135	122	470
"    German.....	9	6	1	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	6	1	16
Italian.....	14,192	1,407	1,002	16,601	53	8	7	68	14,245	1,415	1,009	16,669
Japanese.....	252	424	48	724	3	.....	.....	3	255	424	48	727
Maltese.....	125	2	1	128	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	2	1	128
Mexican.....	.....	3	6	9	2	3	1	6	2	6	7	15
Montenegrin.....	34	2	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	2	.....	36
Newfoundland.....	605	221	210	1,036	693	476	99	1,268	1,298	697	309	2,304
New Zealand.....	15	21	3	39	11	6	5	22	26	27	8	61
Portuguese.....	7	2	.....	9	.....	2	.....	2	7	4	.....	11
Polish, N.E.S.....	653	186	127	966	28	27	16	71	681	213	143	1,037
"    Austrian.....	2,862	948	652	4,462	157	154	60	371	3,019	1,102	712	4,833
"    German.....	21	4	4	29	4	5	9	18	25	9	13	47
"    Russian.....	3,651	572	265	4,488	808	357	186	1,351	4,459	929	451	5,839
Persian.....	18	2	.....	20	27	3	1	31	45	5	1	51
Roumanian.....	803	161	152	1,116	41	14	9	64	844	175	161	1,180
Russian, N.E.S.....	15,279	1,570	1,774	18,623	3,177	929	735	4,841	18,456	2,499	2,509	23,464
Finnish.....	1,552	577	262	2,391	1,053	588	294	1,935	2,605	1,165	556	4,326
Doukhobor.....	28	32	48	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	32	48	108
Spanish.....	273	11	12	296	5	1	.....	6	278	12	12	302
Swiss.....	179	49	18	246	8	19	7	34	187	68	25	280
Servian.....	330	17	19	366	122	4	2	128	452	21	21	494
Danish.....	492	166	140	798	221	90	67	378	713	256	207	1,176
Icelandic.....	95	90	46	231	2	5	.....	7	97	95	46	238
Swedish.....	1,569	510	398	2,477	871	541	224	1,636	2,440	1,051	622	4,113

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

NATIONALITY and Sex of Steerage Passengers arriving at Ocean Ports for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.—*Concluded.*

	CANADA.				UNITED STATES.				CANADA AND UNITED STATES.			
	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.
Nowegian.....	1,110	484	238	1,832	1,008	550	212	1,770	2,118	1,034	450	3,602
Turkish, N.E.S.....	742	18	10	770	68	1	.....	69	810	19	10	839
Armenian.....	81	7	12	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	7	12	100
Egyptian.....	2	3	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	2	7
Syrian.....	106	68	58	232	7	5	3	15	113	73	61	247
Arabian.....	3	3	4	10	1	.....	.....	1	4	3	4	11
U. S. A. Citizens.....	70	26	25	121	1,338	1,827	349	3,514	1,408	1,853	374	3,635
Negro.....	164	46	1	211	7	5	.....	12	171	51	1	223
Hindoo.....	.....	2	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	5
Total immigration.....	150,235	67,021	46,167	263,423	14,937	9,287	5,131	29,355	165,172	76,308	51,298	292,778
Returned Canadian.....	30,574	11,081	5,719	47,374	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,574	11,081	5,719	47,374
Tourist.....	8,096	2,309	538	10,943	133	28	28	189	8,229	2,337	566	11,132
Totals.....	188,905	80,411	52,424	321,740	15,070	9,315	5,159	29,544	203,975	89,726	57,583	351,284



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

TABLE III.

MONTHLY arrivals of Immigrants, for Canada, by Nationalities, at Ocean Ports for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.

	Apr.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Totals.
African, South. . . . .	13				1	5	2		1				22
Australian. . . . .	21	12	9	11	23	8	3	4	4		3	8	106
Austrian, N.E.S. . . . .	214	94	108	38	45	86	51	124	83	55	78	74	1,050
Boh-mian. . . . .	21	30	23	6	26	23	17	14	6	1	11	26	204
Bukowinian . . . . .	178	145	43	47	30	35	57	34	12	12	3	91	687
Croatian. . . . .	157	158	91	25	39	70	17	23	12	2	1	47	642
Dalmatian. . . . .	50	49	6	9	1	4	16	1	2			17	155
Galician. . . . .	23	49	29	64	25	16	73	46	13	35	18	106	497
Hungarian, N.E.S. . . . .	57	33	117	8	7	18	93	97	43	34	26	45	578
Magyar . . . . .	149	97	12	55	30	56	12	15	32	9	3	30	500
Ruthenian. . . . .	4,595	6,441	1,967	1,135	627	352	453	394	214	138	126	938	17,420
Slovak. . . . .	2	25	6	13	6	14		15	17	6		11	142
Belgian. . . . .	406	247	80	148	122	95	129	52	27	65	80	375	1,826
Bulgarian . . . . .	1,963	1,213	396	104	207	477	226	8	10			7	4,616
Chinese. . . . .	497	696	964	707	1,118	479	811	697	409	363	294	410	7,445
Dutch . . . . .	324	288	133	111	117	69	47	54	30	46	62	243	1,524
French. . . . .	390	448	234	326	235	228	212	198	102	96	55	231	2,755
German, N.E.S. . . . .	546	777	468	593	440	499	394	262	239	111	127	482	4,938
Bavarian. . . . .				1			1						2
Prussian. . . . .	2	1						8				2	13
English. . . . .	16,802	18,814	12,560	10,225	8,763	9,318	7,487	4,823	2,077	2,065	2,442	12,706	108,082
Welsh . . . . .	240	350	290	198	167	192	105	80	37	35	44	281	2,019
Scotch . . . . .	3,816	6,183	6,433	2,291	2,092	2,723	1,859	991	731	367	532	2,717	30,735
Irish . . . . .	1,170	1,904	1,357	685	802	956	715	422	217	167	184	1,127	9,706
West Indian . . . . .	20	67	80	90	47	27	24	18	10	2	5	8	398
Bermudian. . . . .		2	1				1						4
Jamaican . . . . .	8	23	10	14	12		12	3	4	2	1	4	93
Greek . . . . .	175	228	107	174	244	249	174	16	7	2	5	9	1,390
Hebrew, N.E.S. . . . .	33	69	48	73	123	53	47	51	53	20	11	68	649
" Russian . . . . .	172	490	534	744	760	751	402	664	482	450	318	537	6,304
" Polish. . . . .	4			9	2		2	1	5			3	26
" Austrian. . . . .	9	39	35	31	68	29	22	20	30	37	22	50	392
" German. . . . .	2		2	3	2		1	1	3		2		16
Italian. . . . .	2,506	2,867	1,851	738	873	1,118	1,233	710	499	361	836	3,009	16,601
Japanese. . . . .	56	94	102	54	52	39	41	70	52	43	61	69	724
Maltese . . . . .						27	3	8	8	15	6	61	128
Mexican. . . . .	3			5		1							9
Montenegrin. . . . .		3	13	15		3	2						36
Newfoundland. . . . .	186	206	235	66	30	65	83	67	55	10	6	27	1,036
New Zealand. . . . .	10	4	7	1	2	2		3	3		1	6	39
Portuguese. . . . .		2		3		1						3	9
Polish, N.E.S. . . . .	235	237	177	50	37	37	39	26	8	32	10	78	966
" Austrian . . . . .	723	1,442	451	390	211	251	174	200	129	90	91	310	4,462
" German. . . . .	8	4			6			2				9	29
" Russian . . . . .	447	628	335	333	258	318	290	247	200	193	269	970	4,488
Persian . . . . .	4	1	8		1	2		1	2			1	20
Roumanian. . . . .	330	281	91	96	55	51	21	58	23	36	14	60	1,116
Russian, N.E.S. . . . .	3,232	2,252	1,574	1,057	931	953	670	1,305	969	673	770	4,237	18,623
Finnish . . . . .	206	217	269	205	178	206	196	211	192	141	116	254	2,391
Doukhobor. . . . .			75	33									108
Spanish . . . . .	73	90	13	16	11	3	3	19	4	2	5	57	296
Swiss . . . . .	15	37	38	19	22	11	15	16	12	1	14	46	246
Servian . . . . .	82	67	19	10	61	97	13		7	2		8	366
Danish . . . . .	101	91	99	80	66	126	62	38	15	16	13	91	798
Icelandic. . . . .	10	12	39	83	26	24	12	5				20	231
Swedish . . . . .	431	388	238	200	187	228	203	89	81	56	70	306	2,477
Norwegian. . . . .	401	272	179	159	245	146	102	57	17	33	30	191	1,832
Turkish, N.E.S. . . . .	238	135	154	80	25	48	51	19	11		3	6	770
Armenian. . . . .	9	11	1	26	18	8		6	2	15		4	100
Egyptian. . . . .	1			3	3								7
Syrian. . . . .	11	18	8	6	22	28	23	20	56	24	4	12	232
Arabian. . . . .	2	7		1									10
U.S.A. Citizens. . . . .	11	17	13	19	8	6	10	9	4	9	4	11	121
Negro. . . . .	15	66	8	53	49	19			1				211
Hindoo . . . . .			5										5
Totals. . . . .	41,437	48,421	32,145	21,739	19,558	20,690	16,711	12,322	7,262	5,872	6,776	30,490	263,423

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

TABLE IV.

MONTHLY arrivals of Immigrants, for Canada, by Occupation and Destination, at Ocean Ports, for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.

	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	Totals.
Agriculturists. ....	14,312	15,102	9,422	5,644	3,695	3,424	2,739	2,073	1,068	1,127	1,507	9,349	69,462
General labourers..	14,897	13,609	7,763	5,472	6,083	5,889	4,838	3,399	2,573	1,919	2,177	11,470	80,089
Mechanics. ....	5,557	9,193	6,048	4,941	4,190	4,735	3,687	2,459	1,173	1,092	1,173	4,131	48,379
Clerks, traders, &c.	1,660	2,785	2,159	1,891	1,934	1,673	1,615	1,301	643	529	632	1,527	18,349
Miners .....	416	482	605	605	584	561	399	522	222	159	173	297	5,025
Female servants...	2,377	3,569	3,012	1,704	1,642	2,152	1,675	1,304	666	458	514	1,837	20,910
Not classified .....	2,218	3,681	3,136	1,482	1,430	2,256	1,758	1,264	917	588	600	1,879	21,209
Totals. ....	41,437	48,421	32,145	21,739	19,558	20,690	16,711	12,322	7,262	5,872	6,776	30,490	263,423
Maritime Provinces	1,472	1,277	1,118	1,067	1,076	927	646	971	601	438	490	2,158	12,241
Quebec .....	7,281	9,878	5,497	3,702	3,592	4,209	3,586	2,461	1,674	1,131	1,232	4,291	48,534
Ontario .....	15,999	17,778	12,019	8,334	7,112	8,519	6,310	4,362	2,440	2,054	2,468	11,350	98,675
Manitoba .....	6,517	7,819	4,421	2,708	2,307	2,107	1,633	1,168	657	599	581	3,830	34,347
Saskatchewan ....	3,430	3,770	2,566	1,687	1,353	1,267	1,021	893	482	338	408	3,134	20,349
Alberta .....	3,444	3,568	2,575	1,779	1,242	1,298	1,104	824	425	369	528	2,357	19,513
British Columbia..	3,364	4,328	3,949	2,461	2,875	2,363	2,410	1,643	983	943	1,069	3,368	29,756
Yukon Territory. ....		3		1	1		1					2	8
Totals .....	41,437	48,421	32,145	21,739	19,558	20,690	16,711	12,322	7,262	5,872	6,776	30,490	263,423

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

TABLE V.

NATIONALITY, Sex, Occupation and Destination of Immigrant Arrivals for Canada, at Ocean Ports, for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.

	SEX.				TRADE OR OCCUPATION.									
					Farmers and Farm Labourers Class.				General Labourers.				Mechanics.	
	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Children.		Males.	Females.	Children.	Males.	Females.	Children.
African, South.....	11	11	.....	22	1	.....	.....		3	.....	.....	4	2	.....
Austrian.....	51	39	16	106	5	.....	.....		11	.....	.....	11	4	1
Austrian, N.E.S.....	713	196	141	1,050	177	35	40		374	40	37	73	25	22
Bohemian.....	86	53	65	204	26	14	20		20	5	3	19	4	3
Bukovinian.....	443	125	119	687	199	30	67		237	32	27	6	9	11
Croatian.....	517	73	52	642	273	16	19		234	24	25	2	1	.....
Dalmatian.....	147	6	2	155	77	1	1		69	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Galician.....	202	167	128	497	85	31	38		108	41	61	6	10	10
Hungarian, N.E.S.....	355	129	94	578	160	25	34		151	39	33	14	8	4
Magyar.....	306	109	85	500	134	27	29		153	43	47	9	3	2
Ruthenian.....	12,695	2,926	1,799	17,420	6,103	995	1,081		6,449	680	566	66	31	20
Slovak.....	103	28	11	142	67	9	1		31	5	6	1	.....	.....
Belgian.....	1,073	411	342	1,826	518	151	159		239	51	49	139	49	41
Bulgarian.....	4,553	37	26	4,616	797	4	5		3,709	17	14	29	1	.....
Chinese.....	7,029	85	331	7,445	21	1	1		1,399	16	37	2	.....	.....
Dutch.....	798	367	359	1,524	359	119	139		132	40	64	229	89	111
French.....	1,521	802	432	2,755	605	181	149		224	59	38	207	121	51
German, N.E.S.....	2,425	1,189	1,324	4,938	1,221	539	865		478	106	129	316	116	113
Bavarian.....	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prussian.....	7	3	3	13	4	2	3		2	.....	.....	1	1	.....
English.....	48,628	34,980	24,474	108,082	17,881	4,726	5,507		9,599	4,821	5,437	12,964	8,036	7,259
Welsh.....	1,109	590	320	2,019	439	84	83		140	39	53	248	94	82
Scotch.....	12,630	11,242	6,863	30,735	4,182	983	1,127		2,094	1,136	1,413	3,699	2,533	2,570
Irish.....	4,780	3,466	1,460	9,706	2,074	309	368		869	334	285	838	487	407
West Indian.....	252	119	27	398	8	.....	.....		122	11	10	92	5	7
Bermudian.....	1	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jamaican.....	42	39	12	93	7	4	8		8	1	1	15	8	.....
Greek.....	1,255	81	54	1,390	103	6	10		1,112	63	32	19	4	3
Hebrew, N.E.S.....	274	182	193	649	25	5	21		52	19	25	146	85	71
" Russian.....	2,700	1,801	1,803	6,304	129	40	59		425	173	264	1,667	1,163	1,055
" Polish.....	13	8	5	26	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	8	4	4
" Austrian.....	193	113	86	392	15	4	1		50	7	4	78	63	44



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

	9	6	1	16	1	202	175	2	861	625	2	5	1
Hebrew, German	14,192	1,407	1,002	16,601	2,431	202	175	11,094	861	625	398	72	1
Italian	252	424	48	724	33	12		142	187	27	6	4	1
Japanese	125	2	1	128	16			75	1	1	29	1	
Maltese		3	6	9		1	4						
Mexican		2		36	23			11					
Montenegrin	34	221	210	1,036	6	1	3	497	44	58	71	13	13
Newfoundland	605	21	3	39	4	2		3	2	2	5	2	
New Zealand	15			9				4			1		
Portuguese	7	2											
Polish, N.E.S.	653	186	127	966	303	53		267	18	25	42	8	6
" Austrian	2,862	948	652	4,462	1,275	258	301	1,477	243	243	54	25	15
" German	21	4	4	29	14	2		4			3		
" Russian	3,651	572	265	4,488	1,472	121	71	2,026	180	144	109	32	16
Persian	18	2		20	3	2		15					
Roumanian	803	161	152	1,116	471	56	75	303	38	36	15	11	6
Russian, N.E.S.	15,279	1,570	1,774	18,623	3,564	663	1,109	11,190	296	325	375	180	190
Finnish	1,552	577	262	2,391	216	29	27	1,173	170	157	30	19	26
Doukhobor	28	32	48	108	25	23	41	3	2	2		3	4
Spanish	273	11	12	296	13	1	3	230	2	4	5	2	
Swiss	179	49	18	246	64	10	12	42	3	1	37	2	
Servian	330	17	19	366	114	7	11	210	7	8	3		
Danish	492	166	140	798	251	42	67	142	19	19	71	26	34
Icelandic	95	90	46	231	23	18	25	28	1	4	34	21	7
Swedish	1,569	510	398	2,477	598	116	202	725	71	100	167	40	46
Norwegian	1,110	484	238	1,832	461	80	93	500	85	54	99	36	41
Turkish, N.E.S.	742	18	10	770	127	2		595	2	2	10		
Armenian	81	7	12	100	26			49	6	11			
Egyptian	2	3	2	7									
Servian	106	68	58	232	30	5	5	47	21	21	9	4	
Arabian	3	3	4	10		1		3				1	4
U.S.A. Citizens	70	26	25	121	22	2	15	16			12	4	
Negro	164	46	1	211	9			111	8		33	12	1
Hindoo		2	3	5		2	3						
Totals	150,235	67,021	46,167	263,423	47,291	10,052	12,119	59,478	10,075	10,536	22,529	13,499	12,351

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

TABLE V.

MONA IV, Sex, Occupation and Destination of Immigrant Arrivals for Canada, at Ocean Ports, for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.

TRADE OR OCCUPATION.										DESTINATION.					
Clerks, Traders, &c.			Miners.			Female Servants.		Not Classified.							
Males.	Females.	Child-ren.	Males.	Females.	Child-ren.			Males.	Females.	Child-ren.	Quebec.	Ontario.	Manitoba.	Saskatchewan.	Alberta.
African, South.						9		3		7	5	11	2	1	1
Australian.	10	3	1			8		13			11	8	4		6
Austrian, N. E. S.	10	1	64	10	10	60		25		32	365	215	122	146	71
Bohemian.			20	8	19	15		7		20	22	36	16	43	31
Bukowinian.			1	1	2	44		9		12	302	107	92	111	40
Croatian.			8			19		13		8	69	429	23	18	27
Dalmatian.	1							4			1	134	6	4	10
Galician.			3	1	1	69		15		18	68	103	199	60	51
Hungarian, N. E. S.	10	5	10	3	1	21		28		22	50	291	63	92	30
Magyar.	3		7	2		21		13		7	73	186	77	75	51
Ruthenian.	4	2	58	5	6	1,120		93		122	4,979	3,802	5,564	1,484	1,155
Slovak.			4	1		10		3		5	7	45	6	5	24
Belgian.	16	11	133	43	48	58		48		37	382	124	640	190	206
Bulgarian.	2	2	7	2	3	4		7		3	1,598	2,745	22	64	25
Chinese.	5,532	34						75		194	26	330	72	18	29
Dutch.	37	6	4	6	5	52		55		39	279	330	376	172	357
French.	57	27	276	95	140	137		182		59	176	350	346	238	214
German, N. E. S.	164	28	149	44	90	229		97		111	1,107	184	1,157	1,343	769
Bavarian.								127			671	490		1	
Prussian.								1							
English.	3,772	2,202	1,098	367	482	10,372		4,156		1,424	14,078	49,234	11,829	9,074	8,864
Welsh.	86	38	116	21	38	215		80		43	209	580	343	252	268
Scottish.	1,306	753	390	141	246	4,477		959		1,026	4,309	11,207	4,755	2,500	3,059
Irish.	565	292	65	14	24	1,583		369		232	1,412	4,300	1,588	531	671
West Indian.	19	1				89		11		10	66	73	9	1	
Bermudian.								13			3	1			
Jamaican.	5	2				17		7		3	42	44		4	1
Greek.	9	2	3	3	5	1		2		1	613	439	13	1	19
Hebrew, N. E. S.	33	21				21		31		50	321	189	95	16	15
" Russian.	306	115				101		171		259	2,101	2,565	1,203	151	116
" Polish.	3	1				1		2			1	22			
" Austrian.	43	14				7		18		17	184	135	66	2	3

	4	1	2	146	8	1,222	20,910	5,715	7,998	7,496	12,241	48,534	98,675	34,347	20,349	19,513	29,736	8
Hebrew, German...	48	12																
Italian...	32	8																
Japanese...	1			2														
Maltese...																		
Mexican...																		
Montenegrin...																		
Newfoundland...	8	4	2	13	4	12												
New Zealand...		2																
Portuguese...	2																	
Polish, N.E.S.				39	6	8												
" Austrian...	4	3	1	48	13	19												
" German...					2	4												
" Russian...	8	3		33		1												
Persian...																		
Romanian...	9	5	7	4	1													
Russian, N.E.S.	41	19	38	78	12	21												
Finnish...	2	1		121	16	17												
Doukhobor...																		
Spanish...	7	2		8		1												
Swiss...	16	2	1	1														
Servian...	1																	
Danish...	17	1	4	4	2	1												
Icelandic...	3	5	3	1														
Swedish...	17			37	2	4												
Norwegian...	12	1		9	5	6												
Turkish, N.E.S.	3	1																
Armenian...																		
Egyptian...	1	2																
Servian...	14	7	11															
Arabian...																		
U.S.A. Citizens...	9	6	2	1														
Negro...	6	3																
Hindoo...																		
Totals...	12,258	3,648	2,443	2,964	839	1,222	20,910	5,715	7,998	7,496	12,241	48,534	98,675	34,347	20,349	19,513	29,736	8



PORT OF NORTH SYDNEY.

For the fiscal year 1912-13, there arrived at the port of North Sydney, 11,510 passengers, of whom 4,153 travelled saloon and 7,357 steerage. Of the saloon passengers, 3,071 were destined to Canada and 1,082 to the United States. Of the steerage passengers, 6,015 were for Canada and 1,342 for the United States. Included in the steerage passengers for Canada were 1,096 returned Canadians and 3,737 tourists, leaving the immigration proper at 1,182 souls, a decrease at this port, as compared with the preceding fiscal year, of 1,663 persons.

Table I deals with the total arrivals of saloon passengers; Table II with the total arrivals of steerage passengers; Table III with the monthly arrivals of immigrants for Canada, and Tables IV and V give summaries of the information obtained from immigrants for Canada upon arrival.

TABLE I.

NATIONALITY and Sex of Saloon Passengers arriving at the Port of North Sydney, for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.

	CANADA.				UNITED STATES.				CANADA AND UNITED STATES.			
	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.
Australian. . . . .					3	1	1	5	3	1	1	5
Austrian. . . . .					1			1	1			1
French. . . . .	24	26	9	59	6	5		11	30	31	9	70
German. . . . .	3			3	6	2		8	9	2		11
English. . . . .	27	8	4	39	36	16	4	56	63	24	8	95
Scotch. . . . .	2	1		3	11	1		12	13	2		15
Irish. . . . .	1			1	5	1		6	6	1		7
West Indian. . . . .	1			1					1			1
Italian. . . . .	2			2	1			1	3			3
Newfoundland. . . . .	84	123	46	253	168	217	25	410	252	340	71	663
Russian, N.E.S. . . . .	1			1					1			1
Finnish. . . . .					1			1	1			1
Danish. . . . .					1	1		2	1	1		2
Swedish. . . . .	1			1	1			1	2			2
Norwegian. . . . .					2			2	2			2
Turkish. . . . .					1			1	1			1
Syrian. . . . .		1		1	3			3	3	1		4
U. S. A. Citizens. . . . .	10	6		16	363	129	33	525	373	135	33	541
Returned Canadian. . . . .	894	338	164	1,396					894	338	164	1,396
Tourist. . . . .	832	388	75	1,295	29	8		37	861	396	75	1,332
Totals. . . . .	1,882	891	298	3,071	638	381	63	1,082	2,520	1,272	361	4,153

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

TABLE II.

NATIONALITY and Sex of Steerage Passengers arriving at the Port of North Sydney,  
for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.

	CANADA.				UNITED STATES.				CANADA AND UNITED STATES.			
	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.
Austrian.....	1			1					1			1
Bulgarian.....	2			2					2			2
French.....	40	14	7	61	6			6	46	14	7	67
German.....	1			1	1	2		3	2	2		4
English.....	10	4	13	27	10	2		12	20	6	13	39
Scotch.....	1			1	1			1	2			2
Irish.....	1	1		2	3	1		4	4	2		6
West Indian.....	105	2		107	1			1	106	2		108
Newfoundland.....	569	200	204	973	681	456	96	1,233	1,250	656	300	2,206
Polish, N.E.S.....	1			1					1			1
" Russian.....					1	1		2	1	1		2
Russian.....	1			1		1		1	1	1		2
Swedish.....	1		2	3					1		2	3
Norwegian.....		1		1	1	1		2	1	2		3
Syrian.....		1		1		1		1		2		2
U. S. A. Citizens.....					23	13	31	67	23	13	31	67
Total immigration.....	733	223	226	1,182	728	478	127	1,333	1,461	701	353	2,515
Returned Canadian...	608	251	237	1,096					608	251	237	1,096
Tourist.....	3,289	351	97	3,737	6	3		9	3,295	354	97	3,746
Totals .....	4,630	825	560	6,015	734	481	127	1,342	5,364	1,306	687	7,357

TABLE III.

MONTHLY arrivals of Immigrants for Canada, by Nationalities, at the Port of North Sydney, for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.

—	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Totals
Austrian.....			1										1
Bulgarian.....		2											2
French.....		14	2		12	7	26						61
German.....			1										1
English.....			3	10			7	7					27
Scotch.....							1						1
Irish.....				1		1							2
West Indian....	4	6	41	5	41	1	8		1				107
Newfoundland..	184	188	235	66	30	60	76	64	52	7	5	6	973
Polish.....			1										1
Russian.....								1					1
Swedish.....			1			2							3
Norwegian.....						1							1
Syrian.....							1						1
Totals.....	188	210	285	82	83	72	119	72	53	7	5	6	1,182



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

TABLE IV.

MONTHLY arrivals of Immigrants for Canada, by Occupation and Destination, at the Port of North Sydney, for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.

—	Apr.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Totals
Agriculturists....	6	1		1	2							1	11
General labourers	128	172	196	21	32	21	56	23	31	3	3	3	689
Mechanics .....	27	15	48	19	17	8		1	1				136
Clerks, traders &c.	1	3	5		5		1		2		1		18
Miners .....			3	2	2		5	18	2				32
Female servants..	6	4	17	4	4	5	12	6	4		1	2	65
Not classified ..	20	15	16	35	21	38	45	24	13	4			231
Totals. ....	188	210	285	82	83	72	119	72	53	7	5	6	1,182
Maritime Prov...	147	174	235	66	76	61	98	55	33	4	5	1	955
Quebec .....	5	25	23		2	10	4	2	3	1		1	76
Ontario .....	19	6	15	14	5		11	14	8	2			94
Manitoba .....		1	9					1					11
Saskatchewan ...	8	1											9
Alberta .....	3	2	1									4	10
British Columbia.	6	1	2	2		1	6		9				27
Totals .....	188	210	285	82	83	72	119	72	53	7	5	6	1,182

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

TABLE

NATIONALITY, Sex, Occupation and Destination of Immigrant Arrivals for Canada,

	SEX.				TRADE OR								
					Farmers and Farm Labourers Class.			General Labourers.			Mechanics.		
	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Males.	Females.	Children.
Austrian.....	1			1				1					
Bulgarian.....	2			2				1			1		
French ... ..	40	14	7	61				27	12	6	2		
German.....	1			1				1					
English.....	10	4	13	27				8		1	2		
Scotch.....	1			1				1					
Irish.....	1	1		2				1					
West Indian.....	105	2		107	3			53			45		
Newfoundland....	569	200	204	973	4	1	3	476	43	56	60	12	13
Polish.....	1			1				1					
Russian.....	1			1				1					
Swedish.....	1		2	3							1		
Norwegian.....		1		1									
Syrian.....		1		1									
Totals.....	733	223	226	1,182	7	1	3	571	55	63	111	12	13

V.

at the Port of North Sydney, for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.

OCCUPATION.										DESTINATION.						
Clerks, Traders, &c.			Miners.			Female Servants.	Not Classified.			Maritime Provinces.	Quebec.	Ontario.	Manitoba.	Saskatchewan.	Alberta.	British Columbia.
Males.	Females.	Children.	Males.	Females.	Children.		Males.	Females.	Children.							
										1						
										2						
6			3			2	2		1	52	8		1			
								4	12	1						
										23	1	2	1			
								1		1	1					
3						2	1			92	15					
7	2		13	4	12	60	9	78	120	777	49	92	9	9	10	27
										1						
										1						
									2	2	1					
								1		1						
						1				1						
16	2		16	4	12	65	12	84	135	955	76	94	11	9	10	27



PORT OF HALIFAX.

For the fiscal year 1912-13, there arrived at the port of Halifax, 72,138 passengers, of whom 2,722 travelled saloon and 69,416 steerage. Of the salon passengers, 2,669 were destined to Canada and 53 to the United States. Of the steerage passengers, 59,854 were for Canada and 9,562 for the United States. Included in the steerage passengers for Canada were 7,409 returned Canadians and 718 tourists, leaving the immigration proper at 51,727 souls, an increase at this port as compared with the preceding fiscal year of 16,853 persons.

Table I deals with the total arrivals of saloon passengers; Table II with the total arrivals of steerage passengers; Table III with the monthly arrivals of immigrants for Canada, and Tables IV and V give summaries of the information obtained from immigrants for Canada upon arrival.

TABLE I.

NATIONALITY and Sex of Saloon Passengers arriving at the Port of Halifax, for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.

	CANADA.				UNITED STATES.				CANADA AND UNITED STATES.			
	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.
African, South.....	1			1					1			1
Austrian.....	1			1	1	3	3	7	2	3	3	8
Belgian.....	4	2	4	10					4	2	4	10
Dutch.....		1	1	2						1	1	2
French.. ..	6	2	1	9					6	2	1	9
German.....		1		1	1	1	1	3	1	2	1	4
English.....	198	74	19	291	3	1		4	201	75	19	295
Welsh.....	5	1	2	8	1			1	6	1	2	9
Scotch.....	56	20	8	84	3	1		4	59	21	8	88
Irish.....	44	9	2	55	3	3		6	47	12	2	61
West Indian.....	7	5	1	13					7	5	1	13
Jamaican.....	2			2					2			2
Hebrew, Russian.....		2		2		2	4	6		4	4	8
" Austrian.....					2	1	2	5	2	1	2	5
Italian.....	1	2		3					1	2		3
Newfoundland.....	2	1		3	1	1		2	3	2		5
Portuguese.....	3	2		5					3	2		5
Russian.....	1			1		1		1	1	1		2
Spanish.....	1			1					1			1
Danish.....	2			2					2			2
Norwegian.....	2			2					2			2
U. S. A. Citizens.....	2			2	5	5	2	12	7	5	2	14
Returned Canadian..	705	350	64	1,119					705	350	64	1,119
Tourist.....	632	351	69	1,052	1	1		2	633	352	69	1,054
Totals.....	1,675	823	171	2,669	21	20	12	53	1,696	843	183	2,722

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

TABLE II.

NATIONALITY and Sex of Steerage Passengers arriving at the Port of Halifax for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.

	CANADA.				UNITED STATES.				CANADA AND UNITED STATES.			
	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.
African, South .....	2			2					2			2
Austrian, N.E.S. ....	2			2					2			2
Austrian, N.E.S. ....	179	39	23	241	44	20	19	83	223	59	42	324
Bohemian .....	25	8	6	39	17	8	6	31	42	16	12	70
Bukowinian .....	51	3		54					51	3		54
Croatian .....	24	3	8	35	67	5	2	74	91	8	10	109
Dalmatian .....	11	1	1	13					11	1	1	13
Galician .....	6	1		7	2	1		3	8	2		10
Hungarian, N.E.S. ....	48	11	8	67	172	31	14	217	220	42	22	284
Magyar .....	42	19	9	70	112	16	7	135	154	35	16	205
Ruthenian .....	1,801	327	197	2,325	30	20	8	58	1,831	347	205	2,383
Slovak .....	20			20	90	17	7	114	116	17	7	134
Belgian .....	292	102	100	494	53	16	10	79	345	118	110	573
Bulgarian .....	1,652	6	2	1,660	97			97	1,749	6	2	1,757
Chinese .....	5			5					5			5
Dutch .....	191	86	105	382	44	16	28	88	235	102	133	470
French .....	367	120	121	608	13	2		15	380	122	121	623
German .....	529	187	282	998	274	169	194	637	803	356	476	1,635
English .....	11,878	5,335	3,691	20,904	239	140	103	482	12,117	5,475	3,794	21,386
Welsh .....	325	99	65	489	10	4		14	335	103	65	503
Scotch .....	2,609	1,130	733	4,472	66	30	12	108	2,675	1,160	745	4,580
Irish .....	1,023	495	201	1,719	11	8	3	22	1,034	503	204	1,741
West Indian .....	77	56	11	144	11	12	4	27	88	68	15	171
Bermudian .....	1	1		2					1	1		2
Jamaican .....	12	14	5	31					12	14	5	31
Greek .....	269	4	6	279	3			3	272	4	6	282
Hebrew, N.E.S. ....	45	26	35	106	18	19	26	63	63	45	61	169
" Russian .....	804	494	512	1,810	351	416	479	1,246	1,155	910	991	3,056
" Polish .....	4	3		7					4	3		7
" Austrian .....	46	36	19	101	10	12	13	35	56	48	32	136
" German .....	2	2		4					2	2		4
Italian .....	1,299	36	24	1,359	26			26	1,325	36	24	1,385
Maltese .....	71			71					71			71
Newfoundland .....	28	16	4	48	12	20	3	35	40	36	7	83
New Zealand .....	3	3		6	3	1	3	7	6	4	3	13
Portuguese .....	2			2					2			2
Polish, N.E.S. ....	62	17	9	88	10	9	8	27	72	26	17	115
" Austrian .....	341	128	102	571	100	91	32	223	441	219	134	794
" German .....	4	2	4	10	4	4	4	12	8	6	8	22
" Russian .....	719	85	45	849	498	139	79	716	1,217	224	124	1,565
Persian .....	4	1		5	18	2		20	22	3		25
Roumanian .....	158	16	9	183	31	2	1	34	189	18	10	217
Russian, N.E.S. ....	9,135	346	359	9,840	2,631	524	393	3,548	11,766	870	752	13,388
Finnish .....	375	70	26	471	263	65	35	363	638	135	61	834
Spanish .....	10	1	1	12					10	1	1	12
Swiss .....	27	4	1	32					27	4	1	32
Servian .....	81	2	3	86	119	4	2	125	200	6	5	211
Danish .....	67	12	14	93	25	11	10	46	92	23	24	139
Icelandic .....	24	5	1	30		2		2	24	7	1	32
Swedish .....	227	53	39	319	111	37	21	169	338	90	60	488
Norwegian .....	188	55	15	258	173	48	16	237	361	103	31	495
Turkish, N.E.S. ....	213	1		214	52	1		53	265	2		267
Armenian .....	3			3					3			3
Egyptian .....	1			1					1			1
Syrian .....	21	15	14	50	5	3	3	11	26	18	17	61
Arabian .....	3			3	1			1	4			4
U. S. A. Citizens .....	4		1	5	157	36	15	208	161	36	16	213
Negro .....	28			28					28			28
Total immigration ..	35,440	9,476	6,811	51,727	5,973	1,961	1,560	9,494	11,413	11,437	8,371	61,221
Returned Canadian ..	5,127	1,446	836	7,409					5,127	1,446	836	7,409
Tourist .....	497	181	40	718	30	15	23	68	527	196	63	786
Totals .....	41,064	11,103	7,687	59,854	6,003	1,976	1,583	9,562	47,067	13,079	9,270	69,416



TABLE III.

MONTHLY arrivals of Immigrants for Canada, by Nationalities, at the Port of Halifax, for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.

	Apr.	May.	June	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Totals
African, South.....	2												2
Australian.....		1						1					2
Austrian, N.E.S.....	47	11	1	2	1	28		37	29	30	30	25	241
Bohemian.....	5		1		1	5		12	2		9	4	39
Bukowinian.....	54												54
Croatian.....	15		5	1	3		1	2	1				35
Dalmatian.....	6			5					2				13
Galician.....	2	2		1	1							1	7
Hungarian, N.E.S.....	16						8	7	12	18	3	3	67
Magyar.....	23	5	3	2	11				20	2	2	2	70
Ruthenian.....	1,525	206	87	16	138	3	30	41	28	30	43	112	2,325
Slovak.....	6			7		1		10					20
Belgian.....	156	3	4	10	12	1	25	34	11	31	53	152	494
Bulgarian.....	1,051	303	58	22	39	176	6	1	2			2	1,660
Chinese.....	1					2		2					5
Dutch.....	171	3	1	3	2	2		15	12	24	17	132	382
French.....	36	2	63	113	76	39	45	77	55	14	39	49	608
German.....	88	117	67	61	157	109	33	74	117	45	53	77	998
English.....	8,468	795	374	260	146	199	121	965	866	885	1,393	6,432	20,904
Welsh.....	165	3	10	23	8	14	3	15	20	17	29	182	489
Scotch.....	1,843	81	84	60	35	27	7	48	288	178	212	1,609	4,472
Irish.....	615	91	9	27	17	6	7	34	127	94	92	603	1,719
West Indian.....	12	49	27	22		2		16	9		4	3	144
Bermudian.....		2											2
Jamaican.....	2	14	1	5	3		2	1	2	1			31
Greek.....	8	48	25	7	39	98	42		2	1		5	279
Hebrew, N.E.S.....	10	2	1	7	10	4	2	7	34	4		21	106
" Russian.....	66	98	110	132	118	172	57	203	247	224	178	205	1,810
" Polish.....									4			3	7
" Austrian.....	4	8	2		10	4	1	2	15	25	10	20	101
" German.....	2								2				4
Italian.....	142	327	100	54	98	195	30	66	87	42	46	172	1,359
Maltese.....								1	4	5		61	71
Newfoundland.....	2	4				5	7	3	2	3	1	21	48
New Zealand.....			4									2	6
Portuguese.....												2	2
Polish, N.E.S.....	45	2	1	3	13	2		1	3	12	1	5	88
" Austrian.....	221	54	17	11	48	18	6	29	35	45	9	78	571
" German.....					5			1				4	10
" Russian.....	118	103	22	42	67	64	7	78	69	68	63	148	849
Persian.....						1		1	2			1	5
Roumanian.....	144		1		16		2	8	3	7		2	183
Russian, N.E.S.....	1,770	1,267	328	506	461	545	216	509	751	412	583	2,492	9,840
Finnish.....	92	11		4				45	77	41	55	146	471
Spanish.....	1		1					2	4	1	2	1	12
Swiss.....	3			1				10	1		9	8	32
Servian.....	29	23		1	12	13	6			1		1	86
Danish.....	18	8		1			1	3	8	10	6	38	93
Icelandic.....	10											20	30
Swedish.....	125	13		1	1	3		12	22	18	17	107	319
Norwegian.....	140	2	2	3		6		15	6	17	8	74	258
Turkish, N.E.S.....	154	28	11	1		7	10	1	1			1	214
Armenian.....										1			3
Egyptian.....	1												1
Syrian.....					1	3	1	11	16	11	4	3	50
Arabian.....	2			1						1		3	5
U.S.A. Citizens.....				1									1
Negro.....	10	13				5							28
Totals.....	17,426	3,699	1,420	1,410	1,549	1,793	687	2,402	2,998	2,340	2,975	13,028	51,727



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

TABLE IV.

MONTHLY arrivals of Immigrants for Canada, by Occupation and Destination, at the Port of Halifax, for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.

	Apr.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Totals.
Agriculturists.....	5,962	697	138	105	235	124	50	285	442	475	584	4,142	13,239
General labourers..	5,680	2,330	629	735	920	1,244	402	955	1,231	747	1,065	4,769	20,797
Mechanics.....	2,876	336	153	182	145	185	60	359	547	556	595	1,940	7,939
Clerks, traders, &c.	670	58	31	33	10	18	7	117	153	127	193	578	1,995
Miners.....	266	30	186	286	188	193	133	324	153	82	130	168	2,139
Female servants....	1,024	143	72	51	37	24	27	199	222	188	219	695	2,901
Not classified.....	348	105	206	18	14	5	8	163	250	165	189	736	2,807
Totals.....	17,426	3,699	1,420	1,410	1,549	1,793	687	2,402	2,998	2,340	2,975	13,028	51,727
Maritime Provinces	835	577	670	674	721	648	365	772	471	279	451	1,787	8,250
Quebec.....	2,553	973	256	141	312	400	116	374	860	378	571	1,319	8,256
Ontario.....	7,039	1,232	316	196	196	597	135	805	920	816	1,063	4,390	18,065
Manitoba.....	2,763	338	121	27	166	89	34	164	234	300	238	1,792	6,266
Saskatchewan.....	1,533	328	18	30	103	34	12	132	183	171	199	1,527	4,270
Alberta.....	1,394	127	30	32	41	15	15	69	150	154	214	992	3,233
British Columbia...	1,309	124	9	7	10	10	10	86	180	242	239	1,221	3,447
Totals.....	17,426	3,699	1,420	1,410	1,549	1,793	687	2,402	2,998	2,340	2,975	13,028	51,727

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

TABLE  
NATIONALITY, Sex, Occupation and Destination of Immigrant Arrivals, for

	SEX.				TRADE OR								
					Farmers and Farm Labourers Class.			General Labourers.			Mechanics.		
	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Males.	Females.	Children.
African, South....	2			2							1		
Australian.....	2			2	1								
Austrian, N.E.S..	179	39	23	24	27	6	10	84	6	5	9	5	1
Bohemian.....	25	8	6	39	1			3			6	3	2
Bukowinian.....	51	3		54	38	2		13					
Croatian.....	24	3	8	35	8	2	5	15	1	3			
Dalmatian.....	11	1	1	13	6			5	1	1			
Galician.....	6	1		7	2			4				1	
Hungarian, N.E.S.	48	11	8	67	5			31	6	7	4	1	
Magyar.....	42	19	9	70	13	6	5	21	5	4	1		
Ruthenian.....	1,801	327	197	2,325	715	79	78	1,071	94	107	9		
Slovak.....	20			20	8			9					
Belgian.....	292	102	100	494	141	30	34	42	14	12	32	8	6
Bulgarian.....	1,652	6	2	1,660	270			1,371	3	1	6		
Chinese.....	5			5				4					
Dutch.....	191	86	105	382	83	34	41	47	14	29	53	18	26
French.....	367	129	121	608	20	5	5	44	11	6	24	5	1
German.....	529	187	282	998	187	79	149	142	25	31	61	16	16
English.....	11,878	5,335	3,691	20,904	4,821	917	943	2,493	856	939	2,769	1,033	868
Welsh.....	325	99	65	489	146	22	24	39	8	17	55	9	7
Scotch.....	2,609	1,130	733	4,472	1,047	182	180	411	113	100	613	166	174
Irish.....	1,023	495	201	1,719	594	77	94	151	36	21	120	46	34
West Indian.....	77	56	11	144	3			35	2	2	26	3	3
Bermudian.....	1	1		2					1		1		
Jamaican.....	12	14	5	31	4	1	4	2	1	1	6		
Greek.....	269	4	6	279				265	1	1	3		
Hebrew, N.E.S....	45	26	35	106	9	2	17	7	7	2	21	12	15
"    Russian..	804	494	512	1,810	35	12	17	117	42	57	522	351	350
"    Polish....	4	3		7							2	1	
"    Austrian..	46	36	19	101	5	1		7	3	1	24	19	5
"    German....	2	2		4							2	2	
Italian.....	1,299	36	24	1,359	11		2	1,230	22	14	19	2	2
Maltese.....	71			71	2			53			15		
Newfoundland...	28	16	4	48	1			18	1	2	8	1	
New Zealand.....	3	3		6				1	1		2		
Portuguese.....	2			2				2					
Polish, N.E.S....	62	17	9	88	28	7	4	10			7	2	
"    Austrian..	341	128	102	571	102	22	32	212	41	52	12	3	2
"    German....	4	2	4	10	1			2			1		
"    Russian....	719	85	45	849	103	8	9	565	37	33	31	5	
Persian.....	4	1		5	2	1		2					
Roumanian.....	158	16	9	183	119	8	5	34	3	4	3		
Russian, N.E.S..	9,135	346	359	9,840	809	142	255	8,205	97	67	95	25	21
Finnish.....	375	70	26	471	33	4	2	316	30	23	4		
Spanish.....	10	1	1	12				5					
Swiss.....	27	4	1	32	2	1		16	2	1	3		
Servian.....	81	2	3	86	15	1		65	1	3	1		
Danish.....	67	12	14	93	32	3	3	22	4	11	10	1	
Icelandic.....	24	5	1	30	1	1	1	13			10	1	
Swedish.....	227	53	39	319	85	12	21	97	4	6	22	6	6
Norwegian.....	188	55	15	258	66	9	2	83	10	10	23	9	3
Turkish, N.E.S..	213	1		214	10			203					
Armenian.....	3			3	1			2					
Egyptian.....	1			1									
Syrian.....	21	15	14	50	3	2	3	10	3	1	3		
Arabian.....	3			3				3					
U.S.A. Citizens..	4		1	5							2		
Negro.....	28			28	1			25			2		
Totals.....	35,440	9,476	6,811	51,727	9,616	1,678	1,945	17,627	1,506	1,574	4,643	1,754	1,542

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## V.

Canada, at the Port of Halifax, for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.

OCCUPATION.										DESTINATION.						
Clerks, Traders, &c.			Miners.			Female Servants.	Not Classified.			Maritime Provinces.	Quebec.	Ontario.	Manitoba.	Saskatchewan.	Alberta.	British Columbia.
Males.	Females.	Children.	Males.	Females.	Children.		Males.	Females.	Children.							
							1						1	1		
							1									
2	1		55	7	6	12	2	2	1	84	54	34	26	28	14	1
			15	4	4	1				31	1		2		5	
						1					51	2		1		
			1							9	5	10	2	8		1
												13				
										1	1	3	1	1		
3	1		5			1		2	1	7	11	27	11	8	3	
			7	2		5		1		13	11	17	5	14	8	2
			5	1	1	145	1	8	11	77	648	542	774	142	122	20
			3							5		9			1	5
2	2	1	71	27	37	11	4	10	10	147	73	7	179	29	41	18
1			2			2	2	1	1	120	538	979	3	19	1	
1										2		3				
5	1	1	2			11	1	8	8	17	29	98	129	40	59	10
5	4		245	74	106	14	29	7	3	438	111	8	11	12	25	3
9			121	37	80	21	9	9	6	299	95	53	236	203	91	21
753	293	190	398	126	159	1,571	644	539	592	2,465	2,002	8,552	2,401	2,175	1,662	1,647
10	3	2	57	8	10	38	18	11	5	80	27	106	97	91	45	43
217	57	35	113	34	73	460	208	118	171	470	317	1,536	784	488	488	389
82	30	11	22	3	10	245	54	58	31	155	143	778	253	136	130	124
8						43	5	8	6	82	21	37	3	1		
											1	1				
						11		1		1	16	11		3		
			1	3	5					185	23	58				12
5						2	3	3	1	5	24	49	12	10	4	2
113	29	54				35	17	25	34	47	434	953	279	46	30	21
						1	2	1				7				
10	8	9				1		4	4	2	44	42	12	1		
			35	1		5	4	6	6	153	863	301	4		5	33
1										1	6	54	6			4
						11	1	3	2	32	4	10			1	1
						1		1		4	2					
															2	
			17	3	5	5				27	22	14	19	3	3	
			15	8	15	48		6	1	89	115	94	198	41	25	9
				2	4					3		2	1	1	3	
3	2		16			32	1	1	3	197	205	320	72	25	12	18
												5				
			1			5	1			2	125	35	2	10	9	
2	2	1	18	4	7	66	6	10	8	2,828	2,071	2,461	583	614	318	965
			22	1		35			1	12	20	369	4	10	27	29
			2		1		3	1		3	3	5			1	
3			1			1	2			3	24	3	2			
										20	7	47	1	9		2
1			1			4	1			5	16	32	11	8	18	3
						3							30			
2			15	1	2	26	6	4	4	34	12	79	76	42	44	32
2			1			25	13	2		45	39	24	35	47	36	32
						1				2	10	202				
										3						
							1				1					
5	4	8				2		4	2	19	26	5				
										1	1	1				
			1	1			1			2		3				
										23	2			3		
1,245	437	313	1,268	346	525	2,901	1,041	854	912	8,250	8,256	18,005	6,266	4,270	3,233	3,447



PORT OF ST. JOHN.

For the fiscal year 1912-13, there arrived at the port of St. John, 32,909 passengers, of whom 1,232 travelled saloon and 31,677 steerage. Of the saloon passengers, 1,182 were destined to Canada and 50 to the United States. Of the steerage passengers, 29,073 were for Canada and 2,604 for the United States. Included in the steerage passengers for Canada were 4,728 returned Canadians and 182 tourists, leaving the immigration proper at 24,163 souls, a decrease, at this port, as compared with the preceding fiscal year of 1,609 persons.

Table I deals with the total arrivals of saloon passengers; Table II with the total arrivals of steerage passengers; Table III with the monthly arrivals of immigrants for Canada, and Tables IV and V give summaries of the information obtained from immigrants for Canada upon arrival.

TABLE I.

NATIONALITY and Sex of Saloon Passengers arriving at the Port of St. John, for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.

	CANADA.				UNITED STATES.				CANADA AND UNITED STATES.			
	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.
Australian...	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	3
Austrian.....	4	2	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	6
Belgian.....	3	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	4
Dutch.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
French.....	4	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	5
German.....	3	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	2	5	.....	.....	5
English.....	133	68	15	216	12	2	.....	14	145	70	15	230
Welsh.....	3	.....	.....	3	1	1	.....	2	4	1	.....	5
Scotch.....	22	13	1	36	1	.....	.....	1	23	13	1	37
Irish.....	25	4	1	30	1	.....	.....	1	26	4	1	31
West Indian.....	7	10	7	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	10	7	24
Bermudian.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
New Zealand.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2
Russian.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Swiss.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	2
U. S. A. Citizens.....	3	4	.....	7	7	6	1	14	10	10	1	21
Negro.....	4	8	3	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	8	3	15
Returned Canadian.....	298	198	52	548	.....	.....	.....	.....	298	198	52	548
Tourist.....	178	90	10	278	8	4	.....	12	186	94	10	290
Totals.....	691	402	89	1,182	36	13	1	50	727	415	90	1,232

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

TABLE II.

NATIONALITY and Sex of Steerage Passengers arriving at the Port of St. John, for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.

	CANADA.				UNITED STATES.				CANADA AND UNITED STATES.			
	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.
African, South	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
Australian	2	3	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	5
Austrian, N.E.S.	59	28	14	101	32	20	14	66	91	48	28	167
Bohemian	3	4	2	9	1	2	.....	3	4	6	.....	12
Bukowinian	107	43	33	183	7	6	4	17	114	49	37	200
Croatian	19	2	1	22	24	4	2	30	43	6	3	52
Dalmatian	12	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	12
Galician	61	56	51	168	14	15	7	36	75	71	58	204
Hungarian, N.E.S.	33	3	6	42	39	8	.....	47	72	11	6	89
Magyar	26	5	1	32	9	4	1	14	35	9	2	46
Ruthenian	1,703	406	227	2,336	31	2	.....	33	1,734	408	227	2,369
Slovak	3	3	3	9	8	2	1	11	11	5	4	20
Belgian	126	38	44	208	8	1	.....	9	134	39	44	217
Bulgarian	632	3	3	638	1	.....	.....	1	635	3	3	639
Chinese	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4
Dutch	116	34	26	176	22	4	7	33	138	38	33	209
French	312	150	85	547	8	2	7	17	320	152	92	564
German, N.E.S.	183	105	108	396	37	32	46	115	220	137	154	511
Prussian	3	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	4
English	4,850	2,637	2,133	9,620	146	76	67	289	4,996	2,713	2,200	9,909
Welsh	79	38	18	135	6	4	5	15	85	42	23	150
Scotch	1,831	1,057	538	3,426	42	31	41	114	1,873	1,088	579	3,540
Irish	544	235	139	918	12	6	2	20	556	241	141	938
West Indian	47	48	11	106	15	12	1	28	62	60	12	134
Greek	20	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	20
Hebrew, N.E.S.	30	21	19	70	7	2	3	12	37	23	22	82
" Russian	293	145	158	596	112	56	46	214	405	201	204	810
" Polish	1	1	2	4	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	2	5
" Austrian	37	11	10	58	6	5	8	19	43	16	18	77
" German	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
Italian	314	8	2	324	5	2	1	8	319	10	3	332
Japanese	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Maltese	15	1	1	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	1	1	17
Newfoundland	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
New Zealand	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4
Portuguese	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Polish, N.E.S.	138	41	25	204	4	9	.....	13	142	50	25	217
" Austrian	303	140	86	529	21	22	15	58	324	162	101	587
" German	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
" Russian	350	56	21	427	94	48	21	163	444	104	42	590
Persian	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4
Roumanian	77	15	18	110	6	7	6	19	83	22	24	129
Russian, N.E.S.	1,027	134	113	1,274	175	80	46	301	1,202	214	159	1,575
Finnish	252	119	41	412	183	92	31	306	435	211	72	718
Spanish	7	1	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	.....	8
Swiss	35	3	.....	38	1	1	2	4	36	4	2	42
Servian	24	2	2	28	2	.....	.....	2	26	2	2	30
Danish	47	20	6	73	59	14	14	87	106	34	20	160
Swedish	258	62	55	375	162	48	12	222	420	110	67	597
Norwegian	175	30	20	225	197	39	12	248	372	69	32	473
Turkish, N.E.S.	61	.....	.....	61	1	.....	.....	1	62	.....	.....	62
Armenian	24	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	24
Syrian	26	15	9	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	15	9	50
U.S.A. Citizens	6	2	6	14	6	2	7	15	12	4	13	29
Negro	93	14	1	108	7	5	.....	12	100	19	1	120
Total immigration	14,377	5,747	4,039	24,163	1,511	663	429	2,603	15,888	6,410	4,468	26,766
Returned Canadian	3,302	891	535	4,728	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,302	891	535	4,728
Tourist	112	56	14	182	1	.....	.....	1	113	56	14	183
Totals	17,791	6,694	4,588	29,073	1,512	663	429	2,604	19,303	7,357	5,017	31,677

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

TABLE III.

MONTHLY Arrivals of Immigrants, for Canada, by Nationalities, at the Port of St. John, for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.

	Apr.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Totals.
African, South	2												2
Australian	3								1			1	5
Austrian, N.E.S.	37							3	18	15	8	20	101
Bohemian										1		8	9
Bukowinian	98							2	12	12	3	56	183
Croatian	13									2		7	22
Dalmatian	12												12
Galician	15							5	13	29	11	95	168
Hungarian, N.E.S.	18							5	6	6	3	4	42
Magyar	22							1		7	1	1	32
Ruthenian	1,827							11	93	79	58	268	2,336
Slovak										6		3	9
Belgian	129							1		20	5	53	208
Bulgarian	630								8				638
Chinese						1	1		1	1			4
Dutch	95				1			1	6	8	9	56	176
French	292							3	33	74		145	547
German, N.E.S.	218							1	47	32	7	91	396
Prussian	2											2	4
English	3,534	1		1		1		267	747	909	507	3,653	9,420
Welsh	30							5	13	15	9	63	135
Scotch	1,730			3				19	377	151	231	915	3,426
Irish	311							36	62	58	41	410	918
West Indian				60	5	22	13			2		4	106
Greek	20												20
Hebrew, N.E.S.	19								3	11	6	31	70
" Russian	73							24	124	150	76	149	596
" Polish	4												4
" Austrian	5							1	12	11	5	24	58
" German											2		2
Italian	151								15	21	4	133	324
Japanese											1		1
Maltese								3	4	10			17
Newfoundland									1				1
New Zealand	1							1				2	4
Portuguese												1	1
Polish, N.E.S.	182							1	2	1		18	204
" Austrian	306							19	63	41	51	49	529
" German	2												2
" Russian	118							8	78	103	47	73	427
Persian	4												4
Roumanian	90								8	10	2		110
Russian, N.E.S.	658							25	69	71	45	406	1,274
Finnish	86							18	106	92	37	73	412
Spanish												8	8
Swiss	12								5	1	2	18	38
Servian	22								5	1			28
Danish	27							9	4	1	5	27	73
Swedish	160							9	39	19	11	137	375
Norwegian	99							2	10	13	12	89	225
Turkish, N.E.S.	53								8				61
Armenian	6								2	14		2	24
Syrian	5								23	13		9	50
U.S.A. Citizens	1								2	7	2	2	14
Negro		44	8	28	23	5							108
Totals	11,122	45	8	92	29	29	14	480	2,020	2,017	1,201	7,106	24,163



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

TABLE IV.

MONTHLY Arrivals of Immigrants for Canada, by Occupation and Destination, at the Port of St. John, for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.

	Apr.	May.	June	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Totals.
Agriculturists.....	3,260	3		3				81	364	242	140	2,210	6,303
General labourers.....	4,616	38	1	53	6	23	2	107	614	857	423	1,951	8,691
Mechanics.....	1,343	3	7	17	13			123	370	378	281	1,181	3,716
Clerks, traders, &c....	308			1		1	1	45	115	102	85	356	1,014
Miners.....	88	1						17	61	60	22	63	312
Female servants.....	739			18	10	5	11	62	265	204	124	692	2,130
Not classified.....	768							45	231	174	126	653	1,997
Totals.....	11,122	45	8	92	29	29	14	480	2,020	2,017	1,201	7,106	24,163
Maritime Provinces..	417	45	1	62	8	29	5	42	84	142	29	207	1,071
Quebec.....	1,851		7	18	7		2	58	357	447	171	859	3,777
Ontario.....	3,912			4	13		7	175	779	780	447	2,593	8,710
Manitoba.....	2,159			7				54	262	201	168	1,114	3,965
Saskatchewan.....	974							26	161	128	91	869	2,249
Alberta.....	1,114							65	165	110	140	734	2,328
British Columbia...	695			1	1			60	212	209	155	730	2,063
Totals.....	11,122	45	8	92	29	29	14	480	2,020	2,017	1,201	7,106	24,163

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

TABLE

NATIONALITY, Sex, Occupation and Destination of Immigrant Arrivals, for

	SEX.				TRADE OR								
					Farmers and Farm Labourers Class.			General Labourers.			Mechanics.		
	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Males.	Females.	Children.
African, South	1	1		2							1		
Australian	2	3		5				1				1	
Austrian, N.E.S.	59	28	14	101	15	5	3	27	2	2	14	2	7
Bohemian	3	4	2	9	3	2	2					1	
Bukowinian	107	43	33	183	40	10	20	67	9	9		2	
Croatian	19	2	1	22				19	1				
Dalmatian	12			12				12					
Galician	61	56	51	168	8	2	3	51	20	36	2	4	3
Hungarian	33	3	6	42	7	2	6	23					
Magyar	26	5	1	32	2			24	3	1			
Ruthenian	1,703	406	227	2,336	296	49	76	1,401	134	140	5	8	3
Slovak	3	3	3	9	3				1	3			
Belgian	126	38	44	208	84	22	37	22	2	2	12	3	2
Bulgarian	632	3	3	638	13			617	1				
Chinese	4			4				3					
Dutch	116	34	26	176	78	16	15	10	1	1	25	8	7
French	312	150	85	547	204	62	50	45	3	2	47	29	11
German, N.E.S.	183	105	108	396	109	57	86	42	5	1	19	6	6
Prussian	3	1		4	2						1	1	
English	4,850	2,637	2,133	9,620	2,007	406	466	1,020	411	472	1,102	479	358
Welsh	79	38	18	135	31	6	3	8	2	1	17	4	5
Scotch	1,831	1,057	538	3,426	628	108	164	403	120	139	472	149	128
Irish	544	235	139	918	214	31	62	153	42	40	79	31	18
West Indian	47	48	11	106				31	9	8	14	1	3
Greek	20			20	1			19					
Hebrew, N.E.S.	30	21	19	70				6	3	9	18	15	8
"    Russian	293	145	158	596	2	1	1	53	22	40	216	85	75
"    Polish	1	1	2	4							1	1	2
"    Austrian	37	11	10	58				20	1	2	8	7	5
"    German		1	1	2							1	1	1
Italian	314	8	2	324	19		1	277	4		3	3	1
Japanese	1			1									
Maltese	15	1	1	17	4			10	1	1	1		
Newfoundland		1		1									
New Zealand		4		4									
Portuguese	1			1				1					
Polish, N.E.S.	138	41	25	204	34	7	11	103	7	4			
"    Austrian	303	140	86	529	49	14	13	242	64	56	7	4	
"    German	2			2				2					
"    Russian	350	56	21	427	44	3		296	26	20	7	4	
Persian	4			4				4					
Roumanian	77	15	18	110	12	3	7	63	2	4	1	2	
Ru-sian, N.E.S.	1,027	134	113	1,274	206	32	58	789	32	42	25	16	8
Finnish	252	119	41	412	6			240	48	41	3	1	
Spanish	7	1		8				6			1		
Swiss	35	3		38	15	1		4			11		
Servian	24	2	2	28	1			23	1	2			
Danish	47	20	6	73	15	6	3	25			3	3	3
Swedish	258	62	55	375	57	9	34	177	15	19	19	5	1
Norwegian	175	30	20	225	66	9	9	92	3	5	16	3	6
Turkish, N.E.S.	61			61	16			45					
Armenian	24			24	4			18					
Syrian	26	15	9	50	6	2	1	18	5	3			
U.S.A. Citizens	6	2	6	14			3	2			3		
Negro	93	14	1	108	3			70	2		20	2	1
Totals	14,377	5,747	4,039	24,163	4,304	865	1,134	6,584	1,002	1,105	2,173	881	662

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## V.

Canada, at the Port of St. John, for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.

OCCUPATION.										DESTINATION.						
Clerks, Traders, &c.			Miners.			Females servants.	Not classified.			Maritime Provinces.	Quebec.	Ontario.	Manitoba.	Saskatchewan.	Alberta.	British Columbia.
Males.	Females.	Children.	Males.	Females.	Children.		Males.	Females.	Children.							
						1					1					1
			1			2					1				1	3
2						13	1	6	2	3	22	14	12	35	9	6
						1								1	1	7
						17		5	4	23	66	16	35	36	6	1
								1	1		2	19				1
												12				
						25		5	9		25	36	69	17	31	
1						1	2				2	19	1	18	2	
						2					21	8	2	1		
						205	1	10	8	51	625	465	811	175	160	39
						2				1	1	1	2			4
			5	2		8	3	1	3	2	29	8	79	33	31	26
			1	2	3		1			15	239	367	2	2	10	3
1										3				1		
2				2	2	4	1	3	1	4	7	10	63	16	63	13
			7	8	17	32	9	16	5	46	190	26	147	65	56	17
8						31	5	6	15	15	45	17	103	126	80	10
													1	1		2
322	136	68	91	21	46	848	308	336	723	444	676	4,223	1,166	1,012	1,009	1,090
9	4		5	1	1	13	9	8	8	8	9	33	17	15	20	33
204	72	33	44	4	8	505	80	99	66	109	383	1,247	578	349	393	367
57	11	8	4	1	2	97	37	22	9	41	73	398	187	57	80	82
2						38				68	16	15	6			1
							2	3	2		6	12			2	
4							4	24	35	22	41	14	13	1		1
17	10	7	1			3					232	248	76	4	11	3
							1	1	2		44	7	7			
8	2	1														
2			12			1	1			5	144	74	17	1	28	55
							1									1
										3		14				
	1					1		2			1	2		2		
			1	1		20		6	10	9	71	28	56	14	22	4
			3	1	2	49	2	8	15	12	62	126	207	32	69	21
													1	1		
1			2			20		3	1	22	118	230	20	10	21	6
												4				
1	3	3				1		4	4	1	69	13	6	4	17	
2			2			47	3	7	5	36	405	407	157	97	102	70
	1		3	1		69				4	26	337	7	3	2	33
										3	3					2
4						2	1			2	16	5	7	8		
								1				24		4		
2			1			11	1			4	2	8	18	7	25	9
1			4			31		2	1	22	22	71	60	48	46	106
	1					14	1			14	8	43	31	51	39	39
												61				
							2					24				
1	1					4	1	3	5		41	7			2	
	1					1	1		3	2	3	1	1			7
						10				77	19	12				
651	243	120	187	44	81	2,130	478	582	937	1,071	3,777	8,710	3,965	2,249	2,328	2,063



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

PORT OF QUEBEC.

For the fiscal year 1912-13, there arrived at the port of Quebec, 185,758 passengers, of whom 9,675 travelled saloon and 176,083 steerage. Of the saloon passengers, 8,143 were destined to Canada and 1,532 to the United States. Of the steerage passengers, 160,856 were for Canada and 15,227 for the United States. Included in the steerage passengers for Canada were 20,885 returned Canadians and 3,207 tourists, leaving the immigration proper at 136,764 souls, an increase at this port, as compared with the preceding fiscal year, of 10,814 persons.

Table I deals with the total arrivals of saloon passengers; Table II with the total arrivals of steerage passengers; Table III with the monthly arrivals of immigrants for Canada, and Tables IV and V give summaries of the information obtained from immigrants for Canada upon arrival.

TABLE I.

NATIONALITY and Sex of Saloon Passengers arriving at the Port of Quebec, for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.

	CANADA.				UNITED STATES.				CANADA AND UNITED STATES.			
	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.
African, South. . . . .			1	1						1		1
Australian . . . . .	2	7		15	2	1		3	10	8		18
Austrian . . . . .	9	1		10	3			3	12	1		13
Hungarian . . . . .					2			2	2			2
Belgian . . . . .	5	2		7					5	2		7
Chilian . . . . .	3			3					3			3
Dutch . . . . .	4			4	2			2	6			6
French . . . . .	17	8		25	7	13		20	24	21		45
German . . . . .	8	6	1	15	12	10		22	20	16	1	37
English . . . . .	664	401	59	1,124	111	113	13	237	775	514	72	1,361
Welsh . . . . .	8	9		17	2			2	10	9		19
Scotch . . . . .	184	79	10	273	26	25	1	52	210	104	11	325
Irish . . . . .	85	24		109	16	9		25	101	33		134
West Indian . . . . .		2	1	3						2	1	3
Greek . . . . .	1			1					1			1
Hebrew, N.E.S. . . . .						1	1	2		1	1	2
" Russian. . . . .	1			1		1		1	1	1		2
Italian . . . . .			1	1	1	2		3	1	2	1	4
New Zealand . . . . .	1	1	1	3					1	1	1	3
Roumanian . . . . .	1			1					1			1
Finnish . . . . .	1			1					1			1
Spanish . . . . .	1			1		3		3	1	3		4
Swiss . . . . .	4	1		5	1	1		2	5	2		7
Danish . . . . .	1			1	1	2		3	2	2		4
Swedish . . . . .	2	3	2	7	4	1		5	6	4	2	12
Norwegian. . . . .	1	3	1	5			1	1	1	3	2	6
Turkish, N.E.S. . . . .	1			1	1			1	2			2
U.S.A. Citizens. . . . .	41	39	4	84	349	637	73	1,059	390	676	77	1,143
Returned Canadian . . . . .	2,049	2,051	326	4,426					2,049	2,051	326	4,426
Tourist . . . . .	1,184	737	78	1,999	41	36	7	84	1,225	773	85	2,083
Totals. . . . .	4,284	3,375	484	8,143	581	855	96	1,532	4,865	4,230	580	9,675

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

TABLE II.

NATIONALITY and Sex of Steerage Passengers arriving at the Port of Quebec, for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.

	CANADA.				UNITED STATES.				CANADA AND UNITED STATES			
	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.
African, South	2	3		5	1	4		5	3	7		10
Australian	9	6		15	2			2	11	6		17
Austrian, N.E.S.	219	75	58	352	56	41	18	115	275	116	76	467
Bohemian	29	21	42	92	10	11	1	22	39	32	43	114
Bukowinian	236	74	75	385	1	1		2	237	75	75	387
Croatian	176	23	14	213	28	6	2	36	204	29	16	249
Dalmatian	29			29					29			29
Galician	124	98	68	290	16	13	7	36	140	111	75	326
Hungarian, N.E.S.	94	37	33	164	18	5		23	112	42	33	187
Magyar	85	28	21	134	5	6	1	12	90	34	22	146
Ruthenian	7,357	1,766	1,125	10,248	13	5	1	19	7,370	1,771	1,126	10,267
Slovak	25	5	2	32	3	3		6	28	8	2	38
Belgian	365	173	138	676	39	16	8	63	404	189	146	739
Bulgarian	1,862	17	9	1,888					1,862	17	9	1,888
Chinese	8			8					8			8
Dutch	316	162	173	651	68	43	25	126	374	205	198	777
French	655	443	200	1,298	29	26	11	66	684	469	211	1,364
German, N.E.S.	976	509	591	2,076	130	110	114	354	1,106	619	705	2,430
Bavarian	1	1		2					1	1		2
Prussian	4	2	3	9					4	2	3	9
English	26,523	24,411	16,948	67,882	1,263	1,168	774	3,205	27,786	25,579	17,722	71,087
Welsh	623	425	235	1,283	44	41	19	104	667	466	254	1,387
Scotch	7,790	8,706	5,540	22,036	430	458	281	1,169	8,220	9,164	5,821	23,205
Irish	2,879	2,493	1,070	6,442	121	112	37	270	3,000	2,605	1,107	6,712
West Indian	2	2	1	5					2	2	1	5
Greek	194	5	2	201	4			4	198	5	2	205
Hebrew, N.E.S.	162	107	119	388	13	9	17	39	175	116	136	427
" Russian	1,293	978	993	3,264	224	238	274	736	1,517	1,216	1,267	4,000
" Polish	5	4	3	12	3			3	8	4	3	15
" Austrian	94	55	53	202	4	5	15	24	98	60	68	226
" German	5	2		7					5	2		7
Italian	1,148	67	58	1,273	18	5	6	29	1,166	72	64	1,302
Japanese	2	1		3	1			1	3	1		4
Maltese	31	1		32					31	1		32
Mexican	1		4	5	2	3	1	6	2	4	5	11
Montenegrin	32	2		34					32	2		34
New Zealand	1	1		2					1	1		2
Portuguese	4	2		6					4	2		6
Polish, N.E.S.	349	88	69	506	14	9	8	31	363	97	77	537
" Austrian	1,832	543	399	2,774	36	41	13	90	1,868	584	412	2,864
" German	5			5		1	5	6	5	1	5	11
" Russian	1,030	203	144	1,377	215	169	86	470	1,245	372	230	1,847
Persian	10			10	9	1	1	11	19	1	1	21
Roumanian	356	90	104	550	3	4		8	359	94	105	558
Russian, N.E.S.	2,513	754	947	4,214	366	322	296	984	2,879	1,076	1,243	5,198
Finnish	804	361	181	1,346	599	431	228	1,258	1,403	792	409	2,604
Doukhobor	28	32	48	108					28	32	48	108
Spanish	114	2	1	117	5	1		6	119	3	1	123
Swiss	80	33	10	123	7	18	5	30	87	51	15	153
Servian	179	6	11	196	1			1	180	6	11	197
Danish	269	94	100	463	134	64	43	241	403	158	143	704
Icelandic	71	85	45	201	2	3		5	73	88	45	206
Swedish	791	331	272	1,394	592	453	191	1,236	1,383	784	463	2,630
Norwegian	556	349	170	1,075	630	462	184	1,276	1,186	811	354	2,351
Turkish	412	8	4	424	15			15	427	8	4	439
Armenian	49	6	10	65					49	6	10	65
Egyptian	1	3	2	6					1	3	2	6
Syrian	50	20	14	84	2	1		3	52	21	14	87
Arabian		3	4	7						3	4	7
U.S.A. Citizens	42	17	13	72	1,063	1,730	276	3,069	1,105	1,747	289	3,141
Negro	1	2		3					1	2		3
Total immigration	62,902	42,736	30,126	136,764	6,229	6,039	2,949	15,217	69,131	49,775	33,075	151,981
Returned Canadian	10,475	7,025	3,385	20,885					10,475	7,025	3,385	20,885
Tourist	1,652	1,421	134	3,207	7	3		10	1,659	1,424	134	3,217
Totals	75,029	52,182	33,645	160,856	6,236	6,042	2,949	15,227	81,265	58,224	36,594	176,083



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

TABLE III.

MONTHLY Arrivals of Immigrants for Canada, by Nationalities, at the Port of Quebec, for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.

	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Totals.
African, South				1	3	1		5
Australian	3	1	5		3	3		15
Austrian, N.E.S.	43	75	31	41	57	34	71	352
Bohemian	27	13	4	25	18	3	2	92
Bukowinian	145	43	47	30	35	53	32	385
Croatian	74	40	4	18	52	8	17	213
Dalmatian	28	1						29
Galician	44	29	63	24	16	73	41	290
Hungarian, N.E.S.	27	44	7	7	18	26	35	164
Magyar	53	9	23	3	24	8	14	134
Ruthenian	6,015	1,760	1,073	475	352	278	295	10,248
Slovak	12	6	1		8		5	32
Belgian	201	63	119	101	77	99	16	676
Bulgarian	882	330	74	130	281	185	6	1,888
Chinese	4	1	1		2			8
Dutch	230	124	98	88	47	31	33	651
French	412	144	204	136	170	122	110	1,298
German, N.E.S.	535	360	393	184	284	210	110	2,076
Bavarian			1			1		2
Prussian	1						8	9
English	17,776	11,966	9,879	8,447	9,047	7,315	3,452	67,882
Welsh	342	273	175	158	178	97	60	1,283
Scotch	6,050	6,314	2,192	2,047	2,674	1,842	917	22,036
Irish	1,764	1,324	618	767	919	701	349	6,442
West Indian		4				1		5
Creek	67	47	23	13	17	31	3	201
Hebrew, N.E.S.	65	39	58	103	47	36	40	388
" Russian	388	406	585	604	557	324	400	3,264
" Polish			7	2		2	1	12
" Austrian	30	33	31	50	20	21	17	202
" German		2	3			1	1	7
Italian	377	241	100	113	125	148	171	1,273
Japanese						3		3
Maltese					2	3	2	32
Mexican			5					5
Montenegrin	3	13	15		3			34
New Zealand			1		1			2
Portuguese	2		3		1			6
Polish, N.E.S.	233	167	42	22	24	3	15	506
" Austrian	1,349	392	371	156	228	148	130	2,774
" German	4						1	5
" Russian	361	195	199	124	136	205	157	1,377
Persian	1	8			1			10
Roumanian	239	90	82	35	47	7	50	550
Russian, N.E.S.	899	920	529	456	385	362	663	4,214
Finnish	186	266	187	173	193	195	146	1,346
Doukhobor		75	33					108
Spanish	87	4	15	2	1		8	117
Swiss	24	32	15	21	11	15	5	123
Servian	43	19	8	47	76	3		196
Danish	62	91	64	49	122	51	24	463
Icelandic	12	39	83	26	24	12	5	201
Swedish	342	228	188	170	218	187	61	1,394
Norwegian	241	174	149	233	137	102	39	1,075
Turkish, N.E.S.	101	143	79	24	39	29	9	424
Armenian	11	1	26	15	6		6	65
Egyptian			3	3				6
Syrian	17	7	6	17	13	16	8	84
Arabian	7							7
U.S. A. Citizens	17	12	16	7	6	8	6	72
Negro			1		2			3
Totals	39,836	26,568	17,939	15,147	16,730	13,003	7,541	136,764



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

TABLE IV.

MONTHLY Arrivals of Immigrants for Canada, by Occupation and Destination, at the Port of Quebec, for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.

	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Totals.
Agriculturists.....	13,359	8,066	5,170	3,219	3,035	1,802	1,293	35,944
General labourers.....	8,697	5,691	3,720	3,787	3,431	3,415	1,912	30,653
Mechanics.....	8,633	5,622	4,616	3,905	4,466	3,483	1,840	32,565
Clerks, traders, etc.....	2,051	1,285	1,202	1,095	1,259	1,030	544	8,466
Miners.....	434	401	311	381	362	250	146	2,285
Female servants.....	3,347	2,819	1,601	1,537	2,093	1,568	992	13,987
Not classified.....	3,315	2,654	1,319	1,223	2,084	1,455	814	12,864
Totals.....	39,836	26,568	17,939	15,147	16,730	13,003	7,541	136,764
Maritime Provinces.....	396	186	240	260	170	150	90	1,492
Quebec.....	7,658	4,344	3,128	2,835	3,312	2,822	1,806	25,905
Ontario.....	14,745	10,473	7,126	6,073	7,176	5,217	2,882	53,692
Manitoba.....	7,270	4,156	2,583	2,046	1,947	1,503	849	20,354
Saskatchewan.....	3,312	2,358	1,538	1,193	1,190	887	668	11,146
Alberta.....	3,296	2,417	1,672	1,134	1,238	974	599	11,330
British Columbia.....	3,157	2,634	1,652	1,605	1,697	1,450	647	12,842
Yukon Territory.....	2			1				3
Totals.....	39,836	26,568	17,939	15,147	16,730	13,003	7,541	136,764

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

TABLE  
NATIONALITY, Sex, Occupation and Destination of Immigrant Arrivals for

	SEX.				TRADE OR								
					Farmers and Farm Labourers Class.			General Labourers.			Mechanics.		
	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Males.	Females.	Children.
African, South...	2	3		5	1			1				2	
Australian...	9	6		15	1			2			1	1	
Austrian, N. E. S.	219	75	58	352	71	13	15	99	21	14	28	8	5
Bohemian...	29	21	42	92	8	6	13	10	2	2	7		1
Bukowinian...	236	74	75	385	116	16	40	114	21	18	5	7	9
Croatian...	176	23	14	213	98	3	5	72	8	9	1	1	
Dalmatian...	29			29	14			15					
Galician...	124	98	68	290	67	25	31	51	20	24	3	5	7
Hungarian, N. E. S.	94	37	33	164	38	8	11	40	12	11	5	3	3
Magyar...	85	28	21	134	52	14	15	27	5	4	3	2	2
Ruthenian...	7,357	1,766	1,125	10,248	3,783	698	786	3,476	372	256	44	20	12
Slovak...	25	5	2	32	13			12	1	1			
Belgian...	365	173	138	676	114	48	56	92	25	22	80	31	30
Bulgarian...	1,862	17	9	1,888	352	2	3	1,486	7	4	15		
Chinese...	8			8	1			5					
Dutch...	316	162	173	651	129	53	69	51	17	27	97	47	64
French...	655	443	200	1,298	343	106	88	80	31	22	115	76	38
German, N. E. S.	976	509	591	2,076	573	246	406	176	46	64	132	58	63
Bavarian...	1	1		2	1								
Prussian...	4	2	3	9	2	2	3	2					
English...	26,523	24,411	16,948	67,882	8,781	2,886	3,506	5,066	3,251	3,641	7,771	6,076	5,647
Welsh...	623	425	235	1,283	236	53	55	78	29	35	152	77	69
Scotch...	7,790	8,706	5,540	22,036	2,413	678	770	1,199	884	1,160	2,501	2,213	2,266
Irish...	2,879	2,493	1,070	6,442	1,146	189	200	481	235	211	591	394	347
West Indian...	2	2	1	5							1	1	1
Greek...	194	5	2	201	39	1		143	3	2	4	1	
Hebrew, N. E. S.	162	107	119	388	14	2	1	34	8	11	89	44	40
" Russian...	1,293	978	993	3,264	83	22	37	204	95	150	740	619	563
" Polish...	5	4	3	12							4	2	2
" Austrian...	94	55	53	202	8	2		20	3	1	40	33	34
" German...	5	2		7	1			2				2	
Italian...	1,148	67	58	1,273	154	5	4	859	27	36	59	6	11
Japanese...	2	1		3									
Maltese...	31	1		32	5			10			12	1	
Mexican...		1	4	5		1	4						
Montenegrin...	32	2		34	23			9					
New Zealand...	1	1		2		1					1		
Portuguese...	4	2		6				1			1		
Polish, N. E. S.	349	88	69	506	183	31	34	129	5	17	28	6	6
" Austrian...	1,832	543	399	2,774	889	183	233	894	109	111	22	13	11
" German...	5			5	3						2		
" Russian...	1,030	203	144	1,377	348	25	27	633	82	83	32	16	14
Persian...	10			10	1			9					
Roumanian...	356	90	104	550	201	38	63	142	23	22	7	9	6
Russian, N. E. S.	2,513	754	947	4,214	1,072	304	562	1,180	113	150	180	125	151
Finnish...	804	361	181	1,346	153	23	25	530	82	88	22	18	26
Doukhobor...	28	32	48	108	25	23	41	3	2	2		3	4
Spanish...	114	2	1	117	5			100	1	1	1	1	
Swiss...	80	33	10	123	34	5	7	14			15	1	
Servian...	179	6	11	196	83	6	11	94					
Danish...	269	94	100	463	156	25	56	63	11	6	35	16	29
Icelandic...	71	85	45	201	22	17	24	15	1	4	24	20	7
Swedish...	791	331	272	1,394	358	88	141	307	48	68	92	26	37
Norwegian...	556	349	170	1,075	242	55	69	259	66	36	36	21	27
Turkish, N. E. S.	412	8	4	424	96	2		305	1	2	7		
Armenian...	49	6	10	65	21			24	5	9			
Egyptian...	1	3	2	6									
Syrian...	50	20	14	84	19	1	1	16	7	5	6	4	
Arabian...		3	4	7		1						1	4
U.S.A. Citizens...	42	17	13	72	19	2	10	10			6	2	
Negro...	1	2		3				1					
Totals	62,902	43,736	30,126	136,764	22,610	5,909	7,425	18,645	5,679	6,329	13,017	10,012	9,536

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## V.

Canada, at the Port of Quebec, for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.

OCCUPATION.										DESTINATION.							
Clerks, Traders, &c.			Miners.			Female Servants.	Not Classified.			Maritime Provinces.	Quebec.	Ontario.	Manitoba.	Saskatchewan.	Alberta.	British Columbia.	Yukon.
Males.	Females.	Children.	Males.	Females.	Children.		Males.	Females.	Children.								
2	1					1					1	2	1		1		
5						2	3	2			7	3	2		1	2	
			9	3	4	21	7	9	20	9	139	72	42	48	33	9	
			3	4	15	6	1	3	11	4	19	12	11	12	21	13	
			1	1	2	26		3	6	6	136	82	56	68	34	3	
			5			11				1	16	124	14	10	11	37	
												29					
6	4		3	1	1	40		7	5	3	40	61	112	42	22	10	
3			2	3	1	5	3	2	4	2	23	65	17	35	11	11	
2	2	4				6		1		11	13	36	16	42	15	1	
			42	4	5	631	10	39	62	123	2,816	2,261	3,350	927	712	59	
				1	1	3					3	6	4	1	4	14	
12	9	7	56	14	11	25	11	21	12	35	248	57	138	78	97	23	
1	2	1	4			2	4	4	1	20	661	1,145	8	42	11	1	
2											4	4					
14	3		2	4	3	26	23	12	10	3	125	106	138	70	176	33	
30	21	3	20	11	15	80	67	118	34	35	679	127	145	148	110	52	2
45	9	12	12	7	10	110	38	33	36	17	379	175	517	573	355	69	
								1					1	1			
													2		5	1	
2,280	1,657	1,051	561	214	272	7,200	2,064	3,127	2,831	599	10,129	31,713	7,241	5,053	5,437	7,709	1
62	30	19	48	12	27	155	47	69	30	7	169	414	221	128	167	177	
841	614	412	228	101	161	3,314	608	902	771	168	3,382	8,213	3,339	1,621	2,133	3,180	
382	234	118	37	10	12	1,114	242	317	182	61	1,047	2,939	1,090	307	424	571	
	1						1				5						
2			2				4				70	125	1			5	
17	21	26				15	8	17	41		217	86	65	5	11	4	
133	64	89		1		54	133	123	154	46	1,206	1,082	779	80	58	13	
1	1	1						1				9				3	
21	4	10				5	5	8	8		89	66	43	1	3		
2											2	1	2			2	
12	4		26	6	6	13	38	6	1	18	881	246	29	3	35	61	
1	1						1							1		2	
			2				2			1	2	13	3		13		
															5		
						2					5	3		8	16	2	
											1			1			
2						1		1			3		1			2	
			8	1	2	37	1	8	10	11	163	115	159	20	26	12	
			27	3	1	212		23	43	42	581	607	986	238	281	39	
											2		1	2			
1			15		1	69	1	11	19	45	444	620	149	49	44	26	
												10					
6	2	4				10		8	9	1	339	60	41	83	25	1	
28	14	30	41	7	12	158	12	33	42	24	1,143	758	881	802	419	187	
2	1		89	14	17	211	8	12	25	2	93	1,043	24	34	73	77	
						3		1	1			3	7	96	2		
1			4				3				80	25	2		2	8	
7	1					14	10	12	3	8	46	16	11	7	22	13	
							2				6	169		21			
9	1	4	1	2	1	36	5	3	4	5	99	136	80	44	69	36	
3	5	3	1			38	6	4	7			6	190	3		2	
7			11	1	2	141	16	27	24	15	161	220	301	223	257	217	
5			7	5	6	183	7	19	32	144	127	142	128	211	168	155	
1							3	5	2	3	16	405					
							4	1	1	7	9	47			2		
1	2							1	2		6						
6							3	8	8	11	54	14	2	2		1	
						1								1		6	
6	3					4	1	6	3	2	17	18	4	4	19	8	
						2					2	1					
3,961	2,711	1,794	1,267	430	588	13,987	3,402	5,008	4,454	1,492	25,905	53,692	20,354	11,146	11,330	12,842	3



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

PORT OF VANCOUVER.

For the fiscal year 1912-13, there arrived at the Port of Vancouver, 8,492 passengers, of whom 1,398 travelled saloon and 7,094 steerage. Of the saloon passengers, 1,085 were destined to Canada and 313 to the United States. Of the steerage passengers, 6,431 were for Canada and 663 for the United States. Included in the steerage passengers for Canada were 1,861 returned Canadians and 2,668 tourists, leaving the immigration proper at 1,902 souls, a decrease, at this port, as compared with the preceding fiscal year, of 314 persons.

Table I deals with the total arrivals of saloon passengers; Table II with the total arrivals of steerage passengers; Table III with the monthly arrivals of immigrants for Canada, and Tables IV and V give summaries of the information obtained from immigrants for Canada upon arrival.

TABLE I.

NATIONALITY and Sex of Saloon Passengers arriving at the Port of Vancouver, for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.

	CANADA.				UNITED STATES.				CANADA AND UNITED STATES.			
	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.
Australian.....	3	2	3	8	17	19	2	38	20	21	5	46
Austrian.....	1		1	2					1		1	2
Hungarian.....					1			1	1			1
Chinese.....					4		1	5	4		1	5
Dutch.....	2			2					2			2
French.....		3		3		1		1		4		4
German.....	1			1	2	1	1	4	3	1	1	5
English.....	9	13	14	36	21	12	2	35	30	25	16	71
Welsh.....	1			1					1			1
Scotch.....	2	1	2	5	6			6	8	1	2	11
Irish.....	3	3		6	2	4		6	5	7		12
Japanese.....		4		4		1	3	4		5	3	8
New Zealand.....					2	1		3	2	1		3
Russian.....					1			1	1			1
Swedish.....					1	1		2	1	1		2
Norwegian.....					1			1	1			1
U.S.A. Citizens.....					76	67	19	162	76	67	19	162
Hindoo.....						1		1		1		1
Returned Canadian...	101	67	17	185					101	67	17	185
Tourist.....	477	309	46	832	24	14	5	43	501	323	51	875
Totals.....	600	402	83	1,085	158	122	33	313	758	524	116	1,398

SESSIONAL PAPER :No. 25

TABLE II.

NATIONALITY and Sex of Steerage Passengers arriving at the Port of Vancouver, for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.

	CANADA.				UNITED STATES.				CANADA AND UNITED STATES.			
	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.
Australian.....	33	30	16	79	18	10	3	31	51	40	19	110
Austrian.....	1			1					1			1
Belgian.....	1			1					1			1
Chinese.....	1,267	37	91	1,395	234	14	8	256	1,501	51	99	1,651
Dutch.....	1			1		2	2	4	1	2	2	5
French.....	2			2	1			1	3			3
German.....	7	3	1	11	11	7	7	25	18	10	8	36
English.....	137	42	14	193	37	25	10	72	174	67	24	265
Welsh.....	3	2		5	3			3	6	2		8
Scotch.....	53	16	5	74	6	3	1	10	59	19	6	84
Irish.....	28	10	1	39	5	4	3	12	33	14	4	51
Hebrew, Russian.....					1			1	1			1
Italian.....					3	1		4	3	1		4
Japanese.....	15	4		19	1			1	16	4		20
Newfoundland.....	8	4	2	14					8	4	2	14
New Zealand.....	8	10	3	21	6	2		8	14	12	3	29
Roumanian.....					1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3
Russian, N.E.S.....	20			20	4	2		6	24	2		26
Finnish.....	2			2	4			4	6			6
Spanish.....	2			2					2			2
Swiss.....	1			1					1			1
Danish.....	1			1	3			3	4			4
Swedish.....	3			3	3	1		4	6	1		7
Norwegian.....	8			8	4			4	12			12
U.S.A. Citizens.....	3	1	1	5	74	33	14	121	77	34	15	126
Hindoo.....		2	3	5						2	3	5
Total immigration....	1,604	161	137	1,902	419	105	49	573	2,023	266	186	2,475
Returned Canadian....	1,693	96	72	1,861					1,693	96	72	1,861
Tourist.....	2,266	176	226	2,668	79	6	5	90	2,345	182	231	2,758
Totals.....	5,563	433	435	6,431	498	111	54	663	6,061	544	489	7,094

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

TABLE III.

MONTHLY Arrivals of Immigrants for Canada, by Nationalities, at the Port of Vancouver, for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.

—	Apr.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Totals
Australian.....	15	8	8	6	23	4	.....	3	3	.....	3	6	79
Austrian.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Belgian.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Chinese.....	110	100	230	105	207	100	191	84	90	161	17	.....	1,395
Dutch.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
French.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
German.....	1	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	11
English.....	10	50	29	15	19	5	7	6	12	3	16	21	193
Welsh.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5
Scotch.....	6	25	5	8	3	1	3	1	2	.....	5	15	74
Irish.....	1	10	4	13	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	5	39
Japanese.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....	7	.....	.....	19
Newfoundland.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
New Zealand.....	8	.....	3	.....	1	1	.....	2	3	.....	1	2	21
Russian, N.E.S.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	18	1	20
Finnish.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Spanish.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Swiss.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Danish.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Swedish.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Norwegian.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	8
U. S. A. Citizens.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	5
Hindoo.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Totals.....	152	229	295	149	256	114	204	104	111	174	63	51	1,902



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

TABLE IV.

MONTHLY Arrivals of Immigrants for Canada, by Occupation and Destination, at the Port of Vancouver, for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.

	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Totals
Agriculturists.....	15	33	15	1	1		4		2		1	15	87
General labourers....	60	117	149	106	167	73	97	62	60	97	25	12	1,025
Mechanics.....	11	16	13	4	2	5	4	3	3	3	10	11	85
Clerks, traders, &c....	45	40	93	31	43	33	77	22	27	67	13	8	499
Miners.....	2	2	1			1					2		8
Female servants.....	5	5	2				1		2				15
Not classified.....	14	16	22	7	43	2	21	17	17	7	12	5	183
Totals..	152	229	295	149	256	114	204	104	111	174	63	51	1,902
Maritime Provinces.....		5		3	4	1	2	1		2			18
Quebec.....	11	17	14	13	37	13	25	10	9	25	3		177
Ontario.....	14	31	17	26	52	23	41	14	10	17	1	1	247
Manitoba.....	3	9		1	11	2	3	6	4		2		41
Saskatchewan.....	6	2			2		1	5	1	3			20
Alberta.....	1	6	4	6	7				2	3	3	1	33
British Columbia....	117	158	260	100	143	75	132	68	85	124	54	49	1,365
Yukon Territory.....		1											1
Totals....	152	229	295	149	256	114	204	104	111	174	63	51	1,902

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

TABLE

NATIONALITY, Sex, Occupation and Destination of Immigrant Arrivals for

	SEX.				TRADE OR								
					Farmers and Farm Labourers Class.			General Labourers.			Mechanics.		
	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Males.	Females.	Children.
Australian.....	33	30	16	79	2			7	4	6	9	2	1
Au-trian.....	1			1							1		
Belgian.....	1			1				1					
Chinese.....	1,267	37	91	1,395	13	1	1	831	9	22	1		
Dutch.....	1			1				1					
French.....	2			2				1					
German.....	7	3	1	11				3			2	1	
Eng ish.....	137	42	14	193	23	2	5	44	7	2	34	4	
Welsh.....	3	2		5				1			1		
Scotch.....	53	16	5	74	18	2	3	13		2	13	3	
Irish.....	28	10	1	39	3	1	1	18	5		2	1	
Japanese.....	15	4		19				9	1				
Newfoundland...	8	4	2	14	1			3			3		
New Zealand.....	8	10	3	21	2	1		2	1	2	2	2	
Rus-ian, N.E.S....	20			20				17			2		
Finnish.....	2			2	1								
Spanish.....	2			2							1		
Swiss.....	1			1	1								
Danish.....	1			1				1					
Swedish.....	3			3				3					
Norwegian.....	8			8				8					
U.S.A. Citizens...	3	1	1	5	1			1					
Hindoo.....		2	3	5		2	3						
Totals.....	1,604	161	137	1,902	65	9	13	964	27	34	71	13	1

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## V.

Canada, at the Port of Vancouver, for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.

OCCUPATION.										DESTINATION.							
Clerks, Traders, &c.			Miners.			Female Servants.	Not Classified.			Maritime Provinces.	Quebec.	Ontario.	Manitoba.	Saskat hewan.	Alberta.	British Columbia.	Yukon Territory.
Males.	Females.	Children.	Males.	Females.	Children.		Males.	Females.	Children.								
6	2	2	...	...	...	4	9	18	7	...	...	4	2	...	4	69	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
397	12	25	...	...	...	...	25	15	43	18	172	223	33	16	15	918	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	10	...
22	5	2	4	...	...	7	10	17	5	...	5	13	4	1	8	161	1
...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...
4	...	...	1	...	...	2	4	9	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	71	...
3	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	4	...	...	3	32	...
4	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
1	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	12	...
...	1	...	...	...	...	1	2	4	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	18	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...
1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
442	25	32	8	...	...	15	54	72	57	18	177	247	41	20	33	1,365	1



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

PORT OF VICTORIA.

For the fiscal year 1912 13, there arrived at the port of Victoria, 10,704 passengers, of whom 429 travelled saloon and 10,275 steerage. Of the saloon passengers, 320 were destined to Canada and 109 to the United States. Of the steerage passengers, 10,129 were for Canada and 146 for the United States. Included in the steerage passengers for Canada were 3,263 returned Canadians and 39 tourists, leaving the immigration proper at 6,827 souls, an increase, at this port, as compared with the preceding fiscal year, of 1,438 persons.

Table I deals with the total arrivals of saloon passengers; Table II with the total arrivals of steerage passengers; Table III with the monthly arrivals of immigrants for Canada, and Tables IV and V give summaries of the information obtained from immigrants for Canada upon arrival.

TABLE I.

NATIONALITY and Sex of Saloon Passengers arriving at the Port of Victoria, for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.

	CANADA.				UNITED STATES.				CANADA AND UNITED STATES.			
	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.
Australian.. . . .	5	2		7	2	5		7	7	7		14
Austrian.. . . .			1	1							1	1
Chinese.. . . .	4	13	2	25	3	1	2	6	7	14	10	31
Dutch.. . . .					1			1	1			1
French.. . . .						1		1		1		1
German.. . . .					2			2	2			2
English.. . . .	13	7	4	24	7	4	2	13	20	11	6	37
Scotch.. . . .	6	2		8		2		2	6	4		10
Irish.. . . .					1	1		2	1	1		2
West Indian.. . . .					1			1	1			1
Hebrew, Austrian.. . . .					1			1	1			1
Japanese.. . . .	5	1	1	7					5	1	1	7
New Zealand.. . . .		1	1	2						1	1	2
Danish.. . . .	1			1					1			1
U. S. A. Citizens.. . . .	3	2		5	31	19	6	56	34	21	6	61
Returned Canadian.. . . .	62	38	8	108					62	38	8	108
Tourist.. . . .	83	45	4	132	11	6		17	94	51	4	149
Totals.. . . .	182	111	27	320	60	39	10	109	242	150	37	429

TABLE II.

NATIONALITY and Sex of Steerage Passengers arriving at the Port of Victoria, for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.

	CANADA.				UNITED STATES.				CANADA AND UNITED STATES			
	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.
African, South. . . . .	1			1					1			1
Australian . . . . .	1			1	4	5	2	11	5	5	2	12
Chinese. . . . .	5,747	48	240	6,033					5,745	48	240	6,033
Dutch . . . . .					1		4	5	1		4	5
French . . . . .					1			1	1			1
German . . . . .	2	2		4	12	1		13	14	3		17
English . . . . .	22	10	7	39	16	11	1	28	38	21	8	67
Welsh . . . . .	1			1	1			1	2			2
Scotch . . . . .	5	3	4	12	4	1	2	7	9	4	6	19
Irish . . . . .	3	1		4	7			7	10	1		11
West Indian . . . . .					1	2		3	1	2		3
Italian . . . . .					1			1	1			1
Japanese . . . . .	233	419	48	700	1			1	234	419	48	701
New Zealand . . . . .	3	3		6	2	3	2	7	5	6	2	13
Portuguese . . . . .						2		2		2		2
Russian, N.E.S. . . . .	19	6		25	1			1	20	6		26
Finnish . . . . .					4			4	4			4
Swiss . . . . .	1			1					1			1
Danish . . . . .						1		1		1		1
Swedish . . . . .					3	2		5	3	2		5
Norwegian . . . . .					3			3	3			3
U.S.A. Citizens. . . . .					15	13	6	34	15	13	6	34
Total immigration . . . . .	6,036	492	299	6,827	77	41	17	135	6,113	533	316	6,962
Returned Canadian. . . . .	3,146	75	42	3,263					3,146	75	42	3,263
Tourist . . . . .	19	11	9	39	10	1		11	29	12	9	50
Totals . . . . .	9,201	578	350	10,129	87	42	17	146	9,288	620	367	10,275

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

TABLE III.

MONTHLY Arrivals of Immigrants for Canada, by Nationalities, at the Port of  
Victoria, for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.

—	April	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Totals.
African, South.	1												1
Australian						1							1
Chinese	386	592	733	601	911	374	619	611	318	201	277	410	6,033
German			1			3							4
English	2	1	4	4	4	2	1	6		5	3	7	39
Welsh			1										1
Scotch			1	1		2			1			7	12
Irish				2					1			1	4
Japanese	56	93	97	54	52	36	36	68	52	36	60	60	700
New Zealand	1	4			1								6
Russian						8				12	5		25
Swiss					1								1
Totals	446	690	837	662	969	426	656	685	372	254	345	485	6,827



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

TABLE IV.

MONTHLY Arrivals of Immigrants for Canada, by Occupation and Destination, at the Port of Victoria, for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.

—	Apr.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Totals.
Agriculturists. . . . .	8	10	1	17	3	10	1	10	2	14	7	7	90
General labourers . . . . .	51	83	123	53	192	63	151	43	35	30	37	84	945
Mechanics . . . . .	1	..	2	9	2	5	..	..	..	4	2	1	26
Clerks, traders, &c. . . . .	344	559	709	561	731	306	465	544	288	166	236	352	5,261
Miners. . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	6
Female servants. . . . .	5	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	1	9
Not classified. . . . .	37	38	1	22	41	42	39	88	45	40	63	34	490
Totals . . . . .	446	690	837	662	969	426	656	685	372	254	345	485	6,827
Maritime Provinces. . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3
Quebec . . . . .	4	8	..	5	12	1	7	8	..	3	1	54	103
Ontario . . . . .	16	6	..	21	15	8	5	19	..	1	2	7	100
Manitoba . . . . .	1	5	..	17	2	..	2	5	..	1	2	4	39
Saskatchewan. . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1
Alberta . . . . .	..	..	..	2	..	..	8	5	1	1	..	..	17
British Columbia. . . . .	425	671	837	616	940	417	634	648	371	248	340	416	6,563
Yukon Territory. . . . .	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
Totals . . . . .	446	690	837	662	969	426	656	685	372	254	345	485	6,827

4 GEORGE V., A. 1911

TABLE

NATIONALITY, Sex, Occupation and Destination of Immigrant Arrivals for

	SEX.				TRADE OR								
					Farmers and Farm Labourers Class.			General Labourers.			Mechanics.		
	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Males.	Females.	Children.
African, South. . . . .	1			1				1					
Australian. . . . .	1			1				1					
Chinese. . . . .	5,745	48	240	6,033	7			556	7	15	1		
German . . . . .	2	2		4	1						1		
English. . . . .	22	10	7	39	8	3	3	5	2	3	5	3	1
Welsh. . . . .	1			1				1					
Scotch. . . . .	5	3	4	12				2			2	1	
Irish. . . . .	3	1		4	1			1					
Japanese . . . . .	233	419	48	700	33	12		133	186	27	6	4	1
New Zealand. . . . .	3	3		6	2								
Russian . . . . .	19	6		25	19	6		5					
Swiss . . . . .	1			1							1		
Totals. . . . .	6,036	492	299	6,827	66	21	3	705	195	45	16	8	2

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

V.

Canada, at the Port of Victoria, for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.

OCCUPATION.										DESTINATION.							
Clerks, Traders, &c.			Miners.			Female Servants.	Not Classified.			Maritime Provinces.	Quebec.	Ontario.	Manitoba.	Saskatchewan.	Alberta.	British Columbia.	Yukon Territory.
Males.	Females.	Children.	Males.	Females.	Children.		Males.	Females.	Children.								
																	1
5,331	22	74					50	19	151	3	103	100	39	1	14	5,773	1
1						1		1									1
							3	2								39	
																1	
			1	1	4	1										12	
	1						1									4	
26	6					7	35	204	20						3	696	1
							1	3								6	
																25	
																1	
5,158	29	74	1	1	4	9	90	229	171	3	103	100	39	1	17	6,563	1



UNITED STATES PORTS.

For the fiscal year 1912-13, there arrived in Canada, via ports in the United States, 52,170 passengers, of whom 2,788 travelled saloon and 49,382 steerage. Included in the steerage passengers were 8,132 returned Canadians and 392 tourists, leaving the immigration proper at 40,858 souls, an increase as compared with the preceding fiscal year of 17,377 persons.

Table I deals with the total arrivals of saloon passengers; Table II with the total arrivals of steerage passengers; Table III with the monthly arrivals of immigrants, and Tables IV and V give summaries of the information obtained from immigrants upon arrival.

TABLE I.

NATIONALITY and Sex of Saloon Passengers for Canada, arriving at Ports in the United States, for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.

	CANADA.			
	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.
African, South	1			1
Australian	1			1
Austrian, N.E.S.	2	1		3
Bohemian		1		1
Hungarian, N.E.S.	2			2
Magyar	1	1		2
Belgian	3			3
Dutch	10	5		15
French	50	27	3	80
German	23	18	7	48
English	110	50	5	165
Welsh	2	1		3
Scotch	38	27	6	71
Irish	10	2	1	13
West Indian	7	2	5	14
Greek		3	2	5
Hebrew, N.E.S.	1			1
" Russian	1	1		2
Italian	19	5	8	32
Portuguese	2	1	1	4
Roumanian	1			1
Russian	1			1
Swiss	2	2		4
Danish		6	1	7
Turkish	1	1		2
U.S. A. Citizens	1	1		2
Returned Canadian	1,084	629	91	1,804
Tourist	362	124	15	501
Totals	1,735	903	145	2,788

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

TABLE II.

NATIONALITY and Sex of Steerage Passengers for Canada, via Ports in the United States, for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.

	CANADA.			
	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.
African, South	5	7	...	12
Australian	4	...	...	4
Austrian, N.E.S.	254	54	46	354
Bohemian	29	20	15	64
Bukowinian	49	5	11	65
Croatian	298	45	29	372
Dalmatian	95	5	1	101
Galician	11	12	9	32
Hungarian, N.E.S.	180	78	47	305
Magyar	153	57	54	264
Ruthenian	1,834	427	250	2,511
Slovak	55	20	6	81
Belgian	289	98	60	447
Bulgarian	405	11	12	428
Dutch	174	85	55	314
French	145	75	19	239
German	727	383	342	1,452
English	5,208	2,541	1,668	9,417
Welsh	78	26	2	106
Scotch	341	330	43	714
Irish	302	231	49	582
West Indian	21	11	4	36
Bermudian	...	2	...	2
Jamaican	30	25	7	62
Greek	772	72	46	890
Hebrew, N.E.S.	37	28	20	85
" Russian	310	184	140	634
" Polish	3	...	...	3
" Austrian	16	11	4	31
" German	2	1	...	3
Italian	11,431	1,296	918	13,645
Japanese	1	...	...	1
Maltese	8	...	...	8
Mexican	...	2	2	4
Montenegrin	2	...	...	2
Polish, N.E.S.	103	40	24	167
" Austrian	386	137	65	588
" German	10	2	...	12
" Russian	1,552	228	55	1,835
Persian	...	1	...	1
Roumanian	212	40	21	273
Russian, N.E.S.	2,564	330	355	3,244
Finnish	119	27	14	160
Spanish	140	7	10	157
Swiss	35	9	7	51
Servian	46	7	3	56
Danish	108	40	20	168
Swedish	289	64	30	383
Norwegian	183	49	33	265
Turkish, N.E.S.	56	9	6	71
Armenian	5	1	2	8
Syrian	9	17	21	47
U.S.A. Citizens	15	6	4	25
Negro	42	30	...	72
Total immigration	29,143	7,186	4,529	40,858
Returned Canadian	6,223	1,297	612	8,132
Tourist	261	113	18	392
Totals	35,627	8,596	5,159	49,382

TABLE III.

MONTHLY Arrivals of Immigrants for Canada, by Nationalities, via Ports in the United States, for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.

—	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Totals.
African, South....	8					2	1		1				12
Australian....	3											1	4
Austrian, N.E.S..	130	40	31	4	3	1	17	13	36	10	40	29	354
Bohemian.....	16	3	9	2			14		4		2	14	64
Bukowinian.....	26						4					35	65
Croatian.....	129	84	46	20	18	18	8	4	11		1	33	372
Dalmatian.....	32	21	5	4	1	4	16	1				17	101
Galician.....	6	3								6	7	10	32
Hungarian, N.E.S.	23	6	73	1			59	50	25	10	20	38	305
Magyar.....	104	39		30	16	32	4		12			27	264
Ruthenian.....	1,243	220	120	46	14	5	136	44	93	7	25	558	2,511
Slovak.....	23	13		11	6	5			17			6	81
Belgian.....	121	42	13	19	9	15	5	1	16	14	22	170	447
Bulgarian.....	287	26	8	8	38	20	35	1				5	428
Dutch.....	58	54	8	10	26	20	16	5	12	14	36	55	314
French.....	62	20	24	9	11	12	19	8	14	7	16	37	239
German.....	239	118	37	139	99	103	151	77	74	34	67	314	1,452
English.....	4,788	191	184	56	147	6	36	120	452	263	523	2,593	9,417
Welsh.....	44	5	4		1		4		4	3	6	35	106
Scotch.....	237	27	29	27	7	19	6	6	63	38	84	171	714
Irish.....	243	39	20	24	15	30	7	5	27	15	49	108	582
West Indian....	4	12	8	3	1	2	2	2			1	1	36
Bermudian.....			1				1						2
Jamaican.....	6	9	9	9	9		10	2	2	1	1	4	62
Greek.....	147	113	35	144	192	134	101	9	5	1	5	4	890
Hebrew, N.E.S..	4	2	8	8	10	2	9	4	16	5	1	16	85
" Russian....	33	4	18	27	38	22	21	37	111	76	64	183	631
" Polish.....				2					1				3
" Austrian....		1			8	5			3	1	7	6	31
" German....					2				1				3
Italian.....	2,213	2,163	1,510	584	662	800	1,055	473	397	298	786	2,704	13,645
Japanese.....								1					1
Maltese.....								2			6		8
Mexican.....	3					1							4
Montenegrin....							2						2
Polish, N.E.S..	8	2	8	5	2	11	36	9	3	19	9	55	167
" Austrian....	196	39	42	8	7	5	20	22	31	4	31	183	588
" German....	6				1							5	12
" Russian....	211	164	118	92	67	118	78	4	53	22	159	749	1,835
Persian.....					1								1
Roumanian....	96	42		14	4	4	12		12	19	12	58	273
Russian, N.E.S..	804	86	326	22	14	15	92	106	149	178	119	1,338	3,249
Finnish.....	28	19	3	14	5	13	1	2	9	8	23	35	160
Spanish.....	72	3	8	1	9	2	1	9		1	3	48	157
Swiss.....		13	5	3				1	6		3	20	51
Servian.....	31	1		1	2	8	4		2			7	56
Danish.....	56	20	8	15	17	4	10		3	5		26	168
Swedish.....	146	30	9	11	16	5	16	7	20	19	42	62	383
Norwegian....	162	22	3	7	12	2		1	1	2	10	43	265
Turkish, N.E.S..	31	6			1	2	12	9	2		3	5	71
Armenian.....	3				3	2							8
Syrian.....	6	1	1		4	12	5	1	17				47
U. S. A. Citizens.	10		1	1	1		2		2		2	6	25
Negro.....	5	9		24	26	7			1				72
Totals.....	12,103	3,712	2,732	1,405	1,525	1,526	2,028	1,038	1,708	1,080	2,187	9,814	40,858



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

TABLE IV.

MONTHLY Arrivals of Immigrants for Canada, by Occupation and Destination, via Ports in the United States, for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.

	Apr.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Totals.
Agriculturists.....	5,061	999	1,202	347	235	255	882	404	258	396	775	2,974	13,788
General labourers...	4,362	2,172	974	784	979	1,034	715	297	602	185	624	4,651	17,379
Mechanics.....	1,299	190	198	94	106	66	140	133	252	151	285	998	3,912
Clerks, traders, &c..	292	74	36	63	50	56	34	29	58	67	104	233	1,096
Miners.....	60	15	14	6	13	5	11	17	6	17	19	60	243
Female servants....	598	70	71	30	54	25	56	45	171	66	170	447	1,803
Not classified.....	431	192	237	81	88	85	190	113	361	198	210	451	2,637
Totals.....	12,103	3,712	2,732	1,405	1,525	1,526	2,028	1,038	1,708	1,080	2,187	9,814	40,858
Maritime Provinces.	73	80	26	22	7	18	26	11	13	11	5	160	452
Quebec.....	2,857	1,197	853	394	387	473	610	203	445	277	486	2,058	10,240
Ontario.....	4,929	1,758	1,198	547	758	715	894	453	723	438	955	4,359	17,827
Manitoba.....	1,591	196	135	73	82	69	91	89	157	97	171	920	3,671
Saskatchewan.....	909	127	190	119	55	43	121	62	137	36	118	737	2,654
Alberta.....	932	137	123	67	60	45	107	86	107	101	171	626	2,562
British Columbia..	812	217	207	83	176	163	178	134	126	120	281	952	3,449
Yukon Territory...							1					2	3
Totals.....	12,103	3,712	2,732	1,405	1,525	1,526	2,028	1,038	1,708	1,080	2,187	9,814	40,858

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

TABLE

NATIONALITY, Sex, Occupation and Destination of Immigrant Arrivals for Canada,

	SEX.				TRADE OR								
					Farmers or Farm Labourers Class.			General Labourers.			Mechanics.		
	Males.	Females.	Children.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Males.	Females.	Children.
African, South...	5	7	....	12	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....
Australian	4	....	....	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Austrian, N.E.S.	254	54	46	354	64	11	12	163	11	16	21	10	9
Bohemian. ....	29	20	15	64	14	6	5	7	3	1	6	....	....
Bukowinian. ....	49	5	11	65	5	2	7	43	2	....	1	....	2
Croatian .....	298	45	29	372	167	11	9	128	14	13	1	....	....
Dalmatian.....	95	5	1	101	57	1	1	37	....	....	....	....	....
Galician.....	11	12	9	32	8	4	4	2	1	1	1	....	....
Hungarian,N.E.S	180	78	47	305	110	15	14	57	21	15	5	4	1
Magyar.....	153	57	54	264	67	7	9	81	30	38	5	1	....
Ruthenian.....	1,834	427	250	2,511	1,309	169	141	501	80	63	8	3	5
Slovak.....	55	20	6	81	43	9	1	10	3	2	1	....	....
Belgian.....	289	98	60	447	179	51	32	82	10	13	15	7	3
Bulgarian.....	405	11	12	428	162	2	2	234	6	9	7	1	....
Dutch.....	174	85	55	314	69	16	14	23	8	7	54	16	14
French.....	145	75	19	239	38	8	6	27	2	2	19	11	1
German.....	727	383	342	1,452	351	157	214	114	30	33	101	35	28
English.....	5,208	2,541	1,668	9,417	2,241	512	584	963	294	379	1,281	441	385
Welsh.....	78	26	2	106	26	3	1	13	....	....	23	4	1
Scotch.....	341	330	43	714	76	13	10	65	19	12	98	21	2
Irish.....	302	231	49	582	116	11	11	64	16	13	46	15	8
West Indian....	21	11	4	36	2	....	....	3	....	....	6	....	....
Bermudian.....	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Jamaican.....	30	25	7	62	3	3	4	6	....	....	9	8	....
Greek.....	772	72	46	890	63	5	10	685	59	29	12	3	3
Hebrew, N.E.S..	37	28	20	85	2	1	3	5	1	3	18	14	8
"    Russian..	310	184	140	634	9	5	4	51	14	17	189	108	67
"    Polish...	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
"    Austrian	16	11	4	31	2	1	1	3	....	....	6	4	....
"    German..	2	1	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Italian.....	11,431	1,236	918	13,645	2,247	197	168	8,728	808	575	317	61	35
Japanese.....	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Maltese.....	8	....	....	8	5	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	....
Mexican.....	....	2	2	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Montenegrin....	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Polish, N.E.S. ...	103	40	24	167	58	8	3	24	6	4	7	....	....
"    Austrian..	386	137	65	588	235	39	23	129	29	24	13	5	2
"    German..	10	2	....	12	10	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
"    Russian ..	1,552	228	55	1,835	977	85	35	532	35	8	39	7	2
Persian.....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Roumanian.....	212	40	21	273	139	7	....	64	10	6	4	....	....
Russian, N.E.S..	2,564	330	355	3,249	1,463	179	234	993	54	66	73	14	10
Finnish.....	119	27	14	160	23	2	....	87	10	5	1	....	....
Spanish.....	140	7	10	157	8	1	3	119	1	3	2	1	....
Swiss.....	35	9	7	51	12	3	5	8	1	....	7	1	....
Servian.....	46	7	3	56	15	....	....	28	5	3	2	....	....
Danish.....	108	40	20	168	48	8	5	31	4	2	23	6	2
Swedish.....	289	64	30	383	98	7	6	141	4	7	33	3	2
Norwegian....	183	49	33	265	87	7	13	58	6	3	24	3	5
Turkish, N.E.S..	56	9	6	71	5	....	....	42	1	....	3	....	....
Armenian.....	5	1	2	8	....	....	....	5	1	2	....	....	....
Syrian.....	9	17	21	47	2	....	....	3	6	12	....	....	....
U.S.A. Citizens..	15	6	4	25	2	....	2	3	....	....	1	2	....
Negro.....	42	30	....	72	5	....	....	15	6	....	11	10	....
Totals.....	29,143	7,186	4,529	40,858	10,623	1,569	1,596	14,382	1,611	1,786	2,498	819	595

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## V.

via Ports in the United States, for the Fiscal Year ended March 31, 1913.

OCCUPATION.									DESTINATION.								
Clerks, Traders, &c.			Miners.			Female Servants.	Not Classified.			Maritime Provinces.	Quebec.	Ontario.	Manitoba.	Saskatchewan.	Alberta.	British Columbia.	Yukon Territory.
Males.	Females.	Children.	Males.	Females.	Children.		Males.	Females.	Children.								
2						7	2				3	9					
1						14	5	8	9	7	150	95	42	35	15	10	2
			2			7		4	9		2	24	3	30	4	1	
								1	2		49	7	1	6		2	
			2			8		12	7	1	46	276	7		16	26	
1								4			1	80	6	4	10		
						4		3	4	1	2	3	17		8	1	
			3			14	5	24	17	3	14	180	34	31	14	29	
						8		11	7	11	28	125	54	18	28		
2			11			139	3	36	41	24	880	534	629	240	161	43	
			1			5		3	3	1	29			4	19	27	
2			1			14	10	16	12	7	32	52	244	50	37	25	
							2	2	1	1	160	254	9	1	3		
16	2					11	12	32	20		15	136	46	46	59	12	
15	2	1	1	2	2	9	45	41	7	5	119	22	42	13	33	14	1
101	19	14	16			66	44	76	53	6	152	245	301	410	243	65	
394	111	54	44	6	5	746	285	431	261	30	1,265	4,731	1,016	833	748	794	
5	1		5			8	6	10		1	4	27	8	18	35	13	
40	10	1	3	1		195	59	71	18	4	226	270	53	41	45	75	
41	15	7	1			127	34	47	10	1	148	271	58	31	34	39	
6						6	4	5	4	5	9	21				1	
						1		1			2						
5	2					6	7	6	3		26	33		1	1	1	
7	2	3				1	5	2	1	10	514	244	11	1	17	93	
7						4	5	8	6		39	40	5			1	
43	12	16	1			9	17	36	36	13	229	282	69	21	17	3	
2											1	2					
4						1	1	5	3		7	20	4				
2	1												1		2		
34	8	2	73	1	1	96	32	125	137	158	4,358	6,946	169	58	483	1,473	
1											1						
						1		1	2	3	1	8					
			13	1	1	15	1	10	16	1	17	92	23	13	18	2	
4	3	1	3	1	1	38	2	22	14	11	130	157	182	45	51	12	
												8	3		1		
3	1					85	1	15	10	12	324	1,386	50	18	20	25	
														1			
2			3	1		8		14	15	10	181	50	8	20	1	3	
8	3	7	17	1	2	50	10	29	36	101	796	725	433	435	249	509	1
			6			11	2	4	9		4	140	1	1	7	7	
5	1		2			1	4	2	4		133	19	1			4	
2	1	1					6	3	1			8	9	10	8	5	
1						1		1		6	11	8	1	12		1	
5			1			11		11	11	4	28	29	36	32	29	10	
7			7			37	3	13	15	1	30	85	59	62	70	75	1
5			1			26	8	7	12	4	6	29	30	80	81	35	
2	1						4	7	6	1	24	43	2		1		
												8					
2	2	3				2	2	7	6	4	31	6		1		5	
9	1					1	1	2	2	1	7	6	4	2	3	2	
6	3					16	5	1		4	25	41			1	1	
785	201	110	217	14	12	1,803	638	1,169	830	452	10,240	17,827	3,671	2,654	2,562	3,449	3



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

REJECTIONS, by Causes, at Ocean Ports, from December, 1902, to March 31, 1913.

CAUSES.	FISCAL YEAR.											Totals.
	1902-03.	1903-04.	1904-05.	1905-06.	9 months ended Mar. 31, 1907.	1907-08.	1908-09.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	
Abscess									1	1	1	3
Accompanying patients	16		13	39	21	58	60	42	104	53	28	434
Acute iritis										1	1	2
Adenitis										1	1	2
Alcoholism				3	3	1	5	8	3	2	4	29
Anemia						2				1	1	4
Anaylosis						2						2
Arterial sclerosis								1	14		2	17
Asthma										1		1
Avoiding inspection											10	10
Bad character.			12			3						15
Barber's itch										1	2	3
Beriberi.											1	1
Blennorrhagia										1		1
Blepharitis									1			1
Blindness	1							2		2		5
Bronchitis						1						1
Cancer								1				1
Cataract			1	1	1	3	1			1	1	9
Cellulitis											1	1
Choroiditis						1	1					2
Chronic inflammation.											1	1
Cirrhosis							1					1
Conjunctivitis		1	4	2	4		1	3	13	3	18	49
Contract labour.						23		33	28	3		87
Contravention of Order in Council.								2	23			25
Convulsions.								1				1
Corneal opacity.						1	1				1	3
Criminality.			1	6	7	17	6	9	10	5	4	65
Crippled			2	5	3	3	1	2	1	1		18
Curvature of spine						2		4	2	2	3	13
Cystic thyroid											1	1
Deafness							1					1
Deaf and dumb.				4	5	1		2		1	1	14
Defective sight.				3	14	12	17	2	15	3	1	67
Deformity			1									1
Degeneracy					2							2
Delusions								1	2		1	4
Desertion									1			1
Diabetes					1							1
Diseased gland.								4	5	1	4	14
Dislocations						1			2	2	3	8
Dropsy			1									1
Eczema.			1									1
Emphysema							1					1
Empyema					1	1					1	3
Epilepsy.		9	2	5	3	4		4	8	5	7	47
Erysipelas.						1						1
Favus	7	16	7	2	2	5	2	1	1	3		46
Fever										1		1
Fractures						1		1	1			3
General debility		1		2			2	12		3	1	21
Goitre				1				1	4	3	3	12
Gonorrhoea			1				1	1	1	2	3	9
Gout.		1										1
Hare lip.							1					1
Head tax										6		6
Heart disease			3	2	2	6	5	5	8	5	13	49
Hemiplegia.						1						1
Hernia.			1		4	8	3	11	20	8	13	68
High temperature.								2	5			7
Hip disease.								1	1		1	3
Hydrocele.									2		1	3

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

REJECTIONS, by Causes, at Ocean Ports, from December, 1902, to March 31, 1913.—  
*Concluded.*

CAUSES.	FISCAL YEAR.											Total.
	1902-03.	1903-04.	1904-05.	1905-06.	9 months ended Mar. 31, 1907.	1907-08.	1908-09.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	
Hysteria.....							1	2	1		2	6
Idiocy.....			1	3		3		4	5			16
Illegitimacy.....									1			1
Imbecility.....					3		1	3		2	4	13
Immorality.....					3	10	12	22	35	16	15	113
Indirect passage.....							4	29	25	112	45	215
Insanity.....		5	2	11	7	19	13	15	5	15	22	114
Keratitis.....			1						1		1	3
Lack of funds.....				1		85	67	34	1,038	246	204	1,675
Lameness.....									1	2		3
Leprosy.....							1					1
Likely to become public charges.....		49	56	73	57	292	66	681	274	164	56	1,768
Locomotor ataxia.....			1			2	1		1	2	1	8
Lupus.....				1	4		1		1			7
Malaria.....									1			1
Melancholia.....			1		1						1	3
Mentally deficient.....	1		3	8	2	9	27	24	22	25	21	142
Muscular atrophy.....					1	3	2					6
Nephritis.....										1		1
Nervous disease.....					1				3			4
No passport.....					30	3	1	2		7		43
Not complying with regulations.....							2					2
Opium habit.....					2							2
Paralysis.....			1	8	2		1	2	2	2	4	22
Parotiditis.....						1						1
Partial blindness.....											8	8
Pediculosis.....									1			1
Pityriasis rubra.....									2			2
Pleurisy.....					1							1
Pneumonia.....		1							1			2
Polygamy.....								2	1			3
Poor physique.....	1			6	5	31	6	13	41	10	64	177
Pott's disease.....					1							1
Pregnancy.....					2	5	1		2	5	2	17
Previously rejected.....									1	8	1	10
Procuring.....					1	2				6		9
Prostitution.....					8	18	1			4		31
Psoriasis.....							1	2	1	1	1	6
Ran away from home.....				1	5							6
Rheumatism.....			1	4	1							6
Rickets.....						1						1
Scabies.....							2	1				3
Sclerosis.....											1	1
Scoliosis.....											1	1
Senility.....		1		6	1	9	2	4	15	4	4	46
Skin disease.....									1		2	3
Spinal disease.....					1							1
Stowaway.....					42	148	74	74	85	86	63	572
Sycosis.....									1			1
Syphilis.....	1		2		2	1	1	5		2	8	22
Tinea.....				1		2	5				1	9
Trachoma.....	246	190	486	322	176	358	94	429	326	100	72	2,799
Tuberculosis.....			4	4	8	11	11	11	26	21	11	107
Tumor.....											1	1
Ulcers.....										5		5
Vagrancy.....											2	2
Varicose veins.....			1			1	1		13	3	3	22
Venereal disease.....			1								1	2
Weak Stomach.....									1			1
Xerodermia.....										1		1
Totals.....	273	274	611	524	440	1,172	509	1,515	2,210	972	756	9,256

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

REJECTIONS, by Nationalities, at Ocean Ports, from December, 1902, to March 31, 1913.

	FISCAL YEAR.											Totals.
	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	9 months ended Mar. 31, 1907.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	
African, South..										1		1
Albanian..											2	2
Algerian..											1	1
Australian..			1			1	3	5	2	2		14
Austrian, N.E.S.	7	8	15	22	2	34	6	14	32	22	29	191
Bohemian..						1	1		2	1		5
Bukowinian..		3	7	13		4	8	17	9	3	6	70
Croatian..				1		1	4	6	15	1		28
Dalmatian..						1						1
Galician..	30	18	58	42	6	11	16	43	38	25	13	300
Hungarian, N.E.S.	14	4	3	4		7	6	22	27	19	10	116
Magyar..					2	1		1	10	2	1	17
Ruthenian..			2	7	2	3	29	105	124	17	14	303
Slovak..					3			4	1	1		9
Belgian..			2	3		2	2	23	5	10	1	48
Bulgarian..						176		50	162	74	11	473
Chinese..			9	8	1	21	1	9	105	40	46	240
Corean..				2								2
Dutch..							2	1	7	6	1	17
French..			2	4	6	12	18	24	22	13	8	109
German, N.E.S.	13	6	10	10	5	33	20	29	72	22	17	237
Prussian..			1									1
English..	2	7	10	56	48	79	93	141	184	179	118	917
Welsh..		1		2	1	3		1	6	5	1	20
Scotch..			2	5	7	30	31	25	26	28	17	171
Irish..			1	13	5	18	22	16	17	15	25	132
West Indian..					1	1		4	4	8	11	29
Bermudian..											1	1
Jamaican..								1		3		4
Greek..	2		1	4	2	47	3	36	90	24	33	242
Hebrew, N.E.S.			3	1	1	13	3		14	10		45
" Russian..		1	108	33	33	38	32	72	139	56	39	551
" Polish..				1								1
" Austrian..			4			1	1	1	3	7	3	20
Italian..	6	8	69	57	29	65	33	169	404	174	173	1,187
Japanese..			70	66	98	80	26	18	9	10	7	384
Macedonian..											1	1
Maltese..											1	1
Mexican..									2			2
Newfoundland..				1		3	3		5	1	2	15
Polish, N.E.S.	7	7	9	1	2	3	1			1		31
" Austrian..			1		1	10	9	75	51	11	8	166
" German..			5					1	2	2	1	11
" Russian..		5	58	11	9	16	6	42	31	9	15	202
Persian..						2	1	2	18	3		26
Roumanian..		9	3	2	1	10	3	27	31	4	2	92
Russian, N.E.S.	149	130	41	75	24	62	87	82	86	65	66	867
Finnish..	16	3	10	11	4	8	8	45	19	11		135
Doukhobor..										5		5
Servian..						1	1	5	6	5		18
Spanish..						1	3	4	28	2		40
Swiss..									5		1	6
Danish..			3			2	1	15	9	9	1	40
Icelandic..		1		1	4			1		1		8
Swedish..	5	1	2	4	1	8	5	23	34	8	3	94
Norwegian..		3	5	9		4	5	11	20	15	5	77
Turkish, N.E.S.	3	1	2	5	3	10	3	107	147	13	11	305
Armenian..	4	18	11	11	2	45	2	132	60	7	5	297
Syrian..	8	40	56	2		21	4	87	101	18	21	358
Arabian..	7			1			1		6		1	16
U. S. A. Citizens..			27	17	17	63	2	13	20	2	14	175
Negro..				1		2						3
Hindoo..				18	120	218	4	6		2	8	376
Totals	273	274	611	524	440	1,172	509	1,515	2,210	972	756	9,256



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

DEPORTATIONS, after having been admitted, by Causes, from December, 1902, to March 31, 1913.

CAUSES.	FISCAL YEAR.											
	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	9 months ended Mar. 31, 1907.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	Totals.
Abscess					2	1	2	2	2	3		12
Accompanying patients	4	3	1	4	35	26	21		18	17	16	145
Alcoholism					2	2	27		9	5	5	50
Anæmia							1				2	3
Arteritis cerebral.									1			1
Asthma		1							2	1	3	7
Bad character.							7	9		3		19
Blindness				1		2	3			2		8
Bright's disease						2	3				3	8
Bronchitis		1	1			3	1				1	7
Cancer		1		1			2		1	2	2	9
Cataract						1	1					2
Catarrh									1			1
Chronic dysentery	1	2	1	1	1							6
Chronic skin disease										1		1
Criminality		1	8	1	12	68	115	130	172	242	334	1,083
Crippled		4	4	8	4	4	11			2		37
Curvature of spine						3	1					4
Cystitis	1	1		1	2	1	1	1				8
Deafness						2	4					6
Defective sight		1	1	6	4	5	11					28
Diabetes					1		2					3
Diseased leg											1	1
Dislocations	2					1						3
Drug habit						1						1
Eczema							1	6			1	8
Epilepsy	6	4	2	6	6	15	22	8	10	10	8	97
Fistula						1	1					2
General debility	7	8	7	18		60	97	27	1	1		226
Haemoptysis	1	1										2
Heart disease	2	1	3	7	3	5	13	4	3	3	9	53
Hemiplegia											1	1
Hemorrhoids	1											1
Hernia			2	3			8		2	1		16
Hip disease							1				1	2
Idiocy	1		4					2				7
Imbecility		1	1	1	2	2	35	1				43
Immorality										24	38	62
Injured						7	6	1				14
Insanity	1	5	5	12	53	110	113	95	121	133	220	868
Insomnia		1				1		1				3
Kidney disease							1			2		3
Leprosy											3	3
Malaria						1		2				3
Melancholia											1	1
Mental weakness	7	8	2	17	20	43	1	9	17	9	10	143
Muscular atrophy				1				2				3
Nephritis											1	1
Neurasthenia	1		1						1	1	2	6
Nostalgia							1		1			2
Osteoarthritis											1	1
Paralysis		3	1	7		5	5	3	2	1	6	33
Pleurisy	1	1										2
Poisoning (lead)					1							1
Poor physique											9	9
Pott's disease							2					2
Pregnancy						1		3	2	2		8
Procuring											5	5
Prostitution		1		2		8	8	6	10	9	15	59
Public charge	14	19	19	18	28	309	1,074	348	289	343	392	2,853
Rheumatism	8	7	6	11	10	29	15	8	2	7	12	115
Sclerosis			1								1	2

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914  
DEPORTATIONS, after having been admitted, by Causes, from December, 1902, to March  
31, 1913—Continued.

CAUSES.	FISCAL YEAR.											
	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	9 months ended Mar. 31, 1907.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	Totals.
Senility . . . . .						8	10	3	1			22
Trachoma . . . . .			2			1	1	2	8		1	15
Tuberculosis . . . . .	8	8	13	6	13	67	54	30	33	39	61	332
Ulcers . . . . .											3	3
Vagrancy . . . . .				2		21	56	29	61	84	107	360
Varicose veins . . . . .	1	1		3	2	5	6			2	1	21
Venereal disease . . . . .		1	1			4	4	2	2	2	1	17
Violation of Immigra- tion Act . . . . .									12	8	4	24
Totals . . . . .	67	85	86	137	201	825	1,748	734	784	959	1,281	6,907

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

DEPORTATIONS, after having been admitted, by Nationalities, from December, 1902, to March 31, 1913.

	FISCAL YEAR.											Totals.
	1902-03.	1903-04.	1904-05.	1905-06.	9 months ended Mar. 31, 1907.	1907-08.	1908-09.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	
African, South.....							1			1		2
Australian.....						1	1	4	1		2	9
Austrian, N.E.S.....		1				4	17	4	10	21	30	87
Bohemian.....							3	1		1	2	7
Bukowinian.....			1			5	4		3	1	1	15
Galician.....	1		1	4	4	15	16	11	10	6	9	17
Hungarian, N.E.S.....				1	1	3	1				5	11
Ruthenian.....							1	6		11	7	30
Slovak.....									1			1
Belgian.....				1	2		2	8	6	6	4	29
Bulgarian.....						65	74				2	141
Chinese.....			1		1	1	1	1	2	6	16	29
Dutch.....						10	12	3	2	1	13	41
French.....			1	1	3	4	18	11	12	22	26	98
German.....		1			1	8	7	17	10	6	25	75
English.....	43	58	61	98	130	513	1,081	355	342	406	387	3,474
Welsh.....		1	2	3	2	2	1	5	3	4	7	30
Scotch.....	7	8	9	8	26	61	119	89	90	89	118	624
Irish.....		2	2	3	10	31	34	37	23	41	47	230
West Indian.....							3	1	6	3	26	39
Jamaican.....				1			1					2
Greek.....							32	2	11	2	2	49
Hebrew, N.E.S.....			1	8	2	2	32	2	3		5	55
" Russian.....				1	2	6	11	1	5	2	5	33
" Polish.....						1		1			1	3
" Austrian.....							2				5	8
Italian.....	1	4	1		1	13	13	15	13	12	17	90
Japanese.....							4	1	1	1		7
Newfoundland.....								8		3	5	16
New Zealand.....											1	1
Polish, N.E.S.....				1	1	8		2	3	1	8	24
" German.....								1				1
" Russian.....						1	3	1	1	1	12	19
" Austrian.....									1	6	2	9
Roumanian.....	1	1				2	42	3	2	4	4	59
Russian, N.E.S.....					1	9	49	5	5	16	29	114
Finnish.....		4	1			2	3	4	4	3	14	35
Spanish.....							1			2	1	4
Swiss.....							2	2	1	1	12	18
Servian.....									7		1	8
Danish.....		2	2	2	1	6	4	2	3	2	5	29
Icelandic.....	3			1				1				5
Swedish.....	3	1	2	1	4	9	7	6	8	12	20	73
Norwegian.....	8	2	1	1	1	4	2	3	12	5	21	60
Turkish, N.E.S.....							20			1	2	23
Armenian.....										1	1	2
Syrian.....						1	1	1	7	1		11
U. S. A. Citizens.....				2	8	37	98	119	169	256	377	1,066
Negro.....						1	1					2
Hindoo.....							24	1	1	2	1	29
Maltese.....											1	1
Montenegrin.....											2	2
Totals.....	67	85	86	137	201	825	1,746	734	784	959	1,281	6,907



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

DEPORTATIONS, after having been admitted, by Provinces, from December, 1902, to March 31, 1913.

	FISCAL YEARS.											
	1902-03.	1903-04.	1904-05.	1905-06.	9 months ended Mar. 31, 1907.	1907-08.	1908-09.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	Totals.
Maritime Provinces. . . . .		2		3	2	14	19	24	25	13	45	147
Quebec . . . . .	18	16	11	27	41	136	684	97	165	186	208	1,589
Ontario. . . . .	3	3	8	19	79	383	907	378	349	348	419	2,896
Manitoba. . . . .	46	64	67	88	66	226	48	97	121	174	230	1,783
Saskatchewan. . . . .					3	19	27	19	23	35	44	
Alberta. . . . .					4	24	14	63	55	95	131	
British Columbia. . . . .					5	23	49	56	46	108	204	491
Yukon Territory . . . . .					1							1
Totals. . . . .	67	85	86	137	201	825	1,748	734	784	959	1,281	6,907

The following is a statement showing immigration literature, &c., ordered during the fiscal year:—

Last Best West, 'Canada West'—English. . . . .	641,600
“ “ “ “ Flemish. . . . .	25,000
“ “ “ “ Norwegian. . . . .	40,000
“ “ “ “ Swedish. . . . .	25,700
“ “ “ “ Dutch. . . . .	25,000
“ “ “ “ French. . . . .	25,000
“ “ “ “ German. . . . .	25,000
“ “ “ “ Danish. . . . .	20,000
Atlas of Canada—Dutch. . . . .	25,000
“ “ Flemish. . . . .	25,000
“ “ English. . . . .	100,000
New Brunswick Pamphlet. . . . .	100,000
Nova Scotia Pamphlet. . . . .	230,000
British Columbia Pamphlet. . . . .	100,000
Prince Edward Island Pamphlet. . . . .	30,000
Eastern Townships of Quebec. . . . .	84,500
Welsh Pamphlet. . . . .	50,000
Improved Ontario farms for Old Country farmers. . . . .	50,000
The Country Called Canada—English. . . . .	400,000
“ “ “ French. . . . .	10,000
Classes Canada calls for . . . . .	400,000
Canada, The Prairie Provinces. . . . .	50,000
Canada in a Nutshell—Dutch. . . . .	50,000
“ “ “ Flemish. . . . .	50,000
Opportunities in Canada. . . . .	10,000
Canada, The Land of Opportunity. . . . .	250,000
Canada's Farthest South. . . . .	100,000
The Truth about Canadian Emigration. . . . .	50,000
Canada as seen through Scottish Eyes. . . . .	100,000
Immigration Facts and Figures. . . . .	4,000

## SESSIONAL PAPER :No. 25

Five Thousand Facts about Canada.. . . .	500
Canada annual of to-day.. . . .	52,000
The Heart of Canada.. . . .	50,000
Canada, The Making of a Nation.. . . .	5,000
Settling on Canada's free land.. . . .	400,000
Domestic Servant Pamphlet.. . . .	150,000
An Agricultural Tour in Canada.. . . .	200,000
Land Regulations in Canada.. . . .	400,000
Mr. Arthur Hawkes' Report.. . . .	10,000
Scotch Crofters' Pamphlet.. . . .	50,000
Homestead Regulation Sheets.. . . .	100,000
London Graphic.. . . .	50,000
A Mighty State in the Making.. . . .	1,000
'Canada,' To-day, 1912, London, England.. . . .	3,000
Illustrated book on Canada.. . . .	5,000
Calendars.. . . .	50,000
Book of Lectures.. . . .	100

## NEWSPAPERS.

<i>The Sheffield Daily Independent and Northern Echo</i> .. . .	70,000
<i>The Danebrog—Danish</i> .. . . .	12,000
<i>Statmore Standard</i> .. . . .	3,000
<i>British News of Canada</i> .. . . .	52,000
<i>Prince Albert Herald</i> .. . . .	5,000
<i>Scottish Canadian</i> .. . . .	3,000
<i>Heimskringla Icelandic</i> .. . . .	52,000
<i>The Ottawa Valley Journal</i> .. . . .	2,000
<i>Toronto Exhibition Illustrated</i> .. . . .	20,000
<i>Der Norwesten—German</i> .. . . .	52,000
“ Special.. . . .	5,000

## MAPS.

Dominion of Canada, School Maps, English.. . . .	15,470
“ “ “ “ French.. . . .	5,290
Nova Scotia.. . . .	3,000
Small map of Dominion of Canada.. . . .	7,000

During the year, 515,306 pieces of mail were received and attended to, as against 439,135 pieces in the fiscal year 1911-12, an increase of 76,171. The outgoing letters and telegrams for the year numbered 126,811.

Your obedient servant,

W. D. SCOTT,  
*Superintendent of Immigration.*

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

OTTAWA, April 24, 1913.

W. W. CORY, Esq., C.M.G.,  
Deputy Minister of the Interior.  
Ottawa, Canada.

SIR.—I have the honour to submit my report for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1913.

During the fiscal year just closed 7,445 persons of Chinese origin have been admitted into Canada, of whom 367 were admitted as exempt from head tax and 7,078 upon the payment of \$500 each. For the purpose of comparison it is considered advisable to publish the enclosed statistics relating to Chinese Immigration since the imposition of the first head tax in 1885.

Fiscal years.	Exempts.	Paying Tax.	Percentage of total arrivals admitted exempt	Registration for Leave.	Total Revenue.
1886	1	211	47	829	11,693 00
1887		124		734	7,424 50
1888		290		868	15,694 50
1889	112	782	12 53	1,322	40,808 00
1890	97	1,069	8 32	1,671	56,258 00
1891	12	2,114	56	1,617	107,785 50
1892	6	3,276	18	2,168	166,502 50
1893	14	2,244	62	1,277	113,491 00
1894	22	2,087	1 04	666	105,021 50
1895	22	1,440	1 50	473	72,475 00
1896	24	1,762	1 34	697	88,800 50
1897	24	2,447	97	768	123,119 50
1898	17	2,175	78	802	199,754 00
1899	17	4,385	39	859	220,309 50
1900	26	4,231	61	1,102	215,102 00
1901	26	2,518	1 02	1,204	178,704 00
1902	62	3,525	1 73	1,922	364,972 00
1903	84	5,245	1 58	2,044	526,744 00
1904	128	4,719	2 64	1,920	474,420 00
1904-05	69	8	89 61	2,080	6,080 00
1905-06	146	22	86 90	2,421	13,521 00
1906-07	200	91	68 73	2,594	48,094 00
1907-08	752	1,482	33 66	3,535	746,535 00
1908-09	695	1,411	33 00	3,731	713,131 00
1909-10	688	1,614	29 89	4,002	813,003 00
1910-11	805	4,515	15 13	3,956	2,262,056 00
1911-12	498	6,083	7 58	4,322	3,049,722 00
1912-13	367	7,078	4 93	3,742	3,549,242 00
	4,914	66,948	6 84	53,326	14,200,463 00

On January 1, 1901, Capitation Tax was increased from \$50 to \$100, and on January 1, 1904, from \$100 to \$500.

Since 1885 the custom of the department handling Chinese immigration has been to grant to each person legally admitted into Canada a certificate setting forth the name, age, occupation, port, ship and date of entry of each new arrival. Such certificates were supposed to be held by the Chinamen to whom they were granted



## SESSIONAL PAPER :No. 25

and were expected to be of value as a means of identification. Unfortunately, the advisability of retaining this certificate was never carefully impressed upon persons of Chinese origin when receiving the same, and consequently large numbers have been mislaid, lost or destroyed. In reality the certificates were not of much value as a means of identification as they contained no physical description of the party to whom they were issued. Under the circumstances it was deemed advisable to make a change in the practice, and since June 1, 1912, each person of Chinese origin legally admitted into Canada has been furnished with a certificate having thereon a photograph of the party, which photograph is partially covered by the signature of the Controller and the seal of the department, rendering the removal of the photograph and the substitution of a new one therefor extremely difficult, if not entirely impossible. Chinamen in Canada have been notified to exchange their old certificates for ones having their photographs thereon, and those who have lost their certificates are granted new ones upon furnishing proof satisfactory to the department that they had been legally admitted into Canada.

The replacing of lost certificates and the granting of new ones in exchange for those without photographs entails a large amount of work upon the department, and it will likely require two or three years more, before the exchange is finally completed and everybody legally in Canada is furnished with a certificate having his or her photograph thereon.

On March 31, 1913, there had been issued 305 certificates in exchange for old ones and 3,381 certificates to those who had lost their certificates but who had satisfied the department that they had been legally admitted.

Your obedient servant,

W. D. SCOTT,

*Chief Controller of Chinese Immigration.*

No. 1.

**OPERATIONS IN EUROPE.**

**REPORT OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER.**

17 VICTORIA STREET, LONDON, S.W., May 1, 1913.

The Honourable

The Minister of the Interior,  
Ottawa.

SIR,—Herewith, I have the honour to forward the report for the year ending March 31, of each of the representatives of your department engaged in emigration work in the United Kingdom, and of Mr. Treau de Coeli, who is stationed at Antwerp.

The anticipations to be found in these reports of an increase in the emigration to the Dominion have been justified in regard to the year 1912-1913, as is shown by the statements published since the reports were written, and expectations are now held that a still larger movement to Canada will take place during the next twelve months.

The form in which the official returns are now made renders it impossible to make a comparison with the figures included in my letter of last year on the same

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

subject, but now and in future the returns will give a much more accurate indication of the emigration and immigration movement, as distinguished from the passenger movement.

The following tables have been prepared from a statement supplied by the Board of Trade, and an analysis has shown that the decrease which was recorded in the first three months of the last year in the emigration to Canada, was followed by an increase which brought the total for the calendar year 1912 to a larger figure than had ever before been attained:—

EMIGRANTS AND IMMIGRANTS.

Statement for the Fiscal Year ending 31st March, 1913.

EMIGRANTS from the United Kingdom, i.e. Persons previously resident in the United Kingdom who left to take up permanent residence* in <i>Canada</i> .		IMMIGRANTS to the United Kingdom, i.e. Persons who arrived from <i>Canada</i> to take up permanent residence* in the United Kingdom.	
Nationality.	Number.	Nationality.	Number.
English.....	138,288	English.....	13,727
Welsh.....	1,739	Welsh.....	276
Scottish.....	37,382	Scottish.....	3,963
Irish.....	7,954	Irish.....	894
Total.....	185,363	Total.....	18,860

FOR THE THREE MONTHS ENDING MARCH 31, 1913.

English.....	38,393	English.....	1,785
Welsh.....	395	Welsh.....	55
Scottish.....	6,862	Scottish.....	507
Irish.....	1,277	Irish.....	83
Total.....	36,927	Total.....	2,430

\*In this and the following tables, residence for a year or more is treated as permanent residence.

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## STATEMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1913.

EMIGRANTS from the United Kingdom, <i>i.e.</i> Persons previously resident in the United Kingdom who left to take up permanent residence in AUSTRALIA.		IMMIGRANTS to the United Kingdom, <i>i.e.</i> Persons who arrived from AUSTRALIA to take up permanent residence in the United Kingdom.	
Nationality.	Number.	Nationality.	Number.
English .....	66,074	English .....	6,733
Welsh.....	1,146	Welsh.....	171
Scottish.....	8,646	Scottish.....	1,010
Irish.....	1,971	Irish.....	378
Total.....	77,837	Total.....	8,292

## FOR THE THREE MONTHS ENDING MARCH 31, 1913.

English ...	15,326	English.....	1,558
Welsh.....	317	Welsh.....	28
Scottish.....	1,765	Scottish.....	183
Irish.....	491	Irish.....	66
Total.....	17,899	Total.....	1,835

## STATEMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1913.

EMIGRANTS from the United Kingdom, <i>i.e.</i> Persons previously resident in the United Kingdom who left to take up permanent residence in NEW ZEALAND.		IMMIGRANTS to the United Kingdom, <i>i.e.</i> Persons who arrived from NEW ZEALAND to take up permanent residence in the United Kingdom.	
Nationality.	Number.	Nationality.	Number.
English.....	12,025	English.....	1,675
Welsh.....	92	Welsh.....	25
Scottish.....	2,002	Scottish.....	313
Irish.....	583	Irish.....	138
Total.....	14,702	Total.....	2,151

## FOR THE THREE MONTHS ENDING MARCH 31, 1913.

English.....	3,280	English.....	257
Welsh.....	40	Welsh.....	9
Scottish.....	497	Scottish.....	30
Irish.....	170	Irish.....	32
Total.....	3,987	Total.....	328



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

STATEMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31.

EMIGRANTS from the United Kingdom, *i.e.*, Persons previously resident in the United Kingdom who left to take up permanent residence in BRITISH SOUTH AFRICA.

IMMIGRANTS to the United Kingdom, *i.e.*, Persons who arrived from BRITISH SOUTH AFRICA to take up permanent residence in the United Kingdom.

Nationality.	Number.	Nationality.	Number.
English.....	10,021	English.....	7,792
Welsh.....	288	Welsh.....	265
Scottish.....	2,257	Scottish.....	1,565
Irish.....	525	Irish.....	385
Total.....	13,091	Total.....	10,007

FOR THE THREE MONTHS ENDING MARCH 31, 1913.

English.....	2,057	English.....	1,645
Welsh.....	58	Welsh.....	43
Scottish.....	345	Scottish.....	265
Irish.....	87	Irish.....	88
Total.....	2,547	Total.....	2,041

STATEMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31.

EMIGRANTS from the United Kingdom, *i.e.*, Persons previously resident in the United Kingdom who left to take up permanent residence in INDIA (including CEYLON).

IMMIGRANTS to the United Kingdom, *i.e.*, Persons who arrived from INDIA (including CEYLON) to take up permanent residence in the United Kingdom.

Nationality.	Number.	Nationality.	Number.
English.....	5,373	English.....	3,906
Welsh.....	85	Welsh.....	84
Scottish.....	1,021	Scottish.....	754
Irish.....	205	Irish.....	175
Total.....	6,684	Total.....	4,919

FOR THE THREE MONTHS ENDING MARCH 31, 1913.

English.....	1,109	English.....	797
Welsh.....	20	Welsh.....	15
Scottish.....	201	Scottish.....	188
Irish.....	38	Irish.....	42
Total.....	1,368	Total.....	1,042

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## STATEMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1913.

EMIGRANTS from the United Kingdom, <i>i.e.</i> , Persons previously resident in the United Kingdom who left to take up permanent residence in other BRITISH COLONIES and POSSESSIONS.		IMMIGRANTS to the United Kingdom, <i>i.e.</i> , Persons who arrived from other BRITISH COLONIES and POSSESSIONS to take up permanent residence in the United Kingdom.	
Nationality.	Number.	Nationality.	Number.
English .....	4,893	English .....	3,286
Welsh .....	82	Welsh .....	68
Scotch .....	680	Scottish .....	435
Irish .....	147	Irish .....	109
Total .....	5,802	Total .....	3,898

## FOR THE THREE MONTHS ENDING MARCH, 1913.

English .....	1,166	English .....	557
Welsh .....	13	Welsh .....	8
Scottish .....	127	Scottish .....	89
Irish .....	26	Irish .....	35
Total .....	1,332	Total .....	689

## STATEMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31.

EMIGRANTS from the United Kingdom, <i>i.e.</i> , Persons previously resident in the United Kingdom who left to take up permanent residence in THE UNITED STATES.		IMMIGRANTS to the United Kingdom, <i>i.e.</i> , Persons who arrived from THE UNITED STATES to take up permanent residence in the UNITED KINGDOM.	
Nationality.	Number.	Nationality.	Number.
English .....	44,337	English .....	10,366
Welsh .....	1,910	Welsh .....	357
Scottish .....	16,890	Scottish .....	3,080
Irish .....	31,200	Irish .....	3,880
Total .....	94,337	Total .....	17,683

## FOR THE THREE MONTHS ENDING MARCH 31, 1913.

English .....	8,150	English .....	1,263
Welsh .....	389	Welsh .....	23
Scottish .....	2,842	Scottish .....	339
Irish .....	3,112	Irish .....	463
Total .....	14,493	Total .....	2,093

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

STATEMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31.

EMIGRANTS from the United Kingdom, <i>i. e.</i> Persons previously resident in the United Kingdom who left to take up permanent residence in FOREIGN COUNTRIES other than the United States of America.		IMMIGRANTS to the United Kingdom, <i>i. e.</i> Persons who arrived from FOREIGN COUNTRIES other than the United States of America to take up permanent residence in the United Kingdom.	
Nationality.	Number.	Nationality.	Number.
English.....	8,101	English.....	4,999
Welsh.....	248	Welsh.....	130
Scottish.....	930	Scottish.....	727
Irish.....	303	Irish.....	112
Total.....	9,582	Total.....	5,968

FOR THE THREE MONTHS ENDING MARCH 31, 1913.

English.....	1,936	English.....	965
Welsh.....	53	Welsh.....	16
Scottish.....	177	Scottish.....	137
Irish.....	51	Irish.....	18
Total.....	2,217	Total.....	1,136

The figures in regard to Canada for the first time include persons sailing via United States ports who have declared their intention to settle in the Dominion.

The emigration during the first three months of the year 1913 has been greatly in excess of that for the corresponding period last year, and all the indications point to a new record being made.

There has been some temporary relaxation in the efforts of some of the Australian governments to secure emigrants, official notice having been given, for instance, that the issue of assisted, nominated and contract passages to Queensland was suspended. There is an increase in the numbers who have gone to the Commonwealth during the year, but for the last three months the movement, unlike that to Canada, has been no greater than during January, February and March, 1912.

The high standard which has been reached in recent years in regard to the character of the emigration to the Dominion has been well maintained, and the acknowledged superior class, coupled with the growing number, is exciting misgivings among the public as to the effect which will be produced in this country by such an annual and probably increasing loss of its best citizens. The feeling is finding expression in the press; it is one to be noted, and the consequence of its possible growth considered.

The resignations from the emigration staff of Mr. J. McLennan, Mr. M. McIntyre and Mr. W. B. Cumming were followed by the transfer of Mr. A. F. Jury to Liverpool, and the appointment of Mr. John Cardale to Exeter, and Mr. G. Grassie Archibald to Aberdeen, where new and more convenient offices have been taken. Since the close of the fiscal year, Mr. Thomas Hammond has been appointed to Birmingham, and the list for the present year will be as follows:—

- Mr. J. Obed Smith, Assistant Superintendent of Emigration, 11-12 Charing Cross, London, S.W.
- Mr. A. F. Jury, 48 Lord street, Liverpool.
- Mr. L. Burnett, 16 Parliament street, York.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

Mr. Thomas Hammond, 139 Corporation street, Birmingham.  
Mr. John Cardale, 81 Queen street, Exeter.  
Mr. J. K. Millar, 107 Hope street, Glasgow.  
Mr. G. G. Archibald, 26 Guild street, Aberdeen.  
Mr. E. O'Kelly, 44 Dawson street, Dublin.  
Mr. John Webster, 17-19 Victoria street, Belfast.  
Mr. S. W. Pugh, 'Adrian Court,' Usk, Monmouthshire.  
Mr. D. Treau de Coeli, 23 Place de la Gare, Antwerp.

The delegates who visited the United Kingdom and the continent during the year at the instance of your department, for the purpose of lecturing and of interviewing inquirers, included:—

Mr. W. E. Ansett, Redvers, Sask.  
Mr. T. T. Baillie, Tisdale, Sask.  
Mr. T. Benstead, Strathroy, Ont.  
Mr. J. C. Buckley, Gleichen, Alta.  
Mr. F. Brabeant, Ste. Emile, Man.  
Mr. G. Bunting, Edberg, Alta.  
Mr. D. C. Burk, Toronto.  
Mr. J. Barr, N. Battleford.  
Mr. F. Beaton, Winnipeg.  
Mr. A. W. Brereton, Redvers, Sask.  
Mr. P. Cuvelier, Deloraine, Man.  
Mr. J. Christie, Carman, Man.  
Mr. T. Clay, Saskatoon.  
Mr. W. J. Downie, Winnipeg.  
Major Dunsmore, Bury, Que.  
Mr. S. Egan, Bolton, Ont.  
Mr. S. P. Fream, Brighton, N.S.  
Rev. H. A. Fish, Owen Sound.  
Mr. H. Ferguson, Grandview, Alta.  
Mr. J. S. Gillespie, Naramata, B.C.  
Rev. F. Goodeve, Stonewall, Man.  
Mr. E. O. Gallagher, Moosejaw.  
Mr. G. Holtrichter, Carlisle, Sask.  
Mr. F. Hallen, Binscarth, Man.  
Mr. T. Hagan, Regina.  
Mr. E. Jones, Minnedosa.  
Mr. J. E. Jobson, Ituna, Sask.  
Mr. R. A. Knight, Hargrave, Man.  
Mr. J. Ledler, Neepawa.  
Mr. J. G. Longstaff, Brandon.  
Mr. E. Leatherdale, Morden, Man.  
Mr. T. J. Lancaster, New Durham, Ont.  
Captain Murray, Winnipeg.  
Mr. J. F. Macdonald.  
Mr. F. A. McEchen, Inverness, N.S.  
Mr. J. W. Meharry, Port Perry, Ant.  
Mr. Colin McKinnon, Nova Scotia.  
Mr. Peter McQueen, Buchanan, Sask.  
Mr. Wm. Mason, Bon Accord, Alta.  
Rev. R. McDonald, Victoria, B.C.  
Mr. G. C. Meyer, Ottawa.  
Very Rev. J. Nicolaye, Victoria, B.C.

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Mr. J. Pennefather, Holland, Man.  
Mr. A. L. Pomeroy, Sherbrooke, Que.  
Lt.-Col. Pennefather, Winnipeg.  
Mr. A. J. Phillips, Otterview, Alta.  
Mr. F. S. Palmer, Battleford.  
Mr. A. Primrose, Taber, Alta.  
Capt. F. Robinson, Carstairs, Alta.  
Mr. H. Reinholt, Red Deer, Alta.  
Mr. F. Swanson, Winnipeg.  
Rev. R. H. Steacey, Westboro, Ont.  
Mr. J. Stevenson, Manitou, Man.  
Mr. S. Suddaby, Burnt River, Ont.  
Mr. S. Sveinson, Winnipeg.  
Mr. J. G. Stevens, Manitou.  
Mr. C. Sims, Snowflake, Man.  
Mr. A. Tilly, Winnipeg.  
Mr. C. H. Taylor, Calgary.  
Mr. J. Thompson, Stockton, Man.  
Mr. S. Taylor, Kinbrae, Sask.  
Mr. J. van der Pant, Okotoks, Man.  
Mr. W. Watkins, Halifax.  
Mr. E. L. Whiting, Brockville.  
Mr. T. Warren, Medora, Man.  
Mrs. Dick Waaler, Ottawa.  
Mr. W. Young, Minto, Man.

The members of the Dominions Royal Commission commenced their inquiry, meeting in London in October, 1912, and took evidence on the subject of emigration. At the request of the commission I furnished a short memorandum covering the immigration regulations in force in the Dominion, and nominated the assistant superintendent of emigration to give evidence before the commission in regard to any points on which detailed information was desired. Many persons interested in emigration work, representatives of societies and others were examined, but as the commission is now in Australia conducting its inquiries, some time will elapse before I am in a position to send you a copy of its report.

The news cablegram which is sent to me by your department every week, is given a wider circulation each succeeding year, constant additions having to be made to the list of newspapers, periodicals and trade papers, and of banks and other financial institutions, business houses, and chambers of commerce, who desire to be supplied with copies. Circulating through the most influential financial and commercial quarters and widely copied in the press, your cablegram has become the most important regular medium which exists for conveying to the public, not only in the United Kingdom but on the Continent, items of current news which are of interest here and the spreading of which is of great value, in many ways, to the Dominion. In these circumstances it is scarcely necessary for me to emphasize the importance of maintaining the reputation of this news service for the accuracy and moderation of the statements published.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

STRATHCONA.

## No. 2.

## REPORT OF J. OBED SMITH.

11 &amp; 12 CHARING CROSS, LONDON, S.W., April 1, 1913.

The Right Honourable

Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal,

High Commissioner for Canada.

MY LORD,—I have the honour to submit the following as my Report on the work of the Emigration Branch of the Department of the Interior, covering all the agencies in the British Isles, the agency in Antwerp, and generally the work in Europe, for the year ending March 31, 1913, and for further detail I have attached hereto individual reports to myself from the various emigration agents of this branch, covering their work for the said fiscal year.

Continuing the progressive policy of the department, I am able to state that since the last annual report was presented to your lordship we have made a further improvement in connection with the North Scotland division, by taking new and more commodious premises on the principal thoroughfare of Aberdeen, and our agent's address there is now 116, Union street, where not only the accommodation provided for the agent and his staff is less confined, but the opportunity of serving the public and Canada generally, by a more extensive display of exhibits, is afforded.

The statements made in previous reports as to the too extensive area comprised in the present agency districts has been fully substantiated by the special report of Mr. E. J. Reynolds, who was commissioned to investigate this feature (and other points) of our propaganda. I very cordially agree with his recommendation that new offices and agencies be formed with their centres at Bristol, Carlisle and Peterborough respectively, and strongly recommend that effect be given to these recommendations forthwith.

During the past year the department suffered the loss of three of their most important and experienced emigration agents, viz., Mr. Malcolm McIntyre, Mr. John McLennan and Mr. W. B. Cumming, all of whom felt that the salaries paid were not commensurate with the labour involved, and the conditions under which they were obliged to work.

The vacancies thus occurring were temporarily filled by experienced officers from the London staff, thereby, at times, seriously depleting our service, and causing great inconvenience and inevitable loss of business. During the latter portion of the year Mr. G. Grassie Archibald was appointed Canadian government agent at Aberdeen, and Mr. John Cardale to a similar position at Exeter. These gentlemen will, I am sure, easily maintain the high standard which is required of those who have to deal with the ever-varying conditions of fellow human beings, who, seeking an opportunity for bettering their conditions, have had their thoughts turned towards Canada. And it cannot be too often affirmed that those who deal with men and women have a serious and important duty to perform, not only to Canada and this department, but to the emigrants themselves, who are thereby induced to lift up the family tree from its familiar soil here, and move it to new conditions, where it is hoped and believed permanent and continuous growth and progress will ensue.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Because of the vacancies above referred to, it has not been possible for our agents to visit booking agents so often as would seem desirable. There are hundreds of excellent booking agents who need little or no prompting, but a much larger number need assistance and advice for the improvement of their work in connection with emigration, and an increase in the number of officials would seem to be advisable and a necessary business proposition. A very large proportion of the booking agents are never visited at all, and, therefore, our organization is not able to take advantage of all the opportunities which arise for improvement in the work. I am glad, however, to say that as far as the inspection has been made the booking agents have conducted their business within the printed regulations, and the general purport of the policy of the department. More general than ever has been the habit of inquiring of the department before booking possibly doubtful cases.

Great care has been taken to advise all concerned regarding labour disputes in Canada, so that the artisan emigrant may know all conditions, and we have consistently refused to sanction persons going to points where there are such labour difficulties.

It is gratifying to note that as the result of special diligence on the part of the officers of the department the figures of emigration to Canada from the British Isles constitute a new record during the past year, and when it is remembered, in addition to the larger number, the very high quality required in Canada has been maintained, the general situation, although it might be improved, can be considered satisfactory, especially when the cost to Canada per British emigrant hardly exceeds three dollars per head. The number of prepaid passages increases year by year.

The policy of pronounced protection for girls and women adopted by the department continues to be appreciated, and should be continued. Many social and philanthropic organizations working amongst young girls and women in the British Isles have openly expressed their opinion in favour of Canada, and much assistance in securing very desirable people is thereby obtained.

Owing to increasing divergence in the numbers of the sexes, all restrictions on the immigration of women might be removed, except those respecting mental, physical and moral suitability.

There appears to be a general opinion in Canada that the class which may be called the agricultural population of Great Britain consists of many millions, and it will be a surprise to those unacquainted with these facts to realize that only a very small proportion of the inhabitants of the Old Land fall within that category. The figures of the census for 1911 are not yet available, but they will unquestionably show a great decline from the figures of 1901, which according to the published returns for Great Britain gave, as the grand total of farmers, graziers, farm bailiffs, shepherds and agricultural labourers combined in the year 1901, only 1,029,325, which figures show a decrease of 177,251 agricultural labourers below those of the previous decade. These remarkable figures make it quite clear that it is becoming increasingly difficult (from lack of material) to furnish Canada with large numbers of the agricultural classes, and it will be one of the many important matters to be considered by the Honourable the Minister of the Interior when he visits Great Britain for this and other purposes. The English agriculturist living on penny meals cannot save anything. Nevertheless it is clear that the farm labouring class who have gone to Canada have materially improved of late years. An additional number of farm hands could be procured if advance of passage money could be arranged.

The attractive displays which have been a recognized feature in all our agency windows can be improved by much more varied exhibits of the natural resources and products of the Dominion. It is not, in my opinion, so essential to impress upon the inquiring public that Canada can grow wheat and apples as it was some years ago, and if we are to keep pace with our competitors, who already have entered into

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

other fields for exhibition purposes, this matter is of sufficient importance to warrant early consideration.

Many events of prime importance have during the last year tended to keep Canada's name well before the public, but it is without question that a well-considered publicity propaganda is yet the foundation work of the great and satisfactory economic and social results obtained by the influx of new people to Canada. Publicity means expenditure, and the amount provided for this very important branch of the work has been inadequate, especially when our competitors spend several times more than Canada on this phase of work alone. Indeed, were it not for the very important position which the Dominion occupies in the public mind, which our propaganda has helped to keep in the forefront, we could not expect the publicity which results. The appropriation for advertising should be at least doubled for the coming year, and ought to be strictly confined to that class of publicity which is read by the class of emigrant which Canada most needs. I am not insensible of the value that Canada receives in general financial and commercial ways from other widespread publicity, but I suggest that a separate appropriation be obtained, distinct altogether from the work of this branch, to provide for bringing before the reading public of the British Isles those phases of development in the Dominion which especially appeal to the capitalist, commercial and other classes, and also have a beneficial effect on emigration. Sentiment has little to do with deciding a man or woman to emigrate; it is a business matter with them, and must be handled as such.

We have continued the policy of providing articles from time to time, and specially prepared news items from week to week, all on Canada and Canada's interests, which keeps the department in close touch with a weekly list of over eight hundred papers, most of which are carrying our official advertisement for some period of the year. From lack of sufficient appropriation for this work there are several months in the year when our advertisements cannot appear at all, as I have been obliged to place all such advertising in those months where it will be most effective. It would be idle to assume that we would not get a sufficient return for the advertising if so carried on, as the emigration movement is now active every month in the year. The credit and confidence which has always been accorded to statements made by the department to the Public Press have been continued, and it is believed that reasonable and careful statements in future will receive the same commendation from the British people. The view point here is not the one the Canadian public is acquainted with, and the publicity must be British born to be effective.

With the increasing importance that Canada demands, and which is acknowledged by the British press, it follows that some scanning of newspapers is needed in order to meet any disputation or statement derogatory to the interests of the Dominion. Only on a few occasions have we had reason to object to the method or style of advertisements not issued by the department, and in no case have we failed to have the obnoxious wording changed. In connection with this and other features of the emigration propaganda we have been constantly supported by the Emigrants' Information Bureau of the Colonial Office of His Majesty's Government, whose official publications not only afford support to the Dominion in the public mind, but really give to the intending emigrant a double opportunity of ascertaining important and real facts.

In the last Annual Report I ventured to suggest that the widespread publication of the result of prosecutions against persons who had acted contrary to the interests of emigrants would be a deterrent against similar actions in the future, and I am glad to be able to report that during the past twelve months we have not been obliged to take any proceedings, but diligence is still very necessary to protect emigrants from imposition and fraud.

A new exhibition motor wagon was ordered, and is now ready for the road. This



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

replaces the old steam car, which, after six or seven years' service, became useless. We have continued to use two exhibition motor wagons and the horse exhibition wagons in Ireland, Scotland, Wales, and several parts of England, and these travel from village to village and from town to town, distributing literature and information at first hand nearly every month of the year. I cannot conceive of a better method of conducting this missionary enterprise than by continuing to have some of our best officials in charge of this work.

During the year our offices distributed over two million pieces of literature, which included 49,000 calendars, 9,000 wall maps of Canada, and 300,000 copies of the school atlas of Canada. I venture the opinion that no money is better spent than in the widespread distribution of at least half a million copies of the atlas every year, and the department could with advantage consider the advisability of a scheme for giving prizes to school children who competed by geographical essays on Canada.

I have again to report that during the last fiscal year the class of new settler going from this side of the Atlantic to the other has been of a very high standard, and taking the figures of the British Government Board of Trade, it seems quite clear that the movement of British people in the old land has been diverted from points outside the empire to His Majesty's dominions overseas. These figures show that over 80 per cent of those leaving the old land in 1912 remained under the flag, as against only 33 per cent ten years ago.

During the year just closed there were 337 sailings of steamships from the British Isles and 41 sailings from the Continent, carrying passengers to Canada, and I have reason to hope from present indications that the sailings last year will be merged in a new record during 1913. Two new ships for Canadian service were launched on the Clyde on one day last month.

It has been my duty, aided by some of our inspectors with many years' experience, to visit the various agencies of the department from time to time, and opportunity has been taken to suggest and mark out improvements in the work, which the agents, loyal to the department and the welfare of the emigrant, have so gladly carried out. It is with exceptional pleasure that I desire to place on record the marked ability, energy and care which the various agents have brought to their arduous duties during the past year.

The official files of the London office were increased during the year by 104,531 attachments, and there were sent out by post from this office alone during the same period no less than 135,541 parcels of literature.

As in previous years, the department continued the policy of sending experienced practical delegates to this side of the Atlantic, and nothing can exceed the value of an intelligent, detailed narrative given by a practical farmer himself to persons who have partly made up their minds to go to Canada. This is the keystone in many cases of work that has been undertaken months or years before by a booking agent, the department's officials, or both, waiting only for such detailed and practical advice of a man fresh from the fields of Canada. This practice cannot be too highly commended and should be continued.

Special appreciative mention is made of the thousands who take advantage of Christmas excursions to visit the Old Land, and who, whether they would or not, are forced by their relations' and friends' importunity to become emigration agents for the land of their adoption. One possible danger in this connection, now that the emigration movement goes on twelve months in the year, is that a number of them book their return passage on boats which we would desire to be reserved for new people.

During the year the officers of the department have given, wholly at the expense of the department, no less than 650 public lectures on Canada (including 24 to women), with unqualified success, and the propaganda has been aided by a large



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

number of similar lectures given by the various transportation companies at their own expense. The policy of giving these lectures exclusively as government statements has created in one or two cases some diffidence on the part of booking agents who could help to secure a suitable audience; but, on the whole, the new arrangement has worked well, and I do not suggest a change, unless all interests concerned desired it. The giving of these lectures entirely at the expense of the department, as arranged and approved by the department, has loaded our expense account with large sums that under the previous arrangements had been paid by the booking agents. In order to accomplish the essential work formerly done by these agents concerning lectures, the department must provide more officials to make arrangements on the spot from time to time.

Fifty-six sets of lantern slides have been in frequent use during the year, and should now be replaced by new ones.

The beneficial results of opening an office in Wales during the past year, under Mr. S. W. Pugh as special representative, afford conclusive proof of the necessity in that particular instance; the advantages derived therefrom quite equal expectations and have amply justified the additional expenditure; indeed, it is quite possible that at an early date recommendations for a considerable extension regarding that particular work will be in order.

The headquarters staff in London, besides controlling the whole emigration propaganda, have the particular care of the largest district agency in the British Isles, comprising in population nearly one fourth of all the people. I cannot further emphasize my recommendations regarding the grave need of more and better office accommodation and additional officials. The situation has only to be seen by your lordship to disclose the gravity of the conditions under which we are obliged to transact Government business; yet, notwithstanding the inconvenience, late hours and the lack of accommodation in which to receive public and private inquirers, we have the satisfaction of having closed another year without serious complaints, and the figures as to quality and quantity of emigrants have reached a new record. This is indeed gratifying to the staff that has so willingly and efficiently performed their multifarious duties.

There has been no change in the regulations with respect to the admission of persons financially aided from public funds or by charitable institutions. While the needs and desires of such emigrants themselves have been given the fullest consideration, we have not lost sight of the intention of the Act,—that only those should be admitted who will prove a desirable acquisition, and, by succeeding in Canada, be able to earn for themselves and their families a good living. We have had 1,267 sets of case papers presented during the past fiscal year for approval, as charity aided emigrants. These applications included 1,949 adults and 1,200 children under twelve, and of the total cases presented I gave the necessary official consent, under the statute, in 1,008 cases, the balance of the 1,267 cases being rejected, withdrawn, or not completed at the date of this report.

During the past year our district agents, in addition to their other many duties, have attended to the inspection of out-going steamers from London, Liverpool, Glasgow, Belfast, Londonderry, Southampton, Bristol, Plymouth and Antwerp, and statements of such inspections have been, from time to time, forwarded to your lordship and also to the department.

As there is an indication of greatly increased activity in connection with Continental emigration, (particularly since the Canadian Pacific railway have commenced their new steamship service between Trieste and Canada, and have stimulated German and other lines to similar activity), it is advisable that the Canadian government should be known to be exercising some control over the movement on

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

the Continent, if only to the extent of confining the bonus, (already extended to include Swiss-Germans) and official recognition to specific booking agents.

I am able to report that the same strict care has been used in advising and selecting emigrants for Canada, and this has resulted in reducing the number of undesirables to a very small percentage. Quality rather than quantity is still the motto of the officials of this department, and will continue to be so until otherwise ordered. At the same time, a fair and reasonable interpretation of the admitting regulations has been applied from time to time, and I trust with the approval of your lordship, and the department, as indicated by the general results of the past twelve months.

The correlative subjects of deportation and rejection require a very large amount of attention and care on the part of the officers of the department,—particularly those at ocean ports—and while there is no legal obligation on the Canadian Government to care for or assist those who are returned to this side of the Atlantic, we have not refused to give special consideration to these classes, who are obviously more or less unfortunate, and we have assisted them to reach their friends, or institutions in which they may be provided with subsistence and care.

I desire to place on record the cordial thanks of myself and staff for the great good-will and energy shown by the various transportation companies, in complying not only with the printed regulations but with the spirit in which the department desires the same to be enforced. Altogether apart from the obligation laid upon transportation companies by the Immigration Act, of returning deported and rejected persons to the place whence they came, free of cost to the Canadian Government, there has been a most commendable desire evinced by such transportation companies to assist in eliminating those whom they or their agents deemed unsuitable for Canada. This has meant a tremendous increase in the number of such applications by such transportation companies, and booking agents for special consideration by us of persons who seemed to them more or less doubtful immigrants, and they have very willingly acted upon our suggestions that certain persons would not be acceptable to the immigration officials on the other side of the Atlantic. The records of our offices will show a very large increase in the number of these special applications during the past twelve months, and furnish additional proof that emigration officials must bring the highest possible intelligence, good judgment and years of experience to this most interesting phase of public service to our Dominion.

Again I have to record with gratitude the friendly assistance and co-operation so freely given, when needed, by the British Government's emigrants' information office, the Local Government Board, the Board of Trade and other Imperial departments, in that great pains are taken to provide most complete and accurate information regarding the Dominion to all inquirers, which forms substantial support to our propaganda. In conjunction with other phases of migration in and out of the British Isles, we have been able to assist the Imperial government in controlling the deportation of alien transmigrants, who, having been returned from Canada to the Old Land, have then only reached the first step on their journey to their home on the continent or elsewhere.

During the past fiscal year 35,629 persons called at Charing Cross office, London, with a view to possible emigration to Canada. In so far as the curtailed office space would permit this army of inquirers has been given information privately, as they have a right to expect, and have been furnished with a supply of literature, but it must be noted that the care and attention and the importance that this particular branch of the work demands is impossible under present office conditions. The location of this office becomes more central and more valuable each year; quite recently the police authorities reported that the number of vehicles passing Charing Cross in twenty-four hours was over 57,000.

It is quite conceivable that a million persons have stopped and inspected the Canadian exhibits in these windows during the past year, and while the numbers in our



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

district agencies are, of course, less, a determined effort has been made by each agent in charge to render the Provincial office exhibits as attractive as possible. We are confronted, nevertheless, with the difficulty of making an attractive display and a continuous change, when the material placed at our disposal consists only of grain and fruit. It is quite clear that Canada has established her reputation regarding these two commodities, and it would be well, in my opinion, to very largely extend the quantity and diversity of exhibits.

During the year we received 397 boxes of grain in the straw, grasses and threshed grains, also an abundant supply of apples and some fresh peaches from Ontario, which we have used to the best advantage, not only in office windows but in shows and fairs, so far as the supplies would permit. During the year Canada has been represented at 104 one-day shows, 25 two-day shows, 13 exhibitions or large shows, and our folding show cases of exhibits have been used in the London district agency at 205 points. I trust arrangements can be made whereby a supply of apples can be furnished for exhibition here at a time of the year when similar fruit is not available from other parts of the empire. To exhibit apples in our windows when they can be purchased at any shop in London or the provinces is not so effective as being able to show them in prime condition when a commercial supply is not available.

We have found an increasing demand for literature issued by the governments of the various provinces, and our distribution has only been limited by the amount sent by these governments from time to time. The special provincial pamphlets issued by our own department are excellent, and can always be readily distributed to the best advantage. When an emigrant has, by virtue of the general literature of our department or otherwise, decided to go somewhere in Canada, the next step is to decide to which province he will go, and if we are able to furnish him with something specially prepared on that part of the Dominion, the department is doing him good and proper service.

Apart altogether from official co-operation, which is so highly desirable and essential, I have much pleasure in recording a continuance of the most cordial relationship between the official agents of the various provinces of Canada in the British Isles and this department. The consequent interchange of work and ideas has undoubtedly worked to the general welfare of Canada, and, I venture to say, with particular advantage to such provinces.

I have to recall my recommendations in previous annual reports, that notwithstanding the very excellent work done by our agency in Belgium, there should be a separate agency established for Holland. I would also again urge consideration of my previous reports concerning an agency for emigration work in Scandinavia, which I feel would be effective in providing a wider field from which to draw a very desirable class of people.

At a sitting of the Dominions Royal Commission, appointed to 'inquire into the natural resources and improvement of trade of the Empire,' I had an opportunity of presenting to the commission the general policy laid down by the Honourable the Minister of the Interior, the regulations made by the department thereunder, and a somewhat detailed statement as to the propaganda of the department.

Permit me to offer to your lordship my very sincere personal thanks for the readiness which you have always exhibited to come to my rescue when difficult questions, affecting the work of this department, arose from time to time. I am sure it is unnecessary to apologize to your lordship for so occupying your valuable time, because the department is well aware that your lordship is very willing to be used for the purpose of creating business, and securing greater good for the Dominion of Canada.

The efficiency of this branch has suffered a severe loss in the resignation of Mr. C. F. Just, who took such able charge of the many counties in our London district,



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

and I am sure your lordship will note with pleasure that the Canadian government have appreciated his valuable services by promoting him to a more important and more remunerative public position.

The staff desire to join with me in expressing through your lordship their continued loyalty to the Government of Canada, and the administrative details in the British Isles with which they are charged.

I have the honour to be, My Lord,

Your Lordship's obedient servant,

J. O. SMITH,

*Assistant Superintendent of Emigration.*

### REPORT OF A. F. JURY.

48, LORD STREET, LIVERPOOL, April 1, 1913.

The Assistant Superintendent  
of Emigration for Canada,  
London.

SIR,—My personal work during the official year, just closed, has consisted as usual of lecturing, attending agricultural shows, visiting local steamship agents, and intending emigrants and others on official business connected with the department. The business in the office in connection with correspondence, answering callers, receiving and despatching literature and exhibits from the warehouse, has kept us busy, the latter part of the work exceptionally so.

The services of seven farmer delegates have been placed at my disposal during the winter, and each one has been fully occupied in giving interviews at the offices of steamship agents and others.

The number of communications received at this office by mail was 14,463, and those sent out amounted to 13,594. The number of callers at this office for information in regard to emigration and other subjects was about 7,000.

The slides have been in fair demand by schoolmasters and others, but, in my opinion, it is absolutely necessary to have new and more attractive slides prepared, with lists and notes to accompany them. The latter have been missing this season, and this has handicapped borrowers using the slides.

During the last year bonus claims have been received at this office on 3,369 souls.

The inspection of children sent out to Canada from this port by charitable societies, has been carried out in the usual manner. The total number of parties inspected was 37, comprising 1,519 children.

The work of meeting deports during the past year has occupied a considerable amount of time, and entailed a large amount of work. During the year 113 ships have been met, and 500 deports have been handled, 78 of whom emigrated from this district.

Your obedient servant,

A. F. JURY,

*Canadian Government Emigration Agent.*

## No. 4.

## REPORT OF BIRMINGHAM AGENCY.

139 CORPORATION STREET,  
BIRMINGHAM, March 31, 1913.

J. OBED SMITH, Esq.,  
Assistant Superintendent of Emigration,  
London.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit report of the work of this agency for the year ending March 31, 1913.

Owing to Mr. Malcolm McIntyre's resignation from the service, I have been acting agent in Birmingham since September 1 last. At the beginning of this year Mr. James K. Millar was the agent in charge here.

I am pleased to report that this agency continues to show a large emigration to Canada. I was afraid in the face of the figures shown last year that it would be difficult on this occasion to show an increase, but I find for the year now ended that bonus claims on 2,460 people have been forwarded to head office, being an increase of 191 over the previous year. I think this is very good considering the energetic campaign worked in England during the past year on behalf of the governments of Australia and New Zealand. The shipping agents inform me that the demand for passages to Australia this year has not been nearly so great as last year, and remark that those who have been making inquiries belong to the assisted and nominated class. It is worthy of note that the all-round class of emigrant to Canada this year has been above the average.

During the past year the following shows were attended in this district:—

*Two-day and three-day shows—*

Northamptonshire,  
Herefordshire and Worcestershire,  
Leicestershire,  
Shropshire and West Midland,  
Peterborough,  
Staffordshire,  
Derbyshire,  
Warwickshire.

*One-day shows (with tent)—*

Newport and District,  
Whitchurch,  
Uttoxeter,  
Ashby-de-la-Zouch,  
Oswestry,  
Leek,  
Ashbourne.

Our exhibit at these shows aroused considerable interest and resulted in an unusually large number of inquiries.

Since the expiration of the last fiscal year, 100,267 pamphlets, &c., have been distributed from this office, that is to say placed in the hands of shipping agents, used

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

at lectures, distributed at the various shows, given out at this office and despatched through the mail.

From September to the end of this month 88 lectures were arranged for Mr. Andrew O'Kelly in this district, and in addition Mrs. Niblett delivered 10, the results of which proved satisfactory. Mr. O'Kelly's lectures have been principally given in the outlying villages, and inspired much interest in all quarters. Miss Woolmer also gave eight talks in various clergymen's parish rooms to women members of different Bible societies.

In the last three months I have had the assistance of several farmer delegates, who were kept busily employed attending offices of the various shipping agents, and visiting the homes of those inquirers who had large families and means, and there is no doubt that very good work has been done in this direction—already several requests have been received from shipping agents for delegates to visit them next season.

I know also of considerable sums of money invested in securities, land, &c., in Canada, by people in this district during the past year, and well-known financial men in this city have inquired at the agency concerning investments.

The number of communications received through the mail were 11,995, as against 10,028 last year; the number of letters sent out was 6,966, last year 6,700; the number of callers was 7,177, last year 6,876. These figures show an increase in every case against those of last year, which I trust you will consider satisfactory.

Your obedient servant,

DAWSON CAMPBELL,

*For the Canadian Government Emigration Agent.*

## No. 5. -

### REPORT OF JOHN CARDALE.

81 QUEEN STREET,

EXETER, March 31, 1913.

J. OBED SMITH,

Assistant Superintendent of Emigration,  
London.

SIR,—I beg to report upon the work of this office during the past twelve months.

As I have only been in charge since the 27th instant, I can only deal with the records of the office as submitted to me, but I have already seen enough to gather that there is this year an enthusiastic interest in Canadian matters in the west of England, and a strong movement towards the Dominion.

Mr. Jury, transferred to the Liverpool office, left Exeter on July 29, and the office of acting agent has since been filled by members of the London staff.

During the summer thirteen agricultural shows were attended. At these the stand displayed Canadian produce very effectitvely, and much interest was manifested in the Canadian exhibit. The following were the principal fixtures, and each was largely attended by a good type of agriculturists:—

Devon County,  
Bath and West of England,  
Wiltshire County,  
Royal Cornwall.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

A large number of one-day shows were also attended, and at a good many minor fairs, &c., where it did not seem advisable to go to the expense of preparing the stand, literature was distributed. During the winter 78 lectures were given by the government agents, in addition to a large number by the farmer delegates. There seemed to be more than usual interest shown in these lectures, the attendance being almost invariably large, and the audiences of the right kind. Their value is shown by the large number of personal interviews and the amount of correspondence which has arisen directly from them. The district has been well supplied this season with farmer delegates of an excellent type. These gentlemen have, undoubtedly, rendered very valuable service.

The sailings of the Royal Line steamers from Bristol have been regularly inspected from this office. The accommodation maintains its high standard, and the class of passengers carried from this west of England port is of the very best quality.

An important change has been made in the area of the district during the year. Whereas formerly it contained twelve counties, it is now reduced to seven. It is, therefore, a matter of no small satisfaction to be able to report that the number of inquiries and interviews from the smaller area shows practically no diminution, and the correspondence reaches just about the same figures as before.

There has been an unusually large demand for the loan of sets of lantern slides by competent speakers interested in Canada, men holding public positions, clergymen, &c. There has been ready compliance with such requests, and the usefulness of these opportunities is established. Many appreciative letters have been received in this connection.

The supply of produce for exhibition in this office during the past season has been excellent, and the effective displays have drawn much favourable comment. It is probable that as a result of all the efforts put forth in the reduced district, the total of emigration from the seven counties will be almost equal to that in the twelve counties of last year. The west of England population is not surpassed anywhere in the qualities necessary to achieve success in the Dominion. They are a fine sturdy type of agricultural people, eminently fitted to embrace the opportunities which Canada provides. The press generally in this district has shown a friendly attitude to our propaganda, and many favourable notices have followed upon the lectures given during the season.

The number of bonus applications forwarded to Head Office is 3,724, an increase of about 16 per cent over last year. Letters received numbered 6,391; letters sent out, 8,453; and callers interviewed, 2,408.

Your obedient servant,

JOHN CARDALE,  
*Canadian Government Emigration Agent.*

**No. 6.****REPORT OF L. BURNETT.**

16 PARLIAMENT STREET, YORK, March 31, 1913.

J. Obed Smith, Esq.,  
Assistant Superintendent of Emigration,  
London.

SIR,—In submitting my report for the year ending March 31, 1913, I beg to say that the inquiries regarding Canada have been much more numerous during the last few months than ever before, especially from agriculturalists and domestic servants,

4 GEORGÉ V., A. 1914

who now realize that the opportunities in Canada are far greater than they may ever expect in this country.

As in previous years, lectures have been given in different parts of the district, chiefly in agricultural centres, and these have been very well attended. Farmer delegates have visited the principal places, and they have been fairly successful in their efforts to get good settlers. There has been a good number of settlers from Canada visiting this country during the winter months, and they have proved to be the best possible advertisement for Canada, as the accounts they have given have induced many others to emigrate.

Pamphlets, newspapers, and general literature has been freely distributed—wall maps and the atlas of the Dominion, have been sent to many schools, and these have brought numerous inquiries from parents, with satisfactory results to the department. Bonus claims are more numerous than in previous years, which proves that the right class of people are going from this district and there is not the slightest doubt that thousands of good agriculturalists would only be too glad to go to Canada, if they could obtain the necessary money to do so.

The motor car and wagon carrying the different agricultural products of the Dominion and a stock of literature, have visited the principal parts of this district. All the principal agricultural shows have been attended where products have been exhibited and literature distributed—the result of this work cannot be estimated, but there is no doubt from the inquiries received from the different places, that the effect has been good.

Your obedient servant,

L. BURNETT,

*Canadian Government Emigration Agent.*

### No. 7.

### REPORT OF SIDNEY W. PUGH.

‘ADRIAN COURT,’ USK, MONMOUTHSHIRE, April 1, 1913.

The Assistant Superintendent of Emigration,  
London.

SIR,—I herewith have the pleasure of submitting my report for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1913.

My appointment was not made until some time after the close of the previous fiscal year, yet the official figures on Welsh emigration to Canada show a steady increase in the figures for the last seven months of the year 1912 over those of the corresponding months of 1911, the aggregate increase for 1912 over 1911 being about 12 per cent. The figures for January, February and March, 1913, will show a higher percentage still. From January, 1913, to the middle of February the reports from the shipping agents show that 574 emigrants were booked from Wales alone. The number of bonus claims received from January to the present date is 437. These figures indicate that the establishment of an office in Wales has met with success.

During the past year the department's propaganda all over Wales, as elsewhere in the Mother Country, was subject to very keen competition from Australia and New Zealand, which countries advertised extensively and still continue to do so; for this reason I venture to offer a few suggestions regarding the propaganda in Wales.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

After taking office I found that one of the first needs was to visit the shipping agents on whom the department must to a certain extent rely for the returns. Consequently arrangements were made to visit as many as possible during the summer months. It was found that many took no interest in the work, and had not received government literature. Steps were taken to remedy the defects as far as possible, and to-day every agent in Wales has received a supply of government literature and is in touch with this office.

Wales is peculiar in its geographical and topographical situation. Train service is very poor, especially in the rural districts, and to cover the ground by any other means of locomotion than a motor car is to cover less than one-third the territory in the same time. I have travelled by road over 11,000 miles during the year.

In arousing the shipping agents' interest no effort was lost in endeavouring to secure the co-operation of the leading men of the principality and the goodwill of the press. The press has greatly assisted, and not a few papers have given lengthy and excellent reports of the official lectures on Canada. Frequent insertions of Canadian news and government advertisements in the local papers are of first importance in conducting an effective propaganda.

I find also that in many cases a personal interview is necessary before a prospective emigrant makes a final decision, and as a result a very large number of people have been seen in this way. Farmers also have to be interviewed in their homes before they decide to emigrate, as they live too far away from the towns where they may have information first hand. This necessitates much travelling, and that to points which cannot be reached by railways. Eighty-four official lectures on Canada have been delivered by Mr. William Griffith and myself between November 11, 1912, and March 31, 1913. Audiences were large, and the interest taken in the same is our criterion that much useful work has been accomplished. As many as seven or eight emigrants have booked their passage to Canada as the result of a single lecture, and the after discussion has been the means of fostering a desire to know more about Canada, and to read the government literature which is carefully distributed at each lecture. Everything in connection with these lectures should be worthy of the department and the Dominion, and the slides used should be the very best obtainable.

A false impression may be created unless the illustrations are first-class in every detail. The same excellence in details is essential regarding the exhibits at the agricultural shows, &c. Correspondence has increased week by week at a rapid rate. From June 25, 1912, to March 31, 1913, 5,653 letters have been received and 6,653 letters and about 550 parcels of literature have been despatched. During the month of July, which is the first whole month, only 291 letters were sent out, but from that month onward the increase has been steady, and in February of this year a record number of 1,348 letters were mailed. It is needless to say that the present staff will be quite inadequate to deal with the work in the future. In addition to this increase in the number of letters and inquiries, there is another important factor which must not be overlooked, and that is, that there are many people writing for information but do not emigrate after their first inquiry has been dealt with, and never write again although they have shown an inclination to emigrate. There is, therefore, a splendid field for useful work in keeping such people posted with the latest information concerning Canada, which may interest them, and which may prove to be the deciding factor in inducing them to go to Canada. Under the existing conditions the staff at my disposal is more than fully occupied in coping with the increasing demands already referred to, so that it is quite impossible to attempt any other work than keeping abreast of the current correspondence. We cannot follow up these inquiries as we would like from lack of clerical and office accommodation.

In addition to the valuable services rendered by the regular officials of the department in Wales, I am glad to report that the two special delegates from Canada who visited the district at the suggestion of the department rendered valuable assistance.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Much more weight is attached by Welshmen to the words of a man of their own kith and kin than to those of a stranger to their language and life. Consequently ability to speak and write the Welsh language are essential factors in making the work which has been commenced a permanent success.

I have reason to believe that the returns for the year which we are just entering will be higher than any of the past. There is still a very evident tendency of the agricultural population to move to industrial centres, and our propaganda ought to follow them. In regard to emigration work two objects should be aimed at: first, to induce those who are giving up agricultural pursuits to emigrate to Canada rather than to migrate to the already congested areas for work or trade; second, to persuade those who are now in industrial centres, but who were brought up on the land, to their original calling in the great areas of Canada.

Being in such close touch at all times with your office leaves me little to say in conclusion, except to express for myself and the staff our continued loyalty and respect to the department and the Minister who so ably presides over its policy.

I have the pleasure to remain,

Your obedient servant,

SIDNEY W. PUGH,

*Canadian Government Agent.*

### No. 8.

#### REPORT OF JAMES K. MILLAR.

107, HOPE STREET, GLASGOW, March 31, 1913.

The Assistant Superintendent of Emigration,  
London.

SIR.—I have the honour to submit the annual report of this office for the year ending March 31, 1913.

My connection with this branch only dates from August 1, 1912, when I was transferred from Birmingham to Glasgow as acting agent, which was made permanent in October last.

During the last year there has been a large emigration to Canada from Scotland, and of a very good class. A fair estimate of the class of emigrant Canada is getting from Scotland can be taken from the fact that during the emigration months the accommodation on the steamers first taken up, is the second cabin, which goes to show that the emigrant is of a good type financially.

During the year 36,194 emigrants of British nationality sailed from Glasgow for Canada, and owing to the rapid development of the Dominion, a large number were booked to the various cities and towns where plenty of work could be got at high wages. An important factor in emigration to Canada from this country, is the forming of Imperial Reunion Associations in the various cities of the Dominion. These associations of business men are doing a splendid work in assisting the families of deserving artisans who are already in Canada to join the bread-winner, thereby uniting the family long before the husband could reasonably be expected to save sufficient money to pay for the passages of his wife and family.

Owing to the large emigration from this district in recent years of the class Canada desires most, viz., farmers, farm hands and domestic servants it is very grati-

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

fying to me to report that during the year 3,848 bonus claims, covering 4,649 persons, were forwarded to Ottawa. This number shows a small decrease from last year. As the class from which these people are drawn is limited in numbers, it cannot be expected that the records of previous years can be maintained. Many desirable farm hands in this district would like very much to go to Canada, but as they are married men with families, they have not the necessary money to pay their passages, and I find that the average farm hand has a great objection to leaving his family behind, even if he could pay his own fare. Farm help in Scotland is becoming a serious matter in some parts, many farmers having difficulty in obtaining the necessary help, owing, as they say, to Canada taking the best of them and as a consequence, at the recent hiring fairs, the wages of farm hands and domestics have had to be increased. Instead of the servant having difficulty in obtaining a situation, it is now the farmer who has difficulties in getting a good servant.

Fifty-six lectures were given in this district, and in this work I was very ably assisted by Mr. A. Primrose, farmer delegate from Taber, Alberta. Mrs. Niblett, the government lady lecturer also gave seven lectures in my district, at which much interest was manifested by the large audiences composed wholly of women. In connection with my lecture work, I have as far as possible kept away from the large towns, and confined my efforts to the rural districts, and in every instance have had large interested audiences of the very class Canada so much desires, and already the bookings from these places show the success of this work.

During the winter months I have had the services of a number of delegates from Canada, and I am very pleased to report that their services were very much appreciated by the booking agents at whose offices they gave interviews, and I had many requests for return visits. The under-mentioned delegates worked in this district the whole length of their engagement:—

Mr. T. J. Lancaster, New Durham, Ontario.

Mr. A. Primrose, Taber, Alberta.

Mr. J. K. Thomson, Stockton, Manitoba.

Major Dunsmore, Bury, Quebec.

Mr. A. L. Pomeroy, Compton, Quebec, also assisted me for one month and other delegates for shorter periods. The unanimous opinion of the agents was that the above-named delegates were the best men who had ever been in this district.

During the year just ended, ninety-two steamers have sailed for Canadian ports, and have been inspected prior to sailing. The accommodation provided in all the steamers for third-class passengers is all that can be desired, and shows the steamship companies are doing their share in attracting people to settle in Canada.

The meeting and disposing of deports entails a great amount of work on the staff of this office, and during the year forty-five steamers were met on arrival, and ninety-one deports handled, of which number seventy-four belonged to this district, whilst two died before reaching Glasgow.

The correspondence received by this office has been large, 11,443 letters being received and 8,444 letters being sent out; callers at the office, asking for information, numbered 8,182. Following the custom of previous years, a large number of wall maps have been sent to schools, and the Atlas distributed to school children. I have also had many applications for the loan of lantern slides from parties who were giving lectures on Canada, and in all cases I was able to meet their requests.

At the Highland Society's Agricultural Show, which was held this year at Cupar-Fife, we had a very tastefully decorated stand, which was a great attraction to visitors, and a great deal of literature was distributed. We also had our stand at the Ayrshire Show, and at the Glasgow Agricultural Show at Scotstoun. At the one-day shows at Dalbeattie, Biggar and Thornhill, Canada was also represented, and I had a good display of the various grains and grasses produced by the Dominion, which was very



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

much admired by the large numbers who called to inspect our exhibit. At these shows many inquiries were made about conditions in Canada, and large quantities of literature were taken away by the visitors, to be read by them later on.

A Canadian democrat wagon, fitted out with bottles of Canadian grains, was assigned to this district last autumn, and travelled for a month in charge of my assistant, Mr. John Hay, throughout the southwest part of Scotland. Its appearance attracted a great deal of attention wherever it went, and a large quantity of literature was distributed.

Glasgow being a great centre for visitors, and our office being in a very good position, large numbers of people call or write for interviews. That and the office routine takes up a large part of my time, and in consequence I have not been able to visit as many of the country booking agents as I would have liked. Visiting agents is a very necessary part of the work, as many have very hazy ideas of Canada and its resources, unfortunately, and require stimulating.

The outlook at present for another successful emigration year is very bright. All the accommodation on the steamers sailing from Glasgow up to and including May 10 is already booked.

I have to thank you for the kind consideration which you have invariably shown me in any request I have had to make to you, and for your ready advice in any difficulty.

Your obedient servant,

JAMES K. MILLAR,

*Canadian Government Emigration Agent.*

## No. 9.

### REPORT OF G. G. ARCHIBALD.

ABERDEEN, March 31, 1913.

The Assistant Superintendent of Emigration,  
London.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the annual report for the Aberdeen district for the year ending March 31, 1913.

During the year this district has been under the charge of three representatives. Mr. W. B. Cumming was agent until August 9, 1912. He was followed by Mr. Frederick Campbell, who acted as agent until February 8, 1913. My own presence in the district dates from January 19, 1913. This report will, therefore, in a large measure have reference to the work of my predecessors.

The usual work of the agency was carried on during the year. From the records I find that Mr. Cumming visited a great many of the booking agents. He attended such of the summer shows as his necessary attention to the correspondence and other duties of the office would permit, until his departure on August 9. After Mr. Cumming's departure, the shows were either attended by Mr. McKerracher or Mr. Murray. During the summer show season, foul weather militated against the attendance, but nevertheless great enthusiasm was manifest.

The lecture season began in October and ended in March. During this period 103 lectures were given in this district; 32 by Mr. Campbell, 47 by Mr. McKerracher, 8 by Mrs. Niblett, 7 by Mr. Murray, and 9 by myself. In most cases the lectures were followed up by interviews with prospective emigrants. This practice proved



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

most effective. I would respectfully suggest that the advertising phase of the lecture situation has not worked out with entire satisfaction during the present season. Hitherto the lithographed posters have been sent to the district agencies without the details of each particular lecture. These details were printed locally. The method was probably expensive, but this year the practice of having everything printed in London was inefficient, since on one occasion the printed bills only arrived in Aberdeen on the day of the lecture, and on a number of other occasions only one or two days intervened for advertising. Such a difficulty could scarcely arise if the printing were done locally. Regarding the newspaper advertising, while it has doubtless proved advisable to arrange prices, &c., from the London office, it would seem to be equally advisable that the control of the advertising should be in the hands of the district agent. Otherwise, the newspapers containing the advertisements could not be examined until after all possibility of effectually remedying an error was gone. The chief trouble experienced during the present season has been with the poor placing of the advertising in the newspapers, and the consequent lack of efficiency. By all means, the most efficient means of advertising in this district has been the placing of posters personally supervised by Mr. Murray of this agency.

A number of farmer delegates have worked in this district, and with one exception, their work has been very successful. In three cases these delegates were natives of Scotland, who have been in Canada 27, 29, and 42 years respectively. They had returned in a prosperous condition, and were prepared to tell what they and many others had been able to accomplish in Canada. Besides these authorized farmer delegates, great help has on numerous occasions been offered voluntarily by returned Scotchmen who were spending a short season with friends and relatives. When a bright young man or woman returns home from Canada with the marks of success those who have not yet decided about emigration have placed before them a concrete fact that convinces much more surely than lectures or pamphlets.

The offices at present occupied have served their day, and there is no difference of opinion expressed by the citizens of Aberdeen as to the wisdom of the department in moving to Union street, and especially to the splendid location which has been chosen. In all probability the change can be made by the middle of April.

Short though my stay has been in this district, it has been long enough to form a very high estimate of the worth of the staff. The knowledge, enthusiasm, and tact of Mr. Hugh McKerracher are proverbial in the north of Scotland, and surely this report would be incomplete if no record was given of the painstaking, earnest work of Mr. James Murray, and the faithful and unspairing efforts of the office secretary, Miss Irvine.

During the year ending March 31, 1913, 3,773 bonus claims have been received and forwarded to Ottawa. The number of letters received was 8,719, and the number despatched 8,650. The Atlas to the number of 1,613 were distributed, as well as much larger quantities of other literature. Within the same period, 4,290 callers were interviewed at the office.

Your obedient servant.

G. GRASSIE ARCHIBALD,  
*Canadian Government Emigration Agent.*

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

## No. 10.

## REPORT OF JOHN WEBSTER.

17 AND 19 VICTORIA STREET,  
BELFAST, March 31, 1913.

The Assistant Superintendent of Emigration,  
London.

SIR,—I beg to submit my report for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1913.

The past season has, for this agency, been the busiest, and I consider, as far as results are concerned, the most satisfactory since I took charge some five and a half years ago. Correspondence and callers at office demand a considerable amount of time and attention. The work in this connection is of course most important. During the summer I exhibit Canadian products at agricultural shows, visit steamship agents in their offices and direct the itinerary of travelling wagon. In the winter I look after delegates under my direction, and also arrange for and deliver many illustrated lectures on Canada.

The letters received during the year were 3,979, the letters despatched, 6,058, and the callers at my office numbered 5,514. During the season we placed 275 large maps of the Dominion, principally in schools, and in addition, 2,050 copies of the school atlas were distributed amongst the scholars. The map and Atlas are usually most acceptable to and gratefully acknowledged by the teachers. It is a great matter to keep the rising generation posted regarding opportunities for them in Canada.

Farmer delegates McMaster, Downie, Hagan, Meharry, Bunting, Brereton, Gillespie and Pennefather were placed under my direction. The first three were with me for over two months each, the other delegates only remaining for short intervals. I believe their efforts have accomplished much good.

The wagon, with exhibits, was kept on the road during the open season, and travelled in the counties of Antrim, Armagh, Cavan, Derry, Donegal, Fermanagh, Leitrim, Louth, Monaghan and Tyrone, visiting markets and fairs and other places where farmers and farm hands congregate. A wide and extensive distribution of literature was thus made and Mr. George Robinson, in charge of the wagon, had a fine opportunity of discussing matters with those seeking information. He started the wagon on April 12, and concluded for the season on October 31.

The following is a list of agricultural shows where we made exhibit of Canadian products:—

- Belfast Royal agricultural show, May 29, 30 and 31.
- Dungannon agricultural show, June 3.
- Portadown agricultural show, June 6.
- Antrim agricultural show, June 12.
- Ballymena agricultural show, June 19.
- Newtownards agricultural show, June 20.
- Londonderry agricultural show, June 25 and 26.
- Ballymoney agricultural show, July 16.
- Cookstown agricultural show, August 22.
- Lurgan agricultural show, September 11.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

At Belfast show we made an elaborate exhibit, using a special stand which I have had constructed; at the other shows we utilized a small portable tent and stand, which we carried. Our exhibits attracted a great deal of attention.

In addition to material furnished for exhibition purposes, it would be of great advantage to me if the department would let me have good samples of flax in the straw, as in the north of Ireland same as examined with greater interest than any other product. It is most important that the straw be as long as possible, as here they judge it by length of fibre and not for the seed. I cannot emphasize too strongly how important it is that we have the best and longest samples of flax which can be procured. Any suitable material for exhibition which the department might see fit to send would be most acceptable, and would afterwards serve as a window display. At all shows I have had the valuable help of my assistant, Mr. J. Mullan.

During the winter I delivered twenty illustrated lectures on 'Canada'; most of them were arranged for in rural districts, and through the co-operation of the local steamship agents. We had them well advertised, and as a consequence had first rate audiences, principally comprised of farmers, farm labourers and their families. I have good reason to know that these lectures have been most effective in helping our work. In outlying districts I carry with me and manipulate my own portable illustrating outfit; this I find a great convenience.

The Canadian Pacific advertise the calling of their 'Lake steamers' at Belfast. Last year it frequently happened that a few days prior to date advertised for sailing, cancellation of this call was made, causing very great convenience to steamship agents and passengers alike. I have had many of the agents making complaints to me on the matter, so trust there may be no recurrence this year and that they will fulfil their obligations.

In the interest of my work, I have to travel much through my district. Everywhere in the north of Ireland I find evinced a keen interest in the Dominion, the anxiety being, if they emigrate, to stay in the empire and under the flag. I have not the returns for the year, but I am satisfied that the number who left for Canada is well in excess of that in the preceding year, as indicated by the bonus claims received, which were 1,873 claims on 2,093 souls, a marked advance on last season.

Your obedient servant,

JOHN WEBSTER,  
*Canadian Government Emigration Agent.*

## No. 11.

## REPORT OF EDWARD O'KELLY.

44, DAWSON STREET, DUBLIN, March 31, 1913.

The Assistant Superintendent of Emigration,  
London.

SIR,—I beg to submit my sixteenth annual report for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1913.

I am pleased to be able to state that, even in the face of the exceptional excitement and unrest prevailing in my district owing to the Home Rule legislation, the number of settlers who have sailed for Canada in the past twelve months is fairly satisfactory. Interest in Canada has, however, grown out of proportion to the num-



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

bers leaving for the Dominion. The numbers emigrating to Canada are not what they might be, owing, in a great measure, to the lack of a port at which Canadian steamships call, while steamships bound for the United States call two or three times a week at Cork, the most important port in Ireland for Atlantic passenger traffic. The want of a port at which Canadian liners call has, I also find, a most injurious effect on the activity of our booking agents. The coming into existence of Galway as a trans-Atlantic port for a fast line of steamships between that city and Halifax would open up that portion of Ireland situated south and west of Dublin for Canadian emigration as no action of the Dominion Government could at present effect, and would, I believe, induce the steamship company plying between these ports to offer return rates at reduced prices to some thousands of farm workers, who migrate yearly to England and Scotland, to go to Canada for the same purpose. The company could calculate on a very large proportion of the return halves of these labourers' tickets not being availed of, and that those used would carry back to Ireland the best possible promoters of emigration to the Dominion, and passengers for their line. Six months of spring and harvest work in England and Scotland enables the hardy girl worker to bring home about forty dollars, the good hardy man about sixty dollars. What a difference between these amounts and what could be brought home from Canada after six months' work there. Those yearly migrants to England and Scotland are the sons and daughters of owners of small farms of very indifferent land, unable to support a family, hence this migration, the proceeds of which in many cases enables the migrants to sail direct from their own district to the United States, to the loss of Canada.

The class of emigrant leaving for Canada in the past year could hardly be more desirable, many taking their families and considerable capital to invest in farming, and a larger number than heretofore selecting British Columbia as their destination, to engage in fruit and poultry farming. A fair number of men with small capital have also left to engage in commercial life, while a considerable number of mechanics have left to engage in building operations in the western cities and towns.

My time in my office is fully occupied by attending to correspondence and interviewing callers, and outside by attending stock fairs and markets, where country people gather together for the sale and purchase of live stock and farm produce. At such of these as I can attend I have literature carried round, and spend the time amongst the farmers, who are always pleased to hear about Canada and how their class succeed there. I also exhibit at a number of the agricultural shows held every year in my district, at which, I regret to say, my specimens are not at all what they should be, viz.: the best samples of whatever they represent. When attending local stock fairs, markets and agricultural shows I always visit the booking agents to encourage them in their bookings for Canada. I consider the visiting of booking agents a very necessary part of my work. In the latter months of 1912, and up to date, I have had a really splendid show of Canadian fruits in glass exhibited in my office windows, supplemented by an equally splendid exhibition of fresh peaches and apples. I attribute the great increase in callers anxious to engage in fruit farming in Ontario and British Columbia to this display. Our standard advertisement is appearing in forty-two newspapers and four directories and almanacs published and circulating in my district. I consider these advertisements bring me into touch with by far the greatest number of my correspondents, and in the least aggressive way to the opponents of emigration.

I have had the services of delegates Mrs. Lipsett-Skinner of Winnipeg, Mr. J. C. Buckley of Gleichen, Alberta, Mr. A. W. Brereton of Redvers, Saskatchewan, Lieut.-Col. J. P. Pennefather of Holland, Manitoba, and Mr. A. D. Gallagher of Moosejaw, who commenced work in my district on March 25. All these persons appeared to me to have the interests of the Dominion at heart and capable of bring-

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

ing her advantages favourably before the people of the various districts allotted to them.

Our lantern slides were used seven times, but only twice by officials representing Canada, as I consider lecturing on Canada in the present state of the country might provoke opposition to my work altogether out of proportion to the good results to be gained by the lectures.

	Number.
Letters received.. . . .	4,094
Letters written.. . . .	5,142
Callers at office.. . . .	2,963
Wall maps sent to public institutions.. . . .	220
Wall maps to steamship agents.. . . .	160
Pamphlets, including atlases, to steamship agencies.. . .	22,300
Pamphlets to callers, and correspondents, and distributed at agricultural shows, stock fairs, and markets.. . .	65,721
Reports dealt with.. . . .	6
Steamship agents reports on .. . . .	76

Nine shows were attended at which I made exhibits as follows:—

- Cork spring show, April 10 and 11.
- Bandon show, County Cork, June 6.
- Clonakilty show, County Cork, June 27.
- Cork summer show, July 9 and 10.
- Waterford show, July 17 and 18.
- Rathdrum show, County Wicklow, August 1.
- Nenagh show, County Tipperary, August 15.
- Moate show, County Westmeath, September 10.
- Kilkenny show, September 26.

I am pleased indeed to state that my assistant, Mr. William Story, has given every satisfaction in his work, particularly by his management of the office during my somewhat frequent absences at agricultural shows, and elsewhere.

Your obedient servant,

EDWARD O'KELLY,  
*Canadian Government Agent.*

No. 12.

REPORT OF D. TREAU DE COELL.

ANTWERP (BELGIUM), April 1, 1913.

The Assistant Superintendent of Emigration,  
London.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my annual report for the year ending March 31, 1913.

I have followed this year the same system of work as in preceding years, and I am quite satisfied that the emigration to Canada from Belgium and Holland will show an increase over last year, this as a natural result of the success that meets



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

almost every emigrant of these countries, a success they feel proud to communicate to their friends and to their relatives at home, either privately or by means of my monthly paper *West-Canada* in Flemish or *Canada Occidental* in French.

The emigration season commenced earlier this year than in any previous year and the emigrants belong to a better class, socially and financially, than ever before. The greatest care is taken by every one to obtain all necessary information before sailing, and I continue as before to give a decided preference to quality above quantity.

Thanks to a good supply of Dutch literature, I shall be able now to execute former projects, namely, the introduction in the schools of Holland of the use of the Atlas or Geography of Canada. The Flemish literature has already been of great help in the Belgian Flemish provinces.

I am pleased to state that the great advantages of Canada attract the attention, not only of farmers and labourers, but the industrial and financial classes as well. I may mention here, that very important banking firms and other industrial firms have the wall map of Canada in their offices, especially in the cities of Brussels and Antwerp.

The emigration from Switzerland will have a certain importance this year. From Zurich I expect that quite a number will leave, and I would think it advisable that means should be taken to come in closer contact with certain localities of Switzerland and to find out what assistance might be expected from the teachers.

As in former years, I continue to provide the schools in Belgium with the Canadian Atlas, and teachers find me always ready to supply them with literature and information, especially in localities where evening schools for adults are organized.

In order to allow the use of the projection lantern for one month to the delegate in Holland and at other times to teachers, I have been obliged to reduce my lectures to six, but I have held a certain number of meetings, according to the grouping of my correspondents in the most central points.

In Holland a very intensive propaganda was also made by the agents of the Canadian Pacific Railway, and although principally in favour of the farm lands they possess in the West, the attention of the public was also called to Canada as a whole.

The press, which has hitherto taken but little interest in emigration, being rather opposed to it, has commenced to take notice of the advantages presented by Canada, and it would be quite possible to secure larger publicity in Belgium and Holland and to obtain the insertion of articles of special interest.

The correspondence during the fiscal year 1912-13 has been about the same as the preceding year; 4,820 letters were received, of which about 4,000 called for an answer. Of this number, 440 were English and departmental, 1,825 from French-Belgians, 1,182 from Flemish-Belgians, 1,103 from Dutch, and 270 German and Swiss. The number of interviews at the office amounted to 1,568, and were altogether more interesting and important than during any previous year.

Your obedient servant,

D. TREAU DE CÆLI,

*Canadian Information Agent.*



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## No. 13.

## REPORT OF PAUL WIALARD.

AGENCY OF THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT,  
3 RUE DE L'ISLY, PARIS, April 1, 1913.The Superintendent of Immigration,  
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit to you my annual report for the period beginning April 1 and ending March 31, 1913.

We have had during the past fiscal year an exchange of correspondence of 21,034 letters received and answered. There have been 2,500 visits paid to my office in quest of information as to our country.

Independently of the numerous French passengers leaving by the Allan line, there passed through our hands at least 500 Italians, Swiss, Belgians, Spaniards and even Russians, going towards Canada, of whom the greater part had applied to us for information prior to their departure. They left by several lines having direct service to Canada; among this number is the General Transatlantic Company which since last year has inaugurated a line to Canada.

We have carried on our task on the lines approved by the department and accepted as being likely to produce the best results.

We have not been able to advertise very widely, but those inserted have been in papers having the most influence and the largest circulation in the provinces and throughout the agricultural districts of France and we are happy to have this opportunity which has not been without results.

For four or five years now we have organized lectures with considerable success, and for three years we have principally devoted ourselves to asking the aid and support of the French teachers to bring Canada more before the rural population where they teach; to this effort we owe the success to which I have frequently referred in my official correspondence with head office. In these schools we have offered wall maps, Atlases and specimens of Canadian grains, either to adorn these schools, or to distribute them to the professors and also to the most meritorious pupils of each school. We believe that there is not a better means of making our country known in French agricultural centres.

Assuredly those who only know our mission through having made a hurried examination of it, may suggest different methods, but I believe sincerely, and after a profound study of the conditions of my district, that in acting otherwise we should meet with opposition from the authorities.

I have no doubt that our zeal in the line adopted will be crowned with the success which our Government has the right to expect from its agents.

All the emigrants that left under our care had complied with regulations, either as to the military service already mentioned or as to some time remaining to them before they had to comply with that obligation. Further, all those who asked us for letters of introduction, we obliged to produce their papers, comprising certificates of good living and manners and an extract from the judicial report. Those who were married had to produce their marriage license. In this manner we avoided the loss of rights that might otherwise have occurred. In fact, the number of the French deportees is, I believe, the least of all the nationalities emigrating to Canada, and I may add that those who have been deported were sent home, not for crime or misdemeanour, but on account of being incapacitated from earning a living, through ill health or some similar cause.

Your obedient servant,

PAUL WIALARD.

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

# OPERATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES.

No. 1.

REPORT OF W. J. WHITE.

OTTAWA, March 31, 1913.

W. D. SCOTT, Esq.,

Superintendent of Immigration.

SIR,—The past year has shown in a marked way what it means to keep before the public that which you wish it to participate in. In the Canadian immigration work in the United States we have followed up the plan that has been pursued since the branch began its work there. No legitimate and dignified opportunity has been lost to place before the people the advantages that Canada—not western Canada alone, but maritime, eastern, central and western Canada—possesses, the opportunities that await the agriculturist, especially, but also to such others as might be looking for lines of employment and investment such as Canada offers.

## MARITIME CANADA.

Maritime Canada has had the placing of its advantages and opportunities cared for by those who were acquainted with the conditions there. Literature has been circulated, setting out the opportunities that exist for the agriculturist desirous of securing a home in well settled and prosperous districts, whether it be in mixed agriculture, fruit growing or cattle raising. Practical results have followed and interest is increasing.

## QUEBEC.

Quebec's interests have been carefully guarded and well looked after. Agents have been supplied with literature that told well the tale of the excellent openings for the agriculturist, and it is pleasing to note that the efforts of the staff have had a healthy response. Large numbers, especially from the eastern and New England States, during the past year have gone to different parts of Quebec and helped towards filling the vacant stretches of excellent agricultural land of which there is such an abundance. While it may be true, we have not succeeded in securing for this part of Canada very many Americans, we have succeeded in the repatriation of a great many French Canadians, who tired of the everlasting 'grind' of the mills in the New England States, the indefiniteness of anything very bright in the future of work of that kind, are pleased at the chance of getting back to the land and being able to acquire a splendid home, with every promise of success. The agricultural districts that the railways are constantly opening up for settlement present still wider scope for further activities in getting these people to return to their native home.

## ONTARIO.

In Ontario, splendid results have followed the efforts to secure settlers for the vacant lands in the northern part. A great number have gone from the New England States, while a good many have taken with them considerable means, and will thus be able to commence work on a fairly large scale, a great many have gone forward who do not possess so much of this world's goods. But they have gone with some



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

experience, a large amount of hope, excellent health and a heap of determination. The prospects are that this branch of the work will continue with increasing success, and as the opportunities that are waiting for the coming of the farmer are made more widely known, the central portion of northern Ontario will rapidly become filled. Especially will this be so when the railroads more fully open up the country and when the wagon roads now under construction are further extended. While a good deal of this country is tree covered, there are sufficient open stretches to give the new settler land which he can begin immediately to cultivate. While doing so, he can clear further areas of its timber. During the clearing of his land the settler makes the best of wages, as there is a ready market for all he can get out, whether it be pulp or fire wood.

Not only is the portion of Ontario already referred to receiving attention, but during the past year a great many Americans have purchased wheat, corn, fruit and tobacco farms. This is the case all through the lake regions and may be said to cover pretty nearly every county tributary to the shores of Ontario, Erie and Huron.

## THE CENTRAL PROVINCES.

The figures of the statistics branch of the Department, published elsewhere, furnish about all the testimony that is necessary to convince that the central provinces, Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta have had their interests cared for fully as well as at any time in the past. Upwards of 140,000 during the past year have declared their intention of becoming settlers. This is an increase of about 7,000 over the previous year. When it is considered that in the past seventeen years about 925,000 or nearly one million people from the United States alone have gone to Canada, it is with some degree of pride that I am able to point to the fact that in 1912-13, 140,000 left for Canada. These people took with them probably 140 million dollars in cash and effects. Well-to-do people; the country does not have to wait from three to four years to see any other benefit from their becoming residents than the economic one of their personal consumption. With the means they possess, the experience they bring with them, their intimate knowledge of farming conditions in Canada, so similar to the States from which they came, they are immediately in a position to swell the revenue of the country. All branches of trade, industry, commerce and revenue realize an immediate benefit. They are all first-class people. Our agents are active in the work of securing such a class, and just as active in dissuading and preventing those who would be useless.

*Settlers from Every State.*—During the past year we have had settlers from every State in the Union, from the New England States on the east to California on the west, from Florida on the south to North Dakota on the north. A helpful and valuable feature in the work is the assistance we get from the settler himself. The letters sent back describing the country, recounting the success that is met with, the possibilities, and the advice to the friend or relative 'back home' are most valuable.

*Canada now well Advertised.*—It was truly said a few years ago, that very little was known in the United States about Canada. Today there are very few districts that are not more or less acquainted with it. They have had practical demonstration of what Canada can produce presented to them year by year and year after year, in the exhibits of grains, grasses, vegetables, fruit and other productions of the farm, as well as of the factory; they have had literature sent to them or handed to them by the agents; which not only gave them excellent letter-press descriptions of the country, pointing out its advantages from an agricultural as well as other stand-points. These descriptive pamphlets have been amply illustrated, and contain maps of the entire country, which are valuable and in many cases so prized by those who have received them, that I have seen four and five year old copies of it still lying on



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

the living room table in many farm homes, and also in some cases used in the schools. We have had in the past years press associations through the country. The work of the editors accompanying these excursions has had an educative effect as well as a direct influence in causing many of their readers to remove to Canada.

Therefore, whatever may have been the lack of information in many of the States regarding Canada in past years, there is certainly no ground for the statement today.

*Demand for Literature.*—There is a constant demand for the literature prepared for distribution by the Department, and it is used as the basis of lectures and talks before clubs and societies. Large wall maps are sent out when application is made by those in whose possession it is thought the most good to Canada will be secured.

*Exhibits of Grains and Grasses.*—Amongst other methods of publicity is that of placing exhibits of grains (threshed and in straw), grasses, fruits, vegetables and other varieties of farm products at different fairs throughout many of the States. This work has been carried on for a number of years, and in the past has proved so effective that it was continued during the past year. Some of the States, however, under whose control the exhibitions are held, feeling probably that an injustice was being done their States by the Canadian competition in exhibits were led to refuse space for the Canadian display last year. These were the States of Illinois, New York, Indiana and Ohio. To overcome this, however, space was secured in prominent locations in the cities where these fairs were held and during the time of the exhibition the Canadian Government had splendid displays that attracted great attention.

Literature was distributed and while there was probably not as much work done as otherwise would have been, it was the best that could be done under the circumstances. County fairs were used wherever possible to bring before the people the work of inviting the immigration to Canada of desirable settlers. During the fall and well on into the winter, and in some parts throughout the entire winter season, exhibits were carried about from place to place, a large quantity of literature distributed and excellent work done.

One of the best means of reaching the people was the exhibit placed at the Chicago Land Show. This was attended by thousands, who were deeply interested in the Canadian display.

*The work is widespread and increasing.*—It is pleasing to note the interest that is taken in Canada in the Coast States. In California especially during the last year, there has originated a great deal of correspondence regarding the free homesteads of Canada, and it is now a question if it would not be advisable to establish an agency somewhere in Northern California.

#### BRITISH COLUMBIA.

For the past two or three years, and especially during last year the publicity that the Province of British Columbia has received by the distribution of literature prepared by the British Columbia Government as well as that embodied in the pamphlets published under the authority of our own Immigration Branch, has brought out thousands of inquiries regarding the agricultural lands of the province. Exhibits of the fruits and other agricultural products of this province have been made in conjunction with the exhibits displayed from the various provinces of the west. Supplementing these exhibits the British Columbia Government made a remarkably clever, attractive and useful display at the Chicago Land Show last fall. This was under the direct charge of W. E. Scott, Deputy Minister of Agriculture for the Province, who had under him a well qualified staff of assistants. I am satisfied that the results to the province will sufficiently warrant the expenditure.

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

*Prospects for 1913-14.*—As I have already stated, the prospects for the coming year seem to be very bright, and I look forward to securing equally as great a number as last year. The fact must not be lost sight of though, that there are constantly arising influences tending to attract settlers in other directions. The Union Pacific Railway has now a well organized immigration and industrial bureau, in charge of a competent man. The activities of this organization will be great from now on. Then those interested in the Oregon, Washington, Texas and New Mexico lands will put forth greater efforts than in the past.

*No Dangers from False Reports.*—There is very little to fear from the reports that are being circulated through the States from time to time as to conditions in western Canada. These have been disproved so often that their falsity is now pretty well established. The splendid reports sent back to friends by the thousands who are now in Canada and doing well has taken from the officials of the department the necessity of refuting these scandalous stories.

*Publicity Requires to be Backed by a Good Article.*—In the opening sentences of this report the statement is made that it means much to keep before the public that which you wish it to participate in. This is true, but it depends largely on the article itself as to the success that will be met with. In placing before the United States public the opportunities Canada possesses, there is land of unrivalled quality, a climate that is conducive to health, laws that are carefully observed, social conditions that make living in such a country agreeable, the outlook for a future the brightest, and to those who are willing and able to work, who are prepared to overlook the difficulties that are always present in a new country, there is certain assurance of a comfortable living and the possibility of acquiring sufficient wealth in a few years to do one in their declining years.

These statements becoming concrete in facts, and made known to the people amongst whom our agents are working, make the efforts less difficult.

Then, too the agents in the field have the greatest interest in their work. To them and to their energy should be accorded the greatest of credit for their work.

*Change in the Staff.*—During the past year some changes have been made in the staff and offices. The offices at Grand Forks and Crookston have been amalgamated. The work that was formerly done by the two offices is now done at Grand Forks, North Dakota, Mr. W. E. Black being in charge; he has five assistants. Mr. G. A. Cook has been transferred to the Kansas City office, which he has been given charge of owing to the resignation of Mr. W. H. Rogers; he has one assistant.

Mr. W. S. Nethery is in charge of the office at Toledo. Mr. H. M. Williams was the previous agent. He has one assistant.

During the year the necessity of opening an office in Pennsylvania was apparent. Mr. F. A. Harrison was placed in charge, and the location selected was Harrisburg. Already the wisdom of this move is apparent. The correspondence at this office is already very heavy, and there is no reason to doubt that in a very short time Pennsylvania will contribute handsomely of its farming class towards the immigration to Canada.

*Mixed Farming more Popular.*—A noticeable and valuable feature of the work during the past year, and one which is likely to continue for some time, is the number who went to the prairie provinces for the purpose of going into mixed farming. Dairying and cattle-raising appear to be the branches that have occupied the attention of a great number who have, and also of a large number who are arranging to go during the season now approaching.

This leads me to the opinion that it will not be long before the lands in the west which are well suited to this work will all be taken up, either purchased or homesteaded, with an increased value given to them as to the impetus shown in their being taken.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

There are also a great many asking for locations in which to establish themselves in grain growing alone. As our western country possesses opportunities for mixed farming, cattle-raising and grain-growing, we have no difficulty in advising them where to go.

*Stringency in the Money Market.*—During the latter part of the last fiscal year, there has been a marked stringency in the money markets of the world, but it had no appreciable effect on our work. We have had cases though where in certain districts of the western States it has been found that inability to dispose of their holdings has prevented a number going to Canada who had fully made up their mind to go could they sell. They are now just waiting their opportunity.

Your obedient servant,

W. J. WHITE,

*Inspector of United States Agencies.*

## No. 2.

### REPORT OF M. V. MCINNES.

176 JEFFERSON AVENUE,

DETROIT, MICHIGAN, April 1, 1913.

The Superintendent of Immigration,  
Ottawa.

SIR.—I beg to submit my report for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1913.

The unsurpassed opportunities which our great western country presents to the farmers of the United States, who are anxious to better their condition, are still carefully noted and appreciated by the agriculturists in all parts of the territory I work in, especially by those who have sons for whose future they wish to provide. During the year just closed there has been a marked increase in the interest taken in western Canada. The land of promise is still uppermost in the minds of increasing numbers of inquirers from all sections of the State, and I am pleased to report that our records show a considerable increase in the number of settlers during the year just closed.

Certificates were issued by me during the year to 2,830 intending settlers. These figures are an increase of 259 over the total of the preceding year.

Those inquirers to whom certificates could not be issued, because they preferred to avail themselves of other excursion rates, are estimated at 3,910, which swelled the total immigration during the year to 6,740 people.

From a large Belgian colony residing at Grosse Pointe, a suburb of Detroit, I succeeded in securing a considerable number of settlers during the year. Their objective points were principally Forget, Saskatchewan, and Leduc and Moranville, Alberta, where many of their compatriots are favourably located. These Belgians are mostly farmers of experience, thrifty and well-to-do, and I class them among our most desirable settlers. I expect that a large number of those still living at Grosse Pointe will follow the example of those who are already established in the west.

The interest heretofore manifested in our western country by the Hollanders of Ottawa County, Michigan, still continues to increase. I have sent a large number of them during 1912 to join their friends and relatives in the west, and the little stream of immigration started from this locality some years ago continues to flow westwardly and is expanding in volume as time progresses.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

Leelanau County, Michigan, continues to add many French Canadian families to the thriving settlement of these excellent immigrants located at Moranville, Alberta. The Department's efforts in re-patriating them have met with success and will be continued as time goes on.

More literature has been sent out from the Detroit office during the year than in any preceding one. Distribution has been through the different fairs held in Detroit and throughout the State. Even the present large volume of literature has been insufficient to supply the demand which increases year by year.

In addition to the Detroit fair I attended twenty-one county fairs in lower Michigan and made exhibitions which were attractive and successful. A hearty appreciation was accorded by the farmers in every instance. Besides these displays, I have conducted exhibitions all winter by renting a store for one or two weeks at different points throughout the State. At each place I installed a large display of Canadian products and distributed advertising matter in which great interest was taken. This system of publicity was attended with pronounced success, and I believe its continuance would strengthen the work materially.

This has been our banner year, and yet I look for still better results in the future. The prospects for the coming season could not well be better. Unless all signs fail, an increased volume of immigration may be considered as assured.

Your obedient servant,

M. V. MCINNES,  
*Canadian Government Agent.*

## No. 3.

## REPORT OF C. J. BROUGHTON.

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS, March 31, 1913.  
ROOM 412, 112 W. ADAMS STREET,

The Superintendent of Immigration,  
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit herewith my annual report for the year ending March 31, 1913.

The movement from my district for the year was 3,371 settlers, with 866 car-loads of effects.

You are no doubt aware, that the Canadian Pacific Railway Company, in their Natural Resource Branch, have many agents throughout this State and that they also issue certificates, and, of course, I have no way of knowing how many people left in this manner.

The interest in Canada kept up to a wonderful extent last year, and the display that we made at Peoria was more than gratifying. This exhibit was made at the National Implement and Vehicle Show on account of our not being able to get into the State Fair at Springfield, and was a new departure for us, and one which I think will amply repay us in time.

The correspondence has been extremely heavy, accounted for by the advertising done by the department and by personal calls and applications for literature to be sent out to intending settlers. I have no hesitation in saying that we will have a substantial increase again this year.

Your obedient servant,

C. J. BROUGHTON,  
*Canadian Government Agent.*

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

## No. 4.

## REPORT OF J. M. MACLACHLAN.

WATERTOWN, S. DAK., May 3, 1913.

The Superintendent of Immigration,  
Ottawa, Canada.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my report for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1913.

During this period, 6,675 letters were received at this office and 8,573 were mailed, in addition to our usual circular letter sent out with pamphlets, which would increase the number to at least 12,000.

Certificates were issued for 2,483 persons and for 218 cars of settlers' effects. These figures show a slight decrease from the previous year. We have, however, been very careful during the past year and have endeavoured to guard against issuing certificates too far in advance of the date persons applying for them have given as their proposed date for starting to Canada. By doing this we think we have avoided issuing certificates to persons who might have changed their plans after having received their certificates. Notwithstanding the difference in the above figures, I am inclined to think that the emigration from this State to Canada has been about as large as during the year 1911-12.

The States of Idaho and Montana have been making great efforts during the past two years to attract people in that direction, and I have reason to believe that a good many persons from the western part of this State have gone into either of the States named. In a recent letter to the Department I explained conditions as they have existed throughout this State west of the Missouri River the past three years. Owing to the failure of crops for several years in succession a large number of people, who would have been only too glad to have migrated to Canada, have been prevented from doing so on account of not being able to dispose of their farms or other properties to advantage.

In August I attended a fair at Woonsocket, South Dakota, and in September fairs at Salem, Huron and Mitchell, South Dakota, and the Inter-state fair at Sioux City, Iowa, and as usual our exhibit proved to be one of the interesting features of the fairs. I have already arranged to attend some of the same fairs, together with one or two others the coming season.

Your obedient servant,

J. M. MACLACHLAN,  
*Canadian Government Agent.*

## No. 5.

## REPORT OF M. A. BOWLBY.

BOSTON, MASS., April 10, 1913.

The Superintendent of Immigration,  
Ottawa, Can.

SIR,—I beg to submit the following report for the twelve months ending March 31, 1913.



## SESSIONAL PAPER :No. 25

During the year, 1,921 letters were received, 3,375 letters and 1,244 pamphlets were mailed and 5,462 persons called at the office.

During the same period, I issued 789 certificates providing settlers' rates for 1,211 persons.

About 10,000 pamphlets were handed to persons calling at the office, and the Department was furnished with lists containing more than 6,000 names of persons to whom literature might be sent.

An exhibit of the grains and grasses of western Canada was placed at four fairs during the season and 12,000 pamphlets distributed as follows:—

	Pamphlets.
Vermont State Fair, White River Junction, Vt. . . . .	3,000
Valley Fair, Brattleboro, Vt. . . . .	2,000
Brockton Fair, Brockton, Mass. . . . .	4,500
Paducah Valley Fair, Fitchburg, Mass. . . . .	2,500

With the permission of the Department, I made a trip through Western Canada during the months of July and August for the purpose of studying local conditions and found that the knowledge gained thereby was of great use to me in my work.

As I have been in charge of this office for only a year, this is my first report and my work for the past twelve months has necessarily been largely preliminary. However, the advertising that is now being done in this territory by the Department cannot fail to have a good effect and in fact, the results are already apparent, so that judging from present indications, I confidently anticipate greater results for the ensuing year.

Your obedient servant,

M. A. BOWLBY,  
*Canadian Government Agent.*

## No. 6.

## REPORT OF GEO. W. AIRD.

INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA, March 31, 1913.

The Superintendent of Immigration,  
Ottawa.

SIR,—I beg to submit my report of the work done from this office during the fiscal year ending March 31, 1913.

During the twelve months there were 634 certificates issued to settlers. These figures do not include instances where settlers obtained certificates over two or more lines, but are merely the number of people to whom certificates were issued.

There has been a very large movement during April of 1912 and March, 1913, to western Canada of settlers and homeseekers, who took advantage of the settlers' low rates, and of which I have no record other than that shown in correspondence on file in this office. Thus, while my figures show the movement through this office, they do not take into account the very large number who have really emigrated through the influence of the land companies and the cheap rates offered by the railways.

During the last week of August, all of September and part of October, I took the Canadian Government exhibit to the following fairs: Indianapolis, Louisville, Memphis, Tenn., Birmingham, Ala., Lexington, Ky., Nashville, Tenn.; and county fairs



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

at Columbus, Crawfordsville, Terre Haute, and Vincennes, Ind. These fairs have created quite a lot of interest, and it is worthy of note that the farmers and visitors to these fairs invariably make inquiry as to where the Canadian Government exhibit is situated and make a point of visiting the same. The number of letters received in which these exhibits have been mentioned is an evidence of their utility as an advertising medium.

I have already received letters from secretaries of some of the larger fairs, asking me to exhibit again this year, and offering me choice of space and larger opportunities.

As an evidence of the interest taken in western Canada by the agriculturists and others in that part of my district south of Indianapolis, would point out that during the months of September, October, November and December, 1912, there were received at this office some 1,600 letters of inquiry, of which twenty-five per cent were from Kentucky, Tennessee, North and South Carolina, Virginia and West Virginia, Mississippi, Louisiana, Florida, Georgia and Alabama.

This year opened with a very bright outlook, but I am sorry to say correspondence and inquiries fell off considerably during the disastrous floods which visited Indiana and the South. I have no doubt that this condition will be quite as marked through Ohio. The reports of these floods do not make mention of the enormous loss which has been sustained by the farmers all along the path of the flood, but to one who travels over the State as I have done, the havoc wrought among the farmers and agriculturists has been appalling.

I might also remark that the movement of settlers from my territory to Texas and the southern States has been even less during this year than last, and the tendency towards western Canada is even more pronounced.

I have the honour to be,

Your obedient servant,

GEO. W. AIRD,

*Canadian Government Agent.*

## No. 7.

### REPORT OF W. E. BLACK.

GRAND FORKS, N.D., April 1, 1913.

The Superintendent of Immigration,  
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my report of the movement of settlers and their effects from the territory attached to this office, which includes the State of North Dakota and sixteen counties in northwestern Minnesota, for the year ending March 31, 1913.

Settler certificates issued.. . . .	12,942
Car certificates issued.. . . .	505
Letters received.. . . .	14,896
Letters forwarded.. . . .	19,820
Pamphlets forwarded.. . . .	14,289

The settlers have been of a superior class, most of them possessed of considerable means and more of a farming class than land speculators. From the records of this office I find that the percentage of females and children going to Canada from this territory is greater than ever before, and the value of settlers' effects including money taken is considerably larger than in any former year.

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

I have had exhibits of the agricultural products of Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta in two large windows in Crookston, Minn., and in the windows of the office here. This display is very attractive and has brought many complimentary remarks. I have known many to be attracted to the office by the window exhibits.

I have visited farmers in different parts of my territory during the past year and attended public gatherings of farmers when possible, and had a float representing Canada in the parade on July 4.

As pointed out in letters to your office, I believe that the less venturesome but more substantial and intelligent farmer is now going to Canada from this portion of the United States.

Your obedient servant,

W. E. BLACK,  
*Canadian Government Agent.*

## No. 8.

## REPORT OF ELZEAR GINGRAS.

PROVIDENCE, R.I., April 1, 1913.

The Superintendent of Immigration,  
Ottawa.

Sir,—I beg to submit my report for the fiscal year 1912-13.

The work has been prosecuted along the usual lines laid down by the department. Most of my efforts have been in the repatriation of French Canadians, amongst whom I find a continued and lively interest in Canada. That the department's efforts have not been without success is shown by the fact that during the year I issued certificates to 411 persons. I received 4,015 letters, mailed 2,898 letters and 3,751 packages of literature and gave 4,178 interviews.

Your obedient servant,

ELZEAR GINGRAS,  
*Canadian Government Agent.*

## No. 9.

## REPORT OF R. A. GARRETT.

315 JACKSON STREET,

ST. PAUL, MINN., March 31, 1913.

The Superintendent of Immigration,  
Ottawa.

SIR,—About the time of my appointment as agent in charge of the St. Paul office, the territory was divided, an office being opened at Crookston, which took a portion of northern Minnesota, and one at Des Moines, Iowa, both taking a large portion of the business hitherto credited to this office.

I have travelled over most of the territory under my jurisdiction, interviewing farmers who have applied for information, and have been astonished to note the keen interest taken in the Canadian West.

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

I think I am safe in saying that the movement from my territory this season is, without doubt, one of the best in the history of the work.

The average Minnesota farmer goes to Canada well equipped, having a splendid outfit of farm implements, and this, coupled with his years of practical experience farming in this State, makes him an ideal settler.

Last session the Minnesota Legislature voted \$100,000 to be spent in immigration work for this State. They have also opened an office directly opposite us on Jackson street, with a fine permanent display of Minnesota products.

Considering the loss of territory, I think this office has made as good a showing as in previous years.

Your obedient servant,

R. A. GARRETT,  
*Canadian Government Agent.*

### No. 10.

#### REPORT OF F. A. HARRISON.

210 NORTH THIRD STREET.

HARRISBURG, PA., March 31, 1913.

The undersigned was appointed Canadian Government Agent for the Harrisburg district on the first day of January, 1913.

Pending the securing of suitable office at Harrisburg, the work was carried on from an office at No. 614 Chestnut street, Philadelphia, Pa., from the first day of January until the fifth of February, when the office at No. 210 Third street, Harrisburg, was opened.

The following is a statement of the work done: Letters received, 694; letters sent, 1,114; interviews, 351. C.L.S.A. certificates were issued as follows: Adult males, 73; adult females, 30; children, 34; total, 137.

On account of the small amount of money expended in newspaper and magazine advertising, accompanied by the fact that the agency has been recently established in the Harrisburg district, the returns are not as large as I could wish.

The general public in the Harrisburg district, as a rule, know very little about Canada, and in order to get them to emigrate to western Canada a great deal of time has to be spent in educating the public to the possibilities and opportunities which Canada has to offer.

The field, however, is a large one, and an excellent class of settlers can be obtained from this district, but large results can only be obtained after persistent and continuous work has been carried on for some time. I think, however, that satisfactory results can be obtained during the coming year.

Your obedient servant,

FRANK A. HARRISON,  
*Canadian Government Agent.*



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## No. 11.

## REPORT OF C. A. LAURIER.

MARQUETTE, MICH., April 1, 1913.

The Superintendent of Immigration,  
Ottawa.

SIR,—I beg to submit my report for the year 1912-13.

Considering the strong opposition we have had to meet in our work this last year from the different land and railway companies that have lands for sale in this part of the country, and though the result of our work has slightly fallen below that of last year, this has proven to be a fairly successful year in the movement of settlers from this territory into western Canada.

I have issued 319 certificates to intending settlers, representing 528 persons with 7 car-loads of settlers' effects and live stock.

In addition to the 528 persons above mentioned, I can safely estimate that 300 more have left this territory for western Canada without C.L.S.A. certificates, they having taken advantage of the excursion rates given by the Minneapolis, St. Paul and Sault Ste. Marie Railroad each year during the months of March and April.

The class of settler that emigrated from this district is of the very best, consisting principally of ex-Canadians of English and French origin, with some Scandinavians and Germans, the great majority of them being well provided with sufficient capital and other effects to enable them to get along nicely on homesteads.

I have had exhibits during the year at several county fairs through my territory, which exhibits have never failed to be of great interest to the people and to prove to be the best kind of advertisement for Canada.

I have distributed at these fairs 10,000 copies of 'Canada West' pamphlet, with several hundreds of other pieces of literature furnished me by the different railway companies.

The new fiscal year is very promising judging from the number of letters of inquiry we are receiving daily, and I feel very enthusiastic over the prospects for this year, and I sincerely believe it will prove as good for emigration if not better than last year.

Your obedient servant,

C. A. LAURIER,  
*Canadian Government Agent.*

## No. 12.

## REPORT OF W. V. BENNETT.

OMAHA, NEBRASKA, U.S.A., March 31, 1913.

The Superintendent of Immigration,  
Ottawa.

SIR,—Permit me to submit my report for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1913.

Through the efforts of this agency, 3,975 persons have gone into Canada, taking with them 281 cars of settlers' effects. These people have settled in Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta mostly, although quite a number have gone into British Columbia. The prospects for the future are very favourable and do not appear to have been affected by advance in railway rates.

Your obedient servant,

W. V. BENNETT,  
*Canadian Government Agent.*

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

## No. 13.

## REPORT OF FRANK H. HEWITT.

DES MOINES, IOWA, April 1, 1913.

The Superintendent of Immigration,  
Ottawa.

SIR.—I beg to report that on March 19, 1912, I first arrived in Des Moines for the purpose of opening an office in the service of the department. For approximately a little over a month, it was impossible to obtain an office suitable for our purposes, and I consequently transacted all business for this period of time in a room engaged for that purpose in the Victoria Hotel in this city. In the month of May I secured, with the assistance of Mr. W. J. White, Inspector of United States Agencies, an office located conveniently to the railway depots and which answers all purposes perfectly. I am pleased to say this office is now suitably equipped with exhibits of western Canadian products in the way of grains, both threshed and in the straw, and also the various grasses and fodder plants. I have also on the walls of the office a good display of pictures showing western Canadian farm scenes.

I may say that this office and its display has aroused a great deal of interest amongst the farmers here, as is shown by the volume of inquiries becoming greater week by week as the office becomes better known. During the fiscal year ending March 31, 1913, our diary shows a record of 7,655 interviews. During the same period I have mailed 6,610 letters in reply to inquiries received by mail. During the year I distributed some 12,000 of our principal pamphlet, "Canada West," in addition to the advertising matter supplied by the Government of the Province of Manitoba and by the various railway companies.

I am pleased to report that our advertising campaign conducted at the Iowa State fair held in this city last August, and the various county fairs, which I was able to attend, was productive of very good results, a marked increase being shown in the number of inquiries received from homeseekers following these exhibits. During the past year I have visited those portions of this State from which most of the inquiries originated.

My record of certificates for the year just closed shows that under C.L.S.A. certificates 940 homeseekers went to western Canada. During the latter half of February and March, 1913, approximately 150 cars of settlers' effects left this State for western Canada. I have not been able to obtain with any degree of accuracy the number of actual settlers who left Iowa for western Canadian points during the same time, as during the months of March and April the railway companies issue a one-way settlers' fare which is cheaper than our C.L.S.A. rate in conjunction with the ordinary one-way fare upon the American railways. For this reason many of the settlers commencing residence upon their lands this spring did not avail themselves of my certificates.

In conclusion I would say that with the steadily increasing price in lands in this State, the present values being from \$125 to \$250 per acre, there seems to be every reason to believe that the exodus from this State to our western provinces is bound to become greater.

Your obedient servant,

FRANK H. HEWITT,  
*Canadian Government Agent.*



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## No. 14.

## REPORT OF J. S. CRAWFORD.

301 E. GENESEE STREET,

SYRACUSE, N.Y., April 1, 1913.

The Superintendent of Immigration,  
Ottawa.

SIR,—I beg to submit immigration report for this State for the year ending March 31, 1913.

During the year I have forwarded 1,640 settlers and 150 cars of settlers' effects. The Canadian railways issue certificates for reduced rates over their lines as we do, and it necessarily follows that many intending settlers with whom we are in touch buy their tickets at their railway offices, thus preventing our securing full reports of the movement Canada-wards.

We have distributed from this office and at fairs a large amount of "Canada West" literature in addition to publications supplied by our railway companies, also provincial as well as municipal material. At a large number of county fairs at the principal centres in the State, exhibits were placed and large amounts of literature given out. As in other States in the past most of our work results come directly from advertising in the press throughout the State.

During the year attempts were made to interest the Grangers of this and other eastern States in an organized excursion to our western country. As we failed to get any concession from regular return rates, and as the railway companies were unable to furnish equipment, the attempt largely failed except in the matter of giving some publicity to our work. The usual office work is being followed up by correspondence and distribution of literature by mail and in caring for many daily visitors. These reports are sent to head office at Ottawa regularly. Considerable work is being done by forwarding express packages to those who agree to distribute. On the whole, a greater interest in our country is aroused than exhibited in former years.

This State persists in refusing to allow a *Canada Exhibit* to be placed on their State fair grounds, entailing much more work in reaching a large number of people at the smaller fairs in the neighbourhoods. The chances to show at State fairs in the future are not bright.

This agency is situated at Syracuse on only two lines of railway. This handicaps our work, being so far removed from general railway offices where information needed can be had, and also prevents our getting in touch with the crowds of people who annually visit Niagara Falls, scattering and covering Buffalo as a sight seeing place. I would suggest Buffalo as being a better location on account of its eleven converging railway systems and the gateway to our western country.

In closing I would point out that this is the most populous State in the Union, and is the gateway for all European immigrants. The advantages of our country are practically unknown to them. I believe it only needs some effort to get the people of this State to see the advantages of Canada in order to induce a more valuable class of settlers than have gone hitherto.

Your obedient servant,

J. S. CRAWFORD,

*Canadian Government Agent.*



No. 15.

REPORT OF G. A. COOK.

KANSAS CITY, April 1, 1913.

The Superintendent of Immigration,  
Ottawa, Canada.

SIR,—The report of the year's work, or rather since May 1, when I was appointed to assist Mr. R. A. Garrett at St. Paul is as follows:

My work consisted chiefly of travelling and interviewing parties who had previously corresponded with the office, and I met large numbers of farmers and talked with them personally concerning western Canada. I have no doubt that my efforts along this line were attended with success and that many people moved to Canada through the influence of this agency.

September 1 we made preparations for the Fall Fairs, Minnesota Fair and six others, all of which I attended and used every effort in making these fairs a success. We had a fine exhibit at all of them and distributed 7,000 pamphlets. The result of the work at these fairs was very gratifying.

On November 1, 1912, I was appointed to succeed Mr. W. H. Rogers, Agent at Kansas City, and the report of the work in this office since then is as follows:

Number of pamphlets mailed . . . . .	6,211
“ letters received . . . . .	4,157
“ letters answered . . . . .	4,605
“ office interviews . . . . .	2,418

Since January 1, to date there were 265 head of stock inspected at the Kansas City stock yards for western Canada. I can find no record of the above items previous to the time I took charge of this office. However, the reports show that 1,966 persons left for the Canadian West during the year, taking 98 cars of settlers' effects. This, of course, does not by any means represent the total number of persons who left from this territory for western Canada during the year. As stated in my monthly reports, our record was very incomplete owing to the railroad excursions running from this part of the country to Canadian points. Their rates are advertised very extensively, consequently a large percentage of those who left during March bought their tickets through the railroad agents, thus making it impossible to record their names or the value of their effects. However, we are able to report 272 persons and 65 cars for the month of March, which is at least an increase of 20 cars over March of last year, and I am sure the number of persons would have shown a decided increase also had we been able to record all those who left.

The outlook for the coming year is decidedly hopeful. This territory is the more interested in Canada on account of the dissatisfaction among the farmers of the South, who have suffered greatly from drouths, and the consequent crop failure throughout Oklahoma, Southern Kansas and Texas. When the work in the office decreases, I expect to get out more, and after becoming familiar with the territory I can work this field to better advantage.

Your obedient servant,

G. A. COOK,  
*Canadian Government Agent.*

SESSIONAL PAPER :No. 25

## No. 16.

## REPORT OF J. N. GRIEVE.

SPOKANE, WASH., April 1, 1913.

The Superintendent of Immigration,  
Ottawa, Canada.

SIR,—I beg to submit my annual report for the year ending March 31, 1913.

The number of settlers from this district who left for Canada during the year was 5,603 according to our records, but which these figures show a considerable falling off compared with last report, I am satisfied that the reports from the various ports of entry will show that the immigration has been equal to former years, if not greater.

In January, 1912, the Canadian Pacific railway made a decided raise on settlers' or land-seekers' rates, more particularly from Vancouver or Mission Junction, B.C. The Calgary rate was raised from \$11.25 to \$19.45, and I felt at the time that such raise would in a great measure discourage land-seekers. While the coast trade has fallen off considerably, I am happy to state that the volume of business from Eastern Washington, Western Idaho and Eastern Oregon has been fully maintained. In fact, I have had a very large increase in shipments of settlers' effects.

*Letters.*—

Number of letters received during the year . . . . .	5,099
Letters answered during the year . . . . .	5,527
Number of visitors who called for information . . . . .	13,498

*Settlers' effects.*—

Carload lots . . . . .	290
Shipments in less than carload lots . . . . . (lbs.)	500,000

The movement in carload shipments of settlers' effects is particularly gratifying. You will see that it is almost double of any former year. This surely is the very best evidence of the genuine nature of the movement to western Canada.

I am pleased to note the number of Canadians returning. I am not overstating the facts when I say that at least 40 families of former residents of the three prairie provinces passed through my office on their way back to their old homes, some of these coming all the way from California, and in every instance they vow they are going home now to stay the balance of their days.

As in former years I again exhibited products of the Canadian west at the Spokane Interstate fair with a large measure of success. I tried to exhibit at other points, but in every case was met with a refusal, either by denying admission to the grounds or by asking such an exorbitant price for space that it meant the same as a refusal. I think it only just to the Commissioner at Winnipeg and his assistants to say that the exhibits were of a superior quality and were much admired by throngs of visitors. I also had the privilege of attending the Land Show in Chicago and rendering what assistance I could during the two weeks of the show, and wish to say that Mr. W. J. White, who was in charge showed splendid taste and skill in arranging the exhibits. Such exhibitions of Canadian farm products appeal to me as being the very best way of attracting immigration to our country.

I am pleased to report the splendid prospects for the coming year, judging by inquiries through the mail and also the number of visitors to my office, and allow



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

me here to thank the department for providing me with a ground floor office and that on one of the best corners of the city where my window display is seen and admired by hundreds every day.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES N. GRIEVE.

*Canadian Government Agent.*

### No. 17.

### REPORT OF BENJAMIN DAVIES.

GREAT FALLS, MONTANA, March 31, 1913.

The Superintendent of Immigration,  
Ottawa, Canada.

SIR,—I have the honour of reporting to you the work accomplished at this agency, in the interest of emigration from my territory during the year ending March 31.

It appears from the records in this office that I have sent to western Canada during the year, 1,909 intending settlers who located in Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta on government homestead lands. Many of these settlers also purchased lands from the C. P. R. and other land companies. I have received letters from many of them stating that they found the country quite as good as represented and in many cases much better, which was very satisfactory to me.

There were received at this office 3,636 letters requesting information, all of which were answered within a day or so of receipt. I also sent by mail and express, thousands of pamphlets.

There were 4,032 interviews given to applicants at this office.

I find the number of intending settlers sent during the financial year ending March 31, compares favourably with the general average of preceding five years as shown by the records kept here.

In the year 1909 we sent 1,633 intending settlers.

1910	"	1,783	"	"
1911	"	2,187	"	"
1912	"	2,759	"	"
1913	"	1,909	"	"

a falling off as compared with the two preceding years, still a fair average. The month of March of this year was very cold with heavy snowstorms which retarded emigration. I expect the deficit will be made up during the month of April, which opened up fine.

During the past year I attended some six county fairs and the State Fair at Helena, Montana, making seven in all. At these fairs I displayed samples of the products of western Canada and distributed to visitors at the Canadian exhibit thousands of the "Canada West" pamphlet.

I have visited different localities in Montana every week, calling on parties who had written for information. I consider personal visits beneficial and appreciated by most of those upon whom I called. The Board of Trade and the railroads of this state are very active in inducing settlers to remain here and have in some measure succeeded.

Mr. Aimé Boiteau was sent to me by the department as assistant. He arrived in November after having had a trip through western Canada. After he had been here about ten days I sent him to Missoula to work emigration in that quarter, afterwards he went to Idaho Falls, Twin Falls, Pocatello and Boise, Idaho. He has full instructions as to freight and passenger rates and other information necessary for his



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

work, also list of names of parties who had written me from those and other places in Idaho. As letters come in from Idaho I send him the names and addresses and advise him to call on them.

The prospects of a good healthy emigration from my territory looks favourable judging from the correspondence and visitors and I hope my expectation will be realized.

Your obedient servant,

BENJ. DAVIES,

*Canadian Government Agent.*

No. 18.

## REPORT OF GEO. A. HALL.

MILWAUKEE, WIS., March 31, 1913.

The Superintendent of Immigration,  
Ottawa, Canada.

SIR,—I beg leave to submit herewith my report of work done in this district during the past year.

I consider the past year to have been the best in the history of this office. Although the certificates issued this year show a slight falling off from last, I feel sure more people have gone to Canada than ever before. This falling off of certificates is due to the fact that the railroads make a special rate during March and April, which is much lower than I can give on certificates. This year the difference is greater than ever before, as the C. L. S. A. rate has been materially raised and the certificates issued in the future will continue to decrease.

In the southern or older settled parts of Wisconsin, I find less desire than formerly among the farmers to move West. This is accounted for by the fact that dairying, which is the chief business in this district, has been very profitable for the last two or three years, and is getting better every year. Land is also increasing in price rapidly. In the northern or newer part of the State, I find an ever-increasing desire to move to the prairie country. Settlers on the 'cut over' land in this district are realizing the tremendous task they have before them in clearing this land, and after a few years' time are willing to give it up. Some districts I have visited, almost every person is trying to sell out and go to Canada. Those lands have been exploited by land companies and largely advertised, and many settlers have been induced to settle without knowing the difficulties. The land is not so good as the southern part, being as a rule very stony in places and in others very sandy, and the whole country is subject to summer frosts. I think this northern portion of the State will be our most fruitful field for work in the future. The people from this northern portion of the State will make first class settlers for Canada, being energetic, resourceful and capable and having sufficient outfit and money to make a good start.

I have met with more opposition to my work during the past year than ever before. The land companies operating in Northern Wisconsin of course resent the fact that many are moving from there to Canada, and they have gone to great trouble to discredit Canada as a field for emigration. This, however, I think, has not hurt my work very much. I have also the usual opposition from the western and southwestern States to contend with.

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

On the whole, I think the prospect for the future is good, but fully as much or more work will have to be done to get the people.

Your obedient servant,

GEO. A. HALL,  
*Canadian Government Agent.*

No. 19.

REPORT OF W. S. NETHERY.

TOLEDO, OHIO, April 31, 1913.

The Superintendent of Immigration,  
Ottawa, Canada.

SIR,—I took charge of this Office about the 15th of October, 1912, and was in the office most of the time until about the 14th of December. Since then I have been out through the different parts of this State about half of the time. Correspondence and business generally was favourable, people expressing desire to see our Western Country and asking for literature, rates, etc., until after the flood which worked such disaster in this State. Since then it appears much more difficult to get people properly interested. Some who intended to go, and in fact some of those who had already taken their certificates have returned them and say that because of having been completely impoverished by the flood they have not sufficient amount to take them out of the country at the present time. Business became more active the latter part of May. During the time that I have been here we have issued certificates to 238 people. We find considerable difficulty in getting those who ask for certificates, particularly those who apply by mail, to place any value upon their effects or give information concerning what they intend to take with them. We have sent out 2,805 letters and distributed 4,091 copies of "Canada West."

Your obedient servant,

W. S. NETHERY.  
*Canadian Government Agent.*

No. 20.

REPORT OF J. B. CARBONNEAU, JR.

BIDDEFORD, MAINE, March 31, 1913.

The Superintendent of Immigration,  
Ottawa, Canada.

SIR,—In accordance with the departmental instructions, I have the honour to submit the following report of the work done at this office for the year ending March 31, 1913.

The year 1912-13 shows an increase in every department of the work of this agency. The year started with a rush, more certificates were issued than last year, 122 being given out, this representing about 119 families and about 175 adults and about 40 children who went west with the capital sufficient to get a good start and very few of them came back dissatisfied with the condition of the country.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

During the year I have distributed about 2,500 pamphlets, maps and atlases concerning all the different parts of the Dominion, the majority being about the western provinces and Lake St. John district, also Timiskaming.

I wish to call your attention to the fact that since we have been allowed to do more field work it has been very profitable to the government. Also it has been possible for us to see our people personally and give them better information. It gave us a chance to meet more of them at the same time, and keep after those who are interested in the country. This was done here when the office was first opened, and I believe it has given satisfactory results.

You will notice in the following statement an increase in correspondence and in the demand for information.

Letters received.. . . . .	967	against	736	in 1911-12.
Letters sent.. . . . .	1,139	"	870	"
Interviews.. . . . .	864	"	764	"
Certificates issued.. . . . .	122	"	107	"

Your obedient servant,

J. B. CARBONNEAU, JR.,  
Canadian Immigration Agent.

No. 21.

REPORT OF J. ALBAN LAFERRIERE.

MANCHESTER, N.H., April 1, 1913.

The Superintendent of Immigration,  
Ottawa, Canada.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the report of the New Hampshire State office for the year ending March 31, 1913.

My nomination dates from the 1st of April, 1912, but owing to some delays in finding suitable quarters, my office was not opened for business until the latter part of that month.

I began delivering lectures on May 18, 1912, and delivered in all 21 lectures, mostly in the rural districts, every one of which was largely attended and every one present seemingly very much interested, literature being given out profusely at each lecture.

The records of this office show that from May 25, 1912, until March 31, 1913, there were 156 certificates issued, comprising 326 persons, men, women and children, giving the country of their birth as follows:—

242	born in	Canada.
65	"	United States.
10	"	England.
6	"	Norway.
1	"	France.
1	"	Belgium.
1	"	Finland.

It was my privilege through permission granted by the department to read a paper on repatriation before the French Congress held at Quebec on June 20, 1912, and at which were present a large number of Franco-American ministers and journalists from the New England States.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

During the fall of 1912 Canadian farm exhibits were shown at the following agricultural shows: Manchester, N.H., White River Junction, Vt., Brattleboro, Vt., Brockton and Fitchburg, Mass., these were visited by thousands of people and very highly appreciated, literature, both English and French being distributed at every one of the above named places.

I respectfully suggest that we should be supplied with varying material at these fairs in order to show the different products of Canada in other lines than the grains and vegetables. In addition to grasses, grain and vegetables, samples of small animals, minerals, fruits, timber, large animals' heads, &c., would make a very interesting display.

Letters received.. . . .	1,899
Letters sent out.. . . .	1,820
Interviews at the office.. . . .	2,227

Numerous applications were made by Canadians who had not sufficient money to pay their passage, and I may say that 50 per cent of those Canadians now inhabiting the United States—owing to the industrial crisis constantly menacing—could be repatriated if it were possible for the federal government to offer some kind of inducement in the way of a loan to those who are anxious to return home again.

I was given the privilege to make a trip in the western provinces during the course of last summer in company with my colleague, Mr. M. A. Bowlby, of Boston. It was indeed of great educational value. I was highly impressed with the fertility and richness of the soil in that country and with the progress and activity of its farming community.

In conclusion I desire to offer my sincere personal thanks to all the officials of the Immigration Branch with whom I have had to deal during the course of the fiscal year.

Your obedient servant,

J. ALBAN LAFERRIERE.

*Canadian Government Agent.*

## No. 22.

### REPORT OF J. B. H. GIROUX.

MONTREAL, April 1, 1913.

The Superintendent of Immigration,  
Ottawa, Ont.

SIR,—During last year, I gave 57 conferences in the United States, principally in the New England states, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Maine, Vermont, Michigan, Minnesota. I went four times with settlers to Grouard, Alta.; once to Edmonton to open a new settlement. Homesteads taken from April, 1912, to April, 1913, numbered 118. Besides which 25 homesteads taken near Grouard and Prairie River. I sent 5 to Peace River and Dunvegan, and others to Calgary, Edmonton, Morinville, Vegreville, &c.

My custom is to spend Wednesday, Thursday and Friday at my office in Montreal. On Friday night I usually went to the United States where I stayed until the following Tuesday, and so I succeeded by answering letters, advertising in newspapers and by giving personal interviews. I think I conducted to Alberta over six hundred people,

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

almost all from New England states. However, I secured some from Washington, Dakota and California by correspondence. I issued in the United States, 168 certificates for the settlers' rate.

At present time I notice a great interest in the Eastern States among Canadians desiring to come back to Canada. I let the people make their own choice, and direct them where they want to go.

Your obedient servant,

J. B. H. GIROUX.

*Colonization Agent.*

No. 23.

REPORT OF J. E. ROBILLARD.

LANORME, QUE., March 31, 1913.

The Superintendent of Immigration,  
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my annual report for the fiscal year 1912-13 as immigration agent in the New England States district.

In the early part of the year I made a trip through my district, covering the following States: Massachusetts, Rhode Island and Maine. You have in my weekly reports all details as to the work I accomplished during my stay there, which lasted fifteen weeks.

The country-bred people with agricultural knowledge and inclinations have a general desire to return to the land. They are no longer fascinated by the factory life and salary and are interested in Canada of to-day. A good many of those I have met are saving money in view of returning to this country. Those who have gone left with good sums of money. I have done my utmost as in the past to make Canada more and better known. It is impossible to give the number of settlers I have been instrumental in bringing to Canada, as one meets them but once generally, and when they decide to go they get their certificates from the nearest residential agent whose name appears on the pamphlets distributed. Allow me to say that the travelling agent sows the seed and the resident agent reaps the harvest.

Last fall I was authorized to make a visit to western Canada, covering Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta, but on account of the continued wet weather I had to leave out many places of interest. This trip was of great help in my work, and I cannot thank the department enough in having granted me this favour. I have had the proof that my work has already benefited by it and it cannot but continue.

Correspondence is heavier even than last year, and inquiries this spring are also increasing. The demand for literature continues to increase.

Your obedient servant,

J. E. ROBILLARD,

*Colonization Agent.*

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

## No. 24.

## REPORT OF J. B. L. BOURASSA.

306 ST. ANTOINE STREET,  
MONTREAL, March 31, 1913.

To the Superintendent of Immigration,  
Ottawa.

SIR,—I beg to submit the report of my work for the year ending March 31, 1913. During the summer months I have devoted my time to visiting our colonization districts, encouraging the newly arrived and accompanying new settlers coming from the eastern United States, where I had delivered lectures during the year. I delivered forty-five of these lectures in the eastern States and six in the Province of Quebec. In all cases the attendance was large and very attentive. After my lecture was over, I had to answer many special questions about the country. I must say that through these eastern States I have visited, the majority of the French population is very anxious to come back and see our new settlements in Canada. In my lectures I have called the attention of my audience to the advantages offered in New Ontario, District of Nipissing, Algoma, Northern Timiskaming and County of Timiskaming, P.Q.

The colonization for the year 1912-13 in New Ontario and Northern Timiskaming, especially the District of Nipissing and Algoma East and County of Timiskaming, P.Q., has been very successful not only as to the number of settlers but also in respect to amount of money invested. During the spring of 1912, delegations from the United States sent by intending settlers came to visit the different settlements and report to those who sent them. I went with them each time that I was able. They were generally satisfied with the country and reported very favourably.

I attend to a large correspondence. This year I have received 755 letters. I have written 806 and I have sent 1,200 parcels of pamphlets and maps.

I have brought about 1,250 souls to Northern Timiskaming, Ontario, who were placed on 238 lots. I have placed families on some 45 lots in Timiskaming, P.Q.; these families include about 325 souls.

Your obedient servant,

J. B. L. BOURASSA,  
*Colonization Agent.*



REPORT OF J. BRUCE WALKER.  
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

WINNIPEG, MAN., June 5, 1913.

The Superintendent of Immigration.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit, herewith, my Annual Report for the fiscal year March 31, 1913.

I am glad to be able to report that the stream of immigration into Western Canada, not only continues with unabated force, but also shows a steady increase over last year. The marked features in the immigration figures are the increased percentage of the number of people from the British Isles arriving in Western Canada, and the improvement in the class of settlers therefrom. At the same time, I would point out that the number of people willing to engage in agricultural pursuits could to advantage be very much increased. In this connection, I would suggest that a propaganda of greater energy be carried on in the Old Country with a view to securing an increase in the number of people who are accustomed to work upon the land, and also of those who are both willing and physically able to adopt agriculture as a calling. It is a regrettable fact that, while hundreds of applications for farm help received at this office every month in the year are unfilled, immigrants who will not accept farm work are tramping the streets of Winnipeg and other western cities in a fruitless endeavour to secure congenial employment. This particularly applies to men who do not wish to accept manual labour, and men who are physically unfitted for hard work, but who are looking for positions in wholesale and retail stores, banks, insurance and railway offices; or as book-keepers, law clerks, accountants, caretakers, porters, bartenders, etc. Men belonging to these classes should be warned by emigration and booking agents that they should be provided with a sum of money sufficient to maintain them for two or three weeks, as considerable time may elapse before they secure work.

The Labour Bureau conducted in connection with the Immigration Halls here finds employment for a large number of farm hands, labourers and domestic servants. The following figures will show its work during the past year.

*Single Men.*

Number of applications received for farm help.. . . .	20,213
“ “ filled.. . . .	11,799
“ “ unfilled.. . . .	8,414

*Married Couples.*

Number of applications received.. . . .	533
“ “ filled.. . . .	243
“ “ unfilled.. . . .	290

*Domestics.*

Number of applications received.. . . .	611
“ “ filled.. . . .	243
“ “ unfilled.. . . .	368

*House-keepers.*

Number of applications received.. . . .	63
“ “ filled.. . . .	31
“ “ unfilled.. . . .	32

The above figures give no idea of the number of verbal applications for domestics received by phone, and personal application at the counter which cannot be immediately satisfied, and of which no record is kept.

For some considerable time, the problem of supplying a sufficient number of farm hands to fill the wants of farmers in Western Canada has yearly become greater, and is one of the most important and difficult to solve which to-day faces the Immigration Departments of the Federal and Provincial Governments. In, at least, one of the provinces (Manitoba) the inadequate supply of farm hands is likely, within a short time, to seriously reduce the acreage which could accrue under more favourable labour conditions. The remuneration paid to experienced farm hands runs from \$30 to \$40 per month for the season of say, seven months; and \$15 to \$20 per month for the balance of the year, with board and lodging. In other words, a man of this class can earn \$350 in cash wages a year; and, when it is taken into account that he pays nothing for board, &c., he is in almost as good a position to save money as a skilled artisan who has a short season's work at regular wages, often loses much time, and pays for board, lodging, &c., the year round. Inexperienced men, who are physically fit and willing to take farm work, can earn \$200 cash wages the first year, and should be able to save, at least, half that amount.

Domestic servants can find immediate employment either in town or country, the wages ranging from \$18 to \$25 per month. It has been found a matter of great difficulty to get domestic help for farmers' wives for two reasons—the totally inadequate supply of young women coming to the country, and the greater inducements offered to those who do come, by people in cities and towns who are in want of their services. I have noticed for some years that a very small percentage of domestics applying for employment here have had any experience of country life, and consequently want employment in towns. If the emigration and booking agents in rural districts in Britain would take this matter seriously in hand, I feel sure that, instead of a few score young women arriving here every year wanting employment on farms, the number could be increased to hundreds. It is a well-known fact that many farmers in this country have rented their farms and gone to live in nearby towns on account of their wives being unable to secure female help. Admitted, the farms are cultivated by tenants, and it would be difficult to show that a decrease of area under cultivation results; at the same time it follows as a matter of course that, if the men who become tenants could not get farms to rent, they would strike out on their own account and establish homes of their own on free lands. There are few towns in the West in which from twenty-five to fifty men and their families who were formerly farmers are not now residing; many of them still young men who are engaged in mercantile pursuits, and may be said to have become attached to the class of non-producers. A large proportion of these men have changed their mode of life under compulsion, and mostly for reasons given above.

Wages of agricultural and all other classes of labourers and domestic servants have increased over 50 per cent in this country during the last ten years; and, as the increase has been a steadily progressive one, the inducements held out to these people should be made to do effective emigration work in the motherland; especially when the advantages accruing from a free grant of land are considered. Besides, on account of the steady increase of shortage of farm hands and domestic servants in proportion to the steady increase in the demand for these people, there is no fear of wages decreasing for many years.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

It also gives me pleasure to report that the number of settlers from the United States again shows an increase as compared with the previous year. Agricultural conditions and methods in western Canada being almost identical with those of the eastern, middle-west and western States, the people coming from these States immediately settle down to active farming operations, with the result that most of them within two years of their arrival are farming on a comparatively large scale. Their almost uniform success is proving a valuable recommendation to their former neighbours and friends to follow in their footsteps.

During the year, many thousands of settlers have taken advantage of the accommodation offered at the immigration halls in Winnipeg, and at forty odd other points in the West. I am pleased to be able to report that, as a whole, these halls have been efficiently operated by the officials in charge, and have been kept in good sanitary condition.

## CROP YEAR 1912.

In the three prairie provinces spring opened in the first week in April, and seeding was general by the 15th of the month. This is about the average date. By the end of April 50 per cent of the wheat seeding was completed; and, in some districts, about 10 per cent of the oats were sown. During the early part of May, there were frequent showers in Manitoba and Saskatchewan, and also in some districts in Alberta. This provided abundant moisture, but somewhat delayed seeding.

Generally speaking, the rainfall during the first three weeks of June was much below the average, and greatly delayed the germination of late sown grains. The temperature in June was much higher than usual throughout the west.

The excessive rains of July caused a second growth in the wheat fields in many districts which considerably increased the yield, but had a very detrimental effect upon the quality of the grain; and in a great measure, accounts for the large percentage of low grade wheat raised in this country in 1912.

The excessive rains in August and September were also detrimental to the quality of the grain, and, besides did much to delay operations, thereby adding considerably to the farmers' outlay in harvesting their crops.

I have again much pleasure in bringing to your notice the valuable services of the officers and members of the Royal Northwest Mounted Police, both to this department and to the settlers of this country during the year.

In closing my report, it gives me great pleasure to be able to bear testimony to the conscientious and efficient work performed during the year by the officers engaged in immigration work who are under the direction of this office.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

J. BRUCE WALKER,

*Commissioner of Immigration*



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

## REPORT OF C. W. SPEERS.

BRANDON, March 31, 1913.

The Superintendent of Immigration,  
Ottawa, Ont.

SIR,—In compliance with your instructions I beg to submit you a report of my work in the immigration branch covering the fiscal year 1912-1913.

In this report I will give you merely a synopsis of the more important duties in which I have been engaged as a detail of that work would be too cumbersome for your annual publication.

The greater part of my work during the year past has been in connection with the Winnipeg office, and acting in conjunction with the Commissioner of Immigration, the direction of the work has been through him, and all matters of direct importance have been communicated by him to you at Ottawa; this fact accounts for you not receiving from me, from time to time, various reports in connection with my work in western Canada as it has been my custom to do in past years.

During the early part of the fiscal year 1912, I visited Great Falls, Montana, U.S., and assisted in our immigration propaganda in conjunction with the agent, Benjamin Davies, in portions of that State. On my return to Canada, I was impressed that many of our United States agents, as well as those in other countries, and also in Canada, were not in receipt of the information they should possess to intelligently answer questions relating to Western Canada, and after consulting with the Commissioner of Immigration I proceeded at once to prepare a chart, or guide, with all the attenuating information appertaining to the various land districts in western Canada, and also marking maps of such land districts showing the available lands for homesteads, the best available lands in such districts where settlers could be directed at once for homesteads, and larger settlements colonized; this chart or guide dealt respectively with the various districts pointed out, showing topography of the country, character of the soil, markets, prospective railway construction, and their general desirability and suitability for settlement.

After the preparation of the original of this chart, the Commissioner of Immigration had a number of copies prepared, and placed in the hands of those who were doing our work in other countries, and I am persuaded this put them in a position to answer questions intelligently, and direct people at once to that character or kind of land they were enquiring about.

In the compilation of the foregoing, I also dealt with the hay lands of the country, and also dealt with large areas in various districts that were specially adapted for grazing purposes, and should be devoted to that special purpose. The facts recorded and the areas outlined in the foregoing connection, has doubtless been a benefit to the department, and I am pleased to note the fact that the department has judiciously decided to encourage stock raising through a progressive policy already announced, that will be a great benefit to Western Canada.

The land districts dealt with in the foregoing chart were Winnipeg, Dauphin, Humboldt, Yorkton, Saskatoon, Prince Albert, Battleford, Edmonton, Red Deer, Calgary, Lethbridge, Medicine Hat, Swift Current, Moose Jaw and Estevan. This work incurred a great deal of travel and a great deal of investigation, as the best available country for settlement in all the foregoing land districts was fully dealt with. It took three or four months to complete this work.

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

In September I visited portions of North Dakota, south and east of Kenmare, and induced a number of settlers to come to Canada. They settled south of Swift Current.

At intervals at various times I visited other settlements in Canada to adjust differences, and look into their prospects and prosperity.

In December I visited Chicago, and delivered a series of lectures at the Coliseum in connection with the big Land Show; there was a splendid exhibition of our products shown at this Fair; great interest was manifested, and Canada received much publicity through the good work done by W. J. White and many of the United States agents.

In January, 1913, I again visited Chicago and Omaha, Nebr., doing work in connection with W. V. Bennett, agent in Nebraska, and visiting some German settlers in the vicinity of Lincoln and Melford who intended coming to Canada.

Where it has been my privilege to visit portions of the United States to give information and assist agents in any capacity, I have been impressed with the fact that a great work is being done in the United States; our agents are interested in their work; they are prosecuting a useful propaganda in the display of the natural productions of Canada, in the distribution of useful and carefully compiled literature, and also in their personal earnestness in endeavouring to secure a good class of immigrants for a good country. Our work in western Canada is progressing most favourably, and we are very hopeful for the future. Our settlements of various nationalities, both continental and American, are in a state of perfect contentment, are making good progress, and are very hopeful for the future. We have vast areas of excellent land yet to settle. I might refer to that country north of the Saskatchewan river from Battleford northwesterly to Athabasca Landing; a railroad is projected and partially built through this country, and when completed will not be a colonization road but a carrier bringing out the products of that district.

The country north of the McLeod river, west of the 5th meridian and also south of the Grand Trunk Pacific will receive a large contribution of people, where they can become permanently established and prosperous.

The great open country south of Maple Creek, Gull Lake and Swift Current, is fast filling up to the international boundary. This country will be served by the Canadian Northern railway and the Canadian Pacific railway, which are already partially built and operated.

Much settlement has been going to Peace river in the Grand Prairie regions north of the Smoky river; this is an excellent country, and capable of holding a small empire of people within its fertile boundaries. It has been my privilege to send in supplies to the settlements in that region, first from Athabasca Landing and more recently from Edson; the transport was effected by the actual settlers who came that great journey to receive the goods, and I must record the fact that I never saw a better type of hardy manhood than those pioneer settlers of the Peace River region. They were full of hope, delighted with their new country, and are doing a great work in its initial development.

In conclusion I beg to say that the West is prosperous; there is no destitution; settlements are progressive; the products of the soil bring a good price; the scale of wages is high, and we are entering upon a year which will be one of the most prosperous and progressive we have ever experienced in western Canada.

Your obedient servant,

C. W. SPEERS,

*General Colonization Agent.*



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

## REPORT OF A. B. WILMOT.

FREDERICTON, N.B., May 1, 1913.

The Superintendent of Immigration,  
Ottawa.

SIR,—I herewith submit my report for the year 1912-13.

I commenced my official duties with the Department of the Interior the 1st of May, 1912. During the months of May, June and July, until my successor at the provincial immigration office, St. John, was appointed, I continued to do the work at that office, namely, the receiving and distributing of immigrants, attending to correspondence and other work incidental thereto.

On August 1, I took up my headquarters at Fredericton, where the work undertaken may be classified as follows:—

1. *Assisting the Provincial Government Farm Settlement Board* to place settlers on unoccupied farms throughout the province. It may be in order for me to briefly refer to the provisions of the Farm Settlement Act, which was passed by the Legislature of New Brunswick, and became law on April 20, 1912.

The Act provides for the appointment of a Farm Settlement Board, consisting of three members.

(a) The Board is authorized to purchase, hold and possess, within the province, real estate suitable for general farming purposes.

(b) To improve the same and to erect houses and buildings thereon, whenever necessary.

(c) To sell and convey to bona fide settlers the said real property, so purchased, at a price not exceeding the cost of said property to the Board, upon the following terms, namely: Twenty-five per centum of the purchase money, if the price being paid for the property purchased is less than one thousand dollars, but if in excess of that sum, then an initial payment of thirty-five per centum, to be paid when possession is given to the purchaser, and the balance in ten equal annual instalments with interest at the rate of five per centum on unpaid balances. The party taking under the agreement may pay the balance any time and get his deed.

(d) The Board is given power to enter into agreements, execute all deeds and other conveyances and documents necessary in the premises; and to make all by-laws and regulations for the purpose of facilitating the objects of this Act, the same to be subject to the approval of the Lieutenant Governor in Council.

The government took authority to place to the credit of the Farm Settlement Board the sum of one hundred thousand dollars for the purposes mentioned in the Act. Some time later the Board was organized and is now carrying on the work of settling the vacant lands. I assist Mr. A. W. Hay, special agent of the Board, in making inspections and valuations of vacant farms, reporting thereon to the Board. I also search titles, draw deeds and agreements, take acknowledgments and do all the work incidental to the transfer of land. In this way, the Board is in a position to offer to intending settlers, clear of any legal expenses or fees whatever, but with an official valuation, the choice of farms, any one of which he may possess, by virtue of the Board's agreement. Applications for ready-made farms are increasing. They are coming from the old country as well as from every county in the province, and are already taxing the efforts of the officials to meet the demand. Besides the inspection of vacant farms, upon request I inspect and report upon any farm in which a prospective new settler is interested. I have inspected twenty-five farms, examined and



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

reported on forty-five titles to farm properties, and put through the transactions in the usual way. The advantages of the Act are available to the native-born as well as to the new settler coming into the province, and not a few farms have been bought by the Board and transferred to a farmers' sons who wanted to commence farming on their own account near the family homestead.

The following is an instance of the working of the Act in this respect: A farmer in Gloucester county had four sons who intended leaving their home because they were anxious to establish themselves independently. They were without sufficient capital to buy farms. The father applied to the Farm Settlement Board for a tract of land near his homestead consisting of four hundred acres. The Board bought the land and divided it into four farms. The initial payment was made by the farmer. Then his four sons went into occupation and are building homes of their own.

2. *Receiving applications for farm help and domestic servants.*—During the winter we mailed application forms to members of the different agricultural societies and to others likely to require help. We have been filling these applications from the provincial government immigration office and from the office of the representative of New Brunswick in London, as well as from the offices of a number of booking agents. I trust that another year our source of supply will be extended, as the demand for help is increasing. In the year 1909, the immigration to St. John through the provincial government office was 303. This year it will likely approach 2,000.

3. *Publicity.*—The importance of proclaiming where it will be heard and noted, the advantages that New Brunswick offers to the intending settler on the farm or the man with money seeking investment is manifest. We are, therefore, distributing literature containing definite information in regard to horticultural and farming opportunities in this province. In addition to pamphlets and other advertising matter, each inquirer receives a personal letter supplying information applicable to his particular case. During the coming six months, it is my intention to take photographs showing farm scenes, the homes of new settlers and other views of interest to the prospective immigrant, wherever he may be. As a part of our advertising campaign, I would like to prepare and circulate a publicity sheet each month, containing a summary of the principal events happening throughout the province during that month. If such a sheet could be printed without delay and mailed to government offices and booking agents abroad, the result would, I think, prove to be far reaching.

4. *Interviews.*—From day to day people seeking information call at this office. Our registrar from December 5 last, contains the names of 250 callers. With few exceptions, these people called on business connected with the office. Such business includes the listing of farms for sale, applications for farms by settlers, applications for valuation of farms, applications for farm labour and domestic help. The placing of immigrants on arrival, applications for literature, general and particular information *re* industrial as well as agricultural openings in the province for capitalists and others.

5. *The placing of immigrants.*—We make a special effort to ascertain what each applicant requires in the way of help, and as far as possible, meet his wishes. One farmer may require a dairyman; another will be better satisfied with a ploughman, and so on. Therefore, we try to avoid a haphazard distribution of labour. Our intention is to send each man where he belongs. This same applies in the placing of families. During the year we located 220 immigrants in different sections of the province.

Immigration is to-day a question of the greatest importance to the province of New Brunswick. The consumers in the cities are equally interested with the producers in the country. To supply help to those who cultivate their lands in order that they may produce more, to encourage others to take up unoccupied but good land, and thus add to the producing force, are the principal objects at which we aim. The figures

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

that I have given you, indicate the progress that is being made, and what is equally worthy of note is the fact that, with rare exceptions, the families that come here and gone to the land, have remained there, and have no desire to leave the province or their present occupation.

In conclusion I will say, judging from the work that has come to this office during its initial year, that I believe it will become increasingly useful to the people and province, for whose benefit it was intended.

Your obedient servant,

A. B. WILMOT,

*Dominion Immigration Agent for New Brunswick.*

#### REPORT OF A. E. GRAHAM.

GORE BAY, April 1, 1913.

The Superintendent of Immigration,  
Ottawa.

SIR,—The beginning of the work of immigration and colonization on Manitoulin and the North Shore took place in the spring of 1912. I began to investigate the conditions in the district and to form some plan to give relief to the farmers who were unable to secure help, and it soon became apparent that there was a plentiful lack of interest, manifest among the farming communities in the idea of obtaining help from the British Isles or any other source. Farmers had been in the habit of obtaining help from the lumber camps, such help being often unsuited for agricultural purposes through lack of experience and willing only to work during a few short weeks in the summer season and leave for the woods in early autumn.

I immediately began a canvas of the district for applications for experienced and inexperienced farm hands to fill positions upon the farms, and at first met with little success as the farmers were skeptical of ever obtaining help in this way, but after a consistent canvas and considerable advertising in the local newspaper where it was made known that the federal and local governments were both giving assistance to the farmers they began to realize the necessity of applying for help from the mother country with the result that a number have been placed in good positions and applications sent forward for many more which the agent has good reason to believe will be filled in the near future.

#### COLONIZATION.

In this branch of my duties I have found that very little was known abroad about the agricultural resources of Algoma and Manitoulin in particular. I am glad to report that a booklet has been published touching on farming opportunities on Manitoulin island with illustrations of farm and other scenes. This pamphlet was distributed freely among Americans and British citizens at the Industrial Exhibition at Toronto in 1912. A supply was also sent to agents of the department in the British Isles.

During the fall of 1912 I interviewed the mayors and reeves of the towns along the north shore between Sudbury and the Soo with a view to soliciting their co-operation in providing literature for, and defraying expenses of publishing a booklet dealing with farming conditions in that part of the district, with the result that the scheme was favourably received in most places and it was decided to publish a booklet at the expense of the towns, each contributing a proportionate share in payment of the



## SESSIONAL PAPER :No. 25

same, this to be done in the course of the spring months of 1913, and when completed, with proper distribution, should prove beneficial as an advertising medium for Algoma.

The work of still further advertising the district was carried on by a united exhibit of Manitoulin and Algoma farm produce at the Industrial Exhibition at Toronto in 1912.

Another collection of exhibits was sent to the T. & N. O. car of exhibits which made a tour of Ontario in the fall of 1912, and from this source Manitoulin reaped some benefit.

During the year 1912 several articles were written and copied into the newspapers in the British Isles dealing with the opportunities for settlers from the mother country.

After a careful inspection of lands available for settlement on Manitoulin, I have found only about one-half of the land under cultivation, many thousands of acres are timbered, while in some cases the wild lands are used for grazing purposes, but in many places the land is not in use at all, being held mostly by private owners and can be bought at very low prices and quite within the reach of settlers with limited capital. The island has been settled in spots and in some cases a number of miles divide the settlements. The lack of shipping facilities during the winter months has been the great difficulty that has faced the farmer and is responsible for so much land remaining unoccupied, as the farmer can raise abundance of produce. Thus it is that there is now open for settlement a great quantity of land on Manitoulin and with the railway nearing completion that connects the island of Sudbury on the north shore, farmers will find an easy outlet for all farm produce.

During the summer of 1912 I made an effort to collect an exhibit of grains and grasses for use in the old country, the collection being made from Ontario. Several localities were visited in quest of suitable exhibits, but it was found, on account of the very wet season, impossible to gather anything that would do justice to the province.

Your obedient servant,

A. E. GRAHAM,

*Colonization Agent.*

## REPORT OF A. ST. GEORGE HAWKINS.

LISTOWEL, Ont., April 30, 1913.

To the Superintendent of Immigration,  
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to present to you my report for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1913.

My work has been principally in conjunction with the Ontario Colonization Department, through whose efforts much has been accomplished in drawing attention to and promoting settlement of the fertile areas of Northern Ontario.

During the past year the districts comprising what is known as the 'Clay Belt' have chiefly benefited in the obtaining of settlers. Pending the expected opening of the National Transcontinental Railway in the early autumn, settlement has been confined for the most part to those sections of Timiskaming bordering on the Timiskaming and Northern Ontario Railway, the Provincial Crown Lands agencies at New Liskeard, Englehart, Matheson and Cochrane reporting large numbers of land sales. The Crown lands in the Timiskaming District are being offered for sale at a uniform price of 50 cents per acre, one-fourth of which sum is payable



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

at time of filing application, and the balance in three annual payments. The purchaser is required to perform settlement duties, which include personal residence and the clearing and cultivating of at least ten per cent of his holding, limited to 160 acres, also the erection of a dwelling thereon. By an Order in Council, passed by the Ontario Government last fall, and which has been incorporated in an Act at the recent session of the Legislature, residence by proxy is permitted, in which case twenty per cent of the holding is required to be under cultivation before the patent will be issued. This, it is anticipated, will attract capital and settlers from old Ontario and the eastern provinces, those who have been brought up on a farm being considered the best class of settlers for Northern Ontario, which is principally woodland. In view of the fact that the bush has to be cleared away before farming operations can begin, some experience or knowledge of pioneering work is desirable to ensure success in this district. Immigration from the rural sections of Great Britain and Scandinavia, also from the Northern and Western States, along with a good sprinkling of Canadians, is what is wanted to develop the latent resources of Northern Ontario.

There has been and is still a considerable demand for labour in Government road and railway construction, also in lumbering and mining, and the settlers have found a ready and profitable market for pulp wood while clearing their farms of spruce and balsam. The establishment of large pulp and paper mills in different parts of the northern country promises the settler an income from the time he enters into possession of his land.

As to the agricultural prospects of Northern Ontario, the collections of grains in the straw and grasses which I had the privilege of making last Fall in the Timiskaming, Thunder Bay and Kenora districts, and shipping to the British Isles of the Canadian Emigration service, afforded convincing evidence that both soil and climate are well adapted for profitable farming. Notwithstanding that the season was exceptionally wet, most of the grain matured and was harvested without damage, and timothy and clover, potatoes and root crops generally bordered on the phenomenal.

In the rush to the Western prairies Northern Ontario's advantages as a field for immigration and settlement have been overlooked in the past, but with two more transcontinental railroads now almost completed and intersecting lines crossing the clay belt, a new era of advancement seems to be at hand for the Northland, and it is more than probable that this part of the Dominion will secure a fair share of both British and foreign immigration and interprovincial migration.

Your obedient servant,

A. ST. GEORGE HAWKINS,

*Colonization Agent.*

## REPORT OF CHIEF MEDICAL OFFICER.

W. W. CORY, Esq., C.M.G.,

Deputy Minister of the Interior.

I beg to submit my report as Chief Medical Officer dealing with the medical inspection of immigrant for the fiscal year 1912-13.

The work of inspection has been carried on during the year along lines similar to those instituted in 1904 and continued up to the present. In addition to the ports of entry previously equipped with medical officers in Canada and the United States, a permanent medical officer has been stationed at Portland, Me., during the year.

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

The extent of the medical inspection work is of course measured by the general total of immigrants; but the actual work included cannot be fully appreciated until it is understood that at each ocean port in Canada there is a staff of United States inspectors, who in 1912-13 examined 29,355 persons *en route* as immigrants to the United States of whom for medical or other reasons 3,202 were placed in the detention hospitals at the several seaports of Quebec, Halifax and St. John where they are under the charge of the Canadian medical superintendent.

The following shows the total immigrants detained in the hospitals of Quebec, Halifax and St. John, 1912-13:—

Port.	For Canada.	For United States.	Total.
Quebec .....	1,128	1,333	2,461
Halifax.....	769	1,349	2,118
St. John.....	303	520	823
	2,200	3,202	5,402

The provision at the several ports for the care of detained immigrants while, generally speaking, good, is demanding, however, extensions in several places.

In Quebec, the Department of Public Works is making provision for a large immigration building proper at the port which may be expected to care for a certain number detained for civil reasons; but in view of the large number of detained civil cases *en route* to the United States, detained for the convenience of the transportation companies, it is hoped that the intended provision for such near to the landing station in a special building will relieve the hospital of a large number of cases hitherto detained there to the inconvenience and detriment in treatment of the immigrants detained for medical reasons.

The same situation has existed at Halifax, where during the past winter the hospital has frequently been overcrowded with detained civil cases. Here, too, the need for quarters for detained civil cases, especially those destined to the United States is so apparent that arrangements are under consideration for securing a building near the port where such may be held for the short time generally required.

The need for a new hospital building at St. John is urgent. The upper part of the immigration building at that port has for some time been used for the detention of medical as well as civil cases, and has this winter been frequently crowded to the detriment of the immigrant and the effective application of medical treatment. It is expected that a proper site conveniently situated will be shortly secured and steps taken to build an hospital of the quality of those already at Quebec and Halifax.

Owing to the notable increase in immigration from Europe and the fact that Montreal is the point toward which immigrants go from the several seaports for distribution, the need for a permanent government building not only for hospital, but also for general immigration purposes as well, has become urgent.

To the end of supplying such need a new building for the double purpose is under construction. As many immigrants destined either to Montreal or other local points frequently are held over in Montreal, the need for immigrants' temporary quarters has for long been apparent. It is to be hoped that this will also be supplied in the new building.

The Pacific coast ports have yearly been growing in importance, and the demand for other than the make-shift rented building at Vancouver has for several years been growing. This is especially so with the yearly increasing number of Chinese landing at Vancouver.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

The detention hospital at Victoria has served to some extent to supply the lack at Vancouver; but with new plans generally approved for a new building at Vancouver there is every hope that the increasing demand of the port will be met.

The early completion of the Grand Trunk Pacific will similarly demand the early completion of the detention hospital at Prince Rupert recommended in my last annual report to be erected.

The general work of medical inspection has been carried out with much the same staff as in previous years; but the enormous influx of immigrants, some 10,000 having arrived at Quebec within twenty-four hours, makes it apparent that the limit of efficiency with even an expert and experienced medical staff, may readily be overstepped, wherever such demands are made upon the physical and intellectual capacity of a too limited number of men. It seems more than ever apparent that some systematic means of having a close examination of immigrants by permanent and experienced medical officers on shipboard, supervised and approved as to their work by a medical officer of the department, will be the ultimate solution of a problem yearly more urgently demanding adequate consideration. Quoting from my last annual report, I would again say:—

‘It is apparent that the remedy for such temporary and therefore unsatisfactory service will only be found in making such positions more permanent by better remuneration. Recalling what has been pointed out by myself in former reports and by every officer having had experience at the ports, that the best time and place for observing the immigrant thoroughly is during the seven or more days of the voyage, it does seem as I have suggested before that nowhere could the department improve its medical work so much as by paying a bonus to ships’ medical officers for every voyage made, in which a satisfactory result of their work could be reported by our medical officer at the port of arrival.’

TABLE I.—Statement showing the diseases, &c., for which immigrants were detained at the Ports of Quebec, Halifax, St. John, North Sydney, Vancouver, Victoria, New York, Portland and Boston during the Fiscal Year 1912-1913.

Cause		No. Detained.	Released.	Rejected.	Died.	Remaining.
1. Contagious Diseases.. . . .	Chickenpox.. . . .	1	1			
	Diphtheria.. . . .	1			1	
	Erysipelas.. . . .	5	4			1
	Fever .. . . .	2	2			
	Scarlet fever.. . . .	1			1	
	Measles .. . . .	6	6			
	Mumps.. . . .	4	4			
	Totals.. . . .	20	17		2	1
2. General Diseases .. . . .	Alcoholism.. . . .	6	2	4		
	Anæmia.. . . .	3	2	1		
	Adenitis .. . . .	9	3	6		
	Arthritis .. . . .	1	1			
	Cellulitis.. . . .	3	2	1		
	Empyema.. . . .	3	2	1		
	Chilblains .. . . .	1	1			
	Cystic thyroid .. . . .	1		1		
	Laryngitis.. . . .	1	1			
	Meningitis.. . . .	2			2	
	Rheumatism.. . . .	5	5			



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

TABLE I.—Statement showing diseases, &c.—*Continued.*

Cause.		Detained.	Released.	Rejected.	Died.	Remaining.
2. General Diseases	Sciatica	1	1			
	Tuberculosis	18	7	10		1
	Mastoiditis	1	1			
	Totals	55	28	24	2	1
3. Eye Diseases	Trachoma	100	28	72		
	Conjunctivitis	388	348	18		22
	Keratitis	12	10	2		
	Iritis	1		1		
	Ulcer of cornea	2	2			
	Dacryo-cystitis	1	1			
	Cataract of eyes	2	1	1		
	Defective sight	12	3	9		
	Blindness	1	1			
	Observation of eyes	79	79			
	Totals	598	473	103		22
4. Nervous System	Insanity	25	1	24		
	Epilepsy	8	1	7		
	Paralysis	8	4	4		
	Locomotor Ataxia	1		1		
	Feeble minded	21	1	20		
	Imbecility	4		4		
	Mental observation	31	30		1	
	Hysteria	2		2		
	Totals	100	37	62	1	
5. Circulatory System	Arterio sclerosis	3	3			
	Endocarditis	2	2			
	Heart disease	14	1	13		
	Goitre	4	1	3		
	Varicose veins	3		3		
	Totals	26	7	19		
6. Respiratory System	Bronchitis	9	9			
	Pleurisy	1	1			
	Pneumonia	12	12			
	Observation of lungs	6	6			
	Totals	28	28			
Digestive System	Appendicitis	4	4			
	Beri-beri	1		1		
	Gastritis	4	4			
	Hernia	15	2	13		
	Hemorrhage of stomach	1	1			
	Totals	25	11	14		
8. Genito-Urinary System	Confinement	13	12		1	
	Gonorrhoea	3		3		
	Hydrocele	1		1		
	Miscarriage	2	2			
	Urethritis	1	1			
	Syphilis	11	1	10		
	Pregnancy	2		2		
	Totals	33	16	16	1	

TABLE I.—Statement showing diseases, &c.—*Continued.*

Cause.		Detained.	Released.	Rejected.	Died.	Remaining.
9. The Skin..	Disease of skin..	7	3	4		
	Eczema.....	5	5			
	Psoriasis.....	2	1	1		
	Pediculises.....	1	1			
	Impetigo.....	1	1			
	Scabies.....	445	445			
	Sycosis.....	1	1			
	Observation of skin.....	3	3			
	Tinea.....	3	2	1		
	Totals.....	468	462	6		
10. Malformations and Diseases of old age and infancy.....	Deafness.....	1	1			
	Deaf and dumb.....	1		1		
	Defective speech.....	1	1			
	Senility.....	7	3	4		
	Macrocephalus.....	1	1			
	Curvature of spine.....	3		3		
	Scoliosis.....	1		1		
Totals.....		15	6	9		
11. Accidents.....	Di-located hips.....	4	1	3		
	Fractured elbow.....	1	1			
	Fractured knee.....	1	1			
	Burn on leg.....	1	1			
	Loss of arm.....	1	1			
	Injury.....	2	2			
	Wound of scalp.....	4	4			
	Sprained knee.....	1	1			
Totals.....		15	12	3		
12. Ill Defined Causes.....	High temperature.....	24	23		1	
	Abscess.....	17	15	2		
	Disease of hip.....	3	2	1		
	Seasickness.....	2	2			
	Cerebral hemorrhage.....	1			1	
	Lameness.....	1	1			
	Poor physique.....	69	4	64		1
	General debility.....	7	5	1		1
	Septic infection of knee.....	1			1	
	General observation.....	178	174	1	2	1
Totals.....		303	226	69	5	3
Grand totals.....		1,686	1,323	325	11	27

*Class 1.*—This class includes the acute contagious diseases dealt with by the Quarantine Service, and it is of much interest to observe how effective is the work of observation and inspection of immigrants for this class of disease, whether before leaving European ports or on arrival at quarantine. What expense and anxiety are saved to the immigrant, what trouble and delay to the steamship companies and what safety to Canada can only be comprehended by comparisons with oldtime conditions, when the fathers of the present generation of Canadians came to Canada in sailing ships, where sanitation was practically unknown, and where the means by which contagion was controlled was but imperfectly understood and the methods for its pre-

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

vention were undeveloped. But two deaths in hospital in all were recorded, and but one in 1911-12.

Compared with school conditions or others where the herding of hundreds together is inevitable, it is probable that the fifteen thousand immigrants of any busy month of spring, or indeed those of any other month, are the most carefully inspected, of any similar population in any community. It seems unfortunate that the successes of sanitation are only negative by their silence, and that the voice of disease is heard by people only when the epidemic, whose origin has been overlooked, becomes suddenly prevalent.

*Class 2.*—This class, which includes the largest number of those constitutional diseases, marking especially the personal relations of the individual's daily life with his environment and society, stands remarkably constant from year to year. Last year the total detained were 62, and this year there were 55.

That the detentions and rejections are not more, may be considered satisfactory did they not possibly reflect upon the care exercised at the time of medical inspection, since the total deportations for tuberculosis, the most important in this group, have increased from 39 to 61 in a single year. It is not, however, improbable that the greater attention everywhere being paid to this disease, and the increasing number of institutions which such immigrants can reach, accounts in part for this unpleasant fact. That more exact examination of immigrants for this disease is demanded at seaports is apparent if this increasing number is to be arrested; but without better shipboard inspection it would seem as if port inspection of a disease, which in its initial stages demands the most scientific detailed investigation, is not under present methods likely to yield wholly satisfactory results.

Alcoholism seems yearly to have about the same average number of detentions and rejections, and that few afterwards develop is seen in the rare deportations from this cause. Other diseases of the group are too insignificant in number to become the occasion for comment.

*Class 3.*—The class of eye diseases has in recent years from the medical standpoint lost much of its practical interest. Yearly the number detained on account of trachoma seem to decline; and it is fair to assume that the reflex influence of the immigrant who has come *through the fire* and who has warned his friends in Europe to be cleaned up before he too runs the gauntlet, is the most potent factor in the steady decline. Of course this warning is effective equally for inspection by medical officers of the steamship companies at the ports of departure from Europe. Trachoma has decreased from 187 to 100 detentions and 100 to 72 debarred, but conjunctivitis slightly increased in number. All other diseases are either too few or too indefinite to demand any reference.

*Class 4.*—Whether due to greater acuteness during inspection, or not, the satisfactory fact stands prominent that 25 cases of insanity compared with 14 in the previous year were detected, and all but one were rejected, while epilepsy shows the same number in each year detained, but two were rejected this year, while there were fewer feeble-minded detained. It may be that the increasing number to be examined on any one occasion has so increased that the time given for observing individuals as to mental development is small; but in view of all that it means to the country, an expert inspector on nervous diseases might well be employed and be highly paid. Not infrequently the aftermath of feeble-mindedness is the imbecile infant of unknown parentage and the saddling of indifferent communities with a legacy of future trouble, only now beginning to be appreciated or understood.

The situation is so serious as to demand an immediate and prompt measure for the remedy of more and better inspection in this class of cases.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

*Class 5.*—Which includes diseases of circulation necessarily will have few discovered cases in a class of persons in large percentage young in years. The same number, 14, was detained for suspected heart disease as last year, and more than twice as many rejected; the same number of goitre cases were rejected, while both arterio-sclerosis and endocarditis cases seem to indicate closer inspection.

*Class 6.*—The more than double cases of diseases of respiration detained would indicate either closer observation, or since most were pneumonia, the greater prevalence of a disease so serious as to make oversight by the ship's medical officer very unlikely. The possible relationship of these cases with tuberculosis may also explain the apparently greater attention to diseases of respiration.

*Class 7.*—Each year shows greater attention to hernia, a disease likely to render men dependent on manual labour helpless and make them a public charge. There were 13 cases rejected as compared with eight in a previous year. The appearance of beri-beri in the list of detained cases indicates how the growth of trade with the Orient tends to introduce diseases not hitherto known in Canada. The fashionable appendicitis has slightly increased its quota, there being four cases to one last year.

*Class 8.*—The increase in cases of confinement in our ever increasing total of immigrants must naturally be looked for as an incident inevitable to the travel of whole families; but the occurrence and detection of eleven cases of syphilis as compared with four last year marks the association with this large immigration of dangers not separable from the immigration from old lands, which are its too common source.

*Class 9.*—Associated with the general advance in type of immigrant and in keeping with better inspection prior to sailing we may fairly expect to find a notable falling off in cases of skin disease. Of all, those of scabies is by far the most numerous; while the decline in tinea or ringworm is notable. The care with which European inspection is carried out may fairly be measured by the absence of a single case of favus from the list of detained cases.

*Class 10.*—This group of indefinite causes includes chiefly senility which with seven cases detained indicates fairly the few persons of advanced years starting out as immigrants. In most cases such are old persons coming with their children, and the best guarantee that they will not become a public charge is the fact that their children gladly pay the cost of transportation.

*Class 11.*—This class, including accidents, is never large nor well defined, and includes only fifteen, mostly not severe.

*Class 12.*—This class of ill-defined causes could be lessened by placing one or two diseases in other classes, but the terms given for several diseased conditions are too indefinite to enable more precise arrangement possible.

The rejections, however, few as compared with previous years, can only be considered satisfactory as being the measure of the careful selection of immigrants whether in Europe or at ports of entry, when tested by their relation to the number of deportation during the year.

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

TABLE II.—Giving Deportations by Nationalities for Fiscal Year 1912-13.

Australian...	2
Austrian, N.E.S...	30
Bohemian...	2
Bukowinian...	1
Galician...	9
Hungarian, N.E.S...	5
Ruthenian...	7
Belgian...	4
Bulgarian...	2
Chinese...	16
Dutch...	13
French...	26
German, N.E.S...	25
English...	387
Welsh...	7
Scotch...	118
Irish...	47
West Indian...	26
Hebrew, N.E.S...	15
Hebrew, N.E.S...	2
“ Russian...	5
“ Polish...	1
“ Austrian...	5
Italian...	17
Newfoundlander...	5
New Zealand...	1
Polish, N.E.S...	8
“ Austrian...	2
“ Russian...	12
Roumanian...	7
Russian...	29
Finn...	14
Spanish...	1
Swiss...	12
Servian...	1
Danish...	5
Swedish...	20
Norwegian...	21
Turk, N.E.S...	2
Armenian...	1
U.S.A. citizens...	377
Maltese...	1
Hindoo...	1
Montenegrin...	2
Total...	1,281

The disproportion of deports to the total immigrants in the cases both of the British and those from the United States has been noted already; but nowhere does the fact stand out so prominently as in this table of total deportations.

The remarkable fact is brought out in the table that 26 West Indians in a total



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

of 398 were deported. Most of those are coloured domestic servants, who as given in the analysed tables, were in large part deported as public charges. Their ineffectiveness as citizens is measured when the deports stand to the total as 1 to 15.

I have in previous reports drawn attention to the remarkably few deportations in the several nationalities from which we draw our largest proportion of farm and railway labour. Thus in 21,875 Slavic Austrians, which term includes Galicians, Bukowinians, Hungarians, Slovaes, &c., there were but 54 deportations from all causes, or 1 in 405; of 16,601 Italians, there were but 17 deported, or 1 in 976, while of 18,623 Russians, only 29 were deported, or 1 in 642. Further, of 4,616 Bulgarians, only 2 were deported. On the other hand, of 2,755 French, 26 were deported, or 1 in 106 and of 246 Swiss, there were 12 deported, or 1 in 20; and of 2,477 Swedes, there were 20 deported. A close comparative scrutiny of this table and that of deportations by causes points, with much probability as the explanation of these remarkable variations, to influences which, to the casual observer, are not discoverable. Several years ago it had been noticed in these statistics, that for the few Danish immigrants, an excessive number had been deported of the criminal class. From the small total, it is apparent, that neither France, Switzerland nor Sweden, is a country where any active emigration propaganda at present exists; and it is very probable that the large number of these deports are of a class who have left their own country for some criminal or at least unsocial reason, which is well worth more minute enquiry. Without forming conclusions based on too limited a range of statistics, the facts brought out would seem to justify the impression that in a total now reaching nearly half a million immigrants annually, inducements of a financial nature become possible and opportunities exist for the establishment of a system whereby the criminal, immoral and vagrant class from across the ocean can be transferred to Canada as has been to the United States, through agencies which trade in vice and immorality, in a manner similar to that which brings undesirables from the United States to Canada or from Canada to the United States. The profits of such illicit traffic have been shown to be so enormous that the refinement of methods for obtaining their admission through ports of entry has far exceeded the ordinary means taken for its discovery or prevention; but the social problems involved, the moral issues created and the physical effects produced, are all so far reaching and the national interests at stake so great, that inasmuch as the physical quality of the immigrant underlies every other, I have no hesitation in urging that no task, however arduous or unpleasant, and no expense however great, should deter those responsible for this mighty flood of immigration, with all its potentialities for good or evil from exerting in every country whence it is flowing, every energy in seeing that the known criminal and the publicly immoral as well as those mentally and physically undesirable in other respects are prevented from taking passage or if *en voyage* that their antecedents and actions be investigated; and finally that an accurate inventory of certain individuals going to known questionable destinations be kept and that an intimate co-operation be established between immigration officials and official and other recognized philanthropic and social agencies in at least the larger centres where immigrants go. When it is recognised that the Immigration Department at Washington has a special Bureau devoted to such investigation and agents in eighteen States, has the closest official relations with the local authorities in two hundred and fifty cities and has catalogued the physical characteristics of some 20,000 persons under supervision, it seems quite evident that Canada with at least half the immigration, has arrived at the second stage in her immigration work, viz: that of following up to some extent the subsequent lives and fortunes of, at least, some of the hundreds of thousands who have been encouraged to make Canada their place of residence and for many, indeed, their home.

Our future demands that the springs, which become streams of immigration, be as pure at their source as is in practice possible; that beginning on the rural hill-



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

side the source be not allowed to become seriously polluted by flowing through the purlieus of mighty cities, before reaching Canadian shores; and further, even more, that reaching their destination here, every official agency, federal, provincial and municipal, be concentrated on the problem of how with the assistance in social ways of an intelligent and directly interested public, we shall not only strive to have the stream of the highest possible purity on its arrival in Canada, but also where necessary, purify it by not only filtering out, if need be, contaminating agencies and by making limpid through every social and christian influence, the streams which are determining so largely the quality of the waters in the sea of Canadian life.

Respectfully submitted,

PETER H. BRYCE,  
*Chief Medical Officer.*

## REPORT OF TRAVELLING INSPECTOR T. B. WILLANS.

OTTAWA, March 31, 1913.

Superintendent of Immigration,  
Ottawa.

SIR,—I beg leave to submit my fifth Annual Report.

It is with regret I have to report that on the 24th of July last my fellow Travelling Inspector, H. G. Herbert met with an untimely death on the ferry plying between Windsor and Detroit, being shot by a party who had been refused admission to Canada. This fatality occurring on the American side of the river, the culprit was later tried in the court at Detroit and condemned to penal servitude for life.

Some few weeks afterwards I recommended that in view of the large territory which the late Mr. Herbert and myself had to cover, and the growing importance of the border work that two additional travelling inspectors should be appointed, and what had formerly two districts should be divided into three.

This recommendation met with approval and Messrs. Reynolds and Scarth were appointed to fill these positions. I spent some time visiting the more important Border points in company with Messrs. Reynolds and Scarth giving them information and assistance with reference to the nature of the work.

The district under my charge extends from Montreal to the Atlantic Ocean. There are 37 ports in this territory, the more important ones being Highwater, Beebe Junction, Noyan Junction, Coaticook, Rouses Point, St. Albans, Malone, McAdam Junction and St. Stephen. These ports are in charge of 29 regular immigration inspectors and 18 Customs officers who act as immigration inspectors. Owing to the increase in traffic, additional officers have been appointed at several of my ports during the past year.

The number of admissions and rejections in my district during the past twelve months were, admissions 26,410, rejections 2,333. The largest number of admissions at any one port was at McAdam Junction, N.B., namely 5,762, whilst the port of Rouses Point, N.Y., had the largest number of rejections, namely 863.

During the year the total number of admissions along the border from the Atlantic to the Pacific reached the record number of 139,009, and the rejections during the same period numbered 17,439, as compared with 133,710 admissions and 22,033 rejections during the previous year.

The smaller number of rejections during the past year as compared with the preceding year is probably due to the following reasons,—(a) The transportation companies and the general public are now better acquainted with the requirements for

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

entry to Canada, (b) owing to the great demand for railway and general labourers the money and direct passage qualifications were relaxed for several months thus allowing a number to enter who under other circumstances would have been rejected, and, (c) on account of the war in Europe causing a large number of foreigners to go home from the States who otherwise, probably, would have attempted to have gained an entrance to Canada.

I have visited all parts of my district during the year and have made a good many extra trips to the more important ports. I am pleased to be able to report that the inspectors are paying strict attention to their duties, are clean and neat in their appearance and are endeavouring in every way to carry on their work to the satisfaction of the department, and so far as I am aware with no serious complaints from the general public.

In view of the fact that immigration inspectors do not receive any extra pay for overtime, Sundays or recognized holidays, such as officers in some of the other departments do, I would again urge that very careful consideration should be given in selecting only such men who are fully qualified for the position which should carry a good salary, as an inducement to become efficient in the performance of their duties.

Owing to the increased cost of living, the responsibility of the position of a border inspector and the kind of men required for such a position, I consider that \$1,000 per annum should be the minimum salary, with the understanding that if their work and conduct are satisfactory they would be entitled to a stated annual increase up to a maximum salary to be decided upon by the minister.

Every one must admit that the work being performed by the Canadian Immigration Inspectors is just of as an important a character as that being done by the American inspectors, particularly so when there is taken into consideration the difference in the population of the two countries, the large industrial centres in close proximity to the Canadian border, where naturally there will always be a floating population of very undesirable characters, and the fact that a large proportion of the immigration to the United States to-day is from Southern Europe.

In the majority of cases at the various border ports the American officers outnumber the Canadian, doing practically the same amount of work whilst the salaries of the former are much larger.

From my experience travelling up and down the border during the past six years, coming in contact as I have done with thousands of persons seeking an entrance into Canada and in view of the vast increase of immigration at our Canadian ocean ports, it seems to me that the time has now arrived when the department might consider the advisability of imposing a head tax on persons entering Canada via the United States excepting British subjects and American citizens. Such a tax would in my estimation have no serious effect on the immigration of those nationalities whom the Canadian government are endeavouring to induce to come to this country, whilst it might have some good effect on those to whom no encouragement is extended, and it would at the same time be a substantial source of revenue.

In addition to the regular work of inspecting passengers on trains and boats special attention has been given at some of my ports to rounding up tramps and hoboos riding on freight trains and those found on the railways. Good results have been accomplished and the residents in those particular districts have very much appreciated this phase of the work.

Two of the most troublesome matters with which the officers have to contend, are where passengers who are supposed to be in transit from one American port to another, having through tickets in their possession and yet whose real intention is to drop off at some small place in Canada, and persons claiming to be coming in on a visit of a few days to friends but who are really using such an excuse to obtain an entrance with the intention of remaining. Many such cases as these have been fol-



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

lowed up by the officers and the parties have been arrested and returned to the States, but one can easily see how difficult a matter it is to watch all such cases.

During the past winter I again had charge of the inspection of the Canadian bound passengers arriving at Portland, Me. The volume of immigration via Portland to Canada has increased enormously during the past few years, as the following figures will show. In 1911, 5,529 passengers arrived at Portland destined for Canada, in 1912, 12,386 arrived, while from the numbers who have already arrived this season indications are that over 20,000 will arrive at that port whose destination is Canada. There have been regular sailings of the White Star, Cunard and Allan lines from Liverpool and Southampton, and also several ships of the Canada line from Hamburg and Bremen, and two of the Austro-American line from Trieste.

The immigrants arriving have been of a splendid type, a large proportion being British, while most of the foreigners were Russians, Austrians, Germans, Swedes and Belgians. The Portland press, the American officials and the general public have been loud in their praise of the quality of immigrants arriving at Portland for Canada.

The accommodation in the immigration building, owned by the Grand Trunk Railway at Portland, as I pointed out in my last year's report, is totally inadequate for handling such a large number of immigrants, but assurances have been given by the authorities of that company that new buildings with every modern convenience will be erected during the coming summer.

With the hearty co-operation of the American immigration officials at Portland much has been done for facilitating the inspection of the Canadian passengers, and I would like to take this opportunity of expressing my appreciation of the many courtesies extended to me and the assistance rendered me by the American officials, and by the representatives of the different transportation companies.

Dr. Elliott, who was formerly at Ellis Island, N.Y., has had charge of the medical inspection of the Canadian passengers, and in the civil inspection of the passengers I have had the assistance of my relieving border inspectors, Messrs. Congdon, Moquin and Stahl, and also Max von Laszewski, an interpreter from the Quebec staff.

This portion of my work has proved to be of a very interesting nature, and when new buildings are completed and other improvements made for better handling Canadian immigrants, I trust much will be added to the efficiency of the work and the comfort of the passengers.

Allow me to express to you my appreciation of the consideration you have given to the suggestions and recommendations made by me during the year.

Your obedient servant,

T. B. WILLANS,

*Travelling Immigration Inspector.*



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

## REPORT OF TRAVELLING INSPECTOR M. B. SCARTH.

OTTAWA, April 1, 1913.

The Superintendent of Immigration.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my first annual report as Travelling Immigration Inspector.

I was appointed on the 26th of last August, taking up the territory of the late Mr. Herbert, known as the Central Border District, which included all the ports between Toronto and the Manitoba Boundary. Previous to the month of October the Boundary was divided into two districts, but owing to the immense stretch of territory to be covered, and the number of ports to be visited it was considered advisable to divide the territory into three districts. I was allotted the portion between Port Burwell and Montreal. I think I may safely say this change has added materially to the efficiency of the inspection and proved beneficial both to the Travelling Inspectors and the Border Staff generally.

I commenced my official duties on the 1st of September and in visiting the larger and more important ports in my district I was accompanied by Travelling Inspector Willans whose advice and experience enabled me to grasp more readily the general routine of border work.

With only nine months actual experience in border work it is impossible for me to add much to what has already been said in the previous, extensive and interesting reports of my predecessor and my co-worker, Mr. Willans, but I submit the few following facts that have come directly under my own observation and which I consider of great importance so far as this branch of the service is concerned.

Owing to the increase in the volume of work at the larger ports, the demand for extra help was most insistent, and several new appointments have been made at the ports of Niagara, Bridgeburg and Fort Erie. It was also deemed advisable to station an inspector at Charlotte, N.Y., for the summer months. This officer will examine all the passengers going direct to Cobourg, also all those travelling between Charlotte, Toronto and other Canadian ports on the St. Lawrence river. His presence at Charlotte will relieve the smaller ports of extra responsibility, will be a great convenience to the steamship companies, and tend to make the inspection on the border more efficient than ever.

On March 31, 1913, there were 62 immigration inspectors on duty in my district, 36 of them regular immigration inspectors, the other 26 being customs officers.

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

The following table shows the total number of rejections and admissions in this district, also the number of officers and the different ports they are assigned to:—

Name of Port.	Regular Immigration Inspectors.	Customs Immigration Inspectors.	Total Number of Inspectors.	Immigrants Admitted.	Immigrants Rejected.
Belleville.....		1	1	7	
Bridgeburg.....	5		5	2,741	1,220
Brighton.....		1	1		3
Brockville.....	1		1	201	3
Comin's Mills.....	1		1	87	4
Cornwall.....	1		1	412	79
Cobourg.....	1		1	18	5
Crystal Beach.....	2		2	8	262
Deseronto.....		1	1	10	2
Dundee.....		1	1	19	8
Erie Beach.....	1		1		2
Fort Erie.....	2		2	189	234
Frelighsburg.....	1		1	37	
Gananoque.....		1	1	47	
Hamilton.....	1		1		
Hemmingford.....	1		1		
Iroquois.....		1	1	12	
Kingston.....		5	5	9	3
Lewiston.....	2		2	200	29
Megantic.....	1		1	398	19
Morrisburg.....		1	1	38	9
Niagara Falls.....	12		12	4,697	3,237
Pictou.....		2	2		
Point Alexandria.....		1	1		1
Port Colborne.....		1	1		
Port Hope.....		1	1	6	
Port Dover.....		1	1	6	
Port Dalhousie.....		1	1	6	
Port Stanley.....		2	2		
Prescott.....	3		3	607	87
Queenston.....		2	2		
Rockport.....		1	1		
Charlotte.....		1	1	13	
Toronto.....	1		1	19	18
Wind Mill Point.....		1	1	2	5
	36	26	62	9,789	5,230

It will be observed that the rejections in the larger ports show a material decrease compared with those of the preceding year, this I think is due to the conscientious and painstaking efforts of our officers which has undoubtedly tended to discourage the incoming of undesirables. It would be impracticable to report the work during the year of each port in this territory, but in support of my statements with reference to the careful watch kept by your officers, I submit the following report showing the number of prosecutions and a few of the important cases dealt with at the ports of Niagara Falls and Bridgeburg.

At Niagara there were 71 convictions, the fines amounting to \$1,412, of which \$1,062 were paid. Several attempts were made by aliens to obtain illegal entry to Canada by crossing the Niagara river some distance above the falls, and in one case seven aliens who crossed over in a launch were arrested on landing on the Canadian side, prosecuted, and a conviction secured.

A somewhat bolder attempt was made by an Austrian from Buffalo, to land 13 of his countrymen at Niagara Falls. This man and his party represented to the inspector at the upper steel arch bridge, that they were tourists, and they were accordingly permitted to enter Canada through Niagara Falls. They promptly engaged



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

autos and proceeded to St. Catharines, travelling from there to Hamilton where they were arrested the next day. The alien responsible for the illegal entry is now serving a term of one year's imprisonment.

At Bridgeburg 107 convictions were secured, the total aggregate of fines paid amounting to \$1,270, the particulars of convictions being as follows: Eluding examination 7, escaping custody 1, freight traffic and other stowaways 25, misrepresentations 38, rowboat and launch 3, held return portions of tickets which had been purchased by friends in Canada 6, held through tickets (Buffalo-Detroit) intending to leave train in Canada 3, landing and attempting to land prohibited immigrants 13.

Speaking of this phase of the work, I desire to state, that while I believe in prosecuting to the full extent of the law, every case of deliberate violation of the Immigration Act, there are many instances where illegal entry is obtained through lack of understanding on the part of the emigrant, of our laws, language, and methods. and in these cases to my mind a warning is sufficient.

During the past year a very necessary addition has been made in the Detention Building at Bridgeburg. The Michigan Central Railway has erected two new detention rooms with lavatories, also a separate examining office; these quarters are exceptionally well furnished, their completion fills a long felt want and greatly facilitates the work of the inspectors in the performance of their duties, and the better class of immigrants detained find the conditions much more congenial. Small and comfortable offices have also been provided at Brockville and Charlotte.

Practically all the ports in my district, where detention rooms were thought necessary, are now well provided for. Several communications have reached the department with reference to the smuggling in of aliens, and undesirables in certain parts of this territory, principally on the Niagara river between Niagara Falls and Bridgeburg. The majority of men engaged in this smuggling traffic are not only shrewd but dangerous men, and the ways and means employed by them are so well planned that it would require an army of inspectors to efficiently patrol this great stretch of water front. I may say in this connection that a patrol has been used from time to time at certain points where we had reason to believe these smugglers were operating and immigration officers have rendered excellent service by their intelligent and untiring efforts in endeavouring to check it. Several very clever arrests were made, and in every case, much to the credit of the inspectors, a conviction has been secured.

Your inspectors continue to have trouble with emigrants who, not being admissible to this country, purchase tickets reading from one point to another in the United States, and leave the train at some small Canadian town. The following quotation taken from a report of an inspector-in-charge, speaks for itself:

'There is no doubt in my mind that this way of gaining illegal admission to Canada is carried on to a great extent, inspectors have frequently followed passengers whom they suspected were not going to the place in the United States where their ticket read and discovered that they left the train at a point in Canada. All of these parties were arrested and charged with the violation of the Immigration Act, and we had no trouble securing a conviction.'

The fraud and deceit practised by undesirables takes many forms, and officers must be on the alert to keep pace with them. It is quite evident they find our country a very desirable 'Land of Promise' if one may judge from the repeated attempts to evade our officers and enter Canada even after being rejected.

Under instructions from the department, I have made several investigations of Chinese firms, where their status as a bona fide merchant within the meaning of the Act seemed doubtful, and as a result several fraudulent applications were uncovered. It is my belief that some clearer definition should be given as to what constitutes a 'merchant' within the meaning of the Act. Practically all the Chinese firms in the larger eastern Canadian cities have a registered partnership running



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

all the way from 8 to 20 members, and I feel convinced that in the majority of cases the business of the firm does not warrant a living to each member, and that these partnerships exist solely for the purpose of evading the head tax, and thereby defrauding the government.

The foregoing remarks bear testimony to the immense importance of this branch of the service. The evils which would result from slackness in the vigorous enforcement of the Immigration Act are self evident. Our friends across the line freely admit that many of the problems confronting them to-day are directly due to lack of proper methods and precautions in the early days. Canada has profited by their experience, and if the Act is rigidly and intelligently enforced we should have nothing to fear from the stream of humanity which pours into our country in ever increasing numbers. It is for this reason that I would strongly recommend that special stress should be laid on past recommendations that none but young, active and intelligent men be assigned to duty on the border. Efficient examination demands that the inspectors must be exacting in their investigations and strict in the enforcement of the law without giving unnecessary offence. They should also use tact and courtesy in dealing with the newcomers, realizing the disadvantage under which many of them are placed in a strange land. Illustrating the tremendous importance and difficulties of border inspectors at Niagara Falls. I might mention that during the year under review 2,500,000 passengers crossed the upper steel bridge at Niagara Falls being an increase of nearly 200,000 over the preceeding year. In addition to the above there is another passenger bridge and two railroad bridges over which a daily average of 18 trains enter Canada.

From personal observation on the many visits I have made to the ports in my district, I am convinced, that speaking generally, it would be hard to find a more conscientious, hardworking and faithful staff of officers than those under my supervision. The fact that men of their calibre find it difficult to live comfortably under existing conditions is in my opinion the best argument that the present rate of salary is entirely too small to meet the increased cost of living, and I would respectfully recommend for your favourable consideration that the minimum salary paid to border inspectors be \$1,000 per year, with the proviso that all appointments be made for a probationary term of three months.

I am especially indebted to the inspectors-in-charge at the various ports. The excellence of the past year's work is largely due to their intelligence and untiring efforts.

The travelling public have now a pretty thorough understanding of the real purpose of immigration inspection, and resentment on the part of passengers to questions asked by our officers is extremely rare, but on the contrary they have often evinced a willingness to assist the inspectors.

It is with pleasure I am able to report that no complaint of a serious nature has been made against the officers in my territory, the few charges that have been made, proved on investigation, to be more errors in judgment rather than any intended breach of discipline.

It is gratifying to report that the most cordial relations and co-operation continues to exist between the immigration officers of the United States and our country. I cannot speak in too high terms of the courtesy and friendly spirit displayed by the American inspectors to myself and to all our inspectors who have any dealings with them. The provincial and municipal police also work in complete harmony with our inspectors, and have rendered valuable aid during the past year.

In conclusion I desire to express my appreciation of the consideration you have given my suggestions, and the kind assistance rendered me by the various members of your staff.

M. B. SCARTH,  
*Travelling Immigration Inspector.*

REPORT OF TRAVELLING INSPECTOR D. H. REYNOLDS.

OTTAWA, June 1, 1913.

The Superintendent of Immigration,  
Ottawa.

SIR,—I beg leave to submit my first report since entering the Immigration Department.

I began the discharge of my official duties as travelling inspector on October 15, last. After visiting a number of the more important ports in company with Travelling Inspector T. B. Williams and passing a written examination on the Immigration Act, I was apportioned the territory extending from Port Burwell, Ont., to the Manitoba boundary. Formerly it extended from the Manitoba boundary to the Atlantic and was in charge of two travelling inspectors. As the ground to be covered was found to be too extensive for thorough inspection it was deemed advisable to divide the territory into three districts. The change has proven most beneficial, both to the service and to the inspectors, as it has resulted in more frequent visits to the various ports.

The following table shows the number of regular inspectors and ex-officio inspectors in my district:—

	Regular Immigration Inspector.	Custom Ex-officio Inspector.
Amherstburg.....	..	1
Blind River .....	..	1
Bruce Mines.....	..	1
Collingwood.....	..	1
Courtwright.....	..	1
Cutler.....	..	1
Depot Harbor.....	..	1
Fort Frances.....	6	..
Fort William.....	1	..
Goderich.....	..	1
Kingsville.....	..	1
Little Current .....	..	1
Midland.....	..	1
Owen Sound .....	..	1
Parry Sound.....	..	1
Port Arthur.....	1	..
Point Edward.....	..	1
Port Lambton .....	..	1
Rainy River .....	2	..
Rondeau.....	..	1
Sarnia.....	5	..
Sault Ste Marie.....	5	..
Sombra.....	..	1
Thessalon.....	..	1
Walpole Island.....	..	1
Windsor .....	11	..
	31	19

As will be observed the more important ports are Windsor, Sarnia, Sault Ste. Marie, Fort Frances, Port Arthur and Fort William.

The total number of admissions and rejections at the above-mentioned ports during the fiscal year ending March 31, 1913, were: Admissions, 23,777; rejections,



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

4,772. A glance at these figures as compared with those of the preceding year will convince you of the growing importance of the border work, particularly at the more important ports, as the following table shows:—

	Admissions. — 1912.	Admissions. — 1913.	Rejections. — 1912.	Rejections. — 1913.
Windsor.....	4,816	6,476	2,614	3,523
Fort Frances.....	6,189	6,789	827	257
Sault Ste Marie.....	4,935	5,440	1,024	514
Sarnia.....	2,595	3,290	531	455

These figures are conclusive evidence that the inspectors are endeavouring to fulfil their duties intelligently in admitting only those persons who are welcome additions to our population, and rejecting those who are looked upon as undesirables.

From information elicited from the staff, I understand that the yearly traffic on the ferries alone plying between Windsor and Walkerville and Detroit is over three million passengers. In addition to the ferry service there are twenty-one daily passenger trains entering Canada at this port from the United States. The arduous duties entailed covering the traffic is performed by a staff of eleven inspectors.

Similar conditions prevail at other ports. For example, there were more admissions at Fort Frances, Ont., than at any other port east of Winnipeg. This is due in a measure to the great influx of immigrants from the State of Minnesota destined to points in the Canadian West.

At Sault Ste. Marie, owing to the large industries and the close proximity to railroad construction camps, numerous persons of undesirable character are constantly and persistently endeavouring to gain admittance to Canada, but I am pleased to report that, owing to the careful watch maintained by our inspectors, splendid results have been achieved in curtailing this traffic.

Owing to the increased volume of business at Sarnia, both by train and steamer, it was found necessary to increase the staff at that port by the appointment of an additional inspector.

Suitable offices and detention buildings have been erected, furnished and equipped by transportation companies at the chief ports in my district. A marked improvement in the class of these buildings has taken place in my territory during the past year, and the majority of the transportation companies evince a willingness to comply with all reasonable requests of the department in this regard.

Although being engaged in this work but a comparatively brief period, I am thoroughly convinced of its growing importance and of the responsibility attached to the position of a border inspector. Too much care in my judgment cannot be exercised in selecting proper persons to fill such positions. What is required is active and courteous officers who are gentlemanly in their manner and appearance and capable of showing discretion and good judgment in dealing with the travelling public. It cannot be too clearly emphasized that border inspectors should be appointed for a probationary period of three months, at the end of which time they should be called upon to pass a written examination on the Immigration Act, and the permanency of their employment should depend upon the successful passing of that examination coupled with the manner in which they performed their duties during the probationary period. To secure this class of men reasonable salaries should be paid and everything done to encourage officers to put forth their best efforts.

From frequent visits to the various ports I am pleased to inform you that the officers are taking an active interest in the work. In view of the increased number of admissions and rejections the inspectors are to be congratulated upon the manner in



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

which they discharge their onerous duties. So far as I am aware, since assuming control of this district, only one complaint has reached the department with reference to the work or conduct of any inspector. The charge was investigated and I am pleased to report that the officer was exonerated.

From information furnished me by the inspectors, I understand that the general public offer little or no objection to questions asked them by the officers, and when objection is raised the only persons who object are our own Canadian citizens. While an officer can have no desire to interfere with Canadian citizens or put them to unnecessary examination, yet one must recognize how impracticable it is for an officer to distinguish, without examination, a Canadian from some other nationalities, and Canadians instead of offering objection or placing obstacles in the way of an officer should be the first to render every assistance in their power to aid them in their duty.

A great deal of time and inconvenience to the passenger is often saved through mutual understanding and co-operation in the work by the officers of the respective countries.

It gives me great pleasure to be able to say that the utmost good feeling and cordiality continues to exist between the United States and the Canadian immigration officials at the principal ports on the border.

D. H. REYNOLDS,

*Travelling Immigration Inspector.*

JUVENILE IMMIGRATION

REPORT OF G. BOGUE SMART, CHIEF INSPECTOR OF BRITISH IMMIGRANT CHILDREN AND RECEIVING HOMES.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OTTAWA, March 31, 1913.

The Superintendent of Immigration,  
Ottawa.

I have the honour to present herewith my fourteenth annual report as Chief Inspector of British Immigrant Children and Receiving Homes for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1913.

In doing so I may state that at the commencement of the calendar year two thousand two hundred and four children, originally from British Poor Law Schools and Homes, came under the supervision of the Department of the Interior—being the largest number in the history of the undertaking. This sum total consisted of one thousand five hundred and fifty-eight boys and six hundred and forty-six girls whose ages were from 3 years to 17 years.

The inspection of each individual child within the twelve months was a work of considerable magnitude, considering the fact that they were distributed throughout the farming section of eight provinces of the Dominion as follows:—

Ontario.. . . .	1,498
Quebec.. . . .	438
New Brunswick.. . . .	162
Nova Scotia.. . . .	73
Manitoba.. . . .	9
Alberta.. . . .	7
Saskatchewan.. . . .	15
British Columbia.. . . .	2
Total.. . . .	2,204

Having personally devoted much time during the summer months to the inspection of these children, one is enabled at first hand to form an estimate of the value of this interesting form of immigration in the Dominion of Canada.

As in former years, farmers everywhere were eagerly awaiting the arrival of the boy imigrant, applications being sent in months before the arrival of the lads in Canada, and as has been the case in former years the supply of British immigrant children is not yet equal to the demand. It is estimated that fifteen thousand children per annum could be placed in comfortable homes and suitable positions were they available.

A few weeks ago the Superintendent of one of the agencies said to me, ‘It is not at all uncommon to receive fifty applications by the post besides constant enquiries at the office.’

The following statement will show the number of children emigrated to Canada during the fiscal year by the principal agencies, and the number of applications received for children during the same period.

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Society or Agency.	Children Emigrated.	Applications received for Children.
Dr. Barnardo's Homes, Toronto and Peterboro', Ontario and Winnipeg, Manitoba . . . . .	933	24,917
Miss Macpherson, Stratford . . . . .	229	1,195
Mr. J. W. C. Fegan, Toronto . . . . .	106	500
National Children's Home and Orphanage, Hamilton . . . . .	86	842
Reverend Robert Wallace, Marchmont Home, Belleville . . . . .	49	630
Mr. Quarrier, Fairknowe Home, Brockville . . . . .	184	1,164
The Misses Smyley, Hespeler . . . . .	27	298
Mrs. Birt, Knowlton . . . . .	147	1,564
The Catholic Emigration Association, Ottawa . . . . .	318	919
Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, Sherbrooke, Quebec . . . . .	82	130
Church of England Waifs and Strays Society, Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ontario . . . . .	47	434
Mr. Middlemore, Halifax, N.S. . . . .	155	600
Salvation Army Emigration Agency, Toronto . . . . .	98	250
The Children's Aid Society of London, England . . . . .	28	50
Self Help Emigration Society ) . . . . .	153	.....
East End Emigration Fund ) . . . . .	153	.....
	2,642	33,493

Great care must be exercised in choosing homes and situations, and every precaution taken to prevent the child from falling into undesirable surroundings. Like other children they are easily influenced and their future is apt to be affected by their first associations in Canada.

Regular visitation amongst the children must be carried on, otherwise disorders would arise and as a consequence the children would be the sufferers.

This phase of the work is well performed by the agencies; there has yet to be brought to the notice of the department a case of 'neglect of duty' in this regard, where the society has a receiving and a distributing home in Canada.

Supervision must be made as thorough and searching as possible. It not only prevents the commission of acts of injustice to the child but has also proved a real benefit to the foster parents or employers who thus have a better appreciation of their moral and legal responsibility to the child entrusted to their care and protection.

The inexperienced child also needs instruction occasionally as to his duty and obligation to his superiors.

A most pleasing feature of the past year's inspection was that it was a rare occurrence to discover one of these young people otherwise than well fed, well clad and comfortably sheltered. The Canadian agriculturist, as a rule, has the best of plain and wholesome food on his table and in such abundance that the 'Home boy's' supply of food is limited only by his capacity. Therefore, it is no surprise to observe in the children an improvement in weight, physique and health even in a short time.

The policy generally adopted of sending a boy or girl out on a fortnight or month's approval before finally indenturing them is in the best interests of the child.

There is no class of young persons in the Dominion in whose success and well-being there is evinced more interest on the part of Canadians generally than the juvenile from Great Britain. The ideal ages at which to send these children to Canada are between 5 and 15 years. At such ages they are more easily assimilated and unconsciously grow up as young Canadians.

There have been instances of conspicuous success in the ranks of the juvenile immigrant which, having been brought to the notice of British philanthropists and promoters of child immigration, have greatly added of late to the prosperity and financial support of the movement. Years of experience have shown, that unlike many other and older newcomers, the British juvenile immigrant is satisfied to settle down and remain on the land.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

I have the word of Mr. A. B. Owen, General Superintendent for Canada of Dr. Barnardo's Homes, that not more than two thousand out of twenty-four thousand of their wards drifted off the farms to town and city occupation, and there is no doubt that other agencies have had the same experience.

From the point of view of Canadians, the present system of juvenile immigration is full of splendid hopefulness. The services of the children are needed, urgently needed, as farm and domestic labourers. They are required by our farmers and market gardeners, but are not necessary in our towns and cities where the Canadian boys are sufficient for available openings.

A healthy, robust boy is quite as indispensable as an adult in farm work, and each has his own particular department of work.

It has long been my conviction, based upon years of personal observation in the course of my official duties, that a lad of 10 or 12 years of age is actually worth more to a farmer than the cost of his board, clothing and school attendance. Early apprenticeship on a farm is invaluable in Canada, as a good living wage can always be secured if one has learned to handle horses, plough, milk, etc.

The emigration of orphaned and needy children from the old land is being carried on by thoroughly tested and responsible persons and agencies with headquarters in Great Britain.

Our former Governor General, Lord Grey, said in part: 'Canada already received many of these boys and girls who through no fault of their own, owing that is to say to the death or incompetence of their parents or other causes have become charges upon the community,' and it is Lord Grey's ambition to see some method adopted by which the best of them would no longer remain a burden upon the British taxpayer but be provided for upon Canadian farms where labour is more than ever in demand.

Thus the removal of these children by emigration to other parts of the empire, where they may have the opportunity to become honest, self-supporting men and women, becomes a work of real value to Great Britain, a distinct blessing to the children, and a source of material development to the overseas Dominion; a truly Imperial work. This work of the emigration of children begun in 1869 as an experiment has attained proportions and assumed an importance at the present time quite beyond the expectations of its early promoters. Having personally viewed both sides of the picture, the child in his poverty, his squalor and hopelessness before emigration, and the child enjoying the plenty, the pure air and the freedom of a Canadian home, I may with confidence add that the poorest home in which I have found one of these juveniles in Canada would be palatial to that from which they have been brought.

How are the children disposed of on their arrival in Canada? They are placed out under varying terms and conditions, but it is to be hoped a more uniform system as to remuneration may be soon adopted. The younger ones are found board and clothing and schooling with an accounting for their daily attendance at public school and the amount expended on clothes during the year. From the standpoint of the Government of Canada, a good home and education is preferable to a wage for children under the age of fourteen—commonly referred to as the 'school age.' At the age of fourteen, three to five dollars a month should be forthcoming, according to the capacity of the child. At fifteen and sixteen years, seven to ten dollars a month (on yearly terms) is a none too generous recognition of a good, industrious boy's worth, after two or three years previous experience as an apprentice.

Personally, I have found during my tours of inspection that an annual renewal of indentures guarantees a wage more commensurate with the progress and experience of a lad of fifteen or sixteen years than one extending over a period of years. There is, however, little room for criticism, as it has been found that generally (in Ontario particularly) the average lad is fairly paid for his services. It is often no sinecure to train a boy who has no previous experience—so that in the negotiation the farmer must also be considered.

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

These lads, with few exceptions, make themselves perfectly at home in their new environment and in a short time become real farmers' boys in appearance and physique and show a genuine interest in everything pertaining to farm life.

School attendance:—

It is a matter of satisfaction to note the continued improvement referred to in my former reports. Some instances wherein there appeared palpable neglect were reported during the past year. The early education of the child from the point of view of good and useful citizens 'in the making,' is paramount and with the first class system of rural schools, provided in all our provinces, there is no excuse for any of these children not receiving the full advantage of a good public school education.

In a recent letter from a gentleman in England, who perhaps has a more than personal interest in the careers of these young people, he stated, 'Our boys do exceedingly well when Canada gets hold of them. Just last week,' he continued 'the names of four boys were sent me, one of whom had only been four years out in Canada, and all of whom were sending money home to England to bring out a relative, sister, brother or mother. It is very remarkable,' he continued 'that a boy from being himself destitute should be able to so prosper as to become a benefactor to those whom he had left behind him in poverty.'

The majority of our British juveniles are to be found in dairying and mixed farming areas, where they have an opportunity of learning the different branches of farm work. With commendable energy, after working out their indentures in Ontario, at the ages of 18 or 20 a number have taken up land in the newly opened up districts where farming lands are made easier of acquirement than in the older and highly cultivated counties of Ontario.

In the province of Quebec the farmers value the help of boys and the numbers of applications from this older province is but partially satisfied. Similar openings for industrious lads are available in New Brunswick, Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island. In Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta many former juvenile immigrants have done well as homesteaders. Good openings are also available in Western Canada for those who have served their apprenticeship in the eastern provinces.

Some have become practical and scientific farmers, farm managers, cheese manufacturers, &c. A few weeks ago it was my privilege to meet one of the most prominent authorities on stock farming in Ontario, during a visit to Toronto. This gentleman said, 'I have one of the best farm managers in the Dominion. He directs the whole management of my farm. He is now married to a very fine woman and they would fill almost any position with credit to themselves.' This farm manager came to Canada when a lad having previously spent his early life in a British poor law school. Another farmer said, 'I could not wish to have a better boy. That lad,' pointing to him in a distant field sitting on a land roller and driving a fine pair of horses, 'has had a good upbringing in England. He is willing and truthful and could not be hired to do a dishonest trick.'

There are, of course, differences of quality amongst these children just as there are to be found among other classes of people. A third class boy will find his level in Canada and must not be looked for in other than a third class situation.

The following news item is worthy of notice. I may say that I have enquired into his early experiences and find that there was nothing unusual in his previous life. In 1894, at the age of 16, he came to the Dominion and was placed on a farm where he acquitted himself creditably, remaining with his last employer four years. At 21 years of age he gave up farm life and settled in the town of Mimico where he died. The following newspaper item tells his story.



## 'Barnardo Boy's Estate.'

'Toronto, October 19.—Frederick Hales of Mimico, an old Barnardo Home boy, has left an estate of \$2,451.75, but has left no will with regard to how he wished this disposed of, or any trace of relatives entitled to claim it. Hales was thirty-four years old, and previous to entering the Barnardo Home was an inmate of the Central London district school in Middlesex, England. He was sent out by Dr. Barnardo to Canada when about twelve years of age. He owned a house and lot on Fourth avenue in the village of Mimico, York county. If no heirs can be found the estate will revert to the Crown.'

His estate reverted to the Crown.

The definite results of the year's work may be summarized thus. There were found in very good and fair homes and situations one thousand nine hundred and twenty-seven, and eleven only were found in unsatisfactory placings.

Little reference need be made to the health and physical condition of the children as only five were reported to be in a delicate, and unsatisfactory state of health.

In the matter of behaviour with which is included character it should be observed in all fairness that the juvenile immigrant has measured up quite to the standard of those of our Canadian boys and girls who like them have suffered from early neglect and privation. The reports show that two thousand nine hundred and nine were well behaved and given a good and fair character, while twenty-nine were reported otherwise.

Everything taken into consideration the British immigrant boy or girl in Canada is a striking refutation of the statement that evils of heredity cannot be overcome and a living demonstration of the power of a changed environment for both body and mind.

Inspector K. J. Henry says in his report for the year:—

The inspection made by me of British children during the year ending March 31 was on the whole very satisfactory. The great need of the children throughout the country and the manner in which the large majority are progressing is shown and appreciated by their employers, which a few years ago was not so often met with. Their general health being of the best and daily growing in strength and usefulness makes them almost indispensable to the farmer, many of whom have said as much to me. The attendance at school, church and Sabbath school being even better than that of previous years, all of which would indicate a greater appreciation of expectations resulting therefrom.

The demand for both girls and boys is much greater than the supply. It is a common occurrence to be stopped on road, when driving, and to be asked how and where a girl or boy can be secured.

A few of the girls seen, I regret to say, have got into trouble but in every case they were or would be in a very short time placed where the necessary care and attendance would be given.

Generally speaking, I must say the year's work has been gratifying.

Inspector R. W. Hillyard says in his report for the year:—

During the past year I have had ample opportunity of becoming better acquainted with conditions surrounding the work of child immigration in Canada. My labours were confined to the provinces of Ontario and Quebec. There was abundant evidence of successful development amongst the children, whom I found, with few exceptions, placed in desirable environments.

The demand for boys and girls as farm and household helps respectively has been very great. Canadians are glad to receive and train these children with a view to future usefulness. With few exceptions I found them making most encouraging



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

progress and conducting themselves creditably, the result which generally follows when children are placed with worthy people. The numbers of failures are few, the successes legion.

I would recommend that indentures should be entered into as far as possible early in the spring of each year. Children under the age of eighteen should not be permitted to make their own bargains as to the wage they are to receive without first submitting the terms to the Superintendent of the Home for approval; they are inexperienced and there is a danger of their being imposed upon by unscrupulous persons.

Few cases of injustice were brought to my attention, and these were promptly reported to the Homes. Frequently instances have been brought to my personal notice of children who have done well in Canada, who were able to send for loved ones in the old land and in Canada form 'Love's shining circle,' which had been broken for years by adversity and poverty. It is only a few weeks since I met a mother and four daughters on their way from the old country to meet two brothers (Barnardo boys) who had been in Canada about five years, and had sent for them to join them as they had made a home of their own. A gentleman informed me subsequently that he had happened to be present at the reunion, and spoke of their joyful meeting. This illustrates the good work done by Dr. Barnardo's and other societies. As nearly all of these agencies depend for their support on charitable and christian people, I would urge Canadians to co-operate in the support of such worthy institutions.

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

The following table shows the number of children emigrated by the principal societies and agencies during the past twelve years.

AGENCY.	FISCAL YEAR.												
	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	Total.
Dr. Barnardo.....	385	889	1,150	1,188	1,574	1,434	944	950	1,034	1,010	924	971	12,453
Rev. R. Wallace.....	59	71	75	94	116	112	.....	80	38	46	75	68	834
Miss Macpherson.....	60	45	.....	142	200	207	91	166	175	175	227	220	1,708
Church of England Society.....	60	85	89	83	84	144	17	126	123	74	103	125	1,112
Bristol Emigration Society.....	33	38	13	40	40	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	236
J. W. C. Fegan.....	43	.....	46	49	53	100	.....	73	75	109	96	99	743
Liverpool Catholic.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43
Canadian Catholic Society.....	60	132	125	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	423
Catholic Emigration Association.....	.....	.....	151	206	328	359	175	332	308	317	334	399	2,909
Mrs. Birt.....	95	137	158	106	169	191	70	173	142	187	161	184	1,773
J. I. Middlemore.....	108	99	127	130	.....	298	.....	145	152	129	157	171	1,516
National Children's Home & Orphanage.	29	38	41	60	84	102	109	76	90	107	106	103	945
Girls' Home of Welcome.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Mr. Quarrier.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	157	187	.....	183	173	139	192	181	1,212
Salvation Army.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	39	.....	42	44	13	24	182
Children's Aid of London.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	24	23	26	27	105
Women's National.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
Mrs. Wallis.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	13	10	.....	11	46
Mrs. Close.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
East End Emigration Fund.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
Self Help Society.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	22	80	47	162
Misses Snively.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	10	25	22	30	27	38	184
Working Boy's Home.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Private Parties.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
	977	1,540	1,979	2,212	2,814	3,258	1,455	2,375	2,424	2,422	2,524	2,689	26,669

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

## RECEIVING AND DISTRIBUTING HOMES.

These homes are a most essential feature of this unique and imperial undertaking. The influence exerted by those in charge on the children has been both beneficial and lasting in its effect in the lives of many boys and girls who are today useful citizens of Canada.

Absolute control of the affairs of the children is vested in the representatives in Canada of the societies in Great Britain through whose efforts the children are sent out, thus placing them *in loco parentis* to their proteges during their term of supervision or until they attain their 18th birthday. It is to these sources application must be made for the services of the children, backed by a testimonial as to the character and fitness of the applicant to enter into the undertaking.

The history, records and progress of the children in Canada are to be found at these headquarters.

These institutions fulfil the requirements of both the Home and Federal governments whose desire is to safeguard the welfare of the children and to see that they are given a fair start in life.

## FAIRKNOWE HOME, BROCKVILLE, ONTARIO.

(Mr. Quarrier's.)

This home has for years been a great benefit to the farmers of Eastern Ontario in supplying them with the services of Scotch lads and lasses. Their children are all previously trained—the majority from early childhood—at the orphan homes at Bridge-of-Weir near Glasgow, Scotland. These cottage homes, which it has been my privilege to visit, are regarded as amongst the most wonderful of their kind in the world. Nearly 1,400 children are provided for.

One hundred boys and eighty-one girls from these homes arrived at Brockville in 1912 and were quickly placed in approved farm situations and foster homes.

On January 18, I paid my official annual visit of inspection to 'Fairknowe,' during the course of which I perused their books and records learning from such and other sources that the children were doing well. From the Reverend Robert Grierson, who has control of the work on this side of the Atlantic, much useful information was gathered. It was most gratifying to learn from him that he could not recall having heard of a single complaint concerning these newcomers.

'Fairknowe' Home is admirably situated and adapted for its purpose. A fine old residence, surrounded by large grounds and garden at the outskirts of the town of Brockville. The children are systematically visited at least once each year. In addition to these visits a regular correspondence is encouraged and every effort is made to keep the children interested in the work of the homes.

It was also gratifying to note that strict regard is paid by the Reverend Mr. Grierson to the attendance of the children under the age of 14 at our public rural schools.

Persons making application for children of the school age are advised by the following circular letter to 'kindly fill in the enclosed form and hand it to your minister to be returned us direct with his recommendation. Children under 14 years of age need to go to school for nine months each year according to the regulations of the school law. Unless you can conscientiously fulfil this requirement please do not ask for a child under 14.'

Their first contingent for 1913 will—it is expected—reach Brockville in April.

## DR. BARNARDO'S HOME, 50-52 PETER STREET, TORONTO, ONTARIO.

Inspected January 7. There were thirty-five small lads in residence en route from one situation to another, the majority having reached the age of 12 years and completed their boarding-out term. Thirty-nine boys were emigrated during the



## SESSIONAL PAPER :No. 25

past year. The guardianship of the home ceases when the children are 18 years of age but their trusteeship at 21 years. It was interesting to learn that fully 80 per cent of the boys adhere to farm life work. Mr. Owen, the general superintendent, informed me that a number had taken up land on their own account.

This home is well conducted and the system of supervision continuous. For this purpose a large staff of permanent visitors is employed.

The operations of Dr. Barnardo's homes in Canada and Great Britain have taken on extraordinary proportions. On an average of 1,000 boys and girls reach the Dominion annually, under these auspices. Up to the present date 24,000 children have been sent to Canada by this one organization, a number which represents about one-third of the children who have passed through their homes and institutions in England. It is interesting to note that a boys' garden city has been inaugurated. It is located near Ilford, Essex, a suburb of London. This village is intended to become a training farm for boys in agricultural and those specially selected for farm life in Canada.

During the past few months Rev. W. J. Mayers with a party of boys gave lecture talks and musical entertainments at various points in Ontario for the purpose of acquiring a fund sufficient to construct one of the large houses in this boys' garden city, the building to be designated as the 'Canadian Building.' Mr. Mayers was cordially received and his visit to the Dominion will no doubt furnish Canadians generally with a better appreciation of the work of this organization.

## THE MARGARET COX HOME FOR GIRLS (DR. BARNARDO), PETERBOROUGH, ONTARIO.

Inspected January 24, 1913. Three hundred and seventy-two children were received and distributed during the past year. At this date three thousand girls were under the guardianship of the home. An adequate staff of lady visitors is occupied visiting and reporting on each individual child. There were thirty children in residence, five of whom were recuperating from ordinary illnesses while the others were here merely for replacing. The home is well kept and the children's quarters suitably arranged.

A large party of girls is expected to arrive at Peterborough in a few weeks.

## ST. GEORGE'S HOME, OTTAWA, ONTARIO.

*Catholic Emigration Association.*

The work accomplished by this association continues to expand. Its scope included the settling in Canada of three hundred and sixteen children—two hundred and forty-three of whom were boys and seventy-three girls. One hundred and fourteen were apportioned to the Province of Ontario and one hundred and ninety-one to the Province of Quebec, while five were sent to the maritime provinces, and five also joined relatives and one boy remaining at St. George's Home. Nine separate parties of children were sent to Canada in 1913, varying in number from fifty-four to fifteen children respectively—the youngest child emigrated was ten and the eldest eighteen years of age. One thousand six hundred and eighty-eight children were under the supervision of the association on December 31 last, but three hundred and forty of this number have since outgrown the supervision period and now manage their own affairs, thus reducing the number under the direct care of the Home at this date to one thousand three hundred and forty-eight. Fifteen of their former immigrants were married in 1912-13. Twelve boys are attending college at Montreal and some of the older boys have moved to western Canada. The reports, with few exceptions, show that the children are doing quite satisfactorily. The work of the association in supplying much needed help has been a boon to farmers and householders in eastern

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Canada. Desirable homes and situations have been provided and the young immigrants have been given a good start.

St. George's Home has been much improved during the past year and is now an imposing brick structure, well arranged and equipped throughout. These structural changes have made it possible to more easily classify the children and at the same time provide much better and suitable quarters for the Mother Superior and her staff.

\* The opportunity was afforded me of meeting the Reverend George V. Hudson, the official secretary of the association in Great Britain during his visit to Canada, and of discussing with him various features of the work. The Home is under efficient management.

MISS MACPHERSON'S HOME, STRATFORD, ONTARIO.

This agency was established by the late Miss Annie Macpherson, of London, England, in 1870. This lady was one of the first to seize upon emigration as a means for the social and moral uplift of the poor and neglected children of London. In 1870, \$5,000 was presented to her to defray the cost of sending a number of deserving boys to the Dominion. On their arrival at the port of Quebec the officials of the Dominion Government sent a telegram to the government describing the boys as well behaved and likely to be of service as farm helps. Since that time 104 parties of children have been emigrated, under the policy of the late Miss Macpherson, with good results.

During the past year 217 children were received at this headquarters, thus bringing their total number to 7,601. Five children were found in the Home, temporarily, to-day—March 11—two of whom, little girls (twin sisters) were good subjects for adoption. In addition to my own official and personal knowledge, the records of the children during the past year, with few exceptions, have been gratifying. Some of them have saved sufficient out of their wages to help a mother, sisters and brothers to come to Canada and are looking forward to their arrival this spring. The children are provided with suitable accommodation on their arrival at Stratford.

The Home was found in good order and the reports and records properly kept.

NATIONAL CHILDREN'S HOME AND ORPHANAGE, FOUNDED BY DR. T. BOWMAN STEPHENSON,  
CANADIAN BRANCH, HAMILTON, ONTARIO.

A total of over two thousand children have been emigrated to Canada, under the auspices of these homes. In the autumn of 1912 I made a personal inspection of a number of their proteges in farm employment in the county of Wentworth, and with a few exceptions only do I recall an unpromising boy amongst them. Their employers gave good reports of their progress and behaviour. They were, I was pleased to ascertain earning good wages. Their money is deposited in a bank in trust and at the expiration of the home's guardianship they are given control of their bank account.

On March 21, I made an inspection of some eighty-five juveniles—the spring party of 1913. These lads showed careful selection. All were healthy, suitably outfitted and of a class that impressed me as specially suited for farm life and work. They had spent on an average five years in training in the society's homes.

It was satisfactory to learn that a large number of those immigrated in previous years were still with their original employers and were advancing in wage each year.

It is with deep regret that I have to state since my last report the Reverend Arthur E. Gregory, D.D., who for many years ably filled the responsible position of principal of the homes in Great Britain has passed away. Dr. Gregory was deeply interested in the juvenile emigration movement to Canada and was regarded as a great authority on juvenile sociology in England. The Reverend W. Hudson Smith has succeeded the late Dr. Gregory as the chief executive head of the National Children's Homes and Orphanages.



## SESSIONAL PAPER :No. 25

Mr. E. C. Morgan, governor of the Farnborough branch of this organization accompanied this year's party, and during his stay in Canada paid visits of inspection to a number of the boys and former wards. Mr. Morgan reported that without exception they all spoke highly of the country, their opportunities and treatment. Mr. Morgan was completely satisfied that the future of the boys depended more or less on themselves.

## THE CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY, LONDON, ENGLAND.

This society maintain a headquarters at Winnipeg, their emigration work being confined to the western provinces of the Dominion. It is, however, limited and restricted to boys. During the past year thirty-one lads were placed on farms in western Canada.

## MRS. BIRT'S HOME, KNOWLTON, P.Q.

This is one of the early established receiving centres for British children in Canada, having been in existence since 1874. During this period 4,853 boys and girls have been provided with foster homes and situations, and many Canadian men and women owe in a great measure their success and prosperity in life to the efforts of Mrs. Birt of Liverpool.

On February 4, I inspected this home and found therein eight children—seven boys and one girl—for the majority of whom places had been selected and they were to be sent to their destinations. The home provides comfortable quarters for the children when returned, and is kept in good order.

During the past calendar year, 947 children were under supervision. It is interesting to note as showing how well and carefully the records of their wards have been preserved, that of the total young people dealt with by Mrs. Birt, viz. 4,858, 1,004 under nine years of age were adopted into families; 1,358 of age 9 to 12 years were placed originally under indentures calling for their board, clothes and schooling; 2,178 from 12 to 18 years of age were sent out under wage and board and school attendance for part of year; 318 had past their 18th year and were at once placed on wage.

Mr. Andrew Drummond, head teacher at the Liverpool home, visited Canada and personally paid visits to 516 of their wards during the past year, and at the conclusion of his task reported, 'My observation more than ever clearly demonstrated the fact that our boys and girls have for the most part been placed in surroundings of kindness and christian nurture where they are developing the highest possibilities of their nature and becoming honourable and useful citizens.'

On March 4, a party of 67 children reached Canada and the Dominion Agent at Halifax described them as 'a particularly fine looking lot.'

## MR. FEGAN'S HOME, 295 GEORGE STREET, TORONTO, ONTARIO.

During 1912 one hundred and three boys were sent to Canada, a number of whom the opportunity was afforded me of meeting and I was much struck by their good appearance. They were a bright, hopeful looking lot of boys, splendidly outfitted and soon taken up by the farmers of Ontario. I found that arrangements had been made for situations for nearly all of them before they reached Toronto.

Through the instrumentality of Mr. Fegan 3,000 boys, all told, have been emigrated to this Dominion. An interesting feature of the work, and one that shows due appreciation on the part of the boys for what had been done for them, was the fact that six hundred and eighty of this number had voluntarily repaid the cost of their emigration to Mr. Fegan in order that some other lad might also be sent to Canada. In the last twenty-four years an amount approximating \$50,000 (£9,763) has been remitted from this source.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Goudhurst, where Mr. Fegan's training farm for prospective Canadian farm helps is located, is now in operation and provides for the accommodation and training of some eighty boys in Canadian methods of farm work.

The Canadian Branch Home at Toronto was inspected on November 20, 1912. There were no boys in residence or out of jobs. From the Superintendent and his staff of visitors and by reference to the records, reports, &c., I learned that their wards were doing very well. The home is well located and managed and a deep interest is shown in the progress of their proteges.

#### THE COOMBE HOME.

*(Misses Smyly.)*

On October 21, I paid my annual visit of inspection to this home. The pleasure was also afforded me of being present at the annual meeting of the Canadian friends and supporters of the work and of saying a few words in reference to the work of the home in general.

During 1912 nineteen boys and five girls were emigrated from Dublin. In the same period twenty-three children were sent to situations for the first time and forty-three previously immigrated exchanged places. The parents of eight of their wards having subsequently come to Canada, their children were permitted to rejoin them. One hundred and fifty-two children remained over one year in their placings, some of whom, it should be noted, had been four or five years in the same situation.

There were seventeen children in the home on the occasion of this inspection, all looking well cared for and prosperous. The boys—ten—were at work about the garden and poultry yards, and the girls—seven—doing the daily routine of domestic work in the house.

The Reverend Mr. Tebbs, who personally devoted much time in visiting the children during the year, advised me that he found them in good homes, well cared for and happy and contented.

The home throughout was in splendid order and the children's quarters most comfortably arranged.

#### MARCHMONT HOME, BELLEVILLE, ONTARIO.

*Established 1870.*

Two parties of children—49 in all—were received and placed in situations during the past summer, making a total emigration since 1870 of 7,683 juveniles. At the present date, January 23, 500 juveniles were under the direct care and supervision of the agency.

The Reverend Mr. Wallace, whose name has been long identified with the juvenile emigration movement to Canada, and Marchmont Home particularly, contemplates retiring in a few months from the active work of this agency, when this Home will be taken over and conducted as a branch of the Manchester and Salford Homes of Manchester, England, from which splendidly organized training 'Homes' children have originally come to Belleville for many years.

The books and records are kept in a commendable manner, and photographs of each child taken before leaving England, and subsequently at his different ages are kept during the term of supervision not only for comparison but also as a means of identification. The Home is well equipped and affords the children every comfort during their stay at Belleville, which, however, is short owing to the great demand for immediate help. A party of boys and girls is expected to arrive in March or April and already good places are being selected for them.

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## 'OUR WESTERN HOME,' NIAGARA-ON-THE-LAKE, ONTARIO.

On March 11, the occasion of my annual inspection of this pioneer receiving Home, there were forty-seven girls in residence and under training. The major number were in the school connected with the Home. They are being taught laundry, cooking, housework and needlework. This afternoon being set apart for sewing, mending, &c., I had the opportunity of seeing them thus occupied. The girls, with few exceptions, were a very nice, promising, bright looking family, and expressed themselves contented and happy.

The Home, which was inspected throughout, was found in splendid order. It is part of the daily routine of the children to do the housework, which is considerable for such a large family. The dormitories were undergoing much needed improvements, and hardwood floors had been put down since my last inspection, and new plumbing with baths was also being installed.

Two parties were received during the months of May and June, in all forty-five. The Reverend Prebendary Rudolf, the founder of the society, accompanied one of the parties to Canada and subsequently visited a number of the children in their new homes and situations.

## THE COSSAR FARM, LOWER GAGETOWN, NEW BRUNSWICK.

In 1910, Mr. G. C. Cossar, of Glasgow, established a training farm for Scotch boys and youths at Lower Gagetown, New Brunswick, and up to the present time he had sent one hundred and sixty young Scotchmen to Canada.

The property, which is beautifully situated on the banks of the St. John river, consists of six hundred acres of land, half of which is cleared and the balance still wooded. There is an orchard of some 1,500 fruit trees and general gardening is carried on. The farm is well stocked with seventy head of cattle, twenty-four sheep and seven horses—imported and thoroughbred animals.

Mr. Cossar finds that the younger boys do well as farm labourers, but some of the older ones do not as readily settle down to the land as their juniors.

The work, as conducted by Mr. Cossar, is purely of a personal, charitable and philanthropic character, his sole object being to assist deserving lads of the class found labouring under social and industrial handicaps in Scotland by giving them a new start in life in this overseas Dominion.

## THE MIDDLEMORE HOME, FAIRVIEW, HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA.

On November 27 last I paid a visit of inspection to this home. During the past twelve months 103 boys and 51 girls were received from England and sent to homes and situations in the provinces of New Brunswick, Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island. Four hundred and sixty of their wards were visited by the home's visitors during the year. There are 1,050 children under the care and supervision of this agency. The average daily number of children in the home, three, some of whom spent several weeks here prior to being replaced. It was considered advisable to return three to England and two deaths occurred. The health of the children has been good. One hundred and thirty-three children changed their situations for various reasons and were resettled of whom forty-two were from poor law schools and ninety-one came from Mr. Middlemore's own homes at Birmingham.

Mr. and Mrs. King are zealous workers and during their short experience in the work have taken a good hold of their duties and responsibilities and devote as much of their time as possible to visiting amongst the children.

The home was found in good order and the children provided with comfortable quarters. There were nine girls in residence at this date.

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

THE GIBB HOME, SHERBROOKE, QUEBEC.

*(Inspected February 5.)*

Eighty-five boys were received and distributed from this home during the past year. There were two lads only found in residence at this date, one recovering from an illness and the other changing situations and spending a few days here. They were both good looking, bright lads. Their boys are for the most part well settled with farmers in the eastern townships of Quebec. The home provides comfortable quarters for the children and is well maintained.

THE SELF-HELP SOCIETY—EAST END OF LONDON.

Mr. E. Marquette receives and places in occupation boys and girls from the above organization. He reports that, with few exceptions, they have done very well, and are well settled. The boys are sent to agricultural districts and the girls are placed in domestic service, chiefly in Montreal.

Your obedient servant,

G. BOGUE SMART,

*Chief Inspector of British Immigrant  
Children and Receiving Homes.*





This boy came to Canada in April, 1912, and was at once indentured with an Ontario farmer. For his first eleven months work he received sixty-six dollars and his keep. He has now been re-engaged by the same employer for 1913 but at an increased stipend and keep. Thus showing the possibilities of inexperienced but willing old country boys in Canada and how quickly they fit into their new life in this Overseas Dominion.





This photograph, which is typical, was taken near Orangeville, Ontario, and shows the old country boy and his master in the harvest field. The lad arrived in Canada in 1910. He has been paid at the rate of \$33.00 for his first, \$54.00 for second and \$72.00 for the present year. He was described by his employer as "a fine manly fellow and much interested in his work." He was sent to Canada by J. W. C. Fegan, Esquire, of London, England.





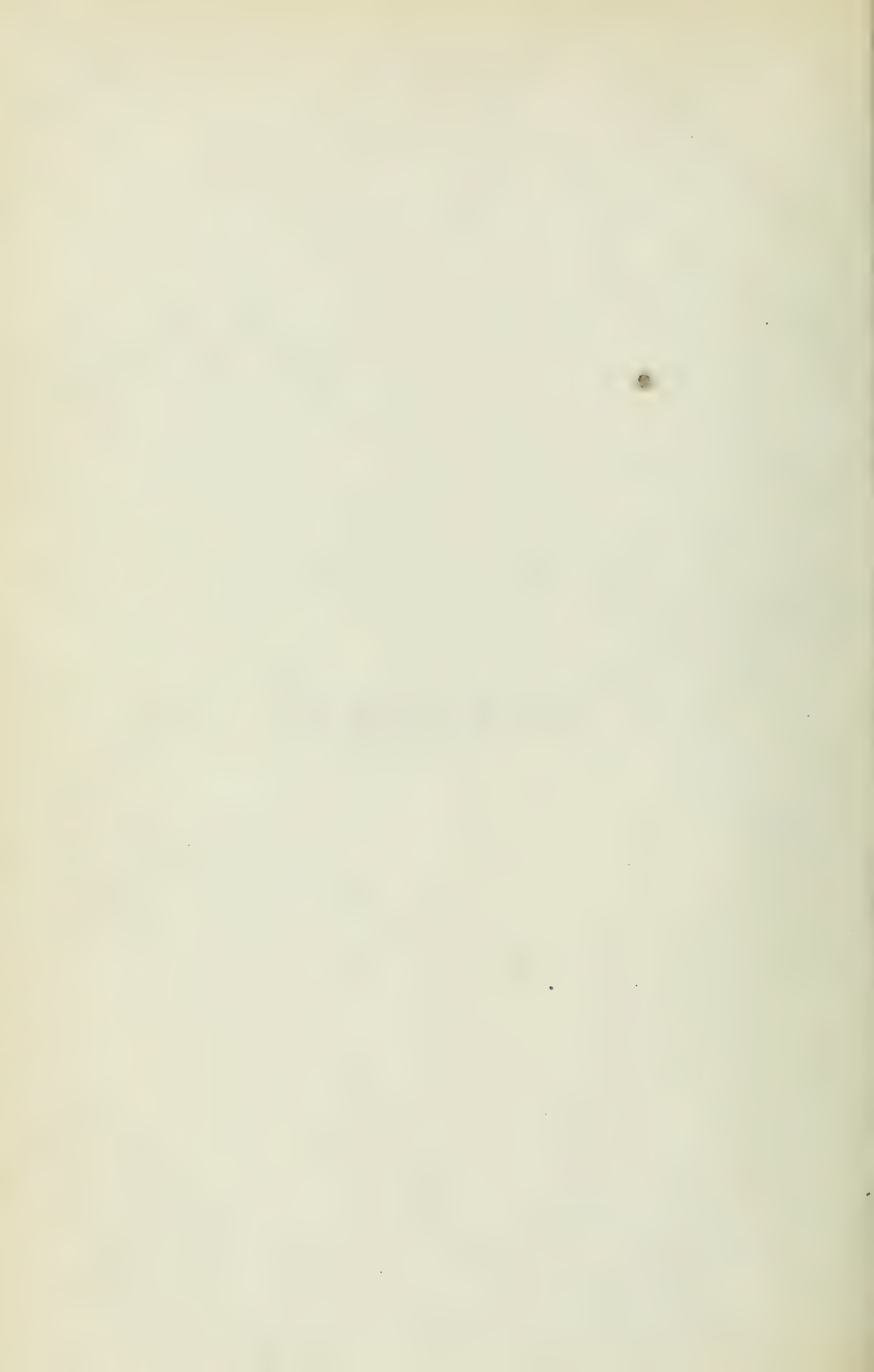


Boy on right arrived in Canada April, 1912, and at once commenced his career as "a farmer" at a wage of \$7.00 a month and his keep. Employer stated "he has made a fine start." Boy on left also from same school has worked for seven years for same employer who testified that "I do not think there is a boy in the province of Ontario who could handle the plough better."





PART III  
SURVEYS



SURVEYS

REPORT OF THE SURVEYOR GENERAL.

TOPOGRAPHICAL SURVEYS BRANCH,  
OTTAWA, August 2, 1913.

The Deputy Minister of the Interior,  
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the following report of the Topographical Surveys Branch for the year ended March 31, 1913.

The surveys in northern Manitoba and the Peace River district were on a larger scale than before. Eighty-two parties were employed, eighty-one of whom were engaged for the whole season, and one for a short period only. The number of parties under daily pay was forty-four, of whom five were for the inspection of contract surveys, ten for the survey of base lines and initial meridians, one for levelling, one for latitude observations, one for triangulation, and the remaining twenty-six for subdivision, resurvey and miscellaneous work of various kinds. Thirty-seven parties were employed under contract on township subdivision.

The following table shows the distribution of parties by provinces:—

Parties.	In Man.	In Sask.	In Alta.	In B.C.	Partly in one Pro- vince and partly in another.	Total.
Paid by the day.....	4	6	16	8	10	44
Under contract.....	10	18	9	.....	.....	37
Parties engaged for a short time only.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Totals.....	14	24	26	8	10	82

One hundred and fifty-two whole townships and ten fractional townships were completely subdivided and a partial subdivision was made in four hundred and seventy-five others. Twenty-two whole and two fractional townships were also completely resurveyed and in two hundred and two others portions of the township were resurveyed.

The following statement shows the average number of miles of survey for each party during the last four years:

1909.....	412 miles.
1910.....	279 "
1911.....	280 "
1912.....	266 "

SURVEY OF BLOCK OUTLINES.

Ten surveyors were employed in establishing initial meridians and base lines, and another surveyor retraced the principal meridian. Five of these were located in Alberta, two in Saskatchewan, and three in Manitoba.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Mr. G. H. Herriot, D.L.S., produced the principal meridian north from the sixteenth to the eighteenth base line. This line crosses many bodies of water necessitating much triangulation. In six miles nine channels of Nelson river were crossed. During the summer supplies had to be transported by canoes or man packing, the boggy nature of the district preventing the use of horses.

Parts of the fifteenth, sixteenth and seventeenth base lines west of the principal meridian were run by Mr. O. Rolfson, D.L.S. His report has not yet been received as the field work will not be completed till the end of the present season.

The district through which Mr. E. W. Robinson, D.L.S., produced the second meridian being very wet, the line had to be surveyed in winter. Mr. Robinson has ceased operations, but has not had time yet to prepare his general report.

Mr. T. H. Plunkett, D.L.S., ran portions of the tenth, eleventh, twelfth, thirteenth and fourteenth base lines west of the principal meridian and part of the thirteenth west of the second meridian. The district crossed by these lines is low and very wet. Floating bogs are numerous and water channels scarce, the mossy surface hindering drainage. The slope of the country will, however, be sufficient for drainage when drainage channels are opened.

A portion of the third meridian, from the seventeenth to the eighteenth base line, was established by Mr. A. Saint Cyr, D.L.S. He also surveyed the eighteenth base line from the third to the fourth meridian. The country along the third meridian is so marshy that the roads had to be corduroyed or brushed to bear the weight of the loaded pack ponies. A great part of this boggy land is due to beaver dams which interfere with the natural flow of water. Along the eighteenth base line the land is higher. Stony patches are frequent, and watercourses and lakes are numerous. The surface is mostly wooded, but the timber is not of large size.

The most important industry of the district is fishing which is extensively carried on, the many large bodies of fresh water furnishing enormous quantities of fish from which the companies engaged in this trade obtain a large revenue.

The fourth meridian was produced northerly by Mr. J. B. McFarlane, D.L.S., from the northeast corner of township 105 to lake Athabaska. The country along this portion of the meridian is rolling, with sand hills and small lakes, but north of the twenty-eighth base line muskegs are numerous.

Mr. McFarlane also ran a portion of the twenty-fourth base line west of the fourth meridian.

Mr. Geo. McMillan, D.L.S., surveyed the twentieth base line across ranges 10 to 26 west of the fourth meridian. Good hay and water were found to be abundant. The district is well suited for ranching and access is easy, Athabaska river flowing directly north through it. The surface is densely wooded in Pelican mountains west of the Athabaska, but the timber is too small for milling.

Along the Athabaska there is a strip of dry land, but beyond this rim a muskeg, which had to be corduroyed to carry the pack ponies, extends westerly to the Pelican mountains. Beyond the muskeg, the ground is firm and the surface rolling and hilly.

The nineteenth base from range 5 west of the fourth meridian to the fifth meridian was surveyed by Mr. G. H. Blanchet, D.L.S. The country is similar to that along the base line immediately north which was surveyed by Mr. McMillan, except that the land east of the Athabacka has less muskeg.

Mr. A. H. Hawkins, D.L.S., ran the twenty-third base line from the fifth to the sixth meridian. Access to this work was obtained by sleighs as no summer roads are opened and no water routes are available. Supplies had to be brought in from Edmonton for the eastern portion of the work but for the western part supplies were taken down Peace river.

Forest fires raged during the survey of this line and the party had some narrow escapes.

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

Much time was lost on this line going around muskegs which could not be crossed, and progress was also retarded by extensive windfalls, the whole district having been overrun by fire.

The twentieth base line across ranges 18 to 26 and the twenty-third base line across ranges 1 to 8, west of the sixth meridian were run by Mr. J. R. Akins, D.L.S. He also resurveyed a portion of the sixth meridian. The twentieth base line crosses very rough and hilly country, and consequently the work proceeded slowly. This rendered levelling especially difficult, and although many long sights were taken across the deep valleys, trigonometric methods had to be used in many cases.

Along the twenty-third base line the whole country for one hundred miles north of Dunvegan was burnt over, lack of rain in the fall of 1912 being the cause. These forest fires, which in one case had to be fought for three days to save the horses and outfit, destroyed all the grass. The pack train had to travel fourteen miles from camp to secure horse feed when working along the sixth meridian, and when fifteen miles of this line had been run, the work had to be abandoned as no feed was available.

These fires are a source of great danger to survey parties as caches of supplies are frequently destroyed, and unless additional supplies can be readily secured the work has to be abandoned.

## INSPECTION OF CONTRACT SURVEYS.

A chief inspector and five inspectors were employed on the examination of surveys made under contract. The chief inspector was Mr. E. W. Hubbell, D.L.S., and the inspectors, Messrs. P. R. A. Bélanger, D.L.S., C. F. Miles, D.L.S., L. E. Fontaine, D.L.S., G. J. Lonergan, D.L.S., and W. J. Deans, D.L.S.

The work of the inspectors is now more difficult than when the contract surveys were located on prairie or level wooded land. Contracts at present comprise heavily wooded land intersected with marshes which render inspection slower. Access to the work is also a great obstacle and supplies have to be forwarded over roads which are sometimes in bad condition.

Accordingly the inspectors perform very little miscellaneous work and travelling parties consisting of a surveyor and an assistant, with the aid of local labour, have to be employed for such work.

This condition of affairs is likely to continue if surveys are to be kept ahead of settlement and railway construction.

Messrs. Bélanger and Deans inspected the contracts in Manitoba and eastern Saskatchewan, while Messrs. Fontaine, Lonergan and Miles examined the work in Alberta and western Saskatchewan.

## BRITISH COLUMBIA SURVEYS.

Six surveyors were employed on work in the railway belt of British Columbia.

Mr. J. A. Calder, D.L.S., surveyed lands in the Thomson and Nicola valleys in the vicinity of Spence's Bridge, and also near Walhachin. The portions surveyed are well adapted for fruit raising, though irrigation is necessary to secure good results.

Mr. A. Lighthall, D.L.S., retraced the townsite of Langley, ran traverses and took levels at Woodhaven, and performed several miscellaneous subdivision surveys. He also surveyed the outlines of timber berths along the North Arm of Burrard Inlet, and Pitt lake.

Some subdivisions around Kamloops was done by Mr. C. H. Taggart, D.L.S. He also established a portion of the outline of the railway belt west of Adams lake. This outline is very rough and thickly wooded, the ground in places being covered with heavy windfall.

Mr. N. C. Stewart, D.L.S., carried on subdivision in the vicinity of Enderby, Golden and Moberly, and surveyed the townsite of Rogers Pass in township 27, range 25 west of the fifth meridian.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Subdivision surveys were made by Mr. P. Melhuish, D.L.S., in the vicinity of Keefers and Spuzzum. He also surveyed a timber berth at the latter place.

Mr. A. V. Chase, D.L.S., continued the examination of vacant lands in the Kamloops district.

## TOWNSHIP SUBDIVISION SURVEYS.

Most of the subdivision surveys were performed under contract, but in some cases the surveys were made by daily paid surveyors, as the work was of such a nature that it could not be done at contract rates.

Mr. E. W. Berry, D.L.S., subdivided lands along the Hudson Bay railway near Le Pas, which were wanted for settlement.

Mr. P. B. Street, D.L.S., surveyed in the foot-hills in southeastern Alberta and Mr. E. S. Martindale, D.L.S., worked farther north in the foot-hills, about fifty miles southwest of Calgary.

Subdivision near the Yellowhead Pass was done by Mr. C. A. Grassie, D.L.S. The land subdivided lies along the line of the Canadian Northern railway within the Jasper Forest Park reserve.

In the Brazeau district, Mr. A. L. McNaughton, D.L.S., subdivided lands on which coal claims had been staked out.

Mr. L. Brenot, D.L.S., subdivided land on the upper Peace river in the vicinity of Hudson Hope and Fort St. John settlements.

The most isolated surveys were those of Mr. J. S. Galletly, D.L.S., in the Vermilion district, over 150 miles north of Peace River Crossing. Some first-class farming land in the valley of Peace river was subdivided and settlers who had been in the district for some time had the boundaries of their homesteads properly defined.

## CORRECTION, RESTORATION AND MISCELLANEOUS SURVEYS.

Mr. A. G. Stuart, D.L.S., retraced about one hundred and seventy miles of the principal meridian north from the international boundary. This work was necessary to locate an error of 26.49 chains in township 35. It was found that the discrepancy was due to the use of incorrect chains by the surveyors who ran the line in 1871. Mr. Stuart did some traverse and correction surveys in Manitoba, and retracement and resurvey work was carried on in the same province by Mr. C. F. Aylsworth, D.L.S.

In Saskatchewan, Messrs. C. Rinfret, D.L.S., and S. L. Evans, D.L.S., worked on miscellaneous resurveys, retracement and restoration surveys, and the same class of work was attended to in Alberta by Messrs. J. A. Calder, D.L.S., and G. A. Cowper, D.L.S.

Four travelling parties were employed to carry on miscellaneous small surveys, and investigate errors, drying up of lakes, lost monuments, etc. Local assistance was procured when necessary, and as the work for the most part was in settled or partly settled districts no camp equipment was necessary. Messrs. G. A. Bennett, D.L.S., R. C. Purser, D.L.S., F. V. Seibert, D.L.S., and B. H. Segre, D.L.S., were the surveyors in charge of the travelling parties.

Mr. M. P. Bridgland, D.L.S., continued the triangulation work in the railway belt of British Columbia.

A base line about five miles long was measured at Salmon Arm with the invar wire base apparatus. Great precision was required in the measurement, the location of all triangulation stations in the vicinity being determined from this base. Mr. Bridgland also surveyed some villa lots at Banff.

The topographical survey in the Fiddle Creek district in the Jasper Forest Park Reserve was continued by Mr. H. Matheson, D.L.S. The principal work consisted in locating a road along Fiddle Creek canyon from the Grand Trunk Pacific station



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

to Miette Hot Springs, about eleven miles distant. The district is so rough and mountainous and the sides of the canyon so precipitous that much contour work was necessary and progress was slow.

Mr. J. A. Fletcher, D.L.S., took latitude observations on the second, third and fifth meridians and also in the railway belt of British Columbia.

The surveys of isolated settlements along Athabaska river were performed by Mr. E. A. Neville, D.L.S. Surveys were made at Chipewyan, Smith Landing and Fort Smith.

Mr. C. M. Walker, D.L.S., retraced two townships south of Medicine Hat. He also made a restoration survey of the townsite and villa lots at Banff, extended the townsite and surveyed the roads constructed around Banff, &c. The work at Banff was done for the Dominion Parks Branch, and was urgently required as applications for lots had to be withheld till the survey was completed.

Mr. L. F. Heuperman, D.L.S., who was employed for a short time only, did some subdivision northeast of Macleod.

## STATEMENT OF MILEAGE SURVEYED.

The following is a comparison of the mileage surveyed each year since 1910:—

Nature of Survey.	April 1, 1910 to March 31, 1911.	April 1, 1911 to March 31, 1912.	April 1, 1912 to March 31, 1913.
	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
Township outlines . . . . .	2,376	2,041	2,718
Section lines . . . . .	11,849	10,098	10,365
Traverse . . . . .	2,758	2,577	3,509
Resurvey . . . . .	906	2,317	2,586
Total for season . . . . .	17,889	17,033	19,178
Number of parties . . . . .	64	61	72
Average miles per party . . . . .	279	280	266

The following tables show the mileage surveyed by the parties under daily pay and by the parties under contract:—

## WORK OF PARTIES UNDER DAILY PAY.

Nature of Survey.	April 1, 1910 to March 31, 1911.	April 1, 1911 to March 31, 1912.	April 1, 1912 to March 31, 1913
	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
Township outlines . . . . .	1,178	992	1,619
Section lines . . . . .	1,487	823	1,358
Traverse . . . . .	462	498	992
Resurvey . . . . .	835	2,237	2,538
Total for season . . . . .	3,962	4,550	6,507
Number of parties . . . . .	30	29	35
Average miles per party . . . . .	132	157	186

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

WORK OF PARTIES UNDER CONTRACT.

Nature of Survey.	April 1, 1910 to March 31, 1911.	April 1, 1911 to March 31, 1912.	April 1, 1912 to March 31, 1913.
	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
Township outlines .....	1,198	1,049	1,099
Section lines.....	10,362	9,275	9,007
Traverse.....	2,296	2,079	2,517
Resurvey.....	71	80	48
Total for season.....	13,927	12,483	12,671
Number of parties.....	34	32	37
Average miles per party.....	410	390	342

Owing to the nature of their work, ten parties are not included in the statement of mileage for the year ended March 31, 1913.

COST OF SURVEYS.

The following statement shows the average cost per mile of surveys executed by surveyors under daily pay and by surveyors under contract:—

	Surveyed under daily pay.	Surveyed under contract.
Total mileage surveyed.....	6,507	12,671
Total cost.....	\$507,815	\$325,882
Average cost per mile.....	\$78.04	\$25 72

STANDARDS OF LENGTH.

The business of a land surveyor being to measure land, the first requisite of his profession is a correct measure. In the early days of Canada every surveyor upon receiving his commission was furnished by the Secretary of the Board of Examiners with a wooden yard by means of which he was directed to verify his chains. The length of a wooden rod is affected by moisture, heat and other causes; even if the length were correct, the accurate verification of a surveyor's chain by means of a yard requires elaborate apparatus and installations not usually at the disposal of surveyors. Such tests as a surveyor is able to make with a yard are suitable only for measurements of a rough character. One of my first acts in assuming the direction of Dominion Lands Surveys over thirty years ago, was to recommend the substitution of an adequate Standard of length, properly tested, in the place of the wooden yard Standard. I never ceased to urge the great importance and absolute necessity of this reform and I am glad to say that in a few months it will at last be accomplished. On account of the steps taken in endeavouring to obtain this reform is set forth in a resolution adopted by the Board of Examiners for D.L.S., on March 7, 1905. It is as follows:—

‘Prior to 1886, the Dominion Lands Act required every Dominion Land surveyor to be in possession of a standard measure of length which was to be furnished to him



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

by the Department of Inland Revenue on payment of three dollars. The Standards, which were three feet pine rods, were of little or no use to surveyors and as no penalty was provided by the Act, few surveyors, if any, procured them.

In 1885, the Board of Examiners for Dominion Land Surveyors, impressed with the necessity of supplying adequate standard measures to surveyors, recommended that a line measure consisting of a 66 feet steel band be substituted in the place of the 3-foot wooden rod and that the Act be amended to provide that such measure should be furnished to surveyors by the Secretary of the Board, after being tested and stamped by the Department of Inland Revenue. A penalty of twelve months suspension was suggested for surveyors not complying with the law. These amendments were adopted by Parliament during the session of 1885-86 and assented to in June, 1886. The steel bands were immediately procured and the Board of Examiners deputed one of its members, Mr. W. F. King, to ascertain whether the Department of Inland Revenue had a suitable comparator for testing such measures. Mr. King interviewed Mr. Miall, Commissioner of Inland Revenue, who referred him to Mr. Johnstone, Chief Inspector of Weights and Measures. Mr. King was shown a comparator for testing end measures: he pointed out that it was not suitable for testing line measures such as those to be furnished to surveyors, and asked whether another comparator could be set up. Mr. Johnstone's reply was in the negative. It appeared from the conversation that the Department of Inland Revenue had for some time been asking a special building for their standards but so far had not succeeded in having it provided for in the estimates. When they obtained such a building, they would provide a suitable comparator, but not before. Thereupon, the board adopted a resolution recommending that the law be amended so as to place the testing of these measures under their own control and that the purchase of a comparator be authorized. Before acting upon this resolution, the Deputy Minister of the Interior communicated with the Commissioner of Inland Revenue and was informed that the comparator would be procured and set up.

Then followed a period of five years during which the Department of Inland Revenue alternately refused and agreed to set up the comparator until it was finally set up in 1891. The plans had been furnished by the Surveyor General, but the workmanship was so rough that the tests were never satisfactory. However, it was used for some years, one hundred and thirty-five measures being tested and issued to surveyors.

The uncertainty of measurements under these conditions may be illustrated by the experience of Mr. A. O. Wheeler, one of the surveyors of the Department of the Interior, with a 100 metres tape. A test of this tape was furnished by the manufacturers, Messrs. Keuffel & Esser, of New York, and another test by the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey. It was also compared with Mr. Wheeler's subsidiary standard which had been tested once by the Department of Inland Revenue and twice by this Board. The five comparisons reduced to the same temperature and tension show the tape to be too long as follows:—

Keuffel & Esser. . . . .	0.194 inch.
U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey. . . . .	0.946 “
Department of Inland Revenue. . . . .	1.498 “
Board of Examiners for D.L.S., first test. . . . .	2.073 “
Board of Examiners for D.L.S., second test. . . . .	2.307 “

The above figures show an uncertainty of over two inches in the length of this tape, equivalent to about three feet per mile. How unsatisfactory this is may be understood when it is stated that on well equipped comparators tests are now made with a precision equivalent to one or two-tenths of an inch per mile. Such an extreme precision is not required by surveyors in the ordinary practice of their



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

profession, but it is not unreasonable to ask for them an accuracy of one-fiftieth of an inch for a 66 feet tape, which is equivalent to 1.6 inches per mile.

A rough wooden shed for the comparator had been put up on an ordnance lot on Cliff street. The door was closed with a cheap padlock and light given through a few small windows without shutters. In 1902, or thereabouts, the place was entered by boys who broke the windows, stole seven steel bands and parts of the comparator, broke the thermometers and left everything in confusion. It was stated by the Deputy Minister of Inland Revenue that steps would be taken to replace the missing parts and to put the comparator in proper shape again but this has not yet been done and the tests of the measures furnished to surveyors since 1901 are not, in the opinion of the Board, sufficiently accurate to meet the requirements of the profession. The Surveyor General interviewed recently the Chief Inspector of Weights and Measures and was informed that the comparator on Cliff street would not be repaired but that one would be placed in a building to be erected for the standards. In the meantime, the measures would be tested on a mural standard back of the Langevin Block.

It is thus seen that we have come back to the point we started from nineteen years ago: the present Chief Inspector states, as Mr. Johnstone did then, that a suitable comparator will be provided when a building is erected for the standards. The Board is of the opinion that such a condition of affairs should not be allowed to continue any longer and that steps should be taken immediately to furnish to surveyors measures tested with sufficient precision for the purpose of their profession. After full consideration and discussion, the Board have come to the conclusion that the matter will not be properly attended to until it is placed under their control: therefore they recommend that the Dominion Lands Act be amended accordingly and that authority be granted for the establishment of a suitable comparator.'

The Chief Inspector of Weights and Measures was quite right in declining to test our measures until a building was provided. Control of the temperature is essential for proper tests; its variations must be extremely slow. This requires a substantial building; without it the accuracy of the tests would have been illusory.

The amendment to the law was not made until March, 1908, when the Dominion Lands Surveys Act was assented to. Section 35 of the Act directs the Surveyor General to furnish standard measures to surveyors and to make the necessary tests of these standards.

The next thing to be done was to erect a building for the installation of the testing apparatus so that the directions of the law could be carried out. Provision for the erection of the building was made in the estimates for several years in succession, but it was not commenced until last year. It is nearly finished. It is expected that the comparator will be installed and measures tested before the end of the summer.

The comparator was designed under the direction and according to the indications of Mr. Chas. Ed. Guillaume, Assistant Director of the International Bureau of Weights and Measures, who is probably the greatest living authority on questions relating to the measurement of lengths.

The plans were made and the apparatus constructed by the 'Société Genevoise pour la Construction d'Instruments de Physique et de Mécanique,' a firm which has made a specialty of this kind of apparatus. The comparator consists of a four metres invar rule divided into millimetres, borne by a carriage which moves upon rails opposite reference marks attached to concrete piers. The length, of the base, 32 metres, is sufficient for testing directly English measures up to 100 feet. The section of the invar rule, something like the letter 'h,' is entirely new. The apparatus, which is very elaborate, is provided with all the appliances necessary for convenience in handling and accuracy in results. The thanks of the Department are due to Mr. Guillaume for devising the apparatus, directing its construction, standardizing the invar rule, testing

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

and calculating tables of corrections for the precision thermometers, and helping us in many other ways.

The new subsidiary standard is a steel tape one-quarter inch wide, 0.012 inch thick and a little over 66 feet in length. On one side, at every ten links, one-tenth of a link is divided into hundredths and half hundredths. On the other side, at every ten feet up to 50 feet, one-tenth of a foot is divided into hundreds and fifths of a hundredth. The graduations, which are engraved, are very fine. A tension handle is provided for applying the tension of 10 pounds under which the tape is tested and certified. The standard is made by the Lufkin Rule Company of Canada; its perfection and accuracy are remarkable. The company fully realize the need and importance of an accurate standard; the surveying profession is indebted to them for their hearty co-operation in producing it.

## ERRORS IN DOMINION LANDS SURVEYS.

Nearly nine-tenths of the existing surveys have been executed under my direction. When I took charge, the subdivision surveys had barely crossed the western limit of Manitoba; they now spread from Ontario to the Pacific Ocean and to township 110 in the north.

Under the provisions of the first Dominion Lands Act, a quarter section was held to contain 160 acres, whatever might be the actual contents. It followed that a section side was held to be one mile in length and was so returned by the surveyors. Four directions, no more, were admitted for section or township lines and entered by surveyors in their field notes, namely, north, south, east and west. Although the law has been changed on my recommendation and surveyors now return in their field notes what they actually find, the principle of the old law was sound. It makes absolutely no difference to a farmer whether his quarter section contains 159 or 161 acres; by calling the area 160 acres and the section side one mile, a great simplification was introduced in all land transactions. Evidently, the Surveyor General, Col. Dennis, when drafting the first Dominion Land Act, expected that the discrepancies of the survey could be kept within narrow limits and that is where the principle failed. As time went on, we heard of discrepancies sometimes exceeding a quarter of a mile, where, according to the surveyor's field notes, everything was perfectly regular. These errors appear to be spread all over Manitoba. In extending the surveys west of Manitoba, discrepancies of a like nature, although on a smaller scale, were met with; they were located and corrected by astronomical observations. Measuring on the earth by means of the stars is a roundabout way of finding distances and not a very accurate one, but it was the best we could do. We thus managed to keep errors within bounds outside of Manitoba. On reaching Peace river, we were a quarter of a mile out, but Peace river is a long way off; the error was corrected later. So far as we are able to judge, and with the exception of lower Peace river, which has not been checked, few if any township lines outside of Manitoba are more than 200 feet out of position.

For a long time, the condition of affairs in Manitoba was utterly incomprehensible; errors would crop up in the most unexpected places. In starting from a township corner and steering for the next one, we were never sure we would hit it or anywhere near it. The field notes of the old surveys, in which the entries were often purely conventional, afforded very little assistance. The trouble was attributed to the carelessness and incompetence of early surveyors, but even if it had been understood it was too late for making corrections, because the lands had been taken up and their boundaries could not be changed. The climax happened when the principal meridian was produced northerly across lake Winnipeg for the purpose of surveying lands along the Hudson Bay railway; it was found by astronomical observations that township 35 was one-third of a mile too far north. A connected system of survey could not be carried out with errors of this magnitude in the short space of 35 townships,



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

and so it was decided to find out what the trouble was by going over the old lines right from the beginning. This was done last year by Mr. A. G. Stuart, who retraced the principal meridian from the international boundary to township 28. Then came the astonishing discovery that the errors were mostly due to the use of incorrect measures. The old surveyors were not to blame, but their chains were wrong and this was because the means of verification furnished to them were inadequate. The evidence is incontrovertible. Milner Hart, for instance, in laying out fifteen townships in 1871 made all his miles within a few links of the same length, which is proof of careful chaining, but every mile is 13 feet too long, which shows that his chain was two inches too long. It may be asked how it could possibly be so much in error. If Milner Hart verified his chain by stretching it on the prairie and measuring it with the wooden yard, furnished to him as a standard, the error on each yard length was less than one-tenth of an inch and is perhaps not more than was to be expected under the circumstances and with such rudimentary means of verification. If the measurements had been continued with that same chain up to Peace river or the Pacific Ocean, the township lines would have been nearly three miles out of position. If all the chains had been equally wrong, there would have been no difficulty; the townships and sections would have been square and all of equal size, without gap or overlap anywhere. But the chains were of various lengths; there were even some that were correct. The conditions can now be easily understood. Between the lines run westerly from the principal meridian and those run easterly from the second meridian upon which lengths are about correct, there is a gap which varies all the way from a few chains to 26 chains. This is not all; the base lines running east and west are affected by the same causes as the meridians and produce another set of discrepancies. The result of the whole is inextricable confusion.

It is unfortunate that surveyors were not at the outset provided with adequate means of verifying their chains. If lengths had been correctly measured, the land survey of the Dominion would have been the most perfect and remarkable one in the world.

CORRESPONDENCE.

The correspondence of this Branch consisted of:—

Letters received.. . . .	12,598
Letters sent.. . . .	16,600

ACCOUNTS.

Number of accounts dealt with.. . . .	1,280
Amount of accounts.. . . .	\$976,436
Number of cheques forwarded.. . . .	3,630

CHIEF DRAUGHTSMAN'S OFFICE.

(*T. Shanks, Chief Draughtsman.*)

In last year's report reference was made to the difficulty of carrying on efficient work owing to the many changes in the staff. As a result of these changes the unsatisfactory condition of the technical staff deserves serious consideration. It is becoming more difficult every year to have the office work attended to and it is falling in arrears. Only the immediate demands of the public can be dealt with under present conditions and even these cannot in many cases be given the consideration they deserve. It follows that much interesting and valuable information collected at great cost by the



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

surveyors cannot be made available for the public because we have not enough employees to compile it from the reports and field notes. Unless some measure of relief is obtained soon, the situation will get beyond control.

The technical staff consists of 93 men, or rather should consist of 93 men if all the vacancies were filled, but appointments cannot be made fast enough to fill the places of those who are leaving to do better elsewhere and who, as a rule are the most useful and efficient of our men. Many of the nominees of the Civil Service Commission after becoming aware of the prospects offered, decline the appointment. Others stay a few months and resign or are transferred to other offices.

In the past, applicants for positions in the office have been selected in most cases from graduates of recognized universities, preference being given to men who have some special training in mathematics or engineering. During the last few years we have not been able to induce a sufficient number of competent men to accept employment or to remain in the service after appointment. Since May 1, 1910, the Civil Service Commission has been asked for the appointment of 65 technical clerks. From the applications received, 71 men with the required qualifications were selected but only 58 reported for duty and of these only 31 are at present on the staff. The fact that we are not able to obtain a sufficient number of qualified men to fill vacancies shows that the initial inducements are not attractive enough and the fact that we cannot retain the men who are appointed proves that the prospects for advancement are not to be compared with those of similar positions outside our service.

The duties of the technical staff may be classified under four heads, viz.:

1. Drafting instructions to surveyors.
2. Checking the work of surveyors, pointing out their mistakes and the corrections required.
3. Plotting the surveys and issuing the plans.
4. Furnishing technical information to other Departments and to the public.

The technical employee must be at least as well qualified as the surveyor if he is to tell the latter how his survey is to be made, but while the surveyor is paid at the rate of \$3,100 to \$4,500 a year, the technical employee is appointed at \$1,200 a year with very remote prospects of ever advancing beyond \$1,600. That the surveyors are not paid too much is proved by the fact that the number of recruits is barely sufficient for the needs of the service. In the West, the regular salary of a provincial land surveyor is fifteen dollars per day. The disproportion in the remuneration of the technical employee, who is fully as well qualified as the surveyor, explains why his services cannot be retained.

The consequences of this policy are manifold. A surveyor may be waiting for instructions because no competent employee is available to draft them; it would be cheaper to pay a fair salary to an employee than to keep a whole survey party idle. Or it may be that some plotting or other work has to be done before the survey can be proceeded with. If done by the surveyor while his party is waiting, it will cost \$40 to \$75 per day according to the size of the party. It could be done here by an employee at five or six dollars per day, but to have it done at \$3.50 per day is a hopeless task. Many instances could be cited where the present organization of the staff is a cause of great waste, but the worst feature is the baneful effect on the surveys administration generally.

As the past decade has been one of remarkable activity in western Canada, the surveys of Dominion Lands have had to keep pace with the rapid progress in settlement and industrial development. To lay out the land ahead of the homesteader, the miner and the lumbermen has necessitated the organization of a large field staff, directed from the head office. This meant constantly keeping in touch with a widely scattered corps of surveyors, furnishing them with detailed instructions for their work and examining their field notes to see that the surveys were satisfactorily made.

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

The magnitude of this work may be judged from the following statement showing the number of surveyors employed for the past ten years:

Year.	On day pay.	On Contract.	Total number of surveyors employed.
1903.....	16	53	69
1904.....	25	57	82
1905.....	29	20	49
1906.....	35	29	64
1907.....	33	30	63
1908.....	39	31	70
1909.....	38	26	64
1910.....	39	34	73
1911.....	41	33	74
1912.....	44	37	81
Total.....	339	350	689
Average.....	34	35	69

While the extent of the surveys performed is a fair indication of the amount of office work for the year, it cannot be accepted as an accurate guide. The problems of survey work grow in complexity as settlement increases and this is true not only of field work but of questions of office administration. The surveys of early years were confined to township subdivision on the prairie. The instructions were simple, the work in many cases was performed by men who possessed neither lengthy experience nor special technical knowledge and the examination of the notes and plans was made with little attention to detail. As a result of settlement and the consequent increase in the value of the land, many things that were overlooked in the surveys of thirty and forty years ago have come to light. These frequently lead to disputes among settlers and to much investigation on the part of the Department and the errors are often difficult and sometimes impossible to correct. The law provides for corrections under certain conditions and an attempt is made to remove the trouble in every case where there is a possibility of this being done.

Among the other phases of work which have developed during recent years may be mentioned the growing demand for special settlement and townsite surveys, the greater attention given to exploratory and purely topographical work, the examination of railway and highway plans and the constantly increasing correspondence with the public and with surveyors in private or provincial practice who depend upon this office to furnish information about surveys already made. The research work entailed in collecting data from old survey records is not always easy and is further complicated by the fact that the offices of the Department are not accommodated in one building.

FIRST SECTION—SURVEY INSTRUCTIONS AND GENERAL INFORMATION.

(H. G. Barber, Chief of Section.)

The work performed in this section consists, in general, of the preparation of instructions for the surveyors in the field, the entering of all survey returns in the various registers, the issuing of all preliminary plans except for the townships in the railway belt of British Columbia, the issuing of the Annual Report of the Branch, and the answering of requests for information received from the general public and from other Branches and Departments.

Two hundred and fifty-five drafts of instructions were issued involving the preparation of 2,019 sketches and 253 maps and tracings.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

One thousand four hundred and fifteen communications from settlers and others and inquiries from other Branches and Departments were dealt with. This necessitated the preparation of 1,830 sketches, 181 plans and tracings and 368 pages of field notes. Two thousand and twenty-nine copies of sketches were also made for the information of other Branches.

Preliminary plans were issued for 282 townships. Four copies of each are prepared, one copy being placed on file in this office, and one each being furnished to the Survey Records Branch, the Land Patents Branch, and the land agent in whose district the township lies.

Plans of 517 townships and 9 townsites and settlements were received from the lithographic office as well as 84 sectional maps and 153 miscellaneous plans.

The office registers show that there were received from the surveyors in the field, 1,372 progress sketches, 336 books of field notes for township surveys, 299 books and 254 plans for miscellaneous surveys, 210 timber reports, 176 statutory declarations, and returns for 73 magnetic observations and for 13 timber berths. General reports on their survey operations were received from forty surveyors.

Their examination being completed, 431 field books of township surveys and 52 books and 138 plans of miscellaneous surveys were placed on record.

The number of files received from the Correspondence Branch for use in the work of the office was 1,845.

The total number of draft letters and memoranda was 6,322.

The preparation of the new edition of the Manual of Instructions for the survey of Dominion Lands was completed during the year. It is now in the hands of the printers and it is expected that it will be issued shortly.

A new edition of the pamphlet entitled 'Description of the surveyed townships in the Peace River district in the provinces of Alberta and British Columbia' has just been prepared. It is now ready for the printers and is expected to be ready for distribution in a couple of months.

A new feature of the work of the section was the preparation of topographical maps of Banff, Woodhaven and Fitzhugh townsites and of Bankhead cemetery on which schemes of subdivision were laid down and from which working plans for the surveyor were prepared. This involved a large amount of work requiring the full time of three draughtsmen for about three and one-half months. The plans for Bankhead cemetery and the townsites of Woodhaven and Banff have been completed but considerable work still remains to be done in connection with Fitzhugh and the villa lot section of Banff.

For some time this staff has been labouring under the handicap of insufficient accommodation, it being necessary to have some of the members working in the rooms belonging to other sections. This, however, has been remedied. During the year the staff of Section IV removed to the Imperial Building and the room formerly used by them is now occupied by part of this staff.

The strength of the staff is 24 and in addition there is at present one temporary employee. This is four short of the required number and as a result a good deal of the less urgent work has had to be laid aside for the present.

## SECOND SECTION—EXAMINATION OF RETURNS OF SURVEY.

*(T. S. Nash, Chief of Section.)*

In this section examination is made of the returns of survey of all Dominion Lands other than those in the railway belt in British Columbia and the necessary plans thereof are prepared.

As soon as a surveyor completes the survey of a township, or a portion thereof, he forwards a sketch showing the progress of his work. These sketches are examined to see that correct methods are being employed and that satisfactory results are being



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

obtained. 375 progress sketches from contractors, 532 from men employed by the day, and 195 from inspectors of contract surveys were examined making a total of 1,102 sketches.

A radical change was made in the method of dealing with water areas in the prairie provinces. Experience has shown that many of the bodies of water commonly called lakes are not permanent bodies of water since they vary largely in area according to the amount of annual precipitation. Surveyors define the position of the banks of these bodies of water to the best of their ability at the time of survey and in the preparation of the township plans areas have heretofore been calculated to the bank. This variable bank has not proved a satisfactory boundary and it has now been decided to use the information supplied by the surveyor to make a selection of certain aliquot parts of the quarter sections adjoining such bodies of water and to show the areas of these parts upon the plans for purposes of disposal. This change in method necessitated the changing of about two hundred plans that had been completed in the former way. It was also decided to omit the areas of patented lands from plans that are being amended. This involves considerable clerical work in obtaining the information to the date of confirmation of the plan. These changes have made it advisable to resume the practice of re-compiling plans that are out of print 602 township plans were compiled, 290 of which were first edition plans.

Examination was made of 206 subdivision surveys, 142 miscellaneous and 274 township outlines. Compiled plans of 63 miscellaneous surveys, 4 settlements and 16 timber berths were made. Four hundred and thirteen memoranda on examination of survey returns were sent to surveyors and 446 replies were received and the necessary corrections made. The number of draft letters prepared was 1,520. Thirty-nine contract accounts were prepared and closed as the work was shown by the inspectors' report to be satisfactorily performed.

Considerable progress was made with the maps of the Yukon Territory mentioned in last year's report. Eight sheets in the vicinity of Dawson are now completed, three at Tantalus and a chain of five sheets between Whitehorse and the British Columbia boundary. Six group lot surveys and the survey of base lines on several tributaries of Stewart river were examined.

Requests for information from other Branches of the Department involved the writing of 288 memoranda, the preparation of 137 sketches, and the calculation of 940 areas. The field notes were examined and plans prepared for 16 timber berths comprising 27 blocks whose boundaries totalled 255 miles of survey and whose area is approximately 98 square miles. The returns of nine other timber berths were examined also.

The plans of road diversions submitted by the Provincial Governments have been examined to the number of 341. Of railways 155 plans of right-of-way were examined, the mileage of which is 2,891. As many of these plans were in duplicate, or triplicate, the gross mileage of plans examined was 4,418.

A great deal of time has been spent upon the preparation of a topographical map of the valley of Fiddle creek in Jasper Park, and on the preparation of a new plan of the town of Banff.

Five men resigned from the staff during the year and two were appointed, the staff now consisting of 23 permanent clerks and two temporary employees.

#### THIRD SECTION—DRAWING FOR REPRODUCTION.

*(C. Engler, Chief of Section.)*

The work of this section consists in drawing plans for reproduction by photography and lithography, and of any work of like nature arising in the other sections of this Branch of the Department. Wherever possible, letters and figures are made by means of type, a small press or small tripods being used for printing.

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

The output of plans of townships, the main work of the section, has been somewhat smaller than usual owing to changes made in the method of representing lake shores and areas bordering on lakes. Before a satisfactory way of showing these was arrived at several of the first methods had to be abandoned after considerable work had been done on plans in each case. Generally speaking, plans of resurveys and corrected editions of plans are more complicated than first editions and require more time and special attention to exceptional details, not going so regularly through the ordinary routine.

Below is a statement of work done.

Plans of townships prepared for printing. . . . .	538
Plans of settlements, subdivisions, group lots, townsites, villa lots, &c. . . . .	69
Plans to accompany Orders in Council. . . . .	13
Miscellaneous plans, such as timber berths, sketch maps, profiles, drawing of apparatus, &c. . . . .	117
Surveying instruments and steel tapes engraved with numbers or monograms. . . . .	117
Certificates and Commissions engrossed for Board of Examiners for Dominion Land surveyors. . . . .	56
Colored designs for pamphlet covers, sketches for half tones for pamphlets, &c. . . . .	20
Total. . . . .	930

No changes in the regular staff have occurred during the year, but five additional temporary clerks have been employed since January 1, 1913.

## FOURTH SECTION—SURVEYS IN THE RAILWAY BELT—BRITISH COLUMBIA.

(*E.L. Rowan-Legg, Chief of Section.*)

The work of this section has been the preparing of preliminary plans from sketches sent in by surveyors, showing the progress of their work in the field, the examination of surveyors' field notes and plots, the compiling of township and other plans, the comparing of fair copies of township and other plans and replying to requests for various information.

The work done has been as follows:—

Preliminary plans compiled 52, and copies made 260; surveyors' field notes of subdivision surveys examined 27, and plots 29; of mineral claims 3; of miscellaneous surveys 13; township plans compiled 98; townsite plans compiled 2; miscellaneous plans compiled 2; fair copies of compiled plans compared 131; various plots and sketches made 142; odd jobs and requests for various information dealt with 312; draft letters and memoranda written, 341.

A schedule of Indian reserves was prepared to accompany a report of the Minister of the Interior recommending that the lands included in these reserves be withdrawn from the operations of the regulations for the administration and disposal of lands within the railway belt. This recommendation was approved by Order in Council of January 25, 1913.

The staff of this section consisted of seven men, but this number was reduced by the removal of one to another section of the Branch, the absence of two for a considerable length of time on sick leave, and by the illness and death of Mr. Henry Lawe, D.L.S., who was a faithful and most industrious member of this staff for nine years. The staff, therefore, is reduced to five men.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

As it was found that the building on Metcalfe street was too crowded, it was considered advisable that this staff should be moved to other quarters; it now occupies a room in the Imperial Building on Queen street.

## FIFTH SECTION—MAPPING.

*(J. Smith, Chief of Section.)*

The work of the fifth section is principally on the sectional maps, compiling new ones as required and revising old ones, keeping them up to date as to new surveys, railways, post offices, &c., and also making other maps that require the work of expert draughtsmen.

Apart from the sectional maps, work, equivalent to the work of one man for 245 days, was done by this section on miscellaneous drawings to accompany reports of surveyors, and 28 days were spent in revising the map of the Peace River district.

On January 1, 1913, the staff of this section was increased by the transfer from the Sixth Section of four men whose principal work is the compiling of pamphlets descriptive of the newly surveyed districts of the western provinces. The pamphlets contain not only all the reports received from surveyors between July, 1911, and July, 1912, but also all the available information respecting the natural features and resources of the district.

All available information was collected and edited for the St. Ann, Saddle Lake, Shell River, Brule and Duck Mountain pamphlets which contain descriptions of one hundred and twenty-three townships each.

The staff of this section now numbers seventeen.

Illness and accidents caused loss of work during the year equivalent to the work of one man for 345 days, which is about 8½ per cent of the aggregate time of the staff.

## SIXTH SECTION—SCIENTIFIC AND TOPOGRAPHICAL WORK.

*(G. Blanchard Dodge, Chief of Section.)*

The work performed in general in this section consists of issuing instructions for and plotting returns of levels on meridians and base lines, checking and reducing magnetic observations, calculating astronomical field tables, testing and adjusting survey instruments, and preparing and issuing the pamphlets containing surveyors' township reports, &c. The level work was in large part transferred in the early part of the year to the Calgary office of the Branch. The preparation of the pamphlets containing the surveyors' township reports was on December 31, 1912, transferred to the Fifth Section.

The number of magnetic declination returns received for the year ending March 31, 1913, is 1,278, making a total to date since 1908, of 4,119. Dip and total force observations for the year number 30, with a total of dip observations since 1908, of 144, and of total force observations 120. A statement of the observations for the past year is published with the report of the Branch in monograph form.

The computations of the triangulation in the railway belt of British Columbia are in hand. It is expected that full information for that portion extending from the Salmon Arm base to the Kootenay base will be available during the coming winter.

All the returns of azimuth observations for the year 1911 received during 1912 have been examined and checked and also the latitude observations of Mr. J. A. Fletcher, D.L.S., taken during 1912. The astronomical field tables for the year have been computed.

The following reports of townships have been compiled from the surveyors' reports and sent to press from April 1, 1912, to December 31, 1912.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

1. Reports on townships east and west of the Principal Meridian and west of the Second Meridian.

2. Reports on townships west of the Third Meridian.

3. Reports on townships west of the Fourth Meridian.

4. Reports on townships west of the Fifth and Sixth Meridians.

5. Reports on townships in the railway belt, B.C.

The work done at the Surveys Laboratory for the past year, includes the testing and adjusting of 10 blocks survey transits, 72 subdivision transits, 60 sidereal watches, and 62 subsidiary standards of length.

The number of letters received during the year was 450 while the number of letters sent was 1,203, besides 380 memoranda. Sixty letters of instructions to surveyors were prepared.

The staff at the close of the fiscal year consisted of seventeen permanent and three temporary clerks.

## PHOTOGRAPHIC OFFICE.

*(J. Woodruff, Chief Photographer.)*

The work of the Chief Photographer shows a slight decrease in the total number of jobs for the year. This, however, is more than compensated for by the fact that there has been a very large increase in the number of Vandyke and blue prints made, and these are of much larger size than those of previous years.

A new Enlarging Camera is under construction capable of taking negatives up to 20 inches instead of 14 inches as in the present camera. This will facilitate bromide enlarging, and permit of much quicker and better work being done.

## PHOTOGRAPHIC OFFICE.

*(H. K. Carruthers, Process Photographer.)*

While the negatives and photo-liths appear to be smaller in number this year than last, the fact must not be overlooked that we are now handling much larger plates. An original which previously took four (4) 15 x 18 inch negatives is now made on a 24 x 32 inch plate, and the same procedure is followed in printing on zinc plates.

A new board of unique type has been placed on the copying camera. On the back is a frame made of steel angle iron with cross bars. By the adjusting of some twenty fine threaded screws, the whole surface of the board can be made perfectly flat.

Millimeter scales of brass have been added to the scaling rod making our reductions and enlargements more accurate.

A plate glass fifty inches square in a sliding frame hung from the steel rails above, keeps the copies in close contact with the board and is automatically held there, or released, by catches at the back.

## BOARD OF EXAMINERS FOR DOMINION LAND SURVEYORS.

*(F. D. Henderson, Secretary.)*

The Board of Examiners held two meetings during the year. The first was a special meeting lasting from April 27 to June 1 (inclusive), 1912, during which examinations were held at Ottawa, Toronto, Calgary and Edmonton. The second was the regular annual meeting which began February 10 ('the second Monday in the month of February' as provided in the D.L.S. Act, section 9) and lasted until March

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

27, 1913. Examinations were held at Ottawa, Kingston, Toronto, Winnipeg, Calgary and Edmonton. Two hundred and seventy-one candidates were examined.

Following are the names of the successful candidates:

#### PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION (56).

Albrecht, Eric W., Ottawa, Ont.	Lumb, William Ewart, Fort Stewart, Ont.
Alport, Frederic, Orillia, Ont.	MacDonald, Leslie Stuart, Prince Edward Island.
Badgley, Leonard Amey, Canfield, Ont.	Macdonald, Charles Alexander, Toronto, Ont.
Ball, Alfred Nepean, Grenfell, Sask.	Masson, Duncan Morrison, Toronto, Ont.
Batters, G. W. Stanley, Edmonton, Alta.	Matheson, Alexander, Armow, Ont.
Beatty, Frank Weldon, Pembroke, Ont.	Melrose, Thomas Montague, Coaticook, P.Q.
Beatty, William Benjamin, Sarnia, Ont.	Mitchell, John Clarence, London, Ont.
Bedard, Henry J., Courtright, Ont.	Morse, Graham Parsons, Prince Albert, Sask.
Bick, Arthur Hardie, Ottawa, Ont.	McAndrew, Joseph Benedict, St. Catharines, Ont.
Bromley, Robert Cecil, Winnipeg, Man.	McNally, Henry Augustine, Westport, Ont.
Brown, Ernest Frank, Ottawa, Ont.	Ney, Cecil Herman, Aurora, Ont.
Brownlee, William Fisher, Macdonald's Corners, Ont.	O'Sullivan, J. F. Blake, Quebec, P.Q.
Bruynseraede, René Paul P. A., Edmonton, Alta.	Petrie, Edward, Ottawa, Ont.
Calvin, Collamer Chipman, Kingston, Ont.	Raley, William Emsley, Lethbridge, Alta.
Carson, John Alton, Vancouver, B.C.	Rance, Charles Clarence, Toronto, Ont.
Child, Cyril George, Calgary, Alta.	Robinson, William Earl, Beathton, Ont.
Clendinning, James, Lurgan, Ireland.	Robinson, Edward Keith, Kingston, Ont.
Cuthbertson, William, Perth, Ont.	Ross, William Wrighton Eustache, Pembroke, Ont.
Daly, William Patrick, Ottawa, Ont.	Saibert, Percy T., Southampton, Ont.
Dawson, Wilfrid Laurier, Ottawa, Ont.	Scott, Buckton Arthur, Edmonton, Alta.
Douglas, Frederick William, Toronto, Ont.	Teare, Frank, Toronto, Ont.
Falls, Orville M., Toronto, Ont.	Thomas, Llewellyn Olding, Westmount, Que.
French, Merritt Henry, Calgary, Alta.	Venny, Leonard Thomas, Brockville, Ont.
Gray, Blair, Komoka, Ont.	Van Patter, Hugh Stanley, Aylmer, Ont.
Hughes, Charles, Calgary, Alta.	Watson, Frederick Errol, Toronto, Ont.
Hunt, Septimus, Calgary, Alta.	Wilkinson, Robert Greenless, Regina, Sask.
Humphreys, Wilfrid, Winnipeg, Man.	Wilson, James Clarence, Wingham, Ont.
Hvatt, Albert Edward, Revelstoke, B.C.	
Knight, Sydney, Edmonton, Alta.	

#### FINAL EXAMINATION (44).

Baird, Wilmot Johnston, Scarboro, Ont.	Malcolm, William Lindsay, Guelph, Ont.
Beresford, Henry Edward, Portage la Prairie, Man.	Milliken, John Bolton, Ottawa, Ont.
Buchanan, John Alexander, Edmonton, Alta.	McArthur, Alexander Stanley, Toronto, Ont.
Calder, John Alexander, Ashcroft, B.C.	McDonald, Harold French, Winnipeg, Man.
Cameron, Charles Scott, Regina, Sask.	McElhanney, Thomas Andrew, Vancouver, B.C.
Cameron, Maxwell George, Peterborough, Ont.	McKay, Robert B., Vancouver, B.C.
Cannell, Herbert William, Ottawa, Ont.	McLellan, Roy Alexander, Harriston, Ont.
Carscallen, Hobart Rodney, Calgary, Alta.	Nesham, Edward Williams, Ottawa, Ont.
Carthew, John Trewalla, Edmonton, Alta.	Parry, Harry, Ottawa, Ont.
Coltham, George William, Aurora, Ont.	Pearson, Hugh Edward, Edmonton, Alta.
Cordukes, John Philip, Ottawa, Ont.	Pinder, George Zouch, Edmonton, Alta.
Coumans, Oliver Frank, Chepstow, Ont.	Pounder, John Allan, Ottawa, Ont.
Donnelly, Cecil, Winnipeg, Man.	Ratz, John Earl, Ottawa, Ont.
Elliott, George Reginald, Goderich, Ont.	Reid, John, Winnipeg, Man.
Ellis, Douglas Stewart, Kingston, Ont.	Robertson, Edgar Doctor, Edmonton, Alta.
Fletcher, William Arthur, Calgary, Alta.	Segre, Beresford Henry, Toronto, Ont.
Johnson, Hubert Colpoys, Ottawa, Ont.	Seigner, William Adam, Toronto, Ont.
Johnston, Charles Ernest, Toronto, Ont.	Vickers, Thomas Newell, Renwick, Ont.
Johnston, James Homer, Cottam, Ont.	von Edeskuty, Joseph Otto, Vancouver, B.C.
Lamb, Frederick Carlyle, Saskatoon, Sask.	Wadlin, Lorenzo Norette, Ottawa, Ont.
Macdonald, George Alexander, Muirkirk, Ont.	Warrington, George Albert, Winnipeg, Man.
	Waugh, Bruce Wallace, Berlin, Ont.
	Weld, William Elfred, Ottawa, Ont.

The answer-papers of all candidates were sent to Ottawa as usual and the reading and valuation of these formed a large part of the work of the Board. At each meeting also a complete set of question papers was prepared to be held in readiness for the next examination.

Provincial surveyors writing under section 21 of the Act, are required to produce their provincial certificates, and other final candidates are required to produce affida-



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

vits of service under articles. All such evidence was examined and passed upon by the Board. Two minors who had presented themselves for final examination were admitted on the understanding that in case they were successful their commissions would not issue until they became of age and furnished affidavits in the regular form.

Several applications were received from college graduates asking to be admitted to the privileges of the shorter term of service under articles as provided for by section 22 of the Act. Favourable decisions were given in the following cases:—

(a) Graduates of the School of Mining, Kingston, in the Power Development Course.

(b) Graduates of the University of Alberta, who have taken certain courses in the Department of Applied Science.

(c) Graduates in Civil Engineering of Dalhousie University, Nova Scotia.

A form of Instructions to Presiding Examiners was drawn up and adopted. It is hoped by this means to secure uniformity in the method of dealing with candidates and in the manner of sending in the returns, and thus to facilitate the work of the Board.

Short forms for articles of apprenticeship and for transfer of articles were drawn up. These were afterwards passed by Order in Council and are now in use. They replace forms B and E in the Appendix to the Act.

Thirty-four commissions as Dominion Land surveyors were issued to those who had passed the final examination, and had furnished oaths of office and allegiance and bonds for the sum of one thousand dollars as required by section 25 of the Dominion Lands Surveys Act.

Every Dominion Land surveyor is required to be in possession of a subsidiary standard of length (D.L.S. Act, Section 35). The issue of the style of standard which has been in use for some years was discontinued in May, and a new model was adopted which, however, was not ready for distribution until October. It is a steel tape one-quarter of an inch wide and a little over 0.012 of an inch thick. It shows links on one side and feet on the other. The new standard weighs nearly one pound less than the old; it is also more accurate and more convenient for use. Forty-seven standards were issued during the year after having been carefully tested in the Surveys Laboratory. Forty-five of these went to Dominion Land surveyors and two to provincial surveyors. A list of Dominion Land surveyors who are in possession of standard measures, will be found in Appendix No. 10.

In February the office of the Secretary of the Board was removed from the Topographical Surveys Branch, Metcalfe street, to the Imperial Building, Queen street. A more commodious room was secured which will also serve for a Board Room. A type-writer clerk has also been appointed to assist with the work.

The correspondence of the Board was as follows:—

Letters received. . . . .	1,656
Letters sent. . . . .	781
Circular letters, pamphlets, notices, &c., sent. . . . .	1,783

The following table shows the number who have tried the various examinations each year since 1900, and the number and percentage of successful candidates:—



FISCAL YEAR.	PRELIMINARY.			FINAL.			D. T. S.			TOTAL.		
	Tried.	Pas'd.	Per cent Pas'd.	Tried.	Pas'd.	Per cent Pas'd.	Tried.	Pas'd.	Per cent Pas'd.	Tried.	Pas'd.	Per cent Pas'd.
1899-00...	7	6	86	5	4	80	0			12	10	83
1900-01...	5	5	100	5	5	100	0			10	10	100
1901-02...	30	26	87	10	9	90	0			40	35	88
1902-03...	31	22	71	8	8	100	0			39	30	77
1903-04...	43	37	86	18	13	72	0			61	50	82
1904-05...	57	42	74	23	20	87	1	0		81	62	77
1905-06...	36	25	70	27	19	70	4			67	44	66
1906-07...	20	15	75	20	15	75	1	0		41	30	73
1907-08...	132	67	51	28	21	75	1	0		161	88	55
1908-09...	224	88	39	52	27	52	3	1	33	279	116	42
1909-10...	289	97	34	72	37	51	1	0		362	134	37
1910-11...	186	64	34	69	38	55	2	1	50	257	103	40
1911-12...	195	57	29	71	48	68	2	0		268	105	39
1912-13...	187	56	30	83	44	53	1	0		271	100	37

APPENDICES.

The following schedules and statements are appended:--

No. 1. Schedule of surveyors employed and work executed by them from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913.

No. 2. Schedule showing for each surveyor employed from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913, the number of miles surveyed of township section lines, township outlines, traverses of lakes and rivers and resurvey; also the cost of the same.

No. 3. List of lots in the Yukon Territory, surveys of which have been received from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913.

No. 4. List of miscellaneous surveys in the Yukon Territory, returns of which have been received from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913.

No. 5. Statement of work executed in the office of the chief draughtsman.

No. 6. List of new editions of sectional maps issued from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913.

No. 7. Statement of work executed in the photographic office from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913.

No. 8. Statement of work executed in the lithographic office from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913.

No. 9. List of Employees of the Topographical Surveys Branch at Ottawa, giving the name, classification, duties of office and salary of each.

No. 10. List of Dominion Land Surveyors who are in possession of standard measures.

Nos. 11 to 51. Reports of surveyors employed.

No. 52. Results of observations for magnetic declination.

NOTE.—Appendices Nos. 11 to 52 appear in the report of the Topographical Surveys Branch in monograph form.

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## MAPS AND PROFILES.

The following maps and profiles accompany the report of the Topographical Surveys Branch in monograph form:—

Map showing surveys to March 31, 1913.

Maps to accompany reports of surveyors.

Profiles of meridians and base lines.

I have the honour to be, Sir,  
Your obedient servant,

E. DEVILLE,  
*Surveyor General.*





# TOPOGRAPHICAL SURVEYS BRANCH

## SCHEDULES AND STATEMENTS

### APPENDIX No. 1.

SCHEDULE of Surveyors employed and work executed by them from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913.

Surveyor.	Address.	Description of Work.
Akins, J. R.. . . .	Ottawa, Ont.. . . .	Survey of the twentieth base line across ranges 18 to 26, the twenty-third base line across ranges 1 to 8 and part of range 9, the twenty-second base line across ranges 5, 6 and part of 7 and the east outlines of townships 85 and 86, range 5, and part of township 85, range 6, west of the sixth meridian. Correction survey of the sixth meridian from the twenty-second to the twenty-third base line. Resurvey in townships 75, ranges 14 and 15, west of the fifth meridian, and of the north boundary of township 84, range 4, west of the sixth meridian.
Allison, C. B.. . . .	South Woodslee, Ont..	Contract No. 13 of 1912. Subdivision of townships 34, 35 and 36, ranges 16 and 17, west of the principal meridian.
Aylsworth, C. F.. . .	Madoc, Ont.. . . .	Resurvey in township 18, range 1, east of the principal meridian, and in townships 22 and 23, range 5, west of the principal meridian. Retracement in townships 15, 16 and 25, range 6, and township 25, range 7, east of the principal meridian.
Belanger, P. R. A.. . .	Ottawa, Ont.. . . .	Inspection of contracts Nos. 2, 4, 5 and 6 of 1911, and Nos. 16, 17, 18 and 20 of 1912. Resurvey in township 8, range 12, west of the principal meridian. Traverse of Assiniboine river in townships 8, ranges 12 and 13, west of the principal meridian. Survey of timber berth No. 1920 in township 44, range 4, west of the second meridian. Retracement survey in township 14, ranges 5 and 6, west of the principal meridian.
Bennett, G. A.. . . .	Calgary, Alta.. . . .	Subdivision in townships 45, ranges 10 and 11, west of the second meridian. Retracement survey in township 18, range 2, townships 21, ranges 4 and 7, township 22, range 8, township 6, range 9, township 18, range 10, township 21, range 14, township 30, range 15, township 20, range 20, township 28, range 30, townships 18 and 19, range 31, townships 18, 19 and 31, range 32, and townships 18 and 19, range 33, west of the principal meridian; township 34, range 1, townships 14, ranges 4 and 5, township 26, range 6, and townships 15, ranges 25 and 26, west of the second meridian. Correction survey

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

APPENDIX No. 1—*Continued.*

SCHEDULE of Surveyors employed and work executed by them from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913—*Continued.*

Surveyor.	Address.	Description of Work.
		in townships 9 and 10, range 17, east of the principal meridian; township 21, range 2, township 33, range 19 and township 18, range 20, west of the principal meridian; township 6, range 14, west of the second meridian. Resurvey in township 1, range 14, east of the principal meridian. Traverse in townships 21, ranges 4 and 7, and township 30, range 15, west of the principal meridian; township 34, range 1, west of the second meridian. Investigation survey in townships 15 and 16, range 4, west of the principal meridian; townships 5, ranges 15 and 16, and townships 15, ranges 25 and 26, west of the second meridian.
Berry, E. W.	Seaforth, Ont.	Subdivision surveys along the Canadian Northern railway in townships 57 and 58, range 25, townships 55, 56, 57 and 58, range 26, townships 52 and 53, range 28, townships 51 and 52, range 29, and township 52, range 30, west of the principal meridian.
Blanchet, G. H.	Ottawa, Ont.	Survey of the nineteenth base line across ranges 6 to 26, west of the fourth meridian.
Bowman, E. P.	West Montrose, Ont.	Contract No. 7 of 1912. Subdivision of township 28, range 3, townships 28 and 29, range 4, and township 28, range 5, west of the principal meridian.
Brenot, L.	Ottawa, Ont.	Subdivision surveys in township 84, range 17, townships 83 and 84, ranges 18 and 19, and townships 81, ranges 25 and 26, west of the sixth meridian. Survey of the north outline of township 83, range 22, west of the sixth meridian, and the east outlines of townships 84, ranges 20, 22 and 23, west of the sixth meridian.
Bridgland, M. P.	Calgary, Alta.	Survey of villa lots at Banff. Triangulation survey in the railway belt of British Columbia in the vicinity of Salmon Arm and Revelstoke.
Calder, J. A.	Lytton, B.C.	Subdivision in township 20, range 21, townships 20 and 21, range 22, townships 13, 14, 20 and 21, range 23, townships 16 and 17, ranges 24 and 25, townships 15, ranges 26, 27 and 28, and townships 15 and 16, range 29, west of the sixth meridian. Resurvey in township 21, range 22, townships 14 and 21, range 23, townships 16 and 17, range 25, and townships 15, ranges 26 and 27, west of the sixth meridian. Traverse in township 21, range 22, townships 13, 14 and 21, range 23, townships 16 and 17, range 24, townships 16, 17 and 19, range 25, townships 15, ranges 26, 27 and 28, and townships 15 and 16, range 29, west of the sixth meridian.
Campbell, A. S.	Kingston, Ont.	Resurvey of township 53, range 19, and township 49, range 20, west of the fourth meridian. Retracement survey in township 53, range 21, west of the fourth meridian. Resurvey in Lake St. Ann settlement in townships 54, ranges 3 and 4, west of the fifth meridian.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

APPENDIX No. 1—*Continued.*

SCHEDULE of Surveyors employed and work executed by them from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913—*Continued.*

Surveyor.	Address.	Description of Work.
Chase, A. V. . . . .	Orillia, Ont. . . . .	Examination of lands in the Kamloops district of the railway belt, British Columbia, for the purpose of classification into fruit land, farming land, grazing land, timber land and worthless land.
Christie, W. . . . .	Prince Albert, Sask. . . . .	Contract No. 20 of 1912. Subdivision of townships 56 and 57, range 6, township 57, range 7, and parts of township 58, range 6, and township 56, range 7, west of the third meridian.
Cowper, G. C. . . . .	Welland, Ont. . . . .	Subdivision survey in townships 17 and 18, range 3, township 17, range 4, and townships 21 and 22, range 10, west of the fourth meridian. Retracement survey in townships 17, 18 and 19, range 3, township 19, range 4, and township 53, range 27, west of the fourth meridian. Resurvey in township 17, range 4, townships 21 and 22, range 10, and township 10, range 12, west of the fourth meridian. Traverse in township 60, range 1, and townships 64, ranges 4, 10 and 12, west of the fourth meridian. Investigation in townships 40 and 44, range 5, township 35, range 14, and townships 51, ranges 17 and 26, west of the fourth meridian.
Cumming, A. L. . . . .	Edmonton, Alta. . . . .	Contract No. 31 of 1912. Subdivision of townships 62 and 63, range 21, and townships 61, 62 and 63, range 22, west of the third meridian.
Davies, T. A. . . . .	Edmonton, Alta. . . . .	Contract No. 34 of 1912. Subdivision of townships 69 and the south two-thirds of townships 70, ranges 10, 11 and 12, and the south two-thirds of township 70, range 13, west of the fourth meridian.
Day, H. S. . . . .	Edmonton, Alta. . . . .	Contract No. 16 of 1912. Subdivision of townships 52, ranges 16 and 17, and townships 52 and 53, range 18, west of the second meridian.
Deans, W. J. . . . .	Brandon, Man. . . . .	Inspection of contracts No. 24 of 1908, No. 19 of 1909, Nos. 1, 7 and 11 of 1911, and Nos. 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12 of 1912. Retracement survey in township 49, range 9, townships 50 and 51, range 12, and township 51, range 13, west of the third meridian. Traverse of Brereton lake in townships 10 and 11, ranges 14 and 15, east of the principal meridian. Survey of timber berth No. 1903 in townships 7 and 8, range 16, and township 8, range 17, east of the principal meridian.
Evans, S. L. . . . .	Corinth, Ont. . . . .	Subdivision in township 19, range 4, west of the fifth meridian. Survey of part of the east outline of township 20, range 6, west of the fifth meridian. Resurvey in township 13, range 14, west of the third meridian. Retracement survey in townships 6, ranges 24, 25, 26 and 27, township 7, range 28, and township 8, range 22, west of the third meridian. Traverse of Oldman river in townships 9, ranges 25 and 26, west of the fourth meridian.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

APPENDIX No. 1—*Continued.*

SCHEDULE of Surveyors employed and work executed by them from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913—*Continued.*

Surveyor.	Address.	Description of Work.
Fairchild, C. C. . . . .	Edmonton, Alta. . . . .	Contract No. 36 of 1912. Subdivision of townships 63 and 64, ranges 5 and 6, west of the fifth meridian.
Fawcett, A. . . . .	Gravenhurst, Ont. . . . .	Contract No. 11 of 1912. Subdivision of township 23, range 12, townships 23, 30, 31, 32 and 33, range 13, and the portions of townships 30 and 31, range 12, west of lake Manitoba, west of the principal meridian.
Fletcher, J. A. . . . .	Ottawa, Ont. . . . .	Latitude observations on the second meridian in township 61, on the third meridian in township 57, on the fifth meridian at triangulation station I near Calgary, on the sixth meridian in township 48, at the north end of the base line on Salmon Arm, and on Sugarloaf mountain.
Fontaine, L. E. . . . .	Lévis, Que. . . . .	Inspection of contracts Nos. 25, 26 and 28 of 1911, and Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 4 of 1912.
Francis, J. . . . .	Portage la Prairie, Man. . . . .	Contract No. 5 of 1912. Subdivision of township 21, range 11, townships 21 and 22, ranges 12 and 13, west of the principal meridian. Resurvey in township 14, range 7, west of the principal meridian.
Galletly, J. S. . . . .	Brooklin, Ont. . . . .	Subdivision in township 73, range 6, townships 108 and 109, ranges 12, 13 and 14, townships 107 and 109, range 15, township 109, range 16, townships 83 and 84, range 21, west of the fifth meridian. Survey of the east outlines of townships 108, ranges 15 and 16, west of the fifth meridian. Miscellaneous lot surveys at Peace River Crossing.
Gibbon, J. . . . .	Vancouver, B.C. . . . .	Contract No. 8 of 1912. Subdivision of township 29 and part of township 30, range 5, and townships 28 and 29, range 6, west of the principal meridian.
Grassie, C. A. . . . .	Medicine Hat, Alta. . . . .	Subdivision in townships 49 and 50, range 27, and townships 48 and 49, range 28, west of the fifth meridian; townships 45, 47, 48 and 49, range 1, and townships 45, ranges 2, 3 and 4, west of the sixth meridian. Traverse on Snaring and Athabaska rivers in township 46, range 1, west of the sixth meridian.
Hawkins, A. H. . . . .	Listowel, Ont. . . . .	Survey of the twenty-third base line from the fifth to the sixth meridian, and of the sixth meridian through townships 89 and 90.
Herriot, G. H. . . . .	Ottawa, Ont. . . . .	Survey of the principal meridian from the sixteenth base line to the northeast corner of section 24, township 72.
Heuperman, L. F. . . . .	Calgary, Alta. . . . .	Subdivision in township 11, range 30, west of the fourth meridian.
Jackson, J. E. . . . .	Hamilton, Ont. . . . .	Contract No. 9 of 1912. Subdivision of townships 30, 31 and 32, range 6, townships 30 and 31, range 7, and part of township 30, range 8, west of the principal meridian.

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

APPENDIX No. 1—*Continued.*

SCHEDULE of Surveyors employed and work executed by them from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913—*Continued.*

Surveyor.	Address.	Description of Work.
Lighthall, A. . . . .	Vancouver, B.C. . . . .	Subdivision in townships 4 and 5, range 27, and township 4, range 28, west of the sixth meridian, townships 6, ranges 5, 6 and 7, west of the seventh meridian. Resurvey in township 5, range 26, west of the sixth meridian; townships 19 and 41, east of the coast meridian. Traverse in townships 4 and 5, range 26, and townships 4, ranges 27 and 28, west of the sixth meridian; townships 6, ranges 5 and 7, west of the seventh meridian; townships 11, 12 and 19, east of the coast meridian. Survey of timber berth No. 554 in township 3, range 25, and townships 3, 4 and 5, range 26, west of the sixth meridian; timber berth No. 555 in township 6, range 7, west of the seventh meridian; timber berth No. 557 in township 6, range 5, west of the seventh meridian.
Lonergan, G. J. . . . .	Buckingham, Que. . . . .	Inspection of contracts Nos. 22, 25 and 26 of 1910, Nos. 20 and 28 of 1911, and Nos. 34, 35 and 36 of 1912. Resurvey in township 53, range 25, west of the third meridian; townships 63 and 64, ranges 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 and 10, west of the fourth meridian. Traverse in township 63, range 18, west of the fourth meridian. Survey of timber berth No. 1914 in township 42, range 6, west of the fifth meridian.
Loucks, R. W. E. . . . .	Saskatoon, Sask. . . . .	Contract No. 21 of 1912. Subdivision of township 54, range 9, and townships 53 and 54, ranges 10 and 11, west of the third meridian. Survey of the east outlines of townships 55 and 56, range 10, and township 55, range 11, west of the third meridian.
MacLennan, A. L. . . . .	Toronto, Ont. . . . .	Contract No. 15 of 1912. Subdivision of township 49 and the south two-thirds of township 50, range 9, townships 49 and 50, range 10, west of the second meridian. Survey of the east outlines of townships 51 and 52, range 10, west of the second meridian.
Martindale, E. S. . . . .	Kingsmill, Ont. . . . .	Subdivision in townships 16 and 17, range 5, townships 17 and 18, range 6, township 18, range 7, township 19, range 8, and township 20, range 9, west of the fifth meridian. Retracement survey in townships 6, ranges 1 and 2, west of the fourth meridian. Subdivision of villa lots at Elkwater lake in township 8, range 3, west of the fourth meridian.
Martyn, D. W. . . . .	Regina, Sask. . . . .	Contract No. 17 of 1912. Subdivision of townships 52 and 53, ranges 19 and 20, west of the second meridian.
Matheson, H. . . . .	Ottawa, Ont. . . . .	Topographical surveys on the east slope of the valley of Fiddle creek in the Jasper Forest Park reserve in western Alberta. Subdivision in townships 48, 49 and 50, range 16, and township 48, range 17, west of the fifth meridian.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

APPENDIX No. 1—*Continued.*

SCHEDULE of Surveyors employed and work executed by them from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913—*Continued.*

Surveyor.	Address.	Description of Work.
Melhuish, P. . . . .	Vancouver, B.C. . . . .	Subdivision in township 8, range 25, townships 7, 8, 10 and 11, range 26, and township 12, range 27, west of the sixth meridian. Resurvey in townships 8, 10, 11 and 12, range 26, west of the sixth meridian. Traverse in township 8, range 25, townships 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12, range 26, and townships 8 and 9, range 27, west of the sixth meridian. Survey of timber berth No. 552 in township 8, range 26, and townships 8 and 9, range 27, west of the sixth meridian.
Miles, C. F. . . . .	Toronto, Ont. . . . .	Inspection of contracts No. 14 of 1910, Nos. 14 and 33 of 1911, Nos. 21, 22, 24, 25, 29 and 30 of 1912. Retracement survey in township 63, range 1, west of the fourth meridian. Traverse in township 58, range 21, west of the third meridian. Survey of Green Lake settlement in townships 61, ranges 12 and 13, west of the third meridian.
Molloy, J. . . . .	Winnipeg, Man. . . . .	Contract No. 1 of 1911. Subdivision of townships 12, ranges 13, 14, 15 and 16, and townships 11, ranges 15 and 16, east of the principal meridian.
Montgomery, R. H. . . .	Prince Albert, Sask. . . .	Contract No. 19 of 1912. Subdivision of townships 55 and 56, range 4, and townships 54, 55 and 56, range 5, west of the third meridian.
Morrier, J. E. . . . .	Prince Albert, Sask. . . .	Contract No. 18 of 1912. Subdivision of townships 56, ranges 1, 2 and 3, the east halves of townships 54 and 55, range 1, and the north two-thirds of township 55, range 3, west of the third meridian.
McEwen, D. F. . . . .	Edmonton, Alta. . . . .	Contract No. 30 of 1912. Subdivision of township 63, range 19, townships 61, 62 and 63, range 20, township 61, range 21, west of the third meridian. Survey of the east outlines of townships 64, ranges 20 and 21, west of the third meridian.
McFarlane, J. B. . . . .	Toronto, Ont. . . . .	Production of the fourth meridian from the northeast corner of township 105 to the quarter section post on the east boundary of section 12, township 115, and the twenty-fourth base line across range 5 and part of range 6, west of the fourth meridian.
McFarlane, W. G. . . .	Peace River Crossing, Alta.	Contract No. 1 of 1912. Subdivision of township 75 and the north two-thirds of townships 74, ranges 6, 7, 8 and 9, the south two-thirds of township 70, range 11, township 73 and the south two-thirds of township 74, range 12, west of the sixth meridian. Survey of the east outlines of townships 76, ranges 7, 8, 9 and 10, west of the sixth meridian.
McGrandle, H. . . . .	Wetaskiwin, Alta. . . .	Contract No. 37 of 1912. Subdivision of township 52, range 25, and parts of townships 49 and 50, range 24, and township 50, range 25, west of the fifth meridian.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

APPENDIX No. 1—*Continued.*

SCHEDULE of Surveyors employed and work executed by them from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913—*Continued.*

Surveyor.	Address.	Description of Work.
McMillan, Geo..	Finch, Ont..	Survey of the twentieth base line across ranges 10 to 26, west of the fourth meridian.
McNaughton, A. L....	Cornwall, Ont..	Subdivision survey in townships 46 and 47, range 19, township 47, range 20, townships 47 and 48, range 22, and townships 46 and 47, range 23, west of the fifth meridian. Mounding in townships 48, ranges 20 and 21, west of the fifth meridian.
Neelands, R..	Hamiota, Man..	Contract No. 6 of 1912. Subdivision of township 29, range 1, townships 28 and 29, range 2, and township 29, range 3, west of the principal meridian. Survey of timber berth No. 1877 in townships 24 and 25, range 4, and township 25, range 5, east of the principal meridian.
Neville, E. A..	Ruthven, Ont..	Settlement surveys at Chipewyan, Smith Landing and Fort Smith.
Palmer, P. E..	Dorchester, N.B..	Contract No. 12 of 1912. Subdivision of townships 32 and 33, range 14, township 33, range 15, and the south two-thirds of townships 34, ranges 14 and 15, west of the principal meridian.
Pierce, J. W..	Ottawa, Ont..	Contract No. 25 of 1912. Subdivision of township 56, range 15, townships 55, 56, 57, 58, and the north third of township 54, range 16, west of the third meridian.
Plunkett, T. H..	Meaford, Ont..	Production of the tenth base line across ranges 6 to 14 and parts of ranges 5 and 15, the eleventh base line across ranges 16 to 24 and part of range 25, the twelfth base line across ranges 17 to 24 and part of range 16, the thirteenth base line across ranges 28 to 32, and the fourteenth base line across ranges 28 to 31, west of the principal meridian. Also the thirteenth base line across ranges 1 to 4, west of the second meridian. Survey of the east outlines of townships 34, 35 and 36, ranges 8 and 15, west of the principal meridian. Subdivision in township 33, range 15, west of the principal meridian.
Proudfoot, H. B..	Saskatoon, Sask..	Contract No. 23 of 1912. Subdivision of township 56, range 12, and townships 53, 54, 55 and 56, range 13, west of the third meridian.
Purser, R. C..	Windsor, Ont..	Subdivision in township 32, range 10, west of the third meridian. Resurvey in township 46, range 19, and township 43, range 28, west of the second meridian; township 36, range 19, west of the third meridian. Correction survey in township 38, range 19, west of the second meridian. Retracement surveys in township 47, range 19, and township 46, range 20, west of the second meridian; township 39, range 1, township 34, range 3, township 49, range 5, township 47, range 16, townships 53 and 54, range 22, township 54, range 23, and township 53,

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

APPENDIX No. 1—*Continued.*

SCHEDULE of Surveyors employed and work executed by them from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913—*Continued.*

Surveyor.	Address.	Description of Work.
		range 26, west of the third meridian. Traverse in townships 33 and 49, range 6, township 48, range 15, township 53, range 22, and township 54, range 23, west of the third meridian. Investigation and restoration survey in townships 37 and 38, range 26, west of the third meridian; township 60, range 25, and township 50, range 28, west of the fourth meridian.
Ransom, J. E.. . . .	Toronto, Ont.. . . .	Contract No. 14 of 1912. Subdivision of township 52, range 7, and townships 50 and 51, range 8, west of the second meridian. Survey of the east outline of township 52, range 8, and the north boundary of township 51, range 7, west of the second meridian.
Rinfret, C.. . . . .	Montreal, Que.. . . .	Resurvey in townships 12 and 13, range 28, and townships 13 and 14, range 29, west of the second meridian. Correction survey in township 14, range 30, west of the second meridian; townships 14, ranges 1 and 10 west of the third meridian. Restoration survey in townships 14 and 15, ranges 23 and 24, and townships 15, ranges 25 and 26, west of the third meridian. Retracement survey in townships 13 and 14, ranges 23 and 24, township 13, range 25, and township 14, range 26, west of the second meridian; townships 12, 13 and 14, range 1, and townships 13 and 14, range 2, west of the third meridian. Investigation in townships 34, ranges 14 and 16, townships 32 and 35, range 17, and townships 32 and 33, range 18, west of the second meridian. Traverse in township 34, range 16, townships 32, ranges 17 and 18, townships 12, 13 and 14, range 28, townships 13 and 14, range 29, and township 14, range 30, west of the second meridian; townships 14 and 15, range 24, west of the third meridian.
Robinson, E. W.. . . .	Ottawa, Ont.. . . .	Production of the second meridian from the northeast corner of section 1, township 68 to the northeast corner of township 78. Mounding along second meridian from northeast corner of townships 62 to the northeast corner of section 1, township 68.
Robinson, W. A.. . . .	Winnipeg, Man.. . . .	Contract No 24 of 1912. Subdivision of townships 54, 55 and 56, range 14, and townships 54 and 55, range 15, west of the third meridian.
Rolfson, O.. . . . .	Walkerville, Ont.. . . .	Survey of the fifteenth base line across ranges 1 to 3 and part of range 4, the sixteenth base line across ranges 1 to 25, and the seventeenth base line across ranges 1 to 5, west of the principal meridian.
Roy, J. E.. . . . .	Quebec, Que.. . . .	Contract No. 22 of 1912. Subdivision of townships 55 and 56, range 11, and townships 53, 54 and 55, range 12, west of the third meridian.

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

APPENDIX No. 1—*Continued.*

SCHEDULE of Surveyors employed and work executed by them from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913—*Continued.*

Surveyor.	Address.	Description of Work.
Saint Cyr, A. . . . .	Ottawa, Ont. . . . .	Survey of the third meridian from the seventeenth to the eighteenth base line and of the eighteenth base line from the third to the fourth meridian.
Segré, B. H. . . . .	Davidson, Sask. . . . .	Subdivision in townships 18, ranges 29 and 30, west of the second meridian. Restoration survey in township 28, range 18, and township 27, range 19, west of the second meridian; township 46, range 3, west of the third meridian. Resurvey in township 26, range 2, west of the second meridian; township 25, range 3, west of the third meridian. Correction survey in townships 23, 24 and 28, range 27, west of the second meridian; township 16, range 1, and township 18, range 17, west of the third meridian. Retracement survey in townships 30 and 31, ranges 26 and 27, and townships 16, ranges 29 and 30, west of the second meridian.
Seibert, F. V. . . . .	Rush Lake, Sask. . . . .	Subdivision in township 7, range 30, west of the second meridian; township 7, range 1, and townships 16 and 17, ranges 10 and 11, west of the third meridian. Resurvey in township 11, range 12, and township 16, range 13, west of the third meridian; townships 2 and 3, range 15, west of the fourth meridian. Correction survey in township 24, range 25, west of the second meridian; township 26, ranges 13 and 20, west of the third meridian; township 38, range 11, township 24, range 12, townships 26, 27 and 43, range 14, and townships 26 and 27, range 15, west of the fourth meridian. Retracement survey in township 27, range 14, west of the second meridian; townships 19 and 20, range 15, and townships 17 and 18, range 17, west of the third meridian. Restoration survey in townships 2 and 3, range 14, west of the fourth meridian. Traverse in township 26, range 7, and townships 16, ranges 16, 17 and 21, ouest of the third meridian; township 8, range 3, township 38, range 11, and townships 48 and 49, ranges 22 and 23, west of the fourth meridian; township 8, range 5, west of the fifth meridian. Contour survey at Elkwater lake in township 8, range 3, west of the fourth meridian.
Soars, H. M. R. . . . .	Edmonton, Alta. . . . .	Contract No. 4 of 1912. Subdivision of townships 69, 70 and 71, ranges 22 and 24, townships 69 and 70, ranges 23 and 25, and the south two-thirds of township 71, range 23, west of the fifth meridian. Survey of the east outlines of townships 72, ranges 22, 23, 24 and 25, and townships 71 and 72, range 26, west of the fifth meridian.
Starkey, S. M. . . . .	Cody's, N.B. . . . .	Contract No. 26 of 1912. Subdivision of townships 59, 60, 61 and 62, range 16, and township 61, range 17, west of the third meridian.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

APPENDIX No. 1—Continued.

SCHEDULE of Surveyors employed and work executed by them from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913—Continued.

Surveyor.	Address.	Description of Work.
Steele, I. J.. . . . .	Ottawa, Ont.. . . . .	Contract No. 32 of 1912. Subdivision of townships 61, 62 and 63, range 23, townships 63, 64 and the north third of township 62, range 24, west of the third meridian. Survey of the east outline of township 64, range 23, west of the third meridian.
Stewart, A. G.. . . . .	Edmonton, Alta.. . . . .	Contract No. 3 of 1912. Subdivision of township 81, range 18, the south two-thirds of township 82 and part of township 81, range 19, townships 82 and 83, range 20, townships 84, ranges 22, 23, 24, 25 and 26, west of the fifth meridian; townships 80, ranges 1 and 2, west of the sixth meridian. Survey of the east outlines of township 84, range 20, and township 81, range 21, west of the fifth meridian.
Stewart, N. C.. . . . .	Ottawa, Ont.. . . . .	Subdivision in townships 28, ranges 17 and 18, townships 28 and 29, ranges 22 and 23, township 31, range 25, and townships 31 and 32, range 26, west of the fifth meridian; townships 18 and 19, range 7, townships 18 and 20, range 8, township 19, range 9, and townships 17, 18 and 19, range 10, west of the sixth meridian. Resurvey in townships 28, ranges 17 and 18, townships 28 and 29, ranges 22 and 23, and townships 27, ranges 25 and 26, west of the fifth meridian; townships 18, ranges 7 and 8, townships 18, 19 and 20, range 9, and township 17, range 10, west of the sixth meridian. Traverse in townships 28, ranges 17 and 18, townships 27 and 28, range 22, townships 28 and 29, range 23, townships 27 and 31, range 25, and townships 27, 31 and 32, range 26, west of the fifth meridian; township 18, range 7, and township 17, range 10, west of the sixth meridian.
Stewart, W. M.. . . . .	Saskatoon, Sask.. . . . .	Contract No. 28 of 1912. Subdivision of townships 63 and 64, range 16, and townships 62, 63 and 64, range 17, west of the third meridian.
Stock, J. J.. . . . .	Ottawa, Ont.. . . . .	Contract No. 35 of 1912. Subdivision of townships 64 and 65, range 3, and townships 63 and 64, range 4, west of the fifth meridian.
Street, P. B.. . . . .	Toronto, Ont.. . . . .	Subdivision in townships 11 and 12, range 2, townships 10, 11 and 12, range 3, townships 10 and 11, range 4, and townships 10, 11, 12 and 13, range 5, west of the fifth meridian. Retracement survey in townships 5, ranges 17 and 18, and township 2, range 19, west of the fourth meridian.
Stuart, A. G.. . . . .	Buckingham, Que.. . . . .	Retracement of the principal meridian from the international boundary to the eighth base line. Resurvey of township 21, range 4, west of the principal meridian. Correction survey in townships 31, ranges 8 and 9, west of the principal meridian. Traverse of Swan lake in townships 21, ranges 5 and 6, west of the principal meridian.

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

APPENDIX No. 1—*Continued.*

SCHEDULE of Surveyors employed and work executed by them from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913—*Continued.*

Surveyor.	Address.	Description of Work.
Taggart, C. H.. . . .	Ottawa, Ont.. . . .	Subdivision in township 21, range 12, townships 21 and 25, range 13, townships 23, 24 and 25, range 14, townships 20, 21, 22, 23 and 24, range 15, townships 22 and 23, range 16, townships 17, 21 and 22, range 17, and township 18, range 18, west of the sixth meridian. Resurvey in township 21, range 13, townships 24, ranges 14 and 15, township 22, range 16, and townships 17 and 21, range 17, west of the sixth meridian. Traverse in townships 24 and 25, range 14, townships 22 and 24, range 15, township 22, range 16, and townships 17 and 21, range 17, west of the principal meridian.
Taylor, W. E.. . . .	Owen Sound, Ont.. . .	Contract No. 10 of 1912. Subdivision of townships 29, 30, 31 and 32, range 11, township 32, range 12, and the portions of townships 30 and 31, range 12, east of lake Manitoba, west of the principal meridian.
Tipper, G. A.. . . .	Brantford, Ont.. . . .	Contract No. 2 of 1912. Subdivision of townships 84 and 85 and the south two-thirds of township 82, range 2, townships 82, 83, 84 and 85, range 3, and townships 81, 82, 83 and 84, range 4, west of the sixth meridian.
Tremblay, A. J.. . . .	Edmonton, Alta.. . . .	Contract No. 33 of 1912. Subdivision of township 88 and the south two-thirds of township 89, range 8, townships 88, 89 and part of township 90, range 9, and township 88 and the south two-thirds of township 89, range 10, west of the fourth meridian.
Waddell, W. H.. . . .	Edmonton, Alta.. . . .	Contract No. 29 of 1912. Subdivision of townships 61, 62 and 63, range 18, townships 61 and 62, range 19, west of the third meridian. Survey of the east outlines of townships 64, ranges 18 and 19, west of the third meridian.
Walker, C. M.. . . .	Guelph, Ont.. . . . .	Retracement survey of townships 1 and 2, range 6, west of the fourth meridian. Survey of cemetery and villa lots at Banff.
Wallace, J. N.. . . .	Calgary, Alta.. . . . .	Levelling along Canadian Northern railway from Hudson Bay Junction to Islay, and also from Edmonton to Athabaska Landing and westerly along Athabaska river.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

## APPENDIX No. 2.

SCHEDULE showing for each surveyor employed from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913, the number of miles surveyed of township section lines, township outlines, traverses of lakes and rivers and resurvey, also the cost of the same.

Surveyor.	Miles of section.	Miles of outline.	Miles of traverse.	Miles of resurvey.	Total mileage.	Total cost.	Cost per mile.	Day work or contract.
						\$	\$ cts.	
Akins, J. R. . . . .		154		10	164	25,208	153 71	Day.
Allison, C. B. . . . .	222	24	197		443	7,888	17 81	Contract.
Aylsworth, C. F. . . . .			19	159	178	10,238	57 52	Day.
Bennett, G. A. . . . .	2		20	145	167	5,657	33 88	"
Berry, E. W. . . . .	159	44	61		264	10,300	39 02	"
Blanchet, G. H. . . . .		126			126	43,237	343 15	"
Bowman, E. P. . . . .	175	6	25		206	6,118	29 70	Contract.
Brenot, L. . . . .	170	47	52		269	19,408	72 15	Day.
Calder, J. A. . . . .	48		73	6	127	7,729	60 86	"
Campbell, A. S. . . . .			80	138	218	9,518	43 66	"
Christie, W. . . . .	200	26	194		420	8,854	21 08	Contract.
Cowper, G. C. . . . .			78	348	426	8,701	20 42	Day.
Cummings, A. L. . . . .	252	18	89		359	8,284	23 08	Contract.
Davies, T. A. . . . .	259	35	105		399	9,844	24 67	"
Day, H. S. . . . .	174	12			186	5,743	30 88	"
Evans, S. L. . . . .	17	8	45	275	345	8,658	25 10	Day.
Fairchild, C. C. . . . .	192		6		198	5,946	30 03	Contract.
Fawcett, A. . . . .	269	23	108		400	8,827	22 07	"
Francis, J. . . . .	323	6	3	36	368	9,357	25 42	"
Galletly, J. S. . . . .	278	55	74		407	22,731	55 85	Day.
Gibbon, Jas. . . . .	170	16	5		191	5,766	30 18	Contract.
Grassie, C. A. . . . .	85		71	6	162	9,610	59 32	Day.
Hawkins, A. H. . . . .		163			163	24,375	149 54	"
Herriot, G. H. . . . .		70			70	12,272	175 32	"
Jackson, J. E. . . . .	214	12	56	12	291	7,715	26 24	Contract.
Lighthall, A. . . . .	12		61	2	75	9,207	122 76	Day.
Loucks, R. W. E. . . . .	242	48	41		331	9,159	27 67	Contract.
Martindale, E. S. . . . .	58	3	11	117	189	11,140	58 24	Day.
Martyn, O. W. . . . .	176	12	7		195	5,816	29 82	Contract.
Matheson, H. . . . .	42	4	2		48	10,785	224 69	Day.
Melhuish, P. . . . .	26		55	3	84	9,213	109 68	"
Molloy, J. . . . .	268	34	159		461	10,768	23 36	Contract.
Montgomery, R. H. . . . .	230	24	58		312	8,359	26 79	"
Morrier, J. E. . . . .	230	26	72		328	8,853	26 99	"
MacLennan, A. L. . . . .	176	34	26		236	6,589	27 92	"
McEwen, D. F. . . . .	244	48	119		411	9,363	22 78	"
McFarlane, J. B. . . . .		65			65	18,468	284 12	Day.
McFarlane, W. G. . . . .	463	74	35		572	15,694	27 44	Contract.
McGrandle, H. . . . .	112	2	6		120	3,873	32 27	"
McMillan, Geo. . . . .		101			101	19,048	188 59	Day.
McNaughton, A. L. . . . .	112	22	21		155	11,466	73 97	"
Neelands, R. . . . .	200	18	11		229	6,624	28 92	Contract.
Neville, E. A. . . . .			71	8	79	7,013	88 77	Day.
Palmer, P. E. . . . .	165	21	63		249	6,206	24 92	Contract.
Pierce, J. W. . . . .	256	30	12		298	8,741	29 33	"
Plunkett, T. H. . . . .	4	273			277	36,624	132 22	Day.
Proudfoot, H. B. . . . .	111	6	26		137	3,536	25 81	Contract.
Purser, R. C. . . . .	16		19	70	105	5,397	51 40	Day.
Ransom, J. T. . . . .	102	16	76		194	4,085	21 06	Contract.
Rinfret, C. . . . .			62	567	629	7,976	12 68	Day.
Robinson, E. W. . . . .		96			96	23,165	241 30	"
Robinson, W. A. . . . .	240	32	4		276	8,563	31 03	Contract.
Rolfson, O. . . . .		199			199	35,554	178 66	Day.
Roy, J. E. . . . .	192	30	43		265	6,775	25 56	Contract.
Saint Cyr, A. . . . .		181			181	29,991	165 69	Day.
Segre, B. H. . . . .	13			38	51	2,509	49 19	"
Seibert, F. V. . . . .	39		26	100	165	6,152	27 59	"
Soars, H. M. R. . . . .	506	112	72		690	19,971	28 94	Contract.
Starkey, S. M. . . . .	230	18	196		444	7,298	16 44	"
Steele, I. J. . . . .	253	52	158		463	10,978	23 71	"
Stewart, A. G. . . . .	471	65	56		592	17,244	29 13	"



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

APPENDIX No. 2—*Continued.*

SCHEDULE showing for each surveyor employed from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913; the number of miles surveyed, &c.—*Continued.*

Surveyor.	Miles of section.	Miles of outline.	Miles of traverse.	Miles of resurvey.	Total mileage.	Total cost.	Cost per mile.	Day work or contract.
						\$	\$ cts.	
Stewart, N. C.	89		52	12	153	9,320	60 91	Day.
Stewart, W. M.	246	30	97		373	7,236	19 40	Contract.
Stock, J. J.	188	6	79		273	7,235	26 50	"
Street, P. B.	76	8	8	73	165	8,915	54 03	Day.
Stuart, A. G.			8	226	234	8,744	37 37	"
Taggart, C. H.	112		15	9	136	9,638	70 87	"
Taylor, W. E.	203	19	65		287	7,111	24 77	Contract.
Tipper, G. A.	509	62	32		603	17,409	28 87	"
Tremblay, A. J.	299	48	85		432	13,777	31 89	"
Waddell, W. H.	245	54	137		436	10,277	23 57	"
Walker, C. M.			8	226	234	9,848	42 09	Day.
Total	10,365	2,718	3,509	2,586	19,178	833,697		

## APPENDIX No. 3.

List of lots in the Yukon Territory, survey returns of which have been received from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913.

## GROUP 2.

Lot No.	Acres.	Surveyor.	Year of Survey.	Date of Approval.	Claimant.	Remarks.
339	49.53	F. H. Kitto	1912	Dec. 6, 1912.	Otto J. Kastner	Omenecia M. C.
347	80.9	"	1911	Dec. 6, 1912.	Malcolm McLaren	Surface.
350	40.00	C. W. MacPherson	1912	Nov. 13, 1912.	A. B. Devlin	Surface.

## GROUP 6.

121	51.65	H. G. Dickson	1912	Nov. 13, 1912.	W. J. Fleming	Empire No. 2 M. C.
122	31.28	"	1912	Jan. 10, 1913.	"	Black Rock M. C.
123	20.08	"	1912	Jan. 10, 1913.	"	Suburban M. C.

APPENDIX No. 4.

List of miscellaneous surveys in the Yukon Territory, returns of which have been received from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913.

Year.	Surveyor.	Description of Survey.
1908	James Gibbon . . . . .	Base line of Barker Creek, a tributary of Stewart River.
1908	" . . . . .	" " 51 Pup, a tributary of Barker Creek.
1908	" . . . . .	" " McRae Creek, a tributary of Barker Creek.
1908	" . . . . .	" " Agate Creek, a tributary of Barker Creek.
1908	" . . . . .	" " Preacher Creek, a tributary of Barker Creek.
1908	" . . . . .	" " Iron Creek, a tributary of Barker Creek.
1908	" . . . . .	Stewart River reference traverse from Stewart crossing to Barker Creek.
1912	F. H. Kitto. . . . .	Base line of Scroggie Creek, a tributary of Stewart River.
1912	" . . . . .	" " Walhalla Creek, a tributary of Scroggie Creek.
1912	" . . . . .	" " Alberta Creek, a tributary of Scroggie Creek.
1912	" . . . . .	" " Sharpe Creek, a tributary of Scroggie Creek.
1912	" . . . . .	" " Mariposa Creek, a tributary of Scroggie Creek.
1912	" . . . . .	" " Stevens Creek, a tributary of Scroggie Creek.
1912	" . . . . .	" " Clarke Creek, a tributary of Scroggie Creek.
1912	" . . . . .	Amended survey of lower part of the Sulphur Creek base line.
1912	" . . . . .	Timber berth No. 143 and part of No. 119 on Klondike River.
1912	" . . . . .	Tie of Astronomical Pier at Tantalus to Carmack's reference traverse.

APPENDIX No. 5.

STATEMENT of work executed in the office of the Chief Draughtsman:—

Letters of instruction to surveyors. . . . .	315
Progress sketches received and filed. . . . .	1,372
Declarations of settlers received and filed. . . . .	176
Returns of timber berths received. . . . .	13
Plans received from surveyors. . . . .	254
Field books received from surveyors. . . . .	635
Timber reports received. . . . .	210
Observations for magnetic declination received. . . . .	931
Miscellaneous returns received. . . . .	168
Preliminary township plans prepared. . . . .	334
Sketches made. . . . .	6,020
Maps and tracings made. . . . .	434
Plans of Yukon lots received. . . . .	6
Plans of miscellaneous Yukon surveys received. . . . .	17
Returns of surveys examined—	
Township subdivision. . . . .	233
Township outline. . . . .	274
Road plans. . . . .	341
Railway plans. . . . .	155
Yukon lots. . . . .	6
Miscellaneous Yukon surveys. . . . .	17
Mineral claims. . . . .	18
Timber berths. . . . .	25
Correction and other miscellaneous surveys. . . . .	184

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

APPENDIX No. 5—*Continued.*STATEMENT of work executed in the office of the Chief Draughtsman—*Con.*

Township plans compiled. . . . .	700
Townsite settlement and other plans compiled. . . . .	87
Proofs of plans examined. . . . .	53
Township plans printed. . . . .	517
Townsite and settlement plans printed. . . . .	9
Miscellaneous plans printed. . . . .	153
Areas calculated. . . . .	940
Pages of field notes copied. . . . .	368
Applications for various information dealt with. . . . .	1,727
Files received and returned. . . . .	1,845
Letters and memoranda drafted. . . . .	10,801
Books received from Record Office and used in connection with office work. . . . .	3,632
Books returned to Record Office. . . . .	4,278
Plans other than printed township plans received from Record Office and used in connection with office work. . . . .	723
Plans returned to Record Office. . . . .	1,104
Volumes of plans received from Record Office and used in connection with office work. . . . .	86
Volumes of plans returned to Record Office. . . . .	83
Books sent to Record Office to be placed on record. . . . .	483
Plans other than township plans sent to Record Office to be placed on record. . . . .	138
Sectional maps (3 miles to 1 inch)—	
Revised. . . . .	43
Reprinted. . . . .	46
Sectional maps (6 miles to 1 inch)—	
Reprinted. . . . .	38



APPENDIX No. 6.

LIST of new editions of Sectional Maps issued from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913.

Scale—3 miles to one inch.

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
14	Pincer Creek.....	111	Kamloops .....	215	Red Deer. ....	316	Vermilion.
16	Milk River.....	112	Sicamous.....	217	Tramping Lake.....	317	Fort Pitt.
17	Cypress.....	114	Calgary .....	218	Saskatoon.....	364	Fort Assiniboine.
19	Willowbunch .....	115	Blackfoot. ....	219	Humboldt .....	365	Victoria.
20	Souris.....	116	Rainy Hills.....	222	Waterhen .....	366	Saddle Lake.
22	Dufferin. ....	117	Red Deer Forks ....	262	Yellowhead.....	367	Meadow Lake.
24	Lake of the Woods..	118	Rush Lake .....	263	Jasper.....	368	Green Lake.
64	Porcupine.....	161	Morley. ....	264	Brazeau.....	412	Wapiti.
66	Medicine Hat.....	166	Sounding Creek.....	265	Peace Hills.....	416	La Biche.
67	Maple Creek .....	167	Bad Hills.....	267	Battleford.....	464	Giroux.
69	Moosejaw.....	168	The Elbow.....	268	Carlton .....	513	Heart River.
70	Moose Mountain....	169	Touchwood .....	314	St. Ann.		
74	Cross Lake.....	171	Duck Mountain.....	315	Edmonton.		

Scale—6 miles to one inch.

16	Milk River. ....	74	Cross Lake.....	213	Athabaska.....	315	Edmonton.
17	Cypress. ....	111	Kamloops .....	217	Tramping Lake.....	316	Vermilion.
19	Willowbunch.....	112	Sicamous. ....	218	Saskatoon .....	317	Fort Pitt.
20	Souris.....	116	Rainy Hills.....	222	Waterhen .....	366	Saddle Lake.
22	Dufferin .....	117	Red Deer Forks....	264	Brazeau.....	412	Wapiti.
24	Lake of the Woods..	165	Rosebud .....	266	Ribstone Creek.....	462	Dunvegan.
64	Porcupine. ....	167	Bad Hills. ....	268	Carlton.		
67	Maple Creek .....	169	Touchwood .....	313	Brulé.		

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

APPENDIX No. 7.  
STATEMENT of work executed in the Photographic office from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913.

	3½ x 3½	3½ x 5½	5 x 7	8 x 10	10 x 12	11 x 14	15 x 18	16 x 18	18 x 20	20 x 24	24 x 30	24 x 32	24 x 35	30 x 36	32 x 49	36 x 42	42 x 48	Total.
Dry plates and films																		
Bromide prints	12	659	625	17		15												1,328
Solio prints		2	12	104	14	353		106	25	112	77			92		43	17	956
Velox prints		31	361	344	1	2												739
Artura prints		5,874	4,387	19		78												10,358
Vandyke prints				62														62
Blue prints			9	6	84	3		31	73	94	246			235		166	16	963
Lantern transparencies			14	53	36	60		277	158	130	168			307		110	29	1,342
Photographs mounted	181																	181
Wet plate negatives		18	36	34		8		1	170	79		55						97
Photo-litho plates				99		228	744		155	52			126		194			1,375
Total	193	6,584	5,444	738	135	747	744	414	581	407	491	55	126	634	194	319	62	17,928

APPENDIX No. 8.

STATEMENT of work executed in the Lithographic Office from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913.

MONTH.	MAPS.			TOWNSHIP PLANS.			FORMS.		
	No.	Copies.	Impres- sions.	No.	Copies.	Impres sions.	No.	Copies.	Impres- sions.
1912.									
April.....	11	7,675	19,675	22	4,400	5,000	1	200	400
May.....	11	5,000	14,975	55	11,000	11,200	6	8,287	8,587
June.....	20	13,900	28,900	70	14,000	14,400	1	2,000	2,000
July.....	10	9,375	25,225	17	3,400	4,000	2	950	1,400
August.....	27	12,850	13,225	30	6,000	6,600	1	1,000	1,000
September...	15	6,900	6,900	89	17,800	18,600	1	700	700
October.....	14	6,190	6,190	9	1,800	2,200	3	4,000	4,000
November.....	2	325	325	11	2,200	2,200	1	600	600
December.....	5	2,500	2,500	42	8,400	8,400	2	1,013	1,013
1913.									
January.....	11	32,215	135,045	73	14,600	14,800	5	21,000	23,000
February.....	6	2,725	2,725	40	8,000	8,000	6	9,500	9,500
March.....	9	2,000	2,500	93	18,600	19,000	3	5,300	5,400
Total.....	141	101,655	258,185	551	110,200	114,400	32	54,550	57,600

RECAPITULATION.

	No.	Copies.	Impressions.	Cost.
				\$
Maps.....	141	101,655	258,185	2,706 66
Township plans.....	551	110,200	114,400	4,088 00
Forms.....	32	54,550	57,600	617 34
Grand total.....	724	266,405	430,185	7,412 00



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

LIST of employees of the Topographical Surveys Branch at Ottawa, giving the name, classification, duties of office and salary of each. (Metcalf street, corner of Slater.)

NAME.	CLASSIFICATION.		Duties of Office.	Salary.
	Division.	Sub-division.		
				\$
Déville, E., D.T.S., LL.D. ....	1	A	Surveyor General.....	3,750
	Correspondence.			
Brady, M. ....	1	B	Secretary.....	2,500
Cullen, M. J. ....	3	A	Stenographer..	1,200
Moran, J. F. ....	3	A	Clerk.....	950
Williams, E. R. ....	3	A	Correspondence clerk.....	950
Addison, W. G. ....	3	B	Typewriter..	800
Renault, J. F. ....	3	B	" "	700
Pegg, A. ....			Messenger.....	800
O'Meara, M. T. ....			"	600
	Accounts.			
Hunter, R. H. ....	2	A	Accountant ....	2,100
Lemay, A. ....	2	A	Asst. Accountant.....	1,600
Wilkinson, Percy. ....	3	A	"	1,150

Chief Draughtsman's Office (Metcalf street, corner of Slater)—General Direction and Supervision of the Technical Work.

Shanks, T., B.A.Sc., D.L.S. ....	1	B	Chief draughtsman.....	2,650
Brown, T. E., B.A. ....	1	B	Asst. chief draughtsman.....	2,650

Chief Draughtsman's Office, First Section (Metcalf street, corner of Slater)—Survey instructions and general information.

Barber, H. G., Grad. S.P.S. ....	2	A	Chief of section.....	1,950
Rice, F. W., Grad. School of Mining...	2	A	Asst. chief of section.....	1,950
MacIlquham, W. L., B.Sc. ....	2	A	" "	1,950
Weld, W. E. ....	2	A	" "	1,950
Peaker, W. J., Grad. S.P.S. ....	2	A	" "	1,650
Carroll, M. J., Grad. S.P.S. ....	2	A	" "	1,600
Rochon, E. C. ....	2	A	" "	1,600
McRae, A. D., B.A., B.Sc. ....	2	B	Draughtsman.....	1,450
Grant, A. W., B.A. ....	2	B	"	1,450
Hayward, H. E., B.Sc. ....	2	B	"	1,350
MacMillan, J. P., B.E. ....	2	B	"	1,350
Wadlin, L. N., B.Sc. ....	2	B	"	1,250
Cordukes, J. P., B.Sc. ....	2	B	"	1,250
Gagnon, J. N. H., B.A.S. ....	2	B	"	1,100
Armstrong, W. B., B.Sc. ....	2	B	"	1,250
Nevins, L. A., B.A. ....	2	B	"	1,250
McDonald, J. F., B.A. ....	2	B	"	1,250
Sammon, J. J., B.A. ....	2	B	"	1,200
Fleming, A. C., B.A. ....	2	B	"	1,200
Kydd, Geo., B.Sc. ....	2	B	"	1,200
Quinlan, L. J., B.A.Sc. ....	2	B	"	1,200
Mills, T. S., B.A., B.Sc. ....	2	B	"	1,200
Holbrook, C. H. ....	3	A	Clerk ....	1,000
Burkholder, E. L. ....	3	A	"	950

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Chief Draughtsman's Office, Second Section (Metcalf street, corner of Slater)—  
Surveys in Manitoba, Saskatchewan. Alberta and Yukon Territory.

Name.	Classification.		Duties of Office.	Salary.
	Division.	Sub-division.		
				\$
Nash, T. S., Grad. S.P.S., D.L.S. ....	1	B	Chief of section. ....	2,650
Dennis, E. M., B. Sc. ....	2	A	Asst. chief of section. ....	1,950
Elder, A. J., Grad. S.P.S., D.L.S. ....	2	A	" " ....	1,950
Hill, S. N., Grad. S.P.S. ....	2	A	" " ....	1,950
Genest, P. F. X., Q.L.S. ....	2	A	" " ....	1,950
Kitto, F. H., D.L.S. ....	2	A	In charge of Dawson office. ....	1,650
Sutherland, H. E., B.Sc. ....	2	A	Asst. chief of section ....	1,600
McClelland, W. D. ....	2	A	" " ....	1,600
Roger, A., O.L.S. ....	2	A	" " ....	1,600
Spreckley, R. O. ....	2	B	Draughtsman. ....	1,550
Goodday, Leonard. ....	2	B	" ....	1,450
Bray, R. P. ....	2	B	" ....	1,450
Harrison, E. W. ....	2	B	" ....	1,350
Ault, H. W. ....	2	B	" ....	1,350
Lytle, W. J. ....	2	B	" ....	1,100
LaBeree, E. E. ....	2	B	" ....	1,100
Jones, G. S., Grad. S.P.S., O.L.S. ....	2	B	" ....	1,100
Bradley, J. D. ....	2	B	" ....	1,100
Fournier, O. E., B.A.S. ....	2	B	" ....	1,100
Thomas, A. S., B.Sc. ....	2	B	" ....	1,250
Kirwan, A. L., B.A.Sc. ....	2	B	" ....	1,200
Robinson, S. D., B.Sc. ....	2	B	" ....	1,200
Macdonald, J. A. ....	3	B	Clerk. ....	800

Chief Draughtsman's Office, Third Section—(Imperial Building, Queen street).  
Copying plans for reproduction.

Engler, Carl., B. A., D.L.S. ....	1	B	Chief of section. ....	2,200
May, J. E. ....	2	A	Asst. chief of section. ....	1,950
O'Connell, J. R. ....	2	A	" " ....	1,750
Moule, W. J. ....	2	B	Draughtsman. ....	1,600
Helmer, J. D. ....	2	B	" ....	1,150
Dawson, R. J. ....	2	B	" ....	1,150
Archambault, E. ....	2	B	" ....	1,150
Clarke, G. N. ....	2	B	" ....	800
Watters, James. ....	3	A	Printer. ....	1,200
McLennan, A. G. ....	3	A	Clerk. ....	1,200
Brown, A. ....	3	A	" ....	950
Ebb, E. J. ....	3	A	" ....	950
Baril, C. ....	3	B	Draughtsman. ....	800

Chief Draughtsman's Office, Fourth Section—(Imperial Building, Queen street).  
British Columbia surveys.

Rowan-Legg, E. L. ....	2	A	Chief of section. ....	2,100
Gi Imore, E. T. B., Grad. R.M.C. ....	2	A	Asst. chief of section. ....	2,050
Morley, R. W. ....	2	A	" " ....	1,950
Wilson, E. E. D., B. Sc. ....	2	A	" " ....	1,650
Harris, K. D. ....	2	B	Draughtsman. ....	1,350

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

Chief Draughtsman's Office, Fifth Section—(Imperial Building, Queen street).  
Mapping.

Name.	Classification.		Duties of Office.	Salary.
	Division.	Sub-division.		
				\$
Smith, J. ....	1	B	Chief of Section. ....	2,650
Begin, P. A. ....	2	A	Asst. chief of section. ....	2,000
Blanchet, A. E. ....	2	A	" " ....	1,600
Côté, J. A., Grad. R.M.C. ....	2	A	" " ....	1,650
D'Orsonnens, A. ....	2	A	" " ....	1,600
Flindt, A. H. ....	2	A	" " ....	1,750
Bergin, W. ....	2	B	Draughtsman ....	1,150
Blanchard, J. F. ....	2	B	" ....	1,100
Brigly, J. H. ....	2	B	" ....	1,350
Colquhoun, G. A., B.Sc. ....	2	B	" ....	1,250
Davies, T. E. S. ....	2	B	" ....	1,600
Davy, E. ....	2	B	" ....	1,450
Freeland, J. J., M.A. ....	2	B	" ....	1,250
Howie, Jas. ....	2	B	" ....	1,050
Perrin, V. ....	2	B	" ....	1,600
Purdy, W. A. ....	2	B	" ....	1,150
Villeneuve, E. ....	2	B	" ....	1,150

Chief Draughtsman's Office, Sixth Section—(Imperial Building, Queen street).  
Scientific and topographical work.

Dodge, G. B., D.L.S. ....	1	B	Chief of section. ....	2,650
Watt, G. H., Grad. S.P.S., D.L.S. ....	2	A	Asst. chief of section. ....	1,950
Cannell, H. W. ....	2	B	Draughtsman. ....	1,200
Chartrand, D. E., B.Sc. ....	2	B	" ....	1,150
Cousineau, A., B.Sc. ....	2	B	" ....	1,150
Dozois, L. O. R., Grad. R.M.C. ....	2	B	" ....	1,150
Herbert, W. H., B.Sc. ....	2	B	" ....	1,250
Hill, Jas., M.A., B.Sc. ....	2	B	" ....	1,200
Hughson, W. G., B.Sc., L.D.S. ....	2	B	" ....	1,200
Milliken, J. B., B.A., B.Sc. ....	2	B	" ....	1,350
Parry, H., B.Sc., D.L.S. ....	2	B	" ....	1,050
Roe, B. J., ....	2	B	" ....	1,200
Ross, R. C., B.Sc. ....	2	B	" ....	1,250
Way, W. C., M.Sc. ....	2	B	" ....	1,200
Lynch, F. J. ....	3	B	Typewriter. ....	800
Watson, J. W. ....	3	B	Clerk ....	800
Pick, A. C. ....			Messenger. ....	550

## Geographic Board (Woods Building, Slater street).

Whitcher, A. H., F.R.G.S., D.L.S. ....	2	A	Secretary. ....	2,100
--	---	---	-----------------	-------

## Photographic Office (Metcalf street, corner Slater street).

Carruthers, H. K. ....	2	A	Process photographer. ....	1,950
Woodruff, John. ....	2	A	Chief " ....	1,950
Smith, L. G. ....	2	B	Photographer. ....	850
Whitcomb, H. E. ....	3	A	" ....	1,200
Morgan, W. E. ....	3	A	" ....	1,200
Kilmartin, A. ....	3	A	Asst. photographer. ....	950
Devlin, A. ....	3	B	" ....	800
Ouimet, E. G. ....	3	B	" ....	800



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

## Lithographic Office (unclassified) (Imperial Building, Queen street).

Name.	Occupation.	Salaries.
Moody, A. ....	Foreman .....	\$27 00 per week.
Burnett, E. ....	Lithographer.....	25 00 "
Thicke, C. R. ....	" .....	23 00 "
Deslauriers, J. H. ....	Transferrer.....	20 00 "
Bergin, J. ....	Printer.....	21 00 "
Thicke, H. S. ....	" .....	20 00 "
Boyle, S. ....	Stone polisher .....	15 00 "
Gagnon, J. ....	Press feeder .....	12 00 "
Kane, P. ....	" .....	9 50 "
Easton, R. M. ....	Printer.....	19 50 "
Hare, E. H. ....	Asst. photographer.....	15 00 "

## Chief Inspector of Surveys Office (98 Wellington street).

Name.	Classification.		Duties of Office.	Salaries.
	Division.	Sub-division.		
				\$
Hubbell, E. W., D.L.S. ....	1	B	Chief inspector.....	2,800
Sylvain, John. ....	2	A	Assistant.....	1,700
Stalker, Miss M. W. ....	3	A	Clerk.....	950

## Board of Examiners for D.L.S.

F. D. Henderson, Grad. S.P.S. ....	2	A	Secretary .....	1,950
------------------------------------	---	---	-----------------	-------

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## APPENDIX No. 10.

## List of Dominion Land Surveyors who are in possession of Standard Measures.

Name.	Address.	Date of Birth.	Date of Appointment or of Commission.	Remarks.
Akins, James Robert.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Sept. 2, '76	Mar. 14, '10	
Allison, Calvin Bruce.....	South Woodslee, Ont.....	June 16, '84	Mar. 28, '10	O.L.S.
Ashton, Arthur Ward.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Nov. 5, '80	May 29, '08	B.C.L.S.
Austin, George Frederick.....	Not known.....		April 14, '72	
Aylen, John.....	North Bay, Ont.....		May 29, '85	
Aylsworth, Charles Fraser.....	Madoc, Ont.....	April 21, '62	May 13, '86	O.L.S.
Baker, James Clarence.....	Vermilion, Alta.....	May 12, '78	May 18, '06	A.L.S.
Baker, Mason Hermon.....	St. Thomas, Ont.....	July 9, '84	Aug. 6, '08	O.L.S.
Bartlett, Ernest.....	Medicine Hat, Alta.....	'83	Jan. 16, '11	A.L.S.
Bayne, George A.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Oct. 25, '50	April 14, '72	M.L.S.
Beatty, David.....	Parry Sound, Ont.....	Dec. 22, '42	April 14, '72	O.L.S.
Begg, William Arthur.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	July 15, '82	June 8, '09	S.L.S.
Belanger, Phidime Roch Arthur	Ottawa, Ont.....	Mar. 5, '53	May 17, '80	Inspector of Surveys, Topographical Survey's Branch, Dept. of the Interior.
Belleau, Joseph Alphonse.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Sept. 30, '56	May 15, '83	Land Patents Branch, Department of Interior.
Belyea, Albert Palmer Corey...	Edmonton, Alta.....		July 14, '09	A.L.S.
Bemister, George Bartlett.....	Winnipeg, Man.....		June 11, '78	M.L.S. Engineering Dept. C.N.R.
Bennett, George Arthur.....	Calgary, Alta.....	May 18, '86	Aug. 25, '10	A.L.S.
Berry, Edward Wilson.....	Seaforth, Ont.....	Aug. 26, '81	May 18, '11	
Bigger, Charles Albert.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Aug. 15, '53	Mar. 30, '82	B.C.L.S., O.L.S., Assistant Superintendent Geodetic Survey.
Bingham, Edwin Ralph.....	Fort William, Ont.....		'78 Oct. 25, '06	O.L.S.
Blanchet, Guy Houghton.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Feb. 12, '84	Mar. 10, '10	
Boswell, Elias John.....	Montreal, Que.....		Mar. 18, '03	O.L.S., M.L.S.
Bourgeault, Armand.....	St. Jean Port Joli, Que.....	Feb. 23, '58	Mar. 29, '83	Q.L.S.
Bourgault, Charles Eugene.....	Lauzon, Levis, Que.....	Sept. 6, '61	Feb. 21, '88	
Bourget, Charles Arthur.....	Lauzon, Que.....	Aug. 26, '51	May 14, '84	Q.L.S.
Bowman, Edgar Peterson.....	West Montrose, Ont.....	Sept. 29, '83	Sept. 26, '07	O.L.S.
Bowman, Herbert Joseph.....	Berlin, Ont.....	June 18, '65	Feb. 16, '88	O.L.S.
Brabazon, Alfred James.....	Ottawa, Ont.....		May 13, '82	Boundary Survey, Dept. of the Interior.
Brady, James.....	Golden, B.C.....	Nov. 24, '40	April 14, '72	O.L.S., B.C.L.S.
Bray, Samuel.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Nov. 5, '46	Nov. 14, '83	O.L.S., Chief Surveyor, Dept. of Indian Affairs.
Bray, Lennox Thomas.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	Mar. 14, '77	Feb. 18, '03	O.L.S., A.L.S.
Brenot, Lucien.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Aug. 31, '87	Mar. 18, '10	
Bridgland, Morrison Parsons.....	Calgary, Alta.....	Dec. 20, '78	Mar. 10, '05	A.L.S.
Broughton, George Henry.....	Penticton, B.C.....	Aug. 12, '86	June 3, '09	B.C.L.S.
Brown, Charles Dudley.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Feb. 25, '83	April 4, '10	A.L.S., S.L.S.
Brown, Edgar Carl.....	Regina, Sask.....	Nov. 28, '86	May 23, '11	A.L.S., S.L.S.
Brown, Thomas Wood.....	Regina, Sask.....		June 21, '09	A.L.S., S.L.S.
Brownlee, James Harrison.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	Mar. 22, '56	April 15, '87	M.L.S., B.C.L.S.
Buchanan, John Alexander.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	Mar. 4, '87	May 17, '12	A.L.S.
Burd, James Henry.....	Weyburn, Sask.....	Sept. 7, '71	May 18, '11	O.L.S., S.L.S.
Burgess, Edward LeRoy.....	Victoria, B.C.....	May 5, '78	Feb. 23, '05	O.L.S.
Burnet, Hugh.....	Victoria, B.C.....		June 22, '85	O.L.S., B.C.L.S.
Burwash, Nathaniel Alfred.....	Whitehorse, Y.T.....	Sept. 28, '79	Mar. 6, '07	O.L.S.
Burwell, Herbert Mahlon.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	Oct. 23, '63	Feb. 17, '87	B.C.L.S.
Calder, John Alexander.....	Lytton, B.C.....	June 2, '86	May 21, '12	
Campbell, Alan John.....	Sidney, B.C.....	Oct. 1, '82	April 13, '09	B.C.L.S., A.L.S.
Campbell, Alexander Stewart.....	Kingston, Ont.....	Mar. 7, '80	Mar. 6, '09	O.L.S.
Carbert, Joseph Alfred.....	Medicine Hat, Alta.....	Feb. 4, '56	May 12, '80	O.L.S., A.L.S., District Engineer and Surveyor, Dept. of Public Works, Alberta.
Carpenter Henry Stanley.....	Regina, Sask.....	Feb. 8, '74	Feb. 20, '01	O.L.S., S.L.S., Department of Public Works
Carroll, Cyrus.....	Regina, Sask.....	Dec. 6, '34	April 14, '72	O.L.S., S.L.S.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

APPENDIX No. 10—*Continued.*List of Dominion Land Surveyors who are in possession of Standard Measures.—  
*Continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date of Birth.	Date of Appointment or of Commission.	Remarks.
Carson, Percy Alexander.....	Kamloops, B.C.....	Dec. 25, '77	Feb. 22, '06	Hydrographic Survey.
Carthew, William Morden.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	Oct. 19, '86	Mar. 29, '10	A.L.S.
Carthew, John Trewalla.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	Feb. 15, '91	Mar. 15, '13	
Cautley, Reginald Hutton.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	Dec. 6, '79	May 1, '05	A.L.S.
Cautley, Richard William.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	Aug. 3, '73	Sept. 2, '96	A.L.S.
Cavana, Allan George.....	Orillia, Ont.....	Jan. 22, '58	Nov. 16, '76	O.L.S.
Charlesworth, Lionel Clare.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	Nov. 17, '73	Mar. 24, '03	O.L.S., A.L.S., Dept. of Pub. Works, Alberta.
Chase, Albert Victor.....	Orillia, Ont.....	Mar. 4, '83	Oct. 11, '10	O.L.S.
Chilver, Charles Alonzo.....	Walkerville, Ont.....	Feb. 8, '83	Feb. 22, '07	
Christie, William.....	Prince Albert, Sask.....	Feb. 13, '76	Mar. 22, '06	S.L.S.
Clarke, Charles Wentworth.....	Regina, Sask.....	Nov. 19, '75	Mar. 21, '10	S.L.S.
Cleveland, Ernest Albert.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	May 12, '74	June 27, '99	B.C.L.S.
Coates, Preston Charles.....	Victoria, B.C.....	May 16, '81	April 19, '07	B.C.L.S.
Cokely, Leroy S.....	Duncan, B.C.....	Nov. 23, '84	Mar. 22, '10	B.C.L.S.
Cond, Fritz Thomas Piercy.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	May 16, '86	May 18, '11	B.C.L.S.
Côté, Joseph Adélar.....	Prince Albert, Sask.....	June 5, '64	May 14, '81	S.L.S.
Côté, Jean Léon.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	May 6, '67	Mar. 21, '90	A.L.S.
Cotton, Arthur Frederick.....	Masset, B.C.....	Aug. 8, '52	May 11, '80	O.L.S., B.C.L.S.
Cowper, George Constable.....	Welland, Ont.....	Oct. 20, '86	Mar. 11, '11	
Craig, John Davidson.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Jan. 30, '76	Feb. 24, '02	Boundary Surveys, Dept. of the Interior.
Cumming, Austin Lewis.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	Aug. 25, '82	Feb. 3, '10	A.L.S.
Cummings, Alfred.....	Fernie, B.C.....	July 3, '80	Mar. 3, '09	B.C.L.S.
Cummings, John George.....	Cranbrook, B.C.....	Nov. 19, '73	Feb. 17, '04	B.C.L.S.
Dalton, John Joseph.....	Weston, Ont.....	June 12, '54	Apr. 17, '79	O.L.S., D.T.S.
Davies, Thomas Attwood.....	Edmonton, Alta.....		Feb. 22, '06	A.L.S.
Dawson, Frederick James.....	Kamloops, B.C.....	Sept. 22, '86	Sept. 12, '10	B.C.L.S.
Day, Harry Samuel.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	Nov. 14, '85	Mar. 9, '10	A.L.S.
Deans, William James.....	Brandon, Man.....	May 4, '60	May 13, '86	O.L.S.
de la Condamine, C.....	Calgary, Alta.....	Feb. 13, '75	May 4, '10	A.L.S.
Dennis, John Stoughton.....	Calgary, Alta.....	Oct. 22, '56	Nov. 19, '77	D.T.S.
Denny, Herbert C.....	Not known.....		Apr. 1, '82	
Dickson, Henry Godkin.....	Whitehorse, Y.T.....	Mar. 29, '64	Mar. 19, '89	M.L.S.
Dickson, James.....	Fenelon Falls, Ont.....	Oct. 30, '34	Apr. 14, '72	O.L.S.
Dobie, James Samuel.....	Thessalon, Ont.....	Oct. 15, '73	Mar. 22, '06	O.L.S.
Donnelly, Cecil.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Oct. 18, '89	Mar. 15, '13	
Doupe, Jacob Lonsdale.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Sept. 14, '67	Oct. 6, '88	M.L.S., A.L.S., S.L.S., Asst. Land Commissioner for C.P.R.
Drewry, William Stewart.....	Victoria, B.C.....	Jan. 20, '59	Nov. 14, '83	O.L.S., B.C.L.S.
Driscoll, Alfred.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	July 2, '65	Feb. 23, '87	B.C.L.S., A.L.S.
Drummond, Thomas.....	Montreal, P.Q.....	1856	June 24, '78	D.T.S.
Ducker, William A.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	April 4, '52	Mar. 30, '83	O.L.S., M.L.S.
Dunais, Paul T. Concorde.....	Hull, P.Q.....	Jan. 2, '47	Mar. 29, '82	Q.L.S.
Earle, Wallace Sinclair.....	Victoria, B.C.....	Feb. 8, '89	May 18, '11	B.C.L.S., O.L.S.
Edwards, George.....	Ponoka, Alta.....	June 13, '42	Apr. 14, '72	O.L.S., A.L.S.
Edwards, William Milton.....	Lethbridge, Alta.....	June 21, '79	Apr. 5, '10	A.L.S.
Ellacott, Charles Herbert.....	Victoria, B.C.....	Dec. 24, '66	Feb. 22, '99	B.C.L.S.
Ellis, Douglas Stewart.....	Kingston, Ont.....	Mar. 16, '85	May 17, '12	
Empey, John Morgan.....	Calgary, Alta.....	Apr. 16, '74	Feb. 23, '05	O.L.S., A.L.S.
Engler, Carl.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Sept. 30, '72	Feb. 23, '05	T. S. Branch, Dept. of Interior.
Evans, Stanley Livingstone.....	Corinth, Ont.....	Jan. 14, '84	Feb. 13, '11	
Fairchild, Charles Courtland.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	Feb. 21, '67	Feb. 20, '01	O.L.S., A.L.S.
Farncomb, Alfred Ernest.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	May 22, '73	Mar. 12, '02	O.L.S., A.L.S.
Fawcett, Thomas.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Oct. 28, '48	Nov. 18, '76	O.L.S., D.T.S., Boundary Surveys, Dept. of Interior.
Fawcett, Adam.....	Gravenhurst, Ont.....		Feb. 22, '93	
Ferguson, George Hendry.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Jan. 20, '83	June 2, '09	
Findlay, Allan.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Oct. 15, '80	Mar. 21, '08	M.L.S.
Fletcher, James Allan.....	Fletcher, Ont.....	Mar. 26, '89	May 18, '11	



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

APPENDIX No. 10—*Continued.*LIST of Dominion Land Surveyors who are in possession of Standard Measures—  
*Continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date of Birth.	Date of Appointment or of Commission	Remarks.
Fontaine, Louis Elie.....	Levis, P.Q.....	Oct. 3, '68	Nov. 30, '92	A.L.S., Inspector of Surveys, Dept. of Interior.
Francis, John.....	Portage la Prairie, M.	Dec. 22, '52	June 17, '75	M.L.S.
Galletly, James Simpson ..	Brooklin, Ont.....	Apr. 15, '88	May 18, '11	
Garden, James Ford.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	Feb. 19, '47	May 13, '80	B.C.L.S.
Garden, George H.....	Lethbridge.....		Apr. 14, '72	Deputy Surveyor for N.B.
Garden, Charles.....	Not known.....		Apr. 14, '72	Deputy Surveyor for N.B.
Garner, Albert Coleman.....	Regina, Sask.....	Sept. 6, '78	May 27, '07	S.L.S., A.L.S., Chief Surveyor Surveys Branch Land Titles Offices.
Gauvreau, Louis Pierre.....	Not known.....		Apr. 14, '72	
Gibbon, James.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	June 25, '60	Feb. 12, '91	O.L.S.
Glover, Arthur Edward.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	Mar. 4, '87	Mar. 11, '11	A.L.S., S.L.S.
Gordon, Maitland Lockhart...	Vancouver, B.C.....	Sept. 27, '82	Feb. 18, '04	B.C.L.S.
Gordon, Robert John.....	Lethbridge, Alta.....	June 18, '69	Mar. 12, '02	A.L.S.
Gore, Thomas Sinclair.....	Victoria, B.C.....	1852	Apr. 19, '79	B.C.L.S.
Graham, John Robertson.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	Apr. 18, '87	May 26, '10	B.C.L.S.
Grassie, Charles Andrew.....	Medicine Hat, Alta.....	Dec. 24, '83	Dec. 27, '10	A.L.S.
Gray, James Edward.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	Oct. 12, '81	Mar. 11, '11	A.L.S., S.L.S.
Green, Alfred Harold.....	Nelson, B.C.....	Jan. 20, '79	Feb. 23, '05	B.C.L.S., A.L.S.
Green, Thomas Daniel.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Dec. 21, '57	May 19, '84	O.L.S.
Green, Frank Compton.....	Victoria, B.C.....		May 8, '03	B.C.L.S.
Grover, George Alexander.....	Toronto, Ont.....		Feb. 18, '04	
Haggen, Rupert Williams.....	Revelstoke, B.C.....	July 29, '87	May 18, '11	B.C.L.S.
Hamilton, Charles Thomas.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	July 29, '84	May 18, '11	B.C.L.S.
Hamilton, James Frederick...	Lethbridge, Alta.....	April 4, '69	June 2, '09	A.L.S.
Harris, John Walter.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Feb. 26, '45	April 14, '72	O.L.S., M.L.S., Assessment Commissioner and City Surveyor.
Harrison, Edward.....	Calgary, Alta.....		May 14, '10	A.L.S.
Harvey, Charles.....	Kelowna, B.C.....	May 5, '76	Feb. 17, '04	B.C.L.S.
Hawkins, Albert Howard.....	Listowel, Ont.....	July 27, '62	Mar. 6, '06	
Heaman, John Andrew.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	June 3, '75	July 15, '09	O.L.S.
Heathcott, Robert Vernon ..	Edmonton, Alta.....	July 7, '81	May 13, '07	A.L.S.
Henderson, Walter.....	Not known.....		Nov. 17, '83	
Herriot, George Henry.....	Souris, Man.....	Feb. 23, '83	Sept. 18, '09	
Heuperman, Frederick Justinus	Calgary, Alta.....	July 23, '87	Mar. 13, '11	A.L.S.
Heuperman, Lambertus Fred..	Calgary, Alta.....	Sept. 20, '81	Mar. 29, '10	A.L.S.
Hoar, Charles Millard.....	Calgary, Alta.....	Sept. 26, '85	Mar. 9, '11	A.L.S.
Hobbs, Wilfrid Ernest.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Mar. 12, '87	Mar. 5, '12	M.L.S.
Holcroft, Herbert Spencer.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Sept. 4, '77	Feb. 18, '03	O.L.S.
Hopkins, Marshall Willard....	Edmonton, Alta.....	May 24, '61	Feb. 20, '01	O.L.S., A.L.S.
Hubbell, Ernest Wilson.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Nov. 5, '62	May 19, '84	Chief Inspector of Surveys, Dept. of Interior.
Inkster, Oluff.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	Mar. 25, '85	May 18, '11	A.L.S.
Jackson, John Edwin.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	Dec. 27, '81	May 18, '11	O.L.S.
James, Silas.....	Toronto, Ont.....	June 19, '34	April 14, '72	O.L.S.
Jephson, Richard Jermy.....	Brandon, Man.....	Feb. 5, '54	May 12, '80	O.L.S., B.C.L.S., M.L.S.
Johnson, Alfred William.....	Kamloops, B.C.....	Feb. 23, '74	Mar. 12, '02	B.C.L.S.
Johnston, James Homer.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	Aug. 23, '87	May 17, '12	A.L.S.
Keith, Homer Pasha.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	Aug. 30, '85	Feb. 1, '11	A.L.S.
Kimpe, Maurice.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	Jan. 17, '76	May 13, '07	A.L.S.
King, William Frederick.....	Dominion Observatory, Ottawa, Ont.	Feb. 19, '54	Nov. 21, '76	D.T.S. Chief Astronomer, Dept. of Interior.
Kirk, John Albert.....	Summerland, B.C....	Jan. 9, '54	May 11, '80	O.L.S., B.C.L.S.
Kitto, Franklin Hugo.....	Dawson, Y.T.....	Mar. 28, '80	Mar. 6, '08	
Klotz, Otto Julius.....	Dominion Observatory, Ottawa, Ont.	Mar. 31, '52	Nov. 19, '77	O.L.S., D.T.S., Astronomer, Dept. of Interior.
Knight, Richard H.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	June 7, '77	Feb. 18, '04	A.L.S.
Lamb, Frederick Carlyle.....	Saskatoon, Sask.....	Dec. 11, '88	May 17, '12	
Lang, John Leiper.....	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont		Oct. 14, '08	O.L.S.
Latimer, Frank Herbert.....	Penticton, B.C.....	May 23, '60	Nov. 13, '85	B.C.L.S.

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

APPENDIX No. 10—*Continued.*

LIST of Dominion Land Surveyors who are in possession of Standard Measures—  
*Continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date of Birth	Date of Appointment or of Commission.	Remarks.
Laurie, Richard C .....	Battleford, Sask .....	Jan. 31, '58	April 27, '83	S.L.S.
Lemoine, Charles Errol .....	Ville Montcalm, P.Q. ....	.....	Mar. 31, '82	Q.L.S.
Lighthall, Abram .....	Vancouver, B.C. ....	Mar. 30, '78	Dec. 25, '09	
Lindsay, James Herbert .....	Prince Albert, Sask. ....	Nov. 27, '82	May 18, '11	S.L.S.
Lonergan, Gerald Joseph .....	Buckingham, P.Q. ....	Oct. 8, '71	Feb. 28, '01	Q.L.S., A.L.S., Inspector of Surveys, Dept. of Interior.
Loucks, Roy Win. Egbert. ....	Saskatoon, Sask. ....	Oct. 31, '84	Mar. 1, '12	A.L.S., S.L.S.
Lumsden, Hugh David. ....	Ottawa, Ont. ....	Sept. 7, '44	April 14, '72	O.L.S.
MacLennan, Alexander L. ....	Toronto, Ont. ....	May 10, '78	Feb. 23, '05	S.L.S.
MacLeod, George Waters. ....	Edmonton, Alta. ....	.....	'88 Mar. 1, '12	A.L.S.
MacPherson, Charles Wilfrid ..	Dawson, Y.T. ....	Sept. 6, '71	Mar. 7, '00	O.L.S.
Macdonald, Gordon Alexander ..	Muirkirk, Ont. ....	May 24, '85	May 17, '12	
Magrath, Charles Alexander ..	Ottawa, Ont. ....	April 22, '60	Nov. 16, '81	B.A.Sc., O.L.S., B.C.L.S. D.T.S., Member International Waterways Commission.
Martindale, Ernest Smith. ....	Kingsmill, Ont. ....	May 20, '86	Mar. 11, '11	
Martyn, Oscar William. ....	Regina, Sask. ....	Dec. 2, '88	Mar. 11, '11	S.L.S.
Matheson, Hugh. ....	Ottawa, Ont. ....	May 2, '79	May 9, '11	
Meadows, William Walter. ....	Maple Creek, Sask. ....	May 27, '73	Feb. 23, '05	O.L.S., S.L.S.
Melhuish, Paul. ....	Vancouver, B.C. ....	April 14, '87	May 18, '11	B.C.L.S.
Miles, Charles Falconer. ....	Toronto, Ont. ....	Jan. 30, '38	April 14, '72	O.L.S. Inspector of Surveys, Dept. of Interior.
Mitchell, Benjamin Foster ....	Edmonton, Alta. ....	June 16, '80	April 16, '08	A.L.S.
Moberly, Harford Kenneth. ....	Moosomin, Sask. ....	.....	'69 April 21, '03	S.L.S.
Molloy, John. ....	Winnipeg, Man. ....	Jan. 13, '40	April 14, '72	M.L.S.
Montgomery, Royal Harp. ....	Prince Albert, Sask. ....	May 20, '82	Feb. 23, '05	O.L.S., S.L.S.
Moore, Herbert Harrison. ....	Calgary, Alta. ....	Dec. 1, '69	Feb. 17, '04	A.L.S.
Morrier, Joseph Eldedge. ....	Prince Albert, Sask. ....	Aug. 29, '74	May 16, '07	S.L.S.
Murray, Ernest William. ....	Regina, Sask. ....	Mar. 20, '84	May 31, '10	S.L.S.
McArthur, James Joseph. ....	Ottawa, Ont. ....	May 9, '56	April 17, '79	Boundary Surveys, Dept. of Interior.
McCaw, Robert Daniel. ....	Sidney, B.C. ....	May 24, '83	Mar. 23, '09	O.L.S., B.C.L.S., A.L.S.
McColl, Gilbert Beebe. ....	Winnipeg, Man. ....	Oct. 8, '82	Mar. 20, '07	M.L.S., D.T.S.
McColl, Samuel Ebenezer. ....	Winnipeg, Man. ....	July 17, '86	May 18, '11	M.L.S.
McDiarmid, Stuart Stanley. ....	Vancouver, B.C. ....	Aug. 4, '81	Feb. 23, '05	B.C.L.S.
McElhanney, Thomas Andrew. ....	Vancouver, B.C. ....	April 21, '86	Mar. 17, '12	
McEwen, Duncan Findlay. ....	Edmonton, Alta. ....	Aug. 7, '76	May 18, '11	A.L.S.
McFadden, Moses. ....	Vancouver, B.C. ....	Aug. 26, '26	April 14, '72	O.L.S., M.L.S.
McFarlane, Walter Graham. ....	Peace River Landing Alta. ....	Sept. 28, '75	May 19, '05	A.L.S.
McFarlane, John Baird. ....	Toronto, Ont. ....	Feb. 25, '79	June 3, '08	A.L.S.
McFee, Angus. ....	Red Deer, Alta. ....	July 14, '46	April 19, '79	A.L.S.
McGeorge, William Graham. ....	Chatham, Ont. ....	Mar. 22, '87	Mar. 21, '10	O.L.S.
McGrandle, Hugh. ....	Wetaskiwin, Alta. ....	Mar. 12, '57	Mar. 30, '83	O.L.S., A.L.S.
McKay, Robert B. ....	Vancouver, B.C. ....	April 21, '83	May 21, '12	
McLean, James Keachie. ....	Ottawa, Ont. ....	Dec. 19, '51	April 1, '82	O.L.S., Dept. of Indian Affairs
McMaster, William Angus Alex ander .....	Prince Albert, Sask. ....	Feb. 1, '85	July 6, '10	A.L.S., S.L.S.
McMillan, George. ....	Finch, Ont. ....	Dec. 9, '69	Feb. 22, '06	
McNaughton, Alexander L. ....	Cornwall, Ont. ....	Sept. 30, '81	Feb. 23, '05	O.L.S., B.C.L.S.
McPherson, Archibald John. ....	Regina, Sask. ....	.....	'70 Feb. 21, '01	S.L.S.
McPhillips, George. ....	Winnipeg, Man. ....	April 26, '48	June 17, '75	O.L.S., M.L.S., A.L.S.
McPhillips, Robert Charles. ....	Winnipeg, Man. ....	April 24, '56	May 17, '80	M.L.S.
McVittie, Archibald W. ....	Victoria, B.C. ....	May 5, '58	Mar. 30, '82	B.C.L.S.
Narraway, Athos Maxwell. ....	Ottawa, Ont. ....	July 19, '88	May 18, '11	
Neelands, Rupert A. ....	Hamiota, Man. ....	Aug. 26, '84	Mar. 5, '12	
Nelles, Douglas Henry. ....	Ottawa, Ont. ....	.....	Mar. 9, '07	
Neville, Everett A. ....	Ruthven, Ont. ....	Jan. 8, '87	May 18, '11	
O'Hara, Walter Francis. ....	Ottawa, Ont. ....	.....	Feb. 19, '95	O.L.S.
Ord, Lewis Redman. ....	Hamilton, Ont. ....	Oct. 17, '56	April 1, '82	O.L.S.
Palmer, Philip Ebenezer. ....	Dorchester, N.B. ....	May 6, '88	Mar. 7, '12	



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

APPENDIX No. 10—*Continued.*LIST of Dominion Land Surveyors who are in possession of Standard Measures—  
*Concluded.*

Name.	Address.	Date of Birth.	Date of Appointment or of Commission.	Remarks.
Parsons, Johnstone Lindsay R.	Regina, Sask. ....	Jan. 18, '76	Feb. 23, '65	O.L.S., S.L.S.
Patrick, Allan Poyntz. ....	Calgary, Alta. ....	July 18, '49	Nov. 19, '77	B.C.L.S., D.T.S., A.L.S.
Patten, Thaddeus James. ....	Little Current, Ont. ....	Feb. 4, '59	Mar. 29, '83	O.L.S.
Pearce, William. ....	Calgary, Alta. ....	Feb. 1, '48	May 10, '80	O.L.S., B.C.L.S., A.L.S.
Pearce, Seabury Kains. ....	Calgary, Alta. ....	Dec. 6, '87	Mar. 9, '11	A.L.S.
Pearson, Hugh Edward. ....	Edmonton, Alta. ....	Oct. 17, '87	May 17, '12	A.L.S.
Pequegnat, Marcel. ....	Berlin, Ont. ....	April 27, '86	June 6, '10	O.L.S.
Peters, Frederic Hatheway. ....	Calgary, Alta. ....	Nov. 4, '83	Mar. 4, '10	A.L.S., Com of Irrigation.
Phillips, Edward Horace. ....	Saskatoon, Sask. ....	Dec. 19, '78	Feb. 24, '02	S.L.S.
Phillips, Harold Geoffrey. ....	Regina, Sask. ....	Sept. 3, '87	April 23, '10	S.L.S.
Pierce, John Wesley. ....	Ottawa, Ont. ....		Dec. 24, '09	O.L.S.
Pinder, George Zouch. ....	Edmonton, Alta. ....	Mar. 5, '81	Mar. 15, '13	
Plunkett, Thomas Hartley. ....	Meaford, Ont. ....	June 1, '78	Mar. 12, '68	
Ponton, Archibald William. ....	Edmonton, Alta. ....	Jan. 25, '59	May 18, '81	O.L.S., A.L.S.
Powell, William Henry. ....	Vancouver, B.C. ....	Dec. 22, '84	Feb. 22, '11	B.C.L.S.
Proudfoot Hume Blake. ....	Saskatoon, Sask. ....	June 23, '58	Mar. 28, '82	O.L.S., S.L.S.
Purser, Ralph Clinton. ....	Windsor, Ont. ....	April 7, '86	Feb. 2, '11	
Rainboth, Edward Joseph. ....	Ottawa, Ont. ....		May 19, '81	Q.L.S., O.L.S.
Ransom, John Thomas. ....	Toronto, Ont. ....	Aug. 24, '88	Jan. 14, '11	O.L.S.
Reilly, William Robinson. ....	Regina, Sask. ....	Aug. 10, '57	Nov. 17, '81	O.L.S., M.L.S., S.L.S.
Richard, Joseph Francois. ....	Ste. Anne de la Po- catière, P.Q. ....		May 13, '82	Q.L.S.
Rinfret, Claude. ....	Montreal, P.Q. ....	Jan. 5, '86	Mar. 20, '08	Q.L.S.
Rinfret, Raoul. ....	Montreal, P.Q. ....	July 16, '56	Feb. 20, '00	Q.L.S.
Ritchie, Joseph Frederick. ....	Prince Rupert, B.C. ....	May 23, '63	Jan. 7, '89	B.C.L.S.
Robertson, Henry H. ....	N. Timiskaming, P.Q. ....	Sept. 13, '47	April 14, '72	Q.L.S.
Roberts, Sydney Archibald. ....	Victoria, B.C. ....	April 10, '48	May 16, '85	B.C.L.S.
Roberts, Vaughan Maurice. ....	Goderich, Ont. ....	Mar. 22, '64	May 17, '86	
Robertson, Donald Fraser. ....	Ottawa, Ont. ....		'80 May 25, '09	Dept. of Indian Affairs.
Robinson, Ernest Walter P. ....	Ottawa, Ont. ....	May 8, '80	May 1, '08	
Robinson, Franklin Joseph. ....	Regina, Sask. ....	Oct. 20, '70	Feb. 20, '00	S.L.S., Deputy Minister of Public Works.
Robinson, William Andrew. ....	Winnipeg, Man. ....	Feb. 21, '81	Oct. 2, '11	S.L.S.
Rolfson, Orville. ....	Walkerville, Ont. ....	Feb. 26, '85	July 11, '08	
Rombough, Marshall Bedwell. ....	Morden, Man. ....	Oct. 14, '35	April 14, '72	M.L.S.
Rorke, Louis Valentine. ....	Toronto, Ont. ....	Feb. — '65	Aug. 13, '91	O.L.S., Inspector of Sur- veys for Ontario.
Ross, George. ....	Welland, Ont. ....	June 12, '53	Nov. 21, '82	O.L.S.
Ross, Joseph Edmund. ....	Kamloops, B.C. ....	Jan. 9, '61	Feb. 12, '91	O.L.S., B.C.L.S.
Routly, Herbert Thomas. ....	Haileybury, Ont. ....	Jan. 20, '78	Feb. 15, '11	O.L.S.
Roy, George Peter. ....	Quebec, P.Q. ....	Oct. 1, '52	Nov. 17, '81	Q.L.S.
Roy, Joseph George Emile. ....	Quebec, P.Q. ....	Mar. 14, '86	May 25, '10	Q.L.S.
Russell, Alexander Lord. ....	Port Arthur, Ont. ....		April 14, '72	O.L.S.
Saint Cyr, Jean Baptiste. ....	Montreal, P.Q. ....	Dec. 17, '66	Feb. 17, '87	Q.L.S.
Saint Cyr, Arthur. ....	Ottawa, Ont. ....	Nov. — '60	Feb. 17, '87	
Saunders, Bryce Johnston. ....	Edmonton, Alta. ....	Oct. 17, '60	Nov. 16, '84	O.L.S.
Scott, Walter Alexander. ....	Calgary, Alta. ....	Aug. 8, '85	Mar. 9, '09	A.L.S., S.L.S.
Seager, Edmund. ....	Kenora, Ont. ....	Nov. 22, '38	April 14, '72	O.L.S.
Segré, Beresford Henry. ....	Davidson, Sask. ....	Feb. 19, '86	May 8, '12	
Seibert, Frederick V. ....	Rush Lake, Sask. ....	Nov. 5, '85	Mar. 11, '11	O.L.S.
Sewell, Henry DeQuincy. ....	Toronto, Ont. ....	April 18, '48	May 16, '85	O.L.S.
Seymour, Horace Llewellyn. ....	Red Deer, Alta. ....	June 11, '82	Feb. 22, '06	O.L.S., A.L.S., S.L.S.
Shaw, Charles Aeneas. ....	Greenwood, B.C. ....	Nov. 16, '53	May 10, '80	O.L.S., B.C.L.S.
Shepley, Joseph Drummond. ....	N. Battleford, Sask. ....	Sept. 13, '79	Mar. 12, '06	S.L.S.
Smith, Charles Campbell. ....	Vancouver, B.C. ....	Jan. 1, '73	Feb. 22, '06	O.L.S.
Smith Donald Alpine. ....	Regina, Sask. ....	Sept. 22, '80	April 21, '10	S.L.S.
Smith, James Herbert. ....	Edmonton, Alta. ....	Nov. 9, '76	Feb. 23, '05	A.L.S., O.L.S.
Soars, Henry Martin Robinson. ....	Edmonton, Alta. ....	April 22, '77	Nov. 2, '08	A.L.S.
Speight, Thomas Bailey. ....	Toronto, Ont. ....	Feb. 8, '59	Nov. 16, '82	O.L.S.
Starkey, Samuel M. ....	Cody's, N.B. ....	Sept. 4, '37	April 14, '72	P.L.S. for N.B.
Steele, Ira John. ....	Ottawa, Ont. ....	April 6, '81	April 16, '08	O.L.S.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

APPENDIX No. 10—*Concluded.*

LIST of Dominion Land Surveyors who are in possession of Standard Measures.—  
*Continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date of Birth.	Date of Appointment or of Commission.	Remarks.
Stewart, Elihu.....	Collingwood, Ont..	Nov. 17, '44	April 14, '72	O.L.S.
Stewart, Lionel Douglas N.....	Collingwood, Ont.....		Jan. 27, '10	O.L.S.
Stewart, Will Malcolm.....	Saskatoon, Sask.....	Nov. 26, '84	June 6, '07	S.L.S.
Stewart, Louis Beaufort.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Jan. 27, '61	Nov. 22, '82	O.L.S., D.T.S. Professor of Surveying and Geodesy, University of Toronto.
Stewart, Alexander George.....	Edmonton, Alta	Aug. 16, '87	Mar. 14, '10	A.L.S.
Stewart, George Alexander.....			April 14, '72	O.L.S.
Stewart, Norman C.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Jan. 9, '85	March 7, '12	
Stock, James Joseph.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Aug. 16, '87	March 2, '10	
Street, Paul Bishop.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Dec. 3, '81	Mar. 29, '10	
Stuart, Alexander Graham.....	Buckingham, P.Q.....	July 16, '88	May 9, '11	
Summers, Gordon Foster.....	Haileybury, Ont.....		Oct. 20, '10	O.L.S.
Swannell, Frank Cyril.....	Victoria, B.C.....		May 10, '04	B.C.L.S.
Taggart, Charles Henry.....	Ottawa, Ont.....		'83 May 9, '11	
Talbot, Albert Charles.....	Calgary, Alta.....	April 5, '56	May 13, '80	A.L.S.
Taylor, Alexander.....	Portage la Prairie, Man	Aug. 6, '75	June 9, '04	M.L.S., S.L.S.
Taylor, William Emerson.....	Owen Sound, Ont.....	Aug. 3, '81	Dec. 16, '10	O.L.S.
Teasdale, Charles Montgomery	Concord, Ont.....	Oct. 18, '79	March 9, '06	
Thompson, William Thomas.....	Grenfell, Sask.....	Nov. 1, '53	Nov. 19, '77	D.T.S., S.L.S.
Tipper George Adrian.....	Brantford, Ont.....	July 25, '86	May 18, '11	
Tracy, Thomas Henry.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	June 25, '48	April 14, '72	O.L.S., B.C.L.S.
Tremblay, Alfred Joseph.....	Les Eboulements, P.Q.		Feb. 18, '90	
Tremblay, Albert Jacques.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	July 25, '87	March 1, '12	A.L.S.
Turnbull, Thomas.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	May 26, '57	Mar. 29, '82	O.L.S.
Tyrrell, James William.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	May 10, '63	Feb. 16, '87	O.L.S.
Underwood, Joseph Edwin.....	Saskatoon, Sask.....	Nov. 3, '82	May 18, '11	S.L.S.
Vaughan, Josephus Wyatt.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	Oct. 17, '45	June 11, '78	B.C.L.S.
Vicars, John Richard Odum.....	Kamloops, B.C.....	April 16, '55	May 17, '86	O.L.S., B.C.L.S.
Vickers, Thomas Newell.....	N. Battleford, Sask.....	April 19, '90	May 17, '12	
Von Edeskuty, Joseph Otto.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	Oct. 27, '84	March 3, '13	
Waddell, William Henry.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	March 23, '83	Mar. 25, '07	O.L.S., A.L.S.
Waldron, John.....	Moosajaw, Sask.....	Aug. 1, '72	April 2, '07	S.L.S.
Walker, Claude Melville.....	Guelph, Ont.....	Oct. 16, '84	Mar. 11, '11	
Wallace, James Nevin.....	Calgary, Alta.....	Aug. 21, '70	Feb. 20, '00	O.L.S., A.L.S.
Warren, James.....	Walkerton, Ont.....	Nov. 7, '37	April 14, '72	O.L.S.
Watt, George Herbert.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Feb. 5, '76	Feb. 24, '02	
Waugh, Bruce Wallace.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	March 24, '88	May 28, '12	
Weekes, Abel Seneca.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	Feb. 17, '66	Feb. 11, '92	A.L.S., S.L.S.
Weekes, Melville Bell.....	Regina, Sask.....	Nov. 28, '74	Feb. 18, '03	O.L.S., S.L.S.
Wheeler, Arthur Oliver.....	Sidney, B.C.....	May 1, '60	Nov. 21, '82	O.L.S., B.C.L.S., M.L.S., A.L.S.
White-Fraser, George W. R. M.....	Victoria, B.C.....		'61 Feb. 21, '88	D.T.S., B.C.L.S.
Wiggins, Thomas Henry.....	Saskatoon, Sask.....	Aug. 24, '63	Feb. 18, '96	O.L.S., S.L.S.
Wilkins, Frederick, W. B.....	Norwood, Ont.....	June 27, '54	May 18, '81	O.L.S., D.T.S.
Wilkinson, William Downing	Not known.....		Feb. 22, '93	
Williams, Guy Lorne.....	Enderby, B.C.....	March 3, '79	June 24, '08	B.C.L.S.
Wilson, Reginald Palliser.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	July 9, '72	Jan. 26, '11	M.L.S.
Woods, Joseph Edward.....	Pincher Creek, Alta.....	Oct. 13, '61	Nov. 14, '85	A.L.S.
Young Walter Beatty.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	July 6, '80	Mar. 25, '05	M.L.S.
Young William Howard.....	Calgary, Alta.....	June 8, '78	May 17, '07	A.L.S. District Engineer

PART V

DOMINION PARKS





## REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF DOMINION PARKS.

DOMINION PARKS BRANCH,  
OTTAWA, September 30, 1913.

W. W. CORY, Esq., C.M.G.,  
Deputy Minister of the Interior.

SIR,—I beg to submit my second annual report as Commissioner of Dominion Parks, covering the fiscal year 1912-13. Appended to it are reports from the Chief Superintendent of Dominion Parks and from the Superintendents of the various Parks. These reports show in detail the substantial progress made during the year in the matter of development work. My own report, therefore, is confined largely to a statement concerning the purposes served by National Parks and the useful development work that such purposes suggest.

### CANADA'S PARKS.

Extract from an address delivered at Ottawa, March 12, 1913, by His Royal Highness the Duke of Connaught, before the Canadian Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis:—

‘I feel that some apology is necessary for referring to the subject on which I now desire to touch, but the fact that this is the last opportunity I shall have for public speaking before I go to England on leave must be my excuse. Also, the subject is allied with public health, which is one more reason for me to request your indulgence.

‘I desire to refer shortly to the question of your Dominion Parks. I do not think that Canada realizes what an asset the nation possesses in the parks. These areas have been preserved from the vandal hand of the builder for the use and enjoyment of the public, who may take their holidays there and keep close to nature under the most comfortable conditions, assessing a store of health which will make them the better able to cope with the strenuous life to which they return after their vacation.

‘When deciding on where to take their holidays, Canadians might well consider the claims of places within their own frontier, and spend their money in the Dominion instead of carrying it away to swell the millions annually spent in Maine, in Florida, and in California. For I do not believe that any place presents natural attractions greater than those of the Parks of Banff, Glacier and Jasper. The time may come when it will be found desirable to establish a national sanatorium at or near one of these reserves, and this would interest your Association directly in the success of the Parks.’

### COMMERCIAL SIDE OF PARKS.

In my report last year I called attention to the commercial side of National Parks. I pointed out that each year hundreds of millions of dollars were spent by tourists in France, Switzerland, Italy and other Old World countries; that hundreds of millions of dollars were also spent annually on this continent by tourists. The figures indicated that Canada—with incomparable scenic attractions—can reasonably

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

expect an annual revenue from the tourist traffic which will bulk far into the millions, and justify the expenditure of large sums of public money upon development work to render its scenic attractions easily, comfortably and safely accessible.

That this aspect of National Parks being valuable as a commercial asset is recognized in countries where these national playgrounds are not matters of recent development is shown by the attention given to the nursing of tourist traffic in such countries as Switzerland, France, Italy, Germany and elsewhere on the continent of Europe, where facilities and comforts are lavishly provided to attract and encourage tourists from all over the world.

The potentialities of the field even for countries already garnering millions each year from the tourists is indicated by the following item published last winter in the newspapers:—

*'Department for Tourists.*

'ROWE, January 18, 1913.—A State Tourist Department is advocated by Signor Feraris, one of the most prominent members of the Chamber of Deputies, as the easiest means of increasing Italy's wealth. The state revenue benefits considerably from the present tourist traffic in the matter of customs, railway tickets and entrance fees to museums and galleries.

'Signor Feraris has in view the doubling of the present tourist revenue, and advocates direct intervention of the state to promote tourist traffic.

"The industry of the Foreigner" he says, "has been sadly neglected by the State. Italy's many advantages are not sufficiently advertised, and while the efforts of the hotelkeepers and others are praiseworthy, they lack the support of the Government." Therefore he wants sufficient backing for his boom.

'Italy's increased political importance has rendered unanimous reforms indispensable, and also an improvement of the sanitary conditions of the workmen. To pay for this he suggests the establishment of a State Tourist Department, with agents throughout the world, who will urge foreigners to visit Italy and spend their money.

'Signor Feraris has the support of a number of powerful institutions and may succeed in his scheme.'

CANADIAN TRAVEL ASSOCIATION.

It is significant that an association has been organized in Canada during the present year for the purpose of promoting tourist traffic in the Dominion. It is called the Canadian National Travel and Immigration Association, and publishes a magazine *Travel in Canada*. The initial number of the magazine points out that already over three million tourists from the United States annually visit Canada. It submits statements indicating that foreign tourists spend over \$2,000,000 each year in Montreal, that even a larger sum is spent in Toronto annually, and that Winnipeg, Vancouver, and other Canadian cities reap, each year, a harvest of over a million dollars each from foreign travellers.

VALUE OF AUTOMOBILE ROADS.

In connection with the commercial side of National Parks, automobile traffic appears to provide a means of immensely increasing the revenue to be derived by the people of Canada from the tourist. The Parks Branch is shaping its development work on lines calculated to make the unrivalled scenery of the Rockies accessible to automobile traffic. Consideration of the expansion of recent years with respect to motors and motoring cannot fail to convince one that adequate trunk roads through the mountains will inevitably mean a huge automobile traffic, and consequently a



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

large expenditure of money by the autoists. Statistics indicate that in the United States alone there are about a million motor cars—a car for every hundred of population.

It is a well established fact that most motorists spend their holidays in their cars. Many facilities already exist which will bring the motorist to the foot-hills of the Rockies. What motorist will be able to resist the call of the Canadian Rockies when it is known that he can go through them on first-class motor roads. And what a revenue this country will obtain when thousands of automobiles are traversing the Parks.

## THE CHIEF PURPOSE OF PARKS.

However, the commercial side of National Parks is only an incident, though indeed a very important one. National Parks exist primarily to serve the needs of the Dominion's own people.

National Parks are in reality national recreation grounds. They are set aside because it is being recognized more and more that recreation where fresh air, sunshine, beautiful natural scenery are combined, means an uplifting of spirit, a renewal of strength of body, a stimulation of mind. National Parks provide the means of recreation in the great out-of-doors for all who wish to take advantage of them; they stand out as a national recognition that recreation in the out-of-doors is essential for the physical, mental, moral health of the people, and consequently emphasize to the public the suggestion of such recreation, even if it has to be sought elsewhere than in the National Parks. The spirit of the National Park idea cannot be more effectively crystallized than by the following extract from John Muir, the American writer, known throughout the continent as the lover of the mountain, the wilderness and all nature:—

‘The tendency nowadays to wander in wilderness is delightful to see. Thousands of tired, nerve-shaken, over-civilized people are beginning to find out that going to the mountains is going home; that wildness is a necessity and that mountain parks and reservations are useful, not only as fountains of timber and irrigating rivers, but as fountains of life. Awakening from the stupefying effects of the vice of over-industry and the deadly apathy of luxury, they are trying as best they can to mix and enrich their own little outgoings with those of nature, and to get rid of rust and disease.’

## EDUCATIONAL INFLUENCE.

A presentation of the influence of parks—of the influence of nature—upon the individual is made by Chas. Mulford Robinson, author of ‘Modern Civic Art,’ in the following words:—

‘Education gained from the parks is that which makes for broader public sympathies and wider interests, for finer appreciation of the good things of life; it is that education which opens the public's eyes to the beauty that surrounds them, which makes us less of the animal and more of the man, richer through development of the resources within ourselves. The song of a bird, the scent of a flower, the glory of a sunset sky, are parts of our common heritage. The sense impression that they make is dependent only on ability to perceive and faculty to enjoy; and this ability and this faculty are susceptible of education. If the park can cultivate these in large numbers of people, as an incident of its service as a public pleasure ground, it will bestow great benefit; it will vastly increase its usefulness to the community; it will not only heighten the enjoyment of its own attractions, but it will put into the hearts



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

and minds a faculty of enjoyment that will be of service in daily life. To such extent the investment which has been made in parks will be paying daily dividends on the common stock of human experience.'

The name park appears to create some confusion in the public mind in regard to National Parks. The quotation from Muir suggests the difference between parks as ordinarily understood and National Parks. The city park is a breathing space which the public demand as a necessity for their well-being, but for the most part it is artificial in appearance and small in area. The national park on the other hand is huge in area and in reality is a wilderness in its natural state. A city breathing spot can in a small way provide refreshment of mind and body, but adequate relaxation and recuperation realized only from the influence of nature—the nature of the wilderness.

#### SIGNIFICANCE OF PARKS.

The significance of National Parks is perhaps best illustrated by a comparison with city parks. Cities everywhere are multiplying their civic parks. This is done in response to an insistent public demand. The city tax-payers pay for these parks because they feel such recreation facilities pay them ample dividends in humanity by promoting the health and happiness of the people. The ultra-wealthy in a city can and do have their own private grounds or parks, but the masses can enjoy fresh air and the beauties of nature only in the public parks. But the masses cannot live in city parks, they cannot camp in them, fish in them, study nature in its wild state in them. As yet in Canada the people for the most part can reach, without great difficulty, many places where nature is still in its wild state, but Europe and the United States teach the lesson that time will soon change this unless precautions are taken now.

#### NECESSITY OF RESERVATIONS.

The necessity of National Park areas being set aside is emphasized by a review of conditions in other countries. Take the United States, a country very little older than Canada. In 1892 the following petition was addressed to the State Legislature of Massachusetts:—

'The undersigned petitioners respectfully represent that the seashores, the river banks, the mountain tops, and almost all the finest parts of the natural scenery of Massachusetts are possessed by private persons, whose private interests often dictate the destruction of said scenery or the exclusion of the public from the enjoyment thereof. In the opinion of the undersigned, the scenes of natural beauty to which the people of the Commonwealth are to-day of right entitled to resort to for pleasure and refreshment are both too few in number and too small in area; and therefore, respectfully ask that an inquiry be instituted for the purpose of ascertaining what action, if any, may be advisable in the circumstances.'

An investigation followed, and the facts brought out are most significant. The agent appointed to investigate, to quote his own words, 'found everywhere recent changes in the ownership of land, and a movement of people of means from the cities and the interior of the county to the shore regions of the states. I found leagues and leagues together of the shore line to be all private holdings, without the intervention, in these long reaches, of a rod of space on the shore on which the public had a right to go. I walked across the domain of one man who owns about six miles of shore line. I found a great population inland hedged away from the beach, and all conditions pointing to a time, not remote, when nobody can walk by the ocean in Massachusetts without payment of a fee, as we formerly had to pay for a glimpse of Niagara. I

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

could see that the movement for more open spaces of public resort—for use and enjoyment of the people—has most vital relations to civilization, and that it has been instituted in response to a pressing need.'

## AMBASSADOR BRYCE'S TESTIMONY.

Ambassador Bryce, in an address on National Parks, at a meeting of the American Civic Association in Baltimore, November 20, 1912, said in part:—

'Europe is a populous, overcrowded continent; you will some day be a populous and ultimately perhaps even an overcrowded continent, and it is well to take thought at once, before the overcrowding comes on, as to how you will deal with the difficulties which we have had to deal with in Europe, so that you may learn as much as possible from our experience, and not find too late that the beauty and solitude of nature have been snatched from you by private individuals.

'Now let us remember that the quantity of natural beauty in the world, the number of spots calculated to give enjoyment in the highest forms, are limited, and are being constantly encroached upon. We, in England and Scotland, have lost some of the most beautiful scenery we possess, because it has been taken into private estates. A great deal of the finest scenery in Scotland is now practically unapproachable by the pedestrian or artist or naturalist because people have appropriated it to their private purposes and keep the people out.

'I beg you to consider that, although your country is vast and has scope of natural beauty far greater than we can boast in little countries like England, or Scotland, even your scenery is not inexhaustible, and with your great population and the growing desire to enjoy the beauties of nature you have not any more than you need.'

While Ambassador Bryce's words were addressed to Americans, it is obvious that they apply with equal force to Canadians. In this connection it may be added that Mr. Bryce, in the course of an address before the Canadian Club of Ottawa, spoke as follows:—

'I know that you have been doing that in Canada (establishing national parks) and I hope that if you need any further encouragement to do it, you will find it in the example of the Australians, and that you too will set apart more and more of those magnificent areas of scenery which you possess in the Rocky mountains for the enjoyment of the people, looking forward to a day when the population of Canada will be tenfold what it is now and when the value of places where the pleasures of nature can be cultivated, and where the wild animals can be preserved, and where the charm of solitude can be enjoyed—when the value of all these things will be even greater than it is at this moment.'

## OBJECT LESSONS.

To emphasize the lesson to be learned from the United States the following quotations from John Muir are given:—

'Only thirty years ago, the great Central Valley of California, five hundred miles long and fifty miles wide, was one bed of golden and purple flowers. Now it is ploughed and pastured out of existence, gone forever—scarce a memory of it left in fence corners and along the bluffs of the streams. The gardens of the Siorra also, and the noble forests in both the reserved and unreserved portions are sadly hacked and trampled, notwithstanding the ruggedness of the topography—all excepting those of the parks guarded by a few



## 4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

soldiers. In the noblest forests of the world, the ground, once divinely beautiful, is desolate and repulsive, like a face ravaged by disease. This is true also of many other Pacific Coast and Rocky Mountain valleys and forests. The same fate, sooner or later, is awaiting them all, unless awakening public opinion comes forward to stop it.

‘Most of the wild plant wealth of the East also has vanished—gone into dusty history. Only vestiges of its glorious prairie and woodland wealth remain to bless humanity in boggy, rocky, unploughable places.’

National Parks, moreover, have a real patriotic mission. One side of this was touched upon by J. Horace McFarland, president of the American Civic Federation, in the course of an address upon the subject ‘Are National Parks worth while?’ His remarks, of course, referred to American parks but change the word ‘American’ to ‘Canadian,’ and the concluding portion of his address crystalizes a thought of equal application to Canada. He said:—

‘Consider what it is that inspires us as we sing the National hymn. Is it our wonder of mining, showing in the hideous ore dumps the sordid mining village? Is it in the burned-over waste that has followed the cutting of much of our forest wealth? Is it the power house in which is harnessed the beauty of Niagara? Is it the smoking factory chimneys, the houses of the grimy mill town, the malodorous wharfs along the navigable rivers. Is it even the lofty metropolitan sky scraper, or the great transcontinental steel highway?

‘No, not one of these produces patriotism. Listen to the most sordid materialist who is American in birth or residence, as he boasts: it is always of the beauty of his town, his state, his country. Our devotion to the flag begins in that love of country which its beauty has begotten; it may end, at the last supreme test, in the beauty of soul that makes the patriot ready to die for his country in battle—if just battle there may ever again be.

‘So I hold that in stimulating and safeguarding the essential virtue of patriotism, the beauty of the American park stands forth as most of all worth while.’

## WORTH-WHILE PARKS.

In its parks and, for that matter, outside its parks, Canada has the impressive scenery and the other natural attractions to justify and compel pride of country. Most of the Dominion Parks so far established are in the Rocky mountains. To show that their outstanding charm and attractiveness are recognized by those whom the world recognizes as having the right to speak with authority upon the subject of mountains and scenic attractions, the following extracts are given:—

The Reverend James Outram, a well-known English climber, and author of ‘The Heart of the Canadian Rockies’:—

‘But the wondrous glacial fields, the massing of majestic ranges, the striking individuality of each great peak, the forest areas, green pasture lands, clear lake and peaceful valley are nowhere found harmoniously blended on the western continent until the traveller visits that section of the Rocky mountains which lies within the wide domain of Canada.’

Extract from ‘Climbs and Explorations in the Canadian Rockies,’ by Prof. J. Norman Collie and H. E. M. Stutfield, of London, England, pioneer climbers and explorers:—

‘On the other hand, they have a very remarkable individuality and character in addition to special beauties of their own which Switzerland cannot rival. The picturesque landscapes in the valleys; the magnificence of



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

the vast forests, with their inextricable tangle of luxuriant undergrowth, and the wreck and ruin of the fallen tree-trunks; the size, number and exquisite colouring of the mountain lakes; in these things the new Switzerland stands pre-eminent. In the Alps we can recall only one lake of any size surrounded by high glacier-clad mountains, namely, the Oeschinen See; in the Rockies, they may be counted by the score—gems of purest turquoise blue, in matchless settings of crag and forest scenery, glacier and snow, storm-riven peak, and gloomy, mysterious canyon.'

W. D. Wilcox, the American author, who was one of the first to explore the Mount Assiniboine district, says in his charmingly illustrated book, 'The Rockies of Canada':—

'It is becoming more and more apparent every year that this part of the Rockies is not only a great field for Alpine climbing in its strictest meaning, but undoubtedly the most extensive and interesting field presented by any readily accessible range in the world. That such men as Collie, Stutfield, Woolley, and Whymper have come over from England several seasons to climb here, that the Appalachian Mountain Club, represented by Abbot (who lost his life on Mount Lefroy), Fay, Weed, Thompson, and others, and expert climbers such as Outram and Eggers have found climbs that tested their powers to the utmost, or repelled all attacks, even under the leadership of expert Swiss guides, tells much about the real nature of the climbing.'

T. G. Longstaff, the distinguished English alpinist, in an article in the *London Field* recently, said:—

'In the Canadian Rockies and the Selkirks there is a country waiting for recognition which I believe is destined to become the playground of the world, just as the Alps have been for one short century the playground of Europe. In no other mountain region of the globe do peak and cliff, snowfield and glacier, alpland and forest, lake, cataract, and stream form such a perfect combination as is to be found, not in one, but in hundreds of places in these glorious ranges. Mere questions of altitude are beside the mark. Though I hold that no one can fully appreciate mountain scenery who has not actually come to grips with the peaks themselves, yet the fascination of the Canadian mountains is such that merely to travel through them and camp amongst them is sufficient reward for any one who is not blind. On the whole it must be admitted that the average difficulty of the climbing does not attain the European standard, but there are many peaks whose ascent has only been accomplished with great difficulty, and there are certainly a far larger number of such peaks which have never been seen by any mountaineer.'

Prof. Coleman, of Toronto University, author of 'The Canadian Rockies,' and ex-president of the Canadian Alpine Club, says:—

'None of the mountains of North America can be measured against the Himalayas or the higher Andes in altitude, and to climbers familiar with these giant peaks the Canadian Rockies may seem quite insignificant; and yet some of the most famous workers among the Himalayas, the Andes, the Caucasus, the Alps, have later become so enamoured of the Canadian Rockies as to come back season after season. To draw experienced British climbers from the French or Swiss Alps, only a few hours' journey from home, to Banff or Laggan or Glacier, five thousand miles away, implies rather potent charm.

'Much the same is true of the skilful American climbers, who flock to British Columbia instead of spending their summers a few hundred miles to the south among the mountains of Colorado, which are thousands of feet

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

higher. Why should the Canadian Rockies prove more fascinating than Pike's Peak or Mount Whitney? It is evident that the cause is not to be found in altitude alone.

'The beauty and attractiveness of mountains depend, of course, on various factors, of which absolute height is only one. Relative height above the surrounding plains or valleys counts for more, and permanent snowfields and glaciers are needed to give the true Alpine charm and these may be found on peaks of only nine thousand feet among the Selkirks. . . . On the other hand, the much higher mountains of Colorado rise from a plain seven thousand feet above the sea and have so feeble a snowfall that they are bare before the end of the summer.

'Except in the short extension of the Canadian Rockies into Washington and Montana, there are scarcely any glaciers to be found south of the international boundary. The dryness of the air and the strong and more nearly vertical sun of summer prevent the formation of glaciers on most of the high American mountains and on all those of Mexico, robbing them of the most thrilling and seductive features of the Alpine peaks, the gleam of snow, the blue of crevassed glacier tongues, the wildly heaped moraines, and the white glacial torrents in flood on a sunny afternoon.

'The famous canyon of the Colorado three hundred miles long and five thousand feet in depth, with a breadth of ten or fifteen miles, is out of the running as compared with the valley of the Upper Columbia at Surprise rapids, which is more than eight thousand feet below the nearer Rockies and Selkirks, the opposite summits standing fifteen or twenty miles apart. Probably five times as many cubic miles of rock have been carved from this valley and disposed of as in the Colorado canyon.'

#### NEW LINES OF DEVELOPMENT.

A study of the mission of National Parks has suggested many new lines of development. If recreational facilities are important for a nation, it is obvious such facilities should be made available for all the people.

At present most of Canada's national recreation grounds are in the west. Geography places them beyond the reach of thousands in the East. Canada's rapidly-growing cities in the East have two great needs—playgrounds in the cities and resorts in the country where the people, especially the poorer children, can have summer outings. The establishment of city playgrounds is in general a matter for the cities to deal with. But much advantage would follow if the services of some properly qualified Government officer were available for any city taking up the playgrounds movement, to help on the work by way of suggestion, advice, direction.

'The present need,' says a magazine article on the playgrounds movement in Canada, 'is a national basis on which to rest the playgrounds superstructure. Some the playgrounds are under church control; some are special associations' peculiar enterprises; some are municipal concerns; school boards run others. There is no entirely, no common headquarters, no possible way of making concerted progress, as things exist. Developments are therefore more or less haphazard.'

It is suggested that a specially qualified officer should be associated with the Parks organization to carry out the obvious duties in this connection.

#### FOR CITY NEEDS.

The Parks organization can properly assist the playgrounds movement as indicated because the purpose of the Parks organization is to provide for adequate recreation for the people, but it has, in the matter of camp sites or recreation resorts near the large centres of population, a much more important duty.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

Apart altogether from the consideration that certain districts, notable for their scenic attractions, should be reserved for posterity from the hand of the vandal and speculator, it seems that for the National Parks to serve their highest function they should be places of rest and recreation for those in Canada most needing their revivifying influences; that is, for the city toilers.

Modern life tendencies are more and more towards the cities and towns; in Canada, during the last ten years, there has been an increase in the rural population of 16.48 per cent and in the urban of 63.83 per cent.

As the years progress this difference will undoubtedly grow more and more; whereas Canada's rural population at present is 55 per cent and the urban 45 per cent—that of the United States is 21 per cent for rural and 79 per cent for urban.

## CAMPING SITES.

There are few matters of more importance to the well-being of the city dwellers than facilities for getting close to nature in the great out-of-doors. If all Canada's city dwellers are to be ensured of such facilities—and all require them—the time has arrived for making provision. What is required is quite distinct from the park areas that a city can itself provide, namely, breathing spots in the city or picnic parks of 100 or 200 acres in the suburbs. What is required is an area in its natural state large enough to constitute a small wilderness—an area measured in square miles—where all who wish may camp and roam and holiday. A place which may not provide as spectacular scenery as the Mountain Parks of the West but which, like them, will belong to and be free to all the people and will be preserved for them from the exploiter and the vandal for all time. To be of real value such parks must be within comparatively easy access to the cities. Each year's delay in the creation of such parks will increase the difficulties in the way of their establishment. If action is taken now, the poor of Canada's cities, and the public in general, will for all time be sure of a place where they can secure the advantages of recreation in the out-of-doors.

Playgrounds and camp-sites such as suggested would mean much for the country because of their uplifting effect upon city children. A concrete illustration of this is the condition reported in 1909 from Chicago. It was found there that within a half mile radius of her twelve playgrounds, juvenile delinquency had decreased 44 per cent, while the same year it had increased 11 per cent in the city as a whole. If it is right for the country to spend millions on charitable and penal institutions, it is surely wise to spend something on measures which will help to make better citizens and thus render penal and charitable institutions less necessary.

## HISTORIC PLACES.

In connection with the camp site proposal it has been suggested that some might be located at points of historic interest.

There are many places of historic interest, poorly marked or unmarked at all. While it is somewhat out of the sphere of National Parks to deal with the marking of battlefields, it is most desirable, from a national standpoint, that such should be set aside as national reserves and that the ruins, old forts, old towers and such, holding historic associations, should be preserved. Canada has much in her history to inspire the rising generation with pride of their forbears and pride of country.

It would be doubly beneficial if these historic spots were not only properly restored and marked but they should be used as places of resort by Canadian children who, while gaining the benefit of outdoor recreation, would at the same time have opportunities of absorbing historical knowledge under conditions that could not fail to make them better Canadians.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

## WORK OF THE YEAR.

The policy followed during the year in connection with the work in the various parks was to improve existing roads, trails and other works rather than to undertake very much new work.

Perhaps the work of most importance in the parks is the road work, and it is determined to bring up all the roads to a satisfactory standard before undertaking the construction of new roads. Of course, an exception has to be made from this in so far as the automobile cross-mountain highway is concerned. A substantial amount of new work was done upon it and the policy is to press it through as rapidly as possible.

On this automobile road a steel bridge was erected across the Bow river at Castle and about 10 miles of road constructed from there to Vermilion pass on the Continental Divide. The automobile road westward to Vancouver from Vermilion is being constructed by the Government of British Columbia. The unit in the Park from Castle to Vermilion was built during the year in order that British Columbia officers might have access to the eastern end of their work and thus be in a position to carry on construction from the east as well as from the west.

New plans for the proposed bath-house at the Cave and Basin, Banff, were prepared by Messrs. Painter and Swales, architects. Mr. Painter has designed, or remodelled, many important buildings in Canada, including Windsor station, Montreal, Canadians Pacific Railway hotels at Banff and lake Louise, and the Russell Theatre, Ottawa. He prepared bath-house plans of very attractive design. Excavation work in connection with the bath-house was commenced on September 1, and the foundation practically completed by the end of January, when work was stopped.

The increasing popularity of Banff is well illustrated by the demand for lots there during the past year. So great was this demand that by the middle of July there were no lots in the townsite available, and a survey of additional lots had to be undertaken.

It is interesting to note that despite the unfavourable weather of the summer of 1912 there was a considerable increase in the number of visitors to Rocky Mountains Park. The figures are:—

1911-12.. . . . .	73,725
1912-13.. . . . .	75,882
Increase.. . . . .	2,157

## ROYAL VISIT.

A notable event in the history of the parks was the visit to Rocky Mountains Park and Yoho Park during the summer, of Their Royal Highnesses the Duke and Duchess of Connaught and Princess Patricia. At Banff the Royal party spent a week. In reply to an address of welcome presented on behalf of the citizens of Banff, His Royal Highness spoke as follows:—

‘Gentlemen, I beg you to accept my very best thanks for your loyal address of welcome to myself, to the Duchess, and to my daughter.

‘Although my present journey is devoted almost entirely to the duties connected with my office as Governor General, I could not have passed Banff without making a short stay, devoted entirely to pleasure. I have the most pleasant recollections of a former visit here and my memory has often flown back to the views of the great Rocky mountains frowning down upon the beautiful valley of the Bow river.

‘In a country where so much is constantly changing, it is pleasant to find a National Park such as this, which has been set aside by the wisdom of your legislators, where nature may be felt in all her splendour, where the hand of

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

man will never be allowed to mar the scenery. I can assure you that it gives me great pleasure to renew my acquaintance with the Rocky Mountains Park of Canada and my only regret is that I have so short a time to enjoy the many attractions which are presented by Banff and its vicinity.'

## SEEING THE PARKS ON FOOT.

There is every year an increasing number of visitors who wish to explore the parks on foot, in many ways the best means of becoming acquainted with the beauties of the mountains. To meet the needs of this class of tourists it is proposed to open up foot-paths to points of scenic beauty and to build rest-houses at suitable places along the trails.

## THE PRESERVATION OF WILD LIFE.

All parks are game preserves and the protection which has been afforded within park boundaries has already resulted in a noticeable increase in wild life. The success which has followed these efforts towards protection has led to a consideration of an extension of the preserve idea.

For the preservation of bird life it is felt that small sanctuaries at suitable places should be established throughout the country to ensure the birds protection during the breeding season.

It also appears that with the great demand for fur and the rapidly increasing prices it brings, breeding preserves for animals should be established in the far north—the home of the best fur-bearing animals.

A proposal is now under consideration to establish a protected area for the preservation of the herd of wild buffalo in the Fort Smith country and it is considered that if this area were somewhat enlarged and adequately protected it would become a natural breeding ground for fur-bearing animals. These animals would soon learn they were protected in this area and as they would breed there under the most favourable conditions the overflow should in a short time serve to supply a very large contiguous district.

Reverting to the question of bird protection it should be pointed out that at the last session of the recent United States Congress a Bill was passed providing for federal protection for migratory birds. It was shown that the United States producers sustained an annual loss of \$800,000,000 through the disturbance of nature's balance consequent upon the destruction of insectivorous birds. Officers of the Geological Survey, who are authorities on bird life, calculate that the annual loss sustained in Canada from this cause is probably \$80,000,000.

In view of these facts the question arises whether Canada should not follow the example of the United States and deal with these matters from the Dominion standpoint.

## FIRE PROTECTION.

Fire protection is of vital importance to the parks. The Forestry Branch has had an expert engaged for some time in the development of a comprehensive plan for the protection of the eastern slope of the Rockies now included in a Forest Reserve. The Forestry Branch has been asked to have its officers include the parks in its general scheme for fire protection.

## HOT SPRINGS.

A matter of much interest is the fact that tests of the thermal springs at Banff show these waters to be radio-active. The tests were made by officers of the Geological Survey at the request of the Parks Branch. It is now generally admitted that the curative value of thermal springs depends primarily upon radio-activity and it is therefore very satisfactory to know that the springs at Banff possess this property.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

## POWER RESERVATION.

It was noted in last year's report that the privilege of constructing a conservation dam at lake Minnewanka had been given to the Calgary Power on certain conditions, one of which was that a thimble should be inserted to provide for the development by the Parks Branch of electric power at Banff.

In this connection arrangements have been made with a firm of electrical engineers for the preparation of plans and it is expected the branch will shortly be in a position to ask for an appropriation for the carrying out of the enterprise. I may say that the engineers were instructed to make their report as though it were for a private party dealing with the scheme purely as a commercial proposition. The report indicated that the enterprise should prove a paying one almost from the first.

## REINDEER.

A question of considerable importance has been raised in consequence of a petition forwarded by the Yukon Council requesting that the Federal authorities establish reindeer farms in the Yukon. Experiments of the United States Government in the matter of reindeer farms in Alaska have been very successful. There are now 30,000 or 40,000 reindeer in Alaska and they furnish the natives with food, clothing and means of transportation.

It is well known that horses cannot be satisfactorily used in the north on account of the lack of food. Dogs, which now constitute the means of transport, are of comparatively little use because food for them has to be carried and on a long trip the food necessarily constitutes the bulk of the load.

Reindeer, on the other hand, can live on the moss of the country they traverse, and, moreover, in case of shortage of food provide good meat for man.

It is believed that the Canadian hinterland is rich in minerals. It is doubtful whether prospecting and development work can ever be carried on successfully until reindeer are available for transportation purposes.

Therefore the Parks Branch has been making careful inquiries in regard to the subject.

## MILITARY PATROL.

The number of visitors to the Parks is now becoming so large that the necessity of patrolling the roads and trails is becoming a matter of pressing importance. Patrol is desirable for the purpose of securing the safety of the public against slides, and such dangers peculiar to mountain districts and also against hold-ups by highwaymen. So far, Canadian parks have been free from the latter, but there is no certainty of a continuation of this immunity unless adequate measures are taken in that regard.

It is felt that this could best be done by having a body of Mounted Police or Dominion Police permanently stationed in the parks. In this connection it has also been suggested that the parks might be used as training stations for recruits for the Royal Northwest Mounted Police. The Parks would provide ideal training grounds and, in addition, the presence of the recruits would be of material assistance to the parks' administration in the maintenance of law and order.

## ARTISTIC PLANS OF DEVELOPMENT.

Parks are being develop for the future as well as for the present and it is felt that work should be carried out on comprehensive and carefully matured plans.

Arrangements have therefore been made for securing artistic plans of development, especially as regards townsites.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## THE BANFF ZOO.

At present the branch maintains at Banff an attractive, though not very large, Zoo. While it now contains some animals that are not native it is felt that it should contain specimens of all Canadian animals and that eventually none others should be kept. It is also intended that as complete as possible a collection of native birds should be added to it. There is very little room for expansion where the present Zoo is located, but a new site on Tunnel mountain has been selected which will meet all requirements.

## PARKS LITERATURE.

At present there is a great lack of literature containing adequate information regarding the Parks. Not only should Parks literature contain the usual descriptive material but it should also contain information relating to the flora, the fauna, the geology and other features. Steps have been taken to secure such.

In this connection it may be added that it is intended to erect pointers and guide boards indicating, for the benefit of the tourist, the various points of interest or routes of special attraction.

## MOOSE MOUNTAIN PARK.

It is hoped to finally establish during the year the new Buffalo Park at Moose Mountain, near Arcola and Carlyle, Saskatchewan. Right of way for the fence was cleared and fireguard ploughed, but in view of the many arguments for an extension of the area or a change to a more suitable location, action regarding the construction of a fence was postponed.

## EXTENSION OF AREAS.

Reference was made last year to the desirability of an extension of the areas of existing parks. No final action has yet been taken in that connection. From the Parks' point of view this is a matter of the greatest importance. There are many extraordinary scenic attractions—for instance, Mahgne lake—which are now outside Parks' boundaries. The sooner they are given the protection afforded by incorporation in the Parks system the more certain is their preservation from the fate of the sea-shore areas of Massachusetts and beauty spots of Scotland referred to in the beginning of this report.

## TOWNSITE LOTS.

A strict compliance with building conditions in regard to lots in Banff and other townsites in the Parks has been insisted upon. This policy was adopted because it was found that speculators were taking up all the desirable lots under agreement and simply holding them for speculation, to the disadvantage of the towns concerned and to the bona fide parties who were anxious to secure building sites. Failure to comply with building conditions is promptly followed by cancellation and the result has been that about sixty lots were thus made available for the public. I may add that it was decided to dispose of the right to lease these lots by public competition in order that all might have an equal opportunity to secure them.

## ALPINE CLUB.

The 1912 camp of the Canadian Alpine Club was held at Vermilion pass in Rocky Mountains Park. The camp was largely attended and was a great success in every respect. The club is doing most valuable work for the parks and for Canada.

Thanks to its efforts it appears mountaineering in Canada will ere long become a sport and recreation of the many.

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. HARKIN,  
*Commissioner.*

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

## SUMMARY REGARDING DOMINION PARKS AND CHIEF OFFICERS IN CHARGE.

In October, 1912, Mr. P. C. Barnard-Hervey, of Calgary, was appointed Chief Superintendent of Dominion Parks, with headquarters at Edmonton, succeeding Mr. Howard Douglas.

Rocky Mountains Parks, province of Alberta (area, 1,800 square miles); Superintendent, A. B. Macdonald. Mr. Macdonald's services terminated on March 31, 1913, and he was succeeded by Mr. S. J. Clarke, of Calgary.

Yoho and Glacier Parks, British Columbia (areas, 560 square miles and 468 square miles respectively); Superintendent, George Hunter. Mr. Hunter was transferred to the office at Banff and subsequently resigned. He was succeeded as Superintendent of Yoho and Glacier Parks by Mr. F. E. Maunder, of Field, B.C.

Jasper Park, Alberta (area, 1,000 square miles). Mr. Byron E. Burton, of Edmonton, was Superintendent of this park during the summer season and was succeeded by Lieutenant Colonel S. M. Rogers, of Ottawa.

Elk Island Park, Alberta (area, 16 square miles), Superintendent, Archibald Coxford.

Buffalo Park, Wainwright, Alberta (area, 162 square miles); Edward Ellis, Superintendent, succeeded during the year by W. E. D. McTaggart, Wainwright, Alberta.

Waterton Lake Park, Alberta (area, 13.50 square miles), Forest Ranger, in charge, John George Brown.

Moose Mountain Buffalo Park (area, 28 square miles); Superintendent, Lowry Hanna, Arcola, Saskatchewan.

The St. Lawrence Islands Park consists of eleven islands and one reservation on the mainland with a combined area of about 140 acres.

## No. 1.

## REPORT OF THE CHIEF SUPERINTENDENT OF DOMINION PARKS.

EDMONTON, ALBERTA, April 1, 1913.

J. B. HARKIN, Esq.,  
Commissioner of Dominion Parks,  
Ottawa, Ont.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit herewith the fifth annual report of the Chief Superintendent of Dominion Parks for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1913.

It affords me great pleasure to inform you that on taking over the duties of my predecessor, Mr. Howard Douglas, on October 20, 1912, I visited the various parks placed under my jurisdiction where development work was in progress.

The parks visited were:—

1. The Rocky Mountains Park,
2. The Yoho Park and Glacier Park,
3. The Buffalo Park,
4. The Elk Island Park,
5. The Jasper Park.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

The reports from the various superintendents are appended hereto. I have arranged them for convenience of reference as has been done in previous years, as follows:—

1. Report of Chief Superintendent of Dominion Parks.
2. Report of Superintendent of Rocky Mountains Park.
  - 2a. Report of Curator of Banff Museum.
  - 2b. Analysis of Nationalities of Visitors to the hotels.
  - 2c. Report of the Alpine Club.
3. Report of the Superintendent of Yoho and Glacier Parks.
4. Report of the Superintendent of Buffalo Park.
5. Report of the Superintendent of Elk Island Park.
6. Report of the Forest Ranger of Waterton Lake Park.

As Jasper Park was virtually without a superintendent for the greater part of the year, details of the work done will be included in my report under the heading of Jasper Park.

As in previous years the increasing popularity of our National Parks is proved by the annual increase of visitors to the various parks.

Their Royal Highnesses the Duke and Duchess of Connaught and the Princess Patricia, paid a visit to the Rocky Mountains Park during their tour through the Dominion; they remained a week and expressed themselves delighted with the reception accorded them and were loud in their praises of the wonderful beauties of Banff.

The number of visitors to Rocky Mountains Park for the year ending March, 1912, was 73,725; those for the year just closed, 75,882, an increase of 2,157. In addition to this there were thousands who were unable to find accommodation and had to continue their journey, much to their regret. Many additions are being made to the various hotels which will no doubt considerably help to relieve the congestion during the rush period, May to September. My report must necessarily be condensed, as it was practically the end of the working season, November, when I took over the duties of my predecessor. The reports submitted by the various superintendents fully cover the ground.

The principal work under progress was the placing of the foundations for the new bath-house at the site of the Cave and Basin. Considerable difficulty was encountered in the foundation work owing to the unusual formation of the subsoil which consisted of a honey-combed sulphur formation. This necessitated piling to safely carry the reinforced concrete foundations and superstructure. The building, when completed, will without doubt be the most up-to-date bathing institution of its kind on the continent and will add considerably to the revenue of the Parks.

Considerable trouble was experienced with the sewer and waterworks system, but I trust there will be no re-occurrence of these conditions, as steps are being taken to remedy all defects and thoroughly overhaul the whole system.

The Castle-Vermilion road has been partially completed for a distance of some nine miles. A steel bridge of two ninety-foot spans was built across the Bow river at Castle. Considerable work remains to be completed before this road will be available for motor traffic. It is proposed to complete this link of the Banff and Windermere road during the coming season.

A number of new roads have been constructed in Banff townsite, yet there still remains considerable work to be done to make it what it should be, 'the most perfect playground for future generations.'

The Calgary to Banff coach road would have been well patronized but for the unusually wet season which rendered impassable a few portions of the present road which are too narrow for safety. It is the intention to have this road placed in first-class condition for the coming season's traffic.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

## YOH0 AND GLACIER PARKS.

As the winter has set in and the snow was very deep, I was unable to personally inspect any of the work undertaken during the past season, but the report of the superintendent fully goes into all details. For the coming season a considerable amount of work has been planned to improve existing roads and trails.

That portion of the townsite of Field owned by this department should be provided with a sewerage and waterworks system; at present the water supply of some of the inhabitants is procured by tapping springs whilst others derive their supply from the Canadian Pacific Railway water mains. There is no sewerage system whatever.

As the Kicking Horse river is continually changing its course, considerable river protection work will be necessary to prevent the washing away of the athletic ground and several portions of the Yoho road.

## BUFFALO PARK.

The report of the Superintendent of Buffalo Park deals in detail with the season's farming operations, which were a decided improvement in the right direction. Where it is at all possible to cultivate land in our parks, a sufficient area should be placed under cultivation to supply the necessary feed for all the animals within the enclosure. The season being so wet the grain did not ripen, but it was cut and used for feed, which answered admirably.

It will be necessary to thoroughly drain the hay meadows to ensure a plentiful supply of hay for the increasing buffalo herd. The work must be undertaken this year.

There is no accommodation for the men employed at winter quarters and it will be necessary to erect a suitable building and also additional stabling.

The loading and handling corral situated on the edge of a swamp will necessarily have to be removed to a higher location. This will be done when this large park is subdivided into a number of pastures for the better care and supervision of the buffalo, wapiti, moose and deer contained therein.

As the park is at present laid out it is impossible to pay attention to the proper care and breeding which are so necessary in producing the very highest standard of excellence.

Considerable difficulty and danger were encountered in securing the exact number of buffalo in the herd. After several months of painstaking work the exact number of males, females and young stock was ascertained to be: Bulls over seven years and aged, 243; cows, 187; yearlings and calves, 787. The loss was very small indeed. The sex of the younger stock will be ascertained at a later date.

The number of visitors passing into the park to view the largest buffalo herd in the world is on the increase. The Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company will soon be operating a double service and I have every expectation of seeing this year's figures more than doubled.

It may be interesting to give an account of a little incident which occurred on the 18th November last, whilst driving with Mr. McTaggart and a party of taxidermists through the park to secure the head and hide of a lame buffalo which had been given by the department to the museum at Calgary.

As we came across a herd of wapiti they scattered through the timber. We stopped to admire their grace and beauty and in the hope of securing a closer view I commenced calling them. At the end of a few minutes, we were rewarded by a portion of the herd returning in answer to the call. One beautiful doe about six years of age came slowly towards us until she reached the conveyance. We made overtures of friendship, all the while calling. She came within reach and one of our party, Mr. Chisholm, touched the point of her nose. She then advanced closer and

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

it ended with my finally placing my arms round her neck, stroking her, while Mr. Chisholm, who occupied the rear seat with me, busied himself in securing a photograph of the animal's eye, a subject he had long wished to obtain.

All the animals in this park are in excellent condition with the exception of the antelope, which, I grieve to report, have decreased out of all proportion owing, no doubt, to the want of proper fodder for their maintenance. I have procured samples of all the weeds and grasses found on the antelope ranges south of the Red Deer and will compare them with the pasturage provided for those in captivity.

## ELK ISLAND PARK.

This park is a very picturesque spot for spending the week end; a number of visitors, some fourteen hundred and sixty-four, spent many days in seeing the buffalo, moose, wapiti and deer grazing amongst their natural surroundings. The moose and wapiti can be seen at times swimming from the mainland to the beautifully wooded islands with which the lake is studded. In spite of the very wet season the fact that such a very large number visited the park when there were practically no roads is a sure indication that as this park is better known it will be more widely patronized. As there are practically no roads within the park except one to the superintendent's house, it will be necessary to lay out a number of drives and paths in various directions and also to lay out a camping and picnic ground at one end of the lake for the accommodation of the many visitors. The underbrush and fallen timber will be cleared off the larger islands. Boating facilities should also be provided. When these matters are attended to, I have no doubt that Elk Island Park will become one of the summer lake resorts of northern Alberta. It is only some thirty miles north-east of the city of Edmonton, a pleasant run by motor.

The animals in the park are in excellent condition.

## WATERTON LAKE PARK.

This park will become the popular rendezvous of the people of southern Alberta. Practically no development work was done last year, but the present year will see many improvements and I sincerely hope steps will be taken to extend the boundaries so as to include a large portion of the Forest Reserve, which is lying dormant and adjacent to the United States Glacier National park, thus converting the whole forest and park area into a game and bird sanctuary.

## JASPER PARK.

This is destined to rank with the Rocky Mountains Park. The various scenic points are now within easy reach owing to the completion of the Grand Trunk Pacific through the park limits. Its possibilities are unlimited. There is a very good road through the length of the park, with many bridle paths taking one to the various scenic points.

The Canadian Northern railway has completed the greater portion of their road-bed, and when that line is finished, Jasper Park will be unique in having two trunk lines passing through the centre of it thus affording an excellent service to the tourist traffic.

The townsites within the park limits have been selected, the principal of which will be Fitzhugh. The townsite has been partially cleared and is awaiting the advent of the surveyors. The Grand Trunk Pacific propose erecting a magnificent hotel at Fitzhugh and one at Miette Hot Springs in the near future. The sites have been selected.

The Jasper Park collieries which are located at Pocahontas have completed their new tipples and are working a force of some two hundred and fifty men. They have



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

also commenced to develop their coal seams on the north side of the Athabaska river to supply the Canadian Northern railway.

The Punch Bowl falls are but 3,500 feet from the Grand Trunk Pacific station of Pocahontas, and can be easily reached by a bridle path which takes one to the mouth of the canyon, to take the tourist opposite the falls to obtain the finest view. From here the trail will wind upwards to reach the tableland above the fold of the road from the mines to the townsite in the fold of the hills nestling near the base of majestic Roche Miette. The panoramic view is magnificent, taking in a wide stretch of snow capped peaks with the majestic Athabaska flowing onward to the Arctic regions.

*From Fitzhugh.*

A bridle path has been partially cut out to reach Pyramid lake which, with its consort, Bear lake, lies at the foot of a wonderful vari-coloured mountain from its shape called Pyramid mountain. A number of goats can be seen frolicking on its rocky shores. This is a beautiful location for the erection of a chalet. There are boating facilities obtainable in addition to the healthful exercises of climbing the lesser mountains lying to the south of Pyramid. A climb of some twenty minutes brings one to the summit from which a magnificent panorama is obtainable. Temporary administration buildings have been erected in order to carry on the preliminary work incident to the development of the park.

A ferry which was in operation during the construction of the Grand Trunk Pacific railway was taken over and operated by the department. It is now out of commission, having served its purpose. A new ferry will be built at a point above and opposite Fitzhugh to give access to the trail leading to Maligne lake, the praises of which have already been sung. Lieut.-Col. S. Maynard Rogers has been appointed superintendent of Jasper Park and is now installed there and has already commenced to carry out the various improvements planned. I am pleased to see the revenue shows a substantial increase in Rocky Mountains Park, Jasper and Yoho Parks for the past year.

In conclusion, I wish to thank Mr. A. B. Macdonald, late superintendent of Rocky Mountains Park, for the able and valuable assistance rendered me in becoming familiar with the work which was being done under his supervision. I have also to thank Mr. H. E. Sibbald, chief fire and game warden, for his untiring efforts in carrying out his many onerous duties.

I also wish to convey to the various superintendents and the men engaged under them, my heartiest thanks for the way in which they have one and all, from the highest to the lowest, carried out the work entrusted to them in a painstaking and economical manner.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

P. C. BARNARD HERVEY,

*Chief Superintendent Dominion Parks.*

## THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN PARK.

### GENERAL DESCRIPTION.

The Rocky Mountains Park is the oldest as well as the largest of the Dominion National Parks. It was established by Act of Parliament in 1887, two years after the last spike in the Canadian Pacific railway was driven at Craigellachie and the wonderful scenic area of the Canadian Rockies opened for the first time to the world. For centuries before, the beautiful Bow valley had lain behind its ramparts of rock,



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

unknown and almost unvisited. Stray bands of Indians from the plains, it is true, had wandered thither from time to time in search of the game with which the mountains abounded and with some appreciation of their beauty called them the Shining mountains, but the early explorers had for the most part traversed the passes to the north.

Almost co-incident with the completion of the line was the discovery of the Hot Springs. Trappers who had penetrated the Bow valley in search of game brought back stories of remarkable hot sulphur springs in the neighbourhood of Banff which they had been told by the Indians had great power in curing diseases. It was found upon investigation that these springs had undoubtedly marked curative qualities and the Government decided to retain both the springs and the region surrounding them under its own control and, by creating a National Park, to provide a pleasure ground and health resort for the people of Canada for all time.

The Bill passed the House in the session of 1887 and the park was called the Rocky Mountains Park of Canada. It originally covered 26 by 10 miles and included the whole of the valley lying between the Bourgeau and Sulphur mountains. In 1902 this area was enlarged to about 5,000 square miles but was reduced under the Forest Reserves and Parks Act of 1911 to 1,800 square miles.

The park, as it stands at present, is in the form of an irregular isosceles triangle inclined to the northwest with its base at the foot of the Kananaskis range and having one side along the height of land. The Bow river takes its rise at Stephen at the ridge of the Divide and flows down through the centre of the park, dividing it roughly into two equal parts. To the northeast are the Sawback, Vermilion and Palliser ranges, to the east side the Kananaskis range and to the southwest the many snow-capped peaks crowded along the Divide. Banff and Laggan are the chief headquarters for the tourist. They differ widely in general character. At Banff one has the restful, quiet scenery of a lovely mountain valley through which the Bow river winds on its way down to the plains. Although there are no true snow-peaks, several of the mountains which stand guard over the valley, Rundle, Cascade, and Edith, rise to over 9,000 feet, their bare, rocky summits towering over the darkly green forests which cling to their sides. Just below Tunnell mountain the Bow leaps in a fall of about 25 feet and, joining the turbulent Spray, swerves around the base of Mount Rundle towards the Gap.

About two miles to the west of the townsite up the Bow river, lie the Vermilion lakes, so called from their ruddy colour. These little lakes, which are a favourite resort for canoeists, are noted for their beautiful reflections, with picturesque mount Edith and the Sawback outlined in their mirror-like surface.

There are over 100 miles of carriage roads now completed throughout the park, making a large number of places of interest accessible in an easy and delightful way. A favourite excursion which requires but little time is the Spiral Drive up Tunnell mountain. The view from the summit is one of the finest to be obtained in the district. Another delightful drive is to lake Minnewanka. This beautiful sheet of water, which some one has said looks like a transplanted bit of the Mediterranean, has for a background majestic mount Aylmer, 10,335 feet in height. In this neighbourhood are a number of places of interest, including Aylmer canyon, the Devil's canyon and Ghost river. About thirty miles to the south is mount Assiniboine, familiarly known as the 'Matterhorn of the Rockies' on account of its striking resemblance to the famous Swiss mountain.

In the immediate vicinity of Banff the Hot Springs are one of the chief attractions. The water in these pools is warm even in the depths of winter and it is a common sight to see visitors enjoying a comfortable swim when the surrounding rocks are covered with icicles. Other items of interest are the Government museum, which contains a collection of specimens of the native fauna and flora, the zoo, the animal paddock containing buffalo, moose, elk, mountain sheep and goat and many other animals.

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Laggan is the station for the Lake Louise district, reached by tramway or a three-mile drive through the forest. The scenery here is truly alpine, and the wildness and loneliness contrast sharply with the peaceful serenity of the Bow valley. Snow-capped peaks stand crowded thickly together, flanked by buttresses of jagged rock. Countless streams tumble down the mountain sides or leap in shining waterfalls hundreds of feet to the valleys below. High among the mountains lie numerous beautiful lakes, brilliant blue or emerald in colour, chief of which is the famous lake Louise. The fairy-like loveliness of this lake gives it a place among the masterpieces of nature. It has a unique beauty of setting with wild and lonely mountains shutting it in on three sides and snow-topped Victoria and Lefroy at its foot. In the brilliant blues and greens of its waters are reflected the white snows of Victoria glacier. To the right of lake Louise, reached by an easy trail from the Chalet, is a quaintly-shaped peak known as the Little Beehive and a little higher up mount St. Piran, both of which command fine views of the surrounding district and of the two little lakes in the clouds, lake Agnes and Mirror lake.

There are, perhaps, more points of interest to be reached from Laggan than from any other point in the mountains. One of the most delightful excursions is to Paradise valley, reached by a trail from the Chalet which crosses Saddle mountain, skirts mount Sheol and leads along the floor of the valley to little Mitre mountain, so-called from its resemblance to a bishop's hat. The eastern wall of the valley is formed by the gigantic cliffs of mount Temple which rise in steep precipices of from 4,000 to 5,000 feet in height. At their base, a sheer 5,000 feet from the overhanging summits, lies little lake Annette. The floor of the valley is carpeted with brilliant verdure through which run little shining streams which have come from the snow-peaks above and the sound of falling waters and the sight of meadows brilliant with flowers, complete a scene of idyllic beauty.

Parallel to Paradise valley lies Moraine lake and the valley of the Ten Peaks. Moraine lake has a grandeur of setting which, once seen, makes it unforgettable. The Ten Peaks, named for the ten numerals of the Stoney language, rise in a precipitous semi-circle from its shores. At the end of the lake lies a huge pile of glacial debris which gives its name to the lake. At the eastern end is a curiously-shaped peak, appropriately named the Tower of Babel, around which the trail leads to beautiful Consolation valley which lies at right angles to the valley of the Ten Peaks.

From Laggan, trails also lead to Pipestone river, to the Howse and Bow passes and, via Hector, to lovely Cataract valley, and lakes O'Hara and McArthur.

Among the charms of this region, and indeed of the whole park, the lover of nature will count the wild flowers. Strange as it may seem the flora of high mountain altitudes is the most beautiful and varied in the world, and in some of the Alpine meadows, lying almost at the snow line, one may find great gardens of fragrant blossoms massed together in such abundance that it is impossible to step without crushing them—flowers of every hue under heaven, violets, arnicas, adder's tongues, the delicate twin-flowers, lady's slippers, veronicas, which the Dutch call 'faithful and true,' the flaming devil's paint brush setting the hills on fire, the splendid red and gold columbine, and great masses of mountain heather, red, pink and white. It is impossible to describe the luxuriant profusion of these gardens which bloom above the clouds in the brief life of an Alpine summer.



## No. 2.

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE ROCKY MOUNTAINS PARK.

BANFF, ALTA., March 31, 1913.

The Chief Superintendent of Dominion Parks.  
Edmonton, Alta.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my third annual report as Superintendent of the Rocky Mountains Park for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1913.

With the increased appropriation which we were fortunate enough to obtain, the work of developing the park has advanced at a rapid rate in all directions.

## NEW BATH HOUSE AT THE CAVE AND BASIN.

Owing to an unavoidable delay caused by a modification of plans, and consequent change of architects, this work was not commenced until September 1. It proceeded uninterruptedly until the end of January, by which time the excavation and foundations were practically completed, together with the retaining wall of the pool.

The work was further delayed and rendered far more difficult, by the fact that, on the excavation reaching the proper depth, it was discovered that it would be necessary to support the entire building on piles. This was caused by an unusual formation of the subsoil which could not have been foreseen.

The pile-driving was satisfactorily completed and the concrete installed, but the season being far advanced, great care had to be exercised in protecting it from frost. This was successfully accomplished, and the work is now ready to receive the superstructure.

On completion, this magnificent bath-house, which promises to be the finest on the continent, will add greatly to the attractions of the park and should prove an important source of revenue.

In this connection I would respectfully recommend that, in the near future, improvements or rebuilding should be arranged for, in the bath-house at the upper Hot Springs. The buildings and appointments there are hopelessly out of date and inadequate, and are the cause of much adverse comment on the part of visitors.

## SEWER AND WATER SYSTEMS.

Both sewer and water systems have been kept in good repair and upwards of fifty new connections applied for and made.

The water has been frequently tested by the Public Analyst at Ottawa and found to be constantly at a high state of purity.

Considerable trouble occurred during the very severe weather experienced this winter, in the freezing of the water mains and connections, but these were promptly dealt with by the electrical thawing machine. These difficulties point to the fact that in some places the pipes have been laid above the frost line, and this should be remedied in the ensuing year.

## ROADS, TRAILS AND BRIDGES.

*Castle-Vermilion Road.*—A large amount of work was completed on this road which will eventually reach from Calgary to Vancouver via the Windermere road in British Columbia, and the Banff-Laggan and Banff-Calgary roads in the park.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Preliminary and location surveys were run and the most advantageous location selected for the road. The right of way was cleared for the total length of the road, i. e., 9.05 miles. Somewhat over 1½ miles of the road were graded to a width of 16 feet and the balance of the road to the Vermilion Summit was roughly graded to allow the passage of teams.

The bridges and culverts installed were of a permanent nature for an ultimate 16 feet width of road bed.

A steel bridge (two pony truss spans) was installed at Castle over the Bow river.

Throughout the length of the road all the heaviest work has been done and at the end of the season there was built at the Vermilion Summit a road which can readily and easily be completed to specifications. The greatest difficulties of building have been overcome and where the road bed is not completed the grading will greatly facilitate later work making camp sites accessible, and rendering easy the hauling of supplies.

On the Banff-Laggan road 1½ miles of heavy rock were practically completed near Sawback, thus extending this road 6½ miles from Banff.

In the Banff townsite, new roads totalling 1,000 feet by 40 feet wide have been constructed on Squirrel and Rabbit streets, and a new one about 300 feet long between Bear and Lynx streets.

Seven hundred and fifty feet of new road, 26 feet wide, and 498 feet, fifteen feet wide, have also been completed in Minnewanka townsite.

In addition to the above, a large quantity of necessary repair work was carried out, amounting in some cases to the practical remaking of the road. Included in this was the entire length of the road from Laggan station to lake Louise, and from Banff station to the Canadian Pacific Railway hotel.

Sufficient rock to metal the road from the station to the Bridge was quarried and carted to a convenient spot where the rock crusher can be installed so that early next summer this stretch may be rockmacked. This should be a great improvement.

This new rock crusher is turning out excellent work and the more important sidewalks have been remade with a finely crushed stone which is a great advance on the cinders previously used. I had some complaints of the dirtiness of the latter in dry weather, but next summer I hope to have them all replaced by the crushed rock walks. The total length of the sidewalks constructed was 4,500 feet, six feet wide.

• TRAILS.

All the existing trails were cleared of fallen timber and repaired by the wardens while on their patrols.

A new trail was cut from Canmore to Whiteman's pass, a distance of 4 miles, at a cost of \$150.

The west end of Spray lake was connected with the Eau Claire wagon road by a new trail of 12 miles at a cost of \$300, and the Brewster Creek trail was extended to the head of Fatigue creek, a distance of 3 miles, at a cost of \$100. The latter trail opens up one of the most beautiful trips in the park from the summit of Simpson's pass over 20 miles of open country, at an elevation of between seven and eight thousand feet to the foot of mount Assiniboine..

TOTAL MILEAGE OF TRAILS IN PARK.

	Miles.
Spray to mount Assiniboine.. . . . .	18
Banff to Spray lakes and Eau Claire wagon road.. . . .	42
Bow summit.. . . . .	30
Banff to Fatigue creek.. . . . .	19
Simpson to Pipestone trail.. . . . .	6
Cascade (Sawback to Bankhead) . . . . .	28

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

	Miles.
Mount Edith trail.. . . . .	11
Lake Minnewanka trail.. . . . .	14
Simpson pass to Simpson summit.. . . . .	14
Canmore to Whiteman's pass. . . . .	4
Tunnel Mountain trail.. . . . .	1½
Sulphur Mountain trail.. . . . .	3½

191

## TELEPHONE SYSTEM.

Twenty-six new telephones were installed which is a satisfactory increase in proportion to the expansion of the town, and the service given appears to meet with general approval. I am still of the opinion expressed in my last report, that the wires of this system should be carried underground and thus do away with an eyesore and a danger to the beautiful trees on the townsite.

## LOTS AND BUILDINGS.

With the restricted area open for allotment, the number of applications for lots has necessarily been smaller, but we have accepted 115 of these during the year, in the Banff townsite. Until the newly surveyed portion is thrown open to the public, we have now no lots that are not taken up.

Building operations have again been active, a large number of residences have been erected, and the Banff Springs hotel, Lake Louise Chalet, and the King Edward hotels have all added large additions to the previously existing buildings.

The following table shows the lot applications, and gives an approximate value of improvements during this and the two preceding years:—

	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13
Lot applications, Banff. . . . .	50	170	115
" " Minnewanka. . . . .	13	8	.....
" " Canmore. . . . .	46	37	22
Improvements—			
Banff. . . . .	\$212,000	\$640,000	\$750,000
Lake Louise . . . . .		425,000	200,000

## THE ZOO.

This has proved one of the most popular attractions to visitors. A considerable number of additions have been made during the year. Among these are included:

2 ring-tailed monkeys,	1 Reeves pheasant,
1 coyote,	1 Lady Amherst pheasant,
1 pair of pea-fowl,	1 pair golden pheasants,
1 " racoons,	1 pair swans,
1 " black neck,	1 polar bear,
1 " pheasants,	1 black bear.
1 " common pheasants.	

The polar bear was obtained by exchange for two of our moose; the black bear is a cub which was captured at Laggan when his mother was shot by one of the game wardens. The coyote was presented, and the remaining specimens were purchased.

With one or two exceptions, all the animals and birds under my care have done well this year. The few losses sustained being attributable to old age or from natural causes which it was not in my power to obviate.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

## ANIMAL PADDOCKS.

The buffalo are in excellent condition, and I have to report an increase of three, making a total of twenty-eight now in the herd.

The moose have also done well, though one bull was found dead from unexplained causes, probably old age. There was an increase of one calf.

Among other increases were three elk, two male deer, two Persian sheen and five Angora goats.

Though one of the Rocky Mountain sheep died, from what an autopsy showed to be pneumonia, three more fine specimens were captured in a trap corral made by the game wardens. There are two adult ewes and one ewe lamb which have rapidly become used to their new surroundings and are active and healthy.

One of the elk bucks which had become too old and was losing its teeth, though still a fine specimen, was killed and presented to the Victoria Memorial Museum at Ottawa.

A pair of Rocky Mountain goat kids were obtained at the same time as the polar bear in exchange for one Rocky Mountain ram. They are charming, playful little creatures and should be a great acquisition.

Six yak, originally presented to the Dominion Government by the Duke of Bedford, were presented by the former to this park. They were safely conveyed here from the Experimental Farm at Brandon and are now in a healthy and flourishing condition. Their quaint appearance causes them to be objects of much interest to visitors.

I would suggest that it would be an interesting experiment to attempt to cross one of our Buffalo bulls with one of these yak cows.

## FIRE AND GAME PROTECTION.

The system now in vogue has developed satisfactorily and shown excellent results. During the month of June, which was very dry and hot, twenty-one fires occurred. The most important one started immediately behind the new Cottage hotel at Laggan and was probably caused by a workman throwing down a lighted match or cigarette end. The brush being very dry and a great deal having been left on the ground from clearings it was found to be impossible to get control of this fire until the wind and sun went down. An area of between 200 and 300 acres was burnt, but fortunately in such a situation that it cannot be seen from the hotel or from the carriage road. In fighting this fire, we had the assistance of over 400 men from the construction works of the Banff and Laggan hotels, who worked during the whole afternoon and all night.

Of the other fires, fifteen were started along the Canadian Pacific railway right of way and, with the exception of two, were extinguished before much damage was done. These were all attributed to sparks from engines and the Canadian Pacific Railway Company have now taken the work of patrolling their lines to watch for fires. This will relieve our men of considerable work.

Four fires got beyond control of the Calgary Power Company while they were engaged in clearing at lake Minnewanka, one burning ten acres and the others about one acre.

Considering the very large amount of ground to be covered, the preservation of the game was carried on most successfully, as is evidenced by the increasing numbers and fearlessness of all wild life in the park.

Large numbers of sheep and goats may now be seen at any time grazing close to the roads. Partridges are plentiful and it was a common sight this winter to see deer wandering through the outlying streets of Banff.

A great many coyotes were killed by the wardens and, apart from the Bow valley where they seem to congregate along the right of way and around the towns, they are practically extinct.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

With the exception of one case, in which the guilty party was convicted and fined, there has been very little poaching, but in three instances guns were confiscated when their owners were found carrying them unsealed.

## BANFF AS A WINTER RESORT.

The development of Banff as a winter resort should now receive the earnest attention of the department. The Canadian Pacific Railway Company have announced their intention of keeping their hotel open the whole year round in future, and I am informed will co-operate with the Government in this direction.

The facilities for winter sports, such as skating, snow-shoeing, curling, ski-ing and tobogganing are equal, if not superior, to those at such places as St. Moritz and Davos Platz, and there seems to be no reason why the number of our visitors during the winter should not approach the summer record.

There is a magnificent site for a bob-sleigh run, starting from the Hot Springs, and I would strongly recommend that this should be constructed this autumn. This would be a source of revenue.

There is already a Winter Sports Club and a Curling Club in town, and these should be assisted by the Government. The erection of a large covered rink (from which a fair revenue would be obtained) would be the best form that this assistance would take.

## VISIT OF HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT.

The park was honoured by a visit of their Royal Highnesses the Duke and Duchess of Connaught and Princess Patricia, during their tour through the Dominion in September. The Royal party's arrangements being suddenly altered only 24 hours' notice of their arrival was received; nevertheless, the town of Banff was prettily decorated and illuminated in that time. On leaving, Their Royal Highnesses signified that they had derived great pleasure from their stay which extended over a week.

In conclusion, I wish to express my appreciation of the loyalty and enthusiasm which all the members of my staff have displayed in their work, and of the ready help and guidance afforded me by yourself and the Commissioner.

I would also mention that the officers and men of the Royal Northwest Mounted Police have supported my efforts to maintain law and order within my jurisdiction.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

A. B. MACDONALD,

*Superintendent of Rocky Mountains Park.*

## No. 2a.

REPORT OF THE CURATOR OF THE GOVERNMENT MUSEUM, BANFF,  
ALTA.

BANFF, ALTA., April 1, 1913.

The Superintendent of Rocky Mountains Park,  
Banff, Alta.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit herewith my eighth annual report of the Rocky Mountains Park Museum for the year ending March 31, 1913.

The number of visitors shows an increase over the previous year. Many did not register.

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

During the summer of 1912 I spent some time collecting specimens, making additions to the birds and mammals. I also attended to visitors at the museum.

The following additions were made to the exhibits during 1912:—

A remarkable concretion discovered and brought in over rough ground by W. Peyto, game guardian. It weighs 233 pounds, and is almost symmetrically round, with well marked rings or grooves encircling it.

An exhibit of grains and grasses artistically arranged was received from the Immigration Branch at Winnipeg.

I kept up my fortnightly visits in connection with the Meteorological Station on Sulphur mountain, both summer and winter, taking the opportunity on these trips during the summer of collecting insects, etc.

During the past winter, I arranged some material for the museum and did considerable work on making up a return of the rain and snowfall and other data for Banff, during the past twenty years or so.

I would like to again call your attention to the fact that the number of visitors to the museum and the interest they take in the exhibits is steadily increasing, so that I think something more ought to be done (outside of the Curator collecting) in getting together a more representative collection, or in expending more money on the museum work than heretofore.

I have the honour to be, sir,  
Your obedient servant,

N. B. SANSON,  
*Curator, Rocky Mountains Park Museum.*

NUMBER of visitors registered at the Government Museum, Banff, Alta., from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913.

Canada .. . . .	9,463	France .. . . .	23
Newfoundland.. . . .	3	China.. . . .	10
Alaska .. . . .	2	Japan.. . . .	7
United States.. . . .	3,474	Italy.. . . .	8
Buenos Ayres.. . . .	2	Silicia.. . . .	5
Rio Janeiro (Argentine Republic) ..	4	Galicia.. . . .	1
Phillipine Islands .. . . .	1	Russia.. . . .	4
Hawaiian Islands.. . . .	11	Finland.. . . .	8
Mexico.. . . .	3	Hungary.. . . .	2
England.. . . .	640	Persia.. . . .	1
Scotland.. . . .	191	Joppa.. . . .	2
Ireland.. . . .	64	Botavia .. . . .	1
Wales.. . . .	12	Egypt.. . . .	3
Isle of Man.. . . .	1	Norway .. . . .	6
Australia .. . . .	80	Sweden.. . . .	8
New Zealand .. . . .	49	Denmark.. . . .	6
South Africa.. . . .	18	Bulgaria.. . . .	2
Africa (Bulawavo).. . . .	3	Servia.. . . .	1
India.. . . .	7	South Pacific Islands .. . . .	1
Bermuda .. . . .	3	Switzerland.. . . .	6
Jamaica.. . . .	1	Austria.. . . .	5
Ceylon.. . . .	2	Budapest.. . . .	1
Fiji.. . . .	1		
Straits Settlements.. . . .	1		
Germany.. . . .	34	Not registered .. . . .	14,189
Holland.. . . .	4		1,000
Belgium.. . . .	3		
		Total.. . . .	15,189



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## METEOROLOGICAL TABLES.

MAXIMUM and Minimum temperatures and the general state of the weather between  
April 1, 1912, and March 31, 1913.

Date.	THERMOMETER READINGS.		Weather, etc.
	Maximum for day.	Minimum for day.	
1912			
April 1	48.7	35.4	Cloudy, fine day.
" 2	55.6	40.0	Fair, squally, very fine day and night.
" 3	47.2	36.2	Cloudy, light rain, fine day.
" 4	42.3	29.4	Cloudy, snow.
" 5	36.0	25.2	Fair, light snow.
" 6	45.1	17.0	Cloudy, gale, fine sunrise, Juncos.
" 7	46.3	30.9	Cloudy, fine day.
" 8	55.5	28.7	Fair, very fine day, ground bees.
" 9	56.1	28.3	Fair, very fine day.
" 10	59.1	27.9	Fair, very fine day, geese flying NW.
" 11	34.3	32.2	Cloudy, rain and snow.
" 12	40.8	30.8	Cloudy.
" 13	44.4	30.9	Cloudy, snow flurries, ducks flying NW.
" 14	52.9	27.2	Fair, very fine day.
" 15	48.7	27.2	Cloudy.
" 16	39.7	29.5	Cloudy, frogs piping, grouse drumming.
" 17	46.1	25.2	Cloudy.
" 18	49.2	29.0	Cloudy, light rain.
" 19	49.2	27.0	Fair.
" 20	48.0	23.5	Cloudy, fine day, snow flurries.
" 21	53.3	24.8	Fair, fine day.
" 22	51.0	22.0	Fair.
" 23	49.2	32.0	Fair, cloudy, snow flurries, Vireo.
" 24	50.6	32.0	Fair, fine day, mountain bluebirds.
" 25	52.6	28.0	Fair, snow flurries, hail.
" 26	49.2	28.5	Cloudy, light snow.
" 27	51.2	28.5	Fair, hail.
" 28	49.6	29.8	Cloudy.
" 29	51.9	29.0	Cloudy, light rain.
" 30	38.8	33.5	Cloudy, rain and snow.
May 1	41.0	31.8	Cloudy, light snow.
" 2	46.0	30.0	Cloudy, snow.
" 3	51.4	29.2	Fair, light rain and snow; horned grebe, mountain gopher out.
" 4	52.4	26.2	Fair, fine day.
" 5	56.0	27.0	Fair, ruby-crowned kinglet.
" 6	62.1	31.3	Fair, perfect day; kingfisher, moths.
" 7	67.2	32.3	Fair, perfect day; blueberry in flower.
" 8	67.5	45.8	Fair, very fine day, strong wind.
" 9	52.4	33.8	Fair, rain and snow, thunder.
" 10	56.2	26.6	Fair, very fine day.
" 11	61.2	24.4	Fair, perfect day; white-crowned sparrows, buffalo berry in flower.
" 12	68.2	26.2	Fair, perfect day.
" 13	74.5	28.9	Fair, perfect day, calypso borralis in flower, large black ants.
" 14	76.9	31.9	Fair, perfect day, rivers muddy.
" 15	74.1	31.4	Fair, perfect day.
" 16	66.1	46.4	Fair, evening a gale, very fine day, light rain.
" 17	61.2	36.8	Fair, strong wind, fine day.
" 18	56.3	35.6	Cloudy, fine day.
" 19	48.7	36.2	Cloudy, rain.
" 20	45.6	38.7	Cloudy, Audubon's warbler.
" 21	58.0	34.2	Cloudy, fine day, rain at night.
" 22	48.3	40.0	Cloudy, rain.
" 23	58.7	36.9	Cloudy.
" 24	63.2	40.5	Fair, very fine day.
" 25	67.7	31.9	Fair, very fine day.
" 26	63.4	42.2	Cloudy, rain.
" 27	60.1	46.7	Cloudy, very fine day.
" 28	55.9	38.3	Fair, gale evening, rain.
" 29	57.3	33.4	Cloudy, rain.
" 30	55.4	30.1	Fair.
" 31	56.8	29.6	Fair.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

MAXIMUM and Minimum temperatures and the general state of the weather between  
April 1, 1912, and March 31, 1913.—*Continued.*

THERMOMETER READINGS.			Weather, &c.
Date.	Maximum for day.	Minimum for day.	
1912.			
June 1....	56.7	32.0	Fair, fine day.
" 2....	52.1	39.7	Fair.
" 3....	54.7	32.8	Fair.
" 4....	55.9	33.3	Fair, rain and snow.
" 5....	58.4	33.2	Fair, fine day.
" 6....	68.2	27.4	Fair, perfect day.
" 7....	78.0	30.2	Fair, perfect day ; many plants in flower, swallows.
" 8....	78.2	36.8	Fair.
" 9....	72.0	43.9	Fair, very fine day ; smoke.
" 10....	73.4	31.8	Fair, very fine day ; smoke.
" 11....	77.5	39.8	Fair, perfect day.
" 12....	78.3	45.7	Fair, thunder in afternoon.
" 13....	62.1	48.3	Cloudy, rain.
" 14....	63.5	39.4	Cloudy, rain.
" 15....	48.7	37.3	Cloudy, heavy rain, thunder.
" 16....	66.3	44.3	Fair, fine day, rain.
" 17....	74.0	39.0	Fair, very fine day, thunder.
" 18....	80.3	40.2	Fair, perfect day.
" 19....	81.4	42.2	Fair, perfect day.
" 20....	83.4	44.7	Fair, perfect day.
" 21....	84.5	44.2	Fair, rain, thunder, fine day.
" 22....	84.1	47.6	Fair, very fine day, thunder and light rain.
" 23....	84.7	50.8	Fair, perfect day.
" 24....	85.7	52.3	Fair, very fine day.
" 25....	84.2	49.6	Fair, fine day, rain.
" 26....	83.1	46.4	Fair, very fine day, rain.
" 27....	73.4	47.5	Cloudy, thunder, rain.
" 28....	62.4	44.0	Cloudy.
" 29....	60.3	34.8	Cloudy, rain.
" 30....	51.0	44.2	Cloudy, rain.
July 1....	58.5	43.2	Cloudy.
" 2....	47.6	41.5	Cloudy, rain.
" 3....	61.4	37.9	Cloudy.
" 4....	69.2	42.0	Cloudy, light rain.
" 5....	58.1	45.6	Cloudy, rain.
" 6....	57.0	42.3	Cloudy, rain.
" 7....	54.1	45.2	Cloudy, rain.
" 8....	58.3	40.3	Cloudy, rain.
" 9....	63.7	43.8	Cloudy, rain.
" 10....	63.3	42.2	Cloudy, fine day, rain.
" 11....	61.6	45.7	Cloudy, rain.
" 12....	64.3	40.3	Cloudy.
" 13....	46.5	40.2	Cloudy, rain.
" 14....	59.9	33.8	Cloudy, fine day.
" 15....	69.7	44.2	Fair, fine day.
" 16....	59.0	43.9	Cloudy, rain.
" 17....	63.5	43.2	Fair, very fine day.
" 18....	74.4	35.3	Fair, perfect day.
" 19....	73.3	40.8	Fair, very fine day, thunder.
" 20....	60.4	47.9	Cloudy, fine day, rain.
" 21....	71.6	41.3	Fair, very fine day, thunder and lightning.
" 22....	65.0	44.0	Cloudy, thunderstorm.
" 23....	60.3	44.6	Cloudy, rain.
" 24....	48.9	45.4	Cloudy, rain.
" 25....	66.3	38.2	Fair, fine day.
" 26....	66.1	36.9	Cloudy, rain.
" 27....	64.4	37.0	Fair, very fine day.
" 28....	72.4	38.6	Fair, perfect day.
" 29....	77.5	38.2	Fair, perfect day.
" 30....	82.9	39.3	Fair, perfect day.
" 31....	76.0	44.3	Fair, thunderstorm.

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

MAXIMUM and Minimum temperatures and the general state of the weather between April 1, 1912, and March 31, 1913.—*Continued.*

Date.	THERMOMETER READINGS.		Weather, &c.
	Maximum for day.	Minimum for day.	
1912.			
Aug. 1....	75·0	46·9	Cloudy, rain.
" 2....	68·2	45·0	Fair.
" 3....	69·9	46·5	Cloudy.
" 4....	67·7	52·0	Fair, fine day.
" 5....	56·3	40·5	Cloudy, rain.
" 6....	58·5	34·0	Cloudy.
" 7....	67·5	44·0	Fair; very fine day.
" 8....	76·1	39·9	Fair, very fine day.
" 9....	74·4	45·6	Fair, very fine day.
" 10....	65·2	49·4	Cloudy, fine day and very light rain.
" 11....	56·1	44·8	Cloudy, rain.
" 12....	61·4	41·7	Fair, very fine day.
" 13....	65·5	32·0	Fair, very fine day.
" 14....	73·1	34·2	Fair, perfect day.
" 15....	71·4	37·9	Fair, rain thunder and lightning.
" 16....	49·1	42·3	Cloudy, rain.
" 17....	48·0	35·1	Cloudy, rain, thunder.
" 18....	63·2	36·7	Fair, fine day.
" 19....	68·6	36·3	Fair, very fine day.
" 20....	73·4	39·5	Fair, very fine day.
" 21....	76·3	46·5	Fair, very fine day.
" 22....	79·1	46·2	Fair, very fine day.
" 23....	73·8	52·2	Fair, fine day.
" 24....	62·4	47·9	Cloudy, rain.
" 25....	53·3	40·8	Fair, fine day, rain.
" 26....	59·1	42·0	Cloudy, fine day.
" 27....	62·0	43·3	Cloudy, rain.
" 28....	52·0	39·3	Cloudy, fine day, rain.
" 29....	48·9	33·0	Cloudy, fine day, rain.
" 30....	49·9	35·5	Cloudy.
" 31....	50·1	38·2	Cloudy, rain.
Sept. 1....	48·9	35·2	Cloudy, rain.
" 2....	45·0	32·0	Cloudy, light rain.
" 3....	46·0	34·8	Cloudy, rain.
" 4....	53·3	28·0	Fair, fine day.
" 5....	45·2	37·5	Cloudy, rain.
" 6....	55·9	33·8	Fair, fine day.
" 7....	59·9	41·0	Fair, fine day.
" 8....	54·3	41·9	Cloudy, rain.
" 9....	58·8	32·3	Fair, very fine day.
" 10....	68·5	30·9	Fair, perfect day, leaves on trees turning.
" 11....	73·1	33·3	Fair, perfect day.
" 12....	65·2	37·8	Fair, fine day.
" 13....	52·9	35·4	Cloudy, light, rain.
" 14....	55·6	24·8	Fair, perfect day.
" 15....	63·3	24·8	Fair, perfect day.
" 16....	67·8	30·1	Fair, perfect day.
" 17....	64·2	32·9	Fair, perfect day.
" 18....	56·1	40·7	Cloudy, rain.
" 19....	49·9	30·8	Cloudy.
" 20....	58·3	26·9	Fair, perfect day.
" 21....	65·4	28·3	Fair.
" 22....	38·0	32·2	Cloudy, rain and snow.
" 23....	36·8	28·8	Cloudy, light rain and snow.
" 24....	43·4	25·8	Cloudy.
" 25....	40·0	32·9	Cloudy, rain and snow.
" 26....	46·9	30·0	Cloudy.
" 27....	47·0	30·9	Cloudy.
" 28....	56·3	23·4	Fair, perfect day.
" 29....	64·8	27·8	Fair, perfect day.
" 30....	58·8	33·8	Cloudy, fine day.

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

MAXIMUM and Minimum temperatures and the general state of the weather between  
April 1, 1912, and March 31, 1913.—*Continued.*

Date.	THERMOMETER READINGS.		Weather, &c.
	Maximum per day.	Minimum per day.	
1912.			
Oct. 1 ..	55.1	38.8	Cloudy, rain.
" 2 ....	55.3	41.7	Fair, very fine day.
" 3 ....	52.1	43.8	Cloudy, rain, strong wind early morning.
" 4 ....	40.3	31.2	Cloudy, rain and snow.
" 5 ....	39.1	29.3	Cloudy.
" 6 ....	49.4	20.4	Fair, perfect day.
" 7 ....	50.9	29.6	Fair.
" 8 ....	37.0	32.2	Cloudy, rain and snow.
" 9 ....	41.9	25.8	Fair, very fine day.
" 10 ....	46.0	33.7	Cloudy, strong wind evening.
" 11 ....	48.0	28.2	Fair, very fine day.
" 12 ....	52.3	25.8	Fair, perfect day.
" 13 ....	55.3	33.2	Fair, perfect day.
" 14 ....	58.0	27.3	Fair, very fine day.
" 15 ....	56.8	31.2	Fair, very fine day.
" 16 ....	44.8	39.6	Cloudy, rain.
" 17 ....	40.0	33.8	Cloudy, thunder and lightning, light rain and snow.
" 18 ....	39.0	30.5	Cloudy, fine day.
" 19 ....	34.7	26.2	Cloudy, snow.
" 20 ....	34.8	20.2	Fair, light snow.
" 21 ....	33.0	15.8	Fair, fine day.
" 22 ....	37.2	27.0	Cloudy.
" 23 ....	35.3	24.8	Fair, fine day, snow
" 24 ....	36.6	26.0	Fair.
" 25 ....	42.0	24.8	Cloudy.
" 26 ....	39.8	29.8	Fair, snow.
" 27 ....	38.2	18.9	Fair, perfect day.
" 28 ....	35.3	23.3	Cloudy, snow, good sleighing on Hot Springs road.
" 29 ....	31.1	8.2	Fair, fine day.
" 30 ....	34.8	4.9	Fair, perfect day.
" 31 ....	37.8	7.2	Fair.
Nov. 1 ..	33.0	20.9	Cloudy, strong wind.
" 2 ....	38.2	17.3	Fair, fine day.
" 3 ....	38.2	26.7	Cloudy.
" 4 ....	36.0	19.3	Fair, fine day.
" 5 ....	38.9	24.0	Fair, fine day.
" 6 ....	37.4	24.3	Fair.
" 7 ....	36.0	26.8	Fair, fine day.
" 8 ....	31.2	24.9	Cloudy, rain and snow.
" 9 ....	34.1	26.5	Cloudy, first sleighing, but indifferent.
" 10 ....	34.0	19.2	Cloudy, good sleighing, snow.
" 11 ....	36.9	25.7	Cloudy.
" 12 ....	38.0	28.2	Fair, fine day, chinooking.
" 13 ....	47.8	30.2	Cloudy, light rain and snow, strong wind, sleighing indifferent.
" 14 ....	32.2	25.2	Fair, perfect day.
" 15 ....	26.7	4.7	Fair, perfect day.
" 16 ....	28.0	15.0	Fair, gale.
" 17 ....	43.0	25.0	Fair, gale.
" 18 ....	45.0	36.2	Cloudy, gale morning, no sleighing.
" 19 ....	38.2	33.0	Cloudy, rain.
" 20 ....	34.1	27.0	Cloudy.
" 21 ....	37.7	28.7	Cloudy, light snow.
" 22 ....	40.4	29.2	Cloudy.
" 23 ....	44.7	32.6	Cloudy, evening, gale.
" 24 ....	32.2	22.8	Fair, snow, sleighing, but indifferent.
" 25 ....	25.2	5.1	Fair.
" 26 ....	21.9	- 3.7	Fair.
" 27 ....	33.0	14.4	Cloudy, strong wind.
" 28 ....	28.0	12.7	Fair, fine day.
" 29 ....	24.3	14.2	Fair.
" 30 ....	27.0	12.8	Fair.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

MAXIMUM and Minimum temperatures and the general state of the weather between April 1, 1912, and March 31, 1913.—*Continued.*

Date.	THERMOMETER READINGS.		Weather, &c.
	Maximum for day.	Minimum for day.	
1912.			
Dec. 1....	23.0	2.2	Fair.
" 2....	30.3	20.1	Cloudy.
" 3....	27.7	23.9	Cloudy, light snow.
" 4....	22.1	13.0	Fair, fine day.
" 5....	27.2	8.2	Fair, very fine day.
" 6....	34.2	19.9	Fair, very fine sunset.
" 7....	32.2	23.4	Fair, fine day.
" 8....	27.3	17.8	Fair, gale.
" 9....	30.0	17.0	Fair, no sleighing.
" 10....	12.2	- 4.0	Fair, fine day.
" 11....	20.0	0.2	Fair, gale by evening.
" 12....	26.8	17.3	Fair, very fine day.
" 13....	33.8	18.0	Fair, very fine mild day.
" 14....	30.7	25.5	Fair, light snow, very fine day.
" 15....	13.8	- 1.2	Cloudy.
" 16....	25.5	5.0	Fair, fine day.
" 17....	27.0	11.5	Fair, fine day.
" 18....	31.9	20.3	Cloudy, light snow, strong wind.
" 19....	24.9	20.0	Fair, fine day.
" 20....	21.5	14.0	Fair.
" 21....	23.0	0.0	Fair.
" 22....	27.8	18.8	Fair, very fine day.
" 23....	32.7	20.2	Cloudy.
" 24....	25.6	15.0	Fair.
" 25....	23.2	- 0.5	Cloudy.
" 26....	37.1	22.0	Cloudy, gale evening.
" 27....	29.9	25.2	Cloudy, snow, sleighing, but indifferent.
" 28....	23.2	16.9	Cloudy.
" 29....	23.4	20.3	Cloudy, snow flurries.
" 30....	27.0	17.2	Cloudy.
" 31....	29.6	23.9	Cloudy, snow.
1913.			
Jan. 1....	15.0	8.8	Fair, strong wind evening.
" 2....	29.2	13.2	Cloudy, snow.
" 3....	20.8	11.0	Cloudy, snow, good sleighing, 7 to 16 inches on ground.
" 4....	5.2	- 10.5	Fair, ice on Bow about 18 inches.
" 5....	- 3.0	- 31.4	Fair, lake Minnewanka frozen over.
" 6....	2.2	- 18.1	Fair, strong wind.
" 7....	12.1	- 1.9	Fair; gale, snow drifting.
" 8....	21.3	6.2	Fair.
" 9....	- 6.0	- 15.1	Fair.
" 10....	- 3.6	- 15.2	Fair, light snow.
" 11....	- 9.1	- 33.4	Fair, ice on Bow about 20 inches.
" 12....	- 6.0	- 31.2	Fair.
" 13....	10.0	- 11.2	Cloudy, light snow, strong wind, snow drifting.
" 14....	22.2	5.3	Fair, snow flurries, fine day.
" 15....	11.0	- 15.1	Cloudy, snow, strong wind evening.
" 16....	- 6.0	- 18.8	Fair, snow.
" 17....	17.2	- 20.4	Cloudy, light snow, fine day.
" 18....	- 10.5	- 21.1	Fair, ice on Bow about 23 inches, average 11 inches snow on ground.
" 19....	- 8.8	- 33.4	Fair, very cold.
" 20....	12.0	- 16.5	Cloudy, snow flurries.
" 21....	16.6	7.2	Fair, very fine day, ice on Bow 27½ inches.
" 22....	21.4	- 8.2	Fair, very fine day.
" 23....	25.1	16.3	Cloudy, very fine day.
" 24....	32.1	19.2	Cloudy, fine day, strong wind.
" 25....	37.0	27.9	Cloudy, fine day.
" 26....	35.3	23.9	Fair, very fine day.
" 27....	40.1	30.1	Cloudy, very fine mild day.
" 28....	40.8	31.1	Fair, fine day, gale.
" 29....	40.2	23.2	Fair, fine day, snow.
" 30....	27.1	6.9	Fair, very fine day.
" 31....	34.3	19.5	Fair, very fine day.

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

MAXIMUM and Minimum temperatures and the general state of the weather between  
April 1, 1912, and March 31, 1913.—*Continued.*

Date.	THERMOMETER READINGS.		Weather, &c.
	Maximum for day.	Minimum for day.	
1913.			
Feb. 1....	28.9	14.4	Fair, fine day.
" 2....	24.2	13.5	Cloudy, snow flurries.
" 3....	- 1.0	- 9.1	Fair.
" 4....	- 3.0	-34.0	Fair, calm, clear.
" 5....	8.9	-23.3	Fair, clear.
" 6....	9.3	-26.7	Fair, clear, very fine, calm.
" 7....	16.3	-22.2	Fair, calm and clear.
" 8....	25.0	-11.0	Fair, very fine day.
" 9....	28.0	11.9	Fair, fine day. strong wind.
" 10....	25.4	-10.0	Fair, perfect day.
" 11....	28.2	0.4	Fair, perfect day.
" 12....	36.0	18.2	Cloudy.
" 13....	41.1	27.2	Fair, sleighing becomes bad.
" 14....	39.5	29.8	Cloudy.
" 15....	41.0	35.3	Cloudy, chinook, light rain.
" 16....	39.8	32.8	Cloudy, rain and snow.
" 17....	31.1	25.6	Cloudy, snow.
" 18....	30.0	15.2	Fair.
" 19....	23.3	1.2	Cloudy, snow flurries.
" 20....	22.2	- 0.3	Cloudy, snow flurries.
" 21....	23.1	5.5	Cloudy.
" 22....	22.3	-11.2	Fair, very fine day, ice on Bow river 32 inches thick.
" 23....	19.2	8.0	Cloudy.
" 24....	21.2	- 8.9	Fair, fine day.
" 25....	11.0	-14.5	Fair, perfect day.
" 26....	7.9	-25.8	Fair, perfect day.
" 27....	15.0	-21.5	Fair, very fine day.
" 28....	21.8	- 3.8	Fair.
Mar. 1....	37.4	3.2	Fair, very fine day.
" 2....	37.2	24.0	Cloudy.
" 3....	39.0	26.7	Cloudy, fine day.
" 4....	39.8	22.0	Fair, very fine day.
" 5....	40.2	24.4	Cloudy.
" 6....	45.0	24.4	Fair, very fine day, flies about outside.
" 7....	47.3	23.2	Fair, very fine day, sleighing only on sheltered roads.
" 8....	42.2	27.3	Fair, snow, very fine day.
" 9....	39.9	23.4	Fair, very fine day, snow about 8 inches on ground.
" 10....	36.2	21.2	Cloudy, light snow, no sleighing.
" 11....	34.8	15.8	Cloudy, fine day.
" 12....	19.2	15.0	Cloudy, light snow, 1 day's sleighing.
" 13....	24.3	0.2	Fair, fine bright day.
" 14....	29.2	2.3	Fair.
" 15....	30.6	16.8	Cloudy, snow flurries.
" 16....	37.0	6.0	Cloudy, snow drifting, gale at night.
" 17....	1.0	3.0	Cloudy, snow, poor sleighing, 7 to 14 inches snow on ground.
" 18....	1.8	8.8	Cloudy, snow, snow drifting.
" 19....	6.1	19.5	Fair, sleighing good.
" 20....	15.2	31.9	Fair, very fine bright day.
" 21....	21.8	23.6	Fair, very fine day.
" 22....	13.0	16.3	Fair.
" 23....	11.2	15.5	Fair.
" 24....	9.2	7.1	Cloudy.
" 25....	17.0	28.7	Fair, very fine clear day, sleighing bad except on sheltered roads.
" 26....	29.6	0.8	Fair, fine mild day.
" 27....	36.0	16.2	Cloudy, squally wind.
" 28....	34.0	23.2	Cloudy, light snow.
" 29....	36.2	24.2	Cloudy, snow.
" 30....	35.2	25.0	Cloudy, 1 day's good sleighing.
" 31....	37.2	21.3	Fair, sleighing poor and going, except on sheltered roads, 0 to 14 inches snow on ground.

Maximum temperature for the 12 months,—

June 24, 1912. . . . . 85.7  
January 11 and 19, 1913. . . . . 33.4

N. B. SANSON,  
Observer.

'92 '0N

ANALYSIS OF NATIONALITIES OF VISITORS TO ROCKY MOUNTAINS PARK.

BATHERS at the Upper Hot Springs from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913.

United States.. . . .	1,008	India.. . . .	3
England.. . . .	145	New Zealand.. . . .	11
Scotland.. . . .	27	Japan.. . . .	1
Australia.. . . .	17	France.. . . .	3
Ireland.. . . .	9	Austria.. . . .	1
Germany.. . . .	6	South Africa .. . . .	2
China.. . . .	7	Canada.. . . .	20,578
Denmark.. . . .	2		
Switzerland.. . . .	3	Total for year.. . . .	21,823

VISITORS at the Cave and Basin from April 1, 1912.

Canada.. . . .	5,231	China.. . . .	18
England.. . . .	502	Japan.. . . .	21
Scotland.. . . .	293	France.. . . .	25
Ireland.. . . .	51	Austria.. . . .	6
Australia.. . . .	54	Germany.. . . .	33
New Zealand.. . . .	43	Sweden.. . . .	41
New South Wales.. . . .	21	Switzerland.. . . .	27
South Africa.. . . .	18	Norway.. . . .	5
India.. . . .	15	Denmark .. . . .	3
Ceylon.. . . .	7	Belgium.. . . .	4
Honolulu .. . . .	8		
United States.. . . .	9,200	Total.. . . .	15,631
Argentina.. . . .	5		

N.B.—No record has been kept of visitors to the cave since September 18, 1912, owing to the work going on for new bath-house, blasting, pile-driving, etc., Up to date of March 31, 1913, would approximate a few hundred more.

From June 11, 1912, to March 31, 1913, the turnstile record of bathers showed.. . . .	16,047
From April 1, 1912, to June 11, 1913.. . . .	2,701
Total.. . . .	18,748

NUMBER of visitors registered at the Banff Springs hotel from May 15, 1912 to October 15, 1912.

United States.. . . .	8,441	Straits Settlements.. . . .	2
Canada.. . . .	6,261	France.. . . .	44
England.. . . .	695	Algeria.. . . .	4
Scotland.. . . .	146	Germany.. . . .	41
Ireland .. . . .	45	Holland.. . . .	27
Australia .. . . .	105	Belgium.. . . .	3
New Zealand.. . . .	79	Netherlands.. . . .	1
Tasmania.. . . .	2	Austria .. . . .	6
India.. . . .	9	Hungary.. . . .	4
South Africa.. . . .	7	China .. . . .	19
Fiji Islands.. . . .	3	Hawaiian Islands.. . . .	14
Samoa.. . . .	5	Cuba, Havana.. . . .	1
Jamaica.. . . .	1	Phillipine Islands .. . . .	4
Bermuda.. . . .	1	Buenos Ayres.. . . .	1
Bahama Islands.. . . .	4	Mexico.. . . .	6



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

NUMBER of visitors registered at the Banff Springs hotel, &c.—Continued.

Switzerland.. . . . .	13	Java.. . . . .	1
Japan.. . . . .	10	Greece .. . . . .	1
Turkey.. . . . .	9	Batavia.. . . . .	2
Russia .. . . . .	3		
Norway.. . . . .	4		16,030
Sweden.. . . . .	2	Not registered.. . . . .	1,500
Denmark.. . . . .	1		
Spain.. . . . .	1	Total.. . . . .	17,530
Italy.. . . . .	2		

NUMBER of visitors registered at the Chateau (Sanitarium hotel) from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913.

Canada.. . . . .	6,013	South Wales.. . . . .	2
Alaska.. . . . .	1	India.. . . . .	6
United States.. . . . .	1,551	New South Wales.. . . . .	1
Hawaiian Islands .. . . . .	3	Germany .. . . . .	11
Peru.. . . . .	2	Holland.. . . . .	3
Rio Janeiro (Argentine Republic) ..	2	Belgium.. . . . .	2
England.. . . . .	162	France .. . . . .	2
Scotland.. . . . .	36	Norway.. . . . .	2
Ireland .. . . . .	5	Japan .. . . . .	5
Australia.. . . . .	74	China.. . . . .	5
New Zealand .. . . . .	36		
Isle of Man.. . . . .	2	Total.. . . . .	7,926

NUMBER of visitors registered at the Alberta hotel, from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913.

Canada.. . . . .	6,935	Belgium.. . . . .	1
United States.. . . . .	672	Austria.. . . . .	2
England.. . . . .	49	Italy.. . . . .	6
Scotland.. . . . .	13	France.. . . . .	7
Ireland.. . . . .	2	Switzerland.. . . . .	2
Australia.. . . . .	9	Finland.. . . . .	1
New Zealand .. . . . .	3		
Bermuda, W. I. . . . .	2	Total.. . . . .	7,724
Germany.. . . . .	20		

NUMBER of visitors registered at the Grand View Villa (Hot Springs) from May 11, 1912, to September 29, 1912.

Canada .. . . . .	3,230
Alaska .. . . . .	1
United States .. . . . .	1,088
England .. . . . .	11
Channel Islands.. . . . .	2
Total .. . . . .	4,332

NUMBER of visitors registered at the Mount Royal hotel, Banff, from May 1, 1912, to September 30, 1912.

Canada.. . . . .	3,381	Australia.. . . . .	5
United States.. . . . .	1,089	South Africa.. . . . .	7
England.. . . . .	61	Hawaiian Islands.. . . . .	2
Scotland.. . . . .	15	France.. . . . .	1
Ireland.. . . . .	1	Denmark.. . . . .	1
Wales.. . . . .	3	Austria.. . . . .	1
New Zealand .. . . . .	7		
Tasmania.. . . . .	1	Total.. . . . .	4,575

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

NUMBER of visitors registered at the Upper Hot Springs hotel (Hydropathic hotel)  
from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913

Canada .....	2,506
United States .....	641
Ireland .....	1
Australia .....	1
New Zealand .....	1
Total .....	<u>3,250</u>

NUMBER of visitors registered at the King Edward hotel from April 1, 1912, to  
March 31, 1913.

Canada.. .. .	4,628	China .. .	3
United States.. .. .	499	Italy.. .. .	3
England.. .. .	64	South Africa .. .	2
Scotland.. .. .	21	India.. .. .	2
Germany.. .. .	19		
New Zealand .. .	14		5,284
Sweden.. .. .	9	Not registered .. .	<u>1,750</u>
Australia.. .. .	8		
France.. .. .	7	Total.. .. .	<u>7,034</u>
Ireland.. .. .	5		

NUMBER of visitors registered at the Homestead hotel (Temperance) from April 1,  
1912, to March 31, 1913.

Canada .....	1,795
England .....	100
United States .....	100
New Zealand .....	5
Total .....	<u>2,000</u>

STATEMENT of persons registered at the Chalet, Lake Louise, Laggan, Alta.—Season,  
1912.

Alberta.. .. .	784	Alaska.. .. .	2
British Columbia.. .. .	283	Arizona.. .. .	9
Manitoba.. .. .	49	California .. .	391
Saskatchewan.. .. .	228	Colorado.. .. .	11
Winnipeg.. .. .	338	Idaho.. .. .	20
Total .. .	<u>1,682</u>	Los Angeles.. .. .	299
		Montana.. .. .	89
New Brunswick.. .. .	16	Nevada.. .. .	12
Newfoundland.. .. .	3	New Mexico.. .. .	9
Nova Scotia.. .. .	37	Oregon.. .. .	198
Ontario.. .. .	977	San Francisco.. .. .	405
Prince Edward Island.. .. .	7	Dist. Columbia.. .. .	418
Quebec .. .	238	Total .. .	<u>1,863</u>
Total.. .. .	<u>1,278</u>		
Alabama.. .. .	17	Arkansas.. .. .	11
Florida.. .. .	9	Kansas.. .. .	45
Georgia.. .. .	17	Kansas City.. .. .	94
Kentucky.. .. .	66	Missouri.. .. .	47
Louisiana.. .. .	27	Nebraska.. .. .	40
Mississippi.. .. .	12	Oklahoma.. .. .	16
N. Carolina.. .. .	7	Omaha .. .	28
S. Carolina.. .. .	15	Texas.. .. .	337
Tennessee.. .. .	46	Total .. .	<u>718</u>
Total .. .	<u>216</u>	Chicago.. .. .	854
		Cincinnati.. .. .	87

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

STATEMENT of persons registered at the Chalet, Lake Louise, Laggan, Alta.—Season, 1912—Continued.

Cleveland.. . . .	83	Africa .. . . .	13
Detroit.. . . .	119	Australia.. . . .	75
Illinois.. . . .	372	Austria.. . . .	5
Indiana.. . . .	141	Belgium.. . . .	12
Indianapolis.. . . .	58	China.. . . .	..
Iowa .. . . .	276	Culebra, C. Z.. . . .	..
Michigan.. . . .	151	Denmark.. . . .	..
Ohio.. . . .	219	Cuba.. . . .	2
Pittsburg.. . . .	67	England.. . . .	532
St. Louis.. . . .	225	Egypt.. . . .	1
Total .. . . .	2,652	France.. . . .	32
Milwaukee.. . . .	117	Germany.. . . .	25
Minnesota.. . . .	105	Hawaii.. . . .	50
Minneapolis.. . . .	230	Holland.. . . .	11
N. Dakota.. . . .	50	India.. . . .	22
S. Dakota.. . . .	19	Ireland.. . . .	24
St. Paul.. . . .	102	Japan.. . . .	2
Wisconsin.. . . .	136	New Zealand .. . . .	35
Total .. . . .	759	Norway.. . . .	2
Connecticut.. . . .	66	Phillipine Isles.. . . .	2
Delaware.. . . .	17	Russia.. . . .	3
Utah.. . . .	4	South America.. . . .	..
Maine.. . . .	20	Switzerland.. . . .	11
Maryland.. . . .	47	Spain.. . . .	1
Massachusetts.. . . .	393	Siam.. . . .	..
New Hampshire.. . . .	12	Sweden.. . . .	..
New Jersey.. . . .	138	Yukon.. . . .	..
New York State .. . . .	1,138	Total .. . . .	939
Pennsylvania .. . . .	360	Italy.. . . .	1
Rhode Island .. . . .	12	Fiji Islands.. . . .	2
Vermont.. . . .	5	Bahamas.. . . .	1
Virginia.. . . .	17	Straits Settlements.. . . .	1
W. Virginia.. . . .	9	Netherlands.. . . .	1
Total.. . . .	2,238	Argentine Republic .. . . .	1
		Unlocated.. . . .	559
		Total.. . . .	12,511

SUMMARY.

Banff Springs hotel .....	17,530
Chateau (Sanitarium hotel) .....	7,926
Alberta hotel .....	7,724
King Edward hotel .....	7,034
Mount Royal hotel .....	4,575
Grand View villa .....	4,332
Hot Springs (Hydropathic) .....	3,250
Homestead (Temperance hotel) .....	2,000
Summer cottagers .....	3,500
Estimated excursionists, not registered.....	5,500
Lake Louise Chalet .....	12,511
Total .....	75,882
Season 1911-12 .....	73,725
Increase .....	2,157



## No. 2c.

## THE ALPINE CLUB OF CANADA.

The Alpine Club House was open all the season, from the first week in June to the end of September. The tourists all hurry away at the end of August, few realizing that Banff is at its loveliest at the time of the turning of the leaves.

As usual, the Club acted as a bureau of general information to very many of the visitors to the mountains, even going so far as planning out tours for them. Owing to the constant changes in the hotel staffs, they have no real knowledge of the neighbourhood, and make strange assertions as to the names of the mountains, their height and geography generally.

A Club party made an expedition up the Ptarmigan valley and did some little climbing, but the weather was unfavourable for anything original. Another Club party journeyed to mount Assiniboine, but again the weather prevented mountaineering. Various ascents were made of Cascade, Rundle and mount Edith.

The members staying at the Club House were drawn from the following places:—

## IN CANADA.

*British Columbia*.—Ferne, Kelowna, Sidney, Vancouver, Victoria.

*Alberta*.—Calgary, Edson, Edmonton, High River, Innisfail, Macleod, Ponoka.

*Saskatchewan*.—Prince Albert.

*Manitoba*.—Winnipeg.

*Ontario*.—Ottawa, Toronto, Woodstock.

*Quebec*.—Montreal.

## IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

*North Carolina*.—Ashboro.

*Indiana*.—LaFayette.

*Massachusetts*.—Boston.

*New York*.—Brooklyn, New York.

It may be of interest to add that on February 23, 1912, a member of the Club, Mr. Chas. E. Field, accompanied by Mr. F. Ravenscroft, made the ascent of mount Cascade by the southern, or crag face, most of the climb being made over the snow. It is believed that this is the first time this ascent has been made in winter.

The Alpine Club of Canada held its seventh annual summer camp in Vermilion pass on the surveyed route of the motor road being built from Banff to Windermere. As usual the Club managed to attract people of importance and distinction from many parts. The Dominion Government officers present were Mr. J. B. Harkin, Commissioner of Dominion Parks, and Mr. R. H. Campbell, Director of Forestry. The Government of British Columbia deputed Mr. W. W. Foster, the Deputy Minister of Public Works, to act as its representative. Mr. Wilcox, of Washington, D.C., the well-known author and explorer of the Canadian Rockies, was also present, and other well-known people. Prominent among these was Professor Coleman, R.R.S., the famous geologist and the president of the Club. The opinion was expressed by all those who visited the camp for the first time that only by actual presence was it possible to realize the invaluable work the Club was doing for the mountain regions of Canada.

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

A subsidiary camp was placed some little distance up Prospector's valley to which parties went daily from the main camp to visit the canyons of Tokumm creek and climb the mountains of the Ten Peaks rising above Moraine lake. Most of the surrounding mountains were climbed and the second ascent of mount Ball recorded.

Fifty-six passed the graduation test for full membership upon Storm mountain, mount Ball, mount Little, mount Fay and No. 3 of the Ten Peaks.

The following mountaineering clubs were represented: The Alpine Club, England; the Swiss Alpine club, the American Alpine Club, the Appalachian Mountain Club and the Mountaineers of Seattle.

One hundred and sixty-eight people were placed under canvas, nearly all of whom stayed for the existence of the camp. A synopsis of places represented, by provinces, states and countries, is given below:—

## CANADA.

*British Columbia*.—Fernie, Kaslo, Kelowna, Revelstoke, Vancouver, Vernon and Victoria.

*Alberta*.—Banff, Calgary, Cowley, Edson, Edmonton, Lethbridge, Lundbreck, Macleod, Okotoks, Ponoka and Red Deer.

*Saskatchewan*.—Saskatoon.

*Manitoba*.—Winnipeg.

*Ontario*.—Braeside, Kingston, Ottawa, St. Mary's, Toronto and Woodstock.

*Quebec*.—Montreal.

## GREAT BRITAIN.

*England*.—London, Nottingham, Wimbledon.

*Scotland*.—Aberdeen.

## SWITZERLAND.

Interlaken.

## UNITED STATES.

*District of Columbia*.—Washington.

*Illinois*.—Chicago, Galesburg.

*Indiana*.—LaFayette.

*New York*.—Brooklyn, New York.

*New Jersey*.—Summit.

*North Carolina*.—Ashboro.

*Pennsylvania*.—Bryn Mawr.

## YOHO PARK

## GENERAL DESCRIPTION.

Yoho Park comprises an area of about 560 square miles, situated on the western slope of the main chain of the Rocky mountains. The Kicking Horse river—which runs in a southwesterly direction—divides this area into almost equal parts. The tributaries of the Kicking Horse, Cataract creek, Ottertail and Beaverfoot rivers from the southeast, and the Yoho, Emerald, Amiskwi and Otterhead from the northwest—furnish the channels by which the visitor may reach the remoter places of interest. A trail leads from Hector, up Cataract creek to lakes O'Hara and Oesa, then over the ridge two miles further to lake McArthur. These lakes are surrounded by huge peaks,



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

varying in height from eight to ten thousand feet, having their usual complement of glaciers and snowfields. Lake McArthur is also reached by trail up the Ottertrail river, which flows to the northeast side of the Ottetail range. Along the southwest side of this same range flows the Beaverfoot river, from the southern boundary of the park. Among the conspicuous peaks in this range are mounts Hanbury, Vaux, Chancellor and Goodsir, all giants over 10,000 feet. A carriage drive from Field to Ottetail and trails from there to the southern boundary of the park enable the visitor to reach these points of interest.

From the north, through the valley between the President and Rocky ranges, flows the Yoho river, fed by the great Habel, Waputik and Daly glaciers, which lie in valleys surrounding mounts Habel, Collie, Gordon, Balfour and Daley, peaks all over 10,000 feet. Near the head of this valley are found Twin falls, 500 feet, and Takakkaw falls, 1,150 feet in height, two of the most beautiful falls in the Dominion. Hundreds of travellers enjoy the trip to this valley by way of carriage road and trails each season. To the west the President range forms a great basin, in which lies Emerald lake, a beautiful sheet of water almost surrounded by lofty peaks such as mounts Burgess, Carnarvon and Marpole, the President and the Vice-president. The Amiskwi and the Otterhead rivers flow through the valleys between the President and the Van Horne ranges and no wooded valleys in the mountains are more beautiful than these two and the basin of Emerald lake.

Carriage drives or trails diverge from Field to these places of beauty and grandeur, where giant snow-capped peaks, placid blue lakes and dashing torrents have been lavishly congregated by nature.

## GLACIER PARK.

Glacier park is situated at the summit of the Selkirks and covers an area of 468 square miles. These mountains are ages older than the Rockies and their physical characteristics are markedly different. The rocks are composed of gray, pink, green and white quartzites and their colouring adds greatly to the beauty of the mountains. The annual precipitation, which is very heavy—there is a 36-foot snowfall at Glacier with an additional 13 inches rain—results in the formation of fields of snow and ice. These accumulations lie upon the caps of the mountains throughout the year and when seen from a distance give the whole district the appearance of a frozen sea stretching away farther than the eye can reach. From these are formed innumerable glaciers of great beauty and variety.

The valleys are deep and narrow, clothed with dense forests of Giant cedar—often 10 feet in diameter—cottonwood, spruce, hemlock, Douglas fir and the beautiful Lyall's larch. The flowers and shrubs also grow in great profusion, over 500 varieties having been discovered by Professor Macoun.

From the summit of Rogers pass—altitude, 4,309 feet—Bear Creek valley slopes to the east and the Illecillewaet to the west, and it is through these valleys that the railway passes over the range. Unlike Yoho Park, Glacier Park has few lakes or waterfalls of importance, but has instead a sea of mountain peaks and glaciers, with the great valley of the Illecillewaet stretching to the western boundary. Of the great glaciers, the Illecillewaet and the Asulkan are very easy of access, the former being less than two miles from the depot and the latter seven miles distant. Trails lead to both.

The largest mountain peaks close at hand are: Sir Donald, Avalanche, Tupper and Macdonald to the east, Hermit, Rogers, Grant and Swiss peaks to the north, and Cheops, Cougar, Bonney and Ross peaks to the west.

The trail from Glacier to Roger's pass and thence over Baloo pass, leads to the famous Nakimu Caves, which were discovered some six years ago. The view from Baloo pass cannot be equalled on the continent on account of the diversity of scenery presented. The Caves themselves are a wonder, on account of the diversity of size



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

and shape of the underground chambers, while the roar of the cataracts rushing through some, the strong air currents in others, and the florescent calcium ornamentalions on the walls and roof in many, produce an impression of weird grandeur. Lookout point, Goat falls and the Upper Cougar valley are the chief points of interest in the vicinity of the Caves.

With the completion of the carriage drive from Glacier to the Caves, hundreds who cannot endure the fatigue of the pony ride, will be able to reach this point in carriages. Good trout fishing may be had in the Illecillewaet river at certain seasons of the year.

No. 2d.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF INFORMATION RE ROADS, TRAILS, SIDEWALKS, WATER AND SEWER SYSTEM, ROCKY MOUNTAINS PARK.

MILEAGE OF ROADS AND TRAILS.

	Miles.
<i>Roads.</i>	
Castle to Vermilion.....	9
Kananaskis to Banff.....	35
Banff to Hot Springs.....	3
Banff to Sundance canyon.....	4
Banff to lumber camp on Spray river.....	8
Tunnel Mountain drive.....	5
To lake Minnewanka.....	9
Banff to Laggan coach road.....	6.5
Laggan to lake Louise.....	3
Lake Louise to Moraine lake.....	9
Bankhead road to Buffalo paddock.....	1
Loop drive.....	7
Canmore station to mines.....	1.5
Town streets .....	6
Total .....	107
<i>Trails.</i>	
Spray to Mount Assiniboine.....	18
Banff to Spray lakes and Eau Clair wagon road.....	42
Bow Summit trail.....	30
Banff to Fatigue creek, <i>via</i> Sundance.....	19
Simpson-Pipestone trail.....	6
Cascade trail (Sawback to Bankhead).....	28
Mount Edith trail.....	11
To lake Minnewanka.....	14
Simpson to Simpson summit .....	14
Canmore to White Man's pass.....	4
Tunnel Mountain trail.....	1.5
Sulphur Mountain trail.....	3.5
Total.....	191

TELEPHONE SYSTEM AT BANFF.

The telephone system at Banff was installed in 1907. It comprised originally 27 miles of lines built at a total cost of \$5,582. Since that date a number of extensions have been made, bringing the number of lines now constructed up to 34.75 miles. This includes the following lines:—

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

To Bankhead.. . . . .	5 miles connecting 3 phones.
To lake Minnewanka .. . . . .	8 " " 3 "
To the Observatory, Sulphur mountain.	4 " " 1 "
To Upper Hot Springs.. . . . .	3 " " 1 "
To Hydropathic hotel .. . . . .	3 " " 1 "
To Grand View villa and Alpine club..	2 " " 2 "
To Cave and Basin.. . . . .	1 " " 2 "

Business phones, 52.

Private phones, 28.

The Banff system is also connected with the Alberta long distance system.

## WATER MAINS—BANFF (TOWN.)

Street.	Mains.	Hydrants.	Valves.
	Feet.	No.	No.
Banff avenue.....	4,800	11	11
Beaver.....	1,700	5	3
Muskrat.....	1,475	3	2
Otter.....	1,475	3	2
Bear.....	1,475	3	2
Buffalo.....	1,400	2	5
Cariboo.....	1,475	4	7
Lynx.....	1,300	5	4
Squirrel.....	650	2	2
Elk.....	325	1	.....
Marten.....	600	1	1
Wolf.....	1,850	6	8
Totals.....	18,525	46	47

## WATER MAINS—BANFF (VILLA.)

Avenue.	Mains.	Hydrants.	Valves.
	Feet.	No.	No.
Cave.....	1,200	2	4
Spray .....	2,925	7	7
Totals.....	4,125	9	11

## SEWERS—BANFF (TOWN.)

Street.	Mains.	Manholes.
	Feet.	No.
Banff avenue.....	1,400	5
Beaver.....	1,400	6
Muskrat.....	1,650	7
Otter.....	1,400	3
Bear.....	1,050	5
Buffalo.....	1,400	.....
Cariboo.....	1,575	3
Lynx.....	825	3
Squirrel.....	675	2
Marten.....	600	3
Wolf.....	1,755	.....
Totals.....	12,150	37

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

SEWERS—BANFF (VILLA.)

Avenue.	Mains.	Manholes.
	Feet.	Number.
River—From point opposite Sanitarium hotel to manhole where trunk sewer crossed Bow river.....	500	1
Trunk sewer (concrete) from Bow river opposite Muskrat street to outlet above falls.....	1,450	6
Total.....	1,950	7

GRAVEL WALKS—BANFF—(TOWN.)

Street.	From	To	Side.	Length.	Width.
				Feet.	Feet.
Muskrat.....	Cariboo.....	Buffalo.....	East.....	710	.....
Elk.....	Banff ave.....	Marten.....	East.....	282	.....
Otter.....	Buffalo.....	Moose.....	East and west.....	3,344	6
Muskrat.....	Buffalo.....	Wolf.....	West.....	1,344	6
Beaver.....	Buffalo.....	Cariboo.....	East and west.....	3,138	6
Buffalo.....	Bear.....	Otter.....	North.....	1,216	5
Bear.....	Buffalo.....	Cariboo.....	East.....	725	4.5
Bear.....	Cariboo.....	Wolf.....	East and west.....	800	4.5
Lynx.....	Cariboo.....	C. P. R. station.....	East.....	1,800	6
Squirrel.....	Lynx.....	Elk.....	Southeast.....	627	4.5
Banff avenue.....	Cariboo.....	Buffalo paddock.....	Northwest.....	1½ miles	6
Beaver.....	Wolf.....	Moose.....	East.....	752 ft.	.....
Total.....				4 miles 708 yards.	.....

GRAVEL WALKS—BANFF (VILLA.)

Avenue.	From	To	Side.	Length.	Width.
					Feet.
Cave.....	Bow Bridge.....	Cave and Basin.....	East.....	1 mile.	6
Spray.....	Bow Bridge.....	C. P. R. hotel.....	East.....	3,600 ft.	6
Total.....				1 mile 1,200 yards.	.....

STATEMENT OF PLANK WALKS.

Avenue or Street.	From	To	Side.	Length.	Width.
				Feet.	Feet.
Banff avenue.....	Cariboo.....	Wolf.....	East.....	600	6
Cariboo.....	Banff ave.....	Beaver.....	South.....	260	4.5
Banff avenue.....	Buffalo.....	Bow bridge.....	East and west.....	700	4.5
Total.....				320 yards	.....



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## STATEMENT OF CEMENT WALKS.

Avenue or Street.	From	To	Side.	Length.	Width.
				Feet.	Feet.
Banff avenue.....	Buffalo.....	Wolf.....	East and west ..	1,425	12
Total.....	.....	.....	.....	475 yards	.....

## No. 3.

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF YOHO AND GLACIER PARKS.

FIELD B.C., April 1, 1913.

The Chief Superintendent of Dominion Parks,  
Edmonton, Alberta.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit herewith my first annual report as Superintendent of Yoho and Glacier Parks, for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1913.

As I did not receive my appointment until after the middle of May, the work of cleaning up the usual collection of debris on the streets of Field, and making light repairs to the Emerald lake and Natural Bridge drives, was not begun until about the 20th. On these roads the fallen timber was cut out and the ruts were patched up with gravel. After this was completed we went over the Yoho road as far as the switch-back, raking off loose rocks, cutting out fallen timber and repairing and gravelling. On account of snowslides having crossed the road beyond this, we moved camp to the Ottertail drive, to make similar repairs there. This drive which is built on the Canadian Pacific Railway grade and extends west of Field a distance of eight miles, was much used this season, as many began to realize that some of the finest views in the mountains may be obtained from it. Most conspicuous are the high peaks of the Ottertail range on the left and the Van Horne range on the right. In the Ottertail, mounts Vaux, Hanbury and Goodsir tower over 10,000 feet, while those of the Van Horne rise to altitudes of over 9,500 feet. From this drive can be seen the prettiest green wooded valleys in the mountains, viz., the Otterhead and the Amiskwi valleys, situated between the Van Horne and the President ranges.

The view also includes—looking north—all the peaks visible from Emerald lake, excepting mount Wapta, this being hidden by mount Burgess in the foreground. This drive has the further distinction of having probably the highest and longest wooden bridge in the world, which is used solely for carriage traffic, it being 120 feet from the water to the roadway, and 700 feet long.

From the east end of this bridge a pony trail leads to beautiful lake McArthur, which is about 14 miles distant.

On this trail the necessary timber was cleared out, and otherwise repaired for a distance of six miles, until the snow rendered it necessary to stop work.

The trail from Ottertail to Leachcoil along the south side of the Kickinghorse river was also cleared and repaired.

Owing to the timber in some of the large fills on the Ottertail drive falling in, it was necessary to bridge one gap, and to fill in others. The coarse rocks were raked off the entire distance, small washouts filled up and some side ditching done. While working here, the men were called to Leachcoil to fight a forest fire in the Beaverfoot valley.

## 4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

This fire had assumed large proportions by the time the men got to it, they having to walk 14 miles to the scene. Fortunately this was extinguished, but it meant hard work for almost two weeks. A very small amount of marketable timber was destroyed as the fire was kept confined to the old slashings.

Work was then started on the Yoho drive, and repairing and gravelling done between mileage 4 and 6. Then the arrival of the tourist season called for the opening of the drive through to the Takakkaw falls and the upper Yoho. Large quantities of rocks and earth had come down on the road through the canyons, so we moved camp close to the work. Considerable portions of the road through those canyons had also fallen away, which made it necessary to undertake the widening of these rock cuts, the road being only about 8 feet wide all through, in order to put the road on solid foundation. Solid rock had to be removed from 6 to 11 feet in width, and from 5 to 12 feet in depth throughout the distance. The blasting destroyed the existing railings, which were replaced by new and much heavier ones. About four miles of gravelling was done on this road altogether and one mile of widening between mileage 3 and mileage 5. The bridge at mile  $3\frac{1}{2}$  was taken out by a freshet during July and a new one 28 feet long had to be put in its place. About one-half mile of clearing and burning of old trees and logs for 30 feet each side of the roadway was completed between mile 2 and 3; also a short distance on the Hector drive where it branches from the Yoho drive.

The traffic on this drive was very heavy this season, which goes to prove how fine is the scenery of the Yoho valley. With your approval, it is my intention the coming season to construct a foot-bridge across the Yoho stream, and a trail to Takakkaw falls; also a new location of the trail to Twin falls should be looked into, as this trail is in a very poor location at present and very hard to keep in repair.

It is also desired to widen this road from Field east for the first three miles, making it standard width.

On the Emerald Lake drive, widening was undertaken by the Glacier crew, and about one and a half miles were gone over although much of it has to be regravelled. There remain about two miles yet to be widened, and the greater part of the Emerald Lake and the Natural Bridge roads needs to be regravelled. The old trees and brush alongside the road for a distance of three and a half miles were cleared and burnt which adds much to the appearance of the road. We hope to be able to complete this clearing, the remainder of the distance, next season.

On the occasion of the visit of Their Royal Highnesses the Duke and Duchess of Connaught, and Princess Patricia to Field, this was the route taken and we understand they were much pleased with the trip.

During the year a small crew was kept repairing the trails in different parts of this Park; about forty-eight miles altogether having received attention. The following have been given necessary repairs: Field to Twin falls over Burgess pass, Field to the Fossil beds, Hector to Stephen, Hector to lake O'Hara, Hector to Sherbrooke lake, Ottertail to Leancoil, Ottertail drive towards lake McArthur, six miles. The only trail not receiving any attention was that up the Amiskwi valley.

## GLACIER PARK.

Work in this park was not started until about the last of the month of June, when we began clearing the vast amount of trees, rocks and earth—which had been carried down by the snowslides—from the part of the road constructed during the previous summer. This done, new construction was begun on the extension of the road to the Cougar valley. This construction is both slow and expensive, on account of the steep mountain side where horses cannot be used to do the grading. Large trees and stumps have to be removed, besides much drilling and blasting of the rock. When another half mile has been finished there will not be either as steep a slope nor any timber to be removed, so that cost of construction should be less and more progress made. Every effort should be made to have this drive completed to the Caves, as it will not be possible



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

to get material to the Caves for improvements there, except at great cost, until this road is completed.

During the short time the crew was working here about one mile of new road was built.

The services of Mr. C. H. Deutschman, the discoverer of these Caves were again secured for the season at the Caves in the capacity of caretaker. He has shown both care and courtesy, all visitors praising his efficiency both as guide and host.

With the assistance of one man for ten days, he installed some 250 feet of iron railings inside the Caves, to replace the wooden railings. These pipes were given a good coat of enamel, which was dried thoroughly before being put in position. This was quite an undertaking, considering the conditions under which these men had to work.

Nothing was undertaken with improvements at the larger Cave because the water remained high until too late in the season. We are pleased to report having received a large Union Jack, to be floated from the fine flagpole erected by the caretaker, at the Caves.

Two heating stoves were purchased and placed in the Government cabin at the Caves, and parties staying over night appreciate very much the increased comfort.

The caretaker's register shows a very substantial increase in the number of visitors, and we believe that as soon as the road reaches the Caves, the necessity will arise for much increased accommodation at this point.

Many pleasure-seekers made the trip from Glacier House to Rogers' pass, up Bear creek trail over Baloo pass, to the Caves. There is such a diversity of scenery on this trip, that all thought of fatigue is forgotten, especially when the panorama from the summit of Baloo pass is beheld. On both the east and west slopes on this trail we did considerable ditching, brushing and removing of rocks, to make the travelling better.

This work was done early in July, but later in the season several washouts occurred and had to be repaired again at these places. Our opinion is that there can be found a much better location for part of this trail between Glacier and Rogers' pass, where repairs to snowsheds will not interfere with the trail. On the trail to the Great Glacier, considerable repair work will be required in order to make it possible for pedestrians to reach the glacier dryshod. As it is now, the streams from the different glaciers keep changing their courses somewhat, oft-times running down the trail.

It has been suggested by some well-known tourists that some trail work be undertaken in the future. Some of the proposed routes I will be pleased to look over with you during the coming season.

The question of adequate fire patrol in both these parks must always be taken into consideration, for once our green timber is destroyed, parks will lose much of their attractiveness. I am pleased to report that the service rendered by the fire-wardens in the Yoho Park is in every way satisfactory. Despite all notices, it appears many people carelessly throw burning matches or cigar ends into the bush and start fires, without thinking what may be the result of their carelessness. We had three instances of fires started in this way during the past season.

I am also pleased to report excellent results from the several foremen in charge of the work.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

F. E. MAUNDER,

*Superintendent.*



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

STATEMENT of persons registered at the Mount Stephen House, Field Station, B.C.—  
Season, 1912.

Alberta.. . . .	1,562	Indiana.. . . .	87
British Columbia.. . . .	1,959	Indianapolis.. . . .	2
Manitoba.. . . .	16	Iowa.. . . .	118
Saskatchewan.. . . .	127	Michigan.. . . .	108
Winnipeg.. . . .	314	Ohio.. . . .	138
	<hr/>	Pittsburg.. . . .	19
	3,978	St. Louis.. . . .	58
	<hr/>		<hr/>
New Brunswick.. . . .	17		1,121
Newfoundland.. . . .	0		<hr/>
Nova Scotia.. . . .	16	Milwaukee.. . . .	11
Ontario.. . . .	396	Minnesota.. . . .	125
Quebec.. . . .	121	Minneapolis.. . . .	27
	<hr/>	N. Dakota.. . . .	25
	550	S. Dakota.. . . .	5
	<hr/>	St. Paul.. . . .	16
Alabama.. . . .	15	Wisconsin.. . . .	119
Florida.. . . .	2		<hr/>
Georgia.. . . .	2		328
Kentucky.. . . .	15		<hr/>
Louisiana.. . . .	2	Connecticut.. . . .	48
Louisville.. . . .	1	Delaware.. . . .	3
Mississippi.. . . .	4	Dis. Columbia.. . . .	63
N. Carolina.. . . .	2	Maine.. . . .	6
S. Carolina.. . . .	2	Maryland.. . . .	17
Tennessee.. . . .	11	Massachusetts.. . . .	179
	<hr/>	New Hampshire.. . . .	8
	56	New Jersey.. . . .	48
	<hr/>	New York.. . . .	379
Alaska.. . . .	3	Pennsylvania.. . . .	220
Arizona.. . . .	6	Rhode Island.. . . .	18
California.. . . .	180	Vermont.. . . .	13
Colorado.. . . .	11	Virginia.. . . .	8
Idaho.. . . .	6	W. Virginia.. . . .	5
Los Angeles.. . . .	92		<hr/>
Montana.. . . .	6		1,015
Nevada.. . . .	0		<hr/>
New Mexico.. . . .	1	Africa.. . . .	2
Oregon.. . . .	46	Australia.. . . .	41
San Francisco.. . . .	102	Austria.. . . .	3
Washington.. . . .	75	Belgium.. . . .	3
	<hr/>	China.. . . .	9
	528	England.. . . .	258
	<hr/>	Cuba.. . . .	3
Arkansas.. . . .	4	France.. . . .	6
Kansas.. . . .	15	Germany.. . . .	12
Kansas City.. . . .	2	Hawaii.. . . .	11
Missouri.. . . .	105	Holland.. . . .	5
Nebraska.. . . .	24	India.. . . .	9
Oklahoma.. . . .	4	Ireland.. . . .	10
Omaha.. . . .	0	Japan.. . . .	2
Texas.. . . .	17	New Zealand.. . . .	37
	<hr/>	Norway.. . . .	2
	171	Scotland.. . . .	44
	<hr/>		<hr/>
Chicago.. . . .	199		457
Cincinnati.. . . .	20		<hr/>
Cleveland.. . . .	43	Unlocated.. . . .	239
Detroit.. . . .	12	Total.. . . .	8,443
Illinois.. . . .	317		

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

STATEMENT of persons registered at the Emerald lake Chalet, near Field, B.C.—  
Season, 1912.

Alberta.. . . . .	77	Iowa.. . . . .	30
Brit. Columbia.. . . . .	60	Michigan.. . . . .	2
Manitoba.. . . . .	2	Ohio.. . . . .	37
Saskatchewan.. . . . .	13	St. Louis.. . . . .	25
Winnipeg.. . . . .	31		184
	183		
New Brunswick.. . . . .	3	Milwaukee.. . . . .	14
Newfoundland.. . . . .	0	Minnesota.. . . . .	8
Nova Scotia.. . . . .	0	Minneapolis.. . . . .	40
Ontario.. . . . .	67	N. Dakota.. . . . .	5
Quebec.. . . . .	37	S. Dakota.. . . . .	0
	107	St. Paul.. . . . .	16
		Wisconsin.. . . . .	11
			94
Alabama.. . . . .	2		
Georgia.. . . . .	1	Connecticut.. . . . .	14
Kentucky.. . . . .	2	Delaware.. . . . .	0
Louisiana.. . . . .	2	Maryland.. . . . .	10
Tennessee.. . . . .	9	Massachusetts.. . . . .	63
	16	New Hampshire.. . . . .	7
		New Jersey.. . . . .	19
Alaska.. . . . .	2	New York.. . . . .	137
California.. . . . .	44	Pennsylvania.. . . . .	50
Colorado.. . . . .	0	Rhode Island.. . . . .	0
Idaho.. . . . .	5	Vermont.. . . . .	1
Los Angeles.. . . . .	24	Virginia.. . . . .	0
Montana.. . . . .	1	W. Virginia.. . . . .	6
Oregon.. . . . .	11		307
San Francisco.. . . . .	42		
Dist. Columbia.. . . . .	34	Africa.. . . . .	0
New Mexico.. . . . .	2	Australia.. . . . .	6
	165	Austria.. . . . .	1
		Belgium.. . . . .	1
Arkansas.. . . . .	2	China.. . . . .	6
Kansas.. . . . .	9	England.. . . . .	70
Kansas City.. . . . .	3	Scotland.. . . . .	8
Missouri.. . . . .	1	Ireland.. . . . .	2
Nebraska.. . . . .	0	France.. . . . .	2
Texas.. . . . .	3	Germany.. . . . .	0
	18	Hawaii.. . . . .	3
		New Zealand.. . . . .	2
Chicago.. . . . .	48	Norway.. . . . .	2
Cincinnati.. . . . .	0	Switzerland.. . . . .	2
Cleveland.. . . . .	1		105
Detroit.. . . . .	6		
Illinois.. . . . .	28	Unlocated.. . . . .	13
Indiana.. . . . .	2	Total.. . . . .	1,192
Indianapolis.. . . . .	5		

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

## STATEMENT of persons registered at Glacier House, Glacier, B.C.—Season, 1912.

Alberta.. . . .	126	Iowa.. . . .	65
British Columbia.. . . .	265	Michigan.. . . .	73
Manitoba.. . . .	11	Ohio.. . . .	107
Saskatchewan.. . . .	63	Pittsburg.. . . .	19
Winnipeg.. . . .	112	St. Louis.. . . .	113
	577		1,055
New Brunswick.. . . .	6	Milwaukee.. . . .	51
Nova Scotia.. . . .	5	Minnesota.. . . .	43
Ontario.. . . .	10	Minneapolis.. . . .	100
Prince Edward Island.. . . .	5	S. Dakota.. . . .	14
Quebec.. . . .	72	N. Dakota.. . . .	24
	390	St. Paul.. . . .	58
		Wisconsin.. . . .	69
Alabama.. . . .	7		339
Florida.. . . .	2	Connecticut.. . . .	51
Georgia.. . . .	8	Delaware.. . . .	7
Kentucky.. . . .	37	Dis. Columbia.. . . .	151
Louisiana.. . . .	14	Maine.. . . .	14
N. Carolina.. . . .	1	Maryland.. . . .	18
S. Carolina.. . . .	9	Massachusetts.. . . .	219
Mississippi.. . . .	4	New Hampshire.. . . .	14
Tennessee.. . . .	27	New Jersey.. . . .	66
	100	New York State.. . . .	753
		Pennsylvania.. . . .	254
Arizona.. . . .	4	Rhode Island.. . . .	16
California.. . . .	207	Vermont.. . . .	5
Colorado.. . . .	3	Virginia.. . . .	9
Idaho.. . . .	12	W. Virginia.. . . .	1
Los Angeles.. . . .	186		1,560
Montana.. . . .	5	Alaska.. . . .	2
Nevada.. . . .	6	Africa.. . . .	12
New Mexico.. . . .	4	Australia.. . . .	38
Oregon.. . . .	55	Austria.. . . .	6
San Francisco.. . . .	155	Belgium.. . . .	1
	577	China.. . . .	15
		England.. . . .	260
Arkansas.. . . .	8	France.. . . .	24
Kansas.. . . .	17	Germany.. . . .	14
Kansas City.. . . .	46	Hawaii.. . . .	20
Missouri.. . . .	24	Holland.. . . .	5
Nebraska.. . . .	26	India.. . . .	12
Oklahoma.. . . .	1	Ireland.. . . .	14
Omaha.. . . .	2	Japan.. . . .	6
Texas.. . . .	9	New Zealand.. . . .	23
	133	Norway.. . . .	1
		New S. Wales.. . . .	4
Chicago.. . . .	280	Phillipine Isles.. . . .	5
Cincinnati.. . . .	34	Scotland.. . . .	33
Cleveland.. . . .	66	Switzerland.. . . .	6
Detroit.. . . .	48		490
Illinois.. . . .	165	Unlocated.. . . .	172
Indiana.. . . .	54	Total.. . . .	5,419
Indianapolis.. . . .	41		



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## BUFFALO PARK.

## DESCRIPTION.

Buffalo Park, the home of the Government herd of buffalo, the largest herd in the world, is situated one-half mile south of Wainwright and follows the Battle river south and east for a distance of eighteen miles, constituting an area of 160 square miles. The park is entirely surrounded by a high wire fence and is fireguarded on both sides by a ploughed strip of land 20 feet wide. Up to the present this has served as a very safe protection from prairie fires which at certain seasons of the year are very prevalent through this and other districts of prairie nature.

The general appearance of the entire enclosure is of a hilly and rolling country dotted with numerous small lakes and bluffs, providing an ideal home for all wild life.

The land is of a sandy nature south and west, but of a more loamy nature north and east, and would be fit for no other purpose than the one it is now used for, viz., a game preserve.

The scenic part of Buffalo Park, which at present is practically unknown to the travelling public, is very beautiful. In this connection the Superintendent of the Park says:—

‘I have travelled extensively through the provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia, and can say with a clear conscience that nature as provided in Buffalo Park is worth any tourist’s time to see. From the numerous high hills one can gaze upon the long valleys, which are furnished with large lakes dotted with islands thickly wooded, winding their way along the many hill sides, and the immense expansion of rolling country dotted with bluffs which can be seen from almost any high hill is certainly beautiful. I have spent many a half hour on the top of such hills admiring the beauties of nature to my heart’s content, while making the many rides through the park.

‘Many noted tourists, on being taken through the park, expressed their astonishment and pleasure on viewing such a beautiful expanse of country with so many distinct scenic features. It is safe to say that when better roads are secured through the park it will become one of the many great tourist centres.’

## No. 4.

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF BUFFALO PARK.

WAINWRIGHT, ALTA., March 31, 1913.

The Chief Superintendent of Dominion Parks,  
Edmonton, Alta.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit herewith my first annual report as Superintendent of Buffalo Park for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1913.

As my appointment did not go into effect until the month of June, 1912, I feel that all the credit for the successful operation of the work is not altogether due to me, as a great part of the plans and arrangements for the expenditure of the appropriation were made previous to the time that I commenced duties here.

During the early spring, under the supervision of Mr. E. Ellis, the former superintendent, the grounds around the superintendent’s quarters were broken up and sown to grass, and numerous small trees and shrubs planted in various groves in a most

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

artistic manner. I am pleased to report that all the shrubs and trees have done very well, but the lawn was somewhat of a failure, owing to the fact that the ground was not properly cultivated to allow the cutting of the grass. The sod was not broken up and rolled as it should have been which will necessitate having this work done over this year.

The different wells at the superintendent's quarters also proved a failure having all gone dry and the water for both domestic and stable purposes had to be hauled from the first gate quarters in barrels. Just as soon as the frost is sufficiently out of the ground I intend, with your permission, to bore a well adjacent to the superintendent's house deep enough to furnish an ample supply of water at all times.

This was our first year to undertake farming, and the experiment proved quite a success. When the frost was sufficiently out of the ground, breaking of the land was started. Eighty-seven acres were turned over at winter quarters and thirty-two acres in the home park at the Wainwright end. Forty-five acres were cultivated and sown to oats at winter quarters and thirty-two acres cultivated and sown to oats at the Wainwright end. Owing to the fact that this land had to undergo all the operations of preparing the seed, our crop was somewhat late, but the very favourable season soon brought it to a good condition, but not sufficiently advanced to ripen. In order to save the crop from the frost we were obliged to cut it for green feed and it is being used to great advantage for this purpose.

When it is realized that all our horses were young and broken to harness only in the spring, will readily be seen that the work accomplished was of no small nature.

#### FIREGUARDS.

During the latter part of June and the whole month of July the one hundred and seventy-seven miles of fireguard around and across the park were all thoroughly ploughed. Owing to the very wet season the weeds grew up again very rapidly and before autumn we were again obliged to plough over a large portion of the guards to ensure safety. Fortunately, however, they were not needed, as we did not have a prairie fire in the neighbourhood of the park last autumn.

I also wish to draw your attention to the nature of the posts in our main fence. It appears that all the posts along the north and west side, as well as a portion of the east side, were put in the ground with the bark on and a very great number of them have already decayed in the ground. I had six men follow the fireguard and camp all around the park dropping posts, and many times it was found necessary to take the men off the ploughs to help with the fence work. From different inspections that I have made of the fence last fall and this spring I expect we will have to double our fence gang this year.

#### HAYING.

We were very unfortunate in our haymaking during the past season; owing to so much rain and the boggy nature of our meadow, it was almost impossible to make hay at all. During the month of August we had eighteen days' rain which flooded the meadow and filled the outlet to the creek and the ditches level with the land which made it impossible to get into the meadow proper at all. We were therefore obliged to cut all upland hay and what pot holes that were possible to get into, in order to secure hay at all. Two hundred and eighty tons of hay were put up in this way; this, along with the seven hundred tons left over from last year, gave us an ample supply for this winter's feed.

Next year, with your approval, I hope to find some solution of draining the meadow in case of another wet season. All the bridges that were built over the creek in 1910 and 1911 were washed away, and next season it will be necessary to construct new bridges.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

This spring it is my intention, subject to your approval, to erect a cottage for the men at winter quarters; also a new stable for the horses as the present accommodation is entirely inadequate.

## TELEPHONE LINE.

The telephone line installed during the year 1910 from the superintendent's residence to winter quarters and thence to Hardisty gate, has given very poor satisfaction this year. The telephones are of an old type and the wire used is altogether too light to stand the weather. It is very necessary that our 'phones should be in perfect working order at all times and I hope next year to be able to instal a proper system which can be depended upon.

## HORSES.

During the early spring and summer our horses were attacked by an epidemic of influenza and distemper which greatly crippled us in our work. We were unfortunate in losing two fine horses from this disease and two more work horses were put out of commission for the season's work. I am, however, pleased to report at the time of writing that all our horses are in a most healthy condition. With the addition of a few more work teams next spring our work will be accomplished much easier. Two of our work mares and one saddle mare had foals in the spring which, from all appearances, will turn out to be valuable stock. Owing to our cramped stable room last winter we were obliged to let the two work mares with the three colts and the two-year old colt winter out. They have come through the winter all right, but they are on the thin side. We have taken them in and are endeavouring to put them in shape for the season's work.

## BUFFALO.

I note from the last fiscal report that we had close in the neighbourhood of one thousand buffalo in the Park. With this year's increase of 208 and a loss of 21, I am pleased to report 1,188 head of living buffalo now in the park. This is the first actual count that has been secured of the buffalo for some years, and it is at least gratifying to know exactly the right number living. We met with excellent success in the round-up last fall. During the month of October we threw open the gates at winter quarters and over seven hundred head drifted in of their own accord, the balance we quietly and gradually worked in without the aid of any extra help. During the early winter we made several attempts to get a count on the bunch, but they became so vicious that we were obliged to give up for a time. I hope next year to be able to place a couple of riders in the big park to work among the animals continually and endeavour to get them used to horses and rounding up.

At the home park, at the Wainwright end, we were obliged to cut out about seventy-five head into the big park on account of the pasture becoming very thin. We managed to hold all the animals turned out close to the south fence of the home park where they were fed all winter and seemed quite contented with the change.

Owing to the very mild winter we did not do any feeding at winter quarters until after the first week in February. Previous to that time the animals preferred to pick on the prairie.

At the home park we were obliged to start feeding earlier on account of the pasture. I am pleased to report that all the animals came through the winter in splendid shape.

The moose are doing very well, except one female that became very thin in the early winter and had to receive special attention in feeding. However, I am pleased to say that she pulled through the winter all right and will soon be able to rustle for herself. There has been an increase of only one moose this year, but I am looking for a larger increase next year.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

The elk have done exceptionally well, with a natural increase of seven and a loss of one doe, which makes the herd at the present time twenty-four, all in a healthy, thriving condition.

The wild deer seem to be increasing although we have never been able to get a count of them. The riders report having seen several large fawns. I would estimate that there are at least sixty head now in the park.

## ANTELOPE.

I am sorry to have to report very poor success in raising the antelope, there being no increase and, with a loss of six, there is a total of four left, all males. There seems to be something lacking in our pasture which is necessary for their sustenance, and this matter will have to be studied in order to make a success of raising these little animals.

The animals now in the park are:—

Buffalo, 1,188; increase, 208; decrease, 21; (received from Pablo, 7). Elk, 25; increase, 7; decrease, 1. Moose, 10; increase, 1; decrease, 2. Antelope, 4; increase, 0; decrease, 6. Deer (estimated), 60; increase, 10 (estimated).

I presume that you are no doubt aware that the moose and elk become very vicious at certain seasons of the year, and I would therefore suggest very strongly that they be fenced off by themselves adjacent to the home park where visitors will be able to see them without endangering their lives.

## VISITORS.

The visitors this year total 2,796, according to the diary kept by the gate-keeper, which makes a substantial increase over last year and all previous years.

From a check of the hotel registers I find that twenty-one of the visitors are from various parts in England, six from Ireland and the balance all Canadian tourists. When the Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company complete their transcontinental line, I expect there will be a great number of visitors from foreign lands.

A great number of the visitors that passed through the gates this year expressed their delight and surprise at seeing so many wild animals in their natural surroundings.

The feathered game are becoming very plentiful in the park and, especially during the open season, the park is infested with small game which appear to realize that they are fully protected and the country surrounding the park has already proved a mecca for sportsmen.

I am pleased to be able to report that there have been no infractions of the park regulations during the past year.

In conclusion, I wish to express my appreciation of the valuable support received from yourself and other officials in connection with the park in enabling me to carry out my work.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

W. E. D. McTAGGART,

*Superintendent Buffalo Park.*

## ELK ISLAND PARK.

Elk Island Park is a small reservation for the preservation of wild animals, about three miles from Lamont, Alberta, one of the stations on the main line of the Canadian Northern railway. The park has an area of about sixteen square miles and is entirely surrounded by a woven wire fence, nine feet high. It was originally established for the protection of elk, but contains at present a number of other animals as well, including: 71 buffalo, 19 moose and about 60 mule deer.

## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

The tract is mostly wooded, the north end being very heavy, but the south end, which is fenced off for pasture for the buffalo and some moose, is more rolling and not so bushy; it can be driven all over by a team and vehicle, but the north end in places is almost inaccessible on horseback and this is where the wild deer and moose stay.

The brush is principally poplar, willow and balm of gilead, with a small amount of spruce.

Island lake is situated about the centre to the west side and contains, by survey, one thousand and forty acres. It is quite deep, being in the centre about forty feet.

In it are fourteen islands, ten of which are wooded. A considerable sprinkling of spruce is on the wooded ones and gives them an added beauty.

A comfortable cottage is on the west side, nine and one-half miles from Lamont, for the use of the superintendent, also a neat little stable.

The bush is fairly alive with partridge and prairie chicken and all manner of water fowl inhabit the lake in summer; water animals, such as musk-rats and mink are very plentiful, and there are fish in the lake, but not in great numbers.

## No. 5.

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF ELK ISLAND PARK.

ELK ISLAND PARK, March 31, 1913.

P. C. BARNARD-HERVEY,  
Chief Superintendent Dominion Parks,  
Edmonton, Alta.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit herewith my third annual report.

The year has not been very favourable owing to heavy rains during the three summer months, which left the roads in very bad condition until late in the fall; rain also caused considerable trouble in haymaking, as the old hay sloughs were flooded and new ones had to be used, with the result that there is a good deal of old bottom in the hay.

In spite of the rain there was a decided increase in the number of visitors, in all 1,464. Quite a number of automobile parties came from Edmonton this year, some of whom found the park quite by accident; all expressed themselves delighted with the place and it is expected that an increased number of visitors will result from the publicity the Edmonton visitors will give the place; a number of campers are also expected.

I would suggest that roads inside the park be built before the rainy season begins. A good time for such work is in the spring, as soon as the frost is out of the ground.

I would suggest that some of the best islands be cleaned and made comfortable and attractive for visitors; the islands are all nicely wooded; but a good deal of under brush and nettles make it disagreeable.

The lake is a great drawing card for people living nearby for picnic and Sunday resort; also for people from the towns close by. Last summer a person from Lamont put a private launch on the lake which also provided a great drawing card.

## THE ANIMALS.

The animals are in good condition and increasing steadily, there being an increase of twelve buffalo calves and one young moose; the moose are mostly young animals, hence the small increase, but a good increase is expected in another year. As near



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

as can be estimated there has been a fair increase in elk and deer in the large park, where they are wild. We had a loss this winter of one aged buffalo bull and one moose. I would suggest that when the old bulls are beaten out of the herd that they be shot when their coats are prime, otherwise they wander off by themselves and sometimes die and the fur is destroyed by coyotes before they are found, or else they die in the spring when their coats are no good.

I received instructions from your office to ship a pair of moose to Washington, D.C., but a male of the proper age could not be secured; a female was shipped accordingly.

Following is a list of the animals in the park at the present time:—

Buffalo. . . . .	71
Moose. . . . .	19
Elk (estimated). . . . .	40
Deer (estimated). . . . .	60

Thanking you for your support in carrying on my work.

I am, your obedient servant,

ARCH. COXFORD.

*Superintendent of Elk Island Park.*

## WATERTON LAKE PARK.

### GENERAL DESCRIPTIONS.

Waterton Lake Park is the smallest of the Canadian scenic reservations, comprising an area of 16 square miles. It is situated in southern Alberta and originally extended to the international boundary, but was reduced by the Forest Reserves and Parks Act of 1911 to a little less than one-third its former area. The chief feature is the chain of lakes which give their name to the park. These lakes are enlargements of the Waterton river, which flows north to join the Belly river. The upper lake extends for three miles into the United States. Its Canadian portion is broken by a rocky promontory from Sheep mountain, the most magnificent peak in the Wilson range, into two parts, seven and two and one-half miles long respectively. The lower and larger lake, of which only a small portion is now in the park, is entirely surrounded by bare, rugged mountains over 8,000 feet in height. From the north and west there flow into the lake three picturesque streams, Blakiston brook, Oil creek and Reservoir creek which 'tumble down through deeply-carved valleys to plunge in cascades over the harder strata or remain dammed up in cold blue, rock-walled lake'. The mountains show the picturesque formation characteristic of the Wilson range. On their western side they rise in steep, often precipitous cliffs from the foot-hills, with long gentle slopes to the west to correspond with the tilt of the strata. In many places the soft limestone and shale has been worn into strangely-shaped columns, spires and pinnacles and the alternate green of the sandstone and bright red of the shales makes a brilliant picture on a sunny day.

Although no true glaciers are found in this district many of the peaks bear great patches of perennial snow and ice which lend an Alpine charm to the landscape. The slopes of the older valleys are covered with pine, spruce, balsam and Douglas fir.

The main pass over the Divide is the South Kootenay or Boundary pass. This was the ancient pathway of the Indians on their annual hunting expeditions over the mountains and was used by them until about forty years ago. The summit of the pass has an elevation of 7,100 feet.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

Game of various kinds abounds. Black and white tailed deer, the Rocky Mountain or Bighorn sheep and black and grizzly bear are comparatively plentiful. The fishing is exceptionally good and forms one of the chief attractions for visitors. Several varieties of trout are found in the lakes and streams, some of which, mamaycush, are very large, specimens of as high as 30 pounds having been taken in recent years. Pike and grayling are numerous.

The view from Black Bear mountain, one of the main peaks of the park, is said to be of unparalled magnificence. One of the Forestry officers thus describes it:—

‘On the east are seen Sofa and Sheep mountains of the Wilson range, scored with deep canyons; to the south, on either side of the Waterton lakes are the lofty summits of the Citadels and mount Cleveland, standing black and dismal before a background of snow and ice; northwesterly, three great conical peaks, conspicuous with their bared summits of slippery crimson shale, mount Blakiston, Anderson’s and Newman’s peak, tower over a myriad of lesser peaks and ridges. From the summit of any of these mountains the varying scenes of lakes, long, trough-like valleys, distant fields of snow and ice, or broad expanses of prairie are equally imposing.’

## No. 6.

## REPORT OF THE FOREST RANGER IN CHARGE OF WATERTON LAKE PARK.

WATERTON MILLS, ALBERTA, March 31, 1913.

The Chief Superintendent of Dominion Parks,  
Edmonton, Alta.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit this, my third annual report in matters pertaining to the Waterton Lake Park.

This park is, on the south, within about two miles of the United States Glacier National Park and can be easily reached from Macleod, Pincher or Cardston, Alberta. A United States forest ranger is stationed on the international line, on which a constant patrol is now established, a great assistance to our own rangers.

## ROADS AND BRIDGES.

The facilities now afforded by good roads will doubtless be an incentive to future tourists. The district has made many improvements and there is now a fine wagon road through the park to the base of the mountains to connect with a pack trail to the United States line. During the month of March a solid bridge was built on Pass creek; there is also one on Cameron creek from which a fine view of the falls can be had.

## VISITORS.

There was a marked increase in the number of visitors to the park during the past year, although the season was unfavourable on account of a great deal of rain and the immense crop which had to be attended to; there was also the ‘Stampede’ at Calgary. Among others who came here were the superintendent and supervisor of the

4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Glacier Park, Mr. Riggs, of Baltimore (capitalist), and Mr. McLain of the Camp-fire Club. All were delighted with the park. The total number of visitors was approximately:—

## Registered at hotel—

Americans .. . . .	40	
Canadian and English .. . . .	604	
		644

## Campers, visitors—

Americans .. . . .	150	
Canadians and English .. . . .	1,000	
		1,150

Total .. . . .	1,794
----------------	-------

## ACCOMMODATION.

There is a hotel at the lower end of the upper lake and the wagon road. Here is found the most beautiful scenery, with all the charm of woods and mountains, deep ravines and beetling crags, over which mountain sheep, bears and goats are often seen and photographed. In connection with the hotel, tents can be secured by those who prefer camp life. There is a large ball-room and, on a flat adjoining, football, cricket, etc., can be indulged in. Ponies or light rigs can be hired to visit distant points of interest.

## BOATS.

There is a six horse-power gasoline launch and several row boats on the lake, all of which are busy every day.

## GAME.

Owing to the strict enforcement of the park regulations, game has greatly increased. Several bear, deer, sheep, etc., were seen and geese remained with us until the 22nd December; on the 4th January about 200 Mallard ducks were on the river.

## FISH.

The fishing was very good, some large trout were taken. No netting is allowed.

## FUTURE REQUIREMENTS.

A bridge on Maskinonge lake, an arm of which runs across the road to Cardston and Macleod, is much required, as is also a ferry or bridge on the Waterton river.

The improvement of the park trail to the international boundary line is strongly recommended, as also a trail to lake Bertha and the improvement of the trail to Oil City.

I would further call your attention to the fact that the boundary lines are unsurveyed and the people of the district, as well as our brother sportsmen over the border, still live in hope of the extension proposed so as to connect with the Glacier game preserve.

Your obedient servant,

I have the honour to be, sir,

JOHN GEORGE BROWN,

*Forest Ranger in charge of Waterton Lake Park.*



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

Jasper Park, the latest of the Dominion Parks to be established, is situated in northern Alberta, along the lines of the new Grand Trunk Pacific through the Yellow-head pass. It comprises an area of 1,000 square miles—10 miles on each side of the railway from Parkgate to the pass. Although only a small part of it has been explored, the scenic attractions already discovered leave no room for doubt that it will be one of the most attractive of the Dominion Parks. It possesses innumerable snow-capped peaks, waterfalls, canyons and crystal lakes, and at Miette, 14 miles from Fiddle creek, some remarkable hot springs have been discovered, which seem likely to rank with the famous springs at Banff. these springs have a temperature of from 112° to 128° Fahrenheit, and possess valuable curative properties.

The main valley of the park is the Athabaska, along which the railway line runs. It is from one and one-half to three miles broad, and affords wonderful panoramic views of the ranges of snowy peaks, thrusting their rugged heads often above the clouds. The Athabaska river widens out in the park into two fine lakes, Brulé lake and Jasper lake. To the south of Brulé lake rises Folding mountain, a peculiarly shaped rocky mass with precipitous sides. A little to the west of the lake is Fiddle Creek townsite, near which the Grand Trunk Pacific plans to erect a fine hotel, the Chateau Miette, to cost one-half million dollars. One of the sights of this district will be the Fiddle Creek canyon, with sheer walls of rock over 200 feet high. From Fiddle creek a trail now leads to the hot springs, but it is intended in the near future to build a carriage road which, when completed, will be one of the finest scenic drives in the mountains.

Twenty-five miles west of Fiddle creek is Jasper townsite, the official headquarters of the park and the residence of the superintendent. The town has an ideal situation on the north bank of the Athabaska, and has been laid out on artistic lines which provide for future development in the way of parks, drives, business and residential sections.

Four miles from Jasper is Pyramid lake, a future resort for summer residents. The drive to this lake is a very beautiful one and affords magnificent views of the Athabaska valley and distant peaks. On the other side of the river are seen two little lakes lying together at the foot of the mountain, one of which is a lovely blue and the other a brilliant emerald. Pyramid mountain, so called from its shape, is one of the finest in the park, and is composed of vari-coloured rock and, when seen under bright sunshine reflected in the lake below, forms a picture one is not likely to forget.

One of the most beautiful spots accessible from the park though not within the present boundaries, is Maligne lake. This lake was discovered by Mrs. Schäffer in 1907, and bears the reputation of being the most beautiful lake in the Rockies. Its waters are of a wonderful clear blue colour and the composition of the pictures formed with the surrounding mountains is said to be unequalled.

Trails are fast being opened up to all these attractive places, and when once the hotels are ready for the tourist, Jasper Park will be one of the most delightful places in the Dominion for a holiday.

## ST. LAWRENCE ISLAND PARKS.

Among the Thousand Islands between Brockville and Gananoque, in Ontario, are a dozen islands, eleven of which the Government obtained by purchase from the Indians and one was conferred on the Government for public park purposes by gift of a private individual.

These islands have been improved and made suitable for recreation purposes for the public of the Dominion.

Nine pavilions have been erected on seven of the islands; tables and benches supplied; launch and skiff wharfs built, and outside stoves placed in convenient locations.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

These islands are now very much used in the summer for picnics and excursions, several hundred people at times congregating on some.

Caretakers attend to these small parks keeping them orderly and clean, and enforce the few necessary regulations for the protection of these public lands from acts of the thoughtless.

Most of the islands are thickly covered with small timber; oak, pine, hickory, birch, maple, cedar, balsam, poplar, chestnut and butternut predominating.

Underbrushing on most of the islands has been done during the past summer, but a great deal more is still necessary to render some of the islands easily accessible in all parts.

Action was taken against the depredations of the long-horned beetle, *elaphidion villosum*, which was boring into the branches of the oak trees on nearly every island and causing thousands of dead branches to strew the ground. These dead branches, containing the grubs, or larvae, were gathered and burnt and the evil was probably stayed in its incipiency.

Some of the wharfs were found to require extensive repairs and the following was the work done on them:—

*Beau Rivage Island*.—Totally new flooring laid, substituting pine timber for hemlock and putting in all new joists in launch wharf.

*Gordon, Georgina and Stovin Islands and Mallorytown Landing*.—Partially new flooring in launch wharfs and skiff landings.

In addition to the above improvements there were numerous small renewals and repairs and painting done.



Great Glacier from Glacier Station.







Photo G. R. Clark.

The "Switch-back" in Yoho Drive,  $6\frac{1}{2}$  miles from Field, Yoho Park.







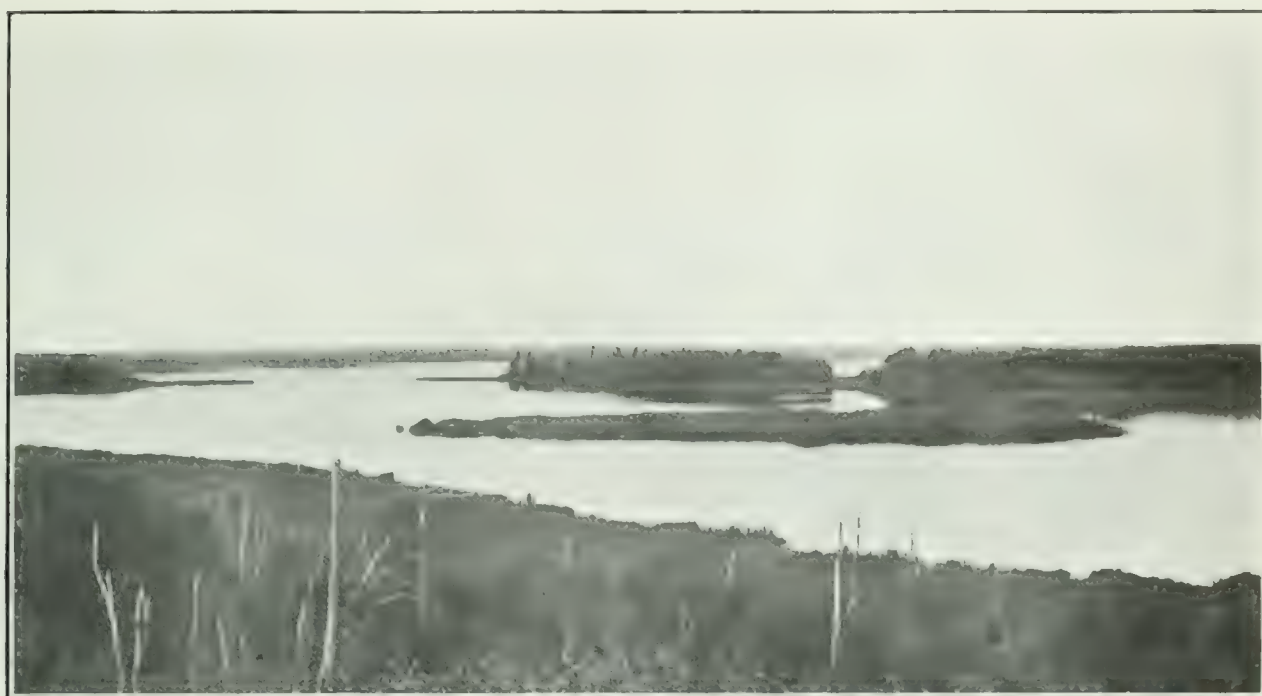
Moraine Lake, Valley of the Ten Peaks, near Laggan.



Lake Minnewanka, eight miles from Banff, Rocky Mountains Park.







In Elk Island Park.



In Elk Island Park.







Moose in Buffalo Park.

Photo yb J. H. Gano



Moose in Buffalo Park, Wainwright, Alta.

Photo by J. H. Gano.





Upper Waterton Lake.



In Waterton Lake Park.







Antelope in Buffalo Park.



Deer in Buffalo Park.

Photo by F. W. Bell.







Feeding the Buffalo in winter, Buffalo Park.



Elk in Buffalo Park, Wainwright, Alta.

Photo by F. W. Bell.





Arch Erected for Visit of Their Royal Highnesses the Duke and Duchess of Connaught and Princess Patricia, to Banff, 1912.



Cave Avenue, Banff. Mt. Rundle in distance.







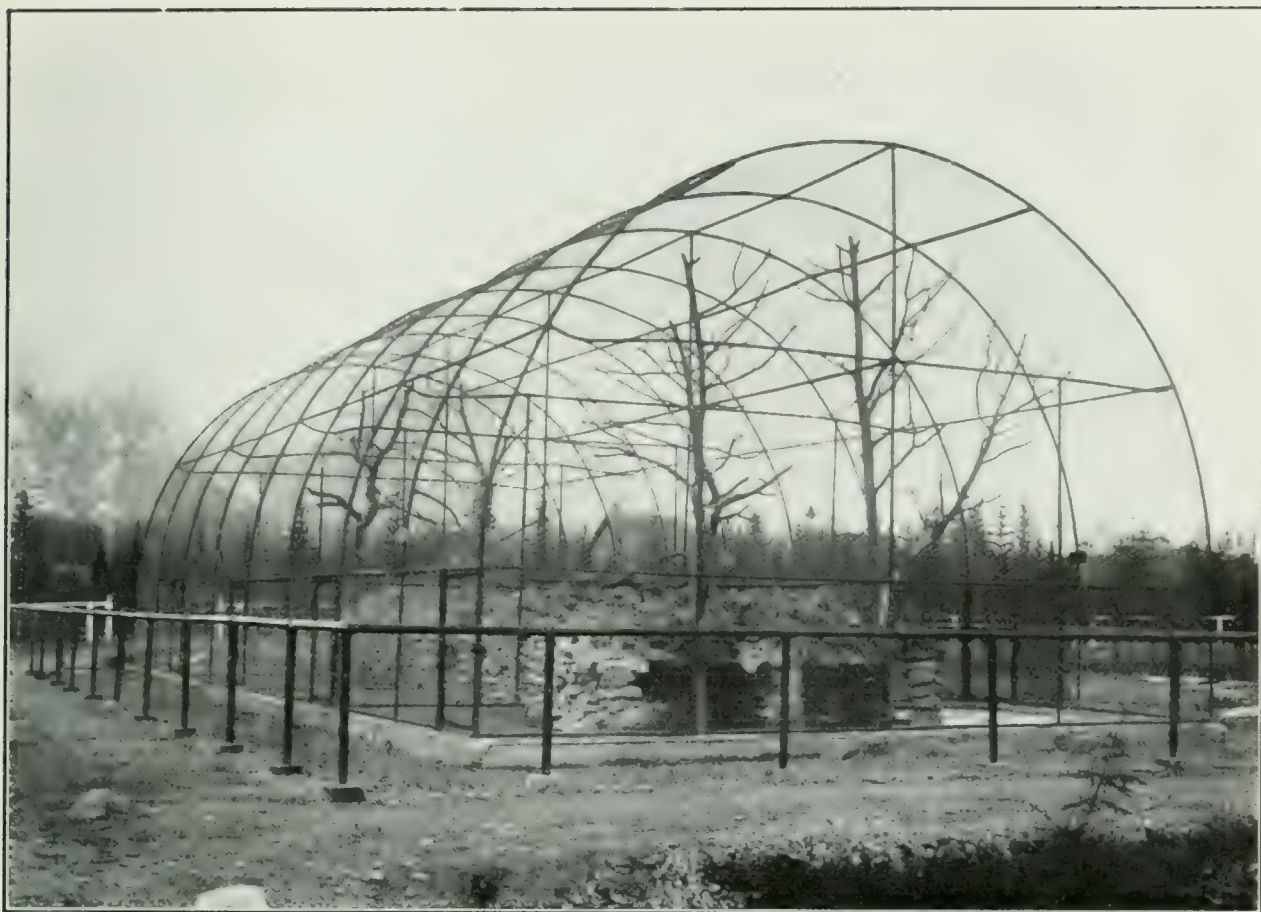
Winter in the Rocky Mountains Park. Snow Mushrooms.



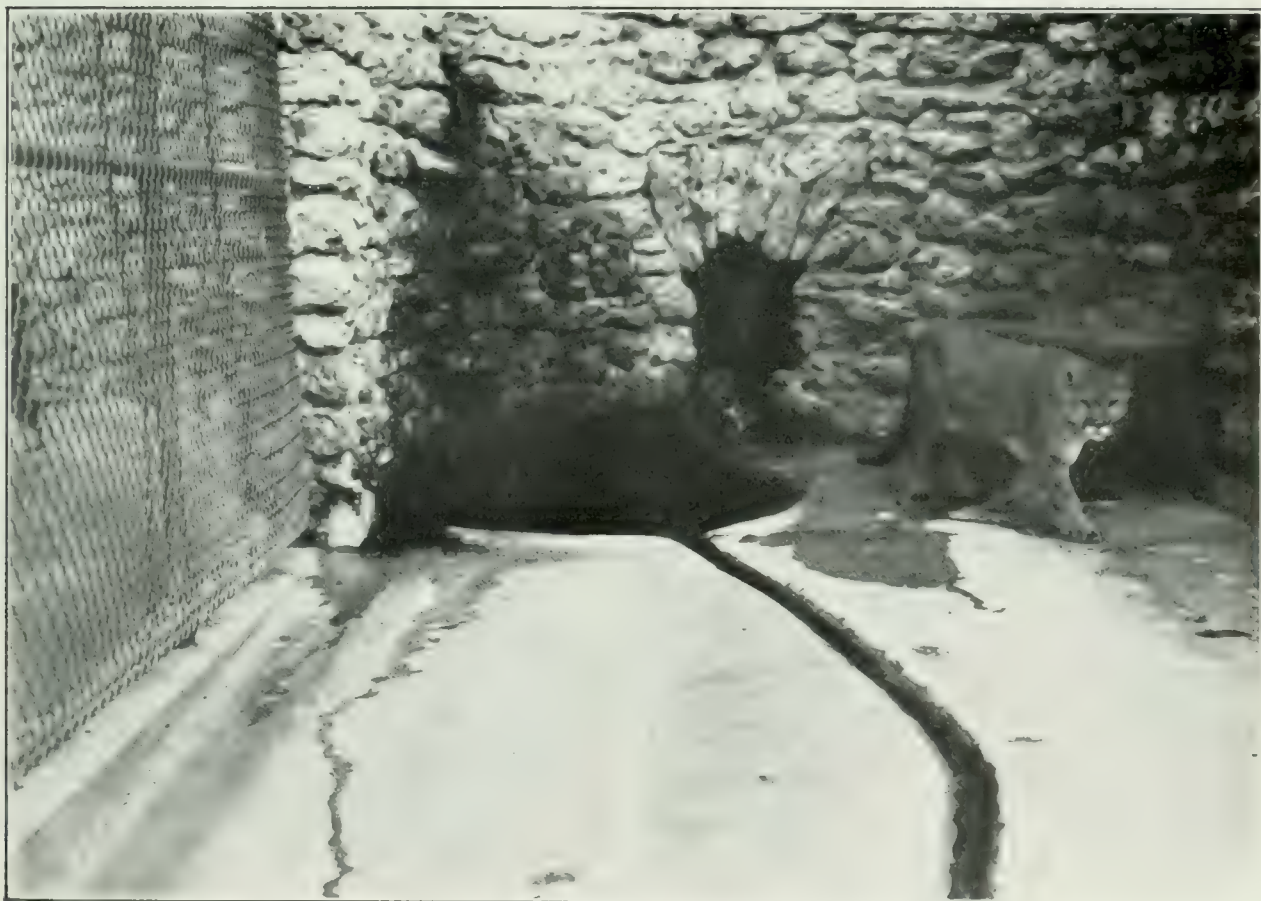
Anemones in the snow, April 20, 1912, on Tunnel Mt., Rocky Mountains Park.







Animal cages, Banff 'Zoo'.



Mountain Lion in Banff 'Zoo'.





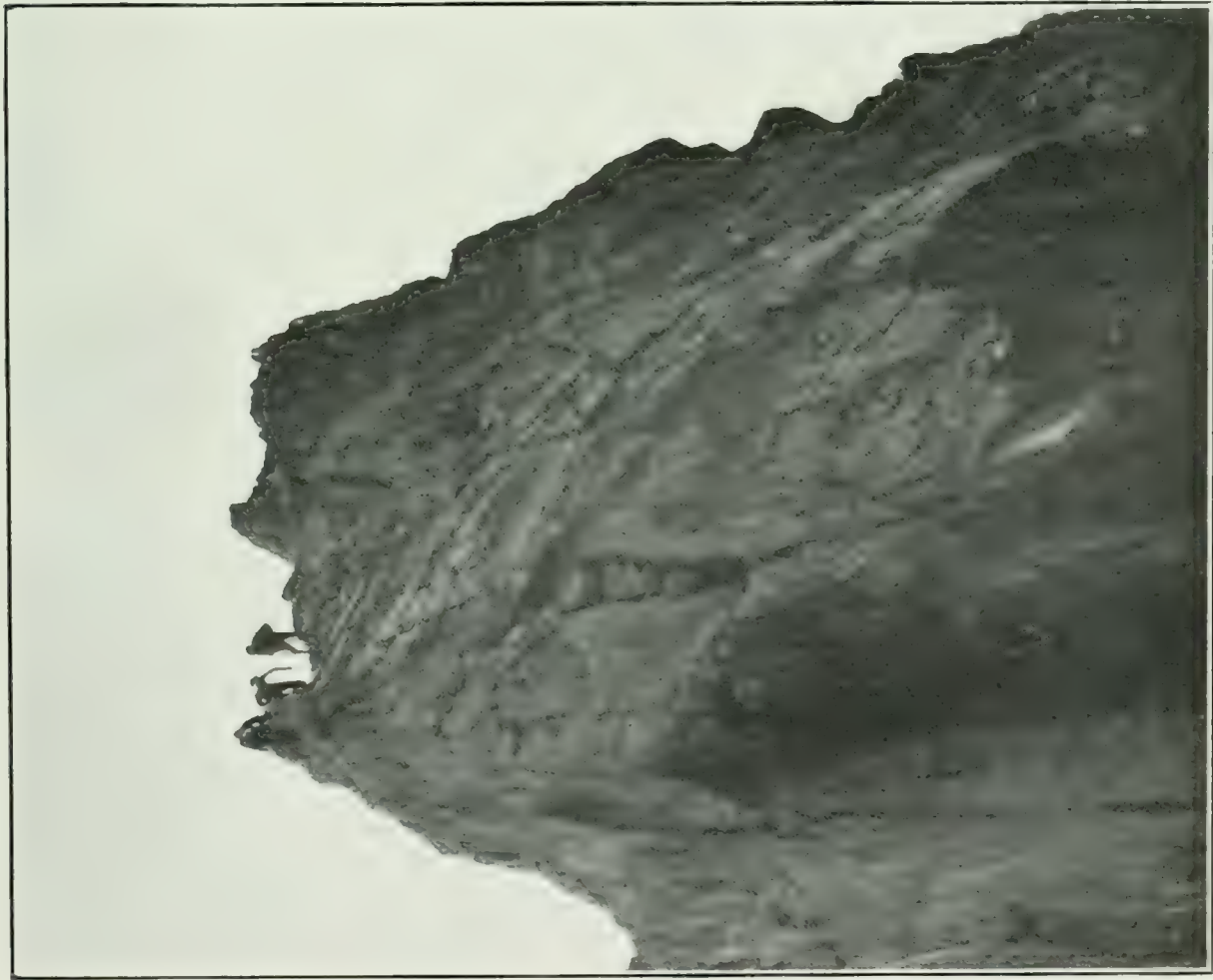
Wild Deer near Banff.



Wild Deer in Game Warden's Garden, Banff.







Climbing Mt. Habel.

Photo by Byron Harmon.



Mt. Pyramid and Pyramid Lake, Jasper Park.  
Photo by B. W. Mitchell







Vermilion Lake and Mt. Rundle, Rocky Mountains Park.



Mount Robson, Evening, from the Valley of the Fraser.





Annual Indian Sports Day at Banff.



Bathing Bay at Beau Rivage Island, St. Lawrence Islands Park.







Yellowhead Pass from Pyramid Lake, Jasper Park.

Photo. B. W. Mitchell.



On the Way to the Nakimu Caves, Glacier Park.







Cutting the New Automobile Road through Rocky Mountains Park.



Bears hunting for food near Banff.





Club House at Banff Golf Links.



Fresh and Hot Sulphur Water Swimming Pools at Banff Springs Hotel.







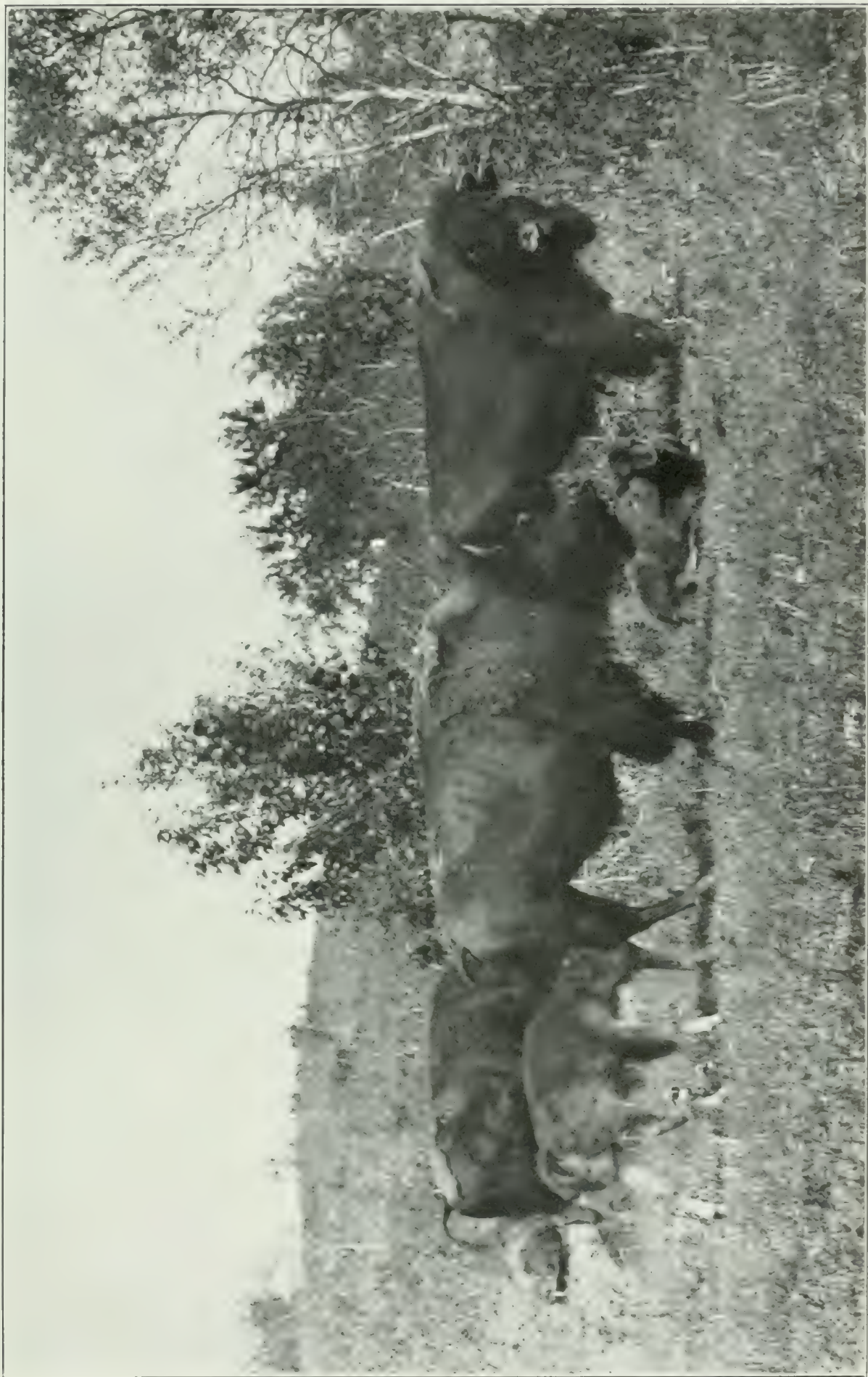
Evening on Pyramid Lake, Jasper Park. Mt. Geikie in Distance. Photo by B. W. Mitchell.



From Hardisty to Geikie - Athabaska Valley from Pyramid Hill, Jasper Park. Photo by B. W. Mitchell.



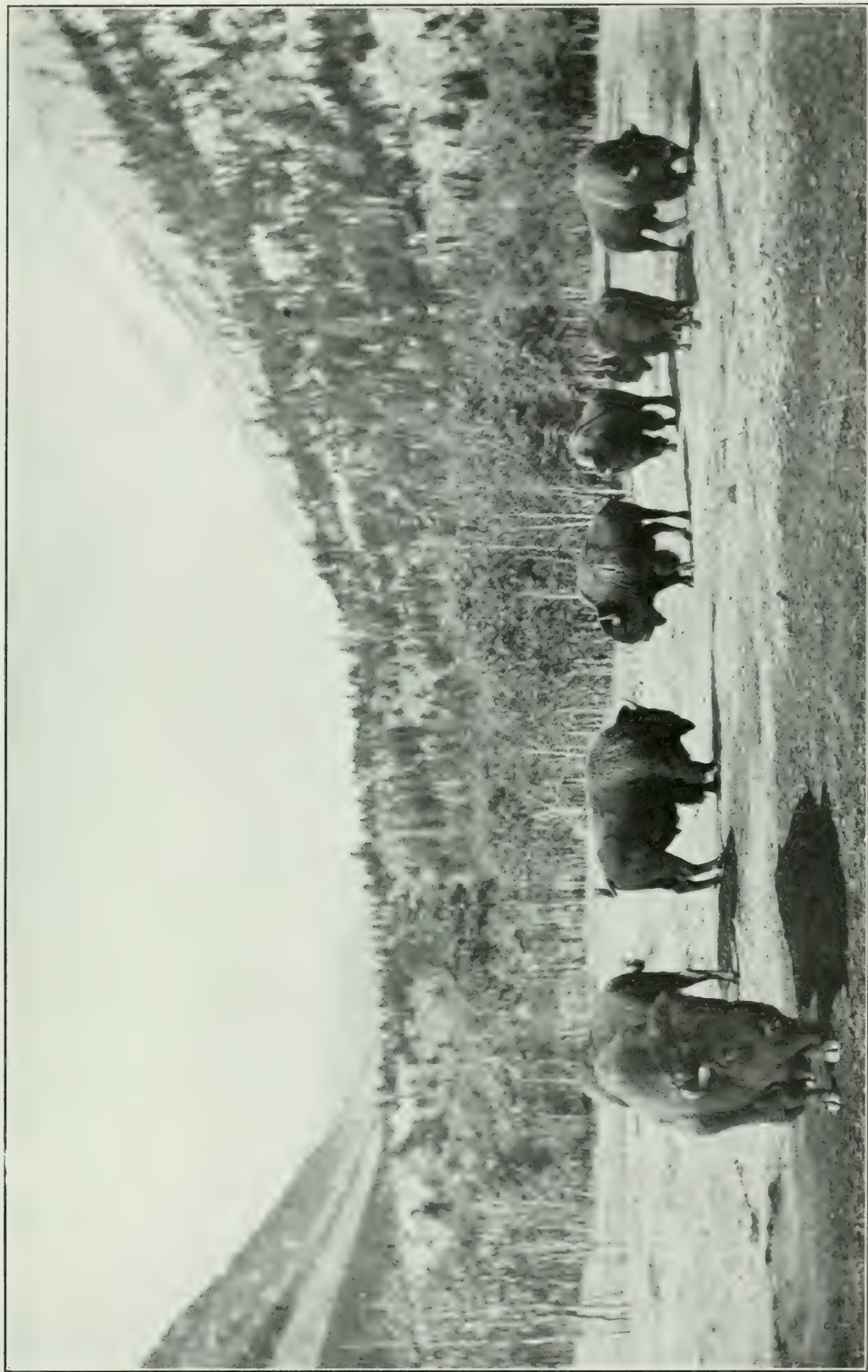




In Buffalo Park, Wainwright, Alca.







Buffalo in Banff Paddock.





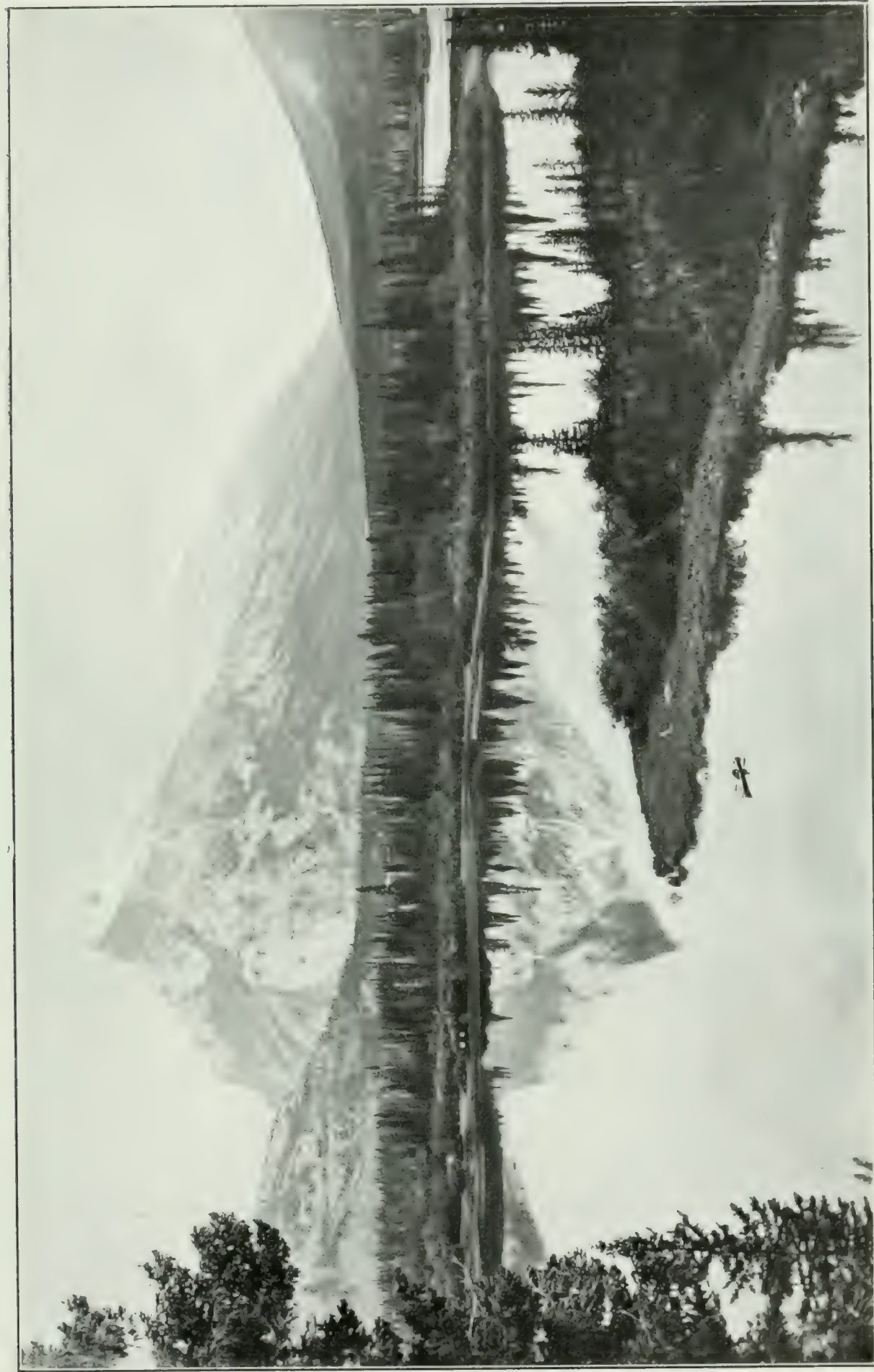
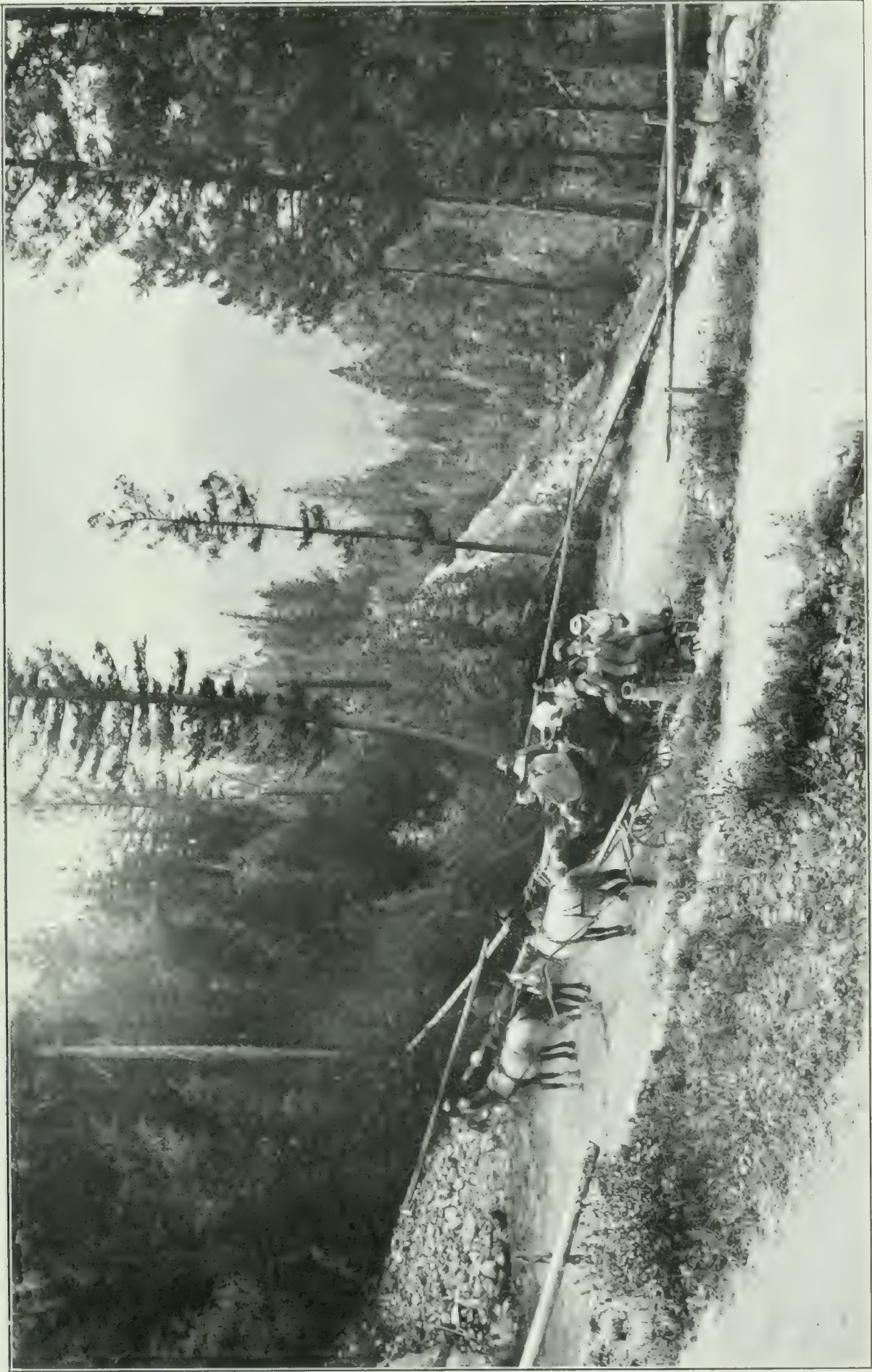


Photo by John Woodruff.

Reflection of Mt. Rundle in Vermilion Lakes, Banff.







Spiral Drive on Tunnel Mountain, Banff.







Photo by Harmon.

Glacier flowing into Berg lake, Mt. Robson district.







Getting ready for the trail at Glacier, B. C.





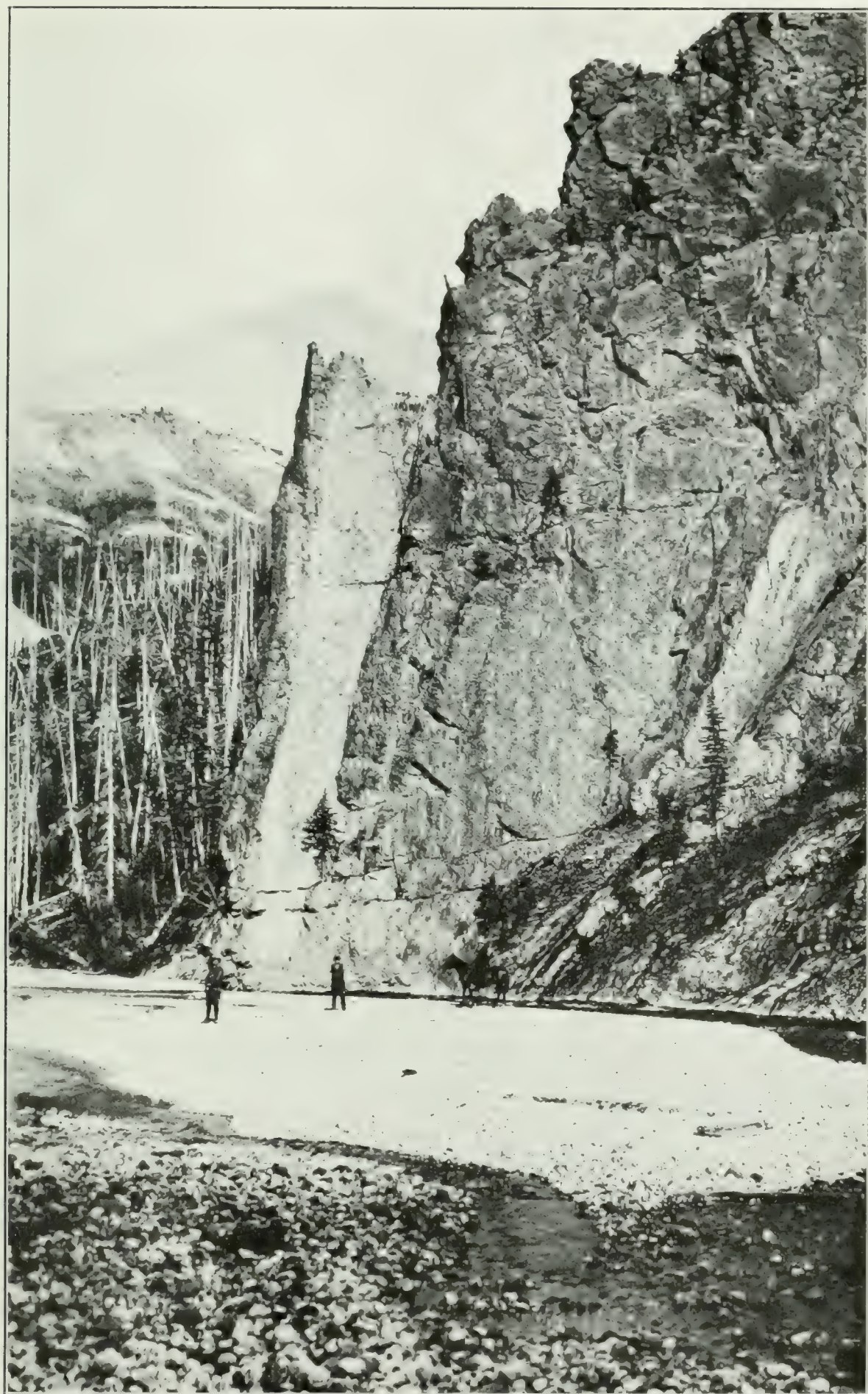


Photo by Harmon.

Ice Cave, Yoho Glacier, Yoho Park.



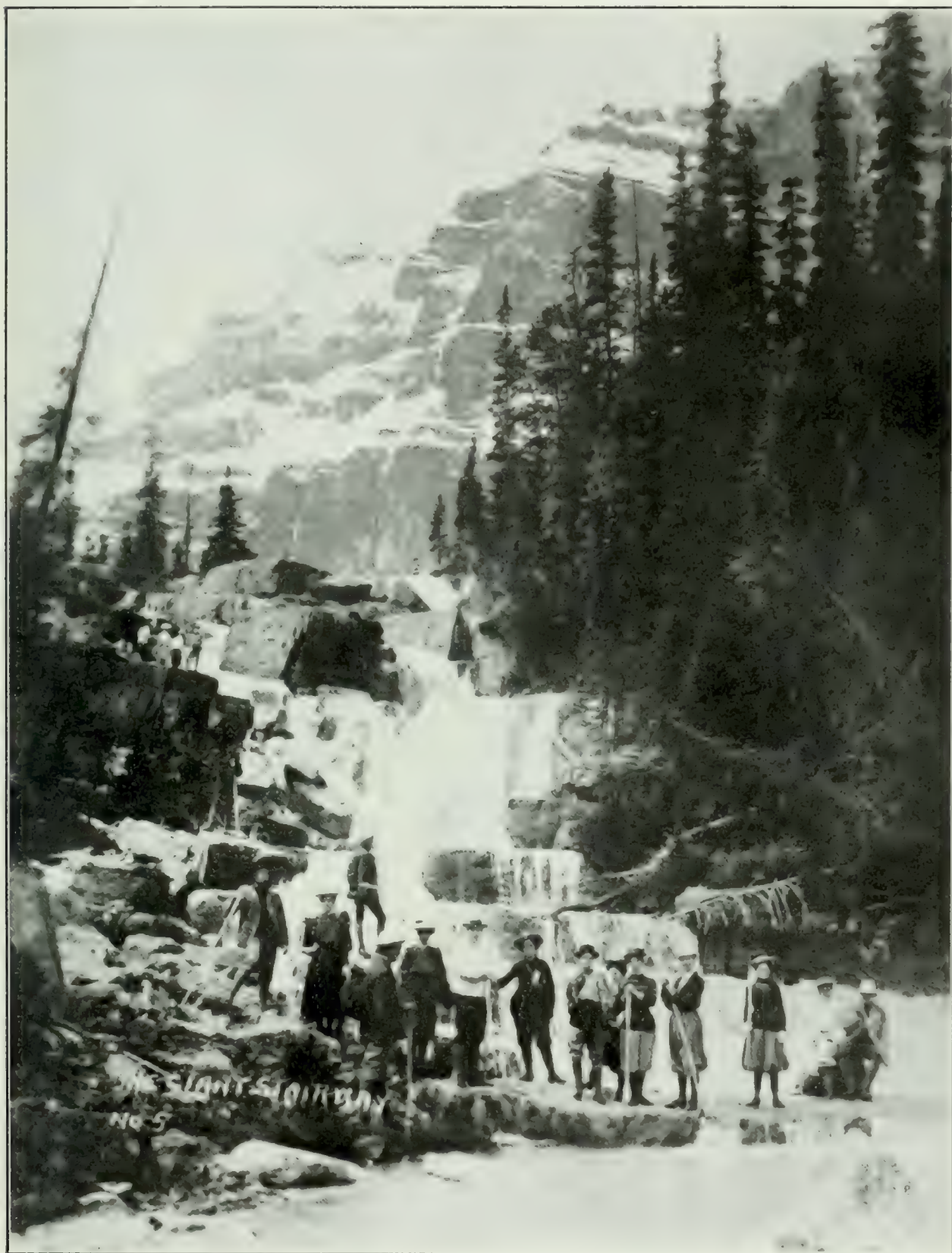




Fiddle Creek Canyon, Jasper Park.







The Giant Stairway, Paradise Valley, Rocky Mountains Park.







Road to Emerald Lake, Yoho Park.







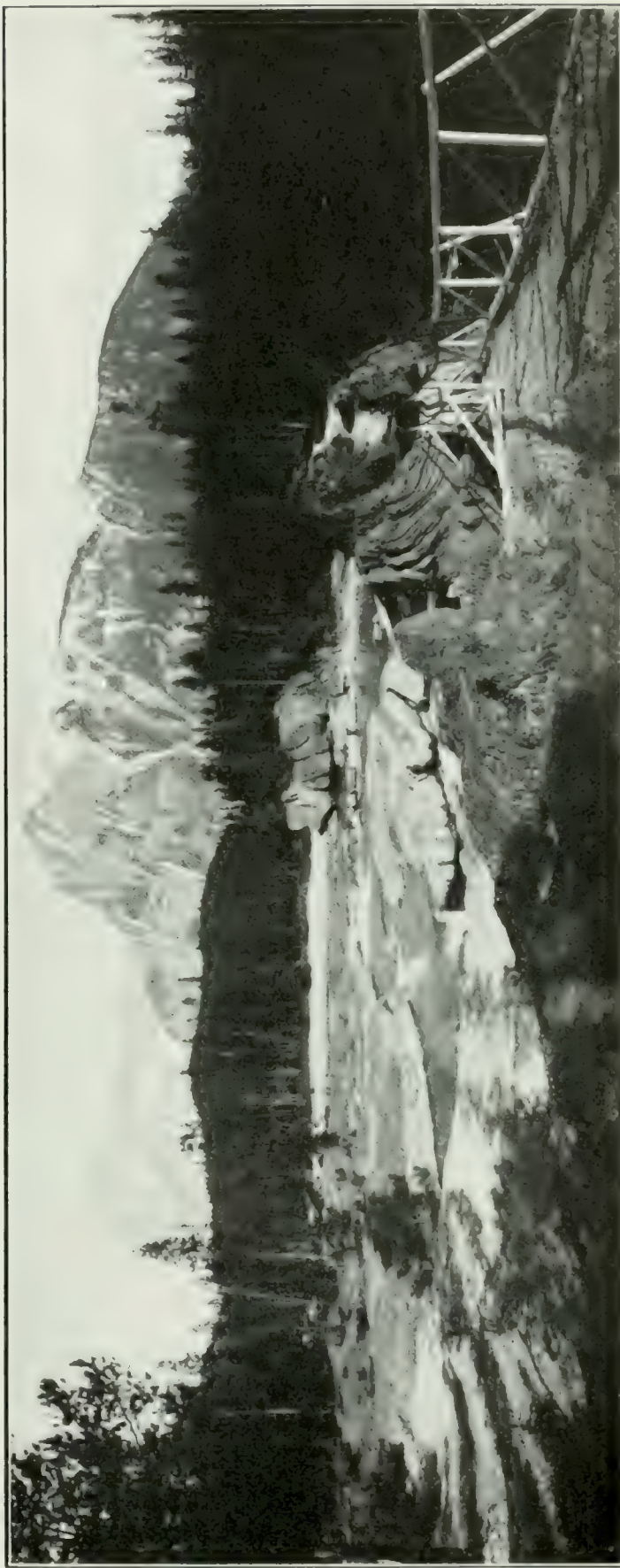
Grade Reduction near Field, B. C.







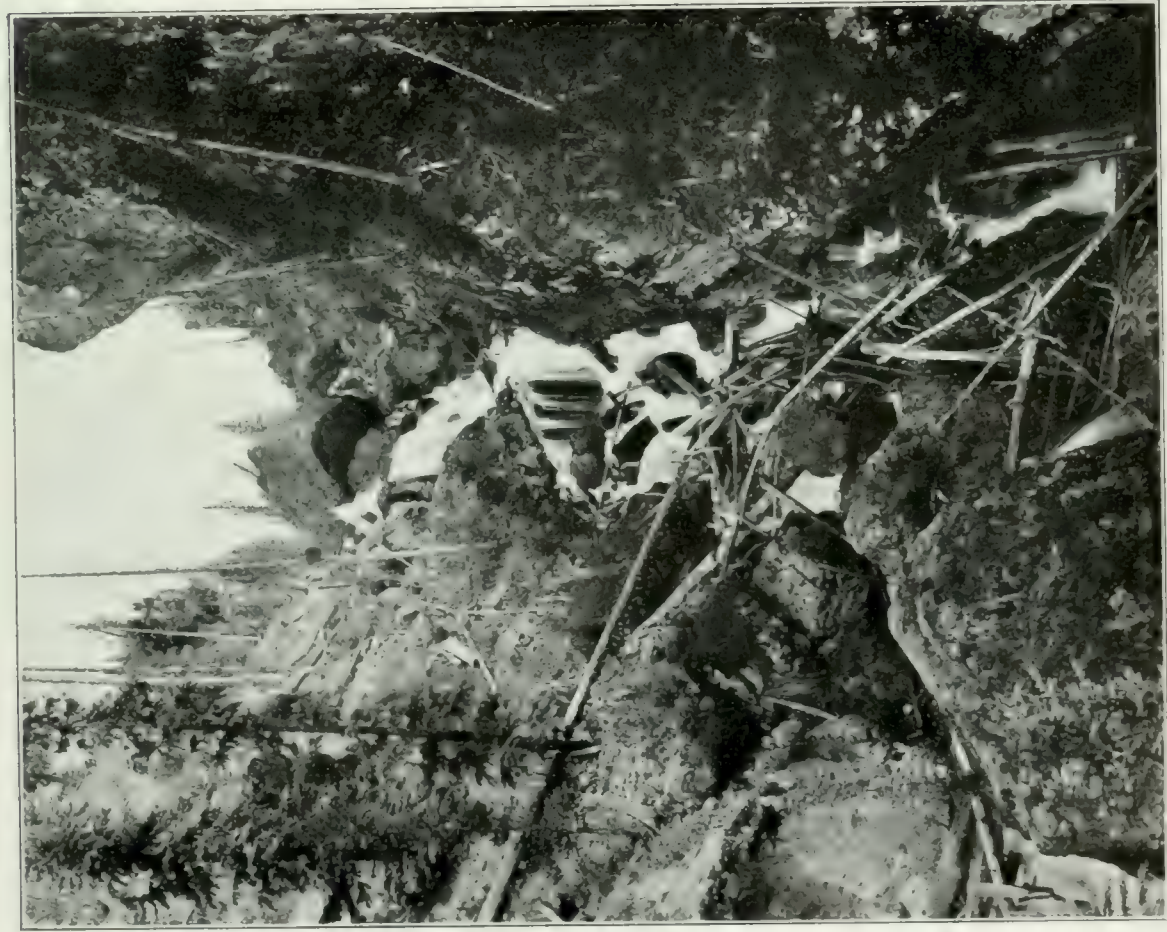
Maligne Lake.



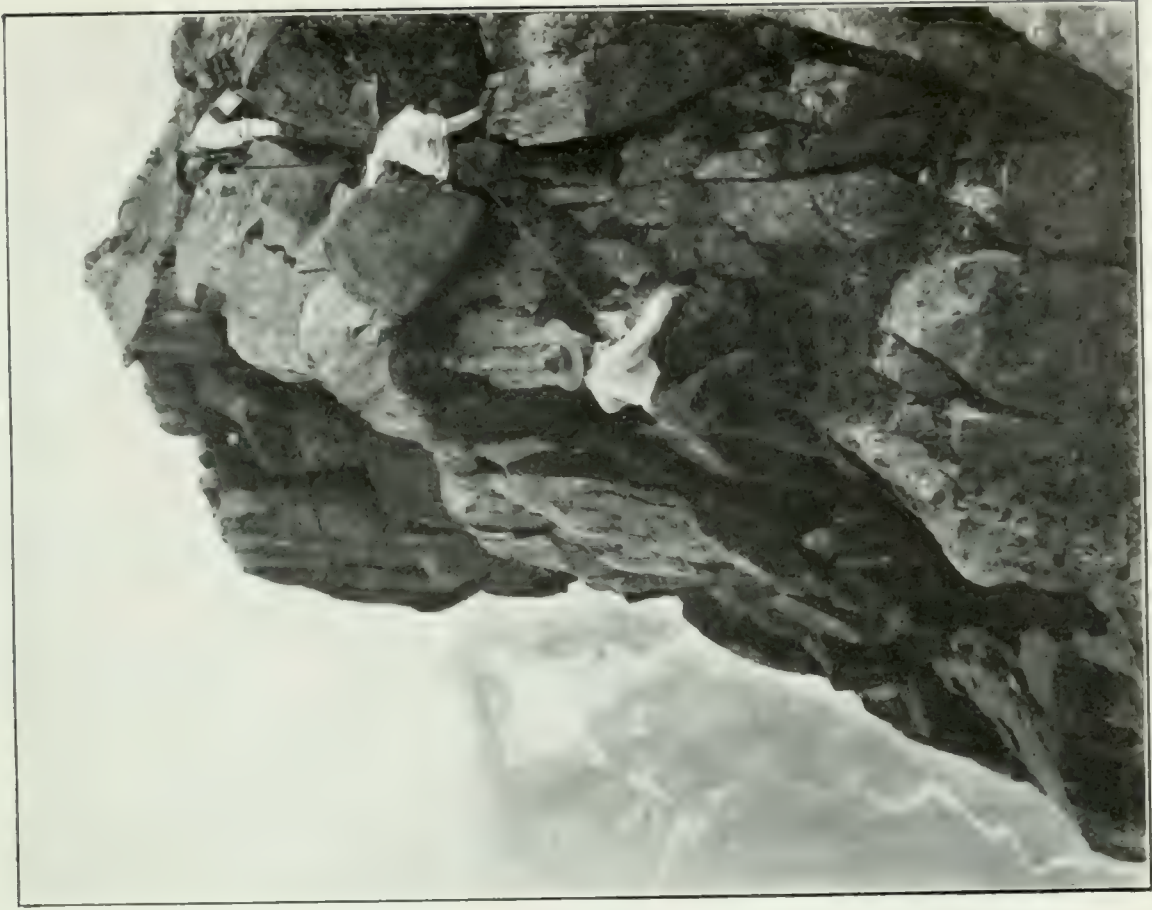
Natural Bridge near Field, B. C., Yoho Park.







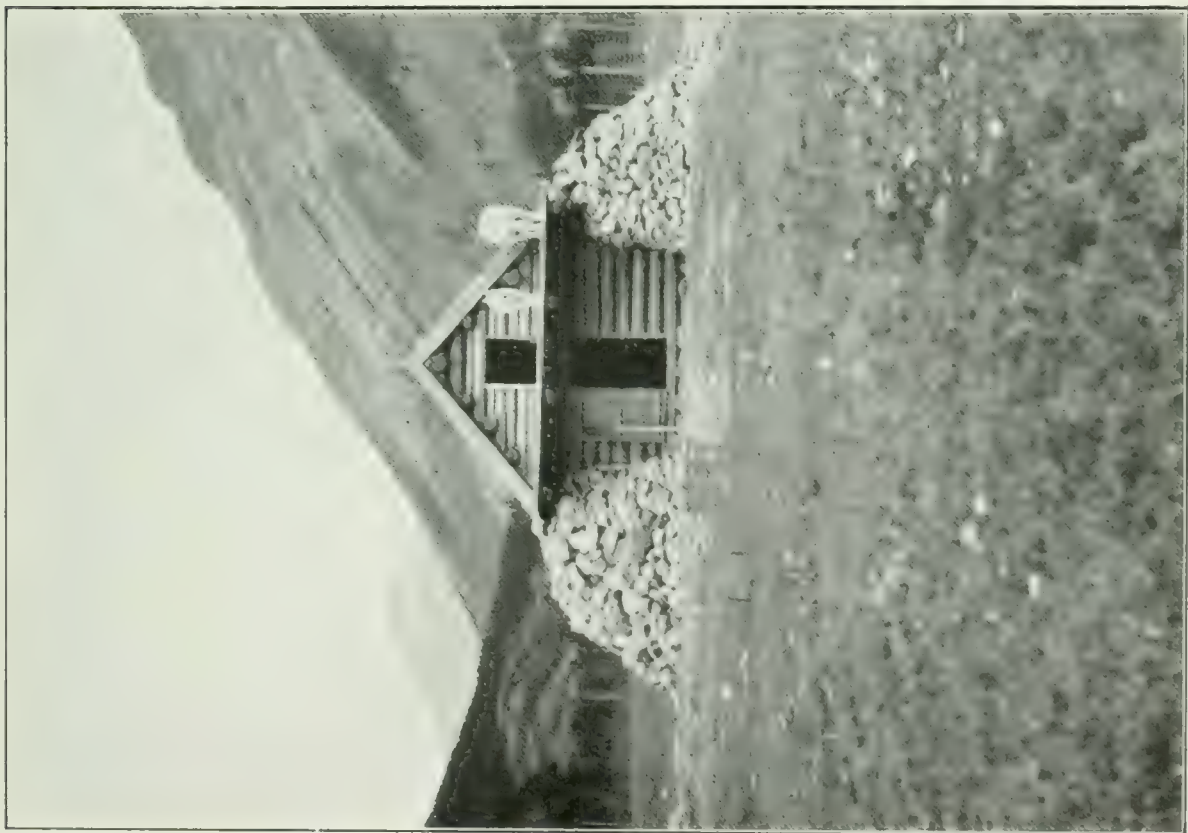
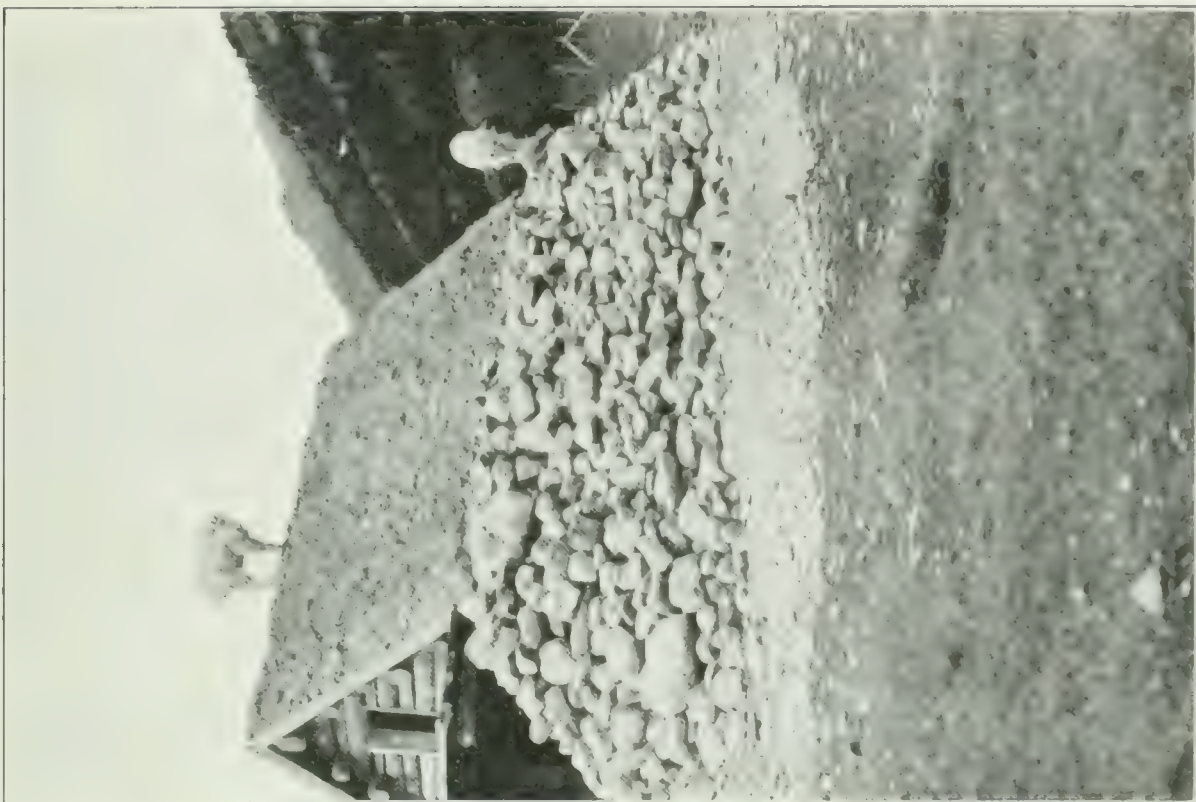
Sundance Canyon, near Banff.



Climbing in the Canadian Rockies,—A difficult piece of rock-work.



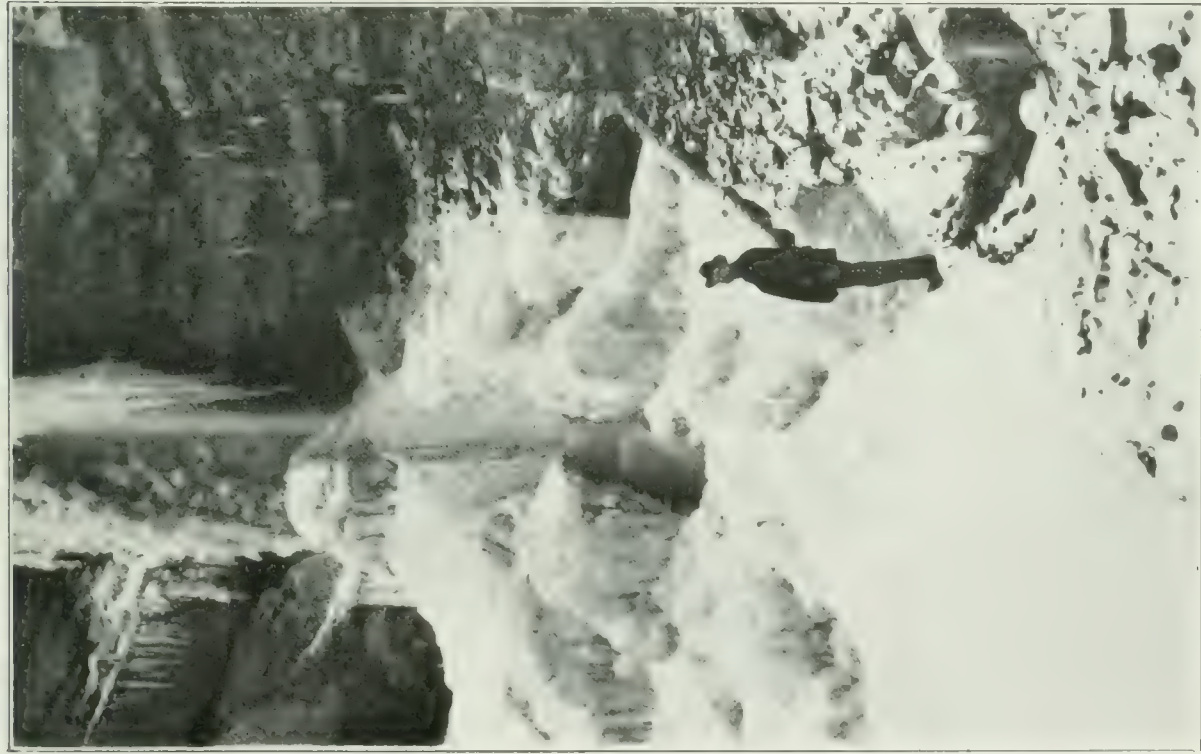




Rocky Mountain Goats in captivity, Banff.







Waterfall in winter, Jasper Park.



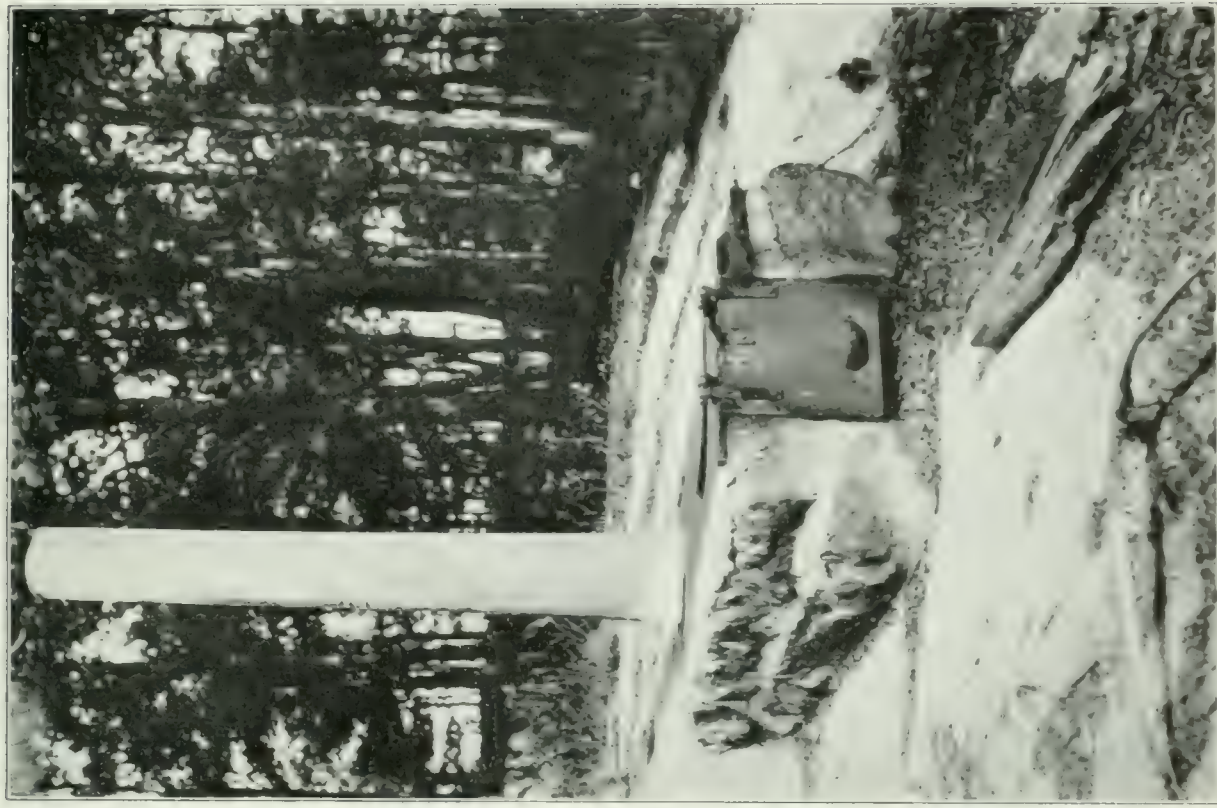
Ice Crevasse on Robson Glacier.







Lake trout weighing 26 pounds, caught in Lake Minnewanka,  
Rocky Mountains Park.

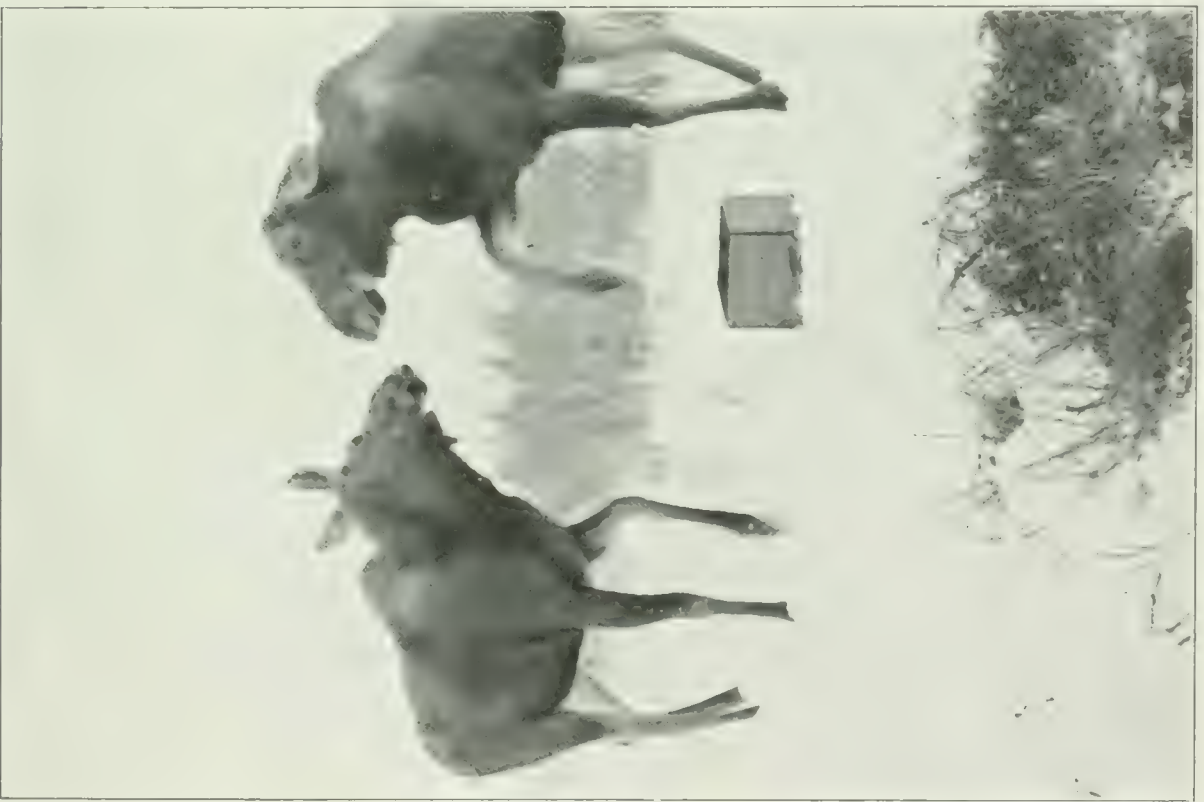


Stove at Picnic Island, near Brockville, St. Lawrence Islands Park.



Photo A. J. A.

Moose in Elk Island Park.







Curling Rink, Banff.



Toboggan Slide at Banff.

















4 GEORGE V.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

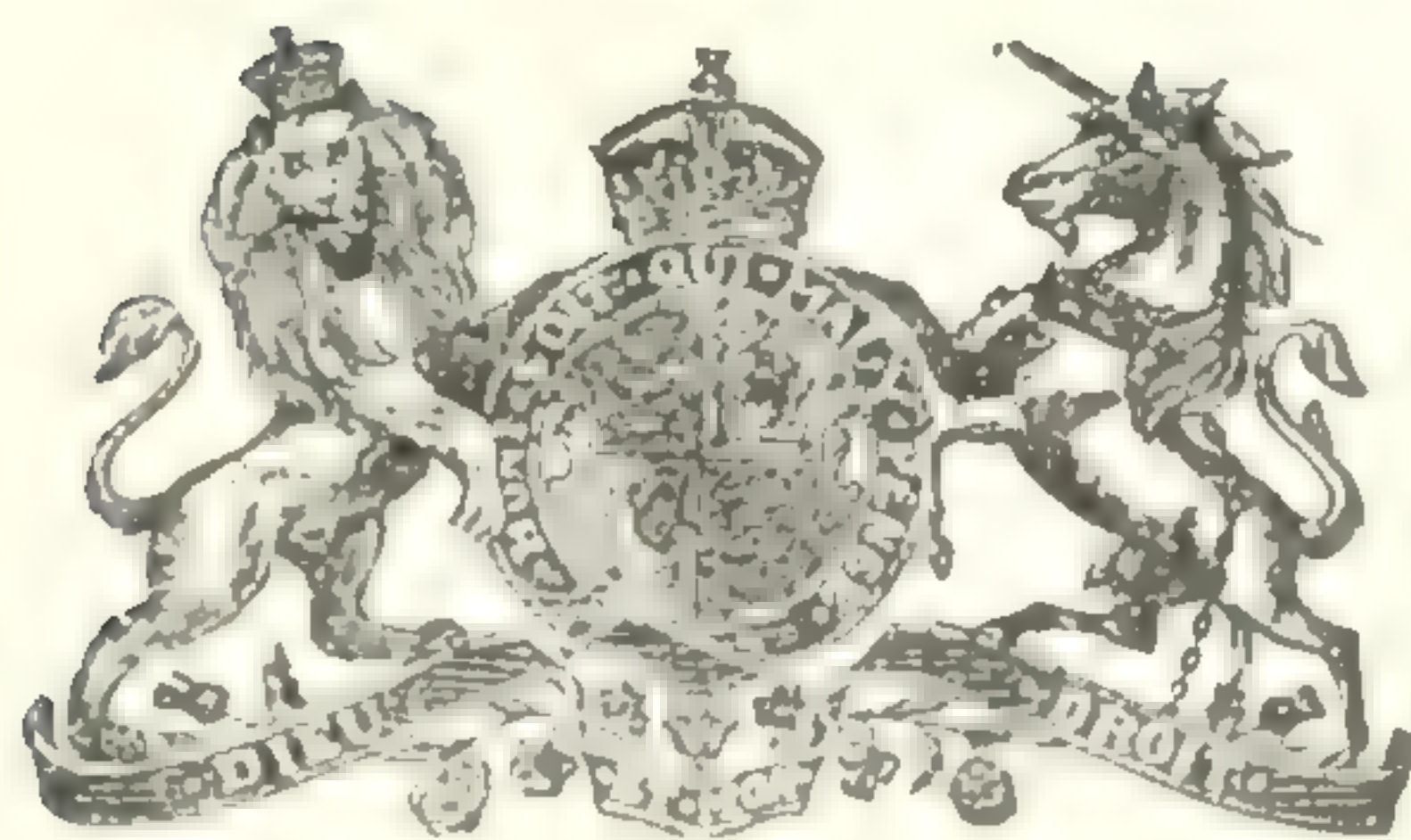
A. 1914

ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

FOR THE  
Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1913

**VOLUME 2**

*PRINTED BY ORDER OF PARLIAMENT*



OTTAWA

PRINTED BY C. H. PARMELEE, PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST  
EXCELLENT MAJESTY

[No. 25—1914.]

1914





TABLE OF CONTENTS

VOLUME II.

PART VI.—FORESTRY.

PAGE.

Report of the Director of Forestry...	3
---------------------------------------	---

APPENDICES.

No. 1. Report of Chief, Tree-Planting Division...	20
2 " District Inspector of Forest Reserves, Alberta...	27
3 " District Inspector of Forest Reserves, Manitoba...	61
4 " District Inspector of Forest Reserves, British Columbia...	70
5 " Inspector of Fire-Ranging...	79
6 " Reconnaissance Survey in Coast District of British Columbia..	87
7 " " in vicinity of Porcupine Reserves ....	92
8 " " in Central Saskatchewan..	98
9 " " N. and E. of Lac La Biche..	103
10 Reports on Wood Bison...	109

PART VII.—IRRIGATION.

Report of the Superintendent of Irrigation...	4
---	---

APPENDICES.

Report of A. M. Peters, C.E., on Irrigation...	9
" R. J. Burley, on Maple Creek District...	18
" M. H. French, on Eastern Maple Creek District...	22
" H. J. Duffield, on Western Maple Creek District...	27
" P. J. Jennings, on Special Inspections...	33
" R. H. Goodchild, on Special Inspections...	38
" R. J. Burley, on South Saskatchewan Diversion Project...	42
" T. M. Montague, on South Saskatchewan Diversion Project...	71
" B. Russell, on South Saskatchewan Diversion Project...	73
" B. Russell, on Belly-St. Mary Diversion Project...	75
" P. M. Sauder, on Stream Measurements...	87
" H. C. Ritchie, District Hydrographer...	106
" A. W. P. Lowrie, District Hydrographer...	107
" H. O. Brown, District Hydrographer...	108
" V. Meek, District Hydrographer...	110
" J. E. Degnan, District Hydrographer...	112
" G. R. Elliott, District Hydrographer...	113



	PAGE.
Report of J. S. Wright, District Hydrographer.. . . . .	115
“ H. D. St. A. Smith, District Hydrographer.. . . . .	116
“ O. H. Hoover, District Hydrographer.. . . . .	117
“ G. H. Whyte, District Hydrographer.. . . . .	120
“ P. M. Sauder, on Maximum Flood Discharge of Bow River.. . . . .	124
“ G. H. Whyte, on Floods in N. Saskatchewan River Drainage Basin..	126
“ H. O. Brown, on Rating Current Meters.. . . . .	128

PART VIII.—WATER POWERS.

Report of the Superintendent of Water Powers.. . . . .	3
--	---

APPENDICES.

No. 2	Report of B. E. Norrish, Chief Draughtsman.. . . . .	7
3	“ A. M. Beale, on Small Water Powers.. . . . .	8
4	“ J. T. Johnston, on General Work.. . . . .	11
5	“ P. A. Carson, on Railway Belt Hydrographic Survey.. . . . .	35
6	“ D. L. McLean, on Manitoba Hydrographic Survey.. . . . .	40
7	“ M. C. Hendry, on Bow River Investigations.. . . . .	51
8	“ R. S. Stronach, on the Coquitlam Dam.. . . . .	62
9	“ E. B. Patterson, on La Colle Falls Hydro-electric development.	64
10	“ C. H. Mitchell, on Cascade River Power development.. . . . .	65
11	“ T. H. Dunn, on Reclamation.. . . . .	73
12	“ H. E. M. Kensit, on S. Saskatchewan Diversion Project.. . .	95

PART VI

FORESTRY







REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF FORESTRY.

FORESTRY BRANCH,  
OTTAWA, April 1, 1913.

W. W. CORY, Esq., C.M.G.,  
Deputy Minister of the Interior,  
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the report of the work of the Forestry Branch for the year 1912-3 and also the reports of the officials in charge of the different divisions. During the year the administration of the Irrigation Act was withdrawn from this Branch and will be separately reported on.

STAFF.

Last spring ten graduates of forest schools were added to the staff, but eleven resigned from the staff later to take service with the newly formed Forest Service of the province of British Columbia. Mr. A. Knechtel, who acted as Inspector of Forest Reserves, was transferred during the year to the Parks Branch. At the present time there are on the staff seventeen graduates of forest schools, and the total permanent staff is as follows:—

Head Office at Ottawa.. . . .	32
Inspectors.. . . .	5
Forest Supervisors.. . . .	12
Forest Assistants.. . . .	4
Forest Rangers.. . . .	46
Inspectors of Free Plantations.. . . .	8
Outside clerical staff.. . . .	9

Neither the staff nor the accommodation for it is yet adequate for the work which should be done, and work seemingly effective in favourable years may be lost by fire in dangerous seasons where the staff is not sufficient to have the necessary permanent improvements and preventive measures completed or to provide sufficient patrol. The permanent improvements are also certain to be more costly if there is not proper supervision and checking, so as to ascertain the directions in which the cost of construction may be running high and keep it within proper limits. Nowhere is this inadequacy of staff and accommodation therefor more marked than at head office, and I would again emphasize as I did last year the necessity for an adequate staff and organisation at head office if the administration and the records are to be kept in proper order.

The absolute urgency and necessity for fire-preventive measures of the most efficient kind is well illustrated by the report of Mr. J. A. Doucet, referred to later, on timber areas in the Athabaska and Peace River valleys. Young timber from 35 to 75 years old covers an area of 2,060 square miles, and young reproduction an area of 1,408 square miles, a total of 3,468 square miles, or 2,219,520 acres. To reforest such an area by replanting would cost, at the rate of \$12 per acre (and it could hardly be done for less), \$26,634,240. Nature has done the work at no cost and asks us only for protection. When mature, this timber, at 5,000 feet, board measure, to the acre,



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

would amount to 11,097,600 feet, board measure, and at a return of \$1 per thousand feet, board measure, would return to the Government \$11,097,600, while its actual value to the industries of the country would be ten times as much.

When young timber is burned it is frequently the case that there is no seed-supply left and reforestation by natural means is an impossibility or is delayed so as to become the work of centuries.

APPROPRIATION.

The appropriation for the year 1912-3 was \$362,500, and the expenditure was divided as follows between the various services:—

Salaries at Ottawa.. . . . .	\$ 12,000
Travelling Expenses.. . . . .	5,000
Forest Reserves. . . . .	169,300
Fire-ranging.. . . . .	99,000
Printing and Stationery.. . . . .	10,000
Tree Planting . . . . .	49,500
Forest Surveys.. . . . .	13,000
Statistics and Products.. . . . .	4,700

In regard to the appropriation I may point out that though apparently large when compared with appropriations which have been provided for forestry work in Canada, it is small compared with what is provided in other countries.

In the United States the federal appropriation for the Forest Service is \$5,500,000; in India, it is \$4,000,000; in Russia, \$10,000,000; in Sweden, \$595,000.

CORRESPONDENCE.

The letters received and sent out by this Branch are as follows:—

Number of letters received.. . . . .	21,101
Mail sent out—	
Letters, circulars, &c.. . . . .	60,410
Bulletins and reports.. . . . .	34,053
Parcels.. . . . .	2,248
	<hr/>
Total... . . . .	96,711

LIBRARY.

The library of the Branch now contains some twelve hundred volumes. Many of the volumes are gifts or exchanges, especially from other Government forestry organisations and from forestry societies and associations. Many, however, have been purchased. A considerable proportion of the volumes, including some of the most valuable and useful, consists of collections of pamphlets which have been bound. The publications of the United States Forest Service and of the Indian Forest Service are especially valuable; they are secured by exchange with the publications of this branch.

During the fiscal year 1912-3 there were added to the library by purchase seventy-nine volumes, and ninety-one volumes of pamphlets and periodicals were bound.

It is hoped shortly to start smaller libraries in the offices of the district inspectors and of the reserve supervisors, so as to have convenient for reference works which will be of most use to these officers and their assistants.

There is received in the library a total of fifty-eight magazines and periodicals. These are for the most part forestry and trade publications, including the publications of the International Institute of Agriculture. Of the magazines most are Canadian or United States publications, three are from England, two from Germany and one



## SESSIONAL PAPER No 25

each from Austria, India, Sweden and Tasmania. Some of these are kept and bound, and in all cases the important articles are preserved and indexed. This part of the work has during the year been greatly advanced by the Assistant Librarian, appointed last summer.

In work which is developing with the rapidity with which forestry has of late been developing on this continent, much of the literature appears in the form of pamphlets, issued by the various governments, forestry societies and individuals. Much of the work of the library is given to collecting, classifying and binding these.

An important part of the library consists of the photographs, of which there are now considerably over five thousand. This collection consists almost entirely of photographs taken by the officers of this Branch while in the field, and has been accumulating almost from the establishment of the Branch. The development and printing of the negatives are done in the departmental photographic laboratory, but the work of receiving, listing, storing and indexing of the photographs is done in the library of the Branch. Illustrations for reports are selected from this collection and photographs are lent for use in illustrating books, reports, magazines, newspapers and other publications.

A small collection of lantern slides, now 325 in number, is also kept in the library. These slides are used by the Branch officers to illustrate lectures and addresses, or are lent on request.

To show how important a factor the library has become in the work of the Forest Service of the United States Department of Agriculture it will be sufficient to note that, according to the report of the Chief Foresters of that Department for 1912, the number of volumes in their library at Washington was 16,017, while in the district and supervisors' offices and other branches of their work outside of Washington there were 20,827 volumes. The additions to these libraries during the year were, respectively, 1,054 and 2,894. The sum of \$2,000 was spent on the field libraries during the year. The district libraries number some 500 volumes or more, while the supervisors' libraries comprise 75 or more volumes. The total number of photographs in the Forest Service library was 29,133, of which 4,053 were added during the year.

## STATISTICS.

The work of collecting statistics on forest production and consumption of forest products is being reorganized under the supervision of a technical forester.

Statistics on production include lumber, lath and shingles, pulpwood, poles and cross-ties and tight and slack cooperage. Annual bulletins are issued covering these four classes of products. The bulletins for the calendar year 1912 will be ready for distribution in the summer of 1913. A review of the statistics gathered by this branch for the years 1908, 1909, 1910 and 1911 is being undertaken, and a similar review will be made every five years. It is intended to resume the collection of statistics concerning the consumption of wood in mining operations, and a bulletin on this subject will be issued covering the calendar year 1913. The gathering of these annual statistics necessitates correspondence with over 3,000 firms and individuals. The work of compiling statistics from this mass of correspondence has been greatly retarded by lack of an adequate, permanent head-office staff. A strengthening of this staff would greatly enhance the value of the reports issued.

In addition to the head-office staff, a field organization is necessary, composed of men familiar with local conditions who can gather statistical information by personal visits. The services of such an official for the Maritime Provinces has been arranged for. The services of similar men in other provinces, co-operating with the provincial administrations where possible, will be of great advantage.

These annual statistics are to be followed by special studies of the wood-using industries of the various provinces. Such a study covering the province of Ontario



was completed in 1912, and the results in bulletin form will be issued shortly. A study covering the three Maritime Provinces is now being undertaken and will be completed in the summer of 1913. The other parts of the country will probably be taken up in the following order: first, the three Prairie Provinces; then Quebec, and afterwards British Columbia. These studies will be made at the rate of one a year, returning finally to Ontario and commencing a new rotation so that each region will be studied once in five years.

Special work in connection with forest products will be undertaken, and is discussed elsewhere in this report. At the Head Office a study of the structure of wood species is being made with a view to publishing a bulletin on Canadian commercial woods and a key to their identification. A collection of western coniferous woods has been completed for this work. The need for such a bulletin is shown in the confusion that is constantly arising due to the misuse of common names of wood species. An attempt will be made to standardize these common names.

The statistics compiled up to the date of this report include those relating to pulpwood, poles and cross-ties.

Canada produced in 1912 a total of 1,846,910 cords of pulpwood, valued at \$11,911,415. One half of this total quantity, or 980,868 cords, valued at \$6,695,833, was exported to the United States in the raw or unmanufactured form. Canada manufactured 866,042 cords of pulpwood, valued at \$5,215,582, in her own mills, and the estimated quantity of pulp produced thereby was 682,632 tons, 'air-dry.'

Canadian railways in 1912 purchased 21,308,571 cross-ties valued at \$9,373,869. About four-fifths of these were the product of Canadian forests. In addition to the ties purchased by Canadian railways Canada exported to the United States 539,788 cross-ties valued at \$186,170. This brings the total value of ties cut in Canada in 1912 to \$7,862,608.

Telegraph, telephone, electric light and power companies reported the purchase of 608,556 wooden poles valued at 1,113,524. Probably ninety-five per cent of these were cut in Canada and, allowing for the export of this class of product, it is safe to assume the above figures to represent the value of Canadian poles cut in 1912.

An estimate of the total value of the different classes of forest products is given below. The figures are rounded to hundreds of thousands and form as reliable a summary as possible with the date available:

Lumber, lath and shingles . . . . .	\$ 84,000,000
Firewood . . . . .	50,000,000
Pulpwood . . . . .	12,000,000
Posts and rails . . . . .	10,000,000
Cross-ties . . . . .	8,000,000
Square timber exported . . . . .	1,900,000
Cooperage . . . . .	1,700,000
Poles . . . . .	1,200,000
Logs exported . . . . .	1,100,000
Tanning material . . . . .	1,000,000
Round mining timber . . . . .	600,000
Miscellaneous exports . . . . .	300,000
Miscellaneous products . . . . .	10,500,000
Total . . . . .	\$172,300,000

TREE PLANTING.

The tree planting on the farms on the prairies was the first work taken up by the Forestry Branch and it remains one of the most important. The underlying purpose of the work of the Forestry Branch is to provide for the settler and the man desiring to make a home some of the main necessities for that purpose conveniently



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

situated and at a reasonable rate, and the supplying of trees for planting on prairie farms is a direct following out of that purpose and has helped in the establishment and beautifying of homes that in rural attractiveness cannot be surpassed in any part of the Dominion.

In the spring of 1912, 2,729,135 trees were distributed to 3,618 applicants, bringing the total distribution up to 21,650,660 trees.

The number of inspectors of tree plantations employed on the work was eight. The work done by the inspectors in educating the public and ensuring the success of the plantations is very important. That there has been practically no complaint from the public as to the work of the inspectors, while commendation of their services is not rare, is a tribute to the character of the inspectors and the good judgment with which their work has been done and reflects credit on the whole administration of their division of the Forestry Branch.

The additional half-section near Saskatoon purchased for the purpose of enlarging the nursery was not acquired in sufficient time to permit of any development work being done during the past year. The arrangement for the erection of necessary buildings is being made by the Department of Public Works. The land was kept cultivated last year in order to keep it clear of weeds and in good condition for seeding with nursery stock.

It is becoming more apparent all the time that for the necessary office-work at Indian Head some better accommodation than that now provided should be obtained. A suitable building for this purpose cannot at present be obtained in Indian Head and provision for the erection of such a building should be made.

## FOREST RESERVES.

The organization and equipment of the Forest Reserves is the most important part of forest administration, inasmuch as they are the final and permanent form of the forest, and in them the management may be developed on permanent lines towards the perfected system of older lands. The systems of forest management in Europe, in the United States and elsewhere have been and are being studied, so that the methods followed here may be advanced as rapidly as possible. Improvement works of various kinds have been carried out, the regulations for cutting timber have been improved and the supervision has been closer.

*Organization.*—In order to systematize the administration of the forest reserves, they have been divided into four inspection districts, namely, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and the Railway Belt in the province of British Columbia, with a district inspector in charge of each. The work of the district inspector is to lay out, in consultation with the officers directly in charge of the reserves, the organization of the reserves, the works necessary for their protection and improvement, and the appropriation necessary, and to submit to the Director their recommendations in regard to these and other questions of methods and policy. It is also the inspectors' duty to inspect the books and records in the reserve offices, to check the expenditures so as to ascertain whether the improvement work is being done at reasonable cost, and to make such field inspections as may be necessary to determine that the work is being properly carried out. The working out of improvements in methods of lumbering operation so as to provide for prevention of fire and the reproduction of the crop will also be largely guided by the inspectors. The position of inspector therefore requires high administrative, as well as technical, qualifications.

In charge of each reserve is an officer designated a Forest Supervisor. The supervisor has charge of the rangers and the work on the forest reserve. He lays out the districts for the rangers, directs and supervises their work, plans the improvement works, such as trails, roads, telephone lines, lookout stations, &c., supervises the timber



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

operations and reports on applications for timber, has charge of timber surveys and fire-fighting. The supervisor requires good administrative ability and should have technical knowledge as well as practical experience.

The forest ranger, having charge of a district in a forest reserve, is in some respects the most important officer on the reserve, as he is charged with the actual carrying out in his own district of the work laid out. He does the cutting of roads and trails, the building of telephone lines, ranger stations and lookout stations, with necessary help at times, patrols for fire, does fire-fighting, cruises timber, supervises timber cutting and generally looks after his district.

The qualifications which a forest ranger should have are the following:—

1. Physical fitness, to be attested by medical certificate.
2. Age, which on appointment should be between 21 and 45.
3. Experience in bush work, including scaling and cruising of timber.
4. The running of a line by compass and determining distance by pacing.
5. The packing of horses in some districts.
6. Reading, writing and arithmetic sufficient to read instructions, write replies to letters and calculate the dues on any of the ordinary permits issued on forest reserves.

It is not possible at the present time to obtain many men having the full training and qualifications required for the position of ranger, and it is considered that it would be advisable to establish a ranger school for the purpose of giving them the necessary training. In all countries where forest services are established on a permanent basis—Germany, France, Sweden, Russia—such ranger schools are in existence, and the government of the United States found it necessary to establish such a school in connection with its Forest Service. The question may be raised as to whether such schools should not be established in connection with universities or agricultural colleges, but at the present time this is impossible. The colleges at the present time could not obtain the staff with the necessary experience, and it is doubtful if men could be got to attend such schools unless assurance was given that those who took the course would be given first consideration in appointments. A forest-ranger school for the training of men already on the staff could be carried out on one of the reserves by experienced officers of the staff of the Branch, and the taking of the course successfully should be a requirement before final confirmation of an appointment as permanent.

In the meantime for all appointments of forest rangers the following minimum of qualifications should be required:—

1. Physical fitness.
2. Age between 21 and 45.
3. A reasonable knowledge of bush work.
4. A sufficient knowledge of reading, writing and arithmetic to do the ordinary work of the reserve.

The permanent forest reserve organization consists of the following officers:—

District Inspectors.. . . . .	4
Supervisors.. . . . .	12
Forest Assistants.. . . . .	4
Forest Rangers.. . . . .	46
<hr/>	
Total.. . . . .	66

*Improvements.*—The improvements mentioned below were carried out on the reserves during the year, and the cost given includes the value of the time of the permanent forest rangers taken up on the different works. Practically all main-



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

tenance work is done by the rangers. The following is a tabulated statement of these improvements and their cost.

	No.	Total cost.	Average.
		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Rangers' houses .....	10	10,536 33	1,053 63
" stables.....	10	1,925 87	192 59
" cabins.....	15	4,160 40	277 36
Roads.....Miles.	103.75	5,126 24	49 50
Trails—new....."	175	8,752 85	50 01
Trails—old....."	191	1,225 14	6 42
Bridges.....	10	1,210 31	121 03
Fire-guards—			
Cleared.....Miles.	66.2	6,205 86	93 74
Ploughed....."	101	931 73	9 22
Telephone line....."	100	9,903 19	99 03

A reduction in average cost should be made on almost all these items when the staff is better trained and more experienced.

The carrying out of such improvements will steadily bring about conditions on the forest reserves that will locate the rangers at most convenient points, make all parts of the reserves accessible and, finally, with proper disposal of the debris from the cutting of trees, make the reserves immune from fire under care of a reasonable patrol.

*Timber.*—The regulations for the cutting of timber on the forest reserves heretofore established were framed with a view to supplying only the requirements of settlers, but regulations for the supply of a larger demand are now necessary. Small mills, mines, irrigation works, municipal works, schools, churches and other uses must be met, and recommendations for regulations to meet these requirements have been submitted.

The cutting of timber under settlers' permits is large on some of the reserves. For instance, in the Riding Mountain Forest Reserve the quantity of timber cut under settlers' permits was 1,729,759 feet, board measure. It is found rather difficult to control this cutting so as to have the timber taken out economically and to leave the bush in good condition. It was therefore considered advisable to make the experiment of allowing a few small mills to locate on the reserves to cut timber under settlers' permits. Three mills were allowed on the Riding Mountain Forest Reserve last year and were allowed to operate during the past winter. The privilege was subject to the following restrictions in regard to operations:—

- 1. Stumps shall be cut with saws and must not be cut higher than 18 inches.
- 2. There shall be taken and cut into lumber from every tree all portions suitable for such purpose, to the satisfaction of the forest officer.
- 3. The brush and debris shall be lopped and scattered or placed in compact piles for burning to the satisfaction of the forest officer.
- 4. As little damage as possible shall be done to young growth.

Some of the mill-men have tried to get out of following these regulations as much as possible, and in such cases the results have not been satisfactory. In such cases a renewal of the privilege should not be given. Other mill-men have faithfully followed out the requirements above outlined, and in these cases there has been a distinct advance in the character of the operations and in the condition in which the forest is left. The debris has been piled in good order and the danger of fire will thus be greatly decreased, while forest reproduction is encouraged.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Several small sales of timber were made in the Rocky Mountains Forest Reserve, subject to similar restrictions.

While an effort is thus being made to improve operations on new disposals in the forest reserves, the operations on licensed berths in the reserves disposed of prior to the creation of the reserves have not been improved, and, contrary to the spirit and intention of the Forest Reserves Act, however correct it may be according to its letter, the authority of the forest reserve officers to take any steps in that direction has been taken away. The licenses make provision for such improvement as is necessary by the following sections:

(a) The licensee shall not have the right under his license to cut timber of a less diameter than ten inches at the stump except such as may be actually necessary for the construction of roads and other works to facilitate the taking out of merchantable timber and shall not have the right to cut any trees that may be designated by the proper officer of the Department of the Interior as required to provide a supply of seed for the reproduction of the forest.

(e) The licensee shall take from every tree he cuts down all the timber fit for use and manufacture the same into sawn lumber or some such saleable product, and shall dispose of the tops and branches and other debris of lumbering operations in such a way as to prevent as far as possible the danger of fire in accordance with the direction of the proper officers of the Department of the Interior.

(f) The licensee shall prevent all unnecessary destruction of growing timber on the part of his men and exercise strict and constant supervision to prevent the starting and spread of fires.

These provisions of the licenses contain all that is necessary to make the operations satisfactory both from the standpoint of prevention of fire and reproduction of the timber. When such requirements are enforced on all other operations on the reserves and the power to enforce them on license berths exists without being put into operation, it is an unfair discrimination against the new and the small operators. Further it results in the best timberlands in the reserves, which are usually those in licensed berths, being left exposed to greater danger of fire and without any effort to control the forest crop that is to follow after the removal of the present one.

#### TIMBER SURVEYS

The exploration of the public lands to determine those which are non-agricultural and which should be, therefore included permanently in forest reserves was continued by seven parties.

One party, under charge of Mr. L. C. Tilt, explored the district in southeastern Manitoba from the eastern boundary west to Range 6 east Principal Meridian, and from the international boundary north to Township 20, an area of some 3,500 square miles. The western part of the tract is prairie, which, going eastward, passes into muskeg, with sand ridges occurring in places, and finally reaches the rocky Laurentian area. The timber is jack pine on the sandy ridges, with spruce and tamarack on the lower ground. The sand ridges are not, and will not be, agricultural land, and the muskegs at present are not, but with a good system of drainage the muskegs may be reclaimed and made good agricultural land in time. Consequently, in considering the lands that should be included as a forest reserve, only the sandy ridges were included and a recommendation, which, however, has not yet received approval, is made that a tract of some 260 square miles of such lands should be set apart as a forest reserve.

The edge of the rocky Laurentian area which borders the muskeg to the east and north was not sufficiently defined by the survey to lay down an absolute line for the beginning of the non-agricultural lands, and a further survey will be made for this purpose.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

One of the special points brought out in the report is the possibility of a large increase in the area of agricultural lands in the Province of Manitoba by a system of drainage of the muskegs similar to that carried on in the case of lands of the same character in the state of Minnesota, immediately to the south.

Mr. Tilt's report is being published separately.

Another party, under charge of Mr. W. L. Scandrett, examined the district west of the Porcupine Forest Reserve in the province of Saskatchewan. This tract is a most important watershed covering the head-waters of the Assiniboine river, which waters such an extensive district in the provinces of Saskatchewan and Manitoba, and of the Swan and Red Deer rivers, two of the chief tributaries of Lake Winnipegosis. The examination covered only an area along the outer side of the tract which would determine the boundaries of the lands which are best suited for forest purposes, and the inspection will be continued so as to get a fuller knowledge of the interior. Enough information was obtained, however, to determine the boundaries of the tract which should be included in a forest reserve. The land is generally covered with spruce, tamarack and poplar, and should be capable of producing good crops of timber. Mr. Scandrett's report is attached.

A third party under Mr. C. H. Morse examined a district north and west of Prince Albert. The tract examined has borne, and a large proportion of it still bears, a good stand of timber, consisting mainly of spruce and jack pine. It forms the present main source of timber for the operations for companies having their saw-mills at Prince Albert. It is also the watershed between the Saskatchewan and Churchill rivers, and for that reason in addition is of special need of protection. The character of the timber is such as to indicate that the rate of growth would be a good average. On the recommendation made in the report, which is appended hereto, a temporary reservation of an area of 557 square miles has been made.

A fourth party under Mr. S. H. Clark, whose report is appended hereto, examined lands north and east of Lac LaBiche in Northern Alberta which form the watershed of the Athabaska, Beaver and Pembina rivers. The country was a most difficult one to travel in on account of muskegs and wet land, and the timber growth, consequently, is mostly of small dimensions, as is found to be the case in all poorly drained soils in the north. The muskegs are interspersed with sand ridges upon which jack pine grows. Protection of this district from fire will be required for a long period before the trees will attain timber size, and in the end some scheme for the improvement of the drainage may be necessary.

One party under charge of Mr. H. S. Irwin, and later under Mr. F. B. Robertson, examined the lands in the dry district of the Railway Belt in the province of British Columbia. At the time the reserves in that district were established, no careful examination of the lands had been made and the reserves included only portions of the summit-plateau. The inspections made resulted in recommendations for the inclusion of the broken edges of the mountains previously reserved and of some additional ranges that had not been included in reservations. The proposed additions will include almost all of the absolute forest land in the dry district. No agricultural lands have been included. Grazing lands have been excluded as far as possible, but any such lands that may be within the boundaries will be open to access by the public under regulation.

A party under charge of Mr. H. C. Wallin completed the examination of the lands in the coast district of British Columbia north of the Fraser river up to North Bend. This district includes a large area of land which is suitable only for the growth of timber and which now has a stand of good timber which only requires proper protection and management. The chief timber tree is Douglas fir, though cedar and hemlock are also generally found, besides other less important species. The topography of the district is mountainous and from it there flow a number of streams, some of them navigable, which form very important sources of water-power. A recommendation



was made for the establishment of a forest reserve in this district and this would seem to be a locality where such a reserve would be particularly valuable and necessary.

A party under charge of Mr. J. A. Doucet continued the examination of the mountainous or foothill district in Alberta lying south of Lesser Slave lake and westward to the Rocky Mountains forest reserve. The survey was begun last year in the vicinity of Lesser Slave lake by Mr. D. R. Cameron, and the report of this work has already been published.

The area examined was some 7,330 square miles and a large proportion of this is rough broken land and considerable elevation, forming the watershed between the Athabaska and Peace River valleys. South of the Athabaska river and west of the McLeod river the land is generally low-lying and of good quality, and again to the north around Grouard, Sturgeon lake and Grande Prairie, but between these two tracts intrudes the area of elevated, broken and poor land described.

The timber on this tract is lodgepole pine, spruce, balsam fir, tamarack, poplar and white birch. There are very few areas of mature timber owing to recurrent fires. Probably eleven per cent of the area has been burned over in the last twenty years. As a rough estimate Mr. Doucet has calculated that the area examined carries 20,009,-600 cords of poplar and birch, of which seventeen millions are poplar. The mature spruce and pine timber covers an area of approximately 364 square miles with a production estimated at 2,839,460,000 feet, board measure. A young forest of spruce and pine well on to maturity covers an area of 1,500 square miles and has a stand of 2,672,680,000 feet, board measure, of these species, with some 2,675,000 cords of poplar and birch intermingled. A still younger forest of spruce, pine, poplar and birch covers an area of 2,060 square miles. This younger forest, if properly protected from fire, will mean an immense source of wealth.

A resumé of the area examined is as follows:—

	Square miles.	M. feet B.M.	Cords.
Mature spruce and pine.....	364	2,839,460	.....
Mature poplar ..	1,362	.....	17,336,000
Young forest (up to 100 years old) of spruce and pine with poplar and birch intermingled.....	1,500	2,672,680	2,675,600
Forest of pole size (35 to 75 years old).....	2,060	.....	.....
Young reproduction—spruce, pine, poplar, birch.....	1,408	.....	.....
Brulé lately burned.....	740	.....	.....
Total.....	7,434	5,512,140	20,011,600

The mature spruce forest is found largely in the Smoky River valley and the trees run from 5 inches in diameter up to 24 inches and even up to 38 inches. The tract of timber on the Smoky river which is already under license is tributary to the settle- ment at Grande Prairie and the Peace River valley generally, and for the development of that section it is important that the timber should be thoroughly protected from fire.

Mr. Doucet recommends the inclusion of a large area in a forest reserve in order that the timber so potentially valuable may be protected and preserved for the time when the rapid development of the near future will make it of the utmost value. The proposals for protection include the appointment of some ten rangers with defined districts, the improvement of twelve trails now existing, and the extension of eight of them. Fire-lookout stations were also located.

FIRE RANGING.

The inspection of the fire patrol outside of the forest reserves in Manitoba, Sas- katchewan and Alberta was placed under the charge of Mr. E. H. Finlayson, who has



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

- had considerable experience in fire ranging in Ontario, and is a graduate of the forest school of the University of Toronto. The results of this inspection even so far have fully justified the recommendation I made several years ago that such an inspector should be appointed.

The patrols in the Railway Belt in the province of British Columbia are under the inspection of Mr. D. R. Cameron, Inspector of Forest Reserves.

There were twelve fire-ranging districts, each under charge of a chief fire-ranger. The districts and the number of fire-rangers employed were as follows:

District.	Headquarters.	No. of Rangers.
Southern Manitoba.....	Winnipeg.....	9
Northern Manitoba.....	Norway House.....	12
Pas.....	Pas.....	10
Prince Albert East.....	Melfort.....	13
Prince Albert West.....	Prince Albert.....	19
Battleford.....	Battleford.....	8
Edmonton.....	Edmonton.....	59
Great Slave.....	Fort Smith.....	9
Mackenzie.....	Fort Simpson.....	—
Revelstoke.....	Revelstoke.....	16
Salmon Arm.....	Salmon Arm.....	21
Coast.....	New Westminster.....	26
	Total.....	202

Fortunately the season was a wet one throughout all the western provinces, except for a short time in the spring, and excepting also the Peace River and Mackenzie districts.

One serious fire occurred in the month of June in the vicinity of Golden. It started beside a logging railway in Timber Berth No. 16, which is owned by the Columbia River Lumber Company, and the almost certain conclusion is that it started from a spark from a logging engine. It would greatly decrease the danger on such railways if oil were used as a fuel, as the grades are steep and the locomotives have to work so hard that they are almost certain to throw sparks even when a wire screen is provided. The fire was noticed immediately by the logging crew and also by the fire-ranger, but owing to the debris from the right of way of the road it got such headway that it was soon out of control. Driven by a strong wind it swept toward the town of Golden, and, although it was on the opposite side of the river, only a fortunate change of wind prevented a serious disaster. The timber burned in this fire was several million feet, board measure, and, although a great deal of it will be taken out, it means that the lumber company will have to carry on much more extended operations, whether the market will warrant it or not, and it means a heavy loss in immature timber which in a few years would have been of great value. When in British Columbia I visited the scene of the fire and was pleased to find that full credit was given to the fire-ranging staff for having done everything possible to meet the emergency. It accentuates, however, the necessity for a closer patrol of the districts, a better equipment for reaching fires, but more especially the use of some better fuel for logging locomotives, and the clearing of the debris from railway rights of way and lumbering operations.

It was reported by Mr. G. O. Card, government agent at Fort Simpson, that there were fires along the Mackenzie river last year which did considerable damage, but details were not given. Mr. Card is in charge of the protective service in the Mackenzie district, but has not outlined an organization for its protection. A



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

steamer which was built in the year 1911 will, it is expected, be placed on the Mackenzie river this season so as to be available for patrol and for taking men to fight fire when necessary.

## FIRE PATROLS ON RAILWAYS.

The fire patrols along the railways were carried out by the Department for the first portion of the season, but later, under the legislation amending the Railway Act and under the regulations of the Dominion Board of Railway Commissioners, the railways were required to furnish the patrols under the inspection of the Board of Railway Commissioners and of the Department. The inspectors of fire ranging for this Branch were made officers of the Board and in conjunction with the chief inspector for the Board, after consultation with the railway companies, laid down the patrols that would be required. The inspection by the Department also covers the equipment of the locomotives and the clearing of the right of way of combustible material. Steps are being taken to organize this work thoroughly for the season of 1913, and it is hoped that it will result in efficient protection, even though the season may not be as favourable as that of the past year.

## FOREST PRODUCTS LABORATORY.

The question of the establishment of a Forest Products Laboratory has been further considered during the past year, and, as the proposal has been favourably considered by the minister and yourself, it is expected that arrangements for establishing such a laboratory will be carried out during the coming year. Resolutions favouring such a laboratory were submitted by the Canadian Forestry Association and the Canadian Pulp and Paper Association.

The lines of investigation which such a laboratory could undertake and which would be of great value to the industries using forest products in Canada would be as follows:—

1. Timber Physics, which is the study of the physical and structural properties of wood and methods of seasoning and handling. It would also include a microscopic study of the structure of wood and the identification of species.

2. Timber Tests, which include studies of strength, stiffness, hardness and other mechanical properties of woods. This information will be very important where Canadian woods are used in construction or come into competition with foreign woods.

3. Wood preservation, which includes studies of methods of prolonging the life of woods, thus helping to decrease the drain on the forests. Railway ties, construction timbers, paving blocks and many other demands for the use of wood may be better and more economically supplied as a result of such investigations.

4. Wood Distillation: To determine what products can be obtained most economically by distillation from the different species of wood. Alcohol, turpentine, wood creosote and acetates are some of these products.

5. Pulp and paper, which will cover investigations of the fibres of the different species of trees in Canada and their suitability for pulp and paper making, the methods of manufacture employed and the chemical agents used, with a view to fuller use and elimination of waste.

Other lines of investigation will no doubt open up as the work develops, but it is quite clear from the above statement that such a laboratory would have a wide and useful field of operations.

## REINDEER.

The reindeer herd, as reported last year, did not reach Fort Smith in the fall of 1914, but wintered some ninety miles south of that point near Fort Chipewyan. There was a plentiful supply of feed for the deer at this point and they wintered very satisfactorily and were in good condition when the spring opened, at which time they



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

numbered thirty-two. One strayed away in April, leaving the herd numbering thirty-one. There was no natural increase.

During the winter Mr. Nathaniel Gear, the chief herder, visited Fort Smith and located, in company with Mr. A. J. Bell, Government Agent, a place for the deer. This is at Whitefish Lake, about twenty-five miles northeast of Fort Smith, and is where the timber begins to thin out to the barren lands. During the winter two small houses for the herders were erected at this point.

In May the herd were moved to Fort Smith in three scows in tow of the government steamboat *Rey*, arriving on May 20. They immediately started for Whitefish Lake, where they arrived without mishap.

In order to insure as fully as possible the holding of the deer a fence was erected to enclose, for pasture, two square miles of a promontory jutting into the lake, as it was feared that there would be trouble keeping control of the herd when the flies became bad. In June, however, the flies (bulldogs) became so troublesome that the herd ran wild, broke through all barriers and scattered. Every effort was made to collect the herd, but only twelve, all does, have been recaptured. It is exceedingly unfortunate that this should have happened, but I am informed through other sources that the flies were specially bad during the past season and that in the scrub country where the deer scattered it was a wonder that any of them were recaptured.

As the location at Whitefish Lake was now found to be unsuitable for summer range, though well adapted for winter range, Mr. Bell and Mr. Gear made an inspection in September of islands in Great Slave Lake to endeavour to select a suitable place on which to establish a permanent grazing ground for the reindeer herd. The island selected as most suitable is known as Hardisty Island. It is situated about six miles from the north shore of the lake upon the west side of the north arm, which is due north of Fort Resolution sixty miles and south of Fort Rae a similar distance. This island has an area of about six square miles and there is a similar one adjoining it, of an area of about three square miles. There is moss in abundance on both islands and it would be suitable for a herd of 200 reindeer for the next five years. Driftwood is abundant on the shores, and would be sufficient for fuel and building purposes. A sailboat would keep the herders in touch with Fort Resolution, Hay River and Fort Rae during the summer and the first-named post could be reached in one day with reindeer in winter.

Another stampede of the deer occurred in November, and after the round up it was found that one was missing, leaving only eleven.

If the deer pass through the present summer successfully at Hardisty Island in Great Slave lake, so that it is demonstrated that they can be held there satisfactorily, it would be necessary to make an addition to the herd to ensure their permanent establishment and increase. The partial failure of the shipment does not argue anything against the final success of the experiment or the usefulness of the herd. In the first shipment to Alaska made by the government of the United States the loss was much heavier, and the herds there are now one of the greatest sources of wealth of that country.

## WOOD BISON.

The patrol of the district in which the herd of wood bison are located was continued by Messrs. G. A. Mulloy and P. McCallum. Several bison were sighted and tracks of larger numbers were seen, but no sufficient data to determine definitely the number in the herd were obtained. The number is estimated between 200 and 300. No wolves were captured, nor was there sufficient evidence to show that they were making any serious depredations on the herd. Copies of Mr. Mulloy's reports are attached.

Respectfully submitted,

R. H. CAMPBELL,  
*Director of Forestry.*



DOMINION LANDS REVENUE—FORESTRY BRANCH, 1912-13.

Reserve.	Timber permit Fees Dues and Rental.	Seizures.	Hay Permits	Grazing	Rental.	Trees.	Oats.	Build- ing Permit.	Irrigation.	Total.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Beaver Hills.	46 00	62 65	4 50							113 15
Cypress Hills.	209 65	24 33	187 20							421 18
Duck Mountain.	1,827 89	60 55	22 00							1,910 44
Moose Mountain.	21 25		77 50							98 75
Nisbet.			2 00							2 00
Pines.	212 75		9 10							221 85
Riding Mountain.	3,015 56	1,301 20	113 40							4,430 16
Rocky Mountain.	7,547 61	6,505 25	111 70		81 96			10 00		14,256 52
Spruce Woods.	46 50		37 50		30 00					114 00
Turtle Mountain.	154 75		117 10	92 75						364 60
British Col. Reserves.	0 75		12 00		124 60					137 35
Indian Head Nursery						561 12	345 65			906 77
Land Offices										
Lethbridge.									270 85	270 85
Calgary.									2,961 12	22,961 12
Medicine Hat.									3,712 50	3,712 50
Swift Current.									534 10	534 10
Moosejaw.									286 25	286 25
Maple Creek.									173 17	173 17
Calgary.									24,693 59	24,693 59
Irrigation Office									862 00	862 00
Totals.	13,082 71	7,953 98	694 00	92 75	236 56	561 12	345 65	10 00	33,493 58	56,470 35



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

TIMBER PERMITS ISSUED, 1912-13.

Reserve.	No. Per- mits.	Building Logs.	Roof Poles.	Fence Rails.	Fence Posts.	Lumber.	Ties.	Mine Props.	Fuel.	Dues.	Agency.
		Lin. ft.				Ft. B. M.		Lin. Ft.	Cords.	\$ cts.	
Beaver Hills.....	100	3,460				103,151			1,156	46 00	Yorkton.
Moose Mountain.....	16								156	21 25	{ Estevan. Regina.
Cypress Hills.....	321	576,465	86,700	106,600	103,995				3,582	113 28	Medicine Hat.
The Pines.....	53	34,245	2,600	10,000	4,100				1,150	203 80	Prince Albert.
Cooking Lake.....	4	200	700	3,800	420	14,250			10	1 00	Edmonton.
Spruce Woods.....	36	1,000							666	34 25	Brandon.
Turtle Mountain.....	214	1,400				33,200			4,692	128 75	Brandon.
Riding Mountain.....	424	23,212	550	2,300	12,205	1,358,263			3,354	2,176 70	Dauphin.
Duck Mountain.....	248	14,638	2,550	11,900	15,818	812,349			1,126	1,217 37	Dauphin.
Rocky Mountain . . . .	203	161,323	26,685	31,930	28,714	1,014,250	60,000	40,250	1,993	1,108 65	{ Edmonton. Red Deer. Calgary. Lethbridge.
British Columbia Reserves.....	3	4,400								0 75	Kamloops.
Totals.....	1,622	820,343	119,785	166,530	165,252	3,335,463	60,000	40,250	17,885	5,051 80	



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

HAY PERMITS ISSUED, 1912-13.

Reserve.	No. of Permits.	Quantity cut.	Revenue.
		Tons.	\$ cts.
Beaver Hills. ....	3	30	4 50
Cypress Hills.....	24	636	75 70
Duck Mountain.....	15	145	22 00
Moose Mountain..	24	635	70 00
Nisbet .....	1	3	2 00
Pines.....	6	66	9 10
Riding Mountain .....	52	1,039	111 40
Rocky Mountain.....	22	650	60 45
Spruce Woods.....	7	109	18 00
Turtle Mountain.....	2	45	5 50
British Columbia Reserves.....	3	60	7 50
Total ...	159	3,418	386 15

STATEMENT showing the quantity of Timber and Revenue received during the Fiscal year ending March 31, 1913, on License Timber Berths within Dominion Forest Reserves.

MANITOBA.

Reserve.	Berths.	Area.	Quantity Cut.		Revenue.		
			Lumber.	Logs Cut.	Royalty.	Rent.	Total Revenue.
		Sq. M.	Ft. B. M.	Logs.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Riding Mountain.	6	64.00	500,000	47,575	87 13	320 00	407 13
Duck Mountain..	11	110.78	.....	83,825	.....	553 94	553 94
	17	174.78	500,000	131,400	87 13	873 94	961 07

ALBERTA.

Rocky Mountain.	30	732.61	13,063,319	16,608 fence-posts 1,483,200 laths. 40,739 ry. ties. 14,960 lineal feet piling 81,663 logs 59½ cords cordwood.	6,231 26	3,667 26	9,898 52
-----------------	----	--------	------------	--	----------	----------	----------

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Total for Dominion Forest Reserves.....	Pt. 1 berth	38.50 945.89	13,563,319	.....	6,318 39	192 50 4,733 70	192 50 11,052 09
---	-------------	-----------------	------------	-------	----------	--------------------	---------------------



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

License Berths in Manitoba Forest Reserves.

Duck Mountain Reserve.						
No. of Berth.	Area.	Quantity Cut.			Revenue.	
		Lumber.	Logs.	Other Products.	Royalty.	Rent.
	Sq. Mi.	Feet B. M.			\$ cts.	\$ cts.
14	3.30	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 50
15	4.53	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 65
23	6.67	.....	.....	.....	.....	33 35
25	2.49	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 45
25a	10.81	.....	.....	.....	.....	54 05
26a	5.16	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 84
48	4.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 50
Pt. 571a	.....	(See Riding Mountain all included in Riding Mountain) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
742	6.24	.....	.....	.....	.....	31 20
986	50.00	.....	60,000	.....	.....	250 00
1,089	2.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 25
1,120	14.83	.....	23,825	.....	.....	74 15
.....	110.78	.....	83,825	.....	.....	553 94
551d	18.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	90 00
571	4.75	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 75
Pt. 571a	23.25	.....	36,175	.....	.....	116 25
575	18.00	500,000	11,400	.....	87 13	90 00
.....	64.00	500,000	47,575	.....	87 13	320 00

License Berths in Alberta Forest Reserves.

Rocky Mountains Forest Reserve.						
No. of Berth.	Area.	Quantity.			Revenue.	
		Lumber.	Logs.	Other Products.	Royalty.	Rent.
	Sq. Mi.	Feet B. M.			\$ cts.	\$ cts.
36	45.33	.....	.....	475 lin. ft. dry mining timber.....	.....	225 85
36a	47.92	3,676,415	32,434	59½ cords of cord-wood .....	2,104 61	239 60
80	47.34	.....	.....	.....	.....	236 70
179	44.68	.....	.....	.....	.....	223 40
253	11.17	2,624,438	45,980	1,444,150 laths....	1,491 78	55 85
292	20.58	.....	.....	.....	.....	102 90
569	21.33	46,297*	3,249	.....	.....	106 66
579	33.31	.....	.....	.....	55 49	166 55
594	6.13	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 65
606	3.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00
Permit	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1,098	37.45	.....	.....	.....	.....	187 25
1,099	45.20	.....	.....	40,739 ry. ties.....	.....	.....
1,154	17.34	.....	.....	14,960 lin. ft. piling	795 86	226 00
25—vi—2½	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86 70



License Berths in Alberta Forest Reserves—Continued.

No. of Berth.	Area.	Rocky Mountains Forest Reserve.				
		Quantity.			Revenue.	
		Lumber.	Logs.	Other products.	Royalty.	Rent.
	Sq. Mi.	Feet B. M.			\$ cts	\$ cts.
1,115	17.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	86 25
1,118	88.95	.....	.....	.....	.....	444 75
1,122	82.17	.....	.....	.....	.....	410 85
1,124	1.70	.....	.....	108 fence-posts....	185 07	8 50
1,157	6.93	368,459	.....	.....	.....	34 65
Rocky Mountain Park						
1,219	40.61	.....	.....	.....	.....	203 05
1,246	3.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 50
1,292	10.31	5,853,396*	.....	13,143 fence-posts..	.....	.....
				379,050 laths.....	1,190 81	56 55
1,302	7.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	35 35
1,327	6.91	.....	.....	.....	.....	34 55
1,384	8.23	494,324	.....	3,357 fence-posts..	408 27	41 15
1,393	10.24	.....	.....	.....	.....	51 20
1,412	23.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	115 10
1,413	21.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	107 50
1,414	7.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	37 50
1,415	6.68	.....	.....	.....	.....	33 40
1,429	9.26	.....	.....	.....	.....	46 30
.....	732.61	13,063,329	81,663	†	6,231 26	3,667 26

\*Fire-killed timber; of the total of 13,063,319 feet, board measure, 5,899,693 feet were fire-killed.

†The total of other products comprises 1,823,200 laths, 40,739 railway ties, 14,960 feetlineal of piling, 16,608 fence-posts and 59½ cords and cordwood.

License Berths in British Columbia Forest Reserves.

Pt. 42)	38.50	.....	.....	.....	.....	192 50
---------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	--------

APPENDIX No. 1.

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF THE TREE-PLANTING DIVISION.

FORESTRY BRANCH,  
INDIAN HEAD, SASK., March 31, 1913.

R. H. CAMPBELL, Esq.,  
Director of Forestry,  
Ottawa.

SIR.—I have the honour to submit herewith my 13th annual report, dating from March 31, 1912.

General conditions throughout the prairie provinces affecting tree growth have during the past season again been very favourable. In most sections there has been



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

an abundance of rainfall, rather above the normal, and all reports relative to the growth of farm plantations are most encouraging. Beyond this there is nothing of particular importance to note in regard to the general progress of the outside tree-planting work. The interest in tree-planting and home beautifying is continuing to increase throughout the West as indicated by the establishment of new nurseries, the comparatively large appropriations now being set aside by the larger towns and cities for parks work, and especially by the Canadian Pacific Railway Company for planting on their own property, and also to supply stock to farmers residing on land purchased from the company.

## INSPECTION WORK.

Two new inspectors were engaged for the summer season, namely, Messrs. B. R. Morton and Wm. Kynoch, both of the Faculty of Forestry of the University of Toronto. Mr. J. N. B. McDonald, who had been on the staff for a number of years, resigned early in the spring to take up commercial nursery work in Alberta.

The following tables give, in summary form, (1) the districts covered in 1912 by each inspector, together with details of the distribution, and (2) a classification of the applicants on the 1913 list:—

TABLE 1.

## INSPECTORS' DISTRICTS AND DETAILS OF ALLOTMENT OF TREES

Inspector.	District.	Number of men on list.	Number of trees received	Number of trees allotted.	Average number of trees per applicant.
W. Guiton.....	Main line C. P. R., Fleming to Maple Creek.....	1,042	524	464,102	885
A. P. Stevenson.	All railway lines in Manitoba.....	663	314	269,375	857
A. Mackintosh..	Eastern Sask. G.T.R., Yorkton Branch, Pheasant Hills Branch C.P.R.....	694	192	205,975	1,072
W. MacDonald..	Southeastern Sask. Soo line, &c....	904	468	456,100	974
James Kay.....	Pheasant Hills Branch (west of Saskatoon) G. T. R. Goose Lake Branch.....	1,064	530	580,650	1,095
G. Kennedy....	Regina Branch C.N.R., main line C.N.R. Sask. Outlook Branch....	1,017	487	508,000	1,043
J. Cowie.. ....	Southern Alberta, North to main line, C.P.R. ....	885	445	440,300	989
B. Morton .....	Railway lines Northwestern Alberta	710	261	287,600	1,101
W. Kynoch.. ...	Railway lines Northern Alberta ...	638	298	237,850	798
	Totals.....	7,617	3,519	3,449,952	average 980

NOTE.—Above figures will be somewhat altered on account of supplementary forms to be added to shipping list.



TABLE 2.

TABLE OF CLASSIFICATION FOR 1913 DISTRIBUTION.

Class.	Number.
A—1. Number of applicants on inspection list .....	7,617
2. " " who have received trees .....	4,820
3. " " " not " .....	2,797
B—1. Number of applicants receiving trees in 1913 .....	3,519
2. Old " " " .....	2,105
3. New " " " .....	1,414
C—1. Number of applicants not receiving trees .....	4,098
2. Old " " " .....	2,715
3. New " " " .....	1,383

NOTE.—There will be a slight alteration of the above figures before the 1913 shipping list is completed, on account of supplementary forms not yet received.

It will be noticed that about fifty per cent of the applicants on the inspectors' lists are not to receive trees, that is, of a total of 7,617, only 3,519 are to be supplied this spring. Of the remaining 4,098, 2,715 are men who have received trees from us for two or more years in succession and are not now entitled to further supplies as long as the demand from new applicants is so great. To 1,383 new applicants trees were not granted for various reasons, the chief being lack of proper preparation or the fact of their ground not being arranged suitably in relation to buildings.

*District inspected by W. B. Guiton.*—1912 plantations are reported in good condition, 96 per cent of cuttings and 85 per cent seedlings living. A few failures due to neglect were found chiefly in the newer districts west of Moosejaw. No winter-killing in this district. Plantations set previous to 1911 have made sufficient growth, so that cultivation is no longer necessary.

*District covered by Angus Mackintosh.*—1912 plantations in good condition. Failures chiefly in cuttings, probably about 30 per cent loss. Older plantations have made splendid growth, some being now 14 to 20 feet high. In some few cases (about 20) plantations have failed. In practically all these cases farms have changed hands and the new owners neglected the trees. Such evergreens as were seen, planted 1912, were doing splendidly. Season was very favourable for tree growth.

*District covered by Wm. Macdonald.*—1912 plantations in splendid condition. Loss of trees about 10 per cent. Plantations of 1911 and 1910 in good growing condition. In a few cases plantations on very heavy soil had been retarded by too much moisture. In cases where plantations are now well grown farmers are taking cuttings and seed to extend their plantings. Evergreens planted 1912 very good, practically no failures.

*District covered by James Kay.*—1912 plantations fair, lack of knowledge main causes for failure. Ninety-five per cent of trees living, 1911 plantations and previous ones suffered more or less from frost during fall and spring of 1910 and 1911. Extremely hot in June, but more than normal rainfall during rest of season. Some plantations set back by hail in 1911.

*District covered by Geo. Kennedy.*—1912 plantations good, 95 per cent living, largest per cent of failures in cottonwood seedlings. Plantations of 1911 in good condition, average height 5 feet. Plantings of 1910 and earlier average 15 to 17 feet.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

Ash in the older plantations is now growing vigorously. June very hot but no bad effects noticed. Some extensions to plantations in this district have been made from cuttings taken from the older trees.

*District covered by Jas. Cowie.*—Latter part of June very hot, but no bad effects noticed except where preparation had been indifferent or where there had been lack of cultivation after planting. Planting of 1911 made good growth and wintered well except along Calgary line, Canadian Pacific Railway, where instances of maple, cottonwood and willow killing back were noticed, 1910 and previous plantations showing up well. Greatest loss from winter-killing between Calgary and Cochrane. All evergreens of 1912 planting were most successful.

*District covered by Wm. Kynoch.*—1912 plantations on the whole in good condition, no serious damage from dry hot spell in latter part of June, cottonwoods suffering most. Eighty-five per cent of trees in 1911 plantations growing well. Plantings of 1910 suffered badly from severe drought in that season, clearly showing importance of thorough preparation. All previous plantations in good shape, except a few which had been neglected. Ninety-five per cent of evergreens planted 1912 living and doing well. This class of stock is very much appreciated.

*District covered by B. R. Morton.*—Ninety-five per cent of 1912 trees growing. All older plantations in good condition. Some failures in cuttings, due principally to shallow planting. In few cases cuttings were destroyed by cutworm, especially noticed when planting was done on old garden ground. Some damage from frost noticed in all Alberta plantations, but nowhere serious except in the vicinity of Gleichen, where large cottonwoods had been killed outright, possibly due partly to late cultivation in summer and too much irrigation during late growing season. There seems to be a tendency to stop cultivation just a little too soon, that is before the older plantations are in condition to be left alone. As a consequence grass and weeds get a foothold and retard the growth of the trees.

## OFFICE WORK.

	April 1st, 1911, to March 31st, 1912.	April 1st, 1912 to March 31st, 1913.
No. planting plans prepared.....	3,004	3,000.
No. pieces mail received .....	12,249	14,161 (includes 3,000.
No. pieces mail sent out.....	20,382	21,466 (plans franked).
No. new files added.....	2,696	2,943.

Note—This does not include bulletins, these being sent out from the office at Ottawa.

## EXHIBITS.

The usual exhibits were prepared for the summer fairs at Calgary and Brandon, and as in past seasons these proved to be of considerable interest to a very large number of the visitors.

## LECTURES.

Mr. A. P. Stevenson addressed a number of meetings in Saskatchewan during the latter part of November and December. These meetings are held throughout the province in connection with the extension work of the Provincial College of Agriculture.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

NURSERY WORK.

For actual nursery work, the past season proved to be one of the best we have yet experienced. The growth of all stock was particularly strong and germination of seed good, resulting in very even stands. No trouble was encountered this spring from late frosts which so frequently injure many of the young seedlings just at their tenderest stage.

Owing to the unusually early freeze-up in the fall of 1911 practically no seed was sown that fall. Ash seed was put in as early as possible last spring, about April 7, and fortunately germinated very well, but the seedlings did not reach as large a size as usual when the seed is sown in the fall.

The following areas were devoted to the different kinds of trees:—

Broad-leaved—

Maple, 1 year .. .. .	21 acres.
Ash, 2 year .. .. .	20 acres.
Ash, 1 year .. .. .	21 acres.
Caragana, 1 year .. .. .	3 acres.
Willow, cutting stock .. .. .	5 acres.
Russian Poplar, cutting stock .. .. .	2 acres.
	<hr/>
	72 acres.

Coniferous—

Transplants .. .. .	7 acres.
Seed-beds .. .. .	1 acre.
	<hr/>
	8 acres.

Total under nursery crops .. .. .	80 acres.
-----------------------------------	-----------

The following quantities of stock are available for distribution this spring:—

Manitoba Maple, 1 year .. .. .	1,363,500
Green Ash, 2 years .. .. .	1,613,750
Russian Poplar Cuttings .. .. .	293,250
Red Willow Cuttings .. .. .	291,625
Acute-leaf Willow Cuttings .. .. .	394,000
Caragana, 1 year seedlings .. .. .	119,375
Norway Poplar Cuttings .. .. .	6,000
	<hr/>
	4,081,500

Conifers for distribution or permanent planting:—

White Spruce, 5 years, transp. .. .. .	14,678
Lodgepole Pine, 4 years, transp. .. .. .	31,389
Jack Pine, 4 years, transp. .. .. .	21,478
Scotch Pine, 4 years, transp. .. .. .	1,735
Pinus Mughus, 4 years, transp. .. .. .	60
“ ponderosa, 4 years, transp. .. .. .	68
“ flexilis, 5 years, transp. .. .. .	265
Colorado Spruce, 5 years, transp. .. .. .	1,573
Norway Spruce var. septentrionalis 6 years, transp. .. .. .	1,300
Siberian Larch, 4 years, transp. .. .. .	514
Balsam Fir, 7 years, transp. .. .. .	306
	<hr/>
	73,366
	<hr/>
	4,154,866
	<hr/>



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

A considerable quantity of this stock will be required for permanent planting on the Indian Head nursery and also for setting out on the new nursery station near Saskatoon.

## COLLECTION OF SEED.

The past was not a particularly good seed-year for any varieties, elm and tamarack being practically unprocurable, while Manitoba maple was a very light crop. Green ash produced a fair crop. The following seed was collected:—

*Broad-leaved—*

Manitoba Maple, in Qu'Appelle Valley, near Indian		
Head . . . . .	60½	2 bus. bags.
At Portage la Prairie . . . . .	3	"
Near Medicine Hat . . . . .	5	"
At Brandon . . . . .	2	"
Total . . . . .		
	70½	"
Green Ash, in Qu'Appelle Valley, near Indian Head. 98		
		"
Caragana, on Nursery Station . . . . .	585	lbs.
Lodgepole Pine, from Morley, Alta. . . . .	24½	"
Jack Pine . . . . .	18½	"
Bull Pine, near Kamloops, B.C. . . . .	18½	"
White Spruce, Manitoba . . . . .	18	"
Western Larch, near Cranbrook, B.C. . . . .	3	"

## CONIFERS.

*Seed-Beds.*—Four thousand square feet of seed-beds were sown to Scotch Pine, Lodgepole Pine, Jack Pine, White Spruce and Tamarack. The seed-beds of 1911 show a good growth and a fine stand in almost all cases.

*Transplants.*—The following seedlings were moved last spring from the seed-beds to transplant rows:—

Scotch pine, 2-year seedlings. . . . .	28,036
Lodgepole pine, 2-year seedlings. . . . .	54,396
Jack pine, 2-year seedlings. . . . .	21,384
White spruce, 3-year seedlings. . . . .	154,867
Tamarack. . . . .	53,464
Siberian larch, 2-year seedlings. . . . .	4,000
Total. . . . .	316,147

## EVERGREEN DISTRIBUTION.

As stated in my last report a distribution of a limited number of evergreens was made last spring. Altogether we dug about 100,700 four and five year transplants of pine and spruce. The greater number of these were shipped out in consignments varying from 100 to 500 plants. Inquiries were made, during the latter part of the season, from all those who received these trees and from the reports returned the results of the first planting have been extremely successful. In the majority of cases the applicants report a loss of only from one to three per cent, and in no case has a loss of over five per cent been reported. Such a showing speaks well for the care which the planters must have bestowed on the handling of this stock and indicates that the farmers fully appreciate the value of the conifers.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Two hundred and fifty-three shipments were sent out; 25 of these went to Alberta, 158 to Saskatchewan and 20 to Manitoba.

This distribution will be continued again this spring, and it is hoped that equally good results will be secured.

PERMANENT PLANTATIONS.

The established permanent plantations continue to make good progress; already some of the earlier plantings of the quicker-growing varieties, such as Russian poplar and cottonwood, clearly show the feasibility of the prairie farmer growing his own fuel in a very short time if he so desires. After seven season's growth on the nursery a very fair quantity and quality of fuel could be cut out of the poplar and cottonwood plantations. The cottonwood, however, on the nursery has clearly shown the unsuitability for planting in pure stands. The growth is far too open and permits of too rank growth of weeds and grass. When planted in equal mixture with maple, however, the results are excellent.

The older plantings of conifers are now showing more noticeable results—particularly the tamarack and Scotch pine. Some small plantings of Siberian larch have been most successful, and indicate that this variety may prove of considerable value for prairie planting.

Some eight and one-half acres were added to the permanent plantings this spring, viz.:—

Siberian larch and Maple.. . . . .	2¼ acres.
Jack pine and Caragana .. . . . .	1¾ “
Lodgepole pine and Caragana .. . . . .	¾ “
White spruce and Caragana .. . . . .	1¼ “
Norway spruce ( <i>Picea excelsa septentrionalis</i> ) and maple..	1 “
Norway poplar and maple... . . . .	1½ “

ORNAMENTAL GROUNDS.

The hardy shrubs and herbaceous perennials made a good showing during the season, the lilac being particularly fine in the early summer. The annuals, as usual, provided an abundance of bloom, adding to the attractiveness of the grounds in the neighbourhood of the buildings.

GENERAL FARM WORK.

No new ground was broken up this season, as it was not practicable to handle a larger area than at present under cultivation with the available labour. As usual the necessary feed—oats and hay—was raised on the nursery, and some 55 acres summer-fallowed, besides the ploughing and cultivating required in the plantations and nursery plots.

NEW BOARDING HOUSE.

A new boarding house was erected and will be ready for occupation early this spring. This will give us accommodation for from ten to twelve additional men, which has been very badly needed during the past two seasons.

Respectfully submitted,  
  
NORMAN N. ROSS,  
*Chief of Tree Planting Division.*



APPENDIX No. 2.

REPORT OF DISTRICT INSPECTOR OF FOREST RESERVES FOR ALBERTA.

FORESTRY BRANCH,  
CALGARY, March 31, 1913.

R. H. CAMPBELL, Esq.,  
Director of Forestry,  
Ottawa, Ont.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit herewith my first annual report as district inspector of Dominion Forest Reserves for the Province of Alberta.

NAMES AND AREAS OF ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS.

There are three forest reserves in the Alberta inspection district, divided into seven administrative units. The names of these divisions, with the headquarters and area of each, are shown in the following table:—

TABLE 1.

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS OF THE FOREST RESERVES IN ALBERTA.

Forest.	Headquarters.	Acres.
Crowsnest.....	Pincher Creek, Alta .....	856,960
Bow River.....	Calgary, Alberta.....	1,998,360
Clearwater.....	Rocky Mountain House, Alberta.	2,460,800
Brazeau .....	Coal Spur, Alberta.....	2,506,880
Athabaska .....	Coal Spur .....	1,696,640
Cooking Lake.....	Calgary, .....	17,360
Cypress Hills.. ..	Calgary, .....	99,840
Total		9,690,840

In addition to this area a total of 1,690,080 acres of proposed extensions of the forest reserves in the district are also covered by the forest rangers, and are being administered in co-operation with the Dominion Land Office pending final action by Parliament on the recommendations.

These extensions are as follows:—

TABLE 2.

PROPOSED ADDITIONS TO DOMINION FOREST RESERVES IN THE ALBERTA INSPECTION DISTRICT.

Forest.	Area of Proposed Addition.
	Acres.
Crowsnest.....	126,560
Clearwater.....	228,480
Brazeau.....	580,480
Athabaska.....	754,560
Total .....	1,690,080



It is further proposed to make very large additions to the forest reserve area north of the Athabaska river, extending from the Lesser Slave lake to the Rocky Mountains and including a strip of rough, mountainous or hilly country which separates the agricultural region south of the Athabaska river from the agricultural region of the Peace River country. The examinations of this land are not yet completed and none of it is as yet under administration.

PERSONNEL.

There were employed during the year in the district office, in addition to the inspector, an accountant and one stenographer. On the reserves there was a total of 164 employees. The grades and total salaries of these employees are shown in the following table:—

TABLE 3.

TABLE OF EMPLOYEES ON RESERVES.

Title.	Number.	Salary.
		\$ cts.
Supervisors.....	11	6,150 64
Forest Assistants... ..	5	2,073 10
Forest Rangers.....	56	31,939 81
Clerks .....	6	1,728 12
Labourers.....	86	8,421 62
Total salaries.....	.....	50,313 29

It should be noted, however, that during the course of the year there were numerous changes in the force, largely through resignations. Of the supervisors, five resigned and one was transferred. Four of the men who resigned accepted positions with the British Columbia Government and one went into private work. The maximum number of supervisors employed at any one time was four. Of the forest assistants, one resigned and two were promoted to supervisory positions. The maximum number of forest assistants employed at any time was three. Of the clerks two resigned. The maximum number of clerks employed at any one time was three. Of the fifty-six forest rangers employed, twenty-four were employed for periods greater than nine months and thirty-two for periods of less than nine months.. The temporary labourers were practically all employed for periods of less than three months.

The total expenditure on the various forest reserves in the Alberta inspection district is shown in the table below. In this table the expenditure is also classified under the seven major accounts into which forest reserve expenditures were divided during the past fiscal year.



TABLE 4.

DISBURSEMENTS ON THE FOREST RESERVES OF THE ALBERTA INSPECTION DISTRICT.

Name of Forest or Office.	Salaries.	Expenses, Supplies, &c.	Buildings.	Tele- phones.	Trails and FireLines.	Fires.	Total expended.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Alberta Inspection Office.	4,518 38	2,919 93	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,438 31
Athabaska .....	1,950 31	543 03	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,493 34
Clearwater .....	5,749 99	2,317 37	941 40	.....	2,862 47	.....	11,871 23
Crowsnest. ....	10,659 49	2,469 91	1,630 63	5,156 89	1,768 55	58 95	21,744 42
Cypress Hills.....	3,284 39	486 45	15 90	.....	320 51	.....	4,107 25
Brazeau.....	9,240 26	2,983 47	1,519 00	642 37	1,985 27	.....	16,370 37
Bow River.....	11,377 53	2,505 54	2,595 36	122 65	1,368 75	.....	17,969 83
Cooking Lake.. ..	749 82	14 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	763 82
Grand totals. . . . .	47,530 17	14,239 70	6,702 29	5,921 91	8,305 55	58 95	82,758 57

NOTE.—No expenditures were made on Account No. 6—Nurseries.

It is almost platitudinous to say that the success of any administrative organization depends primarily on the character of its personnel. The great fundamental problem in all organizations having a number of employees is the improvement of the standard of these employees. One need only recall the revolution which the efficiency expert has produced in modern industrial plants, the training school for employees maintained by so many of the more complex manufacturing and distributing industries, such as department stores or electrical supply factories, or the naval and military service schools which train the men to greater efficiency in their duties, to realize that everywhere, in all branches of industry, the need of special training is realized and active steps are being taken to provide it. In the work of forest protection and administration this need is in no degree less urgent. In European countries such as Germany, France and Switzerland, employees in the governmental forest services are required to undergo a long and painstaking course of training and to serve an apprenticeship extending over years. In the British India forest service men are trained for rangers and higher positions at the forest academy established and maintained since 1878 by the Imperial Government at Dehra Dun, where instruction is given both in English and in the vernacular. In the United States all employees of the service below the grade of Associate United States Forester are required to pass a rigid practical examination to qualify for employment and are then employed only in subordinate positions on probation and are required to demonstrate their fitness for permanent employment before being accepted by the service. Higher positions are filled only by promotion from lower grades, and promotion and increase in salary are given for merit alone. In Canada the fact that forest employees require any special qualifications or training has scarcely yet been realized. It might be well to call attention to the variety of employees in the service of the branch in this district alone. These include twelve distinct classes, as follows:—Forest Supervisors, Forest Assistants, Forest Rangers, Fire Guardians, Surveyors, Book-keepers, Stenographers, Carpenters, Cooks, Packers, Teamsters and Labourers. The qualifications for a cook, a surveyor, a stenographer or a carpenter are fairly well defined and can be readily appreciated by anyone. So also the forest assistant must have a technical training in forestry which involves a college course in the science as a general rule. But when we come to the forest ranger no such special requirements are realized. There is an almost total failure to appreciate that the work of a forest ranger is a highly specialized employment calling for a physical and mental equipment and training no less susceptible of



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

exact definition than is the profession of the surveyors, the cook or the book-keeper. Present-day methods of fire protection for standing timber are as much advanced over the methods of twenty years back as is the modern motor fire-truck an improvement over a bucket brigade. In similar measure have the requirements for the position of forest ranger advanced, although this has not been generally realized. No longer in those countries where forest fire protection has been developed along modern scientific and practical lines, is the forest ranger handed an axe and a badge and told to go out into the woods and prevent fires, any more than is the modern soldier given a war-club and told to go out and fight the enemy. The present-day ranger is a unit in a highly perfected organization. Fires are located for him by lookouts stationed on peaks selected with all the care of a topographer choosing triangulation stations, and equipped with range-finder, telescope, compass, maps and telephone. He receives his call to action by telephone, telegraph, wireless or heliograph. Instead of rushing out coatless and hatless to wage a single-handed fight with whatever tool is handiest, he considers his carefully drawn fire-plan, notes on his topographic map the lie of the land at the fire; decides upon the forces necessary for its control and the quickest way to get them on the ground, and then by means of his telephone he sends to that fire enough men and horses fully equipped with tools and provisions to smother it in its very incipency in less time than the old-style ranger would have taken to gather together his grub-pile and saddle his horse. This is no idealistic picture, but an actual accomplishment fully developed and regularly employed by government and private owners of timberlands who control more timber several times over in the United States alone than stands in all Canada.

Moreover, fire protection does not by any means exhaust the duties of a ranger on the reserves. It is now generally realized that forest reserves are not created to take timber out of use but to put it to use under methods of scientific forest management that will insure its continuation as a permanent crop instead of permitting it to be exhausted at one cutting. If it is realized that it takes from four to six years of collegiate training to give men the fundamentals of this art of forestry it will be conceded that the forest ranger, upon whom falls the duty of carrying out the plans for scientific forest management, cannot be fitted for these duties unless he has been specially trained for them. It might well be asked, if a forest ranger is not simply a man who can ride a horse and swing an axe, *what his qualifications are*.

Putting aside the fact that rangers in the Canadian service are not infrequently unable to produce even these rudimentary qualifications, it might be answered that a forest ranger should be a man in perfectly sound physical condition, not too old to endure the hardships of wilderness travel—say, between 20 and 45—a first-class experienced woodsman, able to pack, cook, establish camps in a sanitary manner, and handle horses and boats. He should be either a practical lumberman acquainted with both the woods and the milling end of the business or a practical stockman, or both. He should have at least a common-school education. He should be able to make all kinds of compass surveys and prepare simple maps, to cruise timber, to lay out, estimate and construct trails, to erect forest telephone lines, install instruments and maintain them in working order, to plan, estimate and construct ordinary log and frame buildings, to handle crews of men, to deal tactfully with forest reserve users and mountain travellers and sportsmen. He should have some knowledge of elementary silviculture, know the common trees and forage plants of the region, know something of the habits of the fish and game animals and enough of forest insect and fungus diseases to recognize an infestation on sight. Needless to say, he should have had previous practical experience in fire-fighting before being placed in a responsible position involving the direction of such work. A ranger must also be able to write concise, intelligent reports on all lines of his work, to maintain the necessary office files and records and must be thoroughly conversant with all the various laws and regulations which he is called upon to enforce and administer;



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

being empowered to arrest without warrant, he must be familiar with the legal machinery of his province and know how to present and handle his case in court, to collect evidence, and establish his charge with competent testimony.

It may well be asked where men with such varied qualifications are to be obtained, and it must be admitted that they cannot be found in Canada to-day. Yet forestry as it is understood and practised by almost every civilized and progressive nation in the world, in Germany, France, Switzerland, Austria, India, South Africa, Japan and the United States (to cite only leaders in the movement) demands that men with these qualifications be secured to form the very foundation of a forest organization. The experience of foreign countries is enlightening. In Germany and other European states where forestry has been practised for generations, forest academies conducted to a large extent under government auspices prepare men for the grades that correspond to the forest ranger, and subsequent training at their own expense in government employment completes their preparation. In India, the Philippines and Japan, government training schools have been established. In the United States, training has been supplied to some extent by special ranger schools, of which quite a number exist in connection with state and other universities, and also by the government itself through its ability to select only suitable candidates, as determined by a qualifying civil service examination, and then train these men in its organization, under civil service rules that require a man to show satisfactory results or suffer dismissal.

In Canada, where we have one of the few large bodies of virgin timber left standing in the world to-day and where we have such great areas of land suited primarily for timber production and nothing else, we lag far behind other nations in our forest policy; but it is the boast of every Canadian, at least those of the west, that things are done in Canada while other nations are awaking to a realization of their desirability. In the creation of a forestry service commensurate with the dignity of Canada as the leading member in the group of overseas Dominions, an opportunity is offered to make good this claim. The method is comparatively simple. The fundamental requirement is to place the employees of the Branch under Civil Service rules, which will provide for employment only on a merit basis as determined by a suitable examination; for adequate salaries to attract qualified men, which need be little larger than are already being paid for unqualified men; for promotion only for efficiency and for tenure of office during good behaviour and satisfactory service. This is essential in order to establish the work on a permanent basis and attract men of character and ambition from employments where there is a ready market for their services to one where the market is of necessity restricted. The second requirement is the establishment of a training school where employees may be thoroughly equipped in those lines with which they are not already familiar. This need not be an elaborate or expensive institution. It should be located in a timbered region, preferably on one of the reserves, where the course of training can be strictly practical in character. At it, men who have had a reasonable previous experience in the fundamentals, and what is equally important, who are under some incentive to perfect themselves along the lines offered in the course of instruction, could undoubtedly be trained to meet our requirements in from six to nine months. The possession of suitable experience can readily be determined as already suggested under the Civil Service Commission through a qualifying examination. The incentive to secure further training can be supplied by requiring candidates for permanent employment to pass a second examination covering the more detailed qualifications which we cannot now expect candidates to possess, and attaching an increased salary to these advanced positions. In time similar schools in connection with the various colleges and universities would no doubt be established, as has been done in other countries and the government school might then be discontinued or merged with a neighbouring institution, if one existed. In spite of the unusual demand for labour of all kinds, the



extraordinarily high cost of living in the western provinces and the relatively small salaries offered by the government, no unusual difficulty has been experienced in getting satisfactory assistants except in the grades of forest ranger and forest supervisor. The difficulties encountered in securing good supervisors is largely technical of lack of suitable ranger material, because a first-class forest supervisor is, in the last analysis, simply a sublimated forest ranger plus a certain knowledge of technical forestry which almost any man with sufficient general education, intelligence and ambition can acquire. A supervisor must be a practical administrator, thoroughly experienced in all lines of forest reserve work and should preferably be selected by promotion from the ranger staff or from those forest assistants who have duly qualified themselves by practical field experience after graduation, and who possess the necessary executive ability. Given, therefore, an adequate staff of forest rangers selected on a basis of fitness and trained in the manner indicated, the development of a sufficient complement of supervisors and other higher officers would become one of simple evolution.

FIRES.

During the fiscal year ending March 31, 1913, the fire record in the Alberta Inspection District was unusually satisfactory. The number, causes, cost of control, and damage caused by fires in the district are shown in the tables given below. In these tables are shown, not only the fires which occurred within the boundaries of the Forest Reserves, but also all fires which occurred within the boundaries of proposed additions to the reserves, and a number of fires which were fought entirely outside of any Reserve or proposed addition, but which, if allowed to burn unchecked, might have threatened an adjacent Forest Reserve. The total number of fires which occurred inside the forest reserve boundaries was twenty-two, while eleven fires which occurred outside the boundaries were placed under control by the forest rangers.

TABLE 5.

TOTAL NUMBER OF FOREST FIRES REPORTED BY CLASSES ON EACH RESERVE.

Forest.	Class (A.)		Class (B.)		Class (C.)		Total.	
	Inside.	Outside.	Inside.	Outside.	Inside.	Outside.	Inside.	Outside.
Crowsnest .....	1	2	0	1	0	2	1	5
Bow River.....	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Clearwater .....	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	2
Brazeau.....	15	0	0	2	3	1	18	3
Athabaska .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cooking Lake.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cypress Hills. ....	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
Total.....	17	4	0	3	5	4	22	11

Note—Fires are classified as follows:  
Class A.—Camp-fires and other small fires not covering more than a few square rods.  
Class B.—Small forest fires extinguished without any extra help or expense and generally covering not more than five acres.  
Class C.—Large fires requiring extra help and expense.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

TABLE 6.

CAUSES OF ALL FIRES REPORTED.

Forest.	Ry. Con- struction.	Locomo- tives.	Clearing Land.	Camp Fires.	Light- ning.	Dropping Match.	Unknown.	Total.
Crownest.....	0	2	0	0	1	1	2	6
Bow River.....	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Clearwater.....	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	3
Brazeau.....	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	21
Athabaska.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cooking Lake....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cypress Hills...	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Total.....	2	22	1	4	1	1	2	33

TABLE 7.

EXPENDITURE FOR FIRE FIGHTING BY FORESTS EXCLUSIVE OF RANGER LABOUR.

Forest.	Temporary Labour.	Supplies, Transport- ation, etc.	Total Cost.	Values of Voluntary Assistance.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Crowsnest.....	48 00	10 95	58 95	5 00
Bow River.....				150 00
Clearwater.....				345 00
Brazeau.....				395 00
Athabaska.....				
Cooking Lake....				
Cypress Hills....				
Total.....	48 00	10 95	58 95	895 00

TABLE 8.

FIRES REPORTED FROM EACH FOREST SHOWING MONTH OF OCCURRENCE.

FOREST.	May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		October.		Total.	
	In.	Out.	In.	Out.	In.	Out.	In.	Out.	In.	Out.	In.	Out.	In.	Out.
Crowsnest.....	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	5
Bow River.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Clearwater.....	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Brazeau.....	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	18	3
Athabaska.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cooking Lake....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cypress Hills....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals.....	3	5	1	3	0	0	0	1	17	0	0	1	21	10



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

TABLE 9.

DAMAGE CAUSED BY FIRES ON EACH FOREST.

FOREST.	Area of Reserved Land.	Area of Unreserved Land.	Damage to Timber or Reproduction on Reserved Land.			
			Timber Destroyed or Damaged.		Value of Reproduc- tion Des- troyed.	Total.
			Quantity.	Value.		
	Ac.		M. Ft. B.M.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Crowsnest.....	0	17	0	0 00	0 00	
Bow River.....	400	0	10	30 00	220 00	250 00
Clearwater.....	170	70	14	21 00	800 00	821 00
Brazeau.....	135	132	0	0 00	150 00	150 00
Athabaska.....	0	0	0	0 00	0 00	0 00
Cooking Lake.....	0	0	0	0 00	0 00	0 00
Cypress Hills.....	0	0	0	0 00	0 00	0 00
Total.....	705	219	24	51 00	1,170 00	1,221 00

A number of interesting points are brought out by a consideration of these tables. It will be noted, for instance, in Table No. V, that fifteen of the Class 'A' fires occurred on the Brazeau Forest Reserve. Table No. VIII indicates that all these fires occurred in the month of September. The fifteen Class 'A' fires, together with one Class 'C' fire and one Class 'B' fire, were all started on the Brazeau Forest Reserve on the same day by the one locomotive operated by Phelon & Shirley, contractors for the Grand Trunk Pacific. It was found upon examination that this locomotive was not equipped with a spark-arrester, and upon its being immediately so equipped the starting of fires from this source was eliminated. All these fifteen Class 'A' fires were set within an area of not more than a square mile, and many of them did not attain a size larger than a few square feet, being extinguished almost at once.

A consideration of Table VI shows that over 75 per cent of all the fires reported last year were caused by the railways. The total number of such fires was twenty-four, of which seventeen were Class 'A', one Class 'B' and six Class 'C.' The railways accounted for six out of the nine Class 'C' fires which occurred. Sixteen of the railway fires were on the line of the Grand Trunk Pacific, one on the Canadian Northern Western and two on the Crowsnest branch of the Canadian Pacific railway. None of these roads were at the time complying with the order of the Board of Railway Commissioners relative to fire patrol.

It will be noted from a consideration of Table IX that the largest fire occurred on the Bow River Forest Reserve. This fire, which covered 400 acres, started from an over-heated stove in the camp of a log-driving crew employed by the Great West Lumber Co., on the Red Deer river. It occurred in the month of May and was put under control by the employees of the company at no expense to the government. This fire was confined exclusively to new slash, which accounts for the comparatively small damage to reproduction. The fire causing the greatest damage was that which occurred on the Clearwater early in the month of May, before the reserve was placed under administration. This fire got a good headway in slash made by tie contractors for the Canadian Northern Western railway and burnt over about 170 acres, part of which was timbered and part covered with a good growth of reproduction. On the Brazeau the small damage caused by the Class 'C' fires is accounted for by the fact that these fires were confined almost exclusively to denuded areas or grass-lands.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

It will be noted from a consideration of Table VII that the expenditure made by the government for fire-fighting was very small. In almost every case the person responsible for the fire was known and was compelled to place the fire under control or did so voluntarily.

Table VIII shows very clearly the character of the season. It will be noted that of the thirty-three fires reported twenty-five occurred during the months of May and September, while only five occurred during June and August, there being no fires at all during July. The month of May last year was comparatively dry, and the first half of June was exceptionally dry. From about the middle of June until well along into September frequent rains occurred, especially in that portion of the forest reserve lying between the Bow river and the Athabaska but north of the Athabaska river the season was comparatively dry, becoming extremely dry in the far northern end of the Reserve, although no fires occurred in this portion of the mountains. Very large fires, however, are reported to have occurred along the Peace river, the smoke from these fires obscuring the landscape in the Athabaska Forest Reserve during several weeks in September.

It is impossible from a consideration of the past season's fire-record to arrive at any conclusion in regard to the efficiency of the men employed on the various forest reserves, because the season was so remarkably favourable that no real test of efficiency was afforded. A much better opportunity was afforded to test the ability of the organization to take advantage of the favourable weather conditions which prevailed to promote the general development of the forest reserves along fire-protective lines.

It will be readily understood that in a region where distances are so great and labour so scarce there is little possibility of adjusting the forest-protective force to the character of the season except in the most general way. It is practically necessary to employ a certain number of men early in the season and maintain them, under pay for a period of about six months, regardless of the character of the weather conditions during that period. When it is realized that it takes some of these men a week or ten days of hard travelling to reach their stations from the railway, the impracticability of taking on and laying off men according to the season becomes readily apparent. At the same time it is felt to be the duty of any fire protective organization not only to prevent and extinguish fires during season of employment, but also, when conditions are favourable, to improve and extend the facilities for fire prevention and suppression. Such facilities consist very largely of permanent improvements in the nature of roads, trails, bridges, cabins, &c. This feature of the work will be further dealt with under the heading of Permanent Improvements, because it is felt to be the only means by which the Forest Reserves can be placed in a condition to be successfully protected from fire within a reasonable time and at a reasonable expense.

The fire-protection work on the Forest Reserve forms the basis of the entire administration, and at the present time can be considered the most important work that we are undertaking. The general organization has already been described in previous reports, but it might be well to note briefly the developments during the past year. The entire Forest Reserve area in this district has been divided into seven administrative units as indicated in Table 1. These units have been placed under the charge of Forest Supervisors, who have subdivided them into fire-protection districts placing a ranger in charge of each district. The Districts are laid out on topographic lines, consideration being given to the fire danger, the timber and the facilities for communication within the district. They naturally vary much in size, the smallest being about 25,000 acres and the largest 500,000 acres. The average for the entire district last year was 211,000 acres per ranger. If our personnel was up to a high standard of efficiency, and the permanent improvements needed on the forest reserves were completed, I believe that this average would be satisfactory. I do not mean that entire immunity from fire could be promised with an intensity of fire patrol such as we had during the past year, but in considering this question the fact must be remembered



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

that the Rocky Mountains are not covered with mature timber of any great value and the danger of fire starting is not by any means excessive. It is obvious that an area of forest land which supports only a growth of reproduction of which little is over forty years of age, does not have the same value as an equal area of land in merchantable timber. This reproduction, of course, has a value which justifies a certain expenditure in order to protect it from fire, but no one can argue that this expenditure should be as great as in the case of merchantable timber, nor that the fire protective force would be justified in attempting to restrict the area burnt over under a given set of conditions to as small an acreage as in the case of merchantable timber. We are, therefore, not justified in attempting to provide absolute immunity from fire-damage in the Rocky Mountain Forest Reserve, but only such a degree of protection as is justified by the value of the resources under our charge.

Considering, therefore, the condition of our personnel and the lack of improvements and facilities for communication within the reserves, I feel that the average area entrusted to each ranger is too great, and that it should be reduced to not more than 150,000 acres. This will involve a material increase in the force, even to guarantee a reasonable security from destructive fires. In addition to having a special force of fire rangers during the dangerous season, the other work on the reserves should be so planned as to supplement the work of the fire-patrolmen.

Temporary crews, such as road and trail gangs or survey crews, should be employed as much as possible only during the most dangerous season, and should be distributed throughout the reserve so that they may act as a reserve force in cases of emergency.

As regards the existing conditions on the Rocky Mountains Forest Reserve as a result of previous fires, former publications of both the Forestry Branch and the Geological Survey have described these conditions in more or less detail. My inspection work has now enabled me to cover in considerable detail almost the entire reserve from the international boundary to the Athabaska river. Everywhere it is found that fires have caused enormous destruction of merchantable timber within the past fifty years. The mature stands of merchantable size now constitute only small isolated islands of green timber in a vast area of denuded land or young reproduction. Various estimates of the amount of land in the reserve now bearing merchantable timber have been given, running as high as 25 per cent for that portion south of the Red Deer river. I believe that this estimate is approximately correct, but the destruction by fire has been far more widespread north of the Red Deer than it has been to the south, so that, in my opinion, not more than 10 per cent of the entire reserve area south of the Athakaska river now bears timber of merchantable size and quality.

The most important step in the organization of the fire-protective work during the past year has been the preparation of fire plans for each of the forest reserves. Since adequate fire protection is fundamental in the practice of Forestry, too much emphasis upon securing such protection can scarcely be placed at the beginning of such administration. The purpose of a fire plan is to put in clear-cut concrete form all the information available with regard to the fire danger, the supply of men available for fire fighting, the means of communication within the reserve, the facilities for securing assistance from distant points if necessary, and numerous other kinds of information which are ordinarily carried in the heads of those officers charged with work of this character, but which do not form a part of the permanent records of the organization. The Fire Plan not only serves the purpose of making available permanently all information of value in regard to the fire situation within and adjacent to the forest reserve, but it also serves the very valuable purpose of bringing to the attention of forest officers themselves the location of areas of particular danger or portions of the forest reserve which present unusual obstacles to ready access. Naturally the degree of success with which a fire plan can be prepared depends to a considerable extent upon the accuracy and detail of the acquaintance of the officer



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

preparing the plan with the country under consideration. Fire plans for all the reserves in the Rocky Mountains have been prepared for several years, but will have to undergo constant revision for several years before they assume definite and more or less permanent form. It might be pointed out that work of this kind has been carried out on many of the national forests of the United States where the preparation of definite plans of action in the case of fire emergency has been carried to such a state of perfection that it is readily possible for a ranger of ordinary intelligence, even though wholly unacquainted with the country, to take hold of a ranger district and merely from the available data in the form of the District Fire Plan have at once at his finger ends information in regard to the country and the fire-fighting and fire-locating facilities which, without the plan, would ordinarily take months, or even years, of personal study of conditions to secure.

## PERMANENT IMPROVEMENTS.

The work of extending the roads and trails, constructing cabins for the use of forest officers and in other ways improving the facilities for rapid communication within the forest reserves has been continued throughout the year. A total of \$27,754.91 has been expended on work of this character, of which \$6,825.16 was for labour performed by the forest rangers.

For very evident reasons, the work of constructing permanent improvements on the reserves during the past year has not been wholly satisfactory to me. When I took charge of the district at the beginning of the last working season, I found absolutely no preparation for work of this character whatever, and no organization or system in existence whereby the essential preparatory work could be accomplished. At the same time, the pressure to place the reserves on a better basis for protection—a very natural result of the disastrous fire season of 1910—was great. Moreover, fairly ample funds were available for a season's work, and with little danger from fire, owing to the favourable season, it seemed highly desirable to make a start on work of this character, even without the careful preparation that I would ordinarily have required. To handle this work on a thoroughly sound basis, it is first necessary that a reconnaissance be made of each reserve by a qualified forester to determine the proper division into ranger districts as indicated by topography, timber and fire-hazard, the logical and practical site for the district head-quarters, the routes which the primary and secondary trails must follow, the alignment of the telephone system, the possibilities of establishing a lookout system for fire location and the special improvements, such as bridges, ferries, roads, etc., that are needed. If an accurate topographic map is available, this work is very greatly simplified. We had no such maps, in fact, no maps of any value whatever, and, therefore, no opportunity to lay out a general plan in advance. Even had we had the general plan as a foundation for handling work on a business-like basis, we should then have made detailed examinations of the most urgent projects, prepared plans and estimates for the trails, cabins, bridges, etc., and determined the location and status of the proposed building sites by suitable surveys and search of land office records, before undertaking any construction. All this, however, would have consumed a great amount of time, in fact, considering that even before we could begin to get this data we had to hire and organize a personnel, I did not feel that we could adopt this procedure and get any work done at all. I, therefore, adopted the system of approving such projects as seemed, from the data at hand, least likely to be wrong, and spent about two-thirds of my time in the mountains with the supervisors assisting them to select suitable projects. That some mistakes would occur was inevitable, but on the whole we were fairly successful in avoiding the establishment of monuments to our lack of adequate preparation. I find that out of 56 completed and 28 uncompleted projects, or a total of 84 projects undertaken, only four show the results of lack of proper planning in faulty construction or unreasonably excessive cost. Meanwhile, however, we have been securing the information needed to handle the permanent improvement work in



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

a systematic manner, deciding upon standards and specifications and developing a system of procedure, and during the next fiscal year will confine our work largely to projects which have been given adequate consideration and which must be built according to definite standards established by the district inspector.

In the following tables I have shown the improvements made on each of the forest reserves with the itemized cost of the same. The first set of tables shows those projects which are completed. The second set is those projects which are incomplete or which are merely preparatory for next year's work. Here also I have shown all the maintenance and repair work which cannot be classified as specific projects.

TABLES OF COMPLETED IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS.

TABLE 10.

CROWSNEST FOREST.

Class of Improvement.	Length.	Number.	Labour.	Cost.							
				Materials.	Tools.	Subsistence.	Transportation.	Miscellaneous.	Memo Charge Ranger Labour.	Total.	Average per mile per Unit.
	Miles.		\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Roads.....	1/4	..	198 00	32 00	....	64 13	...	.....	44 40	338 53	.....
Trails (Secondary)...	50	..	293 00	.....	.....	116 88	10 00	.....	250 15	670 03	13 46
Telephone Lines....	51	..	2,226 41	862 18	326 28	745 03	652 32	115 15	440 10	5,367 47	105 25
Ranger Stations.....		1	123 42	500 75	4 45	127 86	115 00	.....	174 97	1,046 45	.....
Barns.....		2	68 60	73 99	.....	31 67	.....	.....	47 32	221 58	110 79
Cabins.....		1	26 00	20 30	.....	13 00	26 50	.....	84 70	170 50	.....
Bridges.....		5	435 67	10 75	....	184 17	94 00	.....	151 30	875 89	175 18
Totals .....		..	3,371 10	1,499 97	330 73	1,282 74	897 82	115 15	1,192 94	8,690 45	.....

TABLE 11.

BOW RIVER FOREST.

Class of Improvement.	Length.	Number.	Labour.	Cost.							
				Materials.	Tools.	Subsistence.	Transportation.	Miscellaneous.	Memo Charge Ranger Labour.	Total.	Average per mile per Unit.
	Miles.		\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Trails, Secondary...	123	..	1,061 45	.....	.....	111 55	13 00	.....	1,056 70	2,242 70	18 23
Trails, Standard....	18	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	404 66	404 66	22 48
Cabins.....		3	150 24	55 99	.....	.....	59 00	.....	107 38	372 61	124 20
Ranger Stations.....		1	313 12	456 73	.....	88 50	124 72	.....	283 57	1,266 64	.....
Barns.....		2	228 50	120 02	.....	84 75	64 12	.....	312 08	809 47	404 73
Bridges.....		1	84 00	12 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	102 45	198 45	.....
Totals .....		..	1,837 31	644 74	.....	284 80	260 84	.....	2,266 84	5,294 53	.....



TABLE 12.

CLEARWATER FOREST.

Class of Improvement.	Length.	Number.	Cost.								
			Labour.	Materials	Tools.	Subsistence.	Trans- portation.	Miscellaneous.	Memo charge Ranger labour	Total.	Average per Mile per Unit.
	Miles.		\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Roads.....	7	..	544 75	.....	8 10	65 55	.....	.....	75 20	693 60	99 09
Trails(Standard)	34	..	1,020 62	.....	20 95	267 21	.....	.....	388 16	1,696 94	49 91
Trails (Secondary)...	42	..	74 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	174 99	249 24	5 93
Fence (Pasture).	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cabins. ....	.....	4	308 75	124 60	.....	.....	227 96	.....	592 70	1,254 01	313 50
Totals.....	.....	4	1,948 37	124 60	29 05	332 76	227 96	.....	1,231 05	3,893 79	.....

TABLE 13.

BRAZEAU FOREST

Class of Improvement.	Length.	Number.	Cost.								
			Labour.	Materials.	Tools.	Subsistence.	Trans- portation.	Miscellaneous.	Memo charge Ranger labour	Total.	Average per Unit per Mile
	Miles.		\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Trails .....	60	..	1,085 75	72 95	23 25	455 25	88 32	259 75	.....	1,985 27	33 09
Cabins .....	.....	5	234 85	860 27	.....	166 07	84 25	33 50	715 36	2,094 30	418 86
Barns .....	.....	4	.....	91 90	4 65	50 46	0 95	.....	454 47	602 43	150 61
Lookout Statn's.	.....	1	.....	1 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 96	28 31	28 31
Totals .....	.....	..	1,320 60	1,026 47	27 90	671 78	173 52	293 25	1,196 79	4,710 31	.....



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

TABLE 14.

CYPRESS HILLS.

Class of Improvement.	Length Furrow.	Number.	Cost.								Average per furrow per mile.
			Labour.	Material.	Tools.	Subsistence.	Trans- portation.	Miscellaneous.	Memo charge Ranger labour	Total.	
	Miles.		\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Fire-guards. . . .	330.5	..	304 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	304 11	0 92
Totals . . .	330.5	..	304 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	304 11	0 92

TABLES OF UNCOMPLETED IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS.

TABLE 15.

Improvement Project.	Length.	No.	Cost Ranger Labour.	Cost exclu- sive of Ranger Labour	Total Cost.
	Miles.		\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Roads.....	7½	....	119 60	912 53	1,032 13
Trails (standard) . . . .	112	....	792 82	3,294 05	4,086 87
Trails (secondary).....	215	....	1,481 84	1,680 13	3,161 97
Telephone Lines.....	51	....	440 10	4,927 37	5,367 47
District Ranger Stations.....		2	458 54	1,854 55	2,313 09
Ranger Cabins. . . . .		13	1,500 14	3,391 28	3,891 42
Barns . . . . .		8	813 87	819 61	1,633 48
Bridges.....		6	253 75	820 59	1,074 34
Lookouts . . . . .		1	26 96	1 35	28 31
Fire-guards.....	330.5	....	.....	304 11	304 11
Totals.....			5,887 62	17,006 57	22,893 19

TABLE 16.

CROWSNEST FOREST.

Project.	Length.	No.	Cost.	Ranger Labour	Total.
	Miles.		\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Trail Maintenance.....	168	....	397 02	264 64	661 66
Cabins . . . . .		2	271 06	101 04	372 10
Fire-line Maintenance.....	3	....	29 00	.....	29 00
Boundary Marking. . . . .	17	....	50 50	.....	50 50
Purchase of Fire Tools....		....	177 18	.....	177 18
Telephone Supplies.....	12	....	197 00	.....	197 00
Repairs to Cache.....		1	14 20	.....	14 20
Miscellaneous.....		....	50 13	.....	50 13
Total.....			1,186 09	365 68	1,551 77



TABLE 17.

BOW RIVER FOREST.

Project.	Length.	No.	Cost.	Ranger Labour	Total.
	Miles.		\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Trail Maintenance.....	152	.....	.....	473 49	473 49
Cabins.....	.....	5	777 04	44 00	821 04
Fences.....	.....	2	.....	54 37	54 37
Telephone Supplies.....	10	.....	122 65	.....	122 65
Miscellaneous.....	.....	.....	64 85	.....	64 85
Total .....	162	7	964 54	571 86	1,536 40

TABLE 18.

BRAZEAU FOREST.

Project.	Length.	Number.	Cost.	Ranger Labour.	Total Cost.
	Miles.		\$ cts.		\$ cts.
Telephone supplies.....	40	.....	642 37	.....	642 37
Total .....	40	.....	642 37	.....	642 37

TABLE 19.

CLEARWATER FOREST.

Project.	Length.	Number.	Cost.	Ranger Labour.	Total Cost.
	Miles.		\$ cts.		\$ cts.
Cabins.....	.....	2	66 50	.....	66 50
Fences.....	.....	1	45 50	.....	45 50
Trail supplies.....	.....	.....	922 07	.....	922 07
Miscellaneous.....	.....	.....	80 11	.....	80 11
Total.....	.....	3	1,114 18	.....	1,114 18

TABLE 20.

CYPRESS HILLS FOREST.

Project.	Miles.	Number.	Cost.	Ranger Labour.	Total Cost.
			\$ cts.		\$ cts.
Cabin.....	.....	1	16 00	.....	16 00
Total.....	.....	1	16 00	.....	16 00



TOTAL OF UNCOMPLETED IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS.

TABLE 21.

Project.	Length.	Number.	Cost.	Ranger Labour.	Total Cost.
	Miles.		\$    cts.	\$    cts.	\$    cts.
Trail maintenance.....	320	.....	397 02	738 13	1,135 15
Cabins.....	.....	10	1,130 60	145 04	1,275 64
Telephone supplies.....	62	.....	962 02	.....	962 02
Fences ..	.....	3	45 50	54 37	99 87
Trail supplies.....	.....	.....	922 07	.....	922 07
Fire-line maint-nance .....	3	.....	29 00	.....	29 00
Boundary marking.....	17	.....	50 50	.....	50 50
Fire-fighting tools.....	.....	.....	177 18	.....	177 18
Repairs to cache.....	.....	1	14 20	.....	14 20
Miscellaneous.....	.....	.....	195 09	.....	195 09
Total.....	.....	.....	4,923 18	937 54	4,860 72

The trails constructed were of two types, standard and secondary. Standard trails are intended to form the main avenues of communication within the forest reserve, and are built with the idea of making such communication as rapid and easy as possible. You will understand that practically the entire Rocky Mountains are accessible to horses by means of open land along the streams, old Indian trails or through the timber where it is not obstructed by excessive wind-falls. The rate of progress, however, along such routes of travel is exceedingly slow. The packers and other travellers in the mountains ordinarily consider from twelve to fifteen miles as a day's trip for pack and saddle horses, and their custom is to travel about six hours, making two miles or two and a half miles an hour and then stop for the day. Feed is reasonably abundant, so that it is not generally necessary to give much consideration to this point. Such slow progress, however, is not well adapted to the exigencies of fire protection. To reach a fire with a reasonable degree of promptness we should be able to travel for two or three days at the rate of twenty-five to thirty miles per day. In order to do this the main routes of travel must consist of trails that are a very great improvement over any of those existing in the mountains prior to the creation of the forest reserve. The standard trails are built according to the following specifications: All brush must be cut from six to ten feet wide, the widest cutting being in reproduction about ten to twenty feet high and the narrowest being in heavy green timber; all overhead branches must be cleared out so that they will not interfere with men on horseback; the trails are to be as straight and direct as possible between the two termini, but must be built on dry ground, avoiding muskegs, except where this is impossible. The grade is not to exceed 10 per cent, except for short pitches which will not be more than 100 feet long, not over fifteen per cent in gradient and should not occur more often than once in two miles; the trail is to have a graded tread throughout its length, this tread varying in width from sixteen inches on comparatively level land, to two feet on the steeper hillsides. On hillsides the tread is to be on the lower side of the cleared line, and all soil and rock from the grading is to be thrown in the form of a ridge on the outside edge. The tread at switch-back turns must be made on a grade of not to exceed three per cent and must be three times the width of the ordinary tread for a distance of eight feet on each side of the point of the turn. In descending steep slopes one or two long grades are to be preferred to a number of short switch-backs. Wherever necessary in crossing muskegs and swamps corduroy should be placed, laid at right angles to the trail. The material forming the corduroy must be at least six feet long and three inches in diameter at the small end. Wherever possible, larger material should be used up to



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

eight feet long and six inches in diameter at the small end. All corduroy should be laid on not less than three sills and should have side logs laid on top of the corduroy which should not be less than six inches in diameter at the small end. Where possible some of the corduroy sticks should be spiked to the sills. All small streams up to 25-foot spans should be crossed by bridges or culverts. Bridges are to consist of stringers running lengthwise of the trail with not less than eight-foot poles laid across the stringers. These poles must be not less than four inches in diameter at the small end and should be spiked to the stringers and held down by guard-rails laid along the side of the bridge, which guard-rails shall be not less than six inches in diameter at the small end. In crossing streams by fords care must be taken to secure a good solid gravel bottom, free from mud and quicksand. The cost of trails built according to these specifications will run from \$25 to \$60 per mile, but they will easily double or triple the distance that can be made through the mountains in a day.

Secondary trails will form a means of communication within the primary system of standard trails. Long journeys of more than a day would not ordinarily be necessary on secondary trails and the same standard of construction will not be needed. The total mileage of secondary trails will be many times greater than of standard trails, but the cost will ordinarily be very much less. The construction of secondary trails will in many cases consist of clearing out, straightening and widening the existing Indian and prospectors' trails, eliminating the worst grades and corduroying some of the worst muskegs. Secondary trails will not in any case be cut more than six feet wide, will not have a graded tread except on the steeper hillsides, where a tread not to exceed eighteen inches in width shall be made. The grades of such trails may run up to 20 per cent for long slopes and 35 per cent for short pitches. Corduroy on secondary trails may be made by laying long poles lengthwise of the trail to form a tread about four feet wide. Bridges, however, must be constructed similar to those provided for standard trails, but only the worst of the small streams and sloughs need be bridged. The same care in selecting fords should be followed with these trails as with standard trails, and overhead branches should be cut out just as thoroughly. The cost of such trails will run from \$5 to \$15 per mile, but the great majority will cost under \$10 per mile.

The telephone construction work will follow the same specifications and methods of construction as have been developed by the United States Forest Service. These methods are the result of about eight years' experience during which some thousands of miles of line have been built, and I do not feel that we are in a position to make any improvements or alterations.

For ranger cabins we are adopting three general styles of building. For use of permanent district rangers who are employed the year round and reside practically throughout the year at the same stations, we intend to erect houses of five to seven rooms, two storeys in height, built, in most cases, of lumber. These will be erected only at the most important stations where there is important timber sale, grazing or permit business which requires the presence of a year-long ranger. Such districts at the present time are confined to the forest reserve south of the Red Deer river. These buildings will ordinarily cost about \$1,000, and along with them it will be necessary to construct a barn with a capacity of six to eight horses which will cost about \$350 to \$500. A pasture at each station will also have to be fenced and a water supply developed either by digging a well or improving a spring or other natural source of supply. Two such stations were constructed during the year and plans are being made for two or three more during the next fiscal year.

In the northern portion of the reserve, from the Red Deer river to the Athabaska, the main headquarters will consist of log buildings from 16 feet by 22 feet to 18 feet by 24 feet, inside dimensions. In most cases these buildings will be floored and roofed with lumber and will be divided into two or three rooms by board partitions. A small barn in connection with each one will ordinarily be provided. These cabins will form



the main district headquarters, from which the work of protection and administration will be directed during the working season, but in all that portion of the reserve north of the Red Deer river the working season corresponds only to the fire season, and during the rest of the season the force is very greatly reduced and the winter force is concentrated by the supervisor on such lines of improvement and development work as can be carried on during the winter. The third class of buildings are those known as caches. These are small log buildings from 10 feet by 12 feet to 14 feet by 16 feet inside dimensions. They are being erected throughout the Forest Reserve at all of the main trail-intersections and points where it is necessary to station temporary forest rangers during the fire season. The object of these cabins is to enable forest officers to range their districts without the necessity of packing with them a large amount of equipment in the form of tent, stove, food supplies, &c. This will greatly increase the mobility and, therefore, the effectiveness of the fire-ranging force. These cabins will ordinarily be constructed at from \$50 to \$125.

It will be readily apparent that, in order to provide adequate facilities for communication within the Forest Reserve, to insure a reasonable degree of fire protection, it will be necessary to construct several thousand miles of trail, some hundred or more cabins and a considerable mileage of telephone lines. We have not yet secured sufficient information in regard to the entire reserve to give a reliable estimate of the probable cost of the permanent improvements. Enough information has been secured, however, to indicate that this will be a considerable sum and the question naturally arises whether or not the risk justifies the expense. This would be a question of very considerable importance, were it not evident that by proper organization a very large portion of the permanent improvements can be constructed incidental to the fire protection. It has already been pointed out that to secure adequate fire protection a small, but efficient and well trained, permanent staff must be maintained, this staff forming the nucleus for a larger temporary force hired only for the dangerous season. It should further be understood that on the Rocky Mountain Forest Reserve the season of fire danger is divided into two seasons of extreme drought, between which there is a period when the abundance of green vegetation and occasional showers or snows makes the danger less acute. This has already been commented upon in connection with Table VIII. During the intermediate period it is scarcely possible to figure on reducing the force to any material extent for the reason that more or less danger of fire is always present and for the further reason that it is not practicable to secure men for short periods in the early summer and late fall and distribute them over such a wide area of mountain country. For these reasons the temporary summer force will have to be employed both during the two extremely dry periods and throughout the intermediate period covering the months of July and August. It is evident that much of the time of this temporary force throughout the summer, as well as a fair proportion of the time of the permanent force during the entire year, will not be required either for fire-patrol or for administrative work. The organization must be so perfected that all of the time not needed for fire-patrol or administration work can be utilized for permanent improvements or other permanent development work. The amount of such time available will, of course, depend upon the character of the season, but on the average it should be fairly large and through the proper utilization of this time a very large amount of the permanent improvements should be constructed.

In order to put the improvement work upon a clear-cut and well organized basis and to provide every facility for taking advantage of opportunities to utilize spare time on permanent improvements, thereby increasing the efficiency of the force, it has been found desirable to require the supervisors to make up a carefully drawn plan of all the improvements necessary on the reserves. These plans are still in the course of preparation but will be completed within the year. Supervisors are now required to submit detailed estimates of the improvements which they wish to have constructed during the fiscal year and to secure authorization for such work by projects. A detailed record of the cost of each project is maintained and monthly reports of the



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

expenditure and progress made are submitted to the inspector. At the end of the year an annual improvement report showing the work accomplished during the fiscal year is required of each supervisor, and in this report the projects are described in great detail and the itemized cost of all are shown. This improvement plan will form an important part of the working plans for the entire reserve and is largely supplemental to the fire plan which has previously been described, since the success of the fire plan depends very largely upon the construction of the improvements provided for in the improvement plan.

## SILVICULTURE.

It has previously been pointed out in your reports that the great bulk of the merchantable timber in the Rocky Mountains Forest Reserve has already passed out of the ownership of the government into the hands of owners of timber licenses. It has also been pointed out that in spite of the vast area of the Rocky Mountains Forest Reserve the actual amount of standing merchantable timber within the reserve is comparatively small, although the amount of young growth and reproduction is enormous. The question naturally arises as to what policy the Forestry Branch should follow in disposing of the merchantable timber which still remains in the hands of the government. It must be realized at once that this reserve will not for many years constitute a source of lumber supply for the adjacent agricultural community. Lumber, except in limited quantities from the existing timber berths and in very small quantities for local consumption, cannot be secured from the Rocky Mountains Forest Reserve until the immature timber which occupies from 75 per cent to 90 per cent of the forest reserve at the present time grows to saw-log size. Aside from an insignificant amount of saw-log material which may be produced on the reserves at the present time, the great bulk of the reserve products will consist of such material as house-logs, fence-poles and fence-rails, railway ties, mining timbers and cordwood. It is apparent that the reserve will serve three rather distinct purposes. It will constitute an almost inexhaustible source of supply of such timbers as fencing material, house-logs, roof-poles and a limited supply of saw-logs valuable for consumption by small local mills of a portable character.

The second class of products will be ties and mining timbers. This is a product of great importance throughout the Rocky Mountains Forest Reserve because of the great development of coal mines that is taking place in all parts of the reserve. The mining of coal, as is well known, requires the use of enormous quantities of timber and the cost of production and, naturally, the cost of the final product is to a considerable extent dependent upon the price at which the necessary mine timbers can be secured. It will undoubtedly be better business policy to retain the timber within reach of coal mines for use in mining, thereby influencing the price of coal to the ultimate consumer, than to encourage the cutting of this timber for direct consumption and thereby force the importation of mine timbers from a distance.

The third purpose which the reserve will serve is in the production of cordwood. So enormous are the quantities of dry cordwood which are annually going to waste on the Rocky Mountains Forest Reserve that there seems no reason whatever for placing any restrictions upon the utilization of this product or its distribution over as wide a territory as possible.

The disposal of timber on the forest reserves is still being handled under the existing regulations through the Dominion Land offices.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

The following tables show the timber disposed of on the forest reserves in the Alberta inspection district during the fiscal year ending March 31, 1913:—

TABLE 22.

TIMBER CUT UNDER SETTLERS' PERMITS.

Forest.	No. of Permits.	Lumber.	Logs.	Cordwood	Fence-Posts.	Fence-Rails.	Roof-Poles.	Receipts.
		F.B.M.	Lin. Ft.	Cords.				\$ cts.
Crowsnest.....	176	15,250	142,568	1,651	26,390	25,135	17,045	318 13
Cooking Lake...	5	14,250	200	25	420	3,800	700	1 25
Bow River.....	17	.....	11,000	123	2,214	5,300	1,040	22 45
Cypress Hills...	317	.....	603,655	3,747	89,315	109,940	92,612	103 05
Total.....	515	29,500	757,423	5,546	118,339	144,175	111,397	444 88

TABLE 23.

TIMBER CUT ON PERMIT BERTHS.

Forest.	No. of Permits.	Lumber.	Logs.	Ties.	Cordwood	Fence-Posts.	Fence-Rails.	Mine Timbers.	Receipts.
		F.B.M.	Lin. Ft.		Cords.			Lin. Ft.	\$ cts.
Crowsnest,...	11	3,197,577	40,250	6,686	25	400	400	74,689	3,499 68
Bow River...	3	753,607	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	530 33
Brazeau.....	3	.....	.....	60,000	.....	.....	.....	21	1,436 50
Cypress Hills.	1	103,660	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29 80
Total. ....	18	4,054,844	40,250	66,686	25	400	400	74,710	5,496 31

TABLE 24.

TIMBER CUT ON LICENSE BERTHS.

Forest.	Number of Berths.	Area.	Lumber.	Mine Timber.	Lath.	Cordwood	Posts.	Receipts.
		Sq. Miles.	F.B.M.	Lin. Ft.		Cords.	Lin. Ft.	\$ cts.
Crowsnest.....	12	309,31	3,676,415	565	.....	59	6,517	5,144 33
Bow River.....	16	465,66	18,167,683	.....	1,904,100	.....	21,670	13,292 00
Total.....	28	774,97	21,744,098	565	1,904,100	59	28,187	18,436 00

NOTE.—None of the berths on the Clearwater, Brazeau or Athabaska Forests are operating.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

TABLE 25.

TIMBER SEIZURES.

Forest.	No.	Saw Logs.	Bld. Logs	Cordwood	Fence- Posts.	Roof- Poles.	Dues.
		No.	Lin. Ft.	Cords.			\$ cts.
Crowsnest.....	5	.....	.....	2	.....	406	17 25
Bow River.....	2	37,427	10,018	.....	.....	.....	6,572 00
Cypress Hills.....	8	.....	.....	1	402	46	28 33
Total.....	15	37,427	10,018	3	402	452	6,617 58

HAY PERMITS.

The land offices are also handling the issuing of permits to cut hay, and the volume of this business is indicated in the following table.

TABLE 26.

HAY PERMITS.

Forest.	No.	Tons Cut.	Receipts.
			\$ cts.
Cooking Lake.....	9	277	27 20
Cypress Hills.....	54	1,837	187 20
Bow River.....	6	395	11 50
Crowsnest.....	5	2,556	238 65

TABLE 27.

TOTAL OF TIMBER AND HAY RECEIPTS.

Forest.	Amount.
	\$ cts.
Crowsnest.....	8,979 39
Bow River.....	20,428 28
Brazeau.....	1,436 50
Cooking Lake.....	28 45
Cypress Hills.....	348 38
Total.....	31,221 00

NOTE—There was a small revenue from permits for stores which were issued by head office. No record of this is available nor is the record of the revenue derived from mineral resources at hand.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

It is almost superfluous to draw attention to the anomalous character of the situation which now exists in the Department in connection with the disposal of timber, particularly in connection with forest reserves. It is specifically provided in section 11 of the Reserves Act that 'Nothing in this Act shall affect or prejudice any right or interest for cutting timber or for any other purpose in respect of any lands within a reserve.' The Act then goes on to provide that when land so licensed is denuded of merchantable standing timber that such land may thereupon be withdrawn from the lease or license. The result of the interpretation which has been placed upon this section is that all of the timber licenses within the forest reserves, which in this district include practically all of the merchantable timber within the reserve, are entirely beyond the control of the Forestry Branch and are administered by the Timber Branch in the Land Office. However, while being deprived of any control of the operations on the berths, the Forestry Branch is made responsible for the protection from fire, not only of the timber adjacent to the berth, but also of all standing timber on the berth itself. The Forestry Branch is also made responsible for keeping licensees from committing trespass by cutting outside of the limits of the berth and it is further given an interest in the land by the provision of the Act which makes possible the elimination of lands from the berth when denuded of merchantable standing timber. It will be readily apparent that this condition of divided authority contains some very clear-cut elements of weakness. Many operations carried on within the limits of timber berths have a very close relationship to the kind of fire protection which may be secured, not alone of that timber located within the berth, but also of all the timber in the immediate vicinity. It is true that the licenses under which these berths are operated provide that 'The licensees.....shall dispose of the tops and branches and other debris of lumbering operations in such a way as to prevent as far as possible the danger of fire in accordance with directions of the proper officers of the Department of the Interior.' This would seem to be a fairly comprehensive provision, but the matter is not quite so simple as it appears upon the surface. The practical result of this provision is that no disposal of debris whatever is made upon the licensed berths, and there can be no doubt that these berths upon which logging operations are going on constitute an ever increasing menace to the fire protection of the timber in their vicinity. One radical obstacle to the only completely effective form of disposing of logging slash lies in a further provision of the licenses which provides that no timber less than ten inches in diameter at the stump shall be cut except that which is actually needed for road construction and other purposes of operation. It is the evident intention of this provision, which contains a further clause that the licensee 'shall not have the right to cut any trees that may be designated by the proper officer of the Department of the Interior as required to provide a supply of seed for the reproduction of the forest,' to provide for reproduction and the securing of a second cut or the maintainance of the crop of timber upon licensed land after the first utilization. The futility of trying to practise forestry by means of blanket regulations which are made to apply to all species, types and conditions of timber over an area which is practically continental in extent is only too clearly illustrated by the results obtained under this clause. However, this opens up a question of considerable magnitude and one which I do not feel properly comes within the limits of this report.

#### GRAZING.

Under existing Forest Reserve Regulations grazing of live stock within the Forest Reserve is prohibited. There seem to be no reasonable arguments in favour of this absolute prohibition, while there are several reasons why grazing within the forest reserves should be permitted, providing it is done under regulations that will make the grazing subordinate to the primary purpose of forest reserves, which is, naturally, the production of timber. There can be no question that the allowing of unrestricted



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

grazing within the forest reserves would not only be wholly antagonistic to the extension of the existing timber-bearing areas, but would very likely cause a diminution in the already established tree-growth. Furthermore, these results will take place even under a system of grazing which thoroughly conserved the forage itself and from a stockman's standpoint alone might be considered perfectly satisfactory.

The advantages of permitting grazing within the forest reserve are that, in the first place, we thereby provide for the utilization of a valuable natural resource in the form of grass and other forage plants which otherwise not only goes to waste but actually constitutes a serious fire danger and, in the second place, by having this grass eaten off we do not only reduce the fire danger but the stock in wandering over the reserve cut it up by trails which serve as fire lines, should a fire happen to get out. Furthermore, we secure the friendly interest of a large number of people because of the fact that fires in the reserve endanger the forage upon which their stock is dependent.

In considering grazing within the Rocky Mountains Forest Reserve the one point which must always be kept in mind is that grazing is purely incidental to the larger work of timber administration. It is incidental to this if only because of the fact that the grazing land within the reserve constitutes a very small proportion of the total area of the forest reserve. Grazing lands within the Rocky Mountains Forest Reserve are confined to two very limited classes of land. One of these consists of narrow strips of meadow land lying along the main stream-valleys and seldom exceeding half a mile in width. The other class of grazing land consists of high mountain slopes which for the most part, are in grass because they have been denuded by fire. There is practically no grazing land in the Rocky Mountains Forest Reserve which is devoid of tree-growth because it is above the tree line, since the limit of tree-growth in most instances in these mountains is determined more by the lack of soil than by climatic factors. It is doubtful if more than one per cent of the Rocky Mountains Forest Reserve has any value for grazing purposes and a very large portion of this, lying in the Clearwater Forest Reserve, has an extremely small carrying capacity.

Another factor in connection with the grazing possibilities within the Rocky Mountains Forest Reserve is the shortness of the grazing season. There is only one considerable body of grazing land within the reserve which affords range for stock the year round, and, unfortunately, this is, perhaps, the poorest body of grazing land in the reserve. The great bulk of the remainder is available for grazing only during a three-to-five-months summer season and is divided up into many small bodies of grass lying in narrow strips along the numerous streams which flow out of the mountains into the adjacent foothills and prairies. It appears, therefore, that the grazing land within the Rocky Mountains Forest Reserve, while it constitutes in the aggregate a fair-sized body of land, yet is very widely scattered in small, irregularly shaped areas, interspersed through, and intimately associated with, timber-bearing lands, and that, furthermore, much of it lies at extremely high elevations and is subject to excessive snow-fall, which limits the period of its usefulness to a comparatively short summer season.

If it is admitted that the permitting of grazing within the forest reserves, under suitable regulations, would be beneficial to the reserves, in order to be in a position to draw up suitable regulations, we must keep in mind not only the primary object of the Forest Reserve administration, which is the production of timber, but we must also, after safeguarding this interest, decide upon the fundamental policy in the administration of the incidental resources, which in this case is the forage crop.

Three primary objects suggest themselves in connection with this work. The first is the conservation of the existing range within the reserve. Without doubt it is the duty of the Forestry Branch to handle this resource in a way that will maintain it unimpaired for continuous use in the future. In the second place the



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Forestry Branch should have in mind the improvement of the existing range by careful, scientific study of range conditions and methods of handling stock on the range. It has been shown on the national forests of the United States, where there were over 12,000,000 head of range stock grazed within the forests, that a great deal can be accomplished in the improvement of existing range areas when the matter is given the proper expert study. This, however, is a subject which almost of necessity must be dealt with by the Government rather than by private individuals. The third purpose which our grazing administration should serve should be the encouragement of mixed farming in the region adjacent to the reserve. The necessity of bringing about a change in the methods of agriculture in many parts of the western provinces has been before the public for a long time and is very generally understood and appreciated, and any provision whereby small farmers could obtain summer range for stock during the period when their land was under crop would, in my opinion, assist very materially in bringing about the change from straight grain production to mixed farming, which is generally recognized to be so desirable.

There are two systems of administering grazing lands, both of which are used extensively in the United States and in Canada. One of these is the acreage-lease system, which is used by the Dominion Government in the administration of its grazing lands outside the Forest Reserve, and by the State of Texas, by the Northern Pacific and Southern Pacific Railways and the United States Indian Department. The other system is the permit system, which is used exclusively in the national forests of the United States, where more than 12,000,000 head of stock graze annually under permit, and also by certain lumber companies who are owners of timber land in the States on which grazing of stock is carried on.

A brief consideration of the question from the standpoint of the forester will show that there are several important objections to the application of the acreage lease system for the handling of grazing within a Forest Reserve, especially under the conditions which exist throughout the Rocky Mountains. The principal objection arises from the fact that any lease, no matter how carefully worded, must of necessity grant in the lease certain property rights in the land which the Government is bound to respect. Unfortunately, these rights would in many instances be antagonistic to certain lines of forest administration. For instance, under a lease system it would be impossible to close an area to grazing if it was found, subsequent to the issuance of the lease, that grazing was bringing about the destruction of an established reproduction. It would also be impossible to consider the artificial establishment of forests upon land held under a grazing lease, either by seeding or planting, during the term of the lease. It would, furthermore, be impossible to secure reproduction on burns or cut-over land indicated within a lease during the term of this lease, because to secure such reproduction would of necessity involve the closing of the area to grazing stock.

Another very important objection along a different line is in the relation of grazing to Water Conservation. Next to production of timber perhaps the most important function of the Rocky Mountains Forest Reserve is the conservation of water for irrigation, power and municipal water supply. It is well known that the grazing of stock, particularly sheep, unless very carefully regulated, can have an extremely detrimental effect on the forest as a conservator of water and regulator of run-off. This is particularly true where a watershed is used for a municipal water-supply. For instance, any system of grazing administration which could not be readily adjusted to the requirements of the city of Calgary, which draws its municipal water supply almost entirely from the Rocky Mountains Forest Reserve, would be almost unwise.

From the standpoint of the stockman, also, the permit system has certain advantages over the lease system. For instance, it not infrequently happens that forage is destroyed by fire, insects or other causes. Under the lease system the stock would



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

have to be removed from the reserve to find forage elsewhere. Under the permit system it frequently happens that allotments may be so readjusted that such removal is rendered unnecessary.

Viewing the subject from another angle, that of the small users of forest reserve range, who, it must be remembered, are very greatly in the majority, it is apparent that the permit system has some very decided advantages. For one thing, under a lease system, small holders would be almost entirely barred from the use of the range which, as stated before, is of necessity only available for a three or four months' period, for the reason that they would not be able to stand the expense of holding their stock upon the extremely small allotments that would fall to their share. This could only be remedied by requiring the fencing of the leases and thereby precluding all possibility of recognizing new applicants who might justly demand some consideration in the use of the range, and it would also very greatly interfere with the administration of the forest reserve by cutting it up with numerous interior fences in a very undesirable way.

The permit system entirely avoids all of these objections. Under this system annual permits are granted to graze a fixed number of stock upon an area whose boundaries are described in a rather general way according to natural features or the limits imposed by drift-fences. This system is extremely flexible and interposes no barrier to readjustments that are rendered necessary to accomplish the objects of forest management above specified. It is of course apparent that to administer a system of this sort there must be a classification of applicants for grazing privileges which will determine the consideration or preference which they will have in obtaining these privileges. Various methods of so classifying applicants have been suggested, but to my mind certain factors appear to have primary importance. In the first place, it will be generally agreed that preference should be given to persons who own improved ranch or farm property over persons who merely run stock as a speculative venture without having a fixed location in the country. Again, among owners of improved ranch and farm property it seems reasonable to give preference to resident owners as against non-resident. Moreover those residents who are in the near vicinity of the forest reserve would naturally have a somewhat greater claim upon the reserve range than those who live at a distance. Furthermore, there seems ample justification for giving preference to the small ranch and farm owner, the home-builder, who in many cases will be greatly handicapped, if not absolutely barred from properly establishing himself and making a living, unless he can secure summer range for the stock which he can carry through the rest of the season upon the products of his land holdings. Keeping these factors in mind, I do not think that any insurmountable difficulty will be encountered in administering regulations that will secure the accomplishment of these objects. Priority in the use of the range has by some been urged as the logical dominating factor in determining preference, but I do not think this is a factor of primary importance. For one thing, a very large part of the range has never been used at all, so that no priority has been established. For another thing, the use of the range which has thus been made has been wholly unauthorized and illegal, and the Government would not be justified in recognizing it as a primary factor in the determination of a preference. Where it is a question as between two owners who are equally qualified in all other respects, I should say that the prior user should secure the preference, but not under any other conditions.

There are, of course, numerous minor details in connection with a system of grazing regulations, based upon such principals as I have outlined, which must be taken into consideration. A number of these were suggested in your report for the year 1912. Much information of value can be secured from the experience of other Governments or large land-owners with a system of this sort. Many other details will have to be settled as cases arise in the field. The most essential factor to be considered is the absolute necessity of having certain fundamental principles care-



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

fully determined which will guide us in adjusting our regulations and rendering our decisions to meet the varied conditions which arise in the field.

In preparation for the inauguration of a system of grazing regulations within the Rocky Mountains Forest Reserve a very detailed examination of the reserve boundary is being made in order to determine the location and extent of grazing lands adjacent to the boundary, both inside and outside the forest reserve. This is a matter of particular importance for the reason that the forest reserve boundary in a general way shows the limit between the true grazing lands of the foothills country and the absolute forest land of the mountains. It may occasionally happen that small areas are included within the forest reserve which are chiefly valuable for grazing. I have had a number of specific cases cited to me in which it was urged that such lands along the boundary of the reserve were valuable only for grazing purposes and that these lands could be handled much more satisfactorily under a lease system than under a permit system. I have almost invariably found on field examination that the most desirable way of handling these cases was not by modifying the general system, as proposed, but by eliminating these lands from the forest reserve because of unsuitability. The total area, however, of such lands is wholly insignificant, and can very readily be determined by the present boundary examination.

A grazing problem with which the Forestry Branch will probably be called upon to deal is that of furnishing summer range for sheep. At the present time there is no portion of the Rocky Mountains Forest Reserve which is being grazed by sheep, the stock on the reserve being exclusively cattle and horses. I have already pointed out, however, that there are large areas of grazing land within the reserve which have never been utilized for pasture for any kind of stock. Certain of these areas are particularly adapted for sheep range. Aside from the objection to sheep which is made by most cattle-owners, the only objection I have ever heard urged to the running of sheep on the Rocky Mountains Forest Reserve was the presence of wolves and coyotes in dangerously large numbers. Undoubtedly some arrangement would have to be made for the extermination of these animals before sheep grazing in the forest reserve would be very attractive. This could be accomplished either by offering a bounty, or by employing hunters for the special purpose of hunting down wolves and coyotes. In opening the reserve to sheep it would, of course, be necessary to consider the prior claims of owners of cattle and horses who are established along the forest reserve boundary and who in many places will have first preference for the forest reserve range. I do not believe that the Department would be justified in considering the admitting of sheep to any portion of the forest reserve which is now occupied by cattle or which has adjacent to it sufficient cattle to stock the reserve. There are, however, certain valleys which would make excellent sheep range which do not have any cattle running on them at the present time, and which do not have in the vicinity a sufficient number of stock to require all of the forest reserve range, should it be opened to grazing. In such places where access can be had to the range without conflict arising between owners of cattle and sheep, I believe that it is the duty of the Department to make provision for summer grazing of sheep. Three areas of range land which satisfy these conditions are the valley of the Livingston river between the first and second ranges of mountains, the valley of the Kanaskis river, and an area of high mountain-range between the Sheep river and Jumpingpound lying at the foot of the first range of mountains well behind the range, which is now occupied by cattle and horses adjacent to the eastern boundary of the reserve.

#### TRESPASS.

The subject of timber trespass is something to which I have given particular attention during the past season, because of the fact that such a large expenditure is being made on the forest reserves for the purpose of preventing trespass without



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

apparently accomplishing any material results. For instance, on the Cypress Hills Forest Reserve, which was created July 13, 1906, the Land Office's records show that last year a total of only \$28.33 was collected as the result of eight seizures made of timber cut in trespass on this reserve, while our own records show that \$1,089, which is 26.2 per cent of the entire expenditure on the Cypress Hills Forest Reserve was expended for the purpose of preventing trespass. It must be perfectly evident that there is something radically at fault when, on a forest reserve which has been under administration for seven years, it is still necessary to expend over 25 per cent of the total appropriation to prevent the stealing of timber. In striking contrast to this condition is the report of the District Forester of District No. 1 of the United States Forest Service, which adjoins the Alberta Inspection District on the south, covering the thirty forest reserves of that district and extending from Michigan to Washington, and from the International boundary to Utah and Wyoming. The total acreage of forest reserve in this district is in the neighbourhood of 33,000,000 acres, while the total acreage of the Cypress Hills Forest Reserve is only 99,840 acres, and yet in District No. 1 no expenditure was made specifically for the prevention of trespass during the fiscal year 1912, as against 26.2 per cent of the entire allotment to the Cypress Hills Forest Reserve alone.

In the Alberta Inspection District the fundamental defect in our system of handling this matter lies in the fact that the penalty for stealing timber from Dominion lands is so light as to constitute no deterrent whatever. The only penalty which can be imposed, or, at least, which has ever been imposed, on persons cutting timber in trespass is to seize the timber and release it upon the payment of double dues. The dues, however, upon this timber are not fixed at the market value of the timber, but in many cases are as low as one-quarter of the actual commercial value. A very great number of people are perfectly ready to take the risk of cutting timber upon Dominion lands and forest reserves under these circumstances, knowing that even if detected the fine imposed will still allow them to secure the timber at less than one-half its actual market value. The result is that, instead of decreasing, timber trespass appears to be actually on the increase. The only way in which this matter can be successfully dealt with is to make the penalty for the unlawful cutting of timber from forest reserves so severe that persons will think twice before committing such a trespass. In connection with this a vigorous effort must be made to detect and convict in every case where trespass has occurred. This is the system which was followed in the adjacent reserves in district No. 1 of the United States Service and the result is that timber trespass has practically ceased to exist. Unless the matter is handled in this way our annual expenditure for the purpose of detecting unlawful cutting will continue to increase without the slightest improvement in the condition which gives rise to the necessity for this expenditure.

A particularly flagrant trespass which occurred last year was that of the Great West Lumber Company within the Bow River Forest Reserve. This trespass, which occurred in connection with the operations of the Great West Lumber Company on Berth No. 1,100, involved \$6,572 worth of timber. It appears that this company operated for two entire seasons wholly outside the limits of its berth. The difficulty, to my mind, is due to the division of authority as regards timber trespass between the Dominion Lands Office and the Forestry Branch. The timber berths inside the forest reserves are specifically exempted from the operation of the Forest Reserves Act, and this has been interpreted to place the control of the operations on these berths in the hands of the Timber Branch of the Land Office. While the Crown Timber Agents have entire control of all operations within the berths, the Forestry Branch is responsible for their protection from fire and it has also lately been ruled that the control of the Land Office does not extend to the requiring of timber berth operators to confine their operations within the limits of the berth. In other words, while the Crown Timber Agent has entire jurisdiction within the lines of the berth, the Forestry Branch is charged with seeing that the operator does not cut outside of these



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

lines. The practical difficulty arises from the fact that many of the berths are so old that the lines are overgrown and almost completely obliterated. Since the Crown Timber Agents control only the operations within the berths, it therefore devolves upon the Forestry Branch to delineate in some way the limits of these timber berths. This will, of necessity, involve a very large expenditure for surveys unless, as I feel can be reasonably required, the owners of timber berths be required to reblaze and restore such boundary lines as have become obliterated or obscured so that they may readily be located on the ground.

#### ACCOUNTS.

Next to the improvement of the personnel, one of the lines of the forest administration which called for the most radical reorganization was the system of Accounts. Previous to the fiscal year just ended it does not appear that any serious effort was made to ascertain the distribution of expenditures upon the forest reserves nor to keep a cost record of the forest reserve activities according to modern methods of accounting. The permanent staff was paid directly from Ottawa and the officer in charge of each reserve was given an advance of funds from which he settled all charges for temporary emergency labour and for the purchase of supplies. No books were kept which would enable the supervisory officers to determine currently the condition of the appropriation for any one reserve, nor was there any uniform system of keeping books in connection with the cash disbursements of the supervisory officers from the advance made for this purpose. The government was protected only by the requirement that receipts in duplicate for all expenditures above \$1 should be submitted, and no other check upon expenditures other than this simple requirement existed. The principal defect in the system, however, arose from the fact that there was practically no record obtained as to the cost of any of the forest reserve activities, so that it was wholly impossible to determine what degree of efficiency was being secured or to fix in any accurate way the responsibility for inefficient service.

One of the first steps taken by my office was an entire reorganization of the accounting system which is as yet not entirely completed. It was not thought desirable to undertake to establish an extremely elaborate accounting system at once for the reason that most of our officers were unacquainted with modern systems of accounting, and had up until the present year not been required to handle work of this sort at all. For this reason it was thought best to employ, at first, an extremely simple method which could later be elaborated to any degree which might be felt to be desirable. The first step was to establish a uniform system of book-keeping throughout the district. By this system a continuous record is kept available at all times for the supervisor's information showing the total expenditure from his appropriation and the balance available. Supplementary to this he has a set of accounts which show the distribution of his expenditure among seven main sub-heads and each sub-head is suitably classified according to its character. For instance, each supervisor is required to keep a separate record of the cost of each improvement project, such as a building, trail, road, etc., and the expenditure for such a project is further classified so that he knows, for each such project, the cost of temporary labour, ranger labour, material, tools, subsistence, freight and miscellaneous charges. The one major defect in the system as in effect during the past year is the fact that no record is kept showing the cost of forest activities in ranger labour aside from the labour which is expended upon permanent improvements. In view of the fact that a total of \$47,557.59, or considerably more than 50 per cent of the expenditure in the district, went for salaries during the past year, it is evident that we should have detailed information as to the cost of the various lines of work which were covered by this large expenditure. This omission in the cost-keeping system was deliberate because it was known that any procedure which would secure reliable figures on this subject must of necessity be rather complex and it was desired to introduce no greater



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

complexity into the system at the start than could be avoided. For the next fiscal year, however, a system of accounting which will give us this information has been devised and will be put into effect.

A very radical change in the method of paying accounts was made in the district. Instead of distributing advances to be deposited to the personal accounts of the forest supervisors and disbursed by them on personal cheque, the disbursements were all concentrated in the office of the district inspector and the supervisors were required to submit their certificates of expenditure to this central disbursing office for payment. The locating of this office at Calgary greatly facilitates the handling of a system of this sort and has worked out to the entire satisfaction of all concerned. It occasionally happens that emergency labour accounts, such as for fire or improvement work, have to be settled in cash at the supervisor's headquarters. In these cases, which have thus far been limited in number, advances of the necessary cash have been made to the supervisor by the disbursing officer at Calgary, and payments have been made with all necessary promptness.

While the organization of the disbursing end of our fiscal system has progressed satisfactorily the subject of receipts has still to be dealt with. The revenue from the forest reserves in this district is as yet small, but it is increasing, and there is no doubt that in a short time it will assume fair proportions. At the present time all the revenue from the forest reserves is received and accounted for by the Dominion Land Agents in whose districts the reserves are located. There is a very decided objection to this method of handling receipts for the reason that under the method of procedure followed in the department the officer who receives the payment must also be the officer who issues the permit or grants the privilege for which the payment is made. While the land offices are equipped to receive and account for payments for privileges granted upon the forest reserves, which is merely a matter of routine, they are not equipped to handle the issuing of the permits for these privileges. The reason for this lies in fundamental differences in the objects aimed at by the administration of the Dominion lands and timber in the Land Office and in the Forestry Branch. So radically different are these objects that a system of procedure and regulations which are admirably adapted to accomplish the purpose of the Land Office administration of timber is absolutely antagonistic to the accomplishment of the Forestry Branch administration of timber. The Forestry Branch is charged not only with the disposal of timber at a reasonable rate, but it is further charged with the disposal of timber under such form of regulations as will accomplish the object for which the reserves were created, namely, the perpetuating of the timber-supply. When timber stands upon agricultural land which it is desired to clear and open for settlement, as is the case with much of the timber outside the reserves handled by the land offices in this district, it is sufficient to provide a procedure which will secure to the government a reasonable price for this timber, insure public competition, and provide that it shall be utilized with a reasonable degree of intensity. When, on the other hand, it is desired, as on the forest reserve, not alone to dispose of the mature standing timber but to do so in such a manner that the land from which this timber is cut will be left in a condition to continue indefinitely to produce merchantable timber, it is obvious that a radically different method of procedure must be adopted.

The same condition exists in regard to the subject of grazing. It is readily possible to handle grazing on the forest reserves through the Land Office in accordance with the system of procedure which has been developed in the land office and with which Land Office officials are familiar. To do so, however, would be radically opposed to the object for which the forest reserves were created, since grazing in the forest reserves is wholly incidental and must be, of necessity, subordinated to the primary purpose of the reserve, which is the production of timber. A system of grazing administration which gives satisfactory results upon land that is valuable and in many cases available only for grazing will not necessarily, or even probably, give



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

satisfactory results upon land which is intimately associated with timber-bearing areas, as is the case within the forest reserve. Practically the same condition exists in connection with all other privileges which may be secured upon reserved and unreserved Dominion lands, except perhaps as regards mining operations. In practically every line of work the regulations which are adapted to accomplishing the objects aimed at in the Dominion Land offices are either poorly adapted, or in many cases are antagonistic, to the regulations which are required in order to accomplish the objects of the administration of land in forest reserves. For this reason it is obvious that where, as in most land offices, the forest reserve business is simply incidental to their larger work of administering the unreserved public lands, the reserves work must, almost of necessity, be very imperfectly understood and inadequately handled. This leads to continuous misunderstandings between the two branches and to delays for which neither is wholly responsible but which create an extremely bad impression among forest-users. It would seem to be very much simpler to provide a receiving office, to handle exclusively the forest reserve receipts than to endeavour to educate the very large number of Dominion Land Offices which have dealings with forest reserve matters to the objects of the forest reserve administration and the details of field procedure. In fact, as this administration becomes more developed, this difficulty will become very much intensified, and it would appear that it would be more satisfactory to all parties concerned to relieve the land offices of the necessity of receiving and accounting for forest reserve revenue and issuing permits for forest reserve privileges, as has already been done in the case of the Dominion parks.

This work could very readily be handled for the entire district in the office of the district inspector without any very material increase in staff or expenditure and would thereby relieve, in this district alone, five separate land agencies of this class of work, and four separate agencies in the Manitoba district. By adopting this procedure throughout the branch the work which is now distributed between ten separate land agencies could be concentrated in three district inspectors' offices, much to the advantage both of the Forestry Branch and the Dominion Land Offices.

#### SURVEYS.

One of the most important and fundamental requirements in the organization of a forest reserve is an accurate survey and map. The Rocky Mountains Forest Reserve, since it contains no land of agricultural value, has not been subdivided into sections according to the system of the Dominion Lands Survey. The only sectionized portions of the reserve are in the vicinity of coal mining claims and these surveys, although scattered very widely throughout the reserve, cover a comparatively small total area. Three lines of survey work appeared to be urgently necessary. One of these was the establishment of the eastern reserve boundary. A preliminary line was run at the time the reserve was created, but this line was not marked up on the ground with sufficient prominence to serve the requirements of forest reserve administration. It needs no discussion to show the absolute necessity of having such an arbitrary line prominently marked on the ground in order to guard against timber, grazing and other forms of trespass and to give the public proper notice of the limits of the forest reserve. This boundary marking is being carried on and will be completed by the end of the next year. Throughout those portions of the reserve which border upon a settled community, the line will be marked up in such a way that no reasonable excuse for trespass can be offered.

A second line of survey work is considered to be necessary especially in the large reserves north of the Red Deer river. The maps available in much of this country are hopelessly inaccurate, and before a start at proper organization can be made it will be necessary to correct the more obvious errors. For this purpose a system of



## SESSIONAL PAPER :No. 25

rather extensive topographic mapping will be employed, by which the main stream-valleys will be located with considerable accuracy and the minor features of the country sketched in as time permits. A complete topographic survey based upon a system of triangulation will not be attempted, but reliance for the primary control will be placed upon the base-lines and other lines of the rectangular surveys which have been projected into the mountains. In connection with this work the co-operation of the Topographical Surveys Branch has been secured, and this branch is undertaking to make a photo-topographic map of the entire Crowsnest Forest Reserve during the next year.

The third line of surveys which has been found to be necessary is the accurate location of the sites for ranger stations and cabins, which are ordinarily referred to as administrative sites. It was found that failure to have these sites located by an accurate survey was resulting in the construction of numerous buildings on land which did not belong to the government, or which was encumbered by various forms of leases that interfered with its use for administrative purposes. In some cases, even, cabins were constructed outside the borders of the forest reserve because of inaccurate determination of the location of the building sites. To guard against such errors, supervisors have been required to survey with a reasonable degree of accuracy all sites where it is proposed to construct cabins or other permanent improvements and to submit these surveys together with evidence that the land is owned by the government without encumbrance before receiving authority to proceed with the construction work. The proper location of administrative sites is a very essential part both of the fire plan and the improvement plan, and too much emphasis can scarcely be placed upon getting these sites carefully located and properly co-ordinated with the entire plan for improvements and the plan for fire protection.

## FISH AND GAME.

The relation of fish and game protection to forest administration is a subject upon which a great deal of misunderstanding exists. Under the existing laws the fish within the forest reserves are entirely under the control of the Dominion Government, while the game is entirely under the control of the Provincial Governments. In this district the fish situation has been very carefully studied by the Fish Commission, and regulations were drawn up and put in force under date of April 1, 1912. The forest reserves were specifically exempted from the operation of these regulations, but after giving the matter some attention I feel that the situation within the reserve can best be handled by extending the regulations existing outside the reserves to apply to reserved land, with the important modification that all fishing of a commercial nature be prohibited. I do not think that there is any necessity for providing for a specific set of regulations or licenses within the forest reserves, but believe that every purpose of fish protection can be served by allowing fishing within the reserves under the license issued in accordance with the Dominion Fisheries Regulations for the province of Alberta.

Supplementary to this, however, the Forestry Branch should give special attention to the condition of the fish within the forest reserve and should provide closed seasons and special restrictions upon specific streams from time to time as the conditions warrant. It should be readily possible to enforce fishery regulations with the existing force of rangers and patrolmen within the reserves, since of necessity fishing is confined to a comparatively small and closely defined area.

The subject of game protection is radically different from that of fish protection. Hunting differs very materially from fishing in that the operation is not confined to any well defined locality and thereby the chances of detecting illegal operations are very greatly reduced. Suggestions have been made from various sources advocating the creation of the entire Forest Reserve into a game preserve. Any such action to my mind, would be highly undesirable and would lead to very strong and justifi-



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

able objections from the local population. It must be recognized that the Rocky Mountains Forest Reserve constitutes the only available big-game hunting ground of any importance in the prairie provinces, and that it affords an opportunity for hunting of certain big-game animals which are not found anywhere else east of the province of British Columbia. A very large and growing packing and guiding industry has grown up in the mountains, which is to a considerable extent dependent upon the possibility of securing big-game animals. During the past season I gathered statistics which indicate that the value of the big-game hunting in the Rocky Mountains Forest Reserve to the province of Alberta in the matter of licenses and revenue derived from hunting parties last year amounted to not less than \$25,000. It must be further recognized that this industry is as yet in its infancy and that a very material increase can be looked for in a few years. The creation of the Forest Reserve into a game preserve would absolutely ruin this business without serving any good purpose that cannot be readily accomplished by other means. Moreover, the practical administrative difficulties which would be introduced by such an action are, I believe, very poorly understood by the persons who advocate such measures. To accomplish adequate protection within such a game preserve it would be necessary to increase very greatly the force of rangers and the expenditure for forest administration. I have already explained how it is possible, by taking advantage of weather conditions, to reduce very greatly the cost of placing the reserves in a first-class condition for administration and protection and to maintain them in such a condition. This, however, arises from the fact that the fire season is itself limited to a comparatively small portion of the year and that within the fire season the times of extreme danger are further reduced by the local weather changes. In game protection there is no such distinction between periods of great danger and periods of immunity. The game laws may be violated any time of year that a man can get into the mountains, regardless of weather conditions or any other factors, and a game guardian must be continuously on the lookout to prevent such a violation. In this he differs radically from the fire guardian, who can adjust his watchfulness entirely to the conditions of the season and weather. In the popular mind the duties of fire and game warden are generally considered to be very much the same thing. As an actual matter of fact there are certain radical differences which are of considerable importance in forest administration. These differences, however, are not so great that it is not feasible to combine the two duties in the one man, but, unfortunately, the distinction between a forest ranger and a game and fire guardian is likewise not appreciated by most people and this is a far more important one. I have already described the duties of a forest ranger in some detail and from this description it will readily be understood that the combination of forest ranger, game guardian and fire guardian in one and the same person is a practical impossibility. Should the Forestry Branch undertake to administer the Rocky Mountains Forest Reserve as a game preserve, it would be absolutely necessary to provide a complete staff of game wardens distinct from the staff of forest rangers. Furthermore, I am convinced that even such a system would not insure adequate protection, and that the only way in which to secure adequate protection of the Rocky Mountains Forest Reserve as a game preserve would be to place the use of the reserve under the extremely close restrictions which are applied to the Dominion parks. Such restrictions would of necessity prevent the grazing of stock, the cutting of timber and the establishment of camps or summer resorts except under very strict and costly supervision, would interfere in a most undesirable manner with the prospecting of the reserve for minerals, with the development of coal mines, oil prospects, etc., and would involve the establishment of a system of espionage upon travellers and tourists within the reserve that, in my opinion, would be very generally and very justifiably resented. I believe that the object of game protection, about the value of which there can be no question, can be adequately served without disturbing any legitimate interests by the establishment of a series of game refuges



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

distributed throughout the Forest Reserve, which shall be limited in area and so located as to interfere in the least possible manner with the full enjoyment and utilization of the Forest Reserve for the purposes for which it was created. Close study of the entire reserve should be made in order to fix upon areas which are natural breeding-grounds for game, which can be described by natural boundaries so as to facilitate administration and which do not contain timber, grazing or mineral resources that are valuable public assets. These areas should then be established as game preserves by Forest Reserve regulations, which can be done under the provisions of the existing Forest Reserves Act without requiring any amendment or other parliamentary action. These game refuges would then act as breeding-grounds, from which the surplus would overflow into the adjacent Forest Reserve areas and afford ample opportunities for hunting, both to the local population and to non-resident big-game hunters, who contribute very much to the prosperity of the province both directly and indirectly. One such game refuge lying in the extreme southern portion of the Crowsnest Forest Reserve along the international boundary has already been tentatively suggested. I have also made examinations in many other parts of the Forest Reserve from the International boundary to the Athabaska river with this object in view and will complete this work during the next season.

## SUPPLIES AND EQUIPMENT.

The subject of supplies and equipment, although relatively small in comparison with such subjects as organization, improvements, fires, etc., has not infrequently caused considerable loss of time and money. Working as we do under a requirement that practically all office supplies must be secured on requisition from Ottawa, it has not infrequently happened that delays in receipt of necessary supplies have caused delays in field-work, the cost of which many times exceeded the value of the supplies themselves. Similar losses of time and money can be traced to the unsuitability of some of the equipment furnished. The system of procedure now in use is to submit semi-annual requisitions to the supply clerk at Ottawa for routine supplies and to secure emergency supplies from a stock maintained by the district inspector at Calgary. This is working satisfactorily, but the troubles at present experienced are due to the entire lack of standardization in the supplies furnished. This gives rise to great difficulty and expense in making up a proper requisition, to innumerable mistakes and misunderstandings, to the furnishing of much unsuitable equipment, to many unnecessary delays and to a loss of time and money wholly out of proportion to the magnitude of the question involved. The whole matter could be easily and quickly placed upon a systematic and economical basis by adopting a standard list of supplies and equipment, including in this list those articles which experience has shown to be necessary for the office and field work of the Branch, and having all supplies conform to detailed specifications, which, determined after a conference between the head office and the inspectors' field officers, should then be confined to the use of these standard supplies, and not only would the process of making up requisitions be greatly simplified, but a vast amount of correspondence which is now necessary to adjust misunderstandings would be wholly eliminated. Periodic revision of this standard list and the specifications for the equipment by a committee of field-officers working in co-operation with the clerk of supplies would insure the adjustment of the list to any changes in conditions that might occur.

## EDUCATION AND PUBLICITY.

Bringing before the public the work being carried on by the Forestry Branch has not been lost sight of in the district, although there has not been any great opportunity to follow up such work aggressively. The fact that most of the work done by the branch lies in very remote portions of the mountains, often as far as two



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

or three weeks by pack train from the nearest railway point, has a tendency to keep the work of the Branch more or less out of the public eye, which does not occur with those departments whose officers are in constant touch with the public. During the past year the inspector has attended a number of conventions, at most of which he delivered addresses on the work being done in the Alberta Inspection District. The most important of these were the annual convention of the Canadian Forestry Association at Victoria in September, the annual meeting of the Western Forestry and Conservation Association at Seattle in December, a meeting of the forest supervisors and district officers of District No. 1 of the United States Forest Service at Boulder, Montana, in March, and a meeting of the Forestry Club at the University of Toronto during January.

A number of requests for lectures on forestry subjects and the work of the Branch have been received, practically all of which had to be declined because of lack of time and lack of facilities for illustrating such addresses which in most cases was felt to be necessary. It is believed that facilities for giving illustrated lectures at High schools and normal schools, colleges, clubs and other organizations of a similar character would be extremely useful and would be very much appreciated in the district. In order to provide such facilities, several lectures are being prepared, and lantern slides secured, together with a projecting lantern and other necessary apparatus.

The great extent of the forest reserves made it desirable that some method be devised to keep the forest officers throughout the reserves informed as to the progress of development work. To accomplish this object a quarterly publication, or newsletter, has been established known as the 'Rocky Mountain Review.' This paper is edited and printed in the office of the district inspector and contains a statement of the progress of the work on each of the reserves for the quarter, together with other items of interest to the officers of the Branch. It is also distributed to numerous forestry and lumber journals and to institutions which desire to keep informed of the progress of forestry work in the district.

A work which is thought to be of considerable importance, particularly to the employees of the Branch, is the establishment of a forestry library somewhere in the western portion of the Dominion. The inspector's head-quarters at Calgary would seem to be best fitted as a site for this library, because of the fact that such a large proportion of the employees in the outside service of the Branch are located in the Alberta district. There are, unfortunately, no facilities whatever for securing books on this subject in Western Canada, since there is no forest school or other institution provided with such a library, and the public libraries naturally do not stock more than a very small number of such publications. The Forestry Branch Library at Ottawa, while very complete, is too far away to be of much use to field-officers. For these reasons it is felt that a forestry library in Calgary would not only be of immense value to the officers of the Branch, but might be so organized that, with the co-operation of the Carnegie Library in Calgary or the Calgary University, it could be made available under suitable regulations and restrictions for use by the public.

Much interest has been shown by the local newspapers in the work of the Branch, especially in the Rocky Mountains, and every effort has been made to supply these papers with timely news of interest and to prevent the publication of exaggerated accounts of forest fires which frequently find their way into the newspapers unless facilities are provided for furnishing reliable and accurate information.



## APPENDIX No. 3.

REPORT OF DISTRICT INSPECTOR OF FOREST RESERVES FOR  
MANITOBA.FORESTRY BRANCH,  
WINNIPEG, MANITOBA, March 31, 1913.R. H. CAMPBELL, Esq.,  
Director of Forestry,

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the following report on the several forest reserves in Manitoba and Saskatchewan, for that portion of the year ending the 31st instant, during which I have been the inspector, namely, since June 1 last.

## RESERVES.

There are nine forest reserves in my district, namely, the Riding Mountain, Duck Mountain, Porcupine Mountain, Turtle Mountain, Spruce Woods in Manitoba, with the Moose Mountain, Beaver Hills, Pines and Nisbett in Saskatchewan.

## STAFF.

On the above reserves 34 officers were employed as per Table No. 1.

## WORK.

The work in which these officers were engaged was providing for the protection and management of the reserves by erecting houses for supervisors and forest rangers, cabins, stables, caches, telephone lines, cutting fire-lines, boundaries and trails, ploughing fire-guards, cutting out and constructing telephone lines, cruising for timber, locating tracts where settlers could obtain supplies of timber, patrolling for and fighting fire, watching timber-cutting operations, seeing that persons cutting timber left the debris in piles for burning, burning old slashes, taking requisitions and settlers for timber and hay permits, checking the cut and returns of cuts, collecting dues, taking up expired permits, making seizures of illegally cut timber or hay, and collecting dues where required.

## BUILDINGS.

Some thirty buildings have been erected, one house commenced and two previously in use improved. Other buildings are provided for, to be taken in hand when the weather permits. The class and distribution of these buildings on the several forest reserves is shown in the attached Table No. 2.

It is the intention to have all rangers, and some of the supervisors reside permanently on the reserves, as soon as accommodation can be provided, and it is hoped that this will be in the near future, as it has been found that their residence away from the work causes considerable loss of time.

## BOUNDARIES AND FIRE-LINES.

The boundary lines of the reserves are being cut out and marked as fast as circumstances will permit, and a very considerable proportion of some of the older



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

reserves has already been finished. So far, no general practice has been established nor is it thought possible to do so, owing to the different conditions prevailing. Various plans have been tried, such as (1) cutting wide lines through the bush country, piling the debris in the centre and burning it; (2) cutting lines of similar width, piling the debris in the centre and ploughing the full width of the cleared space; (3) ploughing two to four furrows on either side of the wide line and burning between (with the intention of later on ploughing the full width of the strip). The relative advantages of these different plans have yet to be established.

Owing to the broken nature of the land in many districts ploughing cannot be done, and the best method of protecting such areas has not been ascertained, but it is hoped that a burning machine, now being developed, may prove successful.

A scrub-cutting machine of recent invention, which has proved its usefulness and practicability, is to be tried this season on the Turtle Mountain Forest Reserve, where conditions are thought to be most favourable, and if it proves a success this machine can be moved to other localities or additional machines can be secured.

The trails through many of the forest reserves are expected to prove of great assistance in reducing fire risks, and these will be further improved as circumstances will permit.

#### FIRES AND FIRE-FIGHTING.

Owing to the very favourable conditions of last summer, I am able to report that practically no fire damage was done. In the Duck Mountain Forest Reserve one fire covered some 145 acres, did estimated damage of \$100 and cost \$79.50 to extinguish; another in the Riding Mountain forest reserve, was more of a prairie than a bush fire, covered some 400 acres, but did not destroy any timber of value and cost \$3 to check.

Such favourable conditions can hardly be looked for again during the coming season, and the matter of establishing and maintaining efficient fire-guards should be one of the chief objects of the officers of the Branch; the public should also be fully instructed to be most careful in lighting fires when clearing land, and compelled to watch such fires closely at all times.

Fire-fighting equipment has been furnished to the forest rangers, in the way of tools, and on the Duck Mountain Forest Reserve, twenty strongly built boxes have been distributed, some among the forest rangers, others with responsible settlers residing close to the range. Those boxes are well painted and fitted with locks, and each contain six round-mouthed shovels, three grub-hoes, two axes, three canvas water-buckets, and file for sharpening tools. The settlers with whom these have been placed have arranged to act as foremen in case of an outbreak of fire, to secure immediately such assistance as may be necessary and to notify the supervisor or nearest forest ranger, without delay. They are to receive slightly higher pay, while engaged, than the ordinary men.

Lookout towers on commanding hills are to be erected, some sites have already been selected and a portion of the required material placed. Where possible these will be connected by telephone with the rangers' houses and headquarters, and outside points, so that assistance may be secured without delay. The lower portion of these towers will be arranged as shelters for camping in, store rooms for tools and provisions as well as telephone booths.

#### ROADS AND TRAILS.

The roads and trails given in the table cover, as far as shown, are all existing, both new and old. These latter will be improved as speedily as possible, by widening, clearing, bridging, etc., and they, in conjunction with the new ones, will furnish easy access to the interior and enable fire-fighters to reach seats of danger, settlers to take out timber, and the reserve officers to traverse the reserves much more quickly



## SESSIONAL PAPER :No. 25

than is now possible, many long detours being at present necessary. Some of this work will entail considerable expense, especially is this the case with an old colonization road originally built by the provincial government in the Riding Mountain reserve, connecting the Dauphin and the Gilbert Plains country with the south at Elphinstone, on which there are several muskegs requiring bridges or substantial corduroy. This, however, has been in general use by the public while passable, and it is hoped that the provincial authorities may render some financial assistance, as also, perhaps, in the case of other roads similarly used.

The forest rangers will be called on to locate and plot on maps such trails as exist in their several districts.

One very important road is that which was commenced this winter, starting at the northwest corner of the Riding Mountain Reserve, running southeast to connect with one from near Norgate opened to Clear lake. It will have connections with the ranger stations, to two of which it is already connected, and some sixty-five miles of the main road and offshoots have been completed. The deep snow prevented further work this spring. All streams met were bridged, soft places corduroyed, and telephone poles distributed as far as the supply found adjacent would permit.

When completed this road will enable forest officers to traverse the reserve from one end to the other, touching at all ranger stations, and will obviate the long detours on roads outside of the reserve that are now necessary.

## TIMBER-CUTTING OPERATIONS.

The establishment of forest reserves and enforcement of the regulations being of comparatively recent date, prior to which settlers could cut and slash with great freedom, considerable difficulty has been found in securing compliance with the regulations, but it is hoped that ere long the public will awaken to the fact that it is imperative for the welfare of the country as a whole that all possible precautions be taken to protect the rapidly diminishing supply of merchantable timber, and to secure a new stand, by guarding the growing trees, manufacturing in the most economical way, and replanting as rapidly as the appropriations and conditions will allow.

Three small new berths were disposed of in the Riding Mountain reserve and a renewal granted for one other in a certain burned district. These were granted to the successful tenderers after public competition had been invited, and carried the right to locate a saw-mill on the berths secured and dispose of the product on the open market; the stumpage dues offered were \$2.10 and \$2.25 per M feet, board measure. The successful tenderers made deposit of \$100 each furnishing bonds of \$200 by themselves and two securities, guaranteeing that they would operate in accordance with the regulations governing such berths. Further, each holder takes out a permit for such amount of lumber as he considers he can manufacture during the season paying twenty per cent of the dues down, and the balance from time to time as his returns of manufacture, made each three months, show how he is indebted.

## PERMITS TO LOCATE MILLS TO OPERATE IN GREEN TIMBER.

Permits to locate mills in the reserves were granted to two individuals and a renewal of one from last year was issued. These provided that the operator might locate where directed by the supervisor of the reserve, and cut such timber as is mature and advisable to have taken out, the product to be disposed of only to settlers under permit. The mill may be located as soon as the application has been accepted by the Department, and cutting may be done to the extent of 100,000 feet board measure, in advance of the securing of settlers' permits, thus enabling the operator to do his work before the snow gets too deep, and have a supply on hand with which to fill such permits as may be presented to him. The right to so locate was secured by public competition, a deposit of \$100 was made, and bonds of \$200 by the owner and two



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

securities given for the carrying out of the conditions governing the contract. The chief consideration taken into account in accepting such tenders as were offered were the class and equipment of the mill, the prices at which the tenderer agreed to deliver lumber to the settler, and the general standing of the applicant as a mill and bush man. This plan is thought to be of great benefit to the settlers in saving delay and to the Department in the reduction of waste, and the logging being done by one person who has a vested interest, the forest officers find it less difficult to enforce the regulations.

The prices at which the several operators agreed to deliver timber to settlers at the mill are given in the attached table. These figures do not, however, include the Government dues.

#### REVENUE.

Attached is a table giving returns of timber taken from the several reserves during the fiscal year, with Revenue from same.

#### SUMMER RESORTS.

Two summer resorts are in existence, one at Max Lake in the Turtle Mountain Forest Reserve, where a number of houses have been erected, some for several years; new ones, moreover, will be put up this season. It is largely patronized by the residents of the towns in the vicinity, and persons from a distance are expected to build in the near future. Efforts have been made to induce someone to establish a refreshment booth and stable for the accommodation of campers, but so far without success. A site for a recreation ground will be selected and improved, but as yet no area sufficiently level has been found.

The resort at Fish Lake in the Moose Mountain reserve has attracted a number of people. A road has been built to it, and this will be further improved and it is expected that more lots will be taken up and houses built during the coming summer. This is an ideal spot, the bathing, boating and fishing being excellent.

Madge Lake in the Duck Mountains, within easy reach of Kamsask, is a favourite camping ground. So far no houses have been built, but a road has been made and this season more people are expected to take advantage of this charming spot.

Clear Lake, in the Riding Mountain, will, it is thought, be largely used by the inhabitants of the towns and villages to the south, as soon as a survey can be made of a portion of the shore to be set apart for lots, and it is the intention to improve the road leading to it, so that automobiles can travel on it.

I would suggest that every possible endeavour be made to open up any suitable locations for such resorts, as being a means of securing the interest of the public in the preservation of the forest reserves in general.

#### GRAZING.

In the tract on the Turtle Mountain (some 27,000 acres, fenced for this purpose), 94 head of stock only were taken in, the fees being \$92.75. The stock is the property of eleven owners. The results were so good that it is expected that many more settlers will this year avail themselves of the privilege. This work will no doubt be extended to other reserves, where pasturage facilities exist, and requests have already been made by stock-owners for similar enclosures to be made on the Spruce Woods and Riding Mountain reserves.

Respectfully submitted,

F. K. HERCHMER,

*District Inspector of Forest Reserves for Manitoba.*



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

*Schedule of Officers attached to Reserves.*

Reserve.	Supervisors.	Forest Assistants.	Forest Rangers.	Assistant Rangers in Winter.	Herders.	Game Guardians.
Riding Mountain.....	1	1	7	2		
Duck Mountain.....		1	7			
Porcupine Mountain.....	1					
Moose Mountain.....	1		1			1
Turtle Mountain.....	1		1		1	
The Pines.....	1		2			
Nisbet.....						
Spruce Woods.....	1		1			1
Beaver Hills.....	1					
Total.....	7	2	19	2	1	2

*Settler's Permits issued by Manitoba Agencies.*

RESERVE.	No. of Permits.	Lumber.	Logs.	Cordwood	Fence-posts.	Fence-rails.	Roof-poles.	Receipts.
		Ft. B. M.	Lin. Ft.	Cords.	No.	No.	No.	\$ cts.
Dauphin Agency :—								
Riding Mtn.....	411	1,174,781	8,660	3,329	11,685	2,840	800	2,145 70
Duck Mtn.....	240	778,147	12,214	1,138	12,959	15,000	3,143	1,235 12
Porcupine.....								
Total.....	651	1,952,928	20,874	4,467	25,270	17,840	3,943	3,380 82
Brandon Agency :—								
Riding Mtn.....	1	10,000						30 25
Turtle Mtn.....	190	36,200	1,400	4,267				161 50
Spruce Woods.....	57		1,000	1,113				40 00
Moose Mtn.....								
Total.....	248	46,200	2,400	5,380				231 75
Summary.....	899	1,999,128	23,400	9,847	25,270	17,840	3,943	\$3,612 57

*Settlers' Permits issued by Saskatchewan Agencies.*

Regina Agency :—								
Moose Mtn.....								
Estevan Agency :—								
Moose Mtn.....	16			156				21 25
Saskatoon Agency :—								
The Pines.....	2		200	4				2 50
Prince Albert Agcy :—								
The Pines.....	53	61,070	9,500	1,110	4,600	10,000	3,000	212 75
Yorkton Agency :—								
Beaver Hills.....	83			1,156				20 75
Duck Mtn.....	17	106,759						25 25
Summary.....	171	170,829	9,700	2,426	4,600	10,000	3,000	\$282 50



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Grazing Permits.

Reserve.	No.	Head.	Receipts.
Turtle Mtn .....	11	115	\$92 75
Total.....	11	115	\$92 75

Lease of Camping Lots.

Reserve.	No.	Lots.	Receipts.
Turtle Mtn.....	42	42	\$122 75
Total .....	42	42	\$122 75

Schedule of Trails—Old and New.

Reserve.	Length in miles.
Duck Mountain.....	90
Riding Mountain.....	150
Spruce Woods.....	30
Turtle Mountain.....	50
Moose Mountain.....	20
The Pines.....	50
Beaver Hills.....	12
Total .....	402

Schedule of Enclosures.

Reserve.	Area enclosed.
	Acres.
Duck Mountain.....	15
Riding Mountain.. ...	50
Spruce Woods... ..	1
Turtle Mountain.....	27,000
Total.....	27,066



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

Schedule of Telephone Lines.

Reserve.	Miles in Reserve.	Miles out of Reserves.	Total Miles.	Instruments installed.
Duck Mountain...	22½	1½	24	3
Riding Mountain...	21	4	25	2
Spruce Woods...	3	2½	5½	1
Turtle Mountain...	2½	1½	4	1
Total.....	49	9½	58½	7

Schedule of prices charged by Millowners operating in Forest Reserves on Timber under Settlers' permits per M ft., board measure.

Location.	Spruce, Jack Pine Tamarack, Balsam Fir.	Poplar.
	\$ c.	\$ c.
Riding Monntain No. 1.	14.00	12.00
" " No. 2.	15.00	14.00
Duck Mountain	12.00	

Sawing only.

Location.	Spruce, Jack Pine Tamarack, Balsam Fir.	Poplar.
	\$ c.	\$ c.
Riding Mountain No. 1.	5.00	5.00
" " No. 2.	6.00	5.00
Duck Mountain		

Schedule of Nursery.

Reserve.	No. Beds.	In Good Order.	Estimated No. Trees per Bed.	Two Years in Bed.	Total Seedlings.	Trans- plants Set Out.	Species of Trees.
Spruce Woods	40	31	3,500	3,150	108,500	4,665	White Spruce, Jack Pine, Scotch Pine, Bull Pine, Lodgepole Pine, Douglas Fir, European Fir, Tamarack.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Schedule of Buildings.

Reserve.	Houses Complete.	Houses in course of Erection.	Cabins.	Stables.	Storehouses.	Telephone Booths.
Duck Mtn.....	2	1	2	3	2	.....
Riding Mtn.....	3	.....	2	3	1	1
Spruce Woods . . . . .	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Turtle Mtn.....	1	.....	2	1	1	.....
The Pines.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Moose Mtn . . . . .	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....

Timber seized.

Reserve.	No. of Permits.	Lumber.	Logs.	Cordwood	Fence- posts.	Fence- rails.	Roofpoles.	Receipts.
	No.	Ft. B.M.	Lin. ft.	Cords.	No.	No.	No.	\$ cts.
Riding Mtn.....	12	1,318,482	540	12	.....	.....	.....	1,333 10
Duck Mtn.....	3	6,870	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	97 60
Spruce Woods	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turtle Mtn.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Porcupine .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	25	1,325,352	540	22	.....	.....	.....	\$1,430 70

Excess paid on Timber Permits.

Reserve.	No. of Permits.	Receipts.
Riding Mtn.....	20	\$50 30
Duck Mtn. ....	26	42 55
Total.. . . . .	46	92 85



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

*Hay Permits issued.*

Reserve.	No. Permits.	Tons.	Receipts.
			\$ cts.
Dauphin Agency—			
Riding Mtn.....	53	977	108 70
Duck Mtn.....	4	25	4 50
Porcupine.....			
Total .....	57	1,002	113 25
Brandon Agency—			
Turtle Mtn.....	52	821	110 1
Spruce Woods .....	14	230	34 50
Total .....	66	1,060	144 60
Summary for Manitoba.....	123	2,062	257 85
Regina Agency—			
Moose Mtn.....	22	350	67 00
Estevan Agency—			
Moose Mtn.....	9	207	18 25
Saskatoon Agency—			
The Pines.....			
Yorkton Agency—			
Beaver Hills.....			
Duck Mtn.....			
Prince Albert Agency.....			
Summary.....	31	557	\$85 25

*Dead Timber Berths.*

Reserve.	No.	Receipts.
		\$ cts.
Riding Mtn.....	4	705 75
Total.....	4	\$705 75

*Green Timber Berths.*

Duck Mtn.....	1	100 00
Riding Mtn .....	1	100 00
Total.. .....	2	\$200 00



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

## APPENDIX No. 4.

## REPORT OF DISTRICT INSPECTOR OF FOREST RESERVES FOR BRITISH COLUMBIA.

FORESTRY BRANCH,

KAMLOOPS, March 31, 1913.

R. H. CAMPBELL, Esq.,  
Director of Forestry,  
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit herewith an annual report of the work done under my supervision in the Kamloops District of the Railway Belt of British Columbia during the year ending March 31st, 1913. The Kamloops District includes that part of the Railway Belt lying between the boundary line between Township Tiers 10 and 11, west of the 6th Meridian, easterly to the Alberta boundary.

The activities of the Forestry Branch in this district can be divided under three main heads, viz., forest reserves, fire ranging and Railway Commission co-operation, and will be dealt with separately.

## FOREST RESERVES.

The Forest reserves in the Railway Belt comprise a total area of some 523,000 acres, consisting of isolated plateaux or table-lands of from 3,500 to 6,000 feet, with occasional peaks rising considerably higher in some localities. These plateaux are clothed almost entirely with lodgepole pine. Douglas fir and yellow pine occupy some of the lower slopes on the outer edges, and form the only tracts of really merchantable timber on these forest reserves.

These forest reserves all form the headwaters of numerous small streams and creeks which descend from them to the main drainage levels in all directions. Situated as they are in the 'Dry Belt' these waters are very valuable for irrigation purposes. Indeed, watershed protection rather than timber conservation was the main reason for establishing these reserves.

*Personnel.*—The administration staff during the summer season of 1912 consisted of five forest rangers, three of whom are permanent appointees. These rangers worked directly under the direction of the inspector's office at Kamloops. The appointment of a forest supervisor was made during the winter. To this officer will henceforth be delegated the actual administrative work on forest reserves.

From the above statements it will be seen that the average area under the charge of each forest ranger is about 104,500 acres. On this area he is supposed, not only to prevent fires, but also to handle the timber and grazing business, and locate and construct trails, lookouts and other improvements. Under an efficient administration the fire patrol should be merely a side-line in a ranger's duties. The size of these districts precludes this possibility under present conditions, but it is hoped by the employment of temporary guards and establishment of lookout patrols to reach this stage of development in the near future.

*Improvements.*—Owing to the inadequacy of the appropriations available no extensive improvement work was undertaken last year. The only improvements important enough to be put on a project basis were the opening up of some 22 miles of



## SESSIONAL PAPER :No. 25

Trail in the Long Lake Forest Reserve at a cost of about \$275, and the beginning of the construction of a stable for the Ranger Station at Trout Lake in the same reserve.

The total amount spent on improvements on forest reserves amounts to some \$522, or approximately one-tenth of a cent per acre.

In addition to this cash expenditure the rangers spent a proportion of their time in building corrals, opening trails and similar work. Ranger labour on improvements amounted to \$630, or approximately eleven-hundredths of a cent per acre.

*Timber.*—The demand for forest reserve timber in this district was practically nil last year, only two applications for settler's permits being received. This condition of affairs is due to two main factors, first, that there is a surplus of timber in this country, and, secondly, that these reserves being as above stated, namely, watershed-protection reserves, are situated in remote and fairly inaccessible spots, so that it is much easier for settlers to obtain timber from vacant Dominion lands outside of the forest reserves and nearer the settlements.

As settlement gets farther back some timber will doubtless be required. Another source of demand will come from irrigation projects and summer resorts. The extensions proposed to the reserves also, being along the borders, approach now nearly to the settlements, and, containing as they do, from their lower elevation, timber of rather superior quality, will doubtless give rise in time to a quite active demand for timber.

*Grazing.*—The grazing business on the forest reserves already established in the railway belt is destined to become of much greater importance than the timber. The great increase in the world markets and consequent permanent high price of beef is a great stimulus to the cattle industry in this country.

The rapid settlement of the district and consequent depletion of leased grazing land of 50 per cent or over of the best areas and nearly all the watering places under homestead has necessitated the cattlemen depending more and more on forest reserve land for grazing. At the present time the use of leased land is practically confined to winter feed and spring calving, the forest reserve being used throughout the summer.

It will be seen, therefore, that the forest reserves are of paramount value to the cattle business. A computation of the acreage available for grazing outside the reserves shows that total holdings of leased and freehold do not amount to more than 40 per cent of the pasturage necessary to support the stock already owned. The forest reserves supply the other 60 per cent and can supply in addition, without overstocking, range for over twice the number of stock now owned in the country adjacent, provided that proper regulations were enforced.

Up to the present time there has been absolutely no administration of grazing in the forest reserves, and the cattle have ranged free throughout them since their establishment. The result is that the more accessible ranges have been much overgrazed, are being trampled out, and are in danger of permanent deterioration, while at the same time tens of thousands of acres of first-class grazing land are absolutely untouched.

The time has come for a rational administration of this resource. The new regulations recently drawn up provide the vehicle necessary and it is hoped that they will be put into force soon.

Table 1 shows the range area available in the grazing reserves, the number of stock using the range and the approximate range-capacity of each reserve:



TABLE 1.

DETAILS OF GRAZING ON BRITISH COLUMBIA RESERVES.

FOREST RESERV..	RANGE AREA.	ALTITUDE.	PRESENT USE.	RANGE CAPACITY.
	Acres.	Feet above sea-level.	Head of stock.	Head of stock.
Long Lake .....	75,000	3,500 to 4,500	1,500	5,000
Tranquille and Extensions.....	80,000	3,500 to 5,500	4,000	10,000
Hat Creek and Extensions.....	150,000	4,000 to 6,000	6,000	10,000
Niskonlith.....	50,000	3,000 to 5,000	2,000	5,000
Totals.....	355,000	... ..	13,500	30,000

Under the schedule proposed in the new regulations a net income of from \$6,000 to \$7,000 would accrue to the Department without imposing any hardship on the owners.

*Boundaries.*—The boundaries of existing forest reserves in the Railway Belt were delineated more or less arbitrarily, being agreed upon in the office rather than examined in the field. This was sufficient at the time of their creation, inasmuch as the sole idea was watershed protection. Only the headwaters country being important, it was sufficient to take a good safe boundary.

The rapid settlement of the country and increasing scarcity of timber led many people into homesteading lands for their timber. This soon made it necessary that examinations be made of the country lying adjacent to the forest reserves for the purpose of delineating properly the boundary of the absolute forest land, in order that it might be reserved for forest purposes rather than homesteaded for the timber growing on it.

The spread of information regarding the value of irrigation led to requests being made to the Department that other watersheds be included in forest reserves.

As early as 1908 examinations were made of the present forest reserves and new boundaries were suggested. This work was done by A. O. Wheeler, then of the Topographical Surveys Branch of the Department of the Interior. In 1909 surveys under the direction of J. R. Dickson, a forest engineer in the employ of the Forestry Branch, were made of other watersheds. He recommended that reserves be established in the Mount Ida and Fly Hills countries adjacent to Salmon Arm, and in the country lying east of the Thompson river between Ashcroft and the Nicola river over to the west boundary of the Long Lake Forest Reserve. No action, however, was taken on any of these reports until April, 1911, when the lands included were withdrawn from disposition by the Lands Office.

During the interval many entries had been granted by the Lands Office for lands within these proposed additions. This necessitated further corrections which were made jointly by the Superintendent of British Columbia lands, the Dominion Lands Agent at Kamloops and the District Inspector of Forest Reserves for British Columbia. The revised schedule was authorized in January, 1913. This schedule also included proposed reserves delineated during the season of 1912 by a forest survey in charge of H. S. Irwin and his successor, Bruce Robertson. This survey was the first placed in the field subsequent to the organization of the British Columbia Inspection District.



## SESSIONAL PAPER :No. 25

It is the intention of the Forestry Branch to define the boundaries of all tracts of non-agricultural lands within the Railway Belt for the purpose of having them created into forest reserves. Lands within the 'Dry Belt' are being examined first, as the necessity for watershed protection is of the greatest importance. The additions proposed by this survey will, if passed, add some 540,120 acres to the forest reserve area in British Columbia.

A winter-reconnaissance party was put in the field on the Long Lake Reserve last December in charge of Forest Assistant K. G. Wallenstein. The object of this survey was to find out whether a fairly intensive reconnaissance could be carried out in winter as economically as in summer. If the experiment proved successful, it was thought a solution would be found for utilizing the time of permanent employees in the winter when the ordinary reserve work slackens off considerably owing to the depth of snow and general impassibility of the country. The experiment was not altogether a success from the point of economy, owing to the lack of experience in handling the problem of transportation of supplies and outfit. During the winter, however, methods were developed for solving this problem, so that it is expected that next winter a party can be operated with comparatively little extra cost over summer work. These methods include the packing in of the supplies and caching at convenient points in the district to be surveyed before the snow comes in the fall. The actual work of surveying is done on skis and snowshoes, depending on the character of the country. Where the former can be used they are much more efficient than the latter. The fact that the men are urgently needed in other work during the summer, and are not available for this work justifies their use in winter reconnaissance even at an increased cost of 10 to 25 per cent.

Interesting data were obtained by this survey in connection with silvical types in the forest. The lodge-pole pine, which is at present practically in complete possession, is only a temporary fire-type. It will be replaced under natural conditions by Douglas fir on the lower levels and Englemann spruce on the higher. Both of these species are of much greater commercial importance than the lodge-pole, so that the future of the reserve from an economic point of view is very bright.

In accordance with the policy of the Department to encourage public use of forest reserves a summer-resort town-site was recently surveyed at Trout Lake, a famous fishing resort in the Long Lake Forest Reserve. This resort, being at an altitude of 4,100 feet, has a magnificent summer climate, moderate days being succeeded by cool nights, in delightful contrast to the oppressive heat of the lower levels. Lots of two kinds are available to the public, viz., building lots, leased for a term of years and camping lots leased for the season, both at a nominal rental. Many applications for leases have been received, so that the success of this project is assured.

An interesting fact showing how the public appreciate this locality may be cited in the request from certain ladies of Kamloops to be allowed to construct a house to accommodate poor mothers with children during the hot weather when the infant mortality in town is very serious. This request received favourable consideration, and the building is well under way at the time of writing. Instances of this sort will go far to educate the public into the correct idea of the reservation of these areas of the public domain, viz., that they are for the use and enjoyment of the citizens of this country for all time.

## FIRE-RANGING.

The Kamloops division of the Railway Belt was divided in 1912 into two fire-ranging districts, viz.:—

1. *Revelstoke District*, including that part of the belt lying east of Three Valley.
2. *Salmon Arm District*, including that part of the belt between Three Valley and North Bend.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

*Revelstoke District.*—This district includes the western slopes of the Rockies, the whole of the Selkirks and the eastern slopes of the gold range within the railway belt boundaries, consequently the country is of a very mountainous and inaccessible nature.

The climate varies from a region of fairly heavy precipitation in the Columbia valley at Revelstoke to a fairly dry climate around Golden. Unfortunately, the rainy seasons occur so as to give comparatively dry periods in the spring and fall, times when the fire hazard is naturally greatest owing to the accumulation of vegetable matter. These conditions, while they may be described as average, are by no means of invariable occurrence. Extreme irregularity and uncertainty of precipitation is a noticeable meteorological feature of the country.

The timber of the country varies with the climate. On the Revelstoke side the heavy western cedar-hemlock type is found in the river-flat and lower benches, with Englemann spruce, Douglas fir, Alpine fir, Mountain balsam, and Western larch, in addition, on the mountains. On the Golden side the flats and benches bear principally spruce, lodge-pole pine and Douglas fir and, the mountain slopes have Alpine fir (Mountain balsam) in addition.

The fire hazard throughout these regions is abnormally high; indeed it might well be described as the highest in Canada. This is due to the climatic conditions mentioned above and to the nature of the forest itself. The latter factor may be subdivided into two, viz.: (1) natural conditions, and (2) artificial conditions. Natural conditions include the debris piled on the forest floor through windfall, natural decay, etc., which, especially in the cedar-hemlock type is very great. The interior of hollow cedar logs is very retentive of fire, which has been known to smoulder all winter under the snow and break out again on the coming of the dry weather in the spring. Another noticeable condition increasing the fire hazard, especially in the Golden district, is the presence of mosses and lichens of various kinds hanging from the lower dead limbs of the timber. These, being very inflammable, aid a ground fire to become a crown fire in a very short time.

Artificial conditions include the slash left after logging and clearing operations. This factor is by far the most important of any affecting the fire hazard in this part of British Columbia. Being artificial, it is, unlike the natural conditions mentioned above, capable of alleviation. The solution of this problem is the great question before the fire-protective resources of British Columbia at the present time. It is expected that during 1913 experiments will be instituted to secure data on this subject, which can be presented to the lumbermen as proof that it is to their own interests in the cause of true economy to burn their slash after each logging operation. Over 90 per cent of the disastrous fires which have done such incalculable damage to the timber of this country have owed their origin to a fire starting in slash. Every lumberman knows that it is inevitable that every slash will burn sooner or later. He is, in most cases, simply gambling on getting through with the locality before the catastrophe happens.

Sections (e) and (f) of the license under which timber berths are granted by the Department read as follows:—

(e) That the licensee shall take from every tree he cuts down all the timber fit for use and manufacture the same into sawn lumber or some such saleable product and shall dispose of the tops and branches and other debris of lumbering operations in such a way as to prevent, as far as possible, the danger of fire in accordance with the directions of the proper officer of the Department of the Interior.

(f) That the licensee shall prevent all unnecessary destruction of growing timber on the part of his men and exercise strict and constant supervision to prevent the origin or spread of fires.

These sections contain ample provisions to enable the Department to compel the lumbermen to adopt logging methods which would adequately safeguard the



## SESSIONAL PAPER :No. 25

future of the forest. Up to the present, however, no consistent effort has been put forth to enforce these regulations. Things have now gone so far, and some of the berths have changed hands so often, that it is probable the present owners might be presumed to have a right in equity to cut timber as they liked. It would appear a good investment, however, from an economical point of view, on the part of the Department, to remit a part of the dues or the royalty on the logs, when the logging is done in a careful and conservative way with some consideration for the succeeding, as well as the present, crop.

Comprising, as it does, a succession of mountain ranges, the Revelstoke district is for the most part of a very inaccessible nature. This makes the work of fire patrol and fire fighting particularly arduous. A fire ranger may discover a fire from some lookout point and have to travel a couple of days through trackless forest before even reaching the spot. If he decided or finds that assistance is necessary he may have to journey two or three days to the nearest settlement for men and supplies. In order to help to alleviate the situation, caches of tools have been put in throughout the region, and arrangements have been made with the railway company and with lumber camps, where found, for men available on call for fire fighting. Improvement work on a comprehensive scale is being planned to open up this country for fire-protective purposes. Such improvements include the construction of trails, tool caches, lookout stations and telephone lines. It is expected that a start will be made on this work during 1913.

The Revelstoke district is divided into twelve ranger districts. These men cover some 265,000,000 acres, or approximately 221,000 acres per man. They are supervised by a chief ranger, who is supposed to spend his time travelling from district to district and in being at every large fire to superintend operations and pay off the men. Nine of the fire rangers were newly appointed last year and in nearly every instance gave very efficient service. Considerable credit is due to the chief ranger, also a new appointee, for the able way in which he handled a very trying and difficult fire situation.

Last year a new Forest Act was passed by the Provincial Legislature which prescribed a close season for burning, during which permits have to be obtained for setting out fire. Under an agreement entered into by the Director of Forestry and the provincial Minister of Lands and Forests, the Dominion fire rangers took over the issuing of these permits within the limits of the railway belt. This co-operation led to much increased efficiency in the control of the settler's fire problem, and resulted in a great saving in trouble and expense to both parties.

On the conclusion of the fire season last fall a ranger's meeting was held at Revelstoke, at which the experiences of the different men were related and methods of patrol and fire fighting were discussed. The rangers were unanimous in asserting the importance of the question of slash disposal, and a large proportion of the time was spent on this subject.

The following resolutions passed are of interest:—

1. WHEREAS the question of slash disposal is the most important from a fire-preventive standpoint of any in this province,

RESOLVED, that in the opinion of this Conference, steps should be taken by the Dominion and Provincial governments to institute experiments to determine the safest, most efficient and most economical method of disposing of such slash. Carried.

2. WHEREAS it is not consistent or just that private corporations and individuals should be compelled to take certain steps in regard to the clearing of the rights of way and logged-over areas while the government roads are left in a dangerous condition through carelessness in leaving brush and debris undisposed of, and whereas numerous fires have already occurred and been fought by members of this conference, resulting from the leaving of such debris,



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

RESOLVED, that in the opinion of this Conference, steps should be taken immediately by the provincial Department of Public Works towards having debris and brush along the rights of way of provincial roads, both those now completed and those in course of construction, disposed of in a safe and efficient manner. Carried.

3. WHEREAS there can be no adequate fire protection in this part of the country until a comprehensive system of trails, lookouts, tool caches and telephone lines is constructed,

RESOLVED, that in the opinion of this Conference, the Dominion and Provincial governments should push forward the work of concentrating such improvements as fast as possible. Carried.

This ranger meeting was the first held in the interior of British Columbia. It resulted in the clearing up of many misunderstandings among the men and led to a considerable increase of interest and the rise of enthusiasm for the work on their part.

The fire season of 1912 in the Revelstoke district was characterized by two very distinct meteorological periods, a very dry spring, followed by a very wet summer. Practically no precipitation occurred from April till about June 13, when the rains started and lasted throughout the summer. During the dry season many bad fires broke out, some of which did a great deal of damage, both to property and to standing timber.

The most disastrous of these occurred in timber berths 15 and 16 near Golden, where operations were being carried on by the Columbia River Lumber Co. The origin of this fire is doubtful, but it was probably started either intentionally by one of the discharged employees, of whom a number were released the day or so before, or by a spark from a logging locomotive. This fire started on June 8, and, fanned by a strong wind, got out of control and burned up and down the Columbia river for five days, extending a distance of eight or ten miles. The company lost a set of camp buildings with supplies and a large quantity of logs. A very large area of valuable merchantable timber was fire-killed. A conservative estimate of the amount would be 100,000,000 feet, most of which, however, will be saved by immediate cutting. Fighting this fire cost the Department some \$4,550.

Another bad fire occurred about two miles east of Donald on May 12. This fire started through the carelessness of sectionmen burning brush on the right of way. Carried broadcast through second-growth lodgepole by strong dry winds, this fire burned some ten square miles of country, mostly on the slopes of Donald mountain. It was fought in a desultory fashion by the Canadian Pacific railway for a while, and then left to burn itself out. The Dominion ranger, being occupied with other fires threatening heavy timber, was not able to spare much time for this one. This fire cost the Department some \$120.

Another fire, presumably started by tramps, along the Beaver river at Sixmile creek burned over a large area of the mountain side and did extensive damage to young growth. This fire cost \$800. All three of these fires were burning at the same time. They were finally extinguished by the heavy rains in the latter part of June.

During the rainy season an unusual number of severe electric storms crossed the country, starting innumerable lightning fires, most of which, however, were extinguished almost immediately by the rains. Many such fires, however, survived the storm and had to be fought. The most serious of these occurred up the Beaverfoot river from Leancoil in the Yoho park. This fire was fought for over a month and cost some \$1,800 to put out.

Altogether 23 fires occurred during the season which required special measures to extinguish. Of these 17 occurred before June 15. The total cost of fighting these fires was \$10,950.53.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

The causes were as follows:—

1. Unknown.. . . . .	8
2. Lightning.. . . . .	4
3. Settlers.. . . . .	4
4. Locomotive sparks.. . . . .	3
5. Clearing right of way.. . . . .	2
6. Camp-fires.. . . . .	2
<hr/>	
Total.. . . . .	23

Excepting by the Golden fire, not much damage was done to standing timber. Owing to the large areas burned no definite data are available as to acreage concerned.

*Salmon Arm District.*—This district includes the western slopes of the Gold range, the Shuswap Lake country, the interior plateau and the eastern slopes of the Cascade range as far as North Bend. The country as a whole is much less mountainous and rugged. Mountain ranges are replaced by plateaux with comparatively wide valleys or reaches of agricultural land between. Settlements are to be found in all these places with good roads between, so that the district as a whole is very accessible.

The climate varies from the heavy precipitation characteristic of the Columbia valley at Revelstoke through successive dry stages until it is almost arid at Ashcroft and Spences Bridge. Between Lytton and North Bend precipitation increases again as the influence of the coast conditions become prominent. The presence of large bodies of water, such as Shuswap lake, give more regularity to precipitation in that region. Prolonged droughts in spring and fall are of rare occurrence, but there is a tendency to hot dry spells in midsummer.

The timber varies from the cedar, hemlock and white spruce of the Gold ranges to Douglas fir around Shuswap lake, with spruce and Alpine fir (balsam) on the higher plateaux. Farther west in the 'Dry Belt,' is yellow pine on the plateau. Douglas fir, hemlock and white pine begin to appear again around North Bend. The timber in the Gold range and around Shuswap lake is very good and is mostly taken up in timber berths. Farther west it becomes sparser and smaller, until in the heart of the 'Dry Belt' practically the only use it serves is for watershed protection.

The timber plateaux in the dry belt being mostly incorporated into forest reserves, the principal activities of the fire-ranging staff in this district are concentrated in the eastern part. The fire hazard here and also in the drier belt in the West is greatest in midsummer, and not in spring and fall. It is, however, at this time often very severe. Shuswap lake is peculiarly susceptible to electric storms, with the result that lightning fires are of common occurrence. The lake is, however, very efficiently patrolled, by a government launch so that these fires are kept under control. As in the Revelstoke district, the slash problem is of prime importance from a fire-protection standpoint. The slash here results principally from settlers clearing land, provincial roads, railway right of way, etc. Improvements have been planned in this district also, designed to facilitate more efficient protection; some of these will be undertaken during 1913.

The Salmon Arm district is divided into thirteen ranger districts. The total area of the districts being approximately 5,865,000 acres, an average of 451,000 acres per man is thus indicated. A chief ranger with headquarters at Salmon Arm directs these men. The agreement made with the provincial Government in regard to issuing permits for burning covered this district also. On account of the large number of settlers in this country a considerable portion of the rangers' time was occupied with this work.

A rangers' meeting was held at Salmon Arm at the close of the fire season at which matters of general interest to the rangers were discussed.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

The fire season of 1912 in the Salmon Arm district was very favourable, there being well distributed precipitation all through the season. As a result fires were few and did little damage. Forty-two fires were reported during the season. Following is a list of the causes:—

1. Lightning . . . . .	18
2. Unknown . . . . .	12
3. Locomotives . . . . .	8
4. Campers . . . . .	4
<hr/>	
Total . . . . .	42

The total cost of these fires was \$873.43.

RAILWAY COMMISSION CO-OPERATION IN FIRE PATROL ALONG RAILWAY LINES.

Following requests from the Dominion and Provincial Forest Branches, the Board of Railway Commissioners for Canada gave a hearing on the question of fires along railway lines, and as a result issued Order 16,570, in which are incorporated regulations governing the operation of railways with respect to fires. This order left the carrying out of the regulations to the chief fire inspector. The method pursued by this official was to co-operate, wherever possible, with forest officials. At a conference held by him with the district inspector in Victoria early in June, the requirements of the main line of the Canadian Pacific railway in British Columbia were taken up. These were later incorporated in a letter to the Canadian Pacific railway requiring certain patrols to be established which should cover the entire right of way at least twice each day.

The details of these patrols varied according to the nature of the country and the condition of the right of way. Where the fire hazard was high, a speeder patrol was put on, and where the danger appeared less the work was allowed to be done by the regular force of track-walkers, bridge and snow-shed watchmen and sectionmen.

These patrols were put on within a reasonable time by the railway company. Fortunately, owing to the favourable fire season, their efficiency was not put to any great test, but at any rate no fires occurred starting from the right of way after the establishment of these patrols.

In accordance with the new policy decided upon last season, viz., the burning of oil as fuel on the British Columbia division, the Canadian Pacific railway commenced the conversion of coal-burners into oil-burners.

This was effected completely on locomotives operating between Kamloops and Revelstoke and partially on those between Revelstoke and Field.

This change, eliminating, as it does, locomotives as a source of fire will materially reduce the fire hazard. Another factor which operates as a source of fire from railway lines is the throwing of cigar or cigarette stubs and lighted matches from trains. People using the observation platforms are special offenders in this regard.

If the railway company could be induced to take steps to educate the travelling public to the consequences of their thoughtlessness, great saving would result to the railway company, to the Department, and to the public at large.

The district inspector at Kamloops was appointed by the Board of Railway Commissioners as fire inspector for the railway belt to enforce the order and the requirements of the chief fire inspector on lines of the Canadian Pacific railway within the railway belt of British Columbia.

To assist in this work the board also appointed two other officers of the Forestry Branch to act as divisional fire inspectors under the direction of the fire inspectors for the railway belt. These two men spent their entire time going over the line, getting in touch with the railway officials and the patrol force, and reporting on the efficiency of the work performed.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

These officers also submitted reports covering the right of way, which was in many cases in a very unsatisfactory condition. As a result of action taken on these reports, considerable improvement has been made in the condition of the right of way, and in two cases at least special contracts have been let by the company in the spring of 1913 to clear up the worst places. It is hoped that by consistent efforts on the part of the inspectors and the board, the company will decide to put the whole right of way in first-class shape.

Respectfully submitted,

D. ROY CAMERON,

*District Inspector.*

## APPENDIX No. 5.

## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF FIRE RANGING.

FORESTRY BRANCH,

OTTAWA, February 18, 1913.

R. H. CAMPBELL, Esq.,  
Director of Forestry,  
Ottawa, Ont.

SIR,—I beg to submit the following report on matters pertinent to fire protection in the provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta, on such timbered portions of the public domain as have not as yet been included in forest reserves.

In the matter of fires the Branch has been exceedingly fortunate during the past summer; this to a great extent has been due to the wet weather conditions which prevailed pretty generally over the three provinces. With the exception of Northern Alberta, in the Peace River district and to the north of it, there was abundant precipitation from the first week in July until well on into the autumn; but the fact that even under such conditions a great deal of vigilance is required is exemplified by the table of fires recorded later on in this report. The comparative immunity from fires is due also to the fact that there is now excellent legislation for the protection from fires along railway lines.

As my work fell into two distinct classes I shall use these subdivisions as a basis for my report.

## FIRE PROTECTION ALONG RAILWAY LINES.

Through the recent order (No. 16570) of the Board of Railway Commissioners, the various railways under the jurisdiction of the Board are now compelled to take certain precautionary measures for the prevention and extinction of fires along railway lines. These measures may be briefly enumerated as follows:—

1. Use of fire-protective appliances.
2. Non-use of lignite coal.
3. Proper supervision of tie-burning.
4. Clearing right of way.
5. Ploughing fire-guards.
6. Establishing of a special patrol force.

With all but the fifth of these measures the Branch is deeply concerned, and a few words with regard to them might appropriately find place here.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

1. *Appliances*.—This section provides for efficient spark-arresters and ash-pan screens. Formerly a great many fires were caused because such devices were either very inefficient or entirely lacking, and as a result many fires were started by live sparks and ashes. Although the devices now prescribed cannot be said to be an absolute safeguard against fires, certain it is that fires from this source have greatly decreased in number, and, owing to a competent inspection through the officers of the operation department of the Board, the tendency of the engineer to destroy the screen, to allow for greater draft, has greatly decreased.

2. *Lignite Coal*.—The various companies have issued strict instructions forbidding the use of lignite coal, and, although an occasional load does find its way into the tender, such occurrences are comparatively rare. The district inspectors are constantly on the lookout for such coal being used, and one or two good instances detected and penalized should create an absolute observance of this section.

3. *Tie burning*.—The companies are still somewhat lax in the matter of disposing of old ties, and in one or two instances I have observed indication which would lead me to suspect that fires have started from this source, although such imputation was strongly repudiated by the sectionmen concerned. There is, however, a great improvement over the carelessness which was formerly exhibited in this respect.

4. *Right-of-way clearing*.—Early in the season, when I went over the various lines, I found that in many places the right of way was in a most deplorable condition, there being in many places large quantities of inflammable weeds, brush and woody debris. I took this matter up with the companies concerned, but, presumably on the plea of scarcity of labour, little was done till late in the season, when a hearing before the board accelerated matters considerably. There is still much to be done, however, and it is hoped to get all the lines in good condition before the coming season progresses very far.

5. *Construction of Fire-guards*.—This section is designed largely for the prevention of prairie fires, and, inasmuch as fire-guards are more or less impracticable in a wooded country, it does not apply to timbered land, except, perhaps, in places where a prairie fire might enter into and destroy timber.

6. *Establishment of a patrol force*.—In this section the officers of the Branch are particularly interested, for herein lies the real solution of fire protection along railways using coal fuel. Owing to the large number of fires which have occurred along railway lines, it was formerly necessary for the Branch to provide its own rangers to contend with this fire evil; but now, with the compulsory establishment of a patrol force by the company itself, operated and maintained by the company, the Branch is not only relieved of a financial outlay which is not rightly its own, but has a body of men working under the supervision of the railway officials, and perhaps there is no organization so well fitted to efficiently handle such a staff of men as a railway company.

Practically speaking, but two companies in the territory under my administration are required to establish special patrols; these are the Canadian Northern and the Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Companies.

On lines under operation, the Canadian Northern railway had some 21 men exclusively engaged in patrolling such parts of the companies lines as traversed timbered land. Of these, four were in southeastern Manitoba; three between Dauphin and Swan river, to the east of the Duck Mountain Forest Reserve; seven between Swan river and Crooked river; two on the Hudson Bay line from Hudson Bay Junction to Pas; and five were in the vicinity of Prince Albert. All of these men patrolled the line by means of velocipedes and each man had approximately twenty miles of line over which he was obliged to make a return trip each day.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

In addition to the men prescribed for lines under operation, a patrol was prescribed on such portions of the lines under construction along which patrols were considered necessary. West of Edmonton, beyond the Pembina river, a patrol of one man was prescribed for each ten miles of line.

The Canadian Northern patrol service was very satisfactory indeed, and many fires were prevented in their incipency. The experience of the past summer is certainly such as would warrant a continuation of the patrol service, and it has been found that, for average conditions on a track where there are no excessive grades, one man can, with a velocipede, quite satisfactorily patrol twenty miles of line.

On the Grand Trunk Pacific railway west of Edmonton, from Wabamun to the summit of the Yellowhead Pass, some men were prescribed, but this company was very dilatory, and, in fact, did not comply with the order of the chief fire inspector at all, until, in October, a very modified patrol of two men on motor-speeders, from Gainford to Prairie creek was established. On the Grand Trunk Pacific line from Winnipeg east to the Ontario boundary the country was so wet that I relieved them from patrol over that line.

So much for lines subject to the jurisdiction of the Board and affected by Order 16570. Along the line of the Hudson Bay railway, now under construction from Le Pas northeastward toward Hudson Bay, we had men working under the direction of Mr. A. McLean, our chief fire ranger at Pas. These men patrolled the line on foot and aided by the prevailing wet conditions no serious fires are reported.

## INSPECTION WORK.

To provide for adequate inspection of the actual work done by the railways in compliance with the order, I was appointed an officer of the Board (fire inspector), with the powers delegated by that body to its officers. As the territory under my jurisdiction is a very large one, and as I have, moreover, my work away from railway lines, I appointed three of our best fire rangers to act as district inspectors for me, Messrs. Thos McNaughton, E. Tennant and A. C. Smith, located at Prince Albert and Hudson Bay Junction in Saskatchewan, and at Wabamun, Alberta, respectively. I may say that these men carried on a very efficient inspection, and it was due largely to their efforts that I was able to keep thoroughly in touch with the work all over the country, Mr. McNaughton, in particular, showed marked capabilities in this inspection work which will doubtless be recognized by his being given greater responsibility.

The following table summarizes the number and causes of fires along the railways during the season:—

## FIRES ALONG RAILWAY LINES.

DISTRICT.	CAUSES.			
	Locomotives.	Sectionmen.	Clearing Right of Way.	Travellers, tramps, &c.
S.E. Manitoba .....	18	2	1	1
Dauphin .....	7			
Hudson Bay Jet. and Pas. ....	11	1	2	1
Prince Albert .....	24			2
Edmonton .....	26	4		4
Totals .....	86	7	3	8



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

## FIRE PROTECTION OUTSIDE OF RESERVES.

For the administration of fire protection on licensed and other forest lands not included within forest reserves, the whole territory under the Branch's administration is divided into eight large districts, designated as follows:—

1. Southern Manitoba.
2. Northern Manitoba.
3. Pas.
4. Prince Albert East.
5. Prince Albert West.
6. Battleford.
7. Edmonton.
8. Great Slave.

Each of these districts is under the supervision of a chief fire ranger. In some cases the sole work of the chief fire ranger is in administration of the fire-protective service, while in others the work has been combined with the duties of timber inspection. The time has come when there should be in every district a man whose whole time shall be devoted to the fire-protective work alone, and this step, which will doubtless result in improvement, is being effected for the coming season.

Acting under the direction of the chief fire ranger in each district there is a staff of fire-rangers, varying in number according to the size and nature of the district. These men are directly responsible to the chief ranger and all reports are submitted through him. These men patrol the country by various means, posting notices and advising people as to the dangers of, and the law concerning, fires, and put out as quickly as possible such fires as do occur.

In all the Branch had some 130 fire rangers employed during the fire season, of these probably 100 were employed continuously from May till November.

As conditions vary so greatly I shall take up the work district by district:—

*Southern Manitoba.*—Included in this district is the forested land in the northern half of the peninsula between lakes Winnipeg and Manitoba, the area east of the southern portion of lake Winnipeg, and the strip of forest country stretching from the mouth of the Winnipeg river in a broad belt east to the Ontario boundary and southward to the International boundary west of the lake of the Woods. The dangerous parts of these areas were patrolled by a staff of six men.

In the southeast corner of the province are located timbered areas which are essentially valuable as a source of fuel wood; lumbering is also carried on to a limited extent. The same may be said of the northern part of the peninsula, where there is perhaps, more large timber. In view of the fact that the cordwood industry is considerably developed, and so many obtain a livelihood through such operations, it is essential that the forest be protected. The district which each ranger has to cover is a large one, but the problem here is that of keeping under control the setting of fire by settlers.

There is a vast forest area east of lake Winnipeg which is as yet practically unexplored and about which comparatively little is known; but recently there has been an influx of prospectors up the various water-courses flowing into the lake from the east. There are vague reports of the occurrence of large fires on this area and it behoves the Branch, therefore, to take steps in the immediate future for the establishment of some measure of protection.

On the areas under patrol there have been very few fires indeed, the season being very wet and the danger of fire not great. About the only fire which did any damage at all occurred on the spur line of the Canadian Northern railway near the boundary, and burned over some 500 acres of cordwood land. The cause of the fire was carelessness in right of way clearing.



## SESSIONAL PAPER :No. 25

*Northern Manitoba.*—This district embraces an immense stretch of lake country from the foot of lake Winnipeg down the Nelson and its affluents to Port Nelson on Hudson bay; also to the east, the valley of the Hayes river and the lakes along its course. On this great area of forested country there were some twelve men, supervised by Mr. Blackford, the chief ranger. Although I was unable to visit the district last year we may feel sure from Mr. Blackford's reports that he is keeping up his good work among the Indians and other people in that country. Mr. Blackford informs us that no serious fires have, to his knowledge, occurred in the district during the past year.

Several observation made by Mr. Blackford in one of his reports are interesting, and serve to accentuate the necessity of intensifying the patrol work in his district. Worthy of particular attention are the following:—

(1.) That the possible growth of merchantable timber in this country has not been overestimated, but rather the opposite.

(2.) That fully 70 per cent. has been burnt in comparatively recent times.

(3.) That 40 to 50 per cent is again growing up to spruce, jackpine, poplar, birch and tamarack, in the order named.

(4.) That the Indian, through thoughtlessness, not carelessness, has been the cause of a large number of fires.

(5.) Water routes leading out of Norway House, and constantly travelled on more or less, approximate 1,500 miles; and it is impossible with the present number of rangers to do more than patrol the main routes.

*Pas.*—This district embraces the country within a radius of a hundred miles or more, east, north, and west of Pas, Manitoba. This country, also, has been but little explored until very recent years. But now, with the construction of the Hudson Bay railway, people are pouring into the country, and the danger of former years is increased tenfold. The country is for the most part flat, and there are very extensive muskegs and spruce and tamarack swamps, in places rising up to low poplar ridges. The timber is, on the whole, of comparatively small size, such areas of good saw-timber as exist being almost wholly confined to the main water-courses and lakes. However, the timber is of sufficient importance that vigorous steps should be taken to protect it. Owing to the swift currents of the rivers the country is rather difficult to patrol. There were, however, seven men continuously engaged in this work, four of these, as previously mentioned, being on the Hudson Bay railway right of way.

The area reported by the rangers to have been burnt over in this district approximates forty square miles, almost no damage having been done to merchantable timber; indeed the damage reported is said to be slight. In all probability, however, much young growth was destroyed which (although it is hard to make people realize it) has considerable potential value. In addition to this damage there are rumours that a large fire occurred to the northwest, far beyond the reach of our outposts. This signifies that here also the Branch must extend its efforts farther north.

In order to make it more possible for the chief ranger, Mr. McLean, to make rapid inspections, a fine new 35-foot motor boat has been built and is ready for work during the coming season.

*Prince Albert East District.*—The district includes the country on both sides of the Canadian Northern railway from Hudson Bay junction west to Tisdale, north to the Saskatchewan river, and south for some 35 miles. It is an area of frequent muskegs, but there are many ranges of hills on which there are large amounts of splendid spruce. That it is a lumbering country is emphasized by the fact that practically every town or village along the line of railway is the centre of some lumbering industry.

The district was patrolled during the summer by a staff of rangers varying in number from eight to fourteen men, all in charge of Mr. H. Browne, Crown Timber



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Inspector, at Melfort. The town of Melfort is situated well out on the prairie and it is essential for the centralization of administration that the headquarters be moved to Hudson Bay junction.

It is reported that not more than thirty square miles of country were burnt over, the damage being for the most part confined to young growth.

*Prince Albert West District.*—The district embraces the country for some eighty miles north to Montreal lake, on the east, west for ninety miles and north to the Beaver river. It may be divided into three parts:—(1) The more settled portion just north of the Saskatchewan river for 20 or 25 miles, where roads offer an easy means of travel from point to point, but where, owing to the large amount of absolute forest land interspersed with good agricultural land, it is necessary to have an effective patrol to protect young growth on reserves and cordwood areas, and also to prevent, if possible, the spread of fire to the more timbered area to the north; (2) the area just to the north of this, where roads are scarce and travel difficult, a district where settlers are few and where fire is a constant menace to the forest resources; and (3) a vast lake country with large quantities of timber, where practically the only means of travel is by canoe or on foot.

On the whole of this area we had sixteen rangers, nearly all being engaged from May till November, under the supervision of Mr. Jos. Coombs, Timber Inspector.

In this district more damage was done to merchantable timber. Approximately 600 square miles of the country were burned over. One fire of unknown origin which occurred away to the north, just southwest of Lac la Plonge, is said to have run over 20 square miles and to have destroyed 60,000,000 feet, board measure, of merchantable timber. It is true that dues on this timber would amount to only \$30,000, but this timber would have been worth many times this amount to the country if it could have been saved; it is a dead loss, because it is altogether improbable, if not impossible, that the burnt timber can be salvaged prior to its destruction by borers and fungi. The loss in this one fire alone is several times greater in amount than the appropriation for fire-ranging in the whole Prince Albert district. Extensive fires of this nature have occurred in the district north of Prince Albert for many years, due in part to carelessness on the part of the Indian and half-breed populace, and also to a transient population of surveyors, explorers, prospectors and trappers. Owing to the sparse population it is impossible to do much with a fire when once it is well started, and every step should be taken for the prevention of such fires, for not only does the country offer fine opportunities to the lumber industries, but also on account of the extensive poplar and spruce areas and the presence of water powers, ventures into the pulp industry would probably meet with encouragement and success if a fair amount of stability and safety were secured.

*Battleford District.*—This district is very similar to that described for Prince Albert West, except, perhaps, that there is a more distinct line between the prairie and the timber belt; for this reason it is most important that a thorough patrol along the verge of the settled country should be maintained.

The northern part of the district is much broken by numerous lakes and rivers, and in it there are extensive areas of spruce saw-timber, cordwood and pulpwood. Water powers, too, are numerous, and hence the same possibilities for pulp manufacture are presented, though perhaps to a more limited extent than in the Prince Albert West district.

A staff of only six men patrolled this district, and owing to the great extent of country it will be necessary to considerably augment these forces if good fire protection is to be secured.

Nearly 500 square miles of the country were burned over, but the fires are reported as having been confined to grass-land, muskeg and scrub, with little damage done to merchantable timber. There were 21 fires involved in this burning—9 caused by



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

campers, 3 as a result of careless burning, and 9 of which the causes were unknown. The rangers in this district were particularly good men, and I feel sure that had it been possible for them to arrive at the probable causes of the latter they would have done so. This merely accentuates the necessity of having more men to prevent these 'unknown' fires.

*Edmonton District.*—This is a very large district, embracing as it does the country from Red Deer and Rocky Mountain House north to, and including, the Peace River district. This area is, of course, by no means all timbered; in fact, the southern part is very well settled, but there are large stretches of absolute forest land on which there is a good forest-cover established. The country has in the past been repeatedly swept by large fires, but by additional patrol there is no reason why these fires could not be greatly reduced, if not almost entirely eliminated.

Patrolling over this area we had 58 rangers in all, of which only 30 were retained for the greater part of the season. This was a great improvement, in point of numbers, over the staff of previous years, an improvement which was due to the fact that Mr. R. H. Palmer, chief ranger of the district, travelled over the greater portion of this immense territory, appointing men where he thought it necessary to do so.

In spite of the fact that the fire protective force comprised more men than in previous years, the magnitude of the country forces these men still to confine their attention to the main trails and waterways, as it is along such avenues of travel that the majority of fires are started. Owing to the great influx of settlers to the north, intent on settlement in Grand Prairie or Peace River, (the tide of settlement being far greater than that to the north of Manitoba or Saskatchewan) it will be necessary for the Branch, in the near future, to still further add to its staff if it means to have good protection.

From Athabaska Landing the only way to the north is down the Athabaska river, in summer by boat, canoe or scows, in winter by dog train. Practically all ingoing people have to camp on the shores of the river at night, and, therefore, here lies the chief danger. To contend with this, we have a stern-wheel patrol boat continuously engaged in patrolling the river from the Landing to Grand Rapids. The boat is manned by four men, who, in addition to operating the boat, are official fire-rangers.

In the Edmonton district an area somewhat less than 300 square miles was burnt over, the damage consisting chiefly in the destruction of young growth, comparatively little merchantable timber having been destroyed.

One of the main problems to be faced here, is the progress of railway construction; in nearly all directions lines of railways are projected, and several are actually under construction. Along these lines travellers are continually passing—not only railway men, but others also, intent on various pursuits. Not only are fires caused by such persons, but the actual process of clearing the line, by the use of fire, constitutes a serious menace, and as a result the fire-protective force has to concentrate its attention along, and in the neighbourhood of, such lines.

*Great Slave District.*—This embraces the Athabaska River for over a hundred miles below Grand Rapids, the Clearwater river east to the fourth meridian, and the Lac la Biche trails. In this district the patrol was organized and has since been supervised by Mr. Conroy, of the Indian Department. During the past year seven men were employed as rangers, plying up and down the rivers above named. With regard to fires in this district an area of altogether 85 square miles was burnt over, entailing a loss of 20,000 feet, board measure. In addition to this a considerable number of fires were extinguished in their incipency; these fires were for the most part, attributable to neglected camp-fires of travellers or wandering Indians.

Speaking generally for the whole country above referred to, approximately 1,000



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

square miles were burned over as a result of some 480 fires. The causes to which they are attributable, in numerical order, were as follows:—

Causes.	Number.
Campers, surveyors, prospectors, &c.....	138
Careless clearing of land.....	108
Locomotives.....	86
Sectionmen.....	7
Deliberately lighted.....	5
Clearing railway right-of way.....	3
Lightning.....	2
Causes unknown.....	131
	<hr/> 480 <hr/>

An analysis of this table is almost superfluous; it is easily seen that though a change of attitude on the part of the general public is coming about, campers, prospectors and surveyors still persist in carelessness with regard to fire, that settlers are, by the careless use of fire in clearing land, still responsible for a very large number of fires. In 1911 the greatest number of fires was attributed to railways, while in 1912 they stand third in the list of known offenders.

The experience of the season also shows that in spite of abnormally wet weather conditions it is quite possible for fires to occur, and that, therefore, we must be constantly vigilant in order to arrest the progress of serious fires. As a matter of fact, there were actually more fires reported during 1913 than in the previous year, although the damage is considerably less. This greater number is probably due to a more efficient reporting of small fires, rather than to the actual occurrence of more fires.

One of the greatest difficulties in promoting a proper regard for the law is the deficiency in the fire laws of the three provinces; under these laws it is almost an impossibility to get an offender convicted and properly punished, owing to the loose interpretation of the law by rural judiciaries. It is hoped, however, that the legal departments of the provinces will awake to the necessity of efficient, up-to-date legislation, so that the forestry officials will not be so handicapped in their campaign to reach an ideal, to secure a proper observance of the intentions behind all fire laws, viz., *prevention of fires*.

Another direction in which there ought to be a great improvement is in the work carried on by the provincial governments in the construction of roads. Nearly every provincial road through forested land constitutes a veritable fire-trap; brush and slash are piled at the side of the clearing and left to rot, solely to avoid the expense of removal by careful burning. Not only is such slashing unsightly, but it forms more or less of a magazine into which some unwary traveller may throw a cigar or cigarette stub and give rise thereby to a serious fire. This neglect by its example also weakens the effect which it is intended that the law should have on the people. How can a settler be expected to cheerfully obey the law in regard to exercising due care when before him may be a monument of carelessness and neglect in the construction of roads?

In carrying on my work of inspection I visited each district, meeting as many of the individual rangers as it was possible for me to do. A great deal of my time was taken up in getting things running smoothly along railways, and I firmly believe that the experience of 1912 (when we were favoured by Providence with an easy season in which to start) in work along railway lines will pave the way to efficient fire-protection along the various lines of railway operating through timbered lands.

In the protection of licensed lands I fully believe that the lumbermen concerned should be called upon to recommend men to act as fire-rangers. The lumbermen have the most at stake, and would see to it that such men would be recommended by them as could be implicitly relied upon to carry on such work. The lumberman in the three western provinces hire their men for the winter only; the men are real woodsmen,



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

and would be glad to officiate as rangers for a remuneration considerably less than is paid at the present time by the Branch.

In Ontario and Quebec this system has been worked out on licensed lands with the result that a most efficient fire-protective service has been developed.

E. H. FINLAYSON,  
*Inspector of Fire Ranging.*

## APPENDIX No. 6.

REPORT OF RECONNAISSANCE SURVEY IN COAST DISTRICT OF  
BRITISH COLUMBIA.

FORESTRY BRANCH,  
OTTAWA, October 22, 1912.

R. H. CAMPBELL, Esq.,  
Director of Forestry,  
Ottawa, Ont.

SIR,—I beg to submit herewith my report on the work which I have carried on during this season with the object of determining the boundaries of a forest reserve to be situated north and west of the Fraser river in the Coast district of the Dominion railway belt.

Accompanying this report is a general map showing the location of the boundary lines, and also a number of township maps on which has been roughly sketched the topography of the country surrounding the line. The Coast District, as considered in this report, is the part of the railway belt that lies between Keefer's (on the Canadian Pacific railway) and the Pacific Coast—a territory approximately 40 miles wide and 130 miles in length.

## TOPOGRAPHY.

The Coast District is very mountainous, the only low land being found in the southwestern part of the railway belt in the lower Fraser valley. The mountains usually reach an altitude of from 4,000 to 6,000 feet, but peaks from 7,000 to 9,000 feet high are not uncommon. The many large lakes and the numerous rivers and creeks which cut across the ranges give to the country a very broken appearance.

Through the centre of the Coast district flows the Fraser river. Between Keefer's and Hope the Fraser valley is quite narrow with steep, rocky, often precipitous mountain slopes, either breaking abruptly into the river, or at best forming a narrow bench before taking the final plunge into the river. At Hope the valley begins to widen and the river changes from a raging torrent to a swift, wide river, which at Harrison becomes navigable for large river-steamers. At Agassiz the river enters the flat or slightly rolling, fertile, alluvial lands of the lower Fraser valley, a territory containing approximately 700 to 800 square miles of arable land and constituting the only compact stretch of agricultural soil in the Coast District.

Practically all of the many rivers and creeks which drain the Coast District contribute directly or indirectly to the supply of water in the Fraser river. They could appropriately be divided into three classes:—

1. Navigable rivers.—Pitt river, Harrison river.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

2. Non-navigable rivers.—(100 feet wide or more, with an average fall of less than 100 feet to the mile):—Coquitlam, Lillooet, Stave, Chehalis, Coquihalla and Nahatlatch (or Salmon) rivers.

3. Creeks.—(less than 100 feet wide and generally with a fall of more than 100 feet to the mile):—

All other water-courses in the Coast District.

The valleys of these rivers and creeks are comparatively deep and narrow, the forces of stream erosion and weathering not yet having had time to develop the broad open valleys found in regions of more ancient formation and softer rocks.

Many of the river valleys in the Coast District have, through glacial action or other accidents, been in part transformed to lakes. These lakes, of which the largest are the Harrison, the Pitt and the Stave, are surrounded by high mountains generally sloping steeply down to the water, forming very few flats or benches.

#### AGRICULTURAL RESOURCES.

As can be gathered from the above, there is comparatively little land susceptible of tillage in the Coast District. We have:

(1.) The above-mentioned fertile lower Fraser valley;

(2.) The lower moderate slopes of the mountains bounding this valley on the north between the Coast and Dewdney (48 miles east of Vancouver), and

(3.) Narrow strips along some of the rivers or on benches.

Most of this land has already been thrown open for settlement.

The portions of the railway belt which lies north and west of the proposed forest reserve line, and which is bounded on the west side by the North arm of Burrard inlet, is at present more valuable for the growing of timber than for farming of any kind. There are no compact bodies of agricultural land of large extent. A few acres of level or fairly level land with good soil may be found along streams, on benches, on lake shores or at the confluence of streams, but rarely of sufficient area to raise enough produce to support a family in decency.

And, further, good soil and suitable topography are not the only factors that the homesteader has to consider; climate and market conditions must also be favourable to secure the success of the farmer.

To exclude from the proposed forest reserve at the present time a few acres here and a few acres there of agricultural land—now covered with timber—would hardly be practicable. In the future, however, when a thorough examination has been made of the forest reserve and the exact boundaries of any agricultural area that may have been included in the reserve have been located, would it not then be advisable to permit bona-fide settlement on this land after the timber has been removed? This has been done in European countries and in the United States. Mr. H. S. Graves, Chief Forester of the United States Forest Service, says in a recent article:—

‘Bringing settlers into the mountains makes forest administration and protection easier. The Forest Service needs the help of settlers in fire protection. It is obtaining their assistance in many localities through co-operative and administrative force and in the construction of trails and other improvements. Every home-builder in a national forest is an immediate asset in its present administration and future development.’

#### TIMBER RESOURCES.

The Coast district is chiefly a timber-producing country. I estimate that of its total area, approximately 20 per cent to 25 per cent is under cultivation, or else capable of agricultural development; approximately 15 per cent consists of water, barren



## SESSIONAL PAPER :No. 25

mountain or is land otherwise unsuitable for forest growth; and approximately 60 per cent to 65 per cent is fit only for the production of timber.

It is, of course, not possible to give an accurate estimate of the timber in the Coast district, as only a comparatively small portion has so far been examined. I believe, however, that approximately 25,000,000,000 to 30,000,000,000 board feet would be a fairly conservative estimate; of this 15,000,000,000 to 20,000,000,000 feet could probably be found in the proposed forest reserve.

Douglas fir is the most abundant and commercially most important tree of this region. It is sometimes found in pure stands, but generally in mixture with red cedar (*Thuja plicata*) and Western hemlock (*Tsuga heterophylla*). Other coniferous species sometimes found in groups or scattered are Sitka spruce (*Picea sitchensis*), Western white pine (*Pinus monticola*), lodgepole pine (*Pinus Murrayana*), yellow cypress (*Chamaecyparis nootkatensis*), and Amabilis fir (*Abies amabilis*). At high elevation considerable mountain hemlock (*Tsuga Mertensiana*) and balsam fir (or 'balsam') (*Abies lasiocarpa*) are found.

I estimate that the timber in the Coast district consists of approximately 65 per cent Douglas fir, 18 per cent red cedar, 15 per cent Western hemlock, and 2 per cent of other species.

Douglas fir requires for its best growth a long growing season, considerable atmospheric humidity and well watered soil. The climatic conditions on the Coast are most favourable in this respect. Compare the slow-growing, often crooked or stunted Douglas fir of the interior or eastern British Columbia with the magnificent Douglas fir of the Coast. I have seen lately at a logging operation a timber stick that was 58 inches at breast-height (inside bark), 212 feet long, 17 inches at the top and perfectly sound. I have measured Douglas fir that were only from 150 to 165 years old and 220 to 240 feet in length with a diameter at breast-height of from 50 to 60 inches.

Below is a table showing the average rate of growth for Douglas fir growing in fairly even-aged, well stocked, mixed conifer stands in the Coast district, based on measurements of several hundred trees:—

GROWTH TABLE FOR DOUGLAS FIR ON SOILS OF FIRST QUALITY IN COAST REGION.

1st quality soils.

Age.	D. B. H.	Total Height.
	Inches.	Feet.
10	1.6	7
20	5.6	30
30	10.7	59
40	15.0	82
50	18.9	101
60	22.0	118
70	24.8	134
80	27.5	146
90	30.0	157
100	32.4	166
110	34.6	174
120	36.8	181
130	39.0	187
140	41.2	193
150	43.2	198
160	45.2	203
170	47.0	207



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

The trees measured were growing on bench-land or moderately steep slopes.

The figures given are too high for trees growing at high altitudes or on very steep, rough ground. My purpose with this table is only to show how short a time really is required in many instances to produce fir timber of large size.

Even other species, especially red cedar and Sitka spruce, attain a very respectable size, but there is no doubt that Douglas fir is, on account of its abundance, its hardiness, its rapid growth, its power to resist disease and injury from fire, and its many other excellent qualities, the *par excellence* of this region.

Douglas fir has the ability to form dense stands and the yield per acre is, under favourable conditions, immense. Some time ago a lumberman pointed out to me a little flat of three acres which he had logged off. 'I got a million feet there,' he said, and the density of the large stumps vouched for the truth of his statement. Timber cutting 300,000 feet per acre is, of course, far from being an ordinary occurrence, but whole stands that will average from 50,000 to 100,000 per acre are not uncommon.

I am afraid, however, that it will not be very long before the best timber is logged off. The lumberman will then have to make use of the more remote forests and the second growth.

There are at present large areas in the Coast district which have been logged off or burnt over and which are now covered with a reproduction or advanced second growth. The ground is not always stocked to its full capacity with seedlings or young trees; neither are the re-stocking species always the most desirable ones. To allow such conditions to continue might have rather serious consequences on the future timber supply. The time when our timber was considered to be inexhaustible is past and it is generally acknowledged that the forests need proper care and protection.

It would, of course, not be practicable at the present time to begin to improve the second-growth stands in the Coast district, but what can and should be done is to see that satisfactory reproduction is established after logging and that the re-stocked areas, as well as the virgin forests, are protected from fires.

Douglas fir is a hardy, vigorous tree; it is a good seed producer and it is a comparatively easy problem to obtain good reproduction after logging. It will be necessary to clear-cut, in some instances, leaving a few seed trees on the cutting, and burn the slashing. This will, of course, involve expense. There is no question, however, that this cost will not be outweighed by the increase in annual growth which, no doubt, will be the result of systematic management.

I have not as yet prepared any yield tables with reference to Douglas fir stands in various soils in the coast district. I have, however, studied the growth of the species on the coast rather closely, and from the knowledge I have gained, I feel justified in using the yield table given below for even-aged stands of Douglas fir in the western foothills of the Cascades as an example of what can be done in the way of growth on the best soils in the coast district. This table is borrowed from 'The growth and management of Douglas Fir in the Pacific Northwest,' (United States Forest Service Circular No. 175, by T. T. Munger). The climatic and topographical conditions of the British Columbia Coast District are very similar to those of Western Oregon and Washington. It must be remembered, however, that Mr. Munger's yield-table refers only to stands growing on first-quality soils.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## YIELD FOR EVEN-AGED STANDS OF DOUGLAS FIR ON FIRST-QUALITY SOILS, WESTERN FOOTHILLS OF THE CASCADE MOUNTAINS IN WASHINGTON AND OREGON, READ FROM CURVES.

(Based on  $252\frac{5}{16}$  acres, 361 sample plots.)

Age.	Number of trees per acre.	Total basal area.	Diameter of average tree.	Height of average tree.	Yield per acre.*	Average annual growth per ac. in each decade.	Yield per acre*	Average annual growth per ac. in each decade.
Years		Sq. Ft.	Inches.	Feet.	Cu. Ft.	Cu. Ft.	Feet B. M.	Feet B. M.
10					1,000			
20	990	116	4.6	32.0	2,150	115		
30	580	147	6.9	46.0	3,550	140		
40	410	177	8.9	59.0	5,400	185	12,400	
50	340	199	10.4	69.5	7,550	215	28,000	1,560
60	265	218	12.3	82.0	9,650	210	41,000	1,300
70	298	234	14.4	95.0	11,500	185	51,700	1,070
80	167	247	16.5	107.5	13,100	160	61,100	940
90	137	261	18.7	120.5	14,400	130	70,300	920
100	115	275	20.9	134.5	15,600	120	79,800	950
110	100	288	23.0	147.0	16,750	115	90,300	1,050
120	92	301	24.5	156.5	17,800	105	101,500	1,120
130	90	312	25.2	161.0	18,850	105	113,000	1,150
140	88	323	25.9	166.0	19,900	105	122,600	960

Note—Including only Douglas fir, western hemlock, grand fir, and Sitka spruce; over 95 per cent of the trees are Douglas fir.

\*The yield in cubic feet includes the contents of the whole stem of all the trees; that in board feet includes only the merchantable contents of trees 12 inches and more in diameter at breast height, taken to a top diameter of 8 inches inside the bark.

## GRAZING.

Owing to the dense undergrowth in the coast forests there is little or no land suitable for grazing purposes to be found inside the proposed forest reserve.

## WATER-POWER RESOURCES.

British Columbia is immensely rich in rivers and streams capable of producing water-power. Especially has the coast district been well favoured. It is very probable that at least 250,000 horse-power can be produced in the Coast district alone. Of this approximate total, about seventy or eighty thousand horse-power already are being utilized by the Vancouver Power Company at Lake Buntzen and the Western Canada Power Company at Stave Falls.

Everyone knows, without discussing the subject, the relationship between water-powers and forests, and all know that a staple water-flow in streams and rivers is largely dependent on the maintenance of a permanent forest-cover on the watersheds.

In conclusion, I most urgently recommend that a forest reserve be established north of the Fraser river as proposed. The creating of a forest reserve would mean, first and foremost, better fire protection. Better fire protection means the conservation of timber resources, conservation of water resources, and maintenance of a staple water-flow in the rivers and streams. All this combined means more money to the government and more money to the public.

Respectfully submitted,

H. CLAUGHTON-WALLIN.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

APPENDIX No. 7.

REPORT OF RECONNAISSANCE SURVEY IN VICINITY OF PORCUPINE RESERVES.

FORESTRY BRANCH,  
OTTAWA, Dec. 5, 1912.

R. H. CAMPBELL, Esq.  
Director of Forestry,  
Ottawa, Ont.

SIR,—I beg to submit the following report of work carried on by me during the past season in surveying reserve boundaries in Northern Manitoba and Saskatchewan.

In accordance with instructions received May 18, I left Ottawa on May 22 for Swan River, Manitoba, being joined *en route* by Mr. W. J. Boyd, my assistant. On arrival at Swan river it was found that Pelly, Sask., would be the most suitable point from which to begin work, and on Tuesday, June 11, after a number of delays due to bad weather, the party left Pelly.

OBJECT OF THE SURVEY.

The object of the survey was to locate the boundary of an addition to the present Porcupine Forest Reserve and to collect any information possible regarding the interior of the proposed addition.

The season was one of the wettest on record and the party lost a great deal of time on account of rain. The country also was so saturated with water that trails were often impassable and travelling was consequently much impeded. The following table shows the number of rainy days per month from the time the party reached Pelly:—

June.. . . . .	4
July.. . . . .	24
August.. . . . .	13
September.. . . . .	17

The season was decidedly one of extremes, very high temperatures were noticed in June while frost nights occurred every month the party was out.

On September 16, Mr. Boyd left for college and from that time till October first I worked alone. From October 7th until the completion of the work (October 25) I was assisted by Mr. E. Tennant, the Hudson Bay Junction fire-ranger.

During the earlier part of the season the party travelled by means of a pack-train, the daily work being done on foot. Later on, however, owing to the open nature of the country, we were able to substitute a wagon for the pack-horses and did most of the work from the saddle. The northern boundary was traversed by means of a track velocipede kindly loaned by one of the fire-rangers.

The reserve as now outlined covers an area of about 4,076 square miles, being surrounded by a boundary line over 360 miles in length. The whole stretch of country embraced by this line may be considered as of no agricultural value, being best suited to the purpose of growing timber and conserving the water-supply of the surrounding country.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## DESCRIPTION OF RESERVE BOUNDARY.

In locating the boundary line of the new addition to the Porcupine Forest Reserve I took into consideration the soil, the topography, the forest growth and the water conditions with their relation to the surrounding country.

In proceeding north from the Thunder Hill branch of the Canadian Northern railway, it is noticeable that between townships 36 and 38 in ranges 1 to 10, west of the second meridian, a distinct change takes place. The tree-cover, formerly very scattered or altogether lacking, becomes very dense, both poplar and spruce; the surface gets rougher and the percentage of swamp becomes very great, as much as sixty or seventy in some townships. The character of the soil also undergoes a change, the usual soil along the south boundary of the reserve being a cold, grey, stony clay.

Along the west side of the proposed area the line of change from good to non-agricultural land is also clearly marked in most places, while along the north line of the Prince Albert branch of the Canadian Northern railway the poor country extends unbroken on both sides of the track.

In discussing the country bounding the new reserve I will start at the southeast corner, mentioning first the area described by Mr. Van Dusen in his report as 'Area B'. This area slopes slightly to the south and contains a large percentage of muskeg. It rises in township 36, range 32, west of the principal meridian, and then slopes gradually to the south again. The part of the area which is close to the newly located boundary is burned over, and the surface is rough, and cut up by ravines, pot-holes, &c. The soil is brown clay, full of boulders. Farther north towards the old reserve the country is much the same; uneven and badly drained with stony clay soil. I agree entirely with Mr. Van Dusen in his recommendation that this country be set aside. As you will see from my map I have extended my bounds considerably below the point suggested by him, but I am certain that the whole of this area will never be claimed for agriculture.

Below the reserve boundary the country rapidly changes to undulating prairie and scrub land, which is being rapidly settled up. From the second meridian the line is carried west to the Swan river through a heavy bush country badly cut up with spruce and tamarack muskegs and deep sloughs.

With the exception of the South Etomami river, which has sand prairies along its banks, the country from the upper Swan river to the head of the Assiniboine river is all the same. It appears to have been burned over between twenty and thirty years ago, and poplar is established wherever possible. The area is 60 to 70 per cent sloughs, lakes and muskegs, while the narrow ridges are extremely stony, with cold, grey soil. As one goes north from the boundary selected, he finds larger poplar, but otherwise the country is the same with great muskegs and narrow stony ridges.

Along the upper end of the Assiniboine river some prairie land has been included in the reserve, but this was done after considering the small areas of these patches of open land and the fact that they were surrounded by useless country.

In township 38, range 9, a large muskeg occurs, and as the country to the west of this is of good quality, though covered with scrub, it was deemed advisable to turn north here. A large strip of prairie and scrub land was encountered in township 40, ranges 9, 10 and 11, so the line was brought back east to the edge of the poor country in order to leave out of the reserve this area, which has a light sandy-loam soil and is sure to be taken up soon.

In township 41, ranges 10 and 11, the Greenwater hills are met with. These hills are very rough and stony, with a number of lakes scattered among them. They slope westward towards an area of valuable land on the Barrier and Red Deer rivers.

From the Greenwater hills to Björk lake the characteristic soil is almost pure sand or sand and gravel. The surface of the country is rough, and cut up with large muskegs and tamarack swamps. North of Björk lake lies a large stretch of spruce country partially cut and burned over. Owing to the roughness of the country and



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

the large percentage of muskeg existing, this area is much more suited for the growth of timber than for field crops. South of Björk lake the soil soon becomes good, light, well drained, sandy loam and were it not for the awkwardness of access it would all be under cultivation. The remaining stretch of country between Björk lake and the northwest corner of the reserve is almost all muskeg and lake. Where it is dry enough to sustain tree growth there is a heavy stand of large aspen (white poplar), balsam (black), poplar, spruce and tamarack on cold grey clay.

During the summer I gathered as much data as possible concerning the land south of the Prince Albert line of the Canadian Northern railway between Peesane and Roscoe, and it was agreed by all whom I questioned that this country is fit only for the production of timber. However, I was fortunate enough near the end of the season to secure the assistance of Mr. Enoch Tennant, the fire ranger at Hudson Bay Junction, and with him covered nearly the whole of the north boundary line, so that I am able personally to corroborate all the reports I heard concerning this stretch of land. Mr. Tennant is personally acquainted with practically the whole of the new reserve, having lumbered and travelled through it for many years, so that he enabled me to get an accurate idea of the country at a much smaller expense of time than I would have required to accomplish the same work alone.

From Peesane to Hudson Bay junction the country is fairly uniform, mostly covered with heavy bush, aspen (black poplar), balsam (black), poplar, spruce and tamarack. There is a large amount of spruce and tamarack muskeg and a great many sloughs. The soil is irregular, being of good clay loam in places and elsewhere sandy or gravelly. Although this country was surveyed some time ago, there are practically no settlers on it. A few quarters were entered, but have been mostly abandoned, the only remaining homesteaders being close to the saw-mills.

At Hudson Bay junction the soil is pure sand surrounded by muskeg. A considerable portion of this sand is entered, though not for agricultural purposes. In anticipation of the entrance of a railway, a number of speculators have filed on homesteads in order to profit by a rise in prices. Most of those who tried farming in this vicinity have abandoned their attempts.

From Hudson Bay junction to Roscoe the usual type of the country prevails—timber, muskeg and slough; while from Roscoe to Powell the land, with the exception of one small area two miles east of Roscoe, though higher than that to the west, is impossible for agriculture on account of the poor quality of the soil. Bordering the railway track not far from Roscoe, however, there is an area of about six square miles of semi-prairie land having a rich clay-loam soil.

#### INTERIOR OF THE RESERVE.

It was very difficult during the past season to make many excursions into the interior of the proposed reserve, although I believe I was able to get a fairly accurate idea of it from the Indians and trappers. As far as is known, the tract is nearly all bush and very badly cut up by sloughs and muskegs. Even on foot, devious routes must be taken in getting from place to place and over large parts of the country horses cannot be used at all during the summer.

To illustrate the difficulty of finding dry footing it may be mentioned that the Red Deer Lumber Company, wishing to put a 'tote-road' into their limits some 35 miles south of the Prince Albert line of the Canadian Northern railway, have tried three different routes. The first two they abandoned in despair, while the third one was impassable all last summer and cannot be used until winter sets in.

In the neighbourhood of the Red Deer river, near the proposed west boundary of the reserve, there is some fairly open land. This is nearly all pure sand, best fitted for jack pine, and there is no likelihood of settlers demanding it for homesteading purposes.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

Almost in the centre of the reserve, in the top part of township 39, range 5, there is a settler who has been trying to get people to come in and take up the land around him. As far as can be ascertained, the piece of land he has homesteaded is mostly covered with scrub and has a light and stony soil. Various lumbermen consulted were of the opinion that the land was of poor quality and of no great extent.

In the neighbourhood of the south line several pieces of open land were included. The upper reaches of the Assiniboine are bordered by narrow prairies, which soon rise to ridges covered with poplar. The prairies are very small and their soil stony. The few homesteaders who have penetrated as far as the vicinity of the line are very discouraged and contemplate abandoning. The valley of the Assiniboine would provide an excellent range for cattle.

Near the head of the Swan river and situated between ten and twenty miles north of the south line of the reserve lie two open areas of land, known as the Jackfish Prairie and the Rhubarb, or Pec Paw, Plains. These areas of land were both examined, and are of no agricultural value, though suitable for grazing purposes. The soil in both cases is light and the surface nearly covered with boulders. The upper portion of the Swan river in townships 40 and 41, range 1, west of the principal meridian, is flanked by prairies similar to those on the Assiniboine river.

This above mentioned country is well suited for ranching purposes, but it would not be advisable to permit settlers to clear the land owing to fire danger.

Within the limits of the proposed reserve there are a large number of spruce timber-berths, many of them as yet untouched. Besides these berths, there are bluffs of spruce scattered all over the country, too small in extent, however, to merit their being placed in limits. Except in the space between the Assiniboine and the Swan rivers there is pretty good spruce reproduction scattered through the poplar indicating that the stand will ultimately be largely spruce.

The great quantities of poplar within the reserve are also destined to be of use, as the country a short distance to the south and west has very little timber and soon will be in actual need of a fuel supply.

The species of commercial importance which occur in the country examined are:—

- Aspen (white) poplar (*Populus tremuloides*).
- Balsam (black) poplar (*Populus balsamifera*).
- Tamarack (*Larix laricina*).
- Black spruce (*Picea mariana*).
- White spruce (*Picea canadensis*).
- White birch (*Betula alba*, var. *papyrifera*).

Of these the aspen, or white, poplar is much the most abundant, covering as it does over 50 per cent of the area. The untimbered areas usually consist of slough, lake or muskeg. The former occasionally contain good hay, though more often coarse grass and horse-tails, while the latter are billowy masses of sphagnum moss, sometimes covered with black spruce or tamarack.

## CLIMATE.

Mention should here be made of the fact that the whole of this district seems liable to frosts at all seasons of the year, and, consequently, the attempt to grow wheat in it would be accompanied by considerable risk. As mentioned earlier in this report, the past season was very wet and this wetness would have the effect of moderating temperatures. In spite of the dampness, however, frosts were encountered during every month of the season. Experts inform me that a stretch of country subject to slight frosts in such a season as we have had would be liable to severe ones in a normal summer.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

## TRAILS.

The country examined was, as a whole, badly served with trails, and much time was lost owing to the long detours required. In the neighbourhood of the south boundary there are practically no east-and-west trails, and, consequently, the traveller must come back to settled districts before he can move across country.

The western portion of the country has been for many years the hunting ground of the Indians from the Nut Lake Indian Reserve, who have put trails through all the country west of the Etomami river and south of the Red Deer river. These trails all converge on the old Nut Lake post of the Hudson Bay Company; unfortunately they are usually hard to find, being quite unknown to the white settlers, so that unless one has the services of a good Indian he is unable to take advantage of them.

The northern part of the reserve is penetrated by only a few trails, a railway belonging to the lumber firm of Shaw Brothers, an Indian trail from Greenbush up the Copeau river and Red Deer Lumber Company's 'tote-road' up the North Etomami being the only means of access to the interior of the reserve. Besides these, there is a short Indian trail from Roscoe into the Porcupine Mountain.

In establishing means of communication throughout the country it will not be so necessary to locate new trails as to clean out and repair the old ones. Most of the trails have been well placed and hold to the high ground as much as is possible in such a wet country so that little would be gained in the majority of cases through trying to relocate them. Practically the only entirely new trail which would be required would be one crossing Range 1, somewhere in the north part of Township 37.

## WATER COURSES.

The new reserve embraces the sources of a great many rivers and creeks, and for that reason, if for no other, deserves to be protected from deforestation.

The most important of these streams is the Red Deer river, which rises in the Nut lakes just west of the reserve. It has a number of large tributaries, the Fir, the Copeau, the North Etomami, the Pewei, the Little Swan and a number of unnamed rivers, all of which (except the Fir) rise and flow their entire length within the reserve. The Red Deer river leaves the reserve at Erwood, being at that point about 150 feet wide and from four to six feet deep. At several points along its course the river is very swift and has high banks which would offer an excellent opportunity for the development of water-power.

The rivers flowing south are the Assiniboine, the Swan, the Little Woody and a number of unnamed creeks.

## RANGER STATIONS.

In regard to ranger stations there are three points from which fire wardens could work advantageously. One could be placed at Hudson Bay Junction, one near Bowman or Birch River and one in the neighbourhood of Nut Lake.

The first man would be required to penetrate the country by means of the various trails coming down from the north, the second would reach most of the old Reserve and the newly added southern part, while the third would cover the trails radiating from Nut Lake. The first two men would share the track patrol.

In the mountainous portion of the reserve suitable points for lookout stations could easily be selected, but in the western area there are no outstanding features, so we were unable to locate points upon which towers could advantageously be placed.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## ADMINISTRATIVE HEADQUARTERS.

For the Supervisor's headquarters Hudson Bay Junction seems to recommend itself strongly; it is convenient by rail to a great deal of the boundary of the reserve, and the centre of the area is also easily accessible from it. It is rumored that the Canadian Northern railway is to be built from Sturgis to Hudson Bay Junction, in the event of which the advantages of the latter as the seat of the head office, would be greatly increased.

## SQUATTERS.

As far as is known, there are only two white squatters within the limits of the new Reserve. One is a rancher on or near Section 35, Township 40, Range 7, and the other is a camp watchman who has a home in the neighbourhood of Section 35, Township 39, Range 6. The former appears to be seriously engaged in raising cattle for the market, but I believe that the latter is principally occupied during the summer watching the Red Deer Lumber Company's camps and engages in agriculture as a side-line.

On the Rhubarb Plains there is an Indian encampment which has been there for many years. These people have not cultivated any land, but live entirely on the proceeds of their hunting and trapping.

## GAME.

Owing to the wildness and inaccessibility of the country it is the home of large quantities of big game, the moose, elk, deer and bear all being observed during the summer. Besides these, there is a great abundance of small fur-bearing animals which the Indians have hunted during a great many years. Wild fowl are also plentiful, ducks, prairie chickens and partridges being noticed in great numbers.

## ADJOINING TERRITORY.

All the country to the southeast, south and southwest of the new Reserve is arable, being principally gently rolling prairie land with bluffs of poplar and light scrub. The soil for the most part is a heavy, dark, clay loam, which occasionally varies to a sandy loam. This country is penetrated by the Thunder Hill Branch of the Canadian Northern railway and will soon be entirely taken up.

On the west side of the reserve lies the Nut Lake district, one of the finest stretches of land in the province. North of this district, however, conditions are not quite so good; there is a narrow strip of land suitable for settlement just west of the proposed boundary, but west of this again there are several townships of poor land. I found it impossible to investigate this area, as I was desirous of completing the west boundary of the reserve before winter set in.

North of the Prince Albert line of the Canadian Northern railway and east of Peesane, the muskeg type predominates, although there are a number of stretches of raised country bearing valuable spruce. For the most part, however, the country is very wet and difficult to travel. The soil is, I understand, usually sandy or gravelly or even lacking altogether at times, the muskeg often lying directly upon limestone rock.

About twenty-five miles north of Hudson Bay junction are situated the Pasquia hills, a morainic deposit similar to the Porcupine mountain. If it is considered advisable to make another forest reserve in Northern Saskatchewan, the Pasquia hills would be a suitable area.

The muskeg country extends as far south as Birch river, where a change towards good agricultural land begins to take place. From what I have learned during the



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

past season, I should say that the area north of the line from Peesane to Birch river and east from Birch river to Lake Winnipeg should all be classed as absolute forest land.

## OPINIONS REGARDING NEW RESERVE.

Throughout the season no effort was made to conceal the object of the work, and we tried on all occasions to find what people thought of the installation of another forest reserve.

Almost all the settlers questioned were of the opinion that the reserve would be most valuable in years to come. For the most part the rich country to the south is rather lacking in timber for fuel and building purposes. Every year large tracts of the small poplar are burned over, and the people know that before long they will have urgent need of fuel. The existence of the area of bad land examined during the past season was known to most of those questioned and they agreed that it would be well to have the timber on it set aside for the good of the community.

The settlers who objected to the reserve were those situated a short distance from the useless country, who hoped to see the land further back settled up in order that their own quarters might be of more value.

The lumbermen consulted were all in favour of the reserve, because they believe that if settlers are allowed to enter this country the temptation to use fire for clearing land would prove too great for the most of them with the result that the safety of the whole country would be endangered. The lumbermen also knew that there are large areas of good spruce reproduction, which, if protected, will soon be of value and they are anxious to see fire kept out of the whole area.

Respectfully submitted,

W. L. SCANDRETT,

*Forest Assistant.*

## APPENDIX No. 8.

## REPORT OF RECONNAISSANCE IN CENTRAL SASKATCHEWAN.

FORESTRY BRANCH,

OTTAWA, March 1, 1913.

R. H. CAMPBELL, Esq.,  
Director of Forestry,  
Ottawa, Ont.

SIR,—I beg to submit a report of reconnaissance work done during the past summer. The district examined stretches east from the Big River branch of the Canadian Northern Railway to the third Dominion meridian, (Astronomical meridian, 106 degrees) and north from the line between townships 50 and 51 to that between townships 56 and 57. The object of the survey was to determine whether any of the land was so little adapted for agricultural use that it ought to be placed in a forest reserve.

## DRAINAGE AND TOPOGRAPHY.

The country is generally rolling and is dotted with lakes and sloughs. It forms the divide between two great river-systems, the Churchill on the north and the Sas-



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

katchewan on the south. This watershed is drained to the north by Big River and Red Deer rivers and to the south by Sturgeon river and Little Red river. The two last-named streams are used for log-driving by the Prince Albert Lumber Company.

SOIL DESCRIPTION.

A description of the soil of this area is rather difficult on account of its wide variability. No out-croppings of rock are found. In a general way the soil west of the Sturgeon river is a rich clay loam with a clay subsoil. Patches of sandy land are found here, but they are small and few in number. One sandy area lies just south of the town of Big River, one is at Dumble and another just to the north of Karl's Lake. Land of this general type is being successfully farmed in Township 51, ranges 4 and 5.

East of the Sturgeon river the sandy patches form a larger percentage of the land, and in many places the soil is stony. Although there are considerable areas of absolute forest soil in this district, it is very difficult to put these into a reserve on account of their purely local character, especially since the land is unsurveyed.

CLIMATE.

It is obvious from the geographical situations of the district that both mean monthly temperature and precipitation will be low. Meteorological records made at Prince Albert bear this out. The following are the averages of the monthly temperatures and the monthly precipitations for a period of twenty years (1888 to 1907 inclusive):—

	Precipitation.	Temperature.
January . . . . .	0.83 in.	3.3 deg. F.
February . . . . .	0.73 "	0.4 "
March . . . . .	1.03 "	12.3 "
April . . . . .	0.82 "	36.6 "
May . . . . .	1.54 "	49.1 "
June . . . . .	2.63 "	57.6 "
July . . . . .	2.42 "	62.1 "
August . . . . .	2.53 "	59.4 "
September . . . . .	1.44 "	49.1 "
October . . . . .	0.86 "	38.8 "
November . . . . .	0.97 "	18.3 "
December . . . . .	0.73 "	5.5 "

- Total yearly precipitation, 16.53 inches.
- Average yearly temperature, 32.1 degrees F.
- Average temperature for the four growing months, 57 degrees F.
- Total precipitation for the four growing months, 9.12 inches.

The rather scanty precipitation is offset by the good depth of soil and by the presence of countless reservoirs in the form of lakes and sloughs. The annual range of temperature is very great. I was informed that last winter the thermometer stood for a couple of weeks at 58 degrees below zero F. I recall three days during the summer when the temperature was well over ninety degrees Fahrenheit.

FOREST TYPES.

The forest of the Prince Albert district may be described as the spruce-aspen type. These two species are found in both mixed and pure stands. Fire seems to be a more important factor in determining the species than the soil conditions of the site. After



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

a burn, poplar seeds-in quickly and establishes itself to the exclusion of spruce. As the poplar approaches maturity and begins to thin out, spruce seedlings appear if seed trees have been left. The original forest was probably spruce, and if protected from fire it would ultimately be re-established.

On dry sandy ridges jackpine predominates, although in many cases white spruce was found growing side by side with it in very coarse sand. The roots must get their moisture by seepage from the numerous small lakes.

On moist but fairly well drained sites balsam poplar takes the place of aspen, but this type is not extensive enough to be important.

White birch is intermixed with spruce and poplar on well-drained slopes. A type often met with in the region just east of the Sturgeon is what might be called poplar reverting to prairie. This type is found on rather dry soils. The stand is an open one of straggling poplar and scattered jack pine. The grass cover is well established.

Muskegs are very numerous everywhere in the district. They are of two types, high muskegs and low muskegs. The former are fairly dry and support a dense growth of black spruce and scattered tamaracks. The latter are covered with a mixture of sphagnum moss and grasses and are usually folded. Many transitional forms between these two types are found.

Sloughs are most abundant in the district west of the Sturgeon river, where they rtsetch in chains for long distances. Sloughs of the drier type are very valuable as hay meadows. Just as there are intermediate types between high and low muskegs, so there are transitions between sloughs and muskegs.

#### *Summary of types.—*

1. Spruce-aspen, plain type.
2. Jack-pine, ridge type.
3. Poplar reverting to prairie.
4. Muskeg.
5. Sloughs.

#### *Species.—*

- Picea canadensis* (White spruce).
- Picea mariana* (Black spruce).
- Pinus Banksiana* (Jack pine).
- Larix laricina* (Tamarack).
- Populus tremuloides* (Aspen).
- Populus balsamifera* (Balsam poplar).
- Betula alba* var. *papyrifera* (Canoe or paper birch).

#### FIRES AND REPRODUCTION.

A great deal of the country has been fire-swept at various times. Fires have occurred in merchantable timber within the past five years in the following places:—

At the town of Big River in the southwest corner of township 56, range 7, west of the 3rd Dominion meridian, about 1½ square miles of spruce and jack pine.

At Dumble Siding in township 54, range 7, west of the 3rd Dominion meridian, about six square miles of spruce and jack pine.

In township 54, ranges 5 and 6, about five square miles of spruce. In township 53, ranges 2 and 3, about four square miles of spruce and jackpine.

Large areas of young poplar with scattered charred stubs give evidence of great fires at more remote dates. The only fire that came to my notice in the district during the summer was in the valley of the Little Red river about a mile north of Angling Lake camp. Only a small area of young jack pine was burned.

Poplar reproduction is excellent everywhere, except in the dry belt mentioned before just east of the Sturgeon river and above township 52. Here the land is reverting to prairie.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

Spruce seeds under a cover of poplar, hence it is not found for some time after burns.

Jack-pine reproduction is generally satisfactory. On account of its dry site this species needs special protection. Every stand of jack pine examined during the summer showed evidences of fire.

## LUMBERING OPERATIONS.

Two large lumber companies are operating in the district examined, the Prince Albert Lumber Company and the Big River Lumber Company. Spruce is the only timber cut. The limits of the Big River Lumber Company are nearly all located around Crooked lake. The mill is at Big river. Timber is driven down the streams to Crooked lake and is rafted to the mill. Large quantities of logs are brought in by rail from near Polwarth.

The limits of the Prince Albert Lumber Company are all within the district I examined. They have, in all, sixteen camps, of which fourteen were running last winter. Last season's cut was particularly high on account of fires in the previous summer. Two thousand two hundred men were employed in the woods and the cut amounted to 50,000,000 feet. The timber is driven down two meandering streams, the Sturgeon and the Little Red river. The company's mill is located at Prince Albert, on the Saskatchewan river, just opposite the mouth of the Little Red. The Sturgeon empties into the Saskatchewan above Prince Albert, and the logs are rafted down to the mill. Last summer a logging railway was built from Polwarth to Camp 'D', so that now a large portion of the cut will be transported by rail to Prince Albert, a distance of about fifty-eight miles.

The grade of lumber cut is No. 2 common without any clear or uppers. It is marketed all over the prairie district.

## FISH AND GAME.

Whitefish of splendid quality are caught in the large northern lakes. In the Sturgeon and Little Red rivers no trout are found, but pike, pickerel and suckers are plentiful. Ducks and grouse are found everywhere in large numbers, and moose and deer are plentiful, as many as five moose having been seen in a single evening.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION.

Between the Canadian Northern railway and Ladder lake is a range of hills covered with spruce and jack pine of merchantable size. The western slope of this range was burned two years ago. These hills slope out into rolling land in the neighbourhood of Bodmin. East of this range the land is gently rolling and is for the most part covered with young poplar. Occasional small patches of jack pine occur.

At Dumble another sandy belt is found, covered with jack pine and a little spruce on the borders. This is a projection of a larger sandy region west of the Canadian Northern railway. The timber here was recently burned and is now being cut for cordwood. It is mostly of pole size.

South and east of this, the country is of the sloughy poplar type. A great chain of lakes and sloughs begins just south of Ladder lake, where there are great hay meadows, and runs south approaching the railroad below Dumble. It extends to the bottom of township 52. Many fine hay sloughs are found in this strip.

At Polwarth there is a small patch of logged-over spruce. Starting northeast over the new Prince Albert Lumber Company's logging road, one passes through about three miles of young burned poplar. This type continues south and takes in nearly all of township 51, range 5, which is well settled. Continuing along the



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

logging road, one comes to the spruce block which originally included, in a general way, townships 52 and 53, ranges 4 and 5. Township 52, range 4, has been pretty well logged over and burned. The best timber is found on township 52, range 5.

The part of township 52, range 3, southwest of the Sturgeon is all open rolling land reverting to prairie. Much of it is covered with young burned poplar, under which a luxuriant growth of pea-vine is found. I talked with several men during the summer who have just located homesteads in the southern part of this township.

The part of township 52, range 3, northeast of the river is very rolling and considerably broken by muskegs and sloughs running parallel to the river.

Township 51, range 3, was once a timber berth but it has been denuded except for a small area at the north end of Big Sucker lake. The southwest part of the township already has a number of homesteads.

East of the Sturgeon, beginning at the base of township 53, and running north parallel to the river, is a belt of open park-like country. This is sparsely covered with poplar and occasional jack pine trees. The grass cover is well established. Here and there patches of pure jack pine occur. In the open poplar type the soil is a peculiar dark dry loam resembling that of the southern prairies, but with coarse sand particles mixed through it.

Continuing east on the 'tote-road' one arrives at another patch of spruce which takes in the central part of township 53, range 3. This is now being logged from camps 5 and 6. The land is clay loam but is hilly. Camp 4 is in the middle of a patch of rolling, sandy land covered with burned jack pine and spruce.

Township 53, range 2, is nearly all spruce but it has been pretty much logged over except in the northeast corner around camp 2. The southeast corner is poplar land. The north half of the township is hilly and in places stony. This is most noticeable around camp 1. Township 52, range 2, is nearly all poplar and is being homesteaded in the south. The eastern part was spruce-covered, but it was logged several years ago.

Township 53, range 1, is quite hilly. The only spruce on it is in the northwest corner. The rest of the township is jack pine or grassy river-bottom land.

The valley of the Little Red river is sandy throughout, but back from the stream at a distance of about half a mile on each side the soil becomes heavier.

The west half of township 54, range 1, is hilly. It has fair soil and is spruce-covered, as is also most of township 54, range 2. The timber is at present being logged.

Township 55, range 2, and a strip on the west side of township 55, range 1, has good spruce partly logged. The south half of township 55, range 3, and the north half of township 54, range 3, were of the same spruce type, but were burned several years ago.

Township 56, ranges 1, 2, 3, 4, and township 55, ranges 3 and 4, contain no timber of importance. The growth is mostly small poplar with ridges of jack pine.

To sum up, the district lying between the Sturgeon river and the third Dominion meridian, and north of a line between townships 52 and 53 contains a large percentage of non-agricultural land. Much of it is heavily timbered. It forms the divide between two large river-systems, so that its relation to stream-flow is important. For these reasons it ought to be maintained as a forest reserve. Certain areas may, however, have to be thrown open for settlement later, when a more detailed examination of the land has been made and when agriculture is sufficiently intensive to utilize inferior land.

#### PROPOSED RESERVE OUTLINED.

A careful study of forest and soil conditions has led to the suggestion of the following boundaries for the reserve:—

On the north, as a provisional boundary, the line between townships 56 and 57;



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

On the east, as a provisional boundary, the third meridian from the line between townships 52 and 53 to that between 56 and 57;

On the west, the Sturgeon river, from the line between townships 52 and 53 to the line between townships 55 and 56, thence east to the line between ranges 4 and 5 and north on this range to the base line between townships 56 and 57;

On the south, the base line between townships 52 and 53 from the Sturgeon river to section 3, township 53, range 3, thence north one mile along the west side of section 3, thence east four miles along the north side of sections 3, 2, and 1, in township 53, range 3, and section 6, township 53, range 2; thence north two miles along the west side of sections 8 and 17, thence east seven miles along the north side of sections 17, 16, 15, 14, 13, township 53, range 2, and sections 18 and 17, township 53, range 1, thence south 3 miles along the west side of sections 16, 9 and 4, to the base line between townships 52 and 53, thence east four miles on this base line to the third meridian.

## MANAGEMENT.

Protection from fire must be the first step in the management of this reserve. Sites for lookout stations are numerous, and the building and equipping of these would greatly facilitate the work. Since the Canadian Northern railway now patrols its own lines, rangers will be needed only along the line of the lumber camps from Polwarth to Shoal Creek Landing and up the Montreal Lake trail. From Polwarth to Shoal Creek there are about sixty miles of trail, within the reserve and outside of it, that ought to be patrolled. These trails, however, form such a network that a satisfactory ranging system will be difficult to work out. From Shoal Creek Landing to Montreal lake there are about forty-five miles of trail to be patrolled.

All the merchantable timber in the proposed reserve is already in the hands of lumber companies. Much of the remaining timber would be valuable for cordwood if the transportation facilities were better, but at the present time the marketing of it would not be profitable. It would seem, then, that for a considerable time the work of a forester on this reserve will be confined to protection from fire

Respectfully submitted,

C. H. MORSE,  
*Forest Assistant.*

## APPENDIX No. 9.

## REPORT OF RECONNOISSANCE NORTH AND EAST OF LAC LA BICHE.

FORESTRY BRANCH,  
OTTAWA, February 7, 1913.

R. H. CAMPBELL, Esq.,  
Director of Forestry,  
Ottawa, Ont.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit herewith a report of the reconnaissance survey of the region north and east of Lac la Biche, in the northern part of the province of Alberta, made under your direction during the summer of 1913.

Developments at Lac la Biche and the call from McMurray brought to the attention of the Forestry Branch the timber possibilities in that direction and during last winter it was planned to send a reconnaissance party north of the lake.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

With the idea of setting aside forest reserves are associated (a) the application of a more efficient fire-protection system and (b) the prevention of poverty which arises from homesteading on land which is unfit for crop production. To the prospective homesteader or superficial observer the latter has little weight, but experience has taught that in districts where land is likely to be impoverished in a few years, total prohibition of settlement and the poverty consequent thereon is in the best interests of the applicant.

Regarding the agricultural possibilities, few reports of the country in question have been made previous to this. These vary, depending upon whether the explorer forms his opinion while following a dog-train when the muskeg low-ridge type appears as prairies with poplar bluffs or whether he has had to portage his pack-train over the same prairies in mid-summer.

#### GENERAL PROCEEDING.

Instructions to examine the district north and east of Lac la Biche, outfitting as much as possible in that vicinity, were received on the fourteenth of May. With very little information regarding trails, &c., I proceeded to Edmonton arriving there on May 18.

Upon the best advice which I could obtain (thanks to Mr. Jas. Spencer, Lac la Biche) my plans were altered. Horses, if for sale at all at the Lake, were held at a premium and the supply of provisions at the country store was not substantial. Thus I was forced to outfit entirely from Edmonton.

The bad state of the roads from Athabaska Landing to Lac la Biche made it imperative that I should freight via Lamont.

On May 28th Geo. Tunstell, student assistant, reported to me. On the following morning we started having in charge the cook, packer and seven horses, toward Heart Lake, where we were to begin work.

It required six days to freight the provisions from Lamont to Heart lake, a distance of about 180 miles. On June 7th we commenced work with the packer and guide. I hurriedly covered the main trails toward Sand River and became acquainted with the general lay of the country. In the meantime Tunstell and the cook took notes on the surveyed townships south of Heart Lake.

The first two months were spent examining the country north and east of Heart Lake. By August we had reached the McMurray trail west of Owl River. For another month our main camp was located on this trail, while the necessary side-trips east and west, and as far north as the Twentieth Base Line, finished the time-limited northern examination. Turning south we worked on either side of the McMurray trail until we arrived at Big Bay. The inaccessibility of the country west of Lac la Biche made it advisable to leave the pack-train in care of Mr. Jas. Spencer and hire his row-boat. By this means we were able to make a hurried trip down the la Biche river until we were stopped by rapids.

On September 15th we arrived again at the east end of the lake. A week's work toward Trout lake finished a short season's work of four months which was much cut up by rain. Hitching two of the pack ponies to a wagon, we loaded our survey outfit and started for Athabaska Landing. On arriving the team was sent back to where, in care of George Spencer, the pack-train was to spend the winter.

#### THE REGION.

The region to be described lies about the inter-section of latitude 55 degrees north and longitude 112 degrees west. The examined district, of 1,650 miles in extent, includes a portion of the height of land which divides the drainages of the Athabaska



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

and Beaver rivers. On this height of land one is impressed with the number of loamy sand and sand ridges, which are covered with poplar and jack pine. The undrained heights of land give rise to large areas of muskeg.

## GENERAL CONDITIONS.

*Topography.*—The greatest part of the trail examined drains into the Athabaska river via Lac la Biche. The eastern ranges drain into the Beaver via Sand river, while the northern townships drain northward into the Pembina river. Lac la Biche covers an area equal to about three townships. From tip to tip the length measures about fifteen miles and the width varies up to nine miles. Its main water-supply comes from Owl river. This stream finds its source in the large muskegs of the north. It is very winding and hence has a slow current, except near its source.

Sand river, so called because of the predominance of sand in its course, is comparatively free from rapids. For the most part it is shallow and crooked. It is mainly characterized by the omnipresence of jackpine on the low ridges which extend on either side.

Heart lake covers about one and one-half townships. Toward the northeast it is dotted with small islands. Its chief importance rests in the fact that a tribe of Indians have camped on its shores for about twenty-five years.

In general, owing to the apparently slow change of elevation, numerous small lakes are found. These, as well as all streams, have a predominance of sand beaches and banks which are indicative of the subsoil.

*Soil.*—The soil varies from pure humus to pure sand and glacial drift. One is impressed by the lack of the heavier soils. The subsoil in most parts is sand, at least on the ridges.

Soils in relation to agriculture may be classified as follows:—

- (a) Absolute forest soils.
- (b) Temporary agricultural soils.
- (c) Alluvial soils (agricultural).
- (d) Probable agricultural soils.

The first include the sand soils. They are characterized by having a forest growth of jackpine, a lack of vegetable growth and almost total absence of humus content. The second require special consideration. These soils have become strengthened by the protection of humus given by the deciduous forest growth. The moister portions of these loamy sand areas cannot be said to be non-agricultural, but may be more correctly termed temporary agricultural soils, that is, on account of their shallowness and lightness they would be deprived of their nourishment by a few years of crop production. On these soils are found the heaviest stands of poplar and birch. Where sufficient moisture exists, young spruce will undoubtedly establish itself if unmolested by fire and man.

The alluvial, sedimentary and overflow soils are mostly agricultural, but exist in such small areas as to be negligible except in isolated places. Hay meadows are fairly indicative of these soils.

In the last section of the classification may be included the undrained areas. The problem of drainage of muskegs is at present being widely discussed. Owing to the diversity of conditions which influence the practicability of such a project, we are safe in placing all muskegs in the same group. In my opinion developments in the vicinity of the examined district will not have sufficient force to exclude them from the proposed reserve.

*Climate.*—Conclusive statements of any district cannot be justly made from one summer's observations, hence only generalities may be discussed here.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

The climate of this district varies in no essential from that of Edmonton, though the average temperature for the period from May 15th to September 15th is undoubtedly farther below the optimum for farm-crop production. Vegetables have been grown in small patches around Heart lake but frosts occur frequently in August and September which often cause partial or total loss of the crop.

The general concensus of opinion indicated that the past summer was comparatively dry, so that it may be safely assumed that the precipitation and humidity are ample for agricultural crops and forest trees suited to the climate.

On the whole the climate is characterized by long winters, late frosts in spring and early fall frosts, and considerable variation of heat and cold during August and September. As the best soils are found in the low situations, which are most susceptible to the adverse conditions, it may be concluded that the district cannot claim all the climatic influences which are present in the settled districts to the south.

In connection with the climatic influences it may be noted that the flies are extremely bad, especially in June and July. In the wooded areas the moose flies, commonly called 'bull-dogs,' were sufficiently severe to kill one pack-horse and render the others unfit for work. During the dry season the bull-dogs, as well as the mosquitos and black and sand flies, make it very uncomfortable for both man and beast.

#### FOREST DESCRIPTION.

The divisions of the forested areas into descriptive types may be designated as follows:—

- (1) Muskeg low-ridge type.
- (2) Poplar loamy-sand-ridge type.
- (3) Pine sand-ridge type.
- (4) Muskeg.
- (5) Poplar-birch-spruce lake-slope type.
- (6) Spruce-slope type.

*Muskeg Low-Ridge Type.*—This type, comprising approximately 4 per cent of the total area occurred in largest proportion on the undrained height-of-land areas, especially between the drainage of Sand river and the Athabaska. Large areas are also found northwest of Lac la Biche. On this type the agricultural and timber possibilities are particularly discouraging, partly on account of their remoteness and partly because the areas which are not zerophytically dry are small and sandy. These ridges are mostly covered with aspen and jack pine of small size.

*Poplar Loamy-sand-ridge Type.*—The trail-followers may claim this type to be in largest proportion, because the summer trails take advantage of the higher situations. In fact the type is approximately 30 per cent. It is mainly characterized, topographically, by ranges of hills separated by strips of muskeg, the latter occupying not more than 25 per cent of the type. A predominance of this type is found between Lac la Biche and Little Heart lake, and north along the westerly part of the height of land to the nineteenth base line.

*Pine Sand-ridge Type.*—This type requires little description, as the presence of jackpine on light sandy ridges is proverbial. It occupies about 20 per cent of the total area, and is found mainly along Sand river, Owl river and the height-of-land between the Owl and Pembina rivers. Being more susceptible to fires, it does not at present exist in large sizes, though along Sand river it may be found in small areas with a diameter up to 15 inches at breast-height.

*Muskeg.*—This type is differentiated from the first by the absence of the low ridges. The total aggregate of small blocks, amounting to about 5 per cent, is found in increasing quantity toward the twentieth base line.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

*Poplar-birch-spruce Lake-slope Type.*—The introduction of birch (*Betula alba* var. *papyrifera*) and white spruce (*Picea canadensis*) into the poplar type occurs on the moister soils, principally around lakes. This new type, which has been designated by a rather cumbersome, though descriptive, name, forms about 4 per cent of the area. The soil of this type approaches sandy loam, probably because the humification is more perfect with the improved factors of site. The tolerant spruce promises to play an important role in the development of the climax forest.

*Spruce-slope Type.*—The small percentage of this type, probably less than one per cent, is due in part to repeated fires. Indications show that large areas were once covered with heavy spruce, but after the fire poplar reproduced on the burned soil and the promise of another spruce stand is found only on the moisture soils. A pure spruce stand of about five square miles was located in the northern part of township 68, range 11, west of the 4th meridian, and the southern part of township 69, range 11, west of the 4th meridian. This small stand loses much of its importance, on account of its remote location, at least it is not easily accessible to a practical water-route.

The maximum stand is about 15,000 feet, board measure, per acre, including only white spruce. An average stand would not exceed 5,000 feet board measure per acre. This spruce is over-mature and awaits development by railway.

## INDIAN INHABITANTS.

For the last twenty-five years a tribe of Indians (Chipewyans) have camped around Heart lake. Their present state seems to show little advance on their early conditions. A few years ago one could have seen indications of advancement by the number of cattle in that vicinity but the authorities gave inducements for them to go to Cold Lake Reserve, and the more thrifty Indians took advantage of this. The result is that there are about a dozen families with a total census of about sixty, who are of a shiftless and indifferent nature. This is clearly indicated by their lack of industry. Their existence depends almost solely upon the hunt. They shoot and fish at all seasons of the year and pay no attention to the sex of their prey. Attempts have been made to educate the children, but the failure is mainly due to the wild state in which they are living.

## GAME AND FISH.

Moose, deer and caribou have been driven into the remote parts by the Indians, but are still plentiful enough to restock the country if protected. The fur-bearing animals have also become scarce on account of the demand for furs. Rabbits are plentiful and very destructive to the spruce and pine seedlings in many localities. Partridge are very scarce. The scarcity is in part due to the Indian who has no scruples against shooting a hen from her nest.

Whitefish and jackfish are plentiful in most lakes and streams. The whitefish are easily caught in nets and provide a portion of the Indians' daily food.

## FIRES.

Recent fires have been confined mostly to the jack pine sand-ridge and the muskeg low-ridge types. Reproduction shows that during the last three decades a large proportion of these types have been covered by fire. The quick-seeding jack pine and aspen have taken possession of the burned areas.

## DISTRICT NOTES.

The main district is bounded on the east and north by Sand river and the nineteenth base line, and on the west and south by the township in range 14, Lac la Biche



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

and township tier 66. It offers a great diversity of types, with a large amount of pulpwood, and but one pure stand of merchantable spruce of importance, which has been described previously. The development of this pulpwood and timber will depend upon the extension of a railway in that direction. Sand river and Owl river are both drivable streams, but cannot carry timber into civilization. Closed stands of merchantable jack pine are worthy of note in townships 69 and 70, range 8, west of the 4th meridian.

#### TRAVERSE OF THE MCMURRAY TRAIL BETWEEN THE 19TH AND 20TH BASE LINES.

The examination north of the nineteenth base line showed a large percentage of jack pine in townships 74 and 75, ranges 11 and 12, west of the 4th meridian. Jack pine in this district exists mostly in open stands and hence is less valuable. Township 76, ranges 11 and 12, west of the 4th meridian, are mostly muskeg. In this muskeg area the Pembina finds its source. A means of development would also put a different aspect on the value of poplar and jack pine in this district.

#### LA BICHE RIVER TRAVERSE.

Poplar predominates on a strip of varying widths on each side of the river. Behind the river-banks, and often extending to the water's edge, the muskeg and muskeg low-ridge types become conspicuous.

Fifteen miles of river from Lac la Biche is free from rapids but the height of the banks and the number of rapids increase toward the Athabaska river. Near the lake numerous hay meadows are at present cut by half-breeds.

#### GENERAL NOTES.

In so far as determining a boundary between agricultural and non-agricultural land is concerned, very little was accomplished. In examining east, north and west of Heart lake no areas of agricultural land of sufficient size and importance to justify their exclusion from the proposed reserve were found.

With the exception of a few sections east of Lac la Biche the line denoting the limit of examination may be extended in any direction without intrusion on agricultural soil.

#### SILVICULTURAL NOTES.

It may safely be said that the climax forest on the best sites will be white spruce, for where there is a stand of poplar or poplar and birch association on a moist soil, there is found a strong reproduction of spruce. The tolerance of spruce if unmolested by fire will guarantee its establishment.

Jack pine, being susceptible to fires and a ready reproducer, seldom enters into an association with the other species, but is mostly found in even-aged stands.

#### FIRE PROTECTION.

The Indians at Heart lake, the half-breeds on the north shore of Lac laBiche and the travellers of the McMurray or Heart Lake trails deserve special attention. An influential man who speaks the Cree language should patrol the Heart lake trail and keep in touch with the Indians. He should also patrol the trail north of Lac laBiche as far as Owl river, warning the half-breeds camping there.

Travellers going north should be noted and warned. This for the present is sufficient patrol until development to the north demands a more efficient fire-ranging system.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## RECOMMENDATIONS.

The Indians at Heart lake have made a request for a reserve there, but in view of their small numbers and the character of the country the granting of such a request hardly seems justifiable. Inducements should be made to them to attract them to settle with their kinsmen at Cold lake. Because of the dependence of their livelihood on the hunt, game laws cannot be enforced. They are also responsible for occasional fires. During the past season two were started by their negligence.

The utilization of the pulpwood should be encouraged, thus improving the possibilities of a spruce forest by natural regeneration. When the development of forestry in Canada demands regeneration by artificial means, the silviculturist will find a large field for operation, especially between Lac laBiche and Heart lake.

The framing of an extensive management and fire-protection system requires more study than I have been able to give in the short summer, but such will gradually grow as developments in that direction demand.

Respectfully submitted,

S. H. CLARK,

*Forest Assistant.*

## APPENDIX No. 10.

## REPORTS ON WOOD BISON.

FORESTRY BRANCH,  
FORT SMITH, ALTA., May 31, 1912.

R. H. CAMPBELL, Esq.,  
Director of Forestry,  
Ottawa.

SIR,—I beg to submit the following report of work done by myself since last writing in March.

When orders came for P. McCallum to proceed to the reindeer camp near Chipewyan, it left me crippled as far as tripping was concerned. He took all our tripping outfit, as well as sled and dogs. I was somewhat disappointed, as the joint patrol with the R. N. W. M. P. was to take place in March.

However, I managed to scrape together an outfit, hiring a man and his team. The winter was almost over, but the most important part of it was to come, as I had been led to believe. The buffalo calve some time near the end of March or beginning of April, and we wanted to be in the country at that time.

I made a flying trip to Bear Creek to pick up traps and necessary articles of camping life, and when I reached Fort Smith again Inspector Fields told me that he was not going to send out a patrol. He had heard that the Little Buffalo river, which we were to cross on our trip, was completely flooded. I later discovered that the trail was perfectly sound and was so for a month after that.

I started out with the man and dog-team, following the trail we had taken in January, the one running southwest from Fort Smith and turning due west after crossing Salt Mountain.

My object was to visit a place called the 'Little Fishery,' known to many Indians up here, and which is located on an upper tributary of the Little Buffalo river. We were short of fish, and Mr. Bell thought it a good idea to ascertain the location of



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

the place and any other particulars that might be useful. After following some very misleading and altogether foolish directions received from, as we thought, reliable Indian information, we located the place more by the sense of smell than anything else.

This 'Little Fishery' is very interesting and important, in that it is the only place near Fort Smith where fish can be obtained during the winter with which to feed the dogs. The shortage of fish at the Fort and elsewhere seems to be chronic, no matter how big the run is in the fall. This is, of course, due only to carelessness and laziness. But the Indians know that if they run short towards the end of winter they can easily get all they want at this place.

It is at the confluence of a small shallow stream and the upper part of the Little Buffalo river, some two and a half days' travel in the winter, from Fort Smith. It is marked on the map thus  $\odot$ . The fish are suckers, and are there during February and March in such quantities that they fill the stream from bank to bank. They keep the river open for three or four hundred yards, although two or three feet of ice cover the river below this point. They are rather small, the largest of them weighing only one third of a pound and the smallest being only minnows. However, what they lack in size is made up in quantity. What their object is in congregating there in such numbers, I have not been able to ascertain, but it is clearly not to spawn, as that comes later in the spring when the ice leaves the shallow streams and rivers.

The method of catching them is simple and primitive. They are simply scooped out with bags tied on the end of poles, and a pile is made on the snow on the bank. Here they freeze solid and will stay so until late in April. When we arrived they had nearly all gone, but we managed to get six or seven bags full without very much trouble. They must have been there in enormous quantities as huge masses of them were frozen in the ice along the shore, and piles of dead fish could be seen everywhere behind sunken logs, driftwood, and holes in the bank. Of course, this will be of prime importance to us as we can use it as a basis of supply of dog-feed when in that part of the country.

No tracks of any kind were discovered by us on the outward or the inward journey. The snow was very soft and a hard crust formed on it every night, so animals of every kind moved about as little as possible.

I spent considerable time and effort looking for a good situation for a house on Salt Mountain. You know that fresh water is very scarce there and we are fortunate in having located a good-sized fresh-water lake, one of those deep crater lakes you have heard spoken of. This situation is very strategic, I think, as you will see by the map.

My plan which I have talked over with Mr. Bell is this: The house we use as a sub-headquarters or main residence, should not be more than a days' journey in winter-time from the Fort, as Mr. Bell can then keep pretty well in touch with us. It should also be centrally located, so that we would never be farther from one field of operations than from another. We want to get over as much ground as possible in the winter, and in order to do this, we must use, as much as we can, any existing trappers' (Indians') trails which have been broken and are in use.

Breaking trail is a very hard task, and two men could never hope to break trail all winter (that is, new trail), and go any distance or cover any large territory. Therefore, my plan is to make a cross trail of our own, bisecting all the other trails which radiate from the settlements on Slave river and which one and all run westward. This trail will run north from the proposed shack as far as our Bear creek hut, or, maybe, farther; and south, intersecting all the trails from Smith landing as far as Peace river, or, in any case, as far as Pere Muster's shack. I don't quite know the location of this shack. It is one built by the man whom the R. N. W. M. P. had hired before we came in here, and who, I hear, is a splendid trapper and hunter. It is centrally located on the Southern Buffalo range, and would make a splendid southern terminal for our trails.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

Thus you see, we would cross the trail of everybody who went into or crossed the buffalo country, and as these trails are kept open more or less all winter, we could use any or all of them in travelling over the country.

I am very sorry and disappointed not to be able to furnish you with an estimate of the number of buffalo in each range. My information, both from observation and hearsay, is too vague and uncertain to be of any practical use. This was caused, of course, mainly by our prolonged stay around Bear creek, under McCallum's advice. However, I know this much, that there are 50 to 100 head scattered over the district just west of the proposed house; 100 to 150 head in the southern, or Peace river, herd; and 50 in the northern, or Resolution, range.

I expect to start out on a trip by myself next week. I have been travelling alone for some time and getting along very well. However, for the last three weeks I have been looking after the summer dry-fishery at Salt river. Here, with the aid of two women, I put up 1,600 fish for the dogs during the summer.

I expect McCallum will be busy with the reindeer for some time yet, so I will do as much travelling as possible by myself, and leave the erection of the house until his return, or at least until Mr. Bell returns from McMurray, where he has gone to meet the treaty party.

I have established a camp with a tent and supplies out on the mountain near the site of the house, and as soon as I can get help the house will be built. Of course there is no immediate demand for a house. As long as it is built before the winter sets in we can get along all right.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. A. MULLOY.

## II.

FORESTRY BRANCH,  
FORT SMITH, ALTA., August 20, 1912.

R. H. CAMPBELL, Esq.,  
Director of Forestry,  
Ottawa.

SIR,—I beg to submit the following report of work done by myself and P. McCallum since last writing in June.

During the latter part of June, as Mr. McCallum was still away in connection with the reindeer, and as Mr. Bell had gone up the river to meet the treaty party, I decided to make a horse trip by myself.

I wished to see the country north of the proposed site of our house on Salt Mountain, to determine the feasibility of running a winter trail in a northwesterly direction, connecting several of the Indians' winter trails, and also to determine whether this was a country inhabited by the buffalo.

Although the flies were very bad, I made good progress for a day and a half north of my camp. Here, however, I was stopped by a ground fire which was burning all the grass and small bushes in every direction. It had evidently come from the northwest, and, when I discovered it, had covered an enormous area. Of course, it was impossible for me to proceed, because all the feed for the horse had been burned and the fire was rapidly approaching my camp, some fifteen miles to the south.

I tried to put out the fire. I fought it for several days, beating it out with a brush, but as I could only put it out in one direction at once, it kept burning behind me and my efforts were of little or no use. At last I decided to return and burn around my camp. This was slow work, as I did not want the fire to get out of hand. However,



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

my difficulties were solved at last by a huge downpour of rain which put out the fire in every direction.

The country I travelled through is of much the same character as that around my camp on Salt Mountain, very hilly, mountainous in fact, the higher hills covered with fine jackpine, and the valleys filled with a dense growth of good poplar.

I had been warned that water was scarce, that is, good water, as all the lakes were salt; but this information is far from correct, as each depression has its little lake, and every one I struck was fresh.

Old buffalo trails are very plentiful, but no fresh signs were seen. They evidently, at one time, were very plentiful here, and, I think, would still inhabit this part of the country if it were not for the fact that this is a great country for moose and hunted over by the Indians from both Fort Smith and Salt River settlement.

On the 1st of July I returned to Fort Smith and found P. McCallum waiting there for me. We immediately made preparations and started out to Salt Mountain to build the house.

The situation of this house I described to you in my last report. It is situated on a small lake two or three miles west of the eastern face of Salt mountain. Altogether it is twenty-five or twenty-six miles from Fort Smith and on one of the principal winter trails used by the Fort Smith Indians. From here it is our intention to make a trail both north and south, connecting all trails entering or crossing the buffalo country.

Although hampered for lack of tools, we put up a very presentable shack, 10 feet by 11½ feet, inside measurement. We have still some work to do on it which can be finished in the fall before the snow comes. I have enough supplies out there for two or three months, so no time need be lost in packing on horseback. On Monday, July 15, we arrived at Fort Smith.

Mr. McCallum and Mr. Bell had been talking the situation over in my absence and had come to the conclusion that a stopping place or house at Fort Smith was absolutely necessary. Whenever we come to Fort Smith we have been stopping with the Agency Farm instructor in one of the Northern Trading Company's buildings. This has been taken over for their own use by that Company, and we have no place at all to stay when we come here to report.

An expenditure of \$200 was authorized for a building on Salt Mountain, but as we have put up a building of fair dimensions without any expenditure out there, I think that the appropriation should be devoted to this building at Fort Smith. Mr. Bell will advise you in regard to this.

So for the last month we have been putting up a building at Fort Smith. We expected to have finished it long ago, but owing to the scarcity of lumber, shingles, &c., we have been very much delayed. It is nearly completed, or as near as can be until we can obtain some more lumber.

The fishing season is nearly here, and unless we can arrange to have the fishing done by someone else, we will not be able to make a trip until its completion.

In conclusion I would like to say that if the management of this work were placed in the hands of one man, that better results could be obtained.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. A. MULLOY.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## III

FORESTRY BRANCH,  
FORT SMITH, ALTA., November 12, 1912.

R. H. CAMPBELL,  
Director of Forestry,  
Ottawa.

SIR,—I beg to submit the following report of work done by P. McCallum and myself since last writing in August.

As I intimated at the close of my last report the fishing season was approaching; so we moved down the Slave river to our last year's fishing grounds at Bell Rock.

This year we have two trains of dogs to provide for, so we had to catch as many fish as possible during the short time that they were running. The catch this season, however, was not up to standard, the heavy run of fish lasting only three or four days. We stayed down there two weeks, from September 1 to September 14, and managed to put up five hundred or more fish. This amount, supplemented by some rabbits and what small fish we are able to get at the Little Fishery on Little Buffalo river, will keep the dogs in good working condition until the spring.

The main part of this report will be taken up with a detailed account of the long trip which we have just completed, with horses as pack animals. This trip, I will say at the start, was, in my estimation, the most successful and most satisfying to me, personally, of any which I have yet made, not only on account of our success in getting so close to the animals, whose welfare is the main object of our exertions, but also because we were able to spend a protracted period in buffalo country without being forced to return for supplies.

The fall is certainly the best time for travelling in this country. The water which in June hinders travelling to a great extent has been nearly all drained off; the flies which worry the life out of man and beast alike are all dead and the leaves have fallen, allowing one to see through the branches of the trees and get an idea of the country on either side of the line of travel. September and October were ideal months this year.

On Tuesday, September 24, we started for Salt Mountain. It was our intention to spend a few days fixing up the house which we had built there in the summer and then to strike out west from that point. Owing to a late start we were forced to camp at the government farm on Salt river. It snowed heavily at night, the first snow storm of the season, and consequently next day was very bad for travelling. We obtained another pack horse at this point. Crossing Salt river we headed across the Salt Plain for the mountain. We should have reached the shack early in the afternoon, but in making a detour to the Salt springs to get some salt, we found an old trail which we thought might take us up the mountain near the shack and thus avoid some bad crossings on the old trail which skirts the Salt Plain. But it 'petered out' very shortly, and as the day was very cloudy and the country very hilly and wooded we got lost and had to camp. This part of the country (that is, the eastern face of Salt Mountain) is very broken and precipitous in many places, sloughs and boggy places alternating with steep cut-banks and rocky slopes. Of course, it is all well wooded, the higher hills having the good timber, and the lower reaches, scrub spruce and tamarack. Altogether, it is impossible travelling for horses or nearly so, and as this condition holds good for nearly the entire length of the mountain we should have profited from our experience and avoided it in the future. Some of our later experiences will show whether we did or not.

Next day, September 26, after skirting the edge of the mountain, taking our correct course by the sun, which had come up bright and clear, we struck the trail



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

and arrived at the shack before noon. I would state that by taking an average of the estimates of different people I think this shack is about twenty-five or twenty-six miles from Fort Smith.

Here we stayed until Monday, September 30, working at the house. This house is made almost entirely with the axe, but it is a model of convenience and comfort. The walls had to be all caulked with a tough moss or alga, obtained from the bottom of a pond. Very tiresome work it was too, but the result justifies the trouble expended, as it will stand for six to ten years as good as new. No mud could be obtained nearer than three miles or it would have been used.

Early in the morning of September 30 we packed up and started westward. We took 50 pounds of flour and about 30 pounds of bacon. This, with what game we managed to kill, we expected to see us through until we were forced to return by the snow. This is the trail which goes to Little Fishery and on to Caribou Mountains which we were out on last January and which I described in my report then. The country, of course, slopes gradually to the westward, as this is part of the watershed of the Little Buffalo. Jack pine hills give place to big open poplar and clumps of good spruce. Then, for four or five miles a spruce muskeg and very old spruce *brulé* intervenes, then Flat Grass lake is encountered. The winter trails run right down the middle of this lake, but the summer trail branches off to the northwest shortly before the lake is reached, following the rolling hills and ridges, covered in places with thick small poplar and dotted here and there with open glades and meadows of thick grass. The lake itself is long and narrow, wider at its more eastern extremity. A thick growth of long rushes lines the shore and the poplar country holds good all around it. Here it was that we saw so many buffalo tracks last winter, crossing the lake, and here it was again that we found much evidence that many buffalo had been feeding in this locality all summer. This country, I think is the limit of Peace river buffalo. Although there are many good crossings on the Little Buffalo river, we found absolutely no trace where any of the animals had crossed and thus entering the country inhabited by the northern bands.

We camped in the poplar country to the north of Flat-grass lake.

Next morning, October 1st, after going two miles or more we came to the crossing on the Little Buffalo river. The river here is not very wide, thirty feet or thereabouts, but it is very deep and the steep banks render it very difficult for horses to cross. It was therefore necessary to look for a better crossing, one of us going up and the other down the river.

The fringe of spruce which lines the river is very good just here. The river is very crooked, but this fringe or bluff of good timber does not follow all its curves. Dense growths of willow and poplar clothe the bank right to the water. This is the home of the beaver. We saw about half a dozen lodges which were occupied, and were everywhere along the bank, and even 100 yards from the water these animals had been at work, felling poplar for feed. One does not realize the enormous labour which they undertake until he sees a whole bluff of good-sized poplar, lying flat on the ground.

The remainder of this day we spent exploring, and not finding any suitable crossing we decided to strike south following the river-bank.

Wednesday, October 2, was fine and we went south until noon following an old trail which skirted the river-bank. We found three good crossings, where the river was rocky and shallow, but owing to the absence of any sign of a trail and the dense appearance of the country across the river we did not cross until the last one at noon was encountered. The country on the east side of the river is rolling, covered with small poplar and spruce, with a low swampy stretch of spruce near the river.

Crossing the river we circled around to the northwest, following the hills as much as possible until we again came to the winter trail near the Little Fishery on the Buffalo river. This country to the west of the Little Buffalo, or rather enclosed in



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

the big bends of the river which primarily comes from the northwest, is rolling in character and covered with jack pine, spruce and poplar of good commercial size. The spruce especially is more than a little above the average. To the north and east of the Little Fishery and Old Charlie's shack run ridges of good spruce. Near here we camped for the night.

Thursday, October 3, was also fine and we followed the trail westward for a couple of hours through scrub prairie and small spruce country until we encountered the high jack pine hills. These hills are higher and steeper than any others in this district, and run in a broken line to the northeast. The crest of the hills is fine walking. No fire has yet burned off the thick carpet of needles, and the trees, while big and tall, are not thick enough to impede one's progress or prevent one from seeing where he is going. At a little lake in the midst of the hills we spelled for noon and then reconnoitred without the horses. We found the trail of a big bull buffalo heading southwest and fairly fresh, but as no others were encountered we concluded he was just a stray animal making a circle through the hills and would come back to the higher country to the east and north.

As the high country seemed to hold good to the northwest and west we headed in that direction. Thick small poplar on rolling hills were encountered. Then the travelling became very bad with old *brulé* on every side. This is very old, and a second growth of small poplar has sprung up, making progress very slow and the result of much arduous labour. From the top of one of the hills we described the course of the Little Buffalo river, which here makes the turn coming from the far northwest. Its course can be clearly picked out, as the dense growth of willows, which edge the bank, have a bright red fringe on top where the new growth has taken place. In this old *brulé*, second-growth poplar country, we camped for the night. Along towards morning a moose visited the horses but cut his call too short for us to get a shot at him.

Friday, October 4 was dull. Keeping in the same direction, west to northwest, we twisted, cut and fought our way through bad going until in a short time, two hours or so, we struck the course of the Little Buffalo. As it was coming from the direction in which we wanted to go, our troubles were over for the time being. The river was now bordered by a wide strip of hay land. Long thick grass, sometimes shoulder-high, followed the bank right along, confined and separated from the big dense *brulé* to the east by a dense fringe of alders and willows. The walking underfoot was very lumpy and uneven, but as we were avoiding the *brulé* we were well satisfied. This lasted until the middle of the afternoon. Then the Little Buffalo turned away westward, and we had to strike back into the bad going. The same old *brulé*, thick poplar country, was met everywhere. Towards night McCallum went ahead alone to reconnoiter. The night became very dark and he got lost, or, as he puts it, the camp got lost. By use of our two rifles and strenuous vocal efforts, he reached camp late at night.

Saturday, October 5, was cloudy. *Brulé*—thick dense tangle, masses of it. McCallum undertook to get us out of the mess, but owing to his uncertain wanderings the night before was rather mixed up. Our travelling until noon could not be called 'going ahead'; we simply wandered—that was all. At last, shortly after noon, we struck a freshly blazed trail through this tangle. It came from the east and was heading west and north, so we followed it. Two hours' good travelling brought us to a big lake. This lake is almost as big as Moose lake and has some good-sized islands in it. The shores and islands are well covered with good spruce which seems to have escaped the numerous fires which run through here every year.

From the lake the trail headed northwest through small spruce muskeg, coming very shortly to a small muskeg lake. All about this lake a fire has run this season. It was set undoubtedly by moose hunters.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Let me interpolate a short explanation of this large amount of brulé, old and new, in this part of the country. There is an old man up here who has a great reputation as a moose hunter. In fact, this fall, he, or the members of his hunting party, killed from seventeen to twenty moose. Now it is a known fact that moose like brulé. It is rather open for the wind to drive the flies away, and it affords good feeding for them on the willows which everywhere spring up. So it seems to have been, and is still, the custom to let a fire run through a new part every season. I have been, at times up to the present, greatly puzzled to account for the absence of timber on good high ground, capable of supporting a good thick growth of timber. The very old brulé does not show very much, on account of the thick growth of saplings which everywhere covers the ground. But this, then, is the explanation. Furthermore, I have just learned that an old custom existed of setting a fire every time a moose was killed, which, I think, is more or less maintained to this day.

The country all about is becoming very swampy and low. Spruce muskeg predominates. The trail continues in a northwesterly direction, and we travel late at night in endeavour to get a good camp and feed for the horses. We camped at last in a muskeg.

Sunday, October 6, was cloudy. Early in the morning we heard a band of wolves howling, towards the north. From the howls we concluded it was a bitch wolf and some cubs. I baked bannocks while McCallum set out along the trail to see if it went in the right direction, or at least in a northwesterly direction. About noon he came back with the information that it makes a circle and turns back south. So in the afternoon we reconnoitered in the direction in which we had heard the wolves. It was impassable country for horses. There were sloughs and muskegs on all sides, and we ourselves could hardly get through. The whole country here is one big bog, where even a moose wouldn't attempt to go.

Monday, October 7, was cloudy. In the morning we tried another road, again leaving the horses. Following the trail for a mile or so we branched off to the northwest in big poplar and spruce country. The timber was very good, including large quantities of big spruce, but the bluffs were not contiguous, just scattered here and there, the intervening spaces being filled in with dense swamp. After wandering all morning, climbing tall trees and following the big timber as nearly as possible, we stopped and held a council. We decided that, as the country ahead as far as we could see was the same, that is, almost impassable for horses, we had better return on the trail until we came to the higher jackpine hills to the east. This, certainly, is no buffalo country as there was scarcely enough feed for the horses at the camp and none further on. Moreover, a buffalo could not travel at all here. He has to have a firm footing. His legs are comparatively short, and he is not able to wade through quaking bog-holes, like the moose. So, packing up, we returned to nearly the place on the trail where we first struck it, and camped in the brulé. Rain came on, and then frost.

Tuesday, October 8, was cloudy and windy. The big brulé continued east until the middle of the afternoon. Moose hunters had been busy just a few weeks before on this trail. We saw where they had made many kills and much meat had been packed on dogs. We crossed on the range of hills, and next came to where they had made a big cache of meat. Of course as the meat was all dried this cache was big enough to contain eight to ten moose. Jackpine hills were the order of the day. We camped at the cache.

Wednesday, October 9, was fine, with a southwest wind. Following the trail, which runs around the southern extremity of a good-sized lake and then heads northeast, we came to the big jackpine hill country. This is the continuation of the big range of hills which we left on October 3. All day we travelled through jackpine hills with deep valleys, containing grassy sloughs and lakes. Fine big jackpine cover all the hills, but much of the country has been burnt over. We found by experience that,



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

although in places the trail is very faint, it is better to spend some time in working it out than to make a road for ourselves. Our idea was to follow the ridges around to the north and east until we came to the big poplar country inhabited by the buffalo. Snow at night.

Thursday, October 10, was fine, with a southwest wind. Trail very faint. Got close to P. Squirrel's winter trail. Jackpine ridge country and old brulé. Old brulé and small poplar country later in the day. We came north and then east, northeast generally till three o'clock. We hit an old winter trail and struck northwest, making trail for ourselves. Very bad travelling. We crossed a small creek coming from the southwest (we had to make three crossings for the horses owing to its winding nature). Then we headed for the jackpine hills to the northwest, where we camped at an old moose hunter's camp. Small, thick jackpine interspersed with small poplar predominated.

Friday, October 11, was fine and windy. We followed small jack pine ridge north for a short piece, but it ran out, and we struck for big timber to the north and west. High hills were visible, and we had bad going, through old brulé. We crossed one small creek three times. We spelled for noon at the last crossing, and struck good going in small jack pine and poplar about two o'clock. High hills. There was a fine view, we could see Salt Mountain range to the east and southeast. High big poplar country lay to the north and west across big valley. We followed the crest of the hills around until we were able to cross to big poplars. Saw fresh buffalo track in jack pine shortly before camp, and camped in big poplar. Fine feed for horses was here, fine thick grass growing everywhere between the poplars. It is great grazing country.

Saturday, October 12, was fine, windy and cloudy at night. McCallum and I went west along a poplar ridge following the old trail. We left horses and dogs, and saw many signs, very fresh, of buffalo, tracking one big bull who had wandered in a circle. It was a splendid country, having big open poplars with open grassy glades and numerous water-holes. We had the bad luck to scare off three buffalo. There must be many buffalo in the country, as the whole country is tracked up, but no calves' tracks are seen.

In the afternoon we baked, and mended mocassins. Although we started out with seven or eight pair of mocassins, we were completely out of footwear. Such things as moose-skin wrappers and gun-coats are requisitioned for shoe-soles. With care a pair of mocassins will last two days travelling in the woods, sometimes not even that. As mocassins cost from \$1.50 to \$3 per pair, travelling in the bush in summer-time is very expensive in regard to footwear. This could be greatly alleviated by having huskie boots, or muk-luks, such as the reindeer men wear, sent in from outside.

Sunday, October 13, was fine. Starting westward again without the pack animals, we made a big circle, following along the line of dry sloughs at the edge of the poplars, then wheeled north into the poplars and then struck home. Buffalo tracks were everywhere, and a band must stay here all summer. Fine feed was found all through the poplars.

Monday, October 14, was fine and warm. All things considered, we decided to head north and northeast. Big poplars lasted for a couple of hours, then big jackpine commenced. Here in the jackpine we struck the trail which I had travelled over on my first journey into the country with an Indian called David Bigar, although I did not recognize it as such until some time later. This is the same trail as the Royal Northwest Mounted Police, accompanied by Radford, used on their trip into this country, and seems to be used every winter for dog-sleds. The peculiar thing which we remarked was that no traps of any kind had been used. This trail, however, will be inspected this winter.

Crossing a big scrub prairie I made a wrong turn and got to the winter road. It was a bad time for a spill, as it follows a line of sloughs. But McCallum went



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

investigating and found the old track again in the big poplars to the north. Poplar ridges and then big jackpine till we camped by a small grassy slough.

Tuesday, October 15, was fine. We continued west and northwest on the old trail. We found short pieces of muskeg and high jackpine and poplar ridge. At the crossing of double creek, we recognized the old trail. After coming to the huge poplar country, we lost the trail at an open place in the hills. We passed through fine grazing country, long fine grass but no water. Had no noon spell, and no water. We struck north through the big poplar hills in search of water, and camped at a small slough at the edge of the poplars. Muskeg or small spruce country lies to the northeast.

Wednesday, October 16, was cloudy with rain at night. I started back to see if I could find the old trail and was away most of the day, finding one old trail with very large old buffalo head running to the northeast. McCallum reconnoitered to the north and northwest, and found a creek and many fresh buffalo signs. This is the upper reaches of Bear creek. This fact I found out later from enquiring and from deduction. The creek flows into Little Buffalo river where we were trapping last winter, before Christmas. Rain fell all night.

On Thursday, October 17, soft snow and rain fell. It was too wet and miserable to travel, and snowed and rained all day. We spent the time mending mocassins and baking.

Friday, October 18, was cloudy. Following the edge of the poplars where the thick small spruce commences, we circled around northwest, then west, then southwest, following the course of the creek. We came at noon spell to a crossing, where a deep buffalo path leads in and out at either side. The crossing was stony and shallow. We spent the noon spell without crossing, and picketed our horses in a small slough near the creek bank. In the afternoon McCallum and I went back along the trail, which is the one we had lost two days before, and made a big circle to the southwest. We saw a big lake or lakes with a big stretch of hay sloughs where Bear creek has its source. It is a high poplar country all around—a fine buffalo country. There must be a big bunch of buffalo here, as there are lots of fresh signs. We followed the creek home, getting lost many times, and finally stumbled into camp long after dark.

Saturday, October 19, was cloudy with snow flurries. We crossed the creek at shallow, stony rapids. Swampy ridges were the rule. It is a very different country to that I saw when out with David. The country has all dried up. Places, on trail where at that time we had to make wide detours, sometimes lasting half a day, were dry as a bone; particularly in one place near Bear Creek where one of the horses lost an eye in plunging about in a bog hole, we were able to cross with no difficulty whatever.

Jackpine ridges and poplar country now alternate. The buffalo path through the jackpine is deep and wide, but in the poplars, where feed is plentiful, its identity is in places nearly lost. Many buffalo have used this trail very recently, as their tracks, both large and small, were clearly marked in the muddy places on the trail, which is not well marked in the small poplar country. Near nightfall we camped without water or tea. It was cold at night.

Sunday, October 20, was cloudy. We had an early morning rush for water. McCallum was unsuccessful, but I located a good spring a mile or so back of the trail. Fine water. Later McCallum went to search for the trail which had been lost again. I baked, and mended my mocassins, later McCallum came back and said he saw a big buffalo bull that ran away to the northwest.

Monday, October 21, was bright and sunny. The slight fall of snow had made it very wet and cold underfoot. We made a big circle to-day without the horses or dogs. Going northwest for a short distance, we came to a thick strip of big spruce. This is a well defined strip and is uniformly wooded. Some trees would measure three



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

feet across the stump and are tall and clean. Beyond, or to the northeast, in which direction we now headed, we encountered small jackpine. We struck an old, well defined buffalo trail here and followed it. It led us westward through small poplar and jackpine, then big poplar. Then about noon we came to open prairie country dotted with willows growing in clumps. In the centre of this, for we can see big timber all around, is a big open meadow covered with long grass with a big slough at the east end. The mud around this slough was all cut up with buffalo tracks, and everywhere were signs that they had been feeding there in bands. Towards nightfall we discovered where two of the animals had been a few hours before. So we followed them through the poplars and jackpine southwards. Although we used a certain amount of caution, we came close to them feeding among the willows, one lying down and the other moving around. Unfortunately, when we first saw them we were on the windward side and very close to them, not more than twenty yards away. Both of them were bulls, not very big, two or three years old, I should imagine. Their coats were thick and a rich dark brown, and they didn't look as if they were worrying much about wolves or feed for the winter. One of them smelt us at once, running his tongue over his nose and wrinkling it up to snuff the air. Then, turning his head to one side, very slowly he moved over to his companion. Then all at once with a snort and a flirt from their tails they were off like a shot from a gun. Their progress was anything but slow and could be heard for a long time after they started. It's almost incredible the speed these animals attain in dense bush. Their clumsy rolling gallop and unwieldy hump doesn't seem to impede them in the least. For them the nearest way is the shortest when galloping; trees, bushes, everything give way to them and the cracking and crashing could be heard a long way off.

With some difficulty we found the trail to camp, and late at night I took the horses to water.

Tuesday, October 22, brought mist and frost on the bushes. Now, as our grub was getting low, we had to head homewards. Knowing the trail as I did, I calculated that we could get home in five or six days at the most; that is, if after crossing the Little Buffalo river, we headed south or southeast over the top of the mountain, following the crest of the Jackpine hills until we struck the trail coming from the shack. This was what we had agreed to do. But McCallum got sick of ploughing through the deep snow and plunging in among snow-laden bushes, for a heavy snow started on Wednesday, October 23, and continued for four days, and we, with much objecting on my part, headed for the face of the mountain, intending to get on the Salt plains and follow the edge of the mountain southeast to our shack trail. I will not record our wanderings and experiences for the last four or five days. They were rather more than hardship. Suffice to say that on Wednesday, October 30, after starving for the last day and going on half rations for the preceding two or three, we managed to reach the shack and grub.

The face of the mountain is impassable and the plain is very much broken up with sloughs, bog-holes and deep creeks. Three wolves' tracks following a cow moose and calf were seen on the big plain. Although we did not see very much evidence of wolves, I have heard since I returned to the Fort that they are rather more numerous than last year.

We have been busy since we returned getting ready our winter outfit, and, as we will have two dog-teams this winter, I expect we will be able to cover very much more country. McCallum has already made a trip to the shack on Salt mountain and back, setting bait out for wolves.

Our next trip, the first with dogs, will likely be into the southern, or Peace River, country, which I think has been rather neglected. The hard frost has not arrived as yet and the muskegs and sloughs are not solid enough for travel.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE A. MULLOY.







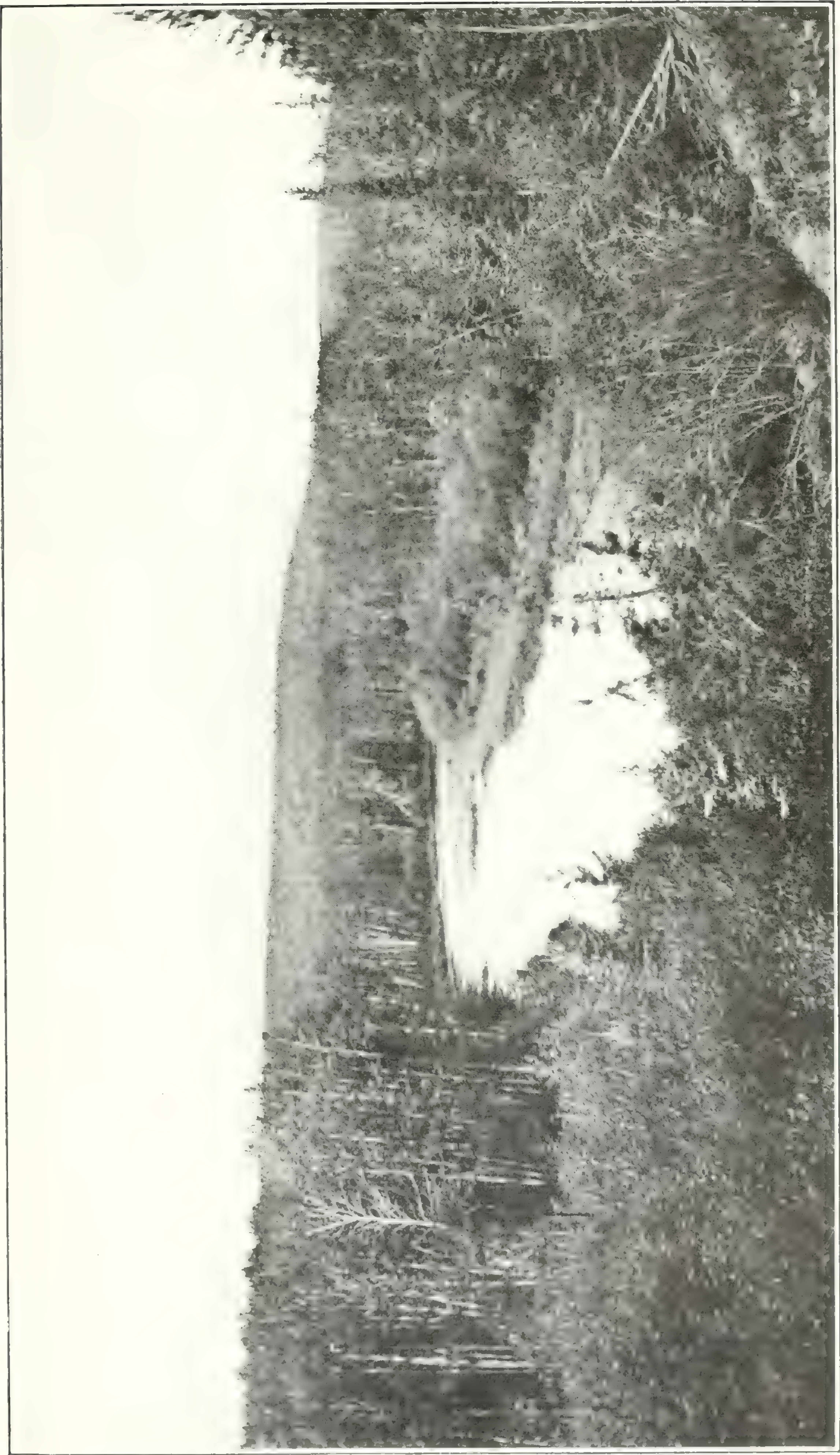


Photo S. H. Clark.

Forest on the LaBiche River.









Ranger Station at Kamsack, Sask. (Duck Mountain Forest Reserve). Photo T. W. Dwight.



Forest of Aspen (White Poplar), Balsam (Black) Poplar and Ash in Southeastern Manitoba. Photo E. H. Finlayson.









Photo L. C. Tilt.

Growth of Open Jack Pine Reproduction, with Mature Timber in the Background, (Southeastern Manitoba).



Photo J. A. Doucet.

Young Forest in Athabaska Valley (Grande Prairie Road).









Post-box Used by Forest Rangers on Nelson River.

Photo A. Knechtel.



Forest Rangers of Norway House District.

Photo A. Knechtel.









General View of Buildings at Indian Head Forest Nursery Station. Photo N. M. Ross.



Russian Poplar Test Plantation, Indian Head Forest Nursery Station. Photo N. M. Ross.









Photo N. M. Ross.  
Sample Plot of Siberian Larch (planted 1908) Indian Head Forest Nursery Station.

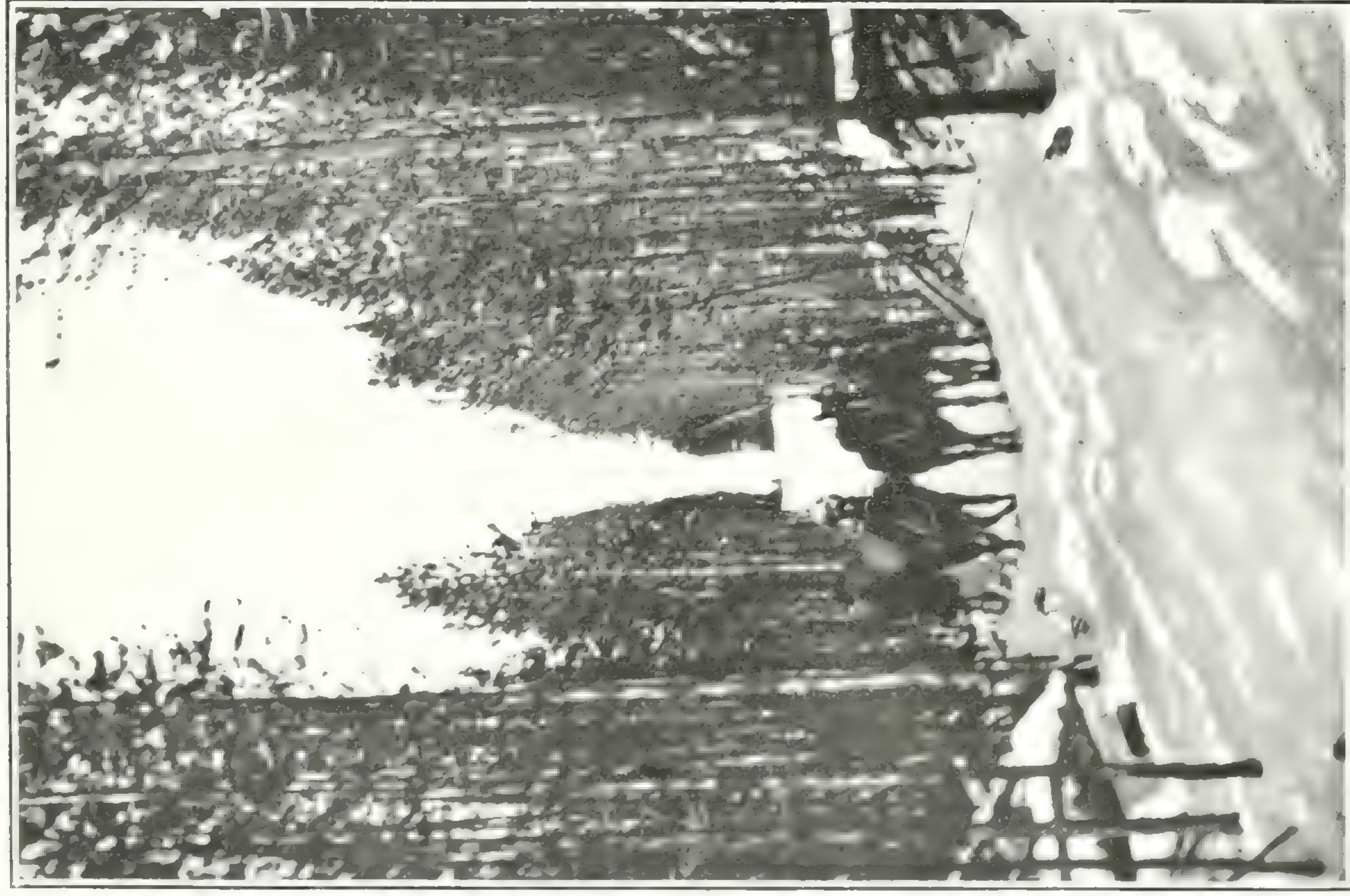


Photo N. M. Ross.  
Sample Plot of Jack Pine (planted 1908) Indian Head Forest Nursery Station.









Clearing on the Forest Trail, Bow River Forest, Reserve.

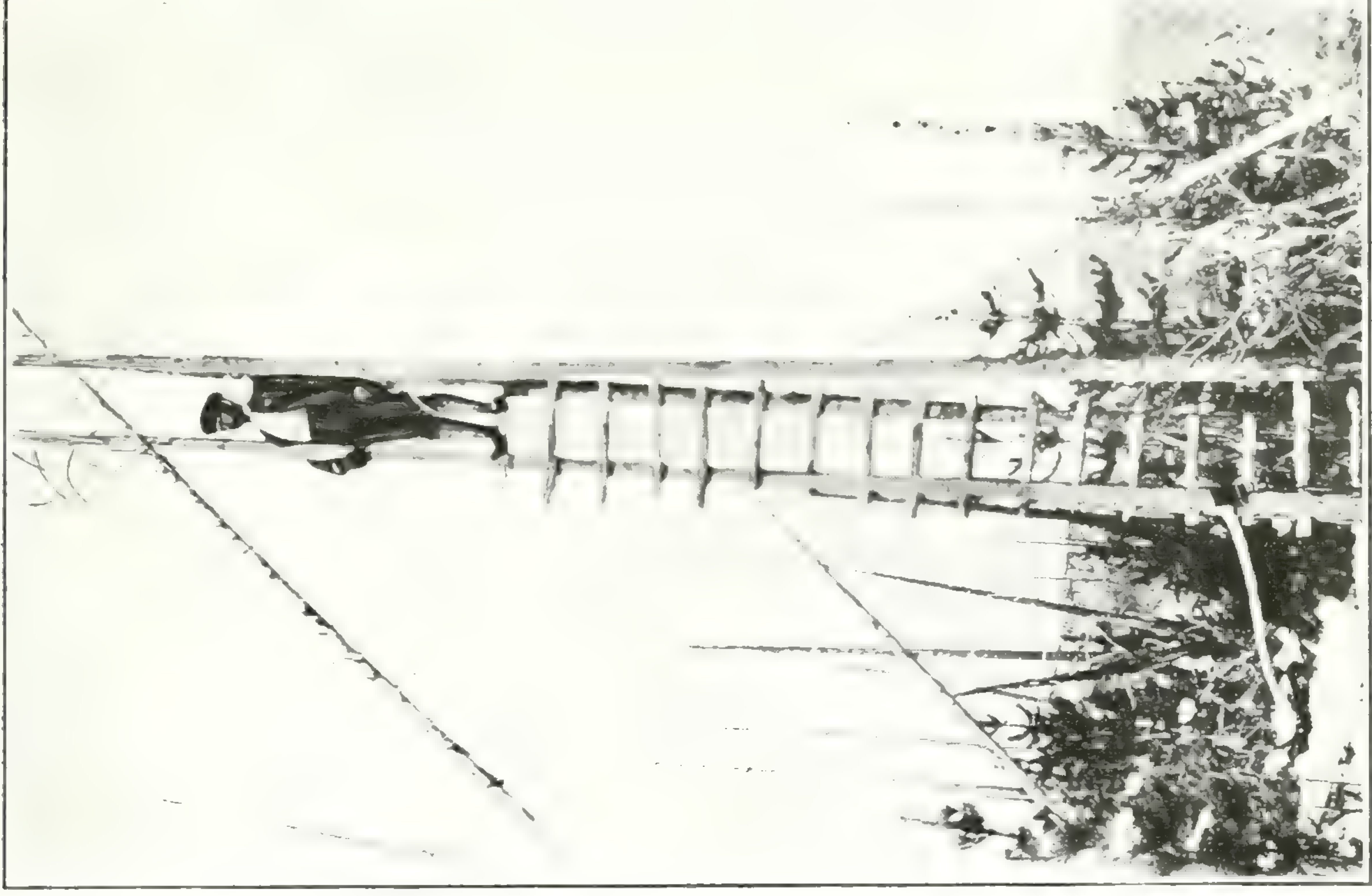


Photo L. C. Tilt.  
A Forest Lookout Station on the Brazeau Forest.









Sheep River Bridge, Bow River Forest.



Pack-train Leaving the Head-quarters of the Brazeau Forest.









Graded Trail in Clearwater Forest.

Photo W. N. Millar.



Photo L. C. Tilt.

Young White Spruce Growing on Site of Abandoned Homestead in Southeastern Manitoba.









Photo S. H. Clark.  
Young Jack Pine Springing up after Fire, Buffalo Lake (Lac LaBiche Region).



Photo C. H. Morse.  
View on Crooked River, Lac LaBiche District.







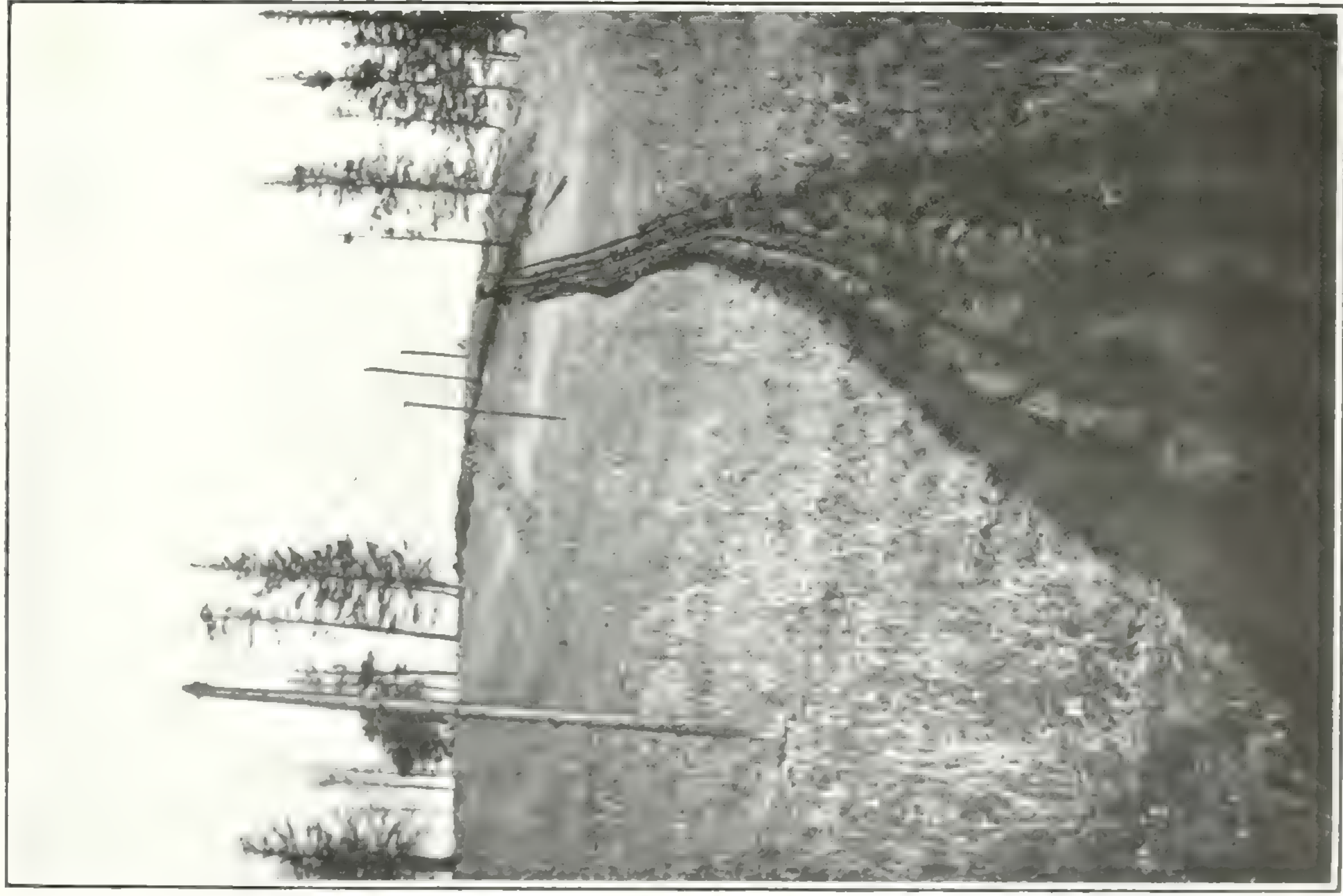


Photo E. C. Wellman.  
Fire guard and Telephone Line on Duck Mountain Forest Reserve.

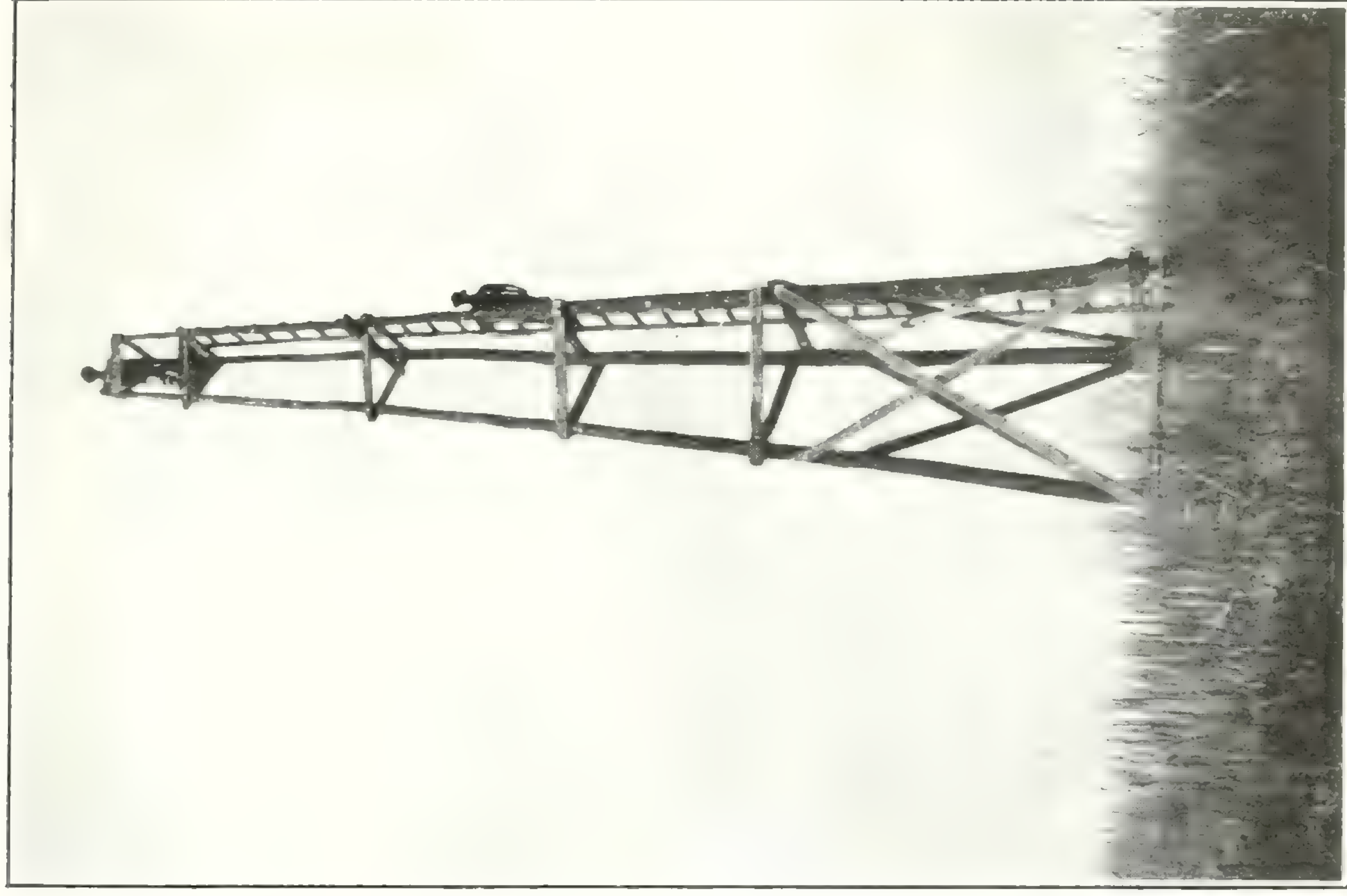


Photo E. C. Wellman.  
Deepdale Lookout Tower, Duck Mountain Forest Reserve.









Railway Right of Way, Well Cleared.

Photo E. H. Finlayson.



Railway Right of Way, very Poorly Cleared.

Photo E. H. Finlayson.







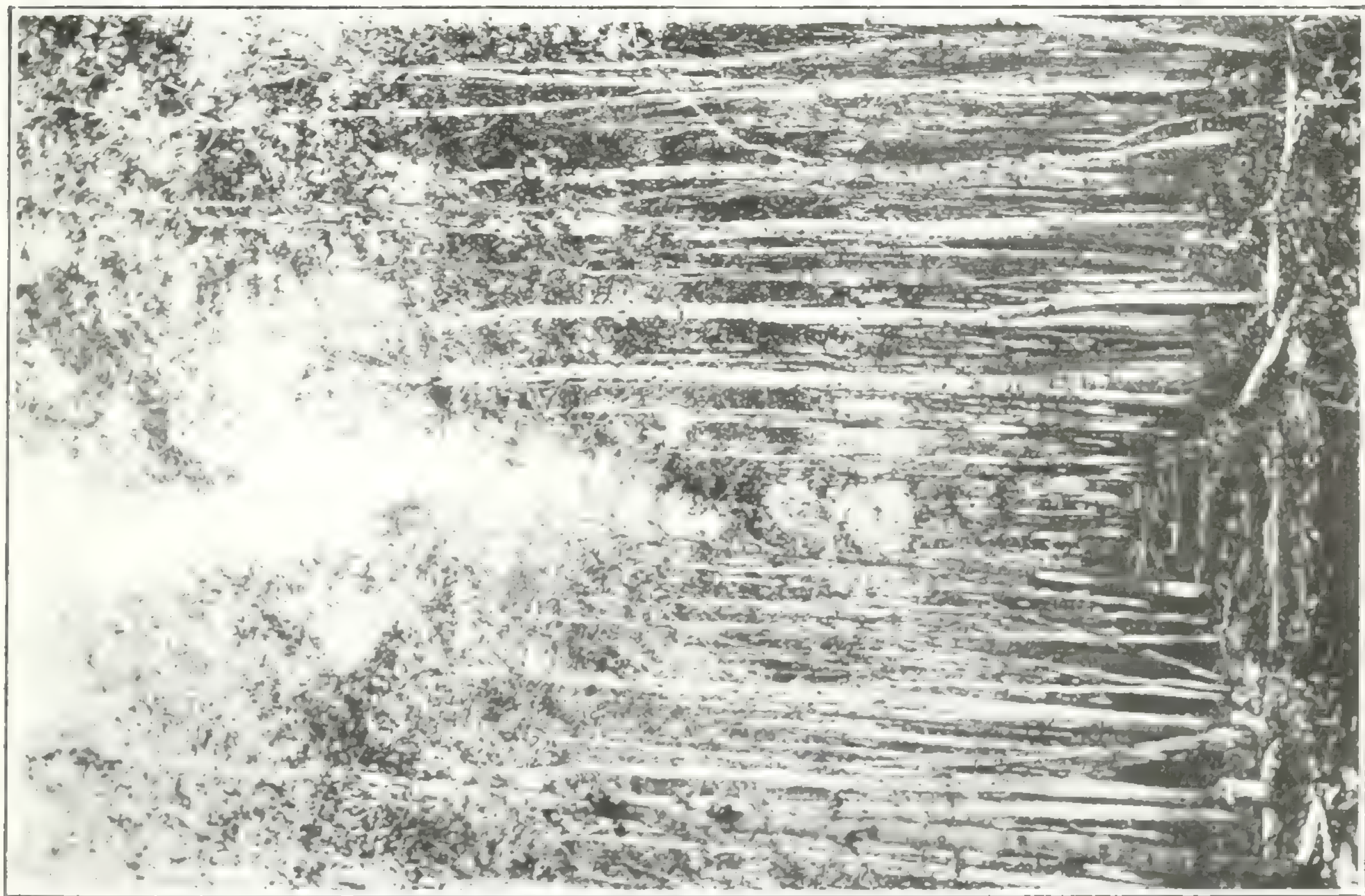


Photo C. H. Morse.  
Poplar on Agricultural Soil, Sturgeon River District, Sask.  
(Tp. 52, Rge. 4, west of 3rd meridian).

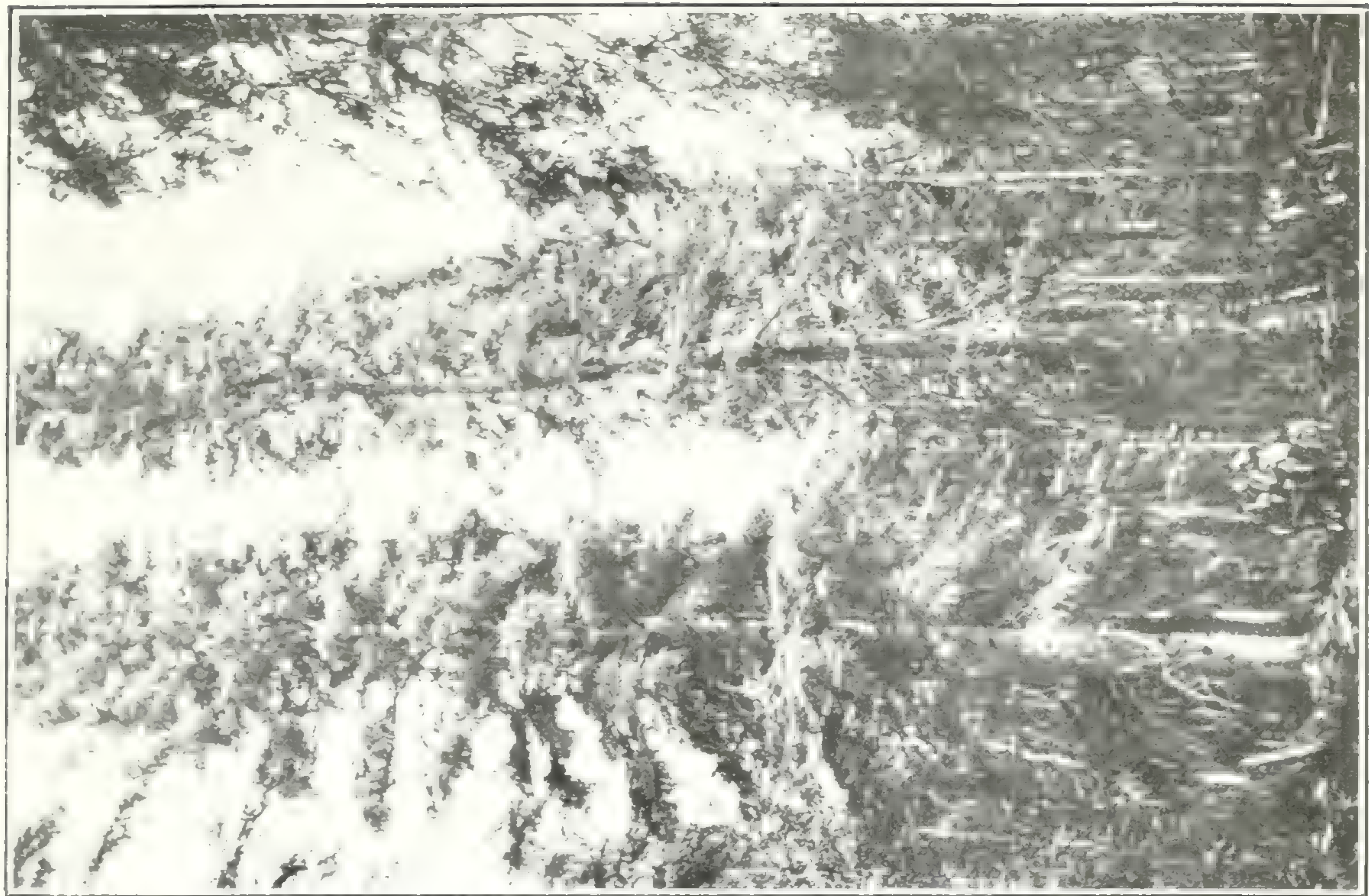


Photo C. H. Morse.  
Spruce in Sturgeon River District, Sask. (Tp. 52, Rge. 5, west  
of the 3rd meridian).









Burned Jack Pine, Sturgeon River District, Sask.

Photo C. H. Morse.



A Log-pond in the Sturgeon River District, Sask.

Photo C. H. Morse.







PART VII  
IRRIGATION







## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF IRRIGATION.

IRRIGATION BRANCH,  
OTTAWA, May 27, 1913.

W. W. CORY, Esq., C.M.G.,  
Deputy Minister of the Interior,  
Ottawa, Ont.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the report of the Irrigation Branch for the year ended March 31, 1913, together with the report of the Commissioner of Irrigation and other officers in charge of the several divisions of the work.

For several years past the work of irrigation administration has been carried on under the supervision of the Director of Forestry, but in October, 1912, owing to the increasing volume and importance of the work, a separate branch was established and the undersigned was placed in charge, with the designation of Superintendent of Irrigation.

The increasing demand for water for domestic, industrial and irrigation purposes, due to the rapid settlement of the West, and the completion of a portion of the Canadian Pacific Railway Company's large irrigation project near Calgary, Alberta, have necessitated considerable increases in the field and office staff at Calgary. The permanent office staff now numbers fourteen and the permanent field staff twenty, in addition to which there are some fifty temporary assistants, drivers, cooks, &c., employed during the season in which field work is carried on.

One cause, although not the main one, of the increasing volume of field work is the policy which the department has followed for several years past in making an annual inspection of all irrigation works, both under construction and licensed. That this policy is in the public interest, and that it meets with general approval is evidenced by a resolution passed at the last convention of the Western Canada Irrigation Association held at Kelowna, B.C., in August, 1912, by which the provincial government was requested to so amend its laws as to provide for similar inspections being made of all irrigation projects in that province.

The extension of the field work has naturally added greatly to the volume of office work and this, in so far as the Calgary office is concerned, is illustrated by a graph included in the Commissioner's report. I regret that inadequate office accommodation has, up to the present, prevented the necessary additions being made to my staff at Ottawa, as the increased field and office work in the West has materially increased the work here.

The scope of the work carried on by this branch is thoroughly covered by the reports submitted herewith, and it is, therefore, unnecessary for me to do more than refer briefly to some of the more important matters that have been dealt with during the year. The work may be roughly divided into the following classes:—

- Administrative work at Calgary.
- Inspection of Irrigation Projects.
- Stream Measurements.
- Special Hydrographic Surveys.
- Drainage Investigations.
- Administrative work at Ottawa.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

## CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY IRRIGATION PROJECT.

In April, 1904, authorization was granted to the Canadian Pacific Railway Company to construct a system of works for the irrigation of portions of a tract of some 3,000,000 acres of land lying along the main line of its railway east of Calgary. A period of fifteen years was allowed for the completion of the works. For administrative purposes the company divided this block of land into three sections, known as the eastern, central and western sections. The works in the western section were constructed first, and, in August, 1911, the company notified the department that the works in this section were completed and ready for the inspection required by law precedent to the issue of a water license.

As the season was then far advanced and as no funds were immediately available for carrying on the work of inspection, the company was informed that the work would be undertaken during the season of 1912. The completed works in the western section comprise some 1,600 miles of canals and ditches, with the structures necessary for the delivery of water, and were intended to provide for the irrigation of some 363,000 acres of land which the company had classified as irrigable.

Nearly coincident with the company's application for an inspection of these works, complaint was made to the department by certain of the water users on the irrigated tract that the works as constructed were not adequate for the purpose intended, and that some portions of the land classified and sold by the company as irrigable were not irrigable at reasonable cost. It was further alleged that irrigation was, generally, unnecessary in this tract and, because of differences in climatic and soil conditions, that it was not so beneficial as elsewhere in southwestern Alberta and Saskatchewan. The complainants asked the department to have a thorough inspection made of the works, to reclassify the lands said to be irrigable from them and, generally, to take such steps as might be considered necessary for the protection of those who had purchased alleged irrigable land and who had agreed with the company to take and pay for water for its irrigation.

The inspection of works of such extent and cost, under these conditions, was not to be lightly undertaken, and efforts were immediately made to secure the services of a thoroughly qualified engineer who, by reason of his past experience, could be relied upon to deal thoroughly and impartially with the questions involved. Mr. W. G. Bligh, M.I.C.E., was finally selected for the work. Mr. Bligh is a retired officer of the Indian Civil Service, and has had an extended experience in the construction and operation of irrigation works in India, Burma and elsewhere; he is also the author of a standard text book on the design and construction of irrigation works.

Mr. Bligh spent some fifteen months in a study of the conditions affecting irrigation in this tract and in the actual inspection of the constructed works and the land to be served by them. His completed report, together with that of the Commissioner, under whose supervision the inspection was made, is now ready for submission, but has not yet been dealt with.

At a later date, and while the inspection was actually being made, further complaints were made by the water users, through an association known as 'The United Farmers of Alberta,' and, after some correspondence, a conference was arranged at Ottawa between representatives of the company, the water users and departmental officials, with a view to arriving at some settlement of the questions at issue that would be satisfactory to all concerned.

This conference was held in my office on February 12, 1913, and there were present on behalf of the company: Mr. J. S. Dennis, Assistant to the President; Mr. P. L. Naismith, General Manager of the Department of Natural Resources; Mr. G. L. Walker, Solicitor, and Mr. A. S. Dawson, Chief Engineer. On behalf of the water users: Mr. Geo. Zimmerman, Solicitor; and for the department: Mr. F. H. Peters, Commissioner of Irrigation; Mr. K. R. Daly, Assistant Law Clerk, and myself.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

After a thorough discussion it was found impossible to reconcile the conflicting interests and to arrive at an amicable settlement, although some progress was made. The respective parties were, therefore, requested to submit written statements setting forth their views of the questions at issue, and a further conference was arranged for the following day with the minister.

On February 13 a final reference of the points at issue was made to the Minister. All the gentlemen above named were present and, in addition, Mr. R. B. Bennett, M.P. for Calgary, was present at the request of the Minister. The case was thoroughly discussed, and the Minister's decision was given informally at the conclusion of the discussion. The final decision, which was communicated to both parties by letter dated February 17, was to the following effect:—

1. The company will be required to file such additional plans as are required by the Irrigation Act and as may be necessary to enable the Minister to determine whether a license may properly be issued.

2. The department assumes that the company will continue to operate its irrigation system pending a settlement of the questions at issue.

3. The department reserves the right to intervene in any litigation between the company and purchasers of irrigable land who are also lessees of water, should such a course appear to be necessary for the full protection of the latter.

The filing of additional plans is for the purpose of enabling the Minister to examine into the classification of irrigable land. It is the intention to have the accuracy of such plans tested and resurveys made if necessary; also to have each parcel of alleged irrigable land carefully examined and the classification revised where necessary. Arrangements are being made for a thorough inquiry that should finally settle the differences existing at present between the company, the water users and the department.

## SOUTH SASKATCHEWAN DIVERSION PROJECT.

The question of water supply in the Moosejaw-Regina district in southern Saskatchewan has become exceedingly critical. The streams are few and small, and the time is fast approaching when the rapidly growing cities and towns will have outgrown these sources of supply and be forced to look elsewhere for water.

Some two years ago the provincial government applied to this department for a reservation of 100,000,000 gallons of water per diem from the South Saskatchewan river for the purpose of furnishing an adequate water supply to this district. The reservation was made, but no steps were taken by the province, or by the cities chiefly interested, to obtain precise information as to the practicability and cost of bringing water from that stream. Reconnaissance surveys were, however, undertaken by engineers of this branch in the latter part of 1912, from which it appears that a practical route can be found, but that the cost of the necessary works will be very great. Further surveys are to be carried on during the present year for the purpose of definitely locating the pipe line and securing such other information as may be found necessary. A full report of the work carried on during 1912 is attached hereto.

In the latter part of March, 1913, a commission was appointed by the provincial government of Saskatchewan to investigate the feasibility of diverting water from the South Saskatchewan river for the purpose of supplying water and power to the cities in the southern part of the province. The chairman of the commission, Mr. A. J. McPherson, has applied for and has received a copy of the report of surveys made by this branch, and will be furnished with any other available data in our possession relative to this question. Similar information has also been supplied to Mr. L. W. Rundlett, City Commissioner of Moosejaw.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

## ST. MARY-BELLY RIVER DIVERSION PROJECT.

The pioneer irrigation company of Western Canada—The Alberta Railway and Irrigation Company—draws its water supply chiefly from St. Mary river at a point a few miles north of the international boundary, in township 1, range 25, west of the fourth meridian. There is a considerable area of land susceptible of irrigation in the district served by this company's works, and the practice of irrigated farming—and particularly the raising of alfalfa—has been found profitable. The St. Mary river does not, however, under the most favourable conditions, furnish an adequate supply of water, and the company's works have not, therefore, been extended so as to provide water for all the land that might profitably be irrigated from them.

Some twenty miles to the westward of the St. Mary, the Belly river flows northeasterly in a parallel course. There is little land that can profitably be irrigated directly from Belly river, and its waters are, therefore, not used to any great extent. Surveys made during the past year indicate that water can be diverted from Belly to St. Mary river at reasonable cost and thence utilized through the canals of the Alberta Railway and Irrigation Company for the irrigation of thousands of acres of fertile land in the Lethbridge district. These surveys were not made in the interests of the Irrigation Company, as might perhaps be assumed, but for the development of irrigated farming in the Lethbridge district and to demonstrate the possibility of fulfilment by this government of certain obligations to supply water to the company in lieu of the proportion of the flow of St. Mary river which will be taken by the United States in accordance with the provisions of the Waterways Treaty.

## INTERNATIONAL WATERWAYS TREATY.

In 1909 a treaty was made between Canada and the United States in settlement of disputes and differences which had arisen over boundary waters. Provision is made in this treaty for the equal diversion between the respective countries of the waters of St. Mary and Milk rivers, in the State of Montana and the provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan. Both streams are international in character. St. Mary river rises in Montana, a short distance south of the international boundary, and, flowing into Canada, empties through the Saskatchewan into Hudson bay. Milk river also rises in Montana but, after flowing for some one hundred miles through Canadian territory, recrosses into Montana and empties, through the Missouri, into the Gulf of Mexico. The treaty provides that the waters of these streams, including all their tributaries, shall be divided equally between the two countries, although Canada may take a greater portion of her share from St. Mary river and the United States a similarly greater portion from Milk river. Gaugings have been regularly made of the flow of these streams and of their more important tributaries by both countries for several years in order to determine as accurately as possible the quantity of water available for diversion. These gaugings have heretofore been made independently by either country, but the necessity for co-operation has now become apparent.

Arrangements were made within the past year between the Commissioner of Irrigation and officers of the United States Geological Survey for the establishment of joint gauging stations, one on St. Mary river and two on Milk river in Canada and one on Milk river in Montana. These stations have been built on designs approved by both countries, are equipped with automatic self-recording water gauges and are open to use by officers of both countries, the expense of building and maintaining the stations being shared equally. In this way it is expected that disputes as to the quantity of water available at all seasons may be avoided and the division of the water between the countries simplified.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## SOUTHERN ALBERTA LAND COMPANY.

A paragraph in the annual report of this branch for 1911 intimated that this company expected to have its canal system in partial operation within the following year. This has, however, been found to be impracticable. During the summer of 1912 the diversion dam in Bow river was partially destroyed by flood and the intake and portions of the main canal near that point were badly damaged. The company called in expert consulting engineers to advise as to the reconstruction of the dam and diversion works and to pass judgment upon the design and construction of the entire system.

As a result of this the company has reorganized its engineering staff, and purposes relocating its intake and making a number of changes in its canal system. These changes and the rebuilding of the damaged works will involve heavy expenditure—approximately \$1,300,000—but will, it is believed, make the system much more effective. The completion of the project will of necessity be deferred for a considerable time.

## FLOOD RECORDS.

The reports of Mr. P. M. Sauder and Mr. G. H. Whyte on floods in the Bow and North Saskatchewan rivers are timely and interesting. The investigations were made at the request of engineers engaged in water-power development or the construction of bridges on these streams, and with a view to showing the maximum flood discharge as nearly as it can be calculated from the available records.

## IRRIGATION DEVELOPMENT.

The present condition of irrigated farming in the provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan is dealt with in the reports of Messrs. French, Duffield and Chambers, who were employed as inspection engineers, and whose duties brought them into close touch with those engaged in farming in the irrigated district. Among the suggestions made by these officers one, by Mr. Duffield, is particularly timely. Mr. Duffield suggests the possibility of conserving some portion of the flood run-off of streams in the Cypress Hills district, and is of the opinion that reservoir sites can be found in which a considerable portion of this now wasted water can be held and applied to beneficial use. This is now receiving attention, and surveys will be made during the present year for the purpose of locating suitable sites. The desirability of undertaking this work has also been brought to the attention of the department by the 'Cypress Hills Water Users' Association,' an association formed within the past year for the encouragement of irrigated farming in the district surrounding Maple Creek, Saskatchewan.

The potentialities of such an association cannot well be over-estimated, and there is every reason to expect that this new association may exercise a beneficial influence in its district.

## REVENUE.

Attached hereto is a statement of the revenue received on account of this branch during the year ended March 31, 1913. Owing to the fact that the Forestry and Irrigation Branches were not separated until October 1, 1912, it was considered inadvisable to make any change in the accounting system until the close of the fiscal year. The irrigation revenue has, therefore, been dealt with and accounted for by the Forestry Branch, and this statement is, in part, a duplicate of the revenue statement submitted by that branch.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

STATEMENT OF REVENUE RECEIVED BY IRRIGATION BRANCH FOR FISCAL YEAR 1912-13.

Received from.	Amount.
	\$ cts.
Lethbridge Agency .....	270.85
Calgary Agency .....	2,961.12
Medicine Hat Agency .....	3,712.50
Swift Current " .....	534.10
Moosejaw Agency .....	286.25
Maple Creek Agency .....	173.17
Calgary Agency ..	24,693.59
Irrigation Office, Calgary .....	862.00
Total .....	\$33,493.58

The revenue received from the several land agencies consists entirely of payments on account of land purchased or leased under the irrigation system; that from the irrigation office at Calgary covers fees for the issue of water licenses, and for the registration of documents, the issue of permits, etc.

Respectfully submitted,

E. F. DRAKE,  
*Superintendent of Irrigation.*



IRRIGATION OFFICE,  
CALGARY, ALTA., May 9, 1913.

E. F. DRAKE, Esq.,  
Superintendent of Irrigation,  
Department of the Interior,  
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit herewith my annual report of the work done under my charge during the year 1912 on irrigation and Canadian irrigation surveys.

I have the honour to be, sir,  
Your obedient servant,

F. H. PETERS,  
*Commissioner of Irrigation and Chief Engineer.*

## REPORT ON IRRIGATION AND IRRIGATION SURVEYS.

BY

*F. H. Peters, A.M. Can. and Am. Soc. C.E., D.L.S., A.L.S.,  
Commissioner of Irrigation.*

The work of irrigation inspections is to a very large extent a matter of routine which is carried on in the same manner from year to year, so that it is not necessary in this report to give any detail description of the manner in which the work has been carried out. If reference is made to the writer's report submitted for the year 1911, there will be found in the first pages thereof a general description of the manner in which the work is carried on, and these remarks cover the ground quite thoroughly.

As regards the irrigation surveys, several very important surveys were carried on during the past year, and a short reference will be made to these further on in the report; and a full report on the work of the surveys is also included from each of the engineers in charge.

### INCREASED APPROPRIATION FOR YEAR 1913.

It is very pleasing to note that a considerably larger appropriation has been granted for the work to be done during the year 1913 than was granted for the work to be done during the year 1912, and this has made it possible for putting the work on a more sound basis and creating an efficient organization which will be able to handle the work which it is called upon to do in, it is hoped, a proper manner. It is difficult to explain in a few words the very large amount of work which this office has to handle, but when it is realized that this office handles the granting of all water rights for every purpose, excepting that of power, in the two large provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan, and when it is further realized that now is the time that all the large



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

grants of water for irrigation purposes are being made, it can readily be understood that a very efficient and conscientious organization is required in order to properly guard the natural water resources of the two provinces and to regulate these questions in such a way that they will be able to stand the test of future years, when water rights will have become a very valuable asset.

The proper regulation of the granting of water licenses is one which presents endless difficulties, and it is not a procedure which can be reduced to the following of a number of set rules. The whole question of the granting of water is primarily based on the stream measurement work, to determine the amount of water that under average conditions is available for distribution, and as these records can only be thoroughly relied upon after a long series of yearly measurements, it should be understood that the granting of water licenses based on these records, which are still incomplete, is a somewhat dangerous procedure, and, therefore, the very greatest care has to be exercised on this account.

#### CYPRESS HILLS IRRIGATION DISTRICT.

The Cypress Hills irrigation district, which in former reports has been referred to as the Maple Creek district, is the one in which irrigation development at present is most active, and on this account this district has during the past few years required a very thorough supervision.

During the past two years this district was handled by having two irrigation parties in the field, under the charge of a division engineer, who made frequent trips of inspection, visiting the two parties, and also was employed in handling the most difficult cases which arose from time to time. During the coming year it is intended to do away with the position of division engineer for this district and to supervise the district with two field parties, each under the charge of a competent engineer who is thoroughly familiar with the irrigation practice in this district.

It is most pleasing to note the interest which has been taken in irrigation in this district, and this has been evidenced during the past winter in the formation of the 'Cypress Hills Water Users' Association.' Because of the interest which has been shown by the formation of this association, and because of the very large irrigation interests in this district, great care has been exercised in selecting the engineers to supervise this district; and the Commissioner feels confident that the two officers selected will be very competent to not only carry on their work of inspection, but also to give sound and practical advice to the many irrigators in this district, who may require such in laying out their ditches, and the construction of their dams and other structures.

#### DETERMINATION OF THE LOW, HIGH AND FLOOD DISCHARGE OF STREAMS.

Reference is made to the discussion under this heading in the writer's report for 1911, which gives a short description of the data which are required in this connection.

These computations were actively undertaken during the past winter, and while the results which have been gained are of very great value, a great many difficulties were met with in carrying out this work.

The main difficulty that was met with was on account of the varying run off which takes place during each different year. The figures which must be entered on the registers of stream flow must, of necessity, be *average* figures, and thus, in dealing with the flow of a certain stream extending over a series of years, where the amount of flow is very widely different for each year, it is extremely difficult and requires great study to determine the average figures which can be officially used and which will represent average conditions truly.

The necessary figures were computed for a large number of streams where the records were available for periods of at least four or five years, but in many cases the



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

records were not available for this length of time, or else were so variable in quantity that it was found impossible to get average figures which would represent true conditions, and in all such cases where it was not considered that the figures gained would be reliable, the question was held in abeyance until some future date when sufficient data will have been gained to allow reliable figures to be computed.

OFFICE WORK.

In order to get an idea of the large amount of office work which is required, it should be kept in mind that as the granting of a water license is something which is to hold and determine for all time to come, it is a matter which must be most carefully considered and one which requires a large amount of work in keeping the proper books of record corrected and up to date.

Another point which is probably not realized by a person not familiar with the work is that the greatest part of the correspondence carried on by this office is with farmers who are not familiar with business methods, and who are not good correspondents, and this, while apparently a very small matter, is a condition which adds a great deal of work in connection with the correspondence carried on by this office.

A very large amount of office work is also required to keep the records of stream measurements up-to-date and in proper shape. To understand this, it should be realized that about 160 cards of 'gauge height observations' are received at this office each week from the various gauge height observers. These cards all have to be checked over and the information taken from them and placed on the proper office form for purposes of record. A good deal of correspondence springs from this source in writing to the observers to get records which were not submitted, or in order to get satisfactory explanations of gauge heights that cannot perhaps be deciphered in the office. Again, all the hydrographers are required to send in their note books of stream measurements when they are filled up and these also have to be checked and curves plotted from them, and then filed away so that the information may be available for the hydrographers when they return in the winter for the purpose of working out the records from their summer field notes.

The office staff, generally, has throughout the past season been overworked, owing to the fact that the staff employed was not large enough to handle the work properly, but this condition as has been previously noted will be rectified during the coming year.

The following list gives a summary of the correspondence, plans, documents, &c., that were handled in the office during the fiscal year ended March 31, 1913.

Letters received.. . . .	9,279
Letters sent out.. . . .	13,614
Applications for water rights recorded.. . . .	58
Plans with applications for water rights, in duplicate.. . .	57
Right of way easements recorded in triplicate.. . . .	44
Other agreements.. . . .	7
Right of way plans recorded, in quadruplicate.. . . .	61
Water agreements filed, in quadruplicate.. . . .	560
Notices of cancellation of water agreements in triplicate..	147
Notices of transfer of water agreements, in triplicate.. . .	151
Applications to cross road allowances recorded.. . . .	21
Applications for free right of way over Crown lands recorded.	16
Notices for publication prepared.. . . .	58
Blue prints made.. . . .	4,873
Plans prepared .. . . .	307
Certificates issued under Section 20 of the Irrigation Act.	47
Certificates issued under Section 33 of the Irrigation Act.	61



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Number of licenses recorded, in triplicate.. . . .	62
Reports received and dealt with.. . . .	551
Weekly reports received from engineers.. . . .	968
Reports of discharge measurements (Form H. 4) received.	2,095
Weekly reports of gauge heights (Form H. 2) received.. . .	4,975
Descriptions of regular gauging stations (Form H. 1) re- ceived.. . . .	37
Reports of changes at river stations.. . . .	71

It is thought that the work of the office is shown in a true manner by the number of letters handled, that is, the total number of letters received at the office and sent out from the office, and in order to show the great growth of the work in the office, a simple illustration has been prepared in the form of a graph, showing with different columns the total number of letters handled in this office from the year 1902 to 1913.

FUTURE WORK OF THE IRRIGATION OFFICE.

Considerable space was taken up under this heading in the writer's report for the year 1911 and as these remarks all hold equally true at the present time, it would be a mere repetition to discuss the questions again in this report.

It is, however, noted with great pleasure that the amount of the appropriation voted for the coming year's work has been increased so as to permit of the work being done in a much more thorough manner than has been possible in the past, and among other items, an amount has been made available for carrying on experiments for the determination of the proper 'Duty of Water.'

DETERMINATION OF THE PROPER DUTY OF WATER.

The term 'experiment' used in this connection is a somewhat unfortunate one because it naturally conveys to the mind some operation which is highly complicated and technical, and usually such results, particularly among the agricultural class, are looked upon with suspicion; in carrying on this work in Canada the endeavour will be made to keep away as far as possible from any work which will be of a highly technical or experimental nature, the endeavour being, on the other hand, to get the data wherever possible from watching and studying conditions as they exist under the methods which are commonly used by good farmers.

It must be thoroughly understood that nothing in these remarks is meant to cast any reflection on the most excellent experimental work which has been done along these lines by several different organizations in the United States, because this work has been very highly developed in many cases and has resulted, during the last few years in a very much better understanding of the proper use of water for irrigation being gained than was ever the case in prior years. Very fortunately, the results of all these experiments have been made public so that the officials of this department are able to avail themselves of the information which has been gained, and this very much simplifies the work which it will be necessary for us to do in Canada, because much of this experimental work can be applied to the conditions existing in western Canada, once sufficient information along these lines has been gained to allow us to use, as it were, a proper coefficient, or in other words, to determine the changes that must be made in order to suit our own particular local conditions of soil and climate.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## WORK DONE DURING THE YEAR 1912.

The work done during the year 1912 has consisted of carrying on the usual routine work of irrigation surveys and the work of stream measurements. As reports from all the field engineers dealing with these different questions in detail are submitted in this report, it is unnecessary for the Commissioner to make any comment on them, excepting to state that the work in all cases was carried on with great diligence and in a most satisfactory manner.

A few words, however, will be said about three large surveys of very great importance which were carried on during the past year.

During the spring of the past year, the Canadian Pacific Railway Company applied for an inspection to be made of the western section of its irrigation block in order that the necessary water license for this scheme might issue in due course. This work was undertaken and completed but the report which has been submitted in connection with it being very voluminous, is submitted separately, and does not form a part of this report. This work, covering a part of the largest irrigation scheme in America, necessarily meant dealing with a great many of the larger and broader questions affecting irrigation which usually are not met with in the smaller schemes, and for this reason, entailed a large amount of work.

The 'South Saskatchewan Diversion Project' is a scheme of very great magnitude, and of the greatest importance to all those persons living in that area in the province of Saskatchewan lying south of the Qu'Appelle river, where the question of gaining a sufficient supply of water for domestic uses is a most critical one. This project is most fully discussed in the report which is being submitted by Mr. R. J. Burley, who had general charge of the work.

Some years ago the Alberta Railway and Irrigation Company was granted certain rights on the Milk river and St. Mary river in southern Alberta and owing to certain conditions which have arisen since that time, it has seemed probable that there will not be available from these rivers the amount of water which will be required in the future by this company. For this reason, it became necessary to determine the feasibility of supplying an additional quantity of water from some other source, and a complete survey was therefore made to show the feasibility and cost of diverting water from the Belly river into the St. Mary river at a point a few miles north of the international boundary. This question has been very fully taken up in the report submitted by Mr. B. Russell, who had charge of the field party on this work.

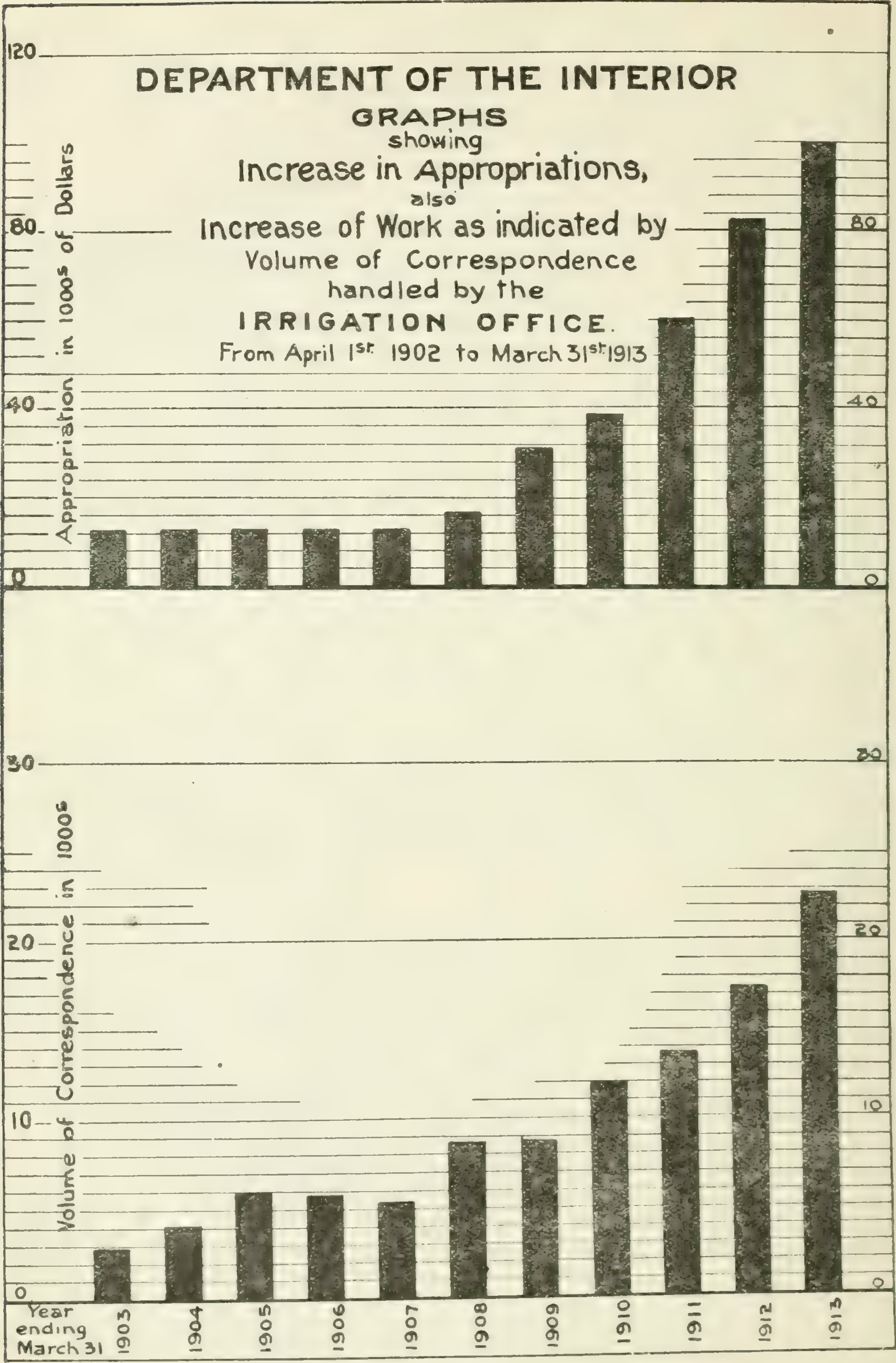
## APPRECIATION OF THE WORK OF THE STAFF OF THE IRRIGATION OFFICE.

In concluding this report the Commissioner wishes to express his thanks and appreciation to every member of his staff for their hearty and conscientious co-operation which alone has made it possible to carry on the successful season's work during the year 1912.

Respectfully submitted, .

F. H. PETERS,  
*Commissioner of Irrigation and Chief Engineer.*







## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## EARLY HISTORY OF IRRIGATION IN WESTERN CANADA.

When any large question has become of importance and is of general interest to the public, its early history is always of great interest and a short account is therefore given here of the early history of irrigation in western Canada.

This account is a short extract taken from the report of William Pearce, D.L.S., then Superintendent of Mines, to the Commissioner of Dominion Lands, and dated at Calgary, October 31, 1894.

‘ In compliance with your request, I herewith have the honour to submit for your information a report on irrigation matters for the past year so far as the same have come under my notice.

‘ It might be well at this juncture to give a brief resumé of the history of irrigation in the Northwest Territories.

‘ The first irrigation ditch constructed was probably by Mr. John Glen, who in the year 1875, settled on what, upon survey, proved to be section three, township twenty-three, range one, west of the fifth meridian. The ditch was constructed in, I think, 1878 or 1879, and was in active operation in 1880. The water was taken out of Fish creek and an area of probably 15 or 20 acres irrigated. Owing to the faulty construction the ditch was not, from an engineering point of view, a success; but as long as Mr. Glen occupied the place it proved a very valuable aid in his farming operations, although its maximum usefulness was not utilized for the reason above stated.

‘ There are the remains of a ditch on what is now the Peigan Indian reserve in the bottom of the Old Man’s river about a mile and a half above the agency. It was constructed by two Americans who had squatted there prior to this reserve being formed. They were, I am informed, bought out and probably left the country. I do not think any water ever flowed through this ditch, except during the overflow of Beaver creek, by which it was intended to be fed.

‘ I am told that there is an irrigation ditch near the Cypress hills built many years ago; but I am unable to find out who constructed the same or whether it was ever utilized. The remains of it, however, can be distinctly traced, it is stated.

‘ On sections 35 and 36, township 18, range 29 west of the fourth meridian, a ditch was constructed by Messrs. Smith & French. This was taken out early in the eighties; but it was found useless, as the water was at a lower elevation than the land it was intended to serve. A small outlay would, however, have made it work.

‘ In 1889 water was taken out of Big Bear creek, which rises on the north slope of the Cypress hills and empties into Crane lake, by a ditch to create some hay-lands. It is stated to have been a success. At its inception the work was very faulty, but has probably been greatly improved.

‘ The next ditch constructed in the territories was in, I think, the year 1891, by Mr. John Quirk. The water was taken out of the north fork of Sheep creek on about section 5, township 20, range 4, west of the 5th meridian. In 1892 he had probably 100 acres under irrigation. But he has since extended it considerably. This ditch has been a decided success and a great object lesson in irrigation for the settlers of that portion of the territories.

‘ Since 1892 a very large number of ditches have been constructed of various sizes and great interest has been displayed in the subject.

‘ The first irrigation company chartered by Act of Parliament in Canada was in 1891 when the MacLeod Irrigation Company received its charter.

‘ In 1892 the “High River and Sheep Creek Irrigation Company,” was incorporated and the Alberta Railway and Coal Company’s Act was so amended as to enable them to construct irrigation works and practise irrigation thereunder. In 1893 there were three charters granted. “The Alberta Irrigation Co.”, “The Calgary Hydraulic Com-



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

pany," and the "Calgary Irrigation Company." In 1894 the "Calgary Irrigation Company" obtained an amendment to its charter and the "General Irrigation Act," known as the "Northwest Irrigation Act," became law, and it is probable no more charters will be granted as the general Act is broad enough to cover everything necessary in such enterprise.'



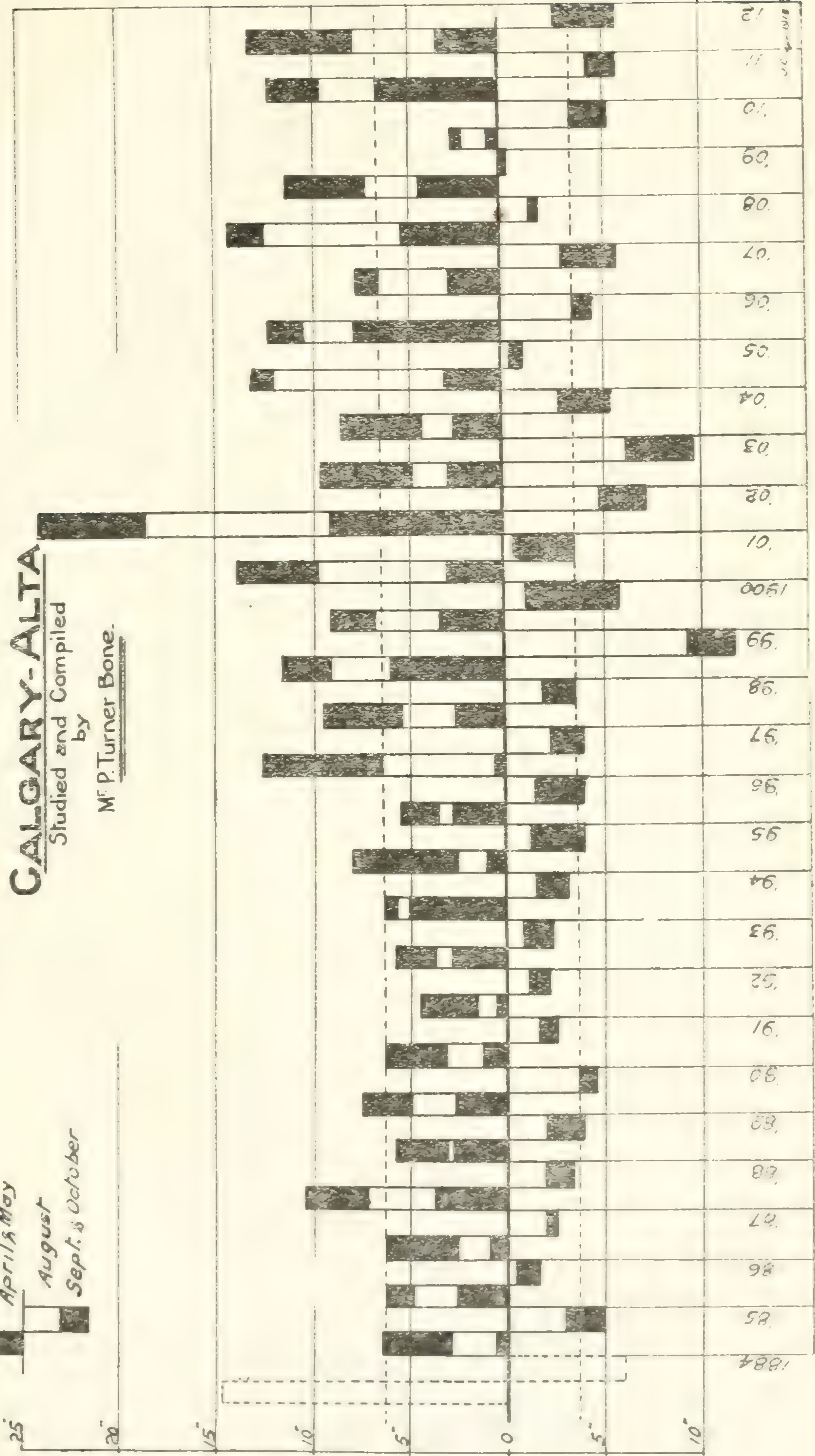
Department of the Interior  
IRRIGATION OFFICE  
GRAPH SHOWING RAINFALL  
AT

CALGARY-ALTA

Studied and Compiled  
by  
M<sup>r</sup> P. Turner Bone.

Rainfall at Calgary

July  
June  
April & May  
August  
Sept. & October





4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

## REPORT OF R. J. BURLEY ON THE MAPLE CREEK DISTRICT.

March 1, 1913.

F. H. PETERS, Esq.,  
Commissioner of Irrigation,  
Calgary.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit herewith my annual report of last season's field operations in the Saskatchewan division of the irrigation surveys.

Owing to the resignations of Messrs. F. T. and W. A. Fletcher at the end of the fiscal year, Messrs. French and Duffield were appointed to carry on the work of inspection in the Cypress Hills district during the past season. Mr. Duffield was assigned to the western portion, and Mr. French to the eastern—each working in a manner similar to that employed during the previous season.

## PARTIES.

Each party consisted of an engineer in charge, an assistant engineer, two rodmen, a draughtsman, a cook and a teamster, the western party having been enlarged to the same size as that in the eastern district in accordance with my recommendation of last year. Each party was equipped with five tents, one wagon, two democrats, eight horses, together with the necessary cooking utensils, tools, &c., for a party of seven men.

After Messrs. French and Duffield were relieved from hydrographic work they took charge of their parties and commenced their work as outlined in their instruction sheets, moving their camps to the points from which their work could be carried out to the best advantage. The details of the method employed in carrying out this work and the location of their camps, &c., are outlined in each of their reports, so that there is no necessity of discussing it here.

During the first part of June a special trip of inspection was made over the more important works in the two districts with the Commissioner, and in several instances in which matters presenting difficulties had arisen, he was able to personally inspect and adjudicate the trouble.

## DAMAGES CAUSED BY FLOODS AND ICE JAMS.

During the fall and winter of 1911-12 there was an unusually heavy precipitation over the Cypress Hills with the result that the streams were running abnormally high when the winter set in, resulting in the formation of thick layers of ice, and, when the thaw came suddenly in April, the extraordinarily large run-off of snow water reached the main drainage channels before this ice had thawed or rotted to any degree. This resulted not only in an extreme flood but also in a run of ice which proved very destructive to irrigation works, bridges, &c., especially along the main drainage channels, such as Frenchman river, Battle, Lodge and Middle creeks, and in many cases the damage has seriously embarrassed applicants financially and will prove the cause of delay in the completion of the works.

It is probable, however, that this misfortune will prove of benefit eventually, as it has shown very conclusively the weakness of construction in many schemes and most of the applicants whose works were damaged are now planning reconstruction on a much better basis and are concluding that permanent structures properly designed and constructed are the cheapest in the end. During the past summer and



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

fall a good many have been going into the question of costs of concrete, metallic flumes and first-class wooden structures, and there is no doubt that when railroad communication is available on the south slope of the Cypress Hills, the owners of the majority of the larger schemes will replace temporary structures with concrete and steel.

Messrs. Duffield and French are including in their reports details of the damage done, and it is interesting to note that in all but one case the losers were not sufficiently discouraged to throw up the scheme. This fact tends to show that more than a perfunctory interest is taken in the question of irrigation, and that while in many cases the construction is not of the best, nevertheless these men are sufficiently interested to give a hopeful outlook for the future of irrigation in the district.

## PROGRESS OF WORKS.

The larger schemes on the main drainage basins were badly handicapped during the past season, in so far as progress was concerned, by the spring flood damage necessitating a great deal of repair work, but on the whole the progress made has been satisfactory, seventeen schemes having passed final inspection and twenty-four others being in such shape that only a few minor details remain to be completed.

A great improvement can be noted from year to year in the method employed in the construction of the schemes and, gradually, larger supply ditches, better distributary systems and a more intelligent application of irrigation principles are supplanting the old, haphazard methods which usually prevail in a new district. More men year year are becoming interested in alfalfa growing and intensive farming, and are planting experimental crops. This work takes a great deal of time and is more or less discouraging unless some means can be arrived at to disseminate the knowledge gained; for experimenting without some guide usually results in more failures than successes, as there are generally a great many wrong ways of doing a thing and only one right way. A demonstration farm managed by a thoroughly experienced and practical man, using irrigation under the conditions peculiar to the district, would be of inestimable benefit to all the irrigators in the district, and would greatly increase the success of the work.

Irrigation is now passing through a transition period in this district and, as there is practically no inducement to the speculator, owing to most of the easily acquired parcels of land being taken up, from now on most of the applicants will either take up irrigation wholly for the benefit it confers, or will drop it as a means which has served its purpose. It remains with the Department to encourage them and keep before them the advantages which will accrue to themselves from the intelligent use of water. This course will hasten greatly what might otherwise take a long period, as it has in the United States, viz.: the conservation and proper use of the available water supply.

## WATER USERS' ASSOCIATION.

During the past season the question of a water users' association was discussed with several of the more prominent irrigators and an attempt was made to organize early in May, but owing to lack of advertisement very few of those interested came into town for the meeting and it was deferred to a later date. In the meantime the matter was talked over with a good many of the men interested and was taken up by yourself and Messrs. D. J. Wylie, M.L.A., and R. G. Williamson, with the result that a very good meeting was held on January 27, with an attendance of about fifty.

At this meeting it was decided to organize under the name of 'The Cypress Hills Water Users' Association,' and to affiliate with the Western Canada Irrigation Association with the idea that questions of purely local interest should be taken up



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

and dealt with by the Association, while matters which would be of interest to others in the three provinces would be brought to the attention of the Western Canada convention by the appointed delegates.

The whole territory covered was divided into ten districts, each having a representative on the executive who is expected to look after the interests of the irrigators in his district, and to present such questions to the Association as a whole, as would appear to advance irrigation interests.

At the organization meeting above referred to, four resolutions were passed, two of which refer to the work of this office and read as follows:—

(1) 'Whereas it is the opinion of this convention that irrigation is not carried out in the best manner possible in this district,—and whereas the conditions of stream flow are such that they preclude the possibility of utilizing more than a fraction of the annual flow for irrigation or other purposes,—and whereas the excessive floods cause great damage both to irrigation works and to other interests,—and whereas there are numbers of reservoir sites on the various watersheds in the district which can be utilized to remedy these conditions,—therefore be it resolved that the Dominion Government be strongly urged to institute and carry on from year to year such surveys as may be necessary to demonstrate the feasibility of reservoir sites on the various watersheds along which irrigation is practised and to estimate the capacity and cost of such reservoirs.'

(2) 'Whereas there are now over two hundred independent irrigation schemes in this district, all of which have business with the Department's representatives,—and whereas advice is frequently required regarding different matters arising in connection with these schemes,—and whereas the irrigation office at Calgary is at such distance as to make it extremely difficult for the majority of the members of this Association to visit this office for the purpose of personal discussion of the question arising—now therefore be it resolved that the Minister of the Interior be requested to establish a sub-office of the Irrigation Department at some central point in this district.'

The first one respecting reservoir site surveys takes up a question which is undoubtedly of great interest to all irrigators in the Cypress Hills and one which has been taken up at length by the writer in several previous reports. There is no question that until some action is taken in respect to this matter, irrigation cannot reach its fullest development, and further, unless such surveys are carried out by the Department, it is doubtful whether any extensive action can be taken by the irrigators themselves in the way of construction, as they are not in a position to have the necessary examinations for feasible sites made. In the case of the larger sites where the water is to be utilized over a larger area of country there is very little doubt that the cost of construction must be met by some other method than by the irrigators benefited bearing it all. In such cases provision must be made to carry the peak of floods, such as occurred last spring, into the reservoirs, so preventing the destructive results which follow them and in this way benefitting a great number of people not only by overcoming dry periods but by avoidance of losses due to the effects of a quick run-off.

The second resolution is one which was fully discussed and has many points to commend it. The general feeling appeared to be that such an office would greatly facilitate the transaction of business between the Commissioner of Irrigation and the applicants, as it is always much easier to come to an understanding of a situation by conversation than by correspondence, and a man on the ground in touch with local conditions would be in a very good position to judge as to the correctness or otherwise of any claim.

#### SOUTH SASKATCHEWAN RIVER DIVERSION SCHEME.

About the first of July it was decided to carry the work of developing a preliminary line in connection with the proposal to divert water from the South Saskatchewan river to supply the needs of Moosejaw, Regina, and the surrounding districts, and during that month a party of thirteen men was engaged and the necessary camp equipment, transport, &c., purchased.

Mr. T. M. Montague, B.Sc., was placed in charge of this party and work was commenced in the latter part of July, continuing till November 15. As a complete



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

report of this survey is being submitted it is unnecessary to enter into details as to the work done, methods employed and results accomplished, but possibly a short résumé of the necessity for and advantages of such surveys would not be out of place.

At first sight the proposal to divert water from this river, pumping it over the height of land and constructing hundreds of miles of expensive pipe-line involving the expenditure of millions of dollars, appears visionary and almost absurd, but a closer study of the conditions prevailing throughout southern Saskatchewan shows that this is far from being the case.

Here is a district containing thousands of square miles of the finest agricultural land, two cities and numerous towns having all the necessities for the formation of large communities but even now beginning to feel the shortage of water and beginning to look about for a permanent supply. A study of local conditions has already shown conclusively that such supplies are both inadequate and unsatisfactory from the fact that this water is of very poor quality both chemically and from a bacteriological standpoint. Again the railways are finding it increasingly difficult from year to year to handle their traffic across these divisions owing to the shortage and poor quality of the water and are expending large sums, piping spring water long distances, and running numbers of tank cars during the winter months.

If this condition continues but one result can follow, and that is the cessation of development, for the present per capita consumption of water is as low now as it can be brought and no community can expect to thrive or to attract industries and manufacturing unless it has an ample water supply not only for domestic purposes but also for industrial and fire purposes.

The diversion of water from the South Saskatchewan is the only solution yet suggested which will fulfil the two fundamental demands, viz.: abundance of water, and water that is suitable for all purposes.

The question of expense is the only drawback and, while this will doubtless be high, there is no doubt that the great advantages to the district will more than repay any expenditure made on this account.

The following summary shows in tabulated form, the main details of the season's work:—

Number of inspections.. . . . .	33
Number of reports submitted.. . . . .	40
Number of days, rain or snow, exclusive of Sundays—April 28 to October 26.. . . . .	36
Number of miles driven—April 28 to October 20.. . . . .	2,642

I have the honour to be, sir,  
Your obedient servant,  
  
R. J. BURLEY,  
*Division Engineer.*



REPORT OF M. H. FRENCH, ON THE EASTERN MAPLE CREEK DISTRICT.

CALGARY, ALBERTA, February 28, 1913.

F. H. PETERS, Esq.,  
Commissioner of Irrigation,  
Department of the Interior,  
Calgary, Alta.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the following report of the work done by myself and party, in the eastern section of the Maple Creek irrigation district, for the season of 1912.

After reporting to Mr. R. J. Burley on May 6, I assisted in the assembling and outfitting of the party, which work, with the exception of three inspections and one traverse survey, took until May 24. On that date I moved my camp to the ranch of Mr. I. H. Williams, where the season's work really began. From there camps were established successively at the following places:—

Hay Creek, at Peacock's ranch.. . . .	June 10
Bear Creek, Skibbereen P. O.. . . .	June 24
Skull Creek, near Skull Creek P. O.. . . .	July 9
Pollock's Butte, east end.. . . .	August 1
Galienne Coulee at Strong's ranch.. . . .	August 20
North Fork Frenchman River at Cross' ranch.. . . .	Sept. 10
Fairwell Creek at Drury's ranch.. . . .	Sept. 25
Battle Creek at Stirling's ranch.. . . .	Oct. 14
Battle Creek, at Richardson's ranch.. . . .	Oct. 29
Belanger Creek, in Williamson's field.. . . .	Nov. 9

The party was disbanded November 27, the equipment stored in the government store house at Maple Creek, and the horses returned to Needham's ranch for the winter. A short trip of reinspection was made by myself to east end, returning to Maple Creek December 5, which ended the season's work.

Before proceeding further, I wish to state that due credit should be given to the above-mentioned persons for kindly giving us the use of their pastures for camping grounds as this accounted chiefly for the excellent condition of our horses throughout the summer. We also saved considerable time thereby in not having need to look for suitable camp locations, which are now very scarce, due to the settled condition of the country. I also wish to refer to the excellent equipment and personnel of the party placed at my service by Mr. R. J. Burley, as, to this fact, in a great measure, was due the smooth running of the party and the consequent amount of work. The name of H. M. Goodman should be favourably mentioned for his valuable assistance in handling the office work.

The season's work was conducted very much along the same lines as in previous years. Practically no change was made in the personnel of the party, equipment, method, and territory covered, with the exception of the addition of an extra man and of that country lying along Maple Creek, north of the Canadian Pacific Railway. The chief aim was to cover the inspection work of the district and obtain as many accurately amended general and detail plans of the different schemes as time would permit.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

As we were favoured with average weather through the summer, followed by an open autumn, most of the work laid out was accomplished.

To give a fair idea of the general method of conducting the work I will describe the method of procedure. In locating our camps easy accessibility to the different schemes within a radius of not to exceed fifteen miles was given the first consideration after which in importance was suitable pasture for the horses. After establishing a camp in any locality all schemes in need of amended general and detail plans were taken up first. Data for the amendment of the general plans were obtained by transit traverse of all constructed works and boundaries of all irrigable areas such as creeks, foot of hills, &c. In running these traverses it was found that in most cases more work per man could be done by using five men than a less number, as considerable stadia work was also done without delaying the party. The inspection of the scheme was made at the same time, and data obtained for the amendment of the detail plans. The party generally returned to camp each night. When enough data had been obtained to keep the others busy in camp for a few days working up the notes, preparing the general plans, and doing any other office work required, I would take a rodman and complete the inspections of the other schemes, writing up my reports during wet weather or on other days when there was nothing urgent on hand. In this way no time was lost by any man in the party.

No hydrographic work whatever was done by the party throughout the season as all the streams were very steady, and the district hydrographer was covering the district thoroughly about every three weeks. For this reason I considered the time better utilized in strictly irrigation work. A few gauging stations were established in those ditches that were completed and where the applicants could divert any considerable quantity of water.

In regard to establishing some system of accurately measuring the flowing water in those irrigation ditches with little slope, I have come to the conclusion that a gauge rod placed a few feet above a submerged weir is the most convenient as well as the cheapest method to the irrigator. The discharge at any point of a stream is controlled to a great extent by a certain cross-section below, and varies appreciably with the changing conditions of the cross-section. That point of control will, in the ditch, be the submerged weir, the crest of which will be above the top of all grass or weeds which grow in all channels of little slope, and also above all dirt and débris which generally collects, or slips into the channel. This weir should not be high enough, however, to restrict very much the cross-section of the channel. The discharge is not to be obtained by the use of submerged weir formulæ, which would be too approximate in this case, but a discharge curve for the gauge rod is to be obtained in the usual way by meter or weir measurements above or below the submerged weir. I am not advocating this method as superior to the rating flume in obtaining results, although I consider it sufficiently accurate to all intents and purposes, but from the point of cost to the irrigator.

In the case of the rating flume, if the floor is not placed above the inevitable growth of grass and collection of débris in the channel below which acts as a changing point of control, the results will be almost as erroneous and deceiving as from any other cross-section.

Wherever the slope of the ditch will warrant it, I would strongly recommend the immediate construction of weirs, as they are certainly superior from the standpoint of accuracy, convenience to hydrographers, and cost to irrigators to any system. Although they are open to one objection, that of filling up behind with silt and débris, a little attention with a spade in small ditches will overcome this defect.

As the irrigators must do this at their own expense, I would suggest that plans for same be drawn up in the office for their guidance. I would also suggest that nothing smaller than 3-inch plank or 4-inch x 6-inch posts be used in their construction, as permanence is the chief consideration.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Some such method as described will have to be adopted if accurate results are desired, as the present system of merely using the natural cross-section of the channel is, with few exceptions, ill-adapted to the small ditches in the Maple Creek district. If the growth of grass affects appreciably the cross-section and discharge of streams like Battle Creek, how much more will it change conditions in a small ditch.

Considerable progress in irrigation has been made in the district, not only in the further completion of many of the schemes but also in the general status of irrigation in the minds of the people. This is evidenced strongly by the recent formation of a water-users' association. They are beginning to see the results of the beneficial application of water to the land from a financial standpoint. Irrigation has now passed that initial stage of development when water was applied to natural hay meadows through small ill-designed works in a haphazard way. They now realize that money spent in good substantial structures and in the enlargement of the ditches, and the substitution of cultivated grasses for the natural grass is a profitable investment. When any industry or undertaking is considered in that light there need be no doubt as to its future development.

Concrete is being used now in the construction of dams, headgates and road-crossings, long-span steel trusses are taking the place of the old, short wooden ones which were generally destroyed during a high flood. The day of brush and rock dams in streams of any considerable size and ice movement, is passed and, although they are still in use, they are to be replaced by something more substantial whenever the irrigators are able financially to do so. It is the duty of the field engineers to encourage and suggest the replacing of these temporary structures by those designed in the office. Of course this will tend to throw the responsibility for the success or failure of any structures upon the Department. There need not be much trouble from that source however, if the work is done exactly according to plans, as the members of the staff are in a better position to secure ideas of proper design than any irrigator unable to afford the services of a competent engineer and who would otherwise build his structures according to his own vague ideas of what he saw done in some other district or country. A very striking example of this occurred in my district this last season which ended very disastrously to the irrigator.

The winter of 1911 and 1912 was noted for its depth of snow on the ground and thickness of the ice in all the creeks. It was followed in the spring with several days of warm weather, causing a sudden break and an unusually quick run-off. Not only did the water get exceedingly high, but it was filled with large chunks of ice which proved very destructive to all structures along the creeks, most of which were either seriously damaged or totally destroyed. The trouble in two cases was the movement of the ice before there was sufficient water in the stream to float it clear of the crests of the dam, with the result that the crests and wings were crushed down. The trouble in other cases was due to the insufficient carrying capacity of the spillway of the dam. The damage to the flues was caused by the ice crushing out the supports which were inadequately protected or braced. This can be remedied in many cases by using longer spans and placing the supports higher up on the banks.

The following is a summary of the damage done:—

Structures.	No. Damaged.	No. totally destroyed.	Loss.
Dams.. .. .	8	4	\$7,610 00
Flumes.... .	1	5	1,180.00
Headgates.....		2	300.00
Dykes.....	2		500 00
Ditches.....	2		600.00
Total damage .....	.....	.....	\$10,190.00







4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Due to the amount of precipitation in the hills during the irrigation season there was very little marked difference between irrigated and non-irrigated grain. The yield of wheat upon dry land was in many instances over thirty bushels per acre and I doubt if any irrigated wheat went much better than that. The only difference that could be noticed in oats was that the straw of the irrigated oats was much ranker.

In the production of hay, however, there was a very noticeable difference. The yield of wild hay from dry land did not exceed  $\frac{1}{2}$  ton per acre while that from irrigated land equalled  $1\frac{1}{2}$  tons per acre. Cultivated grasses such as bromus, western rye, and timothy did well this last season; averaging about 2 tons per acre and running as high as  $3\frac{1}{2}$  tons in one instance. Alfalfa can hardly be considered beyond the experimental stage in this district as no one yet has had any great success with it, while several have met with failure. I would certainly advise any one to go very cautiously in planting any considerable area of land to alfalfa before giving it a thorough test upon small plots of land in different parts of the fields. However, I have no doubt, judging from observations of its growth in different fields in this district and the great success which irrigators have in other parts of the country under almost the same conditions of soil and climate, that it will become the main forage crop upon those fields more favourably adapted to it.

One thing that I would suggest be published and distributed among the different irrigators would be a pamphlet giving in brief the results of the different attempts and results of irrigation in the Maple Creek district, including also views of the more important structures, &c. This would give the people an idea of what their neighbours were doing and would have more weight and arouse more interest than a description of experiments carried on in some other country. The people have very little idea of what is being done along irrigation lines even in close proximity to them and a pamphlet of this nature would at least give them something to think about.

The following is a summary of the irrigation work of the district:—

	Irrigable area	Area under Irrigation. 1912
Total schemes licensed 47.....	15,560	8,400
Schemes where works are in course of construction.—53.....	20,386	1,794
	35,946	10,194

The reason that only 50 per cent of the irrigable land of licensed schemes was irrigated was due chiefly to the amount of precipitation in the district during the irrigation season, and partly to the total destruction of the irrigators' diversion dams.

The following is a summary of the acreage under different crops:—

	Acreage.	Average yield.	Maximum yields.
Native Grass.....	7,957	1-ton.	2-tons.
Western Rye.....	260	2-tons.	$3\frac{1}{2}$ -tons.
Bromus.....	190	2-tons.	3-tons.
Alfalfa.....	87	1-ton.	$2\frac{1}{2}$ -tons.
Grain.....	1,700		
Total.....	10,194-acres		

Your obedient servant,

M. H. FRENCH.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## DISTRICT.

IRRIGATION OFFICE,  
CALGARY, ALBERTA, February 28, 1913.

F. H. PETERS, Esq.,  
Commissioner of Irrigation,  
Department of the Interior,  
Calgary, Alta.

SIR,—I have the honour to present herewith my report of the work done under my supervision on the irrigation surveys in the Maple Creek western division during the season of 1912.

I arrived in Maple Creek on May 8 and took charge of my party on May 25. After outfitting the camp was moved to a spot about seventeen miles to the southwest. From this point the work of inspection may be said to have begun. After inspecting the schemes within reach of this camp, the camp was again moved on to another district where the same method was used. This continued until the whole district was inspected. As this method is familiar to you I shall not follow the subject further, but will instead go into the work carried out by myself and also by my assistant.

## HYDROGRAPHIC WORK.

This work was carried out by my assistant, Mr. Hoover. It comprised taking measurements on all streams within reach of the camp. In all there were 27 stream measurements taken. These were taken mostly by a Price motor or, where the stream was not large enough, a weir was used. These measurements should be found very useful as they will supplement the hydrographers' work.

## INSPECTION WORK.

The work of inspection was carried out entirely by myself. This may be considered to be the most important branch of the work carried on from the camp. The district which came under my supervision included the area lying between range 26 west of the 3rd meridian, to range 9 west of the 4th meridian and from the international boundary up to township 16. As this is a large area the method of working had to be mapped out beforehand so that every scheme could be inspected with the least amount of travelling. This necessitated the camping grounds being selected so that the greatest number of inspections could be made from each camp with the least expenditure of horse flesh. There were fifteen camping grounds and from these points the inspections and traverses were made. Fortunately the season was good and I am pleased to say all the schemes of the district were inspected.

The camp moved out from Maple Creek on May 25, and kept on the move until November 13, when the party was disbanded. From this on, to December 2, short runs were made both from Maple Creek and Medicine Hat. On December 3 I arrived in Calgary to prepare the work done in the summer.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

## SCHEMES EXAMINED.

There were 113 schemes inspected during the season, of these 32 are licensed. These can be said, with very few exceptions, to be in fair working order. The remainder are under construction and should be well on to completion when next inspected. The schemes of this district may be said, with very few exceptions, to be 'high water' and 'flood stage' schemes. This necessitates the works being in good condition in the spring so as to withstand the floods coming down when the season begins to open. Unfortunately several of the works of the district were washed out during the flood period of the past season. This, I think, may be attributed to faulty construction of the several irrigators in the methods of making their dams, dykes, &c. It was found without exception that these works were merely thrown up, no attempt being made to break the earth up so as to consolidate the structure. Consequently when the flood came, the water found its way through the small interstices and so starting with a small leak went on until the whole structure was carried away. I think too much attention cannot be paid to this matter; its neglect generally means the dam or dyke being washed away, as happened in the past spring. The majority of the schemes in this district depend entirely on one flooding—in the early spring. This appears to be sufficient, as the crops raised were in most cases of an exceptionally heavy growth. It was also noticed that the farmers seeing the great advantages to be gained from irrigated land were becoming thoroughly interested in the matter. These men are all pleased to see the inspecting engineer on his rounds and generally have more questions to ask than the engineer has time to answer. Unfortunately, the size of this district will not allow the engineer to give to each scheme the time which he would like to give, as he is always impressed with the idea that he must get on. This is unfortunate, but as the district now stands, there is no option in the matter. With regard to the designs of the several structures, such as headgates, flumes, dams, &c. I would recommend that these be standardized as much as possible and that the irrigators should not be allowed to depart from them. I am sorry to say that I found in some cases structures had been erected which did not conform to the authorized plans. This might be overlooked if the structure were built as strong or stronger than that authorized. In some cases the structures were built stronger but in others they were not, consequently they have to be strengthened. In the design of dams, it was found that where the dam had been constructed with earth interwoven with willows that this was in all cases able to withstand the onrush of water in the opening up of the season. This construction appears to be admirably suited for flood water dams or for dams which are subject to sudden rushes. It also has the advantage of being as easily constructed as the solid earth dam; willows, or other small brush generally being found in close proximity. Concrete in small schemes I do not advocate, as the quantity of material necessary to make the various structures is too small to be effective. Any part of the concrete being undermined the whole structure is thrown out of plumb or otherwise displaced. Concrete to be used to the best advantage must be used in larger masses than it can be used on these small schemes. Another reason against the using of concrete is that there are very few farmers who understand its composition and they consequently use poor proportions. The making of concrete is an operation which requires a man thoroughly versed in its properties. Also the farmer will, if left to himself, design works made of this material which are not consistent with good practice. As an instance of this, there are two headgates on schemes near the international boundary; both of these structures have failed solely from no other cause than poor design.

Regarding the reservoiring of water, this is a subject deserving of great attention. An inspecting officer on his rounds through his district cannot fail to see that an immense quantity of water is allowed to go to waste. This water instead of being turned to beneficial use must, as long as present conditions exist, be allowed to pass. Oftentimes it acts detrimentally to the irrigator, carrying away his dams, dykes, &c.,



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

as has been experienced in the past season. There are several places which appeared to me well suited for reservoir sites. If these could be established, all, or a great part of, the water running to waste could be held back and so distributed as required. By this method of storage a vast quantity of land could be brought under cultivation, whereas in its present state it can only be used for ranching purposes. If the building of reservoirs is ever an accomplished fact, it will of course necessitate the remodeling of the several schemes existing below and obtaining their water from the new structures. This may at first occasion some friction among the irrigators, but when the advantage is pointed out to them, the extra work of remodelling their schemes will, I believe, be carried out without much annoyance. It is to be regretted that this subject had not been settled some years ago, as I am inclined to think the reservoirs will ultimately be built.

## SURVEY WORK.

The number of schemes traversed and brought up to date was eighteen. All of these are of small area; the largest being a farm of some two and one-half sections. Besides this there were several details of structures which differed from the authorized plans; these were noted and measured up so that all office records can be kept abreast of the field work.

The number of schemes levelled was thirty-one. Also the irrigators were given all the levels necessary for the carrying on of their works.

The number of new schemes examined and traversed was seven. These have now been further examined in conjunction with the records of the hydrographic office. Two of these schemes I am sorry to say have been found to be unfeasible, as the hydrographic records showed that there was not sufficient water in the district in which these schemes are situated.

## GENERAL.

In the inspection of the several schemes in my district I was often at a loss to know what to recommend for license and what to allow to stand over. This state of affairs went on until I had examined more or less one-quarter of the whole district; I then saw that the standard of the district was not so high as I would have liked it to be. This I attribute to the constant change of inspecting officers taking charge of the district and perhaps to a certain extent, to the mildness of the department in allowing a too free extension of time for the completion of the several schemes. It would, in my opinion, have a very salutary effect if a scheme deserving of cancellation were cancelled and not as at present, generally given another year in which to complete. This is a subject which would require judgment on the part of the inspecting officer; also it would require the inspecting officer to have been at least two or three years in the district, so that he could weigh the merits or demerits of each particular case. It is, I am convinced, a very bad policy for any government to adopt a mollycoddle attitude towards any of its subjects and very much more so when the subjects of such a government are allowed to get into the habit of taking all that is to be offered and grudgingly giving in exchange the least minimum. This should be altered. In closing, I am of the opinion that an inspecting officer does not learn his district until he has been at least two years in it. Unfortunately, it is generally found that he by this time severs his connection with the department and so the district suffers by his loss. This state of affairs is most unfortunate; there is no reason to show why the several districts should not be models of expert irrigation, and the country brought to a state of the highest cultivation possible. This, I am sorry to say, can never be as long as the constant changing is allowed to go on. No one, I think it may be said with truth, commences to take a keen interest in his work until he sees his ideas being put into shape. This can only take place after a lapse of two or three years in the district.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

The following is a summarized list of the work during the season:—

Number of inspections.. . . .	113
Number of reports submitted.. . . .	117
Number of days of rain or snow, exclusive of Sunday..	15.5
Number of Sundays.. . . .	27
Number of miles travelled by teams.. . . .	4,613
Number of miles travelled in inspection work.. . . .	3,324
Number of traverses run.. . . .	18
Number of stream measurements taken.. . . .	27
Number of schemes levelled.. . . .	31
Number of working days in the field.. . . .	143.5
Number of miles of traverse run.. . . .	57.1
Average mileage per team per day.. . . .	6.07

Respectfully submitted,

HUGH J. DUFFIELD.

REPORT OF CHARLES CHAMBERS, ON THE CALGARY IRRIGATION DISTRICT.

IRRIGATION OFFICE,  
CALGARY, ALBERTA, February 22, 1913.

F. H. PETERS, Esq.,  
Commissioner of Irrigation,  
Department of the Interior,  
Calgary, Alta.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my annual report of the progress of the Calgary Irrigation district for the year 1912.

AREA.

The limits of the inspection district extend from the north boundary of township 24 on the north to the international boundary on the south; also from the first range of the Rockies on the west to the Calgary-Macleod Railway and Blood Indian reserve on the east.

FARMING AREA.

The whole district can be practically divided into two distinct areas, one devoted mainly to the raising of grain and feed, and the other to the raising of cattle and horses, and the growing of hay and green feed for live stock. The former, the farming area, lies adjacent to the railway track, extending to a distance of nine to twelve miles to the west of it. The land is more or less flat. In this area the main grain crops grown are wheat and oats. The wheat grown is principally winter wheat. The soil in the district to the north of Cowley is heavy clay and admirably suited to the growing of large yields of winter wheat of the best grade. Winter wheat is also largely grown in the Pincher Creek district. The soil from High River to Claresholm is generally a light loam and both spring and winter wheat crops are grown in this area.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## ALFALFA.

Alfalfa has not been grown on a very large scale hitherto and then only when assisted by irrigation. Mr. W. J. McLaughlin of High River, has put an area of 80 acres under alfalfa. In the autumn of 1911 after ploughing, discing, and well working the ground, he gave it a long watering, soaking the soil well; he then left it until the spring, when he sowed the seed. The crop in the autumn of 1912 was well advanced and a success.

Mr. Lane has 250 acres of alfalfa under cultivation in township 14, range 29, west of the 4th meridian, but unfortunately it has not been very successful this year. Messrs. Drumheller & Coolidge, of Nanton, have very carefully prepared 100 acres of land by ploughing and then several times discing and harrowing the surface until it has been brought to a fine tilth. They then propose to irrigate the soil well and sow alfalfa seed in the spring. The soil is a rich black loam and the surface practically level. The position of the land, the nature of the soil, the advantage of irrigation, and the manner in which the experiment is being carried out, bids well for it to become a success.

On an average two cuttings and sometimes three of alfalfa can be made each year. The yield is approximately three tons per acre per year.

## RANCHING AREA.

The ranching area extends from the limits of the farming land to the first range of the Rockies and consists partly of rolling land and partly of very hilly land.

Prairie wild hay, green oats, timothy and bromus, for feed for cattle and horses, are the principal crops grown in this area. It is found that irrigation of the wild prairie hay gives double the yield, and that it is sometimes as much as two tons per acre.

With the exception of about 1,500 acres on the Peyisko ranch, which Mr. Geo. Lane sowed with wheat, very little grain has been raised in the ranching area. Although as a rule the soil is suitable to its growth, the climate is not. Being so near the Rockies, frequent summer frosts and early frost in the autumn make it impossible, except in very exceptional instances, for the grain to have time to ripen.

## HIGHWOOD RIVER FLOOD.

On Saturday, July 20, much rain fell in the Highwood River district, causing an unusually heavy flood in the river. The result was that early on July 21, 1912, the weak nature of part of the river banks a little to the west of the town of High River could no longer withstand the heavy strain on them, with the disastrous result that the river broke its banks and flooded the country round for a considerable area. The water to the west of the railway line and north of the town, not finding the culverts through the railway bank of sufficient size to allow all the water to pass through them to the east, flooded the railway bank, rendering it for a while unsafe for the passage of trains.

Nearly the whole of Mr. R. A. Wallace's land in sections 7, 18, township 19, range 28, west of the 4th meridian, both on the west and east side of the railway line, was flooded with river water.

The left river bank at the point of the intake of Mr. R. A. Wallace's ditch in the northwest quarter of section 1, township 19, range 29, west of the 4th meridian, appeared to me on my inspection on May 8, 1912, to be a weak part. It is a made bank and crosses a dry slough. To strengthen the bank I would recommend stone pitching on the stream face and stone groins run out at an angle to assist in diverting the flood water round the bend.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

PORCUPINE HILLS SPRINGS.

During the very dry year of 1910 many of the springs rising in the Porcupine Hills suffered very severely, some of them running completely dry. The effect of this drought has been so great, that many of the springs seem very slow to recover the flow they formerly had. One small creek in particular which had had a flow for years, quickly dried up in 1910 and has not run since. On the last inspection it showed no signs of any flow being likely to take place.

IRRIGATING HEAD.

The sources of supply of any of the irrigation schemes for which licenses have already been granted, although giving a supply of water which will cover the duty required of them, namely two acre feet per irrigable acre per season, have not a sufficient discharge to cover the minimum irrigating head of 2.5 second feet per 80 acres according to the circular dated November 13, 1912.

In order to secure this it will be necessary to form reservoirs where feasible near the head of the ditches, so that sufficient water can be stored to create the irrigating head required.

STREAM DAMS.

In the irrigation schemes that were out of repair it was noticed that in many cases they were mainly due to the dam, which headed up the water in the creek, either leaking or being washed away.

During flood time, the temporary dam being made of rock and cribwork or lumber and brush rip-rap, or having a spillway opening of sufficient area to pass the flood water through except by offering a great resistance, is either washed away, undermined, or a cut made round one of the wings of the dam. It is recommended that in future temporary dams in small creeks be constructed of the type made up of lumber with large spillway openings in which the water is headed up by means of removable shutters or flash boards, rather than that the dam should be built of the rock and cribwork type; the stream thus in flood time has a free flow through the dam without so much obstruction.

INSPECTIONS.

The number of schemes inspected was 149, distributed as in the following table:—

No.	Particulars.	Acreage under irrigation.
115	Irrigation schemes constructed up to date.....	31,456
19	Irrigation schemes under construction or contemplated...	3,309
4	Schemes for domestic purposes.....	
2	Schemes for industrial purposes.....	
4	Schemes for water works.....	
5	Schemes cancelled.....	
149	Schemes inspected.....	
	Total. ....	

The number of miles travelled by trail were.....	2,642
The number of miles travelled by train were....	177
The number of right-of-way surveys made were.....	2
The number of surveys to determine the feasibility of schemes and for staking out work were....	11
The number of schemes for which plans were submitted were.....	14
The number of discharges of streams taken were.....	31
The number of schemes in which the quantity of material and work have been measured and estimates of costs made were.....	3

Your obedient servant,

CHARLES CHAMBERS.  
*Inspecting Engineer.*



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## REPORT OF P. J. JENNINGS, ON SPECIAL INSPECTIONS.

IRRIGATION OFFICE,  
CALGARY, ALBERTA, February 25, 1913.

F. H. PETERS, Esq.,  
Commissioner of Irrigation,  
Calgary, Alta.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the following report upon the work done during the season 1912 on 'Special Inspections.'

## TERRITORY COVERED.

The territory covered by this work includes the provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan, an area of 506,985 square miles. The easterly boundary being the western boundary of the province of Manitoba, the southern boundary, the 49th parallel, or the international boundary, the western boundary the eastern limits of the province of British Columbia, and to the north extending as far as settlement has yet reached.

## SCOPE OF WORK.

This year's work has included the inspection of works proposed or works already undertaken, either for—

1. The diversion and use of water for domestic purposes.
2. The diversion and use of water for irrigation.
3. The diversion and use of water for industrial and other purposes.

Inspections have also been made and reports submitted in connection with schemes for the diversion of large bodies of surface waters.

The conservation by storage of the flow, at high and flood stage, of streams that are subject to extreme low flow in both winter and summer.

The investigation and inquiry into protests filed against various applications under the Irrigation Act.

The investigation of complaints against the illegal diversion of the course of a stream.

The illegal obstruction to the flow in a recognized watercourse.

Many minor matters such as the ownership, and control of beds of rivers and streams or of well defined watercourses, &c.

## EXTRA ASSISTANCE.

Last year's returns on the work accomplished on special inspections, demonstrated the necessity for further assistance, in order that one inspection, at least, of each scheme could be made. On May 30, Mr. R. H. Goodchild was therefore transferred from the Hydrographic Branch to the Special Inspections section of the Irrigation office. In order to familiarize him with the work and methods followed in the field, it was deemed advisable that he should accompany me on one inspection tour. This idea was carried out and Mr. Goodchild remained with me until the 17th of June, most of which time was spent on actual irrigation surveys.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

## ARRANGEMENT OF WORK.

In order to safeguard against overlooking an inspection, a map of the two provinces was mounted on a large board, and at each point where an inspection was needed a small white flag with the file number on it was attached to a long pin and erected at this point. By this method I was able to arrange the tours in such a way that a round trip could be made and the schemes within the area taken in, disposed of. As nearly as possible, the number of inspections and area to be covered was so arranged that Mr. Goodchild could meet me at least once a month in Calgary. This arrangement was very successful and the plan was kept up to date by Mr. White, the chief clerk, who, upon receiving a report upon any certain scheme coloured the flag red. By this method, it was seen at a glance what work was actually done, and what remained to be done.

## OUTLINE OF THE WORK DONE.

During the season 120 inspections have been made; of these 8 were for domestic schemes, 53 for irrigation and 35 for industrial purposes, the balance being in connection with special work such as explained above. Of the total schemes inspected, Mr. Goodchild inspected 45. For fuller information on these, reference can be made to his own report, which is submitted herewith.

## PROGRESS ON THE CONSTRUCTION OF THE IRRIGATION SCHEMES AUTHORIZED.

Good progress has been made this year on the majority of the schemes authorized, and in several cases the works have been completed and licenses recommended. The great difficulty with outlying schemes is the scarcity of labour. This not only holds up the farmer and deprives him of the extra yields his land would produce under irrigation, but it necessitates the recommendation of an extension of time in which to complete his works, which of course incurs much correspondence and office work. I have not yet come across an irrigation scheme which has been authorized and completed within one year of the date of authorization. It would therefore seem that the twelve months given an applicant to complete an irrigation project, including as it does several months when no work is possible, is insufficient. But I do not think that it would be to the general public good to alter the present arrangement, although it necessitates considerable office work, for the following reasons:—

1. There are no two schemes alike as regards the amount of work to be done per acre of land benefited.
2. The granting of more than one year from date of authorization would tend to apathy on the part of some in getting their work started.
3. In cases where Crown land is being reserved for sale, it might, in some instances, be the means of tying up both water and land for an indefinite period, and depriving others of the benefit of the water.
4. In cases where large works are undertaken, the applicant could be given to understand that providing reasonable diligence is exhibited in the execution of the work, there would be no fear of his application being cancelled.

## SUMMARY OF INSPECTION TOURS.

An earlier start was made on outside work this year than in previous years, the object being to endeavour to dispose of as many of the railway tanks and other industrial schemes as early as possible so as to be free to devote more time to the irrigation surveys. I left Calgary on 15th April, going north to Edmonton, thence west on the Grand Trunk Pacific railway as far as Edson, thence back to Edmonton. From Edmonton east to Saskatoon, making the inspections at all points on both the Grand Trunk Pacific railway and the Canadian Pacific railway. With Saskatoon as



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

a centre, each of the branch lines were worked from this point. The next centre was Melville on the Grand Trunk Pacific railway, from whence a number of scattered schemes were inspected. Regina was next visited and from this point each of the branch lines was taken in turn and the schemes inspected. Returning west on the Canadian Pacific railway further stops were made at Moosejaw, Rush lake and Swift Current. On this tour 24 inspections were made and Calgary reached on the 24th of May.

After making a special trip to Wetaskiwin in connection with a dispute regarding the illegal diversion of the creek in the town, I started out on the second tour, leaving Calgary on the 7th June.

This second tour included the district north of Medicine Hat and east along the Saskatchewan river to Saskatchewan Landing, north of Swift Current. Most of the inspections of this tour were for irrigation purposes and several complete surveys were made. Calgary was again reached on the 4th of July, twelve inspections having been made, five of which necessitated complete surveys.

During July, owing to the unusual wet weather, it was only possible to make a few special trips out from Calgary.

Between 23rd of July and 1st of August, a short tour was made into the Crowsnest Pass and some seven outstanding inspections disposed of.

A special trip was made to inspect Reservoir Site 'K' on the south fork of Sheep creek, leaving Calgary on the 2nd of August. On account of the recent heavy rains the journey up the creek was made under very adverse conditions, the trails being very bad and the fords dangerous to cross, on account of the swollen state of the creek. Sufficient information was obtained for a sketch of the location and for a recommendation as to the advisability of retaining this site.

The sixth annual convention of the Western Canada Irrigation Association was held at Kelowna, B.C., between the 13th and 16th of August, and was attended by me.

The annual tour of inspection along the Red Deer river, of the irrigation schemes between ranges 18 and 1, west of the 4th meridian, was undertaken between the 7th of September and the 7th of October. Fourteen inspections and six surveys were made on this tour.

During October, some special inspections were made at Lethbridge and in the Crowsnest Pass. From the 18th of October until the end of the season, 25th of November, I made Moosejaw my headquarters. This was partly necessary on account of the work there in connection with the protests filed against the construction of a new dam in Moosejaw creek by the Canadian Pacific railway.

The illness of Mr. R. J. Burley, about the end of October necessitated my remaining in the vicinity of Moosejaw until the 25th of October. Besides the inspections and investigations which were made in connection with the protest filed against the works being constructed in Moosejaw, the outstanding inspections were made in the district south and east of Moosejaw.

Considerable time was also taken up during Mr. Burley's illness in visiting the parties engaged on the South Saskatchewan river diversion survey. The final arrangements for the transportation of the outfits to Maple Creek, and storage for the camp equipment and suitable winter quarters for the horses were also made.

## PUMPING SCHEMES.

A great many of the more recent applications which have been given me to inspect relate to the purchase of land under the Irrigation Act, and consist of pumping projects. In a number of the cases examined it was found that to pump the flow of water deemed by this office as necessary for practical irrigation, the schemes often became impracticable, owing to the high cost of installation and the consequent excessive cost of maintenance and operation.



Where water has to be artificially raised for irrigation purposes, unless the plant is on a very large scale, the supply is usually limited to a somewhat more moderate volume than is generally allowed for from a gravity irrigation project. In Alberta and Saskatchewan where irrigation is carried on under peculiar and almost exceptional conditions, special regulations to take care of these conditions must be enforced to ensure success.

A point which was often brought up by applicants for a pumping scheme was —‘why must I instal my plant with a capacity greater than the legal flow prescribed in the regulations?’ In most cases this was explained to the satisfaction of the applicant, by pointing out to him the necessity of having a larger head of water at his command when applying it to his land.

It is evident that considerable doubt exists in the minds of many of the ranchers and farmers as to the fairness of the general application of the prescribed ‘duty of water’ for all parts of the two provinces. As a case in point one applicant, when informed that it would be necessary for him to make such provision in the design of his plant, to enable him to apply 2.023 acre feet per season to his land, immediately informed me that such an amount of water would not be beneficial to his land, and if such was enforced he could not consider the scheme any further.

In my opinion there are many cases where the full benefits of irrigation, that is to say, maximum production, could be secured with a much higher duty of water, but until some reliable experiments on this all-important point have been undertaken in various parts of the two provinces, it is impossible to make any suggestions for amendment to the existing regulations. The experiments that are most needed in connection with pumping schemes are those which would give some reliable data as to the amount of water required for the maximum production of wild hay, blue joint hay, and alfalfa, under say three common soil conditions.

DETAIL OF SCHEMES INSPECTED.

During the season of 1912, 120 inspections were made, 45 by Mr. Goodchild and 75 by myself. The following summary will give the result of the season’s work at a glance:—

Inspections made personally .. .. .	75
Made up as follows:	
Domestic purposes .. .. .	6
Irrigation purposes .. .. .	27
Industrial purposes .. .. .	21
Municipal purposes .. .. .	5
Special inspections .. .. .	16

Complete surveys were made for 11 schemes. Plans were prepared in connection with 12 schemes.

Amended plans prepared .. .. .	4
The season comprised .. .. .	226 days
Wet days .. .. .	26
Sundays .. .. .	32
Available working days .. .. .	179

The number of available working days divided by the number of inspections shows that each inspection took approximately 2.3 days.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## MILEAGE TRAVELLED.

Total number of miles travelled by train was . . . . . 10,179 miles.

Total number of miles travelled by team was . . . . . 1,941 miles.

Total . . . . . 12,120 miles.

## COST OF WORK.

The total expenses incurred during the season amounted to \$2,513.28, which amount includes salary. An accurate cost per inspection cannot be very well estimated this year, as the above figures include over three weeks spent on the other work; but the approximate cost would work out to about \$29 per inspection.

Respectfully submitted,

P. J. JENNINGS, A.M.Can.Soc.C.E., A.M.Inst.W.Engrs., Lond., Eng.  
*Inspecting Engineer.*

7th January, 1913.

F. H. PETERS, Esq.,  
Commissioner of Irrigation,  
Department of the Interior,  
Calgary, Alta.

## RE CROP REPORTS.

SIR,—With reference to your circular letter of the 3rd inst., re crop reports, I beg to inform you that during last season's work there were only one or two isolated cases where irrigation had been practised, and these schemes were not licensed.

Very little information for a crop report has been gathered. The schemes visited were either industrial, municipal, unfinished schemes or new applications, and would furnish very little, if any, useful information.

Your obedient servant,

P. J. JENNINGS,  
*Inspecting Engineer.*



REPORT OF R. H. GOODCHILD ON SPECIAL INSPECTIONS.

IRRIGATION OFFICE,  
CALGARY, ALBERTA, February 18, 1913.

F. H. PETERS, Esq.,  
Commissioner of Irrigation and Water Power,  
Department of the Interior,  
Calgary, Alta.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the following report of work done by me during the season of 1912 on special inspections.

On the 31st of May, 1912 last, I left Calgary on my first tour of inspection, being joined on June 4 by Mr. P. J. Jennings with whom I worked until June 16, after which time I made the inspections allotted to me alone, completing my last inspection on December 4.

In order to reach the schemes inspected it was necessary for me to cover a large territory, and a great deal of time was taken up, and correspondingly heavy expenses were incurred on this account.

This territory, stretching from the Yellow Head and Crowsnest passes, on the west, to Saskatoon and Weyburn on the east, and south to the 49th parallel, is, in many parts, very sparsely settled, and poorly served with railways, and in order to reach some of the outlying schemes, I had to make drives of from one to two hundred miles, and drives of sixty and seventy miles were frequently necessary.

However, as the railways are rapidly extending their lines, and the country is fast becoming settled, each year will see great reductions in the time taken to reach these outlying schemes, and a corresponding lessening of the expenses incurred in making each inspection.

A large variety of schemes were inspected, pumping schemes for industrial, municipal and irrigation purposes and gravity systems for irrigation and industrial schemes.

I investigated several protests in connection with the diversion of damming of water supplies, but found that the disputes were generally due to misunderstandings or to an ignorance of the meaning of the Irrigation Act, and that, once the meaning of the Act was explained, and a spirit of conciliation established, the matter in dispute was easy of adjustment, and an early agreement reached.

During the season I made fifty-two inspections, seven with Mr. Jennings, upon which he reported, and forty-five while working alone, which I reported in due course.

To do this work it was necessary to travel 5,635 miles by rail, and 1,458 miles by trail, making a total of 7,093 miles.

My work during the season of 1912, may be summarized, as follows:—

Inspections made—52 as below:

Irrigation . . . . .	29
Industrial . . . . .	13
Municipal . . . . .	3
Domestic . . . . .	2
Special . . . . .	3
Complete surveys of irrigation schemes made . . . . .	9



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

Complete sets of general and detail plans for above schemes prepared .. . . .	9
Transit traverses run (miles—13.2) .. . . .	12
Stadia surveys made .. . . .	2
Amended plans of irrigation schemes prepared .. . . .	3
Estimates of cost of irrigation schemes made .. . . .	4
Gauging of creeks made and reported .. . . .	9
Miles travelled by rail .. . . .	5,635
“ by trail .. . . .	1,458
<hr/>	
Total .. . . .	7,093

The above mentioned plans were prepared by me, upon my return to the Calgary office after each trip, and the time spent during the season was used, as follows:—

Days lost by bad weather .. . . .	1
Days spent in travel (approx.) .. . . .	62
Sundays .. . . .	27
Days in Calgary, on plans, reports, &c. .. . . .	32
Days spent in actual field work .. . . .	67
<hr/>	
Total available days during season .. . . .	189

Fifty-two inspections were made in sixty-seven days, or at the rate of one inspection in 1½ days.

The total expense of the seasons work, including my own salary, was \$1,522.75 or \$29.28 per inspection.

To make each inspection it was necessary to travel on an average of 136 miles, and, in two cases, trips of over two hundred and fifty miles had to be taken to make, in each case, one inspection, so that the above average cost per inspection, though apparently very high, is really not at all excessive.

Respectfully submitted,  
  
R. H. GOODCHILD,  
*Inspecting Engineer.*

VARYING CONDITIONS OF RAINFALL AS AFFECTING PLANT GROWTH  
IN THE VICINITY OF CALGARY, ALBERTA.

The question of the useful precipitation which falls naturally is one which affects directly the beneficial use of water for irrigation, because irrigation really means the addition of that amount of moisture by artificial means which is required to make up the proper amount of moisture for the successful growing of the various kinds of crops.

In the writer's report for the year 1911, it was realized that the records of rainfall and temperature over the territory where irrigation is practiced, should be very interesting to persons who are interested in irrigation schemes and for this reason all the records that could be obtained were published in tables showing these data for different cities and towns where records have been kept

While these tables are very interesting if sufficiently studied, they do not show at a glance the very great variation in rainfall, and in addition to this, as they show, in columns for total precipitation, all of the precipitation which has fallen during the year, whether rain or snow, it is thought that they do not show truly the condition of precipitation as directly affecting plant growth. In the attached graph an endea-



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

your has been made to show only the precipitation which directly affects plant growth, and also to show in a manner very plain to the eye the great variation of this precipitation from year to year, and also to indicate what are commonly known as 'the old dry years.'

The following graph was studied and compiled by Mr. E. Turner-Bone, civil engineer, of Calgary, who has very kindly placed the information at the disposal of the Commissioner of Irrigation.

This graph shows only the rainfall which takes place in each year during the periods from April 1 to October 31, it being accepted as the truth, that snow and other precipitation which occurs during the winter months is of no value for agriculture, because of the fact that it either runs off the frozen surface of the ground or is dissipated into the air by the warm chinook winds.

The following explanation will make the graph clear. A heavy line has been drawn through the centre of the graph and marked 'zero,' and the columns above this line show the total amount of precipitation which took place during the months of April and May, June and July, and as shown in the small key above, the amounts falling during the three periods of April and May, June and July are distinguished by the solid and empty spaces in the columns. Similarly applied, the columns below the zero line, show the precipitation which took place during the months of August, September and October. The height of the columns above or below the line show, in all cases, the depth of precipitation in inches.

It has also been accepted as the truth that for any particular year, only the precipitation which falls in April and May, June and July, is useful to the plant growth to that particular year, and that the precipitation which falls in August, September and October of any year does not do any good to the crops of that year, but is stored up in the ground (on any field that is properly cultivated) for the use of the next year's crop.

No definite figures are available for the year 1884 and these columns have therefore been dotted in to show the approximate rainfall, but it may be stated that in the old times, 1884 was looked upon as a very wet year.

The two dotted lines above and below the zero line represent a useful precipitation of  $6\frac{1}{2}$  inches prior to July 31 and  $3\frac{1}{2}$  inches in the fall of the year, it being the opinion that when the columns of useful precipitation fall inside of these dotted lines that irrigation is necessary for the growth of crops in the Calgary district.

By studying the graph and observing these dotted lines it is very easy to pick out the 'old dry years' extending as shown by the graph from 1884 up to 1896, and it was during these years that so many hardships were suffered by the old time farmers who were endeavouring to farm the land, by what was thought to be in those days, good methods of dry farming.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

SCHEDULE OF BENCH MARKS ESTABLISHED DURING THE SEASON 1912.

Location.	Elevation.	Remarks.
	Feet above sea level.	
Datum derived from C.P.R. levels at Moosejaw...		
At N.W. corner of Tugaske.....		
Sec., 13-22-3 3.....	1968.62	Permanent Government. B.M.
At N.E. Corner Sec. 6-21-7-3.....	2083.08	" " "
At N.E. Corner Sec. 14-21-7-3.....	2011.74	" " "
At N.E. Corner Sec. 35-20-6-3 .....	1983.82	" " "
At E $\frac{1}{4}$ Corner Sec. 36-19-5-3.....	1961.14	" " "
At N.E. Corner Sec. 26-19-5-3.....	1980.73	" " "
At E $\frac{1}{4}$ Corner Sec. 24-19-4-3.....	1985.59	" " "
At N.E. Corner Sec. 25-19-3-3.....	1986.07	" " "
At N.E. Corner Sec. 23-17-1-3.....	1954.27	" " "
At E $\frac{1}{4}$ Corner Sec. 1-16-27-2.....	1939.02	" " "
At N.E. Corner Sec. 24-13-24-2.....	1919.78	" " "
At N.E. Corner Sec. 36-10-19-2 .....	1904.57	On Section Post.
At N $\frac{1}{4}$ Corner Sec. 34-11-19-2 .....	1879.24	Permanent Government. B.M.
At N.E. Corner Sec. 36-16-20-2 .....	1881.99	" " "
Datum derived from Dominion Government B.M. No. 90.....		
Set at N.E. Corner Sec. 36-1-25-4 .....	3937.84	
Sill headgate A.R. & 1 Canal.....	3853.80	Kimball, Alberta.
At N.E. Corner Sec. 9-1-25-4.....	4018.82	Top Iron Post.
At E $\frac{1}{4}$ Corner Sec. 8-1-25-4.....	4051.28	Permanent Government. B.M.
At 275 East of N.E. Corner Sec. 10-1-26-4.....	4332.66	" " "
At E $\frac{1}{4}$ Corner Sec. 6-2-26-4.....	4394.36	" " "
At 1912 South of E $\frac{1}{4}$ Corner Sec. 12-2-28-4. ....	4396.87	" " "
At N.E. Corner Sec. 5-2-27-4 .....	4372.65	" " "
At Cable Station, Belly river.....		" " "
West's ranch, N.E. $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 5-2-23-4 .....	4356.74	" " "
At Cable Station Waterton river, N.E. $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 8-2-29-4 .....	4162.56	" " "
Wateron Lakes.....	4158.87	High Water Mark.

COST OF SMALL IRRIGATION SCHEMES.

The question is very often asked as a matter of interest—‘What is the usual cost of the works in constructing small irrigation schemes?’ To get the average cost, in this connection, of all the small irrigation schemes would entail a considerable amount of work, and lack of time has made it impossible to get all these details.

The following table, however, shows twenty schemes picked absolutely at random out of the office register, as applied for under the land sale regulations approved by an Order in Council dated the 9th day of November, 1910, and amended by an Order in Council dated 25th of November, 1912.

The headings on this table make it quite easily understood, the idea having been to show the total amount expended by the applicant, the total area of land bought, and the irrigable area bought. The cost has been worked out per acre of the total area bought, but as a column has been inserted showing a percentage of irrigable area, this can easily be reduced to the cost per irrigable acre:



File.	NAME.	Tp. Rg. Mer.	Total cost of works.	Area brought.	Irrig. Area.	Per cent. of Irrig. Area.	Cost per acre. Total Area.	
			\$	Ac.	Ac.	%	\$	
1136	D. Tenaile. ....	8-22-3	375	160	100	63	2.35	
1162	W. Small. ....	9-27-3	405	160	150	94	2.53	
1047	Muir & Frantz. ....	5-2 -4	1147	480	260	54	2.36	
1229	J. A. English. ....	7-3 -4	1391	640	485	75	2.17	
1287	H. Parker. ....	9-20-3	164	160	90	57	1.03	
1183	J. Garissers. ....	6-23-3	442	160	80	50	2.76	
1297	W. B. Gregg. ....	3-29-3	1289	480	252.5	53	2.68	
1306	J. A. Burt. ....	12-2 -5	205	160	120	75	1.28	
1369	McGarth & Morgan. ....	8-27-3	128	160	90	57	.80	
1411	K. Sinclair. ....	10-19 3	465	160	86.5	54	2.90	
1404	H. E. & A. A. Dimmock. ....	11-21-3	973	640	281.4	60	1.52	
1353	W. Moore. ....	12-20-3	1244	640	355	55	1.94	
1468	Park Hill & Forster. ....	23-13-4	5435	1440	774.5	54	3.77	Pumping.
1431	T. A. Drury. ....	10-26-3	182	160	80	50	1.14	
1407	W. R. Holding. ....	12-20-3	1223	640	609	95	1.91	
1445	J. W. Lumley. ....	1-2 -4	711	160	160	100	4.44	
1540	Gordon Ironside & Co. ....	14-30-4	175	160	80	50	1.09	
510	O. Baudry. ....	17-4 -5	424	560	354	63	.75	
1473	J. E. Jones. ....	3-30-4	184	160	80	50	1.15	
1589	A. Peake. ....	26-17-4	3628	238	198	83	15.24	Pumping.
705	T. A. Drury. ....	6-25-4	427	160	120	75	2.67	
Average 65%							\$2.69	

REPORT ON SOUTH SASKATCHEWAN DIVERSION PROJECT BY  
R. J. BURLEY.

F. H. PETERS, Esq.,  
Commissioner of Irrigation,  
Calgary, Alta.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit herewith my report on the South Saskatchewan Diversion Project.

PREVIOUS WORK AND REPORTS ON PROJECT.

In the spring of 1911 Mr. T. Aird Murray, C.E., Consulting Engineer for the Bureau of Health, Province of Saskatchewan, reporting on the available sources of water supply for the Moosejaw and Regina districts, pointed out that the local available supply depended on (a) storage of creek water freshets and, (b), underground water collected by means of wells sunk into the sand and gravel at shallow depths beneath the soil covering; that the first mentioned supply was inadequate and very liable to contamination by organic growths and pollution from farm yards, &c.; that the last mentioned supply was difficult to estimate, but that general experience of such supplies pointed to a maximum limited amount insufficient for the growth of a city of 20,000 inhabitants, while as a rule they would not produce water for a population of over 2,000; that the then per capita supply in Moosejaw was about 17 gallons per day, and that the cities must be able to count on at least 30 gallons per capita per diem; that in his opinion it would be impossible to obtain an adequate



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

supply of water for a population of 50,000 in Regina and Moosejaw from such sources, while the towns along the Pasqua branch of the Canadian Pacific railway are in the same position. He further suggested that the only apparent available water supply in unlimited quantities is the South Saskatchewan river, and that he was forced to the conclusion that any such scheme must depend either upon pumping water over or tunneling through the height of land and carrying it to Buffalo lake in a pipe 6 feet in diameter. In conclusion Mr. Murray pointed out that the growth and development of the district is dependent upon an abundant supply of good water, and that no community can grow beyond its water supply; he advised that the Dominion Government be requested to reserve 100,000,000 gallons of water per day from the South Saskatchewan river and that field surveys be undertaken at once to obtain the necessary data to determine the best and most efficient method of dealing with the scheme.

In this report it will be noted that Mr. Murray arrived at the conclusion that the South Saskatchewan river must be the ultimate source of water supply for the Regina and Moosejaw districts, and that he recommends the construction of a pipe line along the Qu'Appelle valley, allowing each town to pump its supply to the necessary elevation after its delivery to Buffalo lake. This phase of the question will be taken up later in this report, as will the rough estimate of cost given in his report.

Another interesting point in connection with the report is the very low per capita consumption at that time in Moosejaw and the low figures used in estimating the future requirements, as Regina is estimated to have already passed the 50,000 mark, while Moosejaw's population is estimated at between 28,000 and 30,000. With regard to the per capita consumption of 50 gallons per diem, assumed in the last part of his report, it should be noted that in 29 cities in the United States the supply varies from 41 gallons per capita per diem in Fall River, Mass. (population 106,600), to 324 gallons per capita per diem in Buffalo, N.Y., with a population of 401,000. The average consumption in these cities is 122.6 gallons per capita per diem, while the average daily rate in the city of Toronto, with a population of 290,000, is 118 gallons.

Mr. John R. Freeman, C.E., in his report on the New York city water supply in 1899, estimated that 31 to 56 gallons were used, 10 gallons unavoidably wasted, and 50 to 75 avoidably wasted, but it must be noted that the practice on this continent generally is towards a liberal use of water, and at present there is nothing to justify the assumption that this practice will be discontinued in the near future. Possibly in estimating for future supplies it may be assumed that the practice on this continent will approach the present practice in Europe, viz., 30 to 40 gallons per capita per diem, within say the next fifty or seventy-five years, more especially when strictly metered services are put in force and leakages and other wastes properly taken care of, but up to the present there is no indication that such will be the case. It is probable, however, that the consumption will always be somewhat higher here on account of the danger from frost during the winter season and because the dry summers necessitate the liberal use of water on lawns, gardens, &c. In England and on the continent of Europe the winters are not nearly so severe and during the summer season the precipitation is such as to preclude the necessity for the application of water artificially.

In May and June, 1911, Mr. W. J. Francis, consulting engineer, of Montreal, made a reconnaissance of the whole district surrounding Moosejaw with a view to locating some body of water sufficiently large to assure that city permanent supply and, in his report, after examining all the possible sources and summing up the advantages and disadvantages of each, he arrived at the conclusion that the South Saskatchewan river offered the only satisfactory solution to the problem and that it must ultimately be the source from which this district should draw its water supply for domestic purposes.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

In conclusion Mr. Francis was very strongly of opinion that when the southern half of the province of Saskatchewan will have become densely populated, the South Saskatchewan river will be found to be the only source of water supply for domestic purposes and he gave many reasons for this conclusion. He further believed that the best method of obtaining such a supply would be by means of a concrete dam in township 21, range 7, west of 3rd meridian, to give poundage and to furnish hydraulic power for pumping to a filter, thence to a reservoir on the height of land and from there through a gravity pipe line along the valley of Thunder creek, recommending that a general topographical survey be made along this valley.

The Dominion government realizing the importance of this question to the people of the district and the urgent necessity for development work, decided to take the matter up and to send a party into the field to develop critical elevations in the neighbourhood of the proposed intake.

In accordance with this decision Mr. B. Russell was instructed in the fall of 1911 to take certain levels and to make a reconnaissance of the river valley and banks between the 'Elbow' and the valley of Thunder creek, developing such levels as would indicate where the lowest points in the height of land would be found.

Then, in March, 1912, the Commissioner of Irrigation, after briefly summarizing the work of Mr. J. S. Dennis in 1894, 1895 and 1896 reported upon the level work and reconnaissance done by this party the previous season, showing that this work clearly demonstrated the undesirability from several standpoints of the scheme for diverting water over the Aiktoiw creek divide and down the Qu'Appelle river.

In this report a scheme was worked out involving a dam and pumping plant on the river with a reinforced concrete pipe line of varying capacity along the west side of Thunder Creek valley, around the head of Moosejaw creek and thence to Regina.

This pretty well summarizes the previous work on the scheme and it is interesting to note that all the reports agree that, ultimately, the towns and cities in the Moosejaw and Regina districts, if not the whole of southern Saskatchewan, must look to the Saskatchewan river for their future water supply; also, that the development of water power for pumping the water supply over the height of land and the gravitation of this water to the points of consumption will be desirable features in any scheme and further, that a pipe line along the higher land will be a most desirable feature. The estimates of cost are only approximations owing to the meagre data at hand and therefore vary considerably.

All the reports agree that the ultimate development of this district depends largely on the nature and permanency of its water supply, and that no community can possibly develop beyond the size warranted by this factor.

#### PRESENT WATER SUPPLY FOR THE DISTRICT.

Throughout the southern portion of the Province of Saskatchewan the cities and towns have been in a very poor position as regards water supply ever since the country became settled up and the situation is becoming more acute each year as the urban population increases. The sources at present used may be subdivided into (1) local surface supplies from run-off, (2) springs, (3) sub-surface supplies.

Under the first heading comes the water supply system applied for by Weyburn, Saskatchewan, where it was proposed to bring water from Shallow lake through a branch of the Souris river to a pumping station where it will be raised to the necessary pressure. This scheme has, however, since been abandoned in favour of a storage scheme in Beaver Dam creek and the Souris river. At this point a supplementary supply is obtained from shallow wells sunk in the gravel, but the water thus obtained has been found quite insufficient to supply the demands of the town.

Moosejaw now obtains water from three sources, viz.: Sandy creek, Snowdy's springs and Moosejaw creek. The water from the last named source of supply is used for fire protection purposes only and the Snowdy's springs supply has proven



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

entirely inadequate for the needs of the city for some years past. The new system for Sandy creek was only completed last winter and it is estimated that it will supply a population of 20,000 people with 50 gallons per capita per diem and, with the added flow of Snowdy's springs, there should be enough water for twenty-five thousand. This estimate was based on measurements showing a flow of about two cubic feet per second in May, 1911, but there is some doubt as to whether this flow will be maintained throughout the year.

Regina is supplied partly by the Boggy Creek springs and partly by sub-surface springs and wells. As noted above such sources of water supply are usually considered inadequate for any large population and it is only a question of a few years before other provision must be made to supply this city.

Smaller towns along the Portal and Arcola branches of the Canadian Pacific railway are utilizing small springs or surface supplies, which are, however, in all cases inadequate to supply any large increases in population, while along the railway lines under construction, many towns and villages are springing up each year.

The railways are finding extreme difficulty in obtaining a plentiful supply of water suitable for use in their engines, and each year the increase in traffic makes a heavier draught on the present supply. Further, in the majority of cases the water is of poor quality and continually causes trouble with the boilers, more especially in the winter.

The lines being constructed will naturally increase the traffic, creating a still greater demand for water; therefore, some new source of supply must be provided, and it is apparent that the companies are facing a problem which is becoming more difficult to deal with each year.

From a careful consideration of the foregoing, it is evident that the South Saskatchewan river must ultimately become the source of supply for the cities and towns of Southern Saskatchewan if this district is to attain the importance and population to which its natural advantages entitle it. The following points will therefore become apparent, that:

(1) The present low per capita consumption is not likely to be maintained, as it has been found in practically all American cities that the tendency is for a very large consumption of water, and at present there is no reason to suppose that this district will be an exception to the practice when the population increases and an ample supply of water can be obtained.

(2) Any scheme contemplating the use of the natural drainage channels would prove unsatisfactory owing to the nature of the stream beds and the liability of pollution from surface drainage.

(3) A gravity pipe line of large capacity from which each community draws its supply by means of smaller pipes apparently offers the best solution of the problem, as, in such construction, the source of supply is brought within easy reach of the smaller towns and villages, so that they can utilize the water at a cost within their available means.

(4) It appears to be the consensus of opinion that development of power by means of a dam across the river affords the most satisfactory solution of the problem of the high lift necessary to divert water over the height of land.

(5) The three great railway companies are vitally interested in the question and should welcome any improvement in conditions. They are confronted with large increases in traffic which will be even greater as the branch lines are extended and the country becomes more closely settled, for which increase the present water supply is quite inadequate.

## FIELD WORK.

*Organization of parties.*—After it had been decided in July, 1912, to undertake a preliminary survey of this scheme, and pursuant to your decision that only one



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

large party would be placed in the field until the work on the Belly river diversion canal had been completed, Mr. T. M. Montague, B.Sc., was placed in charge of a party of twelve men, the necessary equipment was purchased and shipped to Tugaske, and from this point field operations were commenced on July 23.

Previous to this date Mr. Montague had made a short reconnaissance of the district around Central Butte and Marklee, dealt with in his report, and Mr. Gleeson was sent to Swift Current with a rodman to carry levels from the Canadian Pacific railway bench mark there, to the water level of the South Saskatchewan river, north of that town.

A permanent iron bench mark was established at Tugaske and referred to the datum of the Canadian Pacific railway profile. From it a line of levels was carried westward to the water level of the river in section 33, township 22, range 7, west of the 3rd meridian, and levels were then run southward along the road allowance three miles east of the range line between ranges 7 and 8, west of the 3rd meridian, to a point in the Thunder Creek valley where the preliminary location was commenced.

Location of B. M.		Bench Mark	Tugaske Datum.	Sea Level Datum.
Tugaske.....		D.G.B.M.	1945.87	1968.62
	N. E. Cor. 6-21-7-3 .....	"	2060.33	2083.08
	N. E. Cor. 14-21-7-3.....	"	1988.99	2011.74
	N. E. Cor. 35-20-6-3.....	"	1961.07	1983.82
Marked R.L. xxvi	E. $\frac{1}{4}$ Cor. 36-19-5-3.....	"	1938.39	1961.14
	N. E. Cor. 26-19-5-3.....	"	1957.98	1980.73
	E. $\frac{1}{4}$ Cor. 24-19-4-3.....	"	1962.84	1985.59
	N. E. Cor. 25-19-3-3.....	"	1963.32	1986.07
	C.P.R. Main Line on north side of right of way $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles east of Mortlach. ....	"	1931.52	1954.27
	E. $\frac{1}{4}$ Cor. 1-16-27-2.....	"	1916.27	1939.02
	N. E. Cor. 24-13-24-2.....	"	1897.03	1919.78
	N. E. Cor. 36-10-19-2.....	Iron section pin.	1881.82	1904.57
	N. $\frac{1}{4}$ Cor. 34-11-19-2.....	D.G.B.M.	1876.49	1899.24
	N. E. Cor. 36-16-20-2.....	"	1859.24	1881.99
Regina....		Base of rail front of C.P. R. station.	1865.76	1888.51
			1883.95	1906.70
Base of Rail Milestone.....				

While the party was carrying through these levels, a reconnaissance was made of the river valley in townships 21, 22 and 23, range 7, west of the 3rd meridian, from which it was concluded that the best outlet for the line would be in township 21, range 7, and Mr. Montague was accordingly instructed that the line be commenced at this point. The reasons for choosing this line are as follows, viz.:—

Upon examining the district to the east of the river, it was found that a ridge some fifty to seventy-five feet in height extends parallel to the river banks and five to six miles distant from them clear across that portion examined, and only one break could be found in it. This pass occurs at the junction of the ridge with the Vermilion hills in section 22-21-7-3, and forms the head of Thunder Creek valley.

Owing to the high cost per foot of pressure pipe, it was evident that an important point in the location would be the shortening of this pipe line as much as possible. It was therefore decided to abandon the six or seven mile lift necessary to carry the water to the height of land from the dam site surveyed by Mr. Russell in 1911, and by moving the intake up to a point near the mouth of Shellstone creek in section 18-21-7-3, and utilizing the pass above referred to, it was found possible to reduce this pressure line length to some thirty-seven hundred feet, thus making a saving of several miles of expensive pressure pipe, and also shortening the gravity line. A



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

further point to be considered is the possibility of utilizing the Shellstone creek valley as a settling basin, and this will be dealt with later in the report. Owing to the general topography of the district, it will be found a difficult matter to greatly alter the present location of the line at the upper end unless a new line altogether is found feasible further down the river.

The preliminary line was located from the river bank to a point some one and one-half miles east of Mortlach by Mr. Montague, from which point it was carried on into Regina by Mr. Russell. The details of the work of the parties are dealt with in the reports of Messrs. Montague and Russell, and as these are included in this report this point need not be enlarged upon here.

*Reconnaissance work.*—During the past season the section along the river and lying between the Vermilion hills, the Outlook branch and the main line of the Canadian Pacific railway was thoroughly covered in order to obtain an idea of the best part of this district in which to locate a line, and it was found that, in general, the country is very broken by ranges of hills and deep coulees, especially along the southwest side of Thunder valley and along the river between Shellstone creek and the mouth of Swift Current creek. The whole district is comparatively poorly supplied with water, and fuel is difficult to obtain. In selecting camping places it was often found that water was not only deficient in quantity but poor in quality, more especially along the Thunder Creek valley, making this a difficult district in which to survey.

The roads, generally, are poor, more especially in directions paralleling the river valley, or the Thunder creek valley, and much difficulty was experienced at times from this condition, aggravated as it was by the heavy rains during the latter part of August and September.

The district lying between Thunder valley and the Outlook branch is thickly settled, and a large proportion of the land is under cultivation. On the other side of the valley, however, the settlement is sparse and, in the majority of cases, the land has only been taken up recently, so that only a small proportion of it is cultivated, except in the vicinity of Mortlach. Along the river valley there are a few ranches, but, in general, it is practically unsettled, although the bench above it, west of range 9, is very thickly settled and a great deal of the land is cultivated.

The South Saskatchewan river between Shellstone creek and township 23, runs between banks from 250 to 300 feet high, and for the greater part of this distance the banks are quite steep on the east side with some flats of  $\frac{1}{2}$  to 1 mile in width on the west side. The width of the water surface is between 1,600 and 2,400 feet, and the bed is composed of a fine quicksand with outcroppings of blue clay in places. Sand bars in the river bed are of very frequent occurrence, and are likely to shift during high water periods. For some three miles above Riverside and for about one-half mile below, the east bank near the river is composed of drifting sand dunes, in some places 60 to 100 feet in height, and practically devoid of vegetation. Lower down at a point in section 33-22-7-3 this sand disappears and the banks are very steep, composed of a yellow clay and showing a good deal of stone, in the shape of gravel and boulders, mixed in the clay. The vegetation is sparse all along this stretch of river until a point half-way up the banks is reached. In general it may be said that the west side of the river differs greatly from this, as there are several large flats along it and the vegetation indicates that the soil is much better. At a few places, which will be described more fully later in this report, there are high, steep banks on both sides of the river which form fair dam sites.

Above the sand dunes mentioned, the east bank of the river is deeply cut by coulees, and rises more or less in ledges. The soil is generally of a very poor quality, being an alkaline alluvial clay with a quantity of stone and some gypsum, corresponding in many ways with the bad lands found along Milk river. Practically no deposits



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

of sand or gravel were found suitable for concrete, with the exception of one small outcropping of a coarse red sand in section 30-21-7-3, which might prove to be of value if excavations were carried out, and what appears to be a gravel bar in the river itself a short distance below the mouth of Shellstone creek. At the time the reconnaissance was made, the river was too high to make any satisfactory examination, and it could not be determined just how far this bar extended across the stream. In general it may be said that the river valley up to the fifty foot contour is between three thousand and five thousand feet wide, with all the tillable flats on the west side and practically no land of any agricultural value on the east side.

*Shellstone Creek Valley.*—Shellstone Creek valley extends as a wide, comparatively shallow depression for some six or eight miles through townships 22 and 21, range 7, west of the 3rd meridian until it is joined by a spring creek near the east boundary of section 22-21-7-3. About this point the slope of the creek valley is comparatively slight and in it are a large number of slough beds, showing that the run-off is small. Below, the valley falls rapidly toward the river and, at the mouth, forms a flat between three-quarters of a mile and one mile wide, grown up with willows, buffalo-berry trees and some poplar. The river banks above and below this point rise abruptly and form a good location for the intake of a pipe line.

*River Valley between Shellstone Creek and Log Valley Ferry.*—Just above the mouth of Shellstone creek the river passes out of the Vermilion hills and turns north. The banks rise very abruptly, in benches, on the southeast side above bottom flats one-quarter to one half mile in width, and are much higher than farther down the stream, owing to the fact that the river cuts through the comparatively high range of hills known as the Missouri Coteau, making the valley probably between five and six hundred feet deep. At Log Valley ferry, the hills approach the river very closely on the north side, while there are narrow flats on the south side some forty feet above the river level.

The flats along this stretch of river are traversed at frequent intervals by small alkaline spring creeks, and the land appears to be of very poor quality. No sand was seen excepting in the river bed itself, but a bank was noted at the top of the hill in section 12-21-8-3 which appeared to contain a large amount of gravel suitable for concrete work. The river along this stretch is very wide and the current is sluggish, while sand bars and sandy islands are very frequent.

For some twenty miles above Log Valley ferry it was found impossible to travel along the river on account of the very deep, precipitous ravines and spring creeks running back from three to six miles, making it necessary to drive out on the points between these and walk down the banks at intervals. Here the valley is probably some three to eight miles wide at the top, and 600 feet to 800 feet deep, the land being of no value from an agricultural standpoint, and of very little value for any other purpose.

The next point at which the river could be reached by road was on the east range line of Township 20, Range 11, West of the 3rd meridian, and above this for some seven or eight miles there are some small flats averaging about  $\frac{1}{3}$  to  $\frac{1}{2}$  mile in width on either side of the river, fit for cultivation. The main banks are very rough and devoid of vegetation, showing the same formation as lower down, the bed of the river being similar to that near Log Valley.

A short distance west of the west boundary of Range 11, the character of the river bed changes, the banks becoming less precipitous with a better quality of soil. The water width is reduced to approximately one third, and the fall increases from some 1.3 to about 2.5 feet per mile. Here the sand bars, characteristic of the stream lower down, practically disappear, and the river bed apparently is composed mainly of clay and gravel with large boulders. Every half-mile or so there are small rapids, having



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

a fall of about one foot in three hundred feet. Near the mouth of Swift Current creek there is a flat from one-half to one mile wide extending westward some three miles on the south side of the river. Above this point the banks close in, the land becoming poorer in quality, although there are some flats containing very good soil.

To sum up it may be said that, from Saskatchewan Landing to the east boundary of Range 12, the river valley is comparatively narrow, with banks ranging from 250 to 350 feet in height, the slopes generally being fairly gentle, with occasional cultivable flats at an elevation of from twenty to forty feet above water level. The river bed itself is narrow, practically free from sand bars, and composed of a gravelly clay with occasional large boulders. From this point to the Snake Bite coulee ferry, on the east boundary of Township 20, Range 11, the banks are higher, the land of a poorer quality, and the valley much wider. The river channel widens greatly and the character of the bed changes to a sandy formation with frequent bars and islands. The fall is considerably reduced, and the current becomes correspondingly slower. Flats appear quite frequently at elevations of between ten and fifty feet above water level, and appear to contain good soil.

Below this point, through the Missouri Coteau, the valley is wide and deep, with practically no flats, and the soil is of a poor character as far down as the Log Valley ferry. From here to Riverside the valley is similar to that above the mouth of Swift Current creek, except that the river channel still has a wide, sandy bed with a small slope and a sluggish current.

*Extent of settlement.*—There are very few ranches in the river valley itself below the two hundred feet contour, and comparatively little valuable land would be affected by a dam thirty-five or forty feet in height, as it is doubtful if such a low dam would injuriously affect any but those situated directly on the river bank. So far as could be learned, the following comprise practically all the places in the river valley which would possibly be affected by the erection of a dam in the vicinity of Bryceton or Riverside:—

The construction of a dam on site 'A' would flood the ferryman's house on the east side of the river and the ranch on the west side, near the north boundary of Township 22, Range 7, West of the 3rd meridian. At Riverside, Section 32-22-7-3, a homestead and a few acres of very poor land on the east side of the river would be similarly affected.

Along the west side of the river, between Section 18-22-7-3 and Section 25-21-8-3, there are large flats comprising the ranches of Messrs. Jones and J. E. Belhumeur which would be affected by a dam on either site 'A' or 'B.'

At Log Valley, Section 3-21-8-3, there are small places on either side of the river which would be affected by a dam in the vicinity of Shellstone creek (site 'C'), but not greatly by a dam lower down the stream. The lower land of Mr. Henry Richardson in Sections 33 and 34, Township 20, Range 8, West of the 3rd meridian, is in a similar position.

Above this, up to the Snake Bite coulee, there is only one ranch along the river as far as could be learned, which could not be conveniently reached.

At the Snake Bite coulee ferry, on the east boundary of Township 20, Range 11, West of the 3rd meridian, there are two small farms, one at either end of the cable, and a larger one on the north side of the river some one and a half miles farther up. These would probably be unaffected by the low lift proposed. Above this point and below Saskatchewan Landing there are several ranches. It is unlikely, however, that water would be backed up as far.

## THUNDER CREEK VALLEY.

Thunder creek valley, beginning in Sections 1 and 12, Township 21, Range 8, West of the 3rd meridian, as a wide, shallow depression, with a low divide about one



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

mile east of the top of the river bank, extends in an easterly direction for ten or twelve miles, with but a slight slope. A chain of slough beds exists along the lowest part, connected by a shallow, indistinct channel. The soil is a heavy, alkaline clay, hard when dry, and sticky when wet, making excavation a difficult matter except during dry weather. The bank on the north side is, at first, very low, gradually increasing in height until along the south part of Township 21, Range 6, West of the 3rd meridian it becomes a steep, rough slope about one hundred feet high, cut at frequent intervals by coulees. The south bank coincides with the main slope of the Vermilion hills as far east as Section 5, Township 21, Range 6, West of the 3rd meridian, and from there on it is similar to the north bank, gradually increasing in height and deeply cut by short coulees and spring creeks.

At the north boundary of Township 20, Range 6, West of the 3rd meridian, the valley turns south, widens out greatly and changes somewhat in character. Just below this point there is a small lake some three and a half miles in length, with a sandy bottom and well defined banks, covered with gravel and boulders. Several small springs and spring creeks discharge into this lake from the west side, and there is a shallow outlet at the south end which provides for the overflow and is the head of Thunder creek.

To the west of this lake, above the valley, there is a strip of comparatively flat land some three miles in width, lying between the valley and the slope of the Vermilion hills, which is now settled up and is fast being put under cultivation, while practically all the land on the east side is well cultivated. Below this lake to within a short distance of the second lake in the northwest corner of Township 19, Range 5, West of the 3rd meridian, the valley is wide and has a small slope, being for the most part good agricultural land. Above the second lake for some distance the banks of the valley become steeper, are covered with rocks, more frequently cut through by coulees, and gradually become higher. The district to the south of the valley is sparsely settled and shows a good deal of surface stone, while on the north side the settlement is comparatively dense and the soil is good. This lake is of an alkaline nature, and is fed by a few small springs on the south side. The bottom is a black alkaline mud, and is very soft, although appearances indicate that this formation does not extend to any great depth.

From the second to the third lake in Townships 19 and 20, Range 4, West of the 3rd meridian, the soil in the bed of the valley contains considerable alkali, the banks are high (between 200 and 300 feet) and steep, while short, deep coulees are of frequent occurrence. Along this part of the valley the continuation of the Vermilion hills is cut through, with the resulting deep valley and steep banks. The lake bed itself is usually dry, with a heavy growth of marsh grasses, and is composed of a black, vegetable loam, somewhat alkaline in nature. Considerable loose rock is evident along the valley banks, and steep gradients are the rule.

Below this lake the valley gradually becomes shallower, and widens as it passes out of the hills in Section 20, Township 19, Range 3, West 3rd meridian, and from this point it may all be said to be tillable with the exception of the alkaline sloughs which appear both in the valley proper and in the district to the south.

A second valley breaking off about the centre of Township 19, Range 3, West 3rd meridian, extending in a southeasterly direction toward Mortlach, contains several large alkaline sloughs, and at first sight it appears to offer a shorter location for the pipe line than does the line along Thunder creek valley proper, but on running through it was found that the cut necessary would be between thirty and thirty-five feet for some miles, and this trial line was abandoned in favor of the line along the creek valley.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

In that portion of the country to the north and east of Mortlach, numerous small sand hills appear, extending on both sides of the main line of the Canadian Pacific railway for some miles east.

In review it may be stated that, for the most part, the bed of the valley is composed of a heavy clay, strongly alkaline in places, and of such a nature as to render excavation somewhat difficult in wet seasons. The lakes occurring in the lower portion of the valley become less desirable as reservoir sites and the banks of the valley on the north side are steep and stony, particularly along the lake beds. Excavation may be found difficult at these points owing to the amount of loose rock, but in other respects the valley offers a very good location for a gravity line, owing to the fact that there is a steady rise to the west and south, rendering long siphons or pressure pipes unnecessary. Short ones, on account of alignment, are often desirable and have been used in the location.

As the valley is still practically unsettled, with little cultivated land, the expense of acquiring right-of-way will be small, and little difficulty will be experienced in obtaining a hundred foot or even wider strip all the way along the location.

## DAM SITES.

In the reconnaissance of the river valley the principal object in view was the selection of sites suitable for the erection of a dam, and two methods of procedure were considered.

Under the first method the dam would be erected near the proposed pipe intake and the water pumped from the backwater formed by the dam, while, under the second, the dam would be erected at the narrows some distance above the intake and the water pumped direct from the river. From a reconnaissance survey and without soundings and borings of the river bottom, it is impossible to state at the present time which of these schemes will prove the more practicable. However a few of the advantages and disadvantages of each will be pointed out.

If the dam be constructed near the proposed intake between the mouth of Shellstone creek and section 10, township 23, range 7, west 3rd meridian, the height of lift will be reduced between 25 and 40 feet, the backwater formed by the dam will act as a settling basin and the pump intakes will always be able to draw in a good head of water. In this case the greater part of the silt will settle in the long reach of backwater and the water will not only be more easily filtered, but the destructive action of sand on the pumps will be more or less obviated. On the other hand the construction of a dam in this portion of the river will necessitate a large expenditure to erect a safe structure on a sand foundation, and further, the width of the spillway would probably be 3,200 to 3,600 feet, along the crest.

By building the dam above the narrows, it would be possible to obtain a firmer foundation, a crest length of 1,000 to 1,500 feet and a much cheaper substructure than lower down, while sand and rock for concrete could probably be more easily obtained. Such construction, however, would necessitate a total lift of 304 feet, a long transmission line and the construction of larger settling basins, resulting in a poor intake and damage to pumps through the action of sand on the valves or rotors.

With the information at present on hand, it would appear that the former method is preferable but, before deciding finally upon the best location, comparative estimates should be made after borings have been taken in the river bottom.

Having in view the first method, three sites were selected for development last summer, as follows:—

(a) A point about  $2\frac{1}{2}$  miles north of the north ferry at Riverside, in sections 15 and 16, township 23, range 7, west 3rd meridian. This location appears from an inspection to be the best along the lower stretch of river. The banks are of yellow clay, interspersed with boulders, rising steeply from the river, and the width of the



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

water surface is here less than at any other points noted below range 12. It is possible, however, that the clay bed pitches sharply, as do the banks, and will be found beneath a considerable depth of quicksand, as at Outlook.

(b) A point about four miles north of the mouth of Shellstone creek, in sections 5 and 6, township 22, range 7, west 3rd meridian. The cross-section here is somewhat wider than the one mentioned above, and the banks do not rise so sharply above the river. The water surface is about 2,000 feet wide at high water, with one small island and several sandbars showing immediately below it. The west bank is a steep, grassy slope, apparently of clay loam, with little stone, while the east bank is a cut bank composed of clay with some stone, the hill above this sloping more gradually for some 400 feet, and then rising in wide ledges, cut through by coulees.

(c) A point about one-half mile below the mouth of Shellstone creek in section 19, township 21, range 7, 3rd meridian. This site was chosen by Mr Jennings and the writer is not familiar with the exact location. However, the river along this stretch is wide, with frequent sandbars and sandy islands, and the west bank as a general rule is low. On the east side the banks are steep, composed of a grey, alluvial clay and deeply cut by coulees. The bed of the stream shows, in places, outcroppings of blue clay along the margin, and gravel bars appear to extend, at least partially, across the stream at a few points, indicating a possibility of a shallow sand covering over clay.

(d) At some point to be chosen between Saskatchewan Landing and the west boundary of range 12. A dam at this point would be erected under quite different conditions to one lower down, as the bed here is apparently a solid, boulder clay with occasional pockets of sand or mud. The width is not more than one-third of the width lower down, so there is little doubt that the cost of construction would be much lower in relation to the dam and even though the increased height of lift would necessitate a higher dam, it is probable this would be compensated for by the shallower foundation.

On the other hand the cost of construction of a transmission line, transformer stations, increased length and thickness of the pressure pipe would be added to this estimate, which, together with the further disadvantage of being without a settling basin in the stream or a good intake, would probably prove to more than offset any advantages gained on account of lower cost of construction. As stated previously, however, until borings have been taken on both sites and dam designs worked out, it is impossible to compare the two methods intelligently.

#### ALTERNATIVE LOCATIONS FOR PIPE LINE.

Considering the known elevations in this district, it is evident that there are several possible locations for a pipe line and, while the one chosen for partial development last season was considered the best, it is undoubtedly true that, at present, there is not sufficient information available to determine this point absolutely. Assuming that the fall chosen, 1 in 10,000, is the lowest that could be used advantageously, it will be seen from the elevations on the accompanying maps that water cannot be taken out much below the Elbow and gravitated to Regina and, owing to the largely increased distance, it would not be practicable to take it out much above the head of Thunder valley. With these as the controlling factors, there still remain three distinct possibilities, viz.:

1. The line developed, along the west side of Thunder valley and Moosejaw creek, crossing on the southern height of land and carrying the water in a grade pipe practically corresponding to a lined canal.

2. A line leaving the river south of Aiktoiw creek and following in a southeasterly direction along the south bank of the Qu'Appelle river to Regina, supplying Moosejaw by a subsidiary line and the country to the south by a second subsidiary line out of Regina.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

3. A pressure line direct to Regina from the closest point on the river, supplying Moosejaw by a subsidiary line.

In the first case there are to be considered the advantages of a first-class reservoir site, a large area of country within easy reach of the line, no difficult questions affecting construction and very little right of way to purchase, while along a considerable portion of the line, sand and gravel suitable for concrete is easily obtainable.

In carrying a line along the second location, a pipe could probably be carried on grade to a point east of Tuxford on the Outlook branch of the Canadian Pacific railway. From there, however, the indications are that a series of inverted siphons would be necessary to cross the numerous creeks flowing toward the Qu'Appelle river between Moosejaw and Regina, possibly introducing many engineering difficulties, and running through a thickly settled country where the cost of right-of-way would be considerable.

The third route, viz., a direct line, would require a shorter pipe of somewhat smaller diameter, but there is little doubt that any such direct line would run above the hydraulic grade line in many places, introducing siphon systems that would prove unsatisfactory even when provision was made at the apices to remove the collected air. Further, the lower parts of the system would doubtless be subjected to considerable pressure, and the cost would probably be almost as much as in the case of the less direct grade line pipe.

A fourth possibility is that of diverting the present line below the proposed reservoir, following along the north side of Thunder valley, crossing the Outlook branch south of Tuxford, then proceeding directly to Regina, and constructing smaller pipes to supply Moosejaw and the south country.

Of the outlined schemes, it would appear that the best, considering the various interests, is the one at present surveyed although, owing to lack of information, it is impossible to make comparisons of cost. This scheme takes the water in a large main along the heads of the numerous streams flowing through the dry district, making it possible for the supply to be tapped at a reasonable expense by the smaller towns. The alternative propositions render the cost out of the question for the lesser municipalities unless smaller mains be carried out as branches. In this connection it should be noted that, while the carrying capacity of the pipe decreases at a rate somewhat greater than the inverse of the square of its diameter, the cost decreases practically directly as the diameter, so that while a five-foot pipe would cost half as much as one of twice that diameter, the capacity thereof would be less than one-quarter.

## RESERVOIRS.

In any system of water supply the provision of reservoirs is most important and, in a system such as this, they are a necessity for the successful economic operation of the scheme. Owing to the hourly fluctuation in the quantity of water used by any city, it is desirable to have a small reservoir, at least, to maintain the constant head and pressure necessary for satisfactory operation, and to act as a balance pool to provide for extraordinary demands made on the supply. In the consideration of this particular scheme, however, still another factor enters into the calculation. During the winter months the flow of the South Saskatchewan river drops to approximately ten per cent of the mean summer flow, and while the mean summer flow is much more than sufficient to pump the total quantity of water required, still, during some four or five months of the year a comparatively high dam would be required to maintain this supply. The construction of a large reservoir would overcome this difficulty and a sufficient volume of water could be pumped, in excess of that used, during the high-water months to provide for the low-water period. Furthermore, the exposure of the water to the action of the sunlight and air tends to destroy objectionable bacteria and, although the storage of water for lengthy periods induces the growth of algæ and similar plant growths, causing objectionable odour and colour, it is possible to



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

overcome this by means of suitable coagulants and filters, making the inclusion of a storage reservoir highly desirable from the standpoints of sanitation and economy in construction.

During last season's survey, these facts were kept in mind and several sites of some value for reservoir purposes were noted. It was further found that at many points Thunder valley could be utilized with varying degrees of desirability and cost.

The first site noted lies above that surveyed and appears to be highly suitable except for the fact that its elevation is too great to enable it to be utilized with the lift at present contemplated. The next site occurs in the first lake in the valley and was chosen as the most suitable site available. As it was developed it will be fully described. Lower down the valley there are several lakes and numerous points in the valley itself which would form good locations but, as the lower valley soil becomes more strongly saturated with alkali it was considered that this fact alone rendered other sites undesirable.

LAKE IN TOWNSHIP 20, RANGE 6, WEST OF THE 3RD MERIDIAN.

Thunder valley turns to the south at the north boundary of the above mentioned township, entering a wide, level flat containing a lake bed some four miles long and three-quarters of a mile wide with a sandy bed and rock covered banks some 8 to 10 feet in height. At present the bed is covered with an accumulation of decayed vegetation and the lake itself is thickly grown up with reeds, but the water appears to be fairly free from alkali and no indications were observed on the banks which would point to any amount of these salts being present. The banks of the valley are steep and high on either side and on the west there are a number of short coulees containing small springs, forming no doubt, the source of the lake supply. At the north end of the lake a small ridge divides it into two arms, forming an excellent location for the low earth fill necessary to keep the water from spreading too far into the valley.

The easterly arm of this lake can easily be cut off by means of an earth fill and will form a suitable reservoir for the scheme constructed on the smaller scale estimated in this report. As will be seen from the plans, this reservoir site is some 1,250 acres in area up to the 1,960 contour with an approximate capacity of 18,750 acre feet. The easterly arm contains 337.6 acres with a capacity of 2,913 acre feet.

In connection with this reservoir, a by-pass having the full capacity of the outlet pipe has been included, running around the west side of the lake in order that the supply need never be closed down, in case it is necessary to cut out the reservoir at any time. It has been also been planned to carry off the natural run-off by means of a small pipe running directly through, beneath the reservoir. This pipe need not be of large diameter, as there is a small drainage area above the lake and the evidence all points to a very small run-off, as the chain of sloughs along the lowest part of the valley have no defined channels connecting them. Dams have been provided for at either end of the lake with the idea of preventing the water spreading up the valley in a shallow pool, with the consequent evaporation and seepage losses and the increased danger of contamination. These dams are figured on as earth fills, riprapped if necessary.

The bed of the lake is sand, evidently underlaid with clay and having considerable decayed vegetable matter above the sand. Large patches of reeds grow all over the lake bed and it is evident that it must be cleaned by stripping or burning after it has been drained. Possibly the greater part of the peat could be burned off after the bed became well dried, but it is probable that the greater part of it must be stripped to a depth of one or two feet to remove the roots, &c., which might otherwise contaminate the water. On the other hand it is most likely that the deposits from the stored water will soon leave the bed in as bad shape as before, unless a settling basin is provided, even if the stripping be done, and it will be difficult to



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

provide suitable sluiceways to carry off this silt owing to the slight slope of the valley itself below the lake.

There are several spring creeks emptying into the lake on the west side and it is probable that some provision must be made to divert these owing to the liability of pollution from them, passing, as they do, through a district which will soon be closely settled.

## INTAKE BASIN.

At the outlet of the pressure pipe, it will probably be better to provide an intake basin from which the gravity main can be supplied and which will act as a regulator of the discharge from the pressure pipe, thus maintaining an even flow in the gravity pipe to the reservoir. While this purpose would not demand a large reservoir, still, in view of the very finely divided material existent in the South Saskatchewan river water, it is doubtful whether the lighter components of the silt will settle out, even if the water is taken out immediately above the dam. It is also probable that a further settling basin will be required at the outlet of the pressure pipe. Thus, by the possible provision of a suitable location, two good purposes can be served with one basin.

As mentioned previously, the Shellstone Creek valley presents a good location for a basin of this description, one which could be constructed at a comparatively small cost. As this creek flows directly back into the river through a well defined channel, practically any desired depth and excellent facilities for sluicing out could be obtained, at small expense.

Settlement and the use of suitable coagulants at this point would ensure that the water flowing into the main reservoir would be free from silt and that the floor of this reservoir would seldom need cleaning, while the deposited silt and impurities could be easily disposed of by running the sludge back into the river.

## POWER POSSIBILITIES.

Unfortunately the hydrographic data on the South Saskatchewan river only extend over two winter seasons, and it is impossible to state whether or not the records of these seasons show the lowest water, so that in estimating the power available from dams of different heights, a considerable excess has been allowed to provide a safe margin in the event of the flow of the river falling greatly below the quantity as shown by the records.

Hydrographs have been prepared and are included herein, showing the daily flow of the river at Medicine Hat and at Saskatoon and, based on these data, mass curves and pumping curves have been prepared to show the rates and quantities that can be pumped over the divide by means of dams of varying heights. From these the shortages during low water periods have been noted and a suitable storage capacity calculated.

The height of lift will, of course, depend upon the location of the dam, but for purposes of calculation, it has been assumed that the water will be pumped directly from the back water of the dam and that the lift will be reduced by this height. An extra ten feet have been allowed to provide for storage in the reservoir up to contour 1963 or an available depth of 15 feet.

The water level in the river at the time of the survey was 1,668.85 referred to the datum of the Canadian Pacific railway, Outlook branch, while the top of the pipe was taken as 1,973 at the intake basin for the gravity line, giving a lift of about 304 feet from the natural river surface. This can be reduced as much as the height of the dam, if the dam is built near the intake, if not, it will of course be between 270 and 304 feet. For purposes of calculation lifts of 261 and 271 feet were taken.

As will be seen from the pumping curves, there will be for some seven or eight months in the year a large excess of power available but, during the winter months,



there will not be sufficient power unless the dam is carried to a height of 50 or 60 feet. As a good reservoir site is available, this would not only be an unnecessary expense but would provide a large excess of power during all but the lowest water periods, unless it were found desirable to utilize such power for other purposes.

While no attempt has been made to design or select a type of dam for this work, owing to lack of information as to the depth to which the quicksand extends in the river bed, it may be said that a dam 35 feet high will provide enough power to raise a flow of 205 cubic feet per second over the divide and that this flow has been taken as the ultimate requirement of the district.

Calculations from the available information and old high-water marks gives a flood flow for this river of 145,500 cubic feet per second, so that probably a spillway capacity of 200,000 cubic feet per second should be provided.

Cross-sections, profiles and contour plans accompanying this report show the topography of the river valley in the vicinity of the pipe line intake, the contours having been developed to 60 feet above water level and soundings having been taken through the ice. However, before an intelligent estimate or design can be made it will be necessary to have extensive borings made, both in the river bed and in the banks, to ascertain exactly what class of material will have to be dealt with. As will be noted from the profiles showing the result of borings taken at points lower down the river, the depth of quicksand is, in places, considerable and varies greatly.

In connection with the construction work, a considerable item will be the difficulty of obtaining suitable material for concrete in the vicinity of the river. Sharp sand appears to be almost impossible to obtain within 10 or 15 miles; gravel in large quantities is also at a considerable distance and, without test pits, it is impossible to ascertain whether, even at the points noted, a large supply can be obtained.

Some coarse, sharp, red sand appears in a pit dug in the river bank on section 30, township 21, range 7, west 3rd meridian, almost at water level, but it was impossible to estimate the quantity available without borings or numerous pits.

At the present time the haul for cement, steel and lumber for forms, &c., would be lengthy, probably 40 miles, over poor trails, so that this item would add greatly to the cost of structures. However, a new railway line, as shown on the accompanying map of the district, will reduce this distance very materially, and it is probable that before construction could possibly be commenced, this line will be in operation and material could be delivered at the works by means of short spurs.

ESTIMATED POPULATION.

CANADA.				ALBERTA AND SASKATCHEWAN.			
Year.	Population.	% Increase.	Total Increase.	% To Provinces.	Increase in Provinces.	Total in Provinces.	Remarks.
1871	3,485,761						
1881	4,324,810	24.77	839,049				
1891	4,833,239	11.76	508,429				
1901	5,371,315	11.14	538,076			164,301	
1911	7,204,838	34.13	1,833,523	38.33	702,794	867,095	
1921	9,727,000	35.00	2,522,162	40.00	1,008,800	1,875,800	Estimated.
1931	13,034,000	34.00	3,307,000	35.00	1,157,500	3,033,300	"
1941	17,205,000	32.00	4,171,000	34.00	1,418,100	4,451,400	"
1951	22,367,000	30.00	5,152,000	33.00	1,703,500	6,154,900	"
1961	28,630,000	28.00	6,263,000	30.00	1,878,900	8,033,800	"
1971	36,360,000	27.00	7,730,000	25.00	1,932,500	9,966,300	"
1981	48,814,000	26.00	9,454,000	22.00	2,079,900	12,046,200	"
1991	57,268,000	25.00	11,454,000	20.00	2,290,800	14,337,000	"
2001	71,012,000	24.00	13,744,000	20.00	2,748,800	17,085,800	"
2011	87,345,000	23.00	16,333,000	20.00	3,266,600	20,352,400	"



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

ESTIMATED URBAN POPULATIONS MOOSEJAW AND REGINA DISTRICTS.

Year.	Increase in Provinces.	% to Districts.	Increase in Districts.	% Urban.	Urban. Increase.	Total Urban.	Total Urban from curves.
1911	702,794	22·03	154,819	35·82	45,781	49,718	
1921	1,008,800	15·00	151,320	55·00	83,200	132,900	183,000
1931	1,157,500	12·00	138,900	65·00	90,300	223,200	260,000
1941	1,481,100	10·00	141,800	70·00	99,300	322,500	342,000
1951	1,703,500	8·25	140,500	75·00	105,400	427,900	430,000
1961	1,878,900	"	155,000	75·00	116,300	544,200	550,000
1971	1,932,500	"	159,400	80·00	127,500	671,700	
1981	2,079,900	"	171,600	90·00	154,400	826,100	
1991	2,290,800	"	189,000	100·00	189,000	1,015,100	
2001	2,748,800	"	226,800	110·00	249,500	1,264,600	
2011	3,266,600	"	269,500	120·00	323,400	1,588,000	

POPULATION ESTIMATES.

In the consideration of this project, a subject of much interest is the population that must be provided for and, in this connection, a series of estimates and curves have been prepared from the available data. Unfortunately the census returns for western Canada are very incomplete previous to 1901 and, in fact, until 1905, when the provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan were formed, so that it is a difficult matter to satisfactorily base any deductions upon the rate of increase shown by these returns.

The employment of some other method of estimation was thus necessitated and it was finally decided to deal with the whole problem on a basis of percentages of the total population of Canada, estimating that this factor would increase in a manner similar to that of the population of the United States during the past one hundred years.

As will be seen from the accompanying tables, the increase in the population of Canada, during the decade 1901 to 1911, amounted to 34·13 per cent of the population in 1901, or to 2·98 per cent per annum. Assuming that this rate of increase will be maintained for the next twenty years, then gradually decreasing, as was the case in the United States, it was found that the population of Canada, one hundred years hence, would be over eighty-seven millions.

During the last decade, the provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan absorbed 38·33 per cent of the total increase in Canada and the population is increasing more rapidly in these provinces than in other parts of the Dominion. It was assumed therefore that this percentage would be somewhat larger during the next ten years and then be gradually reduced until it reached the same ratio to the increase in the Dominion as the area of the provinces bears to the area of the Dominion, *i.e.*, 20 per cent.

The increase in the districts of Moosejaw and Regina during the period 1901 to 1911, amounted to 22·03 per cent of the total increase in the two provinces but, as these districts are now comparatively closely settled, it can be assumed that this rate of increase will not be maintained, but will fall gradually until the ratio of increase is the same as the ratio of their area to the area of the two provinces, *i.e.*, 8·25 per cent.

From the latest census bulletin it will be noted that the urban increases in the different provinces of the Dominion bear the following relation to the total increases in the provinces during the past ten years.

	Per cent.
In Saskatchewan the urban population increase was of the total increase.. . . . .	28·37
In Alberta the urban population increase was of the total increase.. . . . .	40·22



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

	Per cent.
In Manitoba the urban population increase was of the total increase.. . . . .	64.82
In Ontario the urban population increase was of the total increase.. . . . .	115.3

As conditions in the Moosejaw and Regina districts are now approaching the conditions in Manitoba, it is assumed that the urban increase for the next decade will represent 55 per cent of the total increase, then gradually rising until the towns begin to draw from the country, as is the case in Ontario at present.

There are also included in this report three sets of, probably, self-explanatory curves, although, possibly, it might be pointed out that the curves showing the estimated population of Canada and of the provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan are plotted from the results of the above estimates, while the curves showing the urban population of the districts are projected according to the present rate of increase and differ somewhat from the tabulated estimate. The curves showing the population of the cities have not been projected beyond the present date, excepting in the cases of Regina and Moosejaw.

With these explanations it is hoped that the tables and curves can be understood and it is noteworthy that since the census of 1911, the increases in the population of Canada, due to immigration alone have been somewhat greater than the total increases worked out here. When the curves of other Canadian cities are studied, it will be noted that as the cities become larger, the population curve flattens rapidly and, in the case of the cities of Regina and Moosejaw, the curves have been projected so that they will become more nearly vertical than those of the larger cities.

From these facts it is considered the estimates are conservative and that it is quite possible the smaller supply system may be taxed to its capacity even before the date estimated. It also becomes apparent that a large urban population should be expected in this district if no factors arise preventing an increase such as is indicated by the growth of other cities similarly situated. An early consideration of a system of permanent water supply is therefore most important, as such a project will take years to construct and the present sources have already proven inadequate, making this question one of the factors affecting the growth of the district in the immediate future.

ESTIMATES.

In carrying out estimates on this project two objects have been kept in view, viz., the provision of a supply serving both the population of the district for the next twenty-five to thirty years and the estimated ultimate demands of the district. With this in view the present estimates were made for the supply of 60 cubic feet per second or 32,280,000 gallons per diem, which, it is estimated, will serve the district until 1941 with a per capita supply of 100 gallons per diem.

The second estimate, for 200 cubic feet per second, which will, it is thought, be the amount eventually demanded, is not so carefully carried out, and only rough approximations of the earth work and details of structures have been worked out. The interest on the extra outlay for such a scheme during the period before it becomes necessary would amount to much more than the cost of a new pipe at a later date, when it would be needed, so that it is scarcely deserving of more than passing comment so far as an estimate of cost is concerned.

However, it would be as well to make the necessary reservations for right-of-way and provisions for reservoir space, power development and such other matters, costing at the present time comparatively little more than in the case of the smaller scheme. This applies especially to the reservation of a sufficiently wide strip of land to provide ample space for further enlargement, also to the reservation of land for reservoir



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

sites, pumping stations and areas flooded by increased lift on the dam in the event of this structure not being carried up to its full height at the present time.

If the dam were constructed to full height it is probable that the excess power could be utilized in the district to such advantage as to more than pay the interest charges, depreciation and sinking fund on the greater amount of equipment necessary and that it would, within a very short period, prove a great benefit to the district in ways other than actual money return, being an inducement to industries to establish in the cities with available cheap power. Time will not permit of a detailed study of this phase of the question, and it is merely advanced as a suggestion having, possibly, a great influence on the design of the water supply scheme.

## WATER REQUIRED.

At the present time, as previously mentioned, the per capita supply in the cities and towns of this district is very low and, judging from American practice there is every indication that it will be largely increased so soon as a good supply can be obtained.

Mr. John R. Freeman, in his report on the Hetch Hetchy water supply system for San Francisco, made the following comment on this question:—

‘The quantity of water actually used per capita is found to increase from year to year in, substantially, all growing cities in the United States, and is showing a similar although slower rate of increase in most European cities. This comes naturally with the higher standards of comfort, with more bath-tubs, more water fixtures in the dwellings, and in most American cities the rate of increase has far outrun the expectations of twenty years ago. Even when a metre is installed on every tap, soon after the immediate drop, the curve of per capita consumption again begins to rise and, so soon as the water supply of a city is put on the rational basis of sale only by metre, there is no reason why the city should not encourage the most liberal use, particularly if it very properly adjusts its schedule of rates so as to make this a source of income which could be applied to the embellishment of the city.

‘The writer, having had occasion to study this question of future per capita increase in relation to the water supplies of Boston, New York, Baltimore and other cities, cannot regard it as prudent to estimate on a smaller supply for the San Francisco of, say, fifty years hence than from 125 to 150 gallons per capita per day, although by that time substantially every system is metred.’

He further gives the following table, ‘Consumption of water in various cities of the United States’:—



Name of city.	Daily consumption per capita gallons.	For year.
Denver.....	213	1911
Pasadena.....	127	1911
Los Angeles (metered).....	130	1910
Cincinnati.....	127	1911
Salt Lake City.....	243	1912
Philadelphia.....	210	1911
Colorado Springs.....	202	1911
San Diego.....	104	1912
Cleveland (metered).....	104	1911
Washington, D C.....	178	1911
Baltimore.....	115	1911
Portland, Oregon.....	83-86	1910-11
Boston.....	130	1910
Milwaukee.....	111.9	1911
St. Louis.....	118	1911
New York (Manhattan and Bronx).....	120	1910
Chicago.....	230	1909
Buffalo.....	322	1906
Oakland and adjacent (80 from Peoples Water Co. 30 from wells).	114	1910
San Francisco..... (85 from Spring Valley Water Co.) (13 from wells and 2 from Golden Gate Park Waterworks.)	100	1910

It should therefore be quite apparent that the 100 gallons per capita per diem figured on in this estimate is quite conservative, and that there is a probability of this consumption being exceeded within the next thirty years.

On this basis the estimate of the size of the supply system has been worked out, and, together with this and the small grade available to carry a supply to Regina and the south country. the size of the pipe becomes established if provision is to be made for, say, twenty-five years expansion.

The accompanying tabulated list of pipe capacities have been figured out carefully according to the Kutter & Chezy formulæ and it can be seen that a pipe 7 feet internal diameter will be required to supply the population of the immediate future, if the estimates of population are approximately correct.

The estimate for the reservoir, intake pipe line, line to the reservoir, and excavation have all been figured to correspond with this quantity and a rough estimate of the cost to supply the ultimate demands of the district has been prepared.

PREVIOUS ESTIMATE OF COST.

In previous reports, the estimates of cost range from \$5,000,000 to \$13,000,000 and it seems that, owing to lack of information, these estimates were all too low, if the scheme to supply the ultimate demand is considered.

Concrete Pipe. N—0.013.				Wood Stave Pipe. N—0.011.					
Diam.	Vr.	Vs.	C.	Velocity.	Area.	Discharge.	C.	Velocity.	Dis- charge.
5'0"	1.118	.01	114	1.27	19.64	25			
6'0"	1.225	.01	120	1.47	28.27	41.6	144	1.76	49.75
6'6"	1.275	.01	122	1.55	33.18	51.4	146	1.86	61.7
7'0"	1.323	.01	123	1.63	38.48	62.7	148	1.96	75.4
7'6"	1.369	.0257	128	4.5	44.18	199.7			
7'6"	1.369	.01	125	1.71	44.18	75.5			
8'0"	1.414	.01	127	1.80	50.27	90.5	151	2.14	107.6
8'6"	1.456	.01	128	1.86	56.75	105.7			
9'0"	1.500	.01	129	1.94	63.62	123.4	153	2.30	146.3
10'0"	1.581	.01	132	2.09	78.54	164	155	2.45	192.4
10'6"	1.620	.01	133	2.15	86.59	186	156	2.53	219.1
11'0"	1.656	.01	134	2.22	95	210			
11'9"	1.714	.01	136	2.33	108.43	253			



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

Diam.	Thickness.	Area Circular.	Area. Octogonal.	Total area.	\$12.00 per yd.	\$15.00 per yd.
5'0"	8"	5.92 sq. ft.	6.81 sq. ft.	12.73 sq. ft.	\$ 5.66	\$ 7.07
6'0"	8"	6.98 sq. ft.	8.14 sq. ft.	15.1 sq. ft.	\$ 6.71	\$ 8.39
6'6"	8"	7.5 sq. ft.	8.90 sq. ft.	16.4 sq. ft.	\$ 7.29	\$ 9.11
7'0"	8"	8.00 sq. ft.	9.5 sq. ft.	17.5 sq. ft.	\$ 7.78	\$ 9.72
7'6"	8"	8.54 sq. ft.	10.23 sq. ft.	18.77 sq. st.	\$ 8.34	\$10.43
8'6"	8"	9.38 sq. ft.	11.67 sq. ft.	21.1 sq. ft.	\$ 9.38	\$11.72
10'	10"	14.5 sq. ft.	17 sq. ft.	31.5 sq. ft.	\$14.00	\$17.50
11'	11"	17.25 sq. ft.	20.70 sq. ft.	37.95 sq. ft.	\$16.89	\$21.11
11'9"	12"	20.05 sq. ft.	24.10	44.15 sq. ft.	\$19.61	\$24.52

OUTLINE OF SCHEME RECOMMENDED.

The scheme adopted for purposes of estimation includes a dam in the river to generate sufficient power to lift the required amount of water over the height of land, through a steel pressure pipe, to a settling basin to be constructed in Shellstone Creek valley. Thence a reinforced concrete pipe having about 25 per cent greater capacity than the estimated requirement of the district will be run to the large reservoir. The idea of the pressure pipe and reservoir supply pipe being of extra capacity, is to provide for the storage of water in the reservoir during high water periods, to supply the full demand during the low water months, and thus decrease the height of dam which would otherwise be necessary. A by-pass of such capacity as to supply the full estimated demand is provided around the reservoir and would be used in the event of it ever becoming necessary to shut down the reservoir for any reason.

Through the reservoir it is proposed to run a pipe three feet in diameter to carry off the surface drainage of Thunder valley above this point. From the south end of the reservoir site a reinforced concrete pipe carrying the full quantity of water demanded by the district is carried to a point on the line nearest Moosejaw, where delivery will be made to that city and the size of pipe reduced. From this going to Millstone, deliveries are made to the various towns and the pipe size is again reduced at the latter point to the smallest size, which is carried into Regina.

The following tabulated list will show the size figured on, both for the immediate supply, and for the ultimate supply.

DAM.	PRESENT.	ULTIMATE.
	35 feet high.	35 feet high.
Pressure pipe 3,700' long.....	5' 8" inside diam.	10' 4" inside dia.
Concrete pipe to reservoir 67,349 feet.....	7' 6" " "	11' 9" " "
" by pass, 18,242 feet.....	6' 0" " "	7' 6" " "
" through reservoir 17,600 feet.....	3' 0" " "	3' 0" " "
" to Moosejaw 365,709 feet.....	7' 0" " "	11' 0" " "
" to Milestone 360,379 feet.....	6' 0" " "	10' 0" " "
" to Regina 170,518 feet.....	5' 0" " "	8' 6" " "
Reservoir area.....	337.6 acres.	1,250 acres.
Capacity.....	2,913 acre feet.	18,750 ac. ft. app.

CALCULATIONS.

*Dam and Power Required.*—As previously stated, it may prove better to put in the dam and power plant large enough to pump the supply of water which will be needed eventually, and the following figures are based on this assumption to show



that the scheme is practicable for the ultimate requirements of the district which can be served:—

- Ultimate consumption—200 c.f.s.
- Evaporation on reservoir—18" net over 1,250 acres = 1,875 acre feet per year or 2.59 c.f.s.
- Allow another 2.41 c.f.s. for seepage and other losses and there will be 205 c.f.s. required to supply to the reservoir over a 271 foot lift.

With the weight of water assumed at 62.4 pounds per cubic foot, the power requirements are as follows: 12,792 pounds of water to be raised 271 feet per second = 3,466,632 feet pounds per second = 6,302 H.P. at outlet of pressure pipe. Assuming 5 per cent friction loss in pipe, efficiency of turbines, 85 per cent, efficiency of electrical machinery, 90 per cent, efficiency of pumps, 80 per cent, we have a combined efficiency of 58.1 per cent in the whole system, requiring 10,846 water horse-power to do this work, or 2,731 cubic feet of water per second over a 35 foot dam.

Curves showing the daily quantities of water which can be pumped during the low-water season are included in this report, and these were arrived at on the above basis.

PIPE DESIGN.

The style of concrete pipe used for purposes of estimation is similar to that adopted and found successful by the United States Reclamation Service, and on checking the stresses it was found that the amount of steel used was somewhat more than actually needed to take up the internal stresses due to the hydrostatic head, but it is probable that unexpectedly high temperature stresses may develop, especially while the pipe is being constructd, and the surplus steel will serve a very useful purpose in this respect.

PIPE LINE AS ESTIMATED FOR IMMEDIATE FUTURE.

Quantity to be supplied—

Moosejaw.. . . . .	25 c.f.s. or 13,500,000 gallons per day.
Regina.. . . . .	25 " " 13,500,000 "
Milestone, Weyburn and adjoining towns... . . . .	10 " " 5,380,000 "
Total.. . . . .	60 " " 32,380,000 "
Add to allow for pipe losses... ..	2.5 "
Add to allow for reserve in reservoir	12.5 "
Total.. . . . .	75.0 " to be pumped.

Assuming the velocity in pressure pipe at 3 feet per second, this pipe must be 5 feet 8 inches in internal diameter.

To carry 75 c.f.s. on a 1 in 10,000 grade, to the reservoir, will require a concrete pipe 7.5 feet internal diameter, assuming the value of n = .013 in the Kutter formula. To carry 62.5 c.f.s. from here to Moosejaw will require a pipe 7 feet internal diameter. From this point to Milestone to carry 37.5 c.f.s. requires a pipe 6 feet in diameter, changing to a 5-foot pipe into Regina .

RESERVOIR.

The reservoir for the initial scheme covers an area of 337.6 acres up the 1,960.00 contour, and will contain some 2,913 acre feet, or 790,662,000 gallons. This quantity



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

will supply the full demand for some twenty days, if anything should occur to prevent water being pumped for that time, or will act as an auxiliary supply during periods when the full supply is not being obtained from the pumps.

In the reservoir for the ultimate scheme as shown on the accompanying plans, the details are as follows:—

Area to contour.. . . . .	1960.00	= 1,250 acres.
Top of intake pipe.. . . . .	1964.50	
Bottom.. . . . .	1957.20	
Bottom outlet.. . . . .	1945.20	
Reservoir can be filled to.. . . . .	1963	
Reservoir can be drained to.. . . . .	1948	
Depth available for use . . . . .	15 feet.	
Approximate capacity.. . . . .		18,750 acre feet.

or 5,088,350,000 gallons, which will supply one hundred million gallons per day for 51 days.

In this connection it will be noted from the pumping curves that the shortage of water which could have been pumped by the low water flow of the South Saskatchewan river, during the period, November 1, 1911, to April 30, 1912, estimating that 200 c.f.s. were required, would have been 9,951 acre feet or about half the reservoir capacity. In calculating these figures it was assumed that the full flow of the river would be utilized for power and the shortage would be increased by about 10-12 per cent if the 200 c.f.s. were taken out above the dam, as will probably be the case. This shortage would require the pumping capacity of 250 c.f.s. for 112 days to refill the reservoir, and from the hydrographs it can be seen that this will be easily obtainable.

## COST DATA.

As this season's work was only of a preliminary nature, it was not possible to make any detailed examination into the natural conditions along the line and such notes as are given must be understood to have been taken from surface indications. The natural surface has been described and some notes on the quality of soil given previously in this report, but here more particular attention will be given to matters affecting cost of construction.

As before mentioned, the soil in Thunder valley is for the most part heavy clay containing a quantity of alkali in places, and below the point where the valley turns south is sticky and hard to handle, if wet. Along the banks of the lakes where the location is run, there is considerable loose rock in the nature of (1) gravel at the first lake, and (2) comparatively large stones and boulders along the others, making, probably, some fifteen miles of more or less difficult excavation if surface indications are to be relied upon.

From the point where the line turns southeast at the north boundary of township 19, range 2, west of the 3rd meridian, the indications are that excavation will be easy, unless quicksand is encountered along that part of the line immediately to the north and south of the railway track east of Mortlach.

In order to obtain a good alignment some 33 siphons have been included, under an average head of 27 feet and one with a maximum head of 83 feet, thus enabling the line to cross the coulees on long tangents and shortening the pipe by disregarding the contour. In other cases comparatively deep cuts have been included for the same reason, as the earth work is comparatively cheaper than the increased length of pipe. This is particularly true of the deep cut north of Mortlach, where a considerable shortening of line was effected, and of the five or six miles of cutting on the east side of Moosejaw creek near Milestone. In this report no attempt has been made to include the costs of culverts, blow-offs, valves, &c., as it is considered that the scheme



is not as yet far enough advanced for such detail work and the preliminary location is always open to revision and improvement in alignment, making it impossible to give accurate figures on such details.

DAM.

As previously stated, no attempt has been made to design or work out a detailed estimate for a dam in connection with this scheme owing to lack of information regarding depth of quicksand which would be encountered and this cost has been included as a lump sum—\$1,500,000.

STEEL PIPE FROM RIVER TO SETTLING BASIN.

This pipe will have to withstand a hydrostatic head of 270 feet at the river and, assuming the efficiency of a triple-butt or a lock-bar joint at 80 per cent, this requires a thickness of  $\frac{5}{8}$  of an inch without making allowance for any weakening from corrosion. Such a pipe will weigh, including rivets, lap, &c., approximately 285 pounds per lineal foot for 5 ft. 11 in. pipe, or 5 ft. 8 in. inside diameter.

To prevent corrosion it will be necessary either to thoroughly coat the pipe with a good asphaltum paint or line it with a rich cement mortar, and this latter method is to be preferred on account of the smooth internal surface thus secured, allowing cheaper methods to be used in the erection of the pipe, since no special provision has to be made to keep smooth joints. Further, the painting method has not as yet proven altogether satisfactory in preventing corrosion on the interior of water pipes.

In estimating for this item it has been assumed that a 1:2 mortar with a wire fabric would be used and a coating  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inches thick applied.

This mortar would require per cubic yard (assuming 3.8 cubic feet of cement per barrel):—

31 barrels cement at \$3.15 per barrel.. . . .	\$9 76
0.87 cubic yards sand at \$1.25 per cubic yard.. . . .	1 09
Mixing, hauling, pouring, and plant.. . . .	3 15
	<hr/>
	\$14 00

As this pipe will require 0.09 yards of concrete per lineal foot, the cost of lining will be as follows:—

0.09 cubic yards concrete at \$14.. . . .	\$1 26
Add for setting up and taking down movable forms, per lineal foot.. . . .	30
Wire reinforcement, per lineal foot.. . . .	30
	<hr/>
Total, per lineal foot.. . . .	\$1 86

COST OF STEEL.

With regard to the cost of steel, the following cost data taken from the costs of the Los Angeles steel aqueduct will prove of interest:—



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

Pipe, 9.25 feet to 11 feet diameter, steel 1/4 inch to 1/2 inch in thickness.

	Per 100 lbs.		
Steel, rolled, punched and delivered at siding ..	\$2 45	to	\$3 03
Loading and unloading.. .. .	06	"	19
Wagon haul.. .. .	07	"	07
Placing.. .. .	40	"	44
Riveting.. .. .	28	"	41
Caulking.. .. .	03	"	06
Painting.. .. .	03	"	21
Equipment and tools.. .. .	18	"	86
Superintendence (local).. .. .	02	"	25
	<hr/>		
	\$3 52	"	\$5 52

Cost of excavation per foot run.. .. . \$1 02 to \$1 96.

The cost of the Dove creek and San Antonio pipes, which were built by contract and are 9 feet in diameter, 1/4 inch in thickness and 1,727 feet long, amounted to \$5.81 per hundred pounds of steel. As these pipes were constructed under conditions more favourable than can possibly be expected here, where the long railway haul will materially affect the cost of steel, even though the labour costs will probably be about the same, it is considered that \$7.25 per hundredweight is not too much to figure, in this case, for the pipe erected. The excavation, in as much as the pipe must be buried six feet on account of the greater danger from frost, will be about as follows per lineal foot:—

2.7 cubic yards excavation at 30 cents per cubic yard.. ..	\$ 81
Back fill 2.7 cubic yards at 10 cents per cubic yard.. .. .	27
Trimming by hand, per lineal foot.. .. .	20
	<hr/>
	\$1 28

Or, say, \$1.30 per lineal foot.

The total cost per lineal foot of pipe will, therefore, be as follows:—

Steel, 285 lbs. at \$7.25 per 100... .. .	\$20 66
Concrete lining, 0.09 cubic yards at \$14 per cubic yard..	1 86
Excavation, back filling and trimming... .. .	1 30
	<hr/>
Total cost per lineal foot of pressure pipe... ..	\$23 82

In estimating the cost of the concrete pipe a 1:3:4 mixture of concrete was adopted, not because these were the best proportions, as they will have to be determined by experiment with the materials found on the ground to get the most dense mixture, but as a basis on which to figure unit costs. It may, and probably will, be found that some other mixture such as 1:2½:5 or 1:2:4 will be more suitable, but these figures should give the average cost fairly closely.

In a scheme of this size and with such location, the cost of cement will be the largest single item, and it was estimated that it could be delivered on the cars at \$3 per barrel, and the haulage was estimated at from 15 cents to 40 cents additional, depending upon the distance of the work from the railway.

Sand has been estimated to cost, including haulage, from \$1.25 to \$2 per cubic yard in the stock pile, while rock will probably cost \$1.75 to \$3 per cubic yard.

Twisted steel bars are estimated to cost \$2.75 per hundredweight on the cars, and haulage has been allowed from 7 to 15 cents per hundred or, roughly, 7 cents per ton mile. The other costs have been worked out from unit costs given on similar works, applying the cost of materials, labour, &c., as found under western Canadian conditions.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

The cost per yard of concrete is arrived at as follows:—

1.25 barrels of cement.. . . .	\$3 94	to	\$4 25
0.53 cubic yards of sand.. . . .	66	"	1 36
0.7 cubic yards of rock.. . . .	1 20	"	2 13
59 lbs. ½-inch twisted steel bars.. . . .	1 67	"	1 77
Placing steel.. . . .	12	"	15
Bending steel and welds.. . . .	24	"	35
Mixing, dumping, spreading and ramming.. . .	85	"	95
Forms, labour and materials.. . . .	1 85	"	2 00
Moving forms.. . . .	30	"	30
	<hr/>		
	\$10 67	"	\$12 96
Superintendence and contingencies.. . . .	1 33	"	2 04
	<hr/>		
Total.. . . .	\$12 00	"	\$15 00

Under the head of contingencies will probably come the supply of water for the mixers as, in some cases, this may be difficult to obtain and may increase the cost of the concrete considerably.

WOODEN PIPE.

The cost of wooden pipe of 7 ft. internal diameter f.o.b. Moosejaw, and constructed of 3½-inch x 6-inch fir lumber with ¾-inch two-piece bands is quoted at \$8.50 per lineal foot when designed to carry a head of 10 feet, and at this rate there will be little or no saving over concrete, while on the other hand, the life of the pipe will be much shorter.

EXCAVATION.

For the most part the excavation will be through dry earth and no difficulty is anticipated in doing most of the work by means of a steam shovel, so that all the trench work has been figured at 30 cents per cubic yard for excavation, 10 cents per cubic yard for backfill, 2 cents per cubic yard for overhaul per 100 feet, and 10 cents per lineal foot for trimming.

In the case of the reservoir embankments, where the earth will be easy to handle and, in the case of the stripping of the reservoir bottom, 20 cents per cubic yard is allowed with 1½ cents per yard for averhaul per 100 feet.

The excavations along the present line have been calculated from the profile for each 100 feet and cross-sections taken from the contours along the projected line as shown on the working plans, which are on too large a scale for inclusion in this report. The results are only approximate as no cross-sections were taken in the field, nor was the final location staked out.



TABULATED ESTIMATE OF COST. CONCRETE AT \$12.00 PER YARD.

Division.	Part.	Dimensions.	Quantities.	Unit Costs.	Cost.	Cost for Division.	Total Cost.	Remarks.
				% cts.	% cts.	% cts.	% cts.	
A.	Dam & Power plant.							
	Pressure pipe.	5 ft. 8 in. inside diam.	3,700 ft.	23 82 per lin. ft.	1,500,000 00			Assumed.
	Settling basin.				88,134 00			
	Concrete pipe.	7 5 ft. inside diam.	68,001 ft.	8 34 per ft.	50,000 00	1,638,134 00		Assumed. Gravity pipe. Settling basin to reservoir.
1	Concrete pipe.	3 ft. 0 in. inside diam.	17,600 ft.	1 55 " "	27,280 00			Pipe to dispose of surface run-off.
	Excavation.	Variable	295,768 cu. yds.	0 40 per yd.	118,307 20			
	Borrow.		3,360 "	0 25 " "	846 00			
	Excavation.		58,667 "	0 30 " "	1,760 00			
	Reservoir.							
	Each 2,200 ft. long, 731 dams (2).	sq. ft cross-section.	90,000 "	0 20 " "	18,000 00			Approximate dimensions.
Cleaning res.								
	ervoir.	234 acres, 2 ft. deep.	1,110,000 cu. yds.	0 22 " "	244,200 00	977,545 54		By pass.
2	Concrete pipe.	6 ft. inside diam.	23,190 ft.	6 71 per ft.	155,604 90			
	Excavation.	Variable.	124,528 cu. yds.	0 40 per yd.	49,811 20			
	Overhaul.		1,287 "	0 02 " "	25 74			
	Borrow.		9,009 "	0 25 " "	2,252 20	207,694 04		
3	Concrete pipe.	7 ft. inside diam.	350,109 lin. ft.	7 78 per ft.	2,957,248 02			Gravity line reservoir to Moosejaw.
	Excavation.		1,334,494 cu. yds.	0 40 per yd.	538,797 60			
	Overhaul.		48,610 "	0 02 " "	972 20			
	Borrow.		334,907 "	0 25 " "	83,726 75	3,575,744 57		Gravity line Moosejaw to Milestone.
4	Concrete pipe.	6 ft. inside diam.	360,379 3 lin. ft.	6 71 per ft.	2,418,145 10			
	Excavation.		545,541 cu. yds.	0 40 per yd.	218,216 48			
	Overhaul.		716 "	0 02 " "	14 32			
	Borrow.		810,324 "	0 25 " "	202,581 00	2,838,956 82		
5	Concrete pipe.	5 ft. inside diam.	170,518 5 lin. ft.	5 66 per ft.	965,134 71			Gravity line Milestone to Regina.
	Excavation.		476,058 cu. yds.	0 40 per yd.	196,423 20			
	Borrow.		46,737 "	0 25 " "	11,684 25	1,167,242 16	10,405,287 13	
Trimming 982,000 ft. at 10c. per ft								
Engineering 5 per cent								
					98,200 00	98,200 00	98,200 00	
					525,164 38	525,164 38	525,164 38	
Right of way and contingencies								
					11,028,661 51	11,028,661 51	11,028,661 51	
					471,338 49	471,338 49	471,338 49	
Total								
					11,500,000 00	11,500,000 00	11,500,000 00	



SUMMARY OF COST ESTIMATE. CONCRETE AT \$15.00 PER CUBIC YARD.

Division	Part.	Dimensions.	Quantities.	Unit Costs.	Cost.	Cost for Division.	Total Cost.	Remarks.
A.	Dam & Pumping plant.			\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	Assumed.
	Pressure pipe.	5 ft. 8 in. inside diam.	3,700 ft.	25 00 per lin. ft.	1,750,000 00			
	Settling basin.				92,500 00			Assumed.
	Concrete pipe.	7 ft. 6 in. inside diam.	68,001 ft.	10 42 per lin. ft.	708,570 42	1,905,000 00		Gravity pipe, settling basin to reservoir.
	Concrete pipe	3 ft. inside diam.	17,600 ft.	1 94 " "	34,144 00			Pipe to dispose of surface run-off.
1	Excavation.	Variable	295,768 yds.	0 40 per cu. yd.	118,307 20			
	Borrow.		3,360 "	0 25 " "	840 00			
	Excavation.		5,866 7 "	0 30 " "	1,760 00			
	Reservoir							
	dams (2) . . .	Each 2,200 ft. long, 731 sq. ft. cross-section.	90,000 "	0 20 " "	18,000 00			Approximate dimensions.
2	Cleaning reservoir							
	Concrete pipe.	234 acres, 2 ft. deep.	1,110,000 "	0 22 " "	244,200 00	1,125,821 62		By pass.
	Excavation.	6 ft. inside diam.	23,190 lin. ft.	8 38 per lin. ft.	194,332 20			
	Overhaul.	Variable.	124,528 cu. yds.	0 40 per cu. yd.	49,811 20			
	Borrow.		1,287 "	0 02 " "	25 74			
3	Concrete pipe.				2,252 20	246,421 34		
	Excavation.	7 ft inside diam.	380,109 lin. ft.	9 72 per lin. ft.	3,694,659 48			Gravity line, reservoir Moosejaw.
	Overhaul.		1,334,494 cu. yds.	0 40 per cu. yd.	533,797 60			
	Borrow.		48,160 "	0 02 " "	972 20			
	Concrete pipe.		334,907 "	0 25 " "	83,726 75	4,313,156 03		Gravity line Moose Jaw to Milestone.
4	Excavation.	6 ft. inside diam.	360,379 3 lin. ft.	8 38 per lin. ft.	3,019,978 53			
	Overhaul.		545,541 cu. yds.	0 40 " "	218,216 40			
	Borrow.		716 "	0 02 " "	14 32			
	Concrete pipe.		810 324 "	0 25 " "	202,581 50	3,440,790 75		
	Excavation.	5 ft. inside diam.	170,518 5 lin. ft.	7 08 per ft.	1,207,270 98			Gravity line Milestone to Regina.
5	Borrow.		476,058 cu. yds.	0 40 per cu. yd.	190,423 20			
	Trimming fill.		46,737 "	0 25 " "	11,684 25	1,409,378 43	4,850,169 23	
	Engineering 5				12,440,568 22	12,440,568 22	12,440,568 22	
	Add for contingencies etc., right of way				98,200 00	98,200 00	98,200 00	
	Total				12,538,768 22	12,538,768 22	12,538,768 22	
					626,938 41	626,938 41	626,938 41	
					13,165,706 63	13,165,706 63	13,165,706 63	
					334,293 37	334,293 37	334,293 37	
					13,500,000 00	13,500,000 00	13,500,000 00	



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

ROUGH ESTIMATE OF COST OF LARGE SCHEME (FOR PURPOSES OF COMPARISON ONLY).

Division.	Part.	Dimensions.	Quantities.	Unit Costs.	Cost.	Cost for Division.	Total Cost.	Remarks.
				% cts.	% cts.	% cts.	% cts.	
A.	Dam and plant							
	Pressure pipe..	10 3 ft. inside diam..	3,700 lin. ft.	47 70	1,500,000 00			Assumed.
	Settling basin.				176 490 00			Concrete lined steel pipe.
	Concrete pipe..	11 ft. 9 in. inside diam..	67,349 lin. ft.	19 61 per ft.	60,000 00	1,736,490 00		Assumed.
1	Concrete pipe.				1,320,713 89			(Gravity pipe settling basin to reservoir.
	Concrete pipe.	3 ft.	17,600 lin. ft.	1 55 per ft.	27,280 00			(Gravity pipe to dispose of surface run-off.
	Excavation...							
	Borrow.		400,000 cu. yds.	0 40 per cu. yd.	160,000 00			
	Excavation...		4,200 " "	0 02 " "	840 00			
	Reservoir		5,866 7 " "	0 30 " "	1,760 00			
	Dams (2)		190,000 cu. yds.	0 25 per cu. yd.	47,500 00			Approximate dimensions.
2	Cleaning							
	Reservoir.							
	Concrete pipe.	7 ft. 6 in. inside diam..	4,033,333 cu. yds.	0 22 " "	887,333 33	2,415,427 22		By pass.
	Excavation...		18,242 lin. ft.	8 34 per ft.	152,138 28			
	Excavation...		120,000 cu. yds.	0 40 per yd.	48,000 00			
	Overhaul		1,800 " "	0 02 " "	36 00			
	Borrow.		13,000 " "	0 25 " "	3,250 00	203,424 28		
3	Concrete pipe.	11 ft. inside diam.	365,739 lin. ft.	16 80 per ft.	6,176,825 01			(Gravity pipe reservoir to Moose Jaw.
	Excavation...		1,700,000 cu. yds.	0 40 per yd.	680,000 00			
	Overhaul.		61,000 " "	0 02 " "	1,220 00			
	Borrow.		500,000 " "	0 25 " "	125,000 00	6,983,045 01		
4	Concrete pipe.	10 ft. inside diam.	360,380 lin. ft.	14 00 per ft.	5,045,320 00			(Gravity pipe Moose Jaw to Milestone.
	Excavation...							
	Overhaul.		1,500,000 cu. yds.	0 40 per yd.	600,000 00			
	Borrow.		9,000 " "	0 02 " "	180 00			
	Excavation...		75,000 " "	0 25 " "	18,750 00	5,664,250 00		
5	Concrete pipe.	8 ft. 6 in. inside diam..	170,520 " "	9 38 per ft.	1,599,477 60			(Gravity pipe Milestone to Regina.
	Excavation...		840,000 cu. yds.	0 40 per yd.	336,000 00			
	Overhaul.		2,500 " "	0 02 " "	50 00			
	Borrow.		14,000 " "	0 25 " "	3,500 00	1,939,027 60	18,971,664 11	
	Trimming	982,000 lin. ft. at 10c. per ft.				98,200 00		
	Engineering &					953,493 21		
	Right of way and contingencies					476,642 68	1,528,335 89	
	Total					20,500,000 00	20,500,000 00	

\* All Excavation quantities are only approximate.



ESTIMATE OF ANNUAL CHARGES.

The annual charges against this project, assuming that the smaller scheme would be the first constructed, are here roughly estimated, in order to show that, before the scheme can be completed, the cost of water to the consumer will not be excessive, and this cost will naturally decrease as the population increases and more water is used.

Estimating that the project will cost \$12,000,000, which sum could be realized by the sale of 4 per cent bonds running fifty years, the first charge to be considered would be the payment of the interest, or \$480,000 per annum.

Owing to the permanent nature of the structures proposed, the main system should give good service for sixty or seventy years at least. Assuming, however, that it will have to be replaced within fifty years, it is found that the sum of \$57,360 per annum at 5 per cent will be sufficient to rebuild the whole system at the end of this period.

To provide for the repayment of the bonds it will be necessary to set aside a further \$57,360 per annum at 5 per cent to form a sinking fund for this purpose.

Maintenance and operation charges on such a system should be low, and have been assumed at \$160,000 per annum.

Totalling these gives the following annual charges against the project, which must be met by either water rates or other revenue if the scheme is to be successful financially:—

Interest on bonds for \$12,000,000 at 4 per cent...	\$480,000
Sinking fund to replace system in fifty years, interest at 5 per cent...	57,360
Sinking fund to redeem bonds in fifty years, interest at 5 per cent...	57,360
Maintenance and operation...	160,000
<hr/>	
Total annual charge...	\$754,720

If, however, the dam be constructed to full size at once and the full equipment of power machinery installed, it is estimated that there will be some 6,000 horse-power available for sale at all but the lowest water periods, while, during the major part of the year, there will be much more than this amount available.

Assuming that this power can be sold for \$40 net per horse-power per annum, giving an income of \$240,000, this leaves the net cost of the water which must be met by the water rates at \$514,720.

As it will probably take at least five years to complete the scheme, estimating that the urban population will then have increased to one hundred and seventy thousand, seventeen million gallons per diem will be required. From these figures the cost of delivery amounts to 8.3 cents per thousand gallons or about 4 cents per day for the average family (five).

While this cost is higher than is usually the case in water supply systems, it is not excessive, and it must be remembered that it is the maximum, reducing each year as the population increases and more water is used.

CONCLUSION.

From what has been said in the above report it must be apparent that this project is one of vital importance to the residents of the district and one which must undoubtedly engage their attention in the near future. There can be no question that the present water supply is, even now, inadequate, and unless some action is taken in the near future the development of this section of the western provinces will be seriously affected.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

Owing to the large size of the working plans it was impossible to include them in this report. I beg, however, to hand you herewith the following plans in addition to those included:—

S.P.L.	1.	General plan from	0 + 00	to	2438 + 60.2
S.P.L.	2.	General plan from	2438 + 60.2	to	1556 + 00
S.P.L.	3.	General plan from	1556 + 00	to	4532 + 00
S.P.L.	4.	General plan from	4532 + 00	to	7574 + 00
S.P.L.	5.	Profile	from 0 + 00	to	2438 + 60.20
S.P.L.	6.	Profile	from 2438 + 60.2	to	1556 + 00
S.P.L.	7.	Profile	from 1556 + 00	to	4532 + 00
S.P.L.	8.	Profile	from 4532 + 00	to	7574 + 00
S.P.L.	10.	Contour plan and Cross-section Dam Site 'A.'			
S.P.L.	11.	Contour plan and Cross-section Dam Sites B. and C.			

All of which is respectfully submitted.

R. J. BURLEY,  
*Division Engineer.*

## REPORT OF T. M. MONTAGUE.

R. J. BURLEY, Esq.,  
Division Engineer,  
Department of the Interior,  
Calgary, Alta.

SIR,—I beg to submit herewith my report on the South Saskatchewan River Diversion Project.

The survey to locate a route for a gravity line to carry water from the South Saskatchewan river to Moosejaw and Regina was undertaken by the Dominion Government during the summer of 1912. I left Calgary on July 9 for Moosejaw and thence to Tugaske, from where the party was to outfit.

While awaiting the arrival of my camp equipment I made a reconnaissance of the river bank from the Elbow to the foot of the Vermilion hills and a short distance down the Thunder valley to determine what looked to be the best point to bring the water out of the river. This would be controlled by the possible location of a route. The Thunder valley appeared to be the most feasible, especially as the watershed between it and the river was very short and low, making a good place to bring the water over.

The party and equipment began coming in on July 15, but some considerable delay was occasioned by the non-arrival of some of the tents. The complete camp consisted of one engineer, one transitman, one topographer, one draughtsman, two rodmen, two chainmen, one axeman, and one cook, three teamsters, six horses, one wagon, two democrats, six tents, and the various other articles necessary to such a party.

On July 26 a line of levels was started from Tugaske to the river. The Canadian Pacific Railway base of rail at Tugaske was taken as datum, it being the only elevation available, referred to a connected chain throughout the district. A bench mark was established at Tugaske referred to this datum. The levels were then carried back to the river and the bench marks established at various points.

Previous to this, Mr. Gleeson with a rodman had been sent to Swift Current to level back to the river from that point, in order that the fall in the river over a con-



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

siderable distance could be determined. Mr. Gleeson returned, having completed the work, August 1.

On August 9 the actual work on the preliminary line was started, as already intimated, making the course of the Thunder valley the general course of the line. In this work I took the level myself and kept ahead of the party, picking out points along the line that were on grade. Hubs were put in, the distances chained, angles turned, the profile taken, and the topography of the country immediately adjoining the line developed by means of hand level and rod.

The topography covered where possible at least a difference in elevation of twenty five feet, five, five-foot contours, but where the flatness of the country made this impracticable, four hundred feet on either side of the line was surveyed.

The line from the top of the river bank to the head of the Thunder valley, a distance of five miles, was through a flat country with numerous sloughs and a large portion of it was under cultivation.

Along the bottom of the valley as far as section 36, township 19, range 6, west of the 3rd meridian, the land was a wet, alkaline clay with practically none of it cultivated. From this point to section 5, township 20, range 2, west of the 3rd meridian the line was very rough and stony with but little under cultivation. From this point to the railway the ground was a clay loam practically all of which was cultivated.

The line followed the side hill, or watershed, of the Thunder valley all the way to the railroad which it crosses one and a half miles east of Mortlach. Near here the line ran around a big loop some seven miles long when following the grade, so it was found advisable to make a considerable cut for a shorter distance in order to save the extra length of pipe.

This was completed by September 16 and the camp moved back towards the river where some work remained to be done. A line of levels was run on the return trip to establish permanent bench marks along the route. These were put in at convenient section corners at about six mile intervals.

The land ties, which had been neglected previously in order to save time, were also made.

A site for reservoir was chosen in township 20, range 6, west of the 3rd meridian, and a complete topographical survey made of it, while several alternative lines were run around it.

A line of flying levels was run from the line station in section 19, township 19, range 3, west of the 3rd meridian, to try for a shorter route, but the depth of cut necessary made this diversion inadvisable.

Diverging at a point in section 17, township 21, range 6, west of the 3rd meridian, it was seen that probably a better line could be obtained by striking the river a mile further north at the mouth of the Shellstone creek. This line was surveyed and adopted, as it required less cut and was shorter than the original plan.

This line was carried down to the river and a traverse made of the east bank for a mile or so, which included one of the possible locations for a dam. Another dam site some three miles further down the river was also roughly surveyed; as there was no means of crossing the river at this point, no soundings could be taken, or surveys made of the western bank.

On November 13 the work laid out was completed and the party disbanded. The outfit was shipped from Tugaske to Maple Creek for storage. I returned to Calgary, November 25.

Mr. B. Russell, B.Sc., completed the survey to Regina from the Canadian Pacific Railway's main line at Mortlach.

The winter work has consisted of finishing up plans, profiles, and making an estimate of excavation necessary to lay pipe.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

During the winter Mr. Gleeson went back to the Saskatchewan river and surveyed the dam sites, one in section 15, township 23, range 7, west of the 3rd meridian, and another in section 6, township 22, range 7, west of the 3rd meridian, and the third in section 19, township 21, range 7, west of the 3rd meridian and section 24, township 21, range 8, west of the 3rd meridian above Riverside, taking soundings across the river and developing an accurate section.

Respectfully submitted,

T. M. MONTAGUE.

## REPORT OF B. RUSSELL.

R. J. BURLEY, Esq.,  
Division Engineer,  
Department of the Interior,  
Calgary, Alta.

SIR,—I beg to submit the following report of work done by my party upon the survey of a pipe line from the South Saskatchewan river to Moosejaw, Regina and the surrounding country.

In accordance with instructions received from the Commissioner of Irrigation, after having completed all the surveys in connection with the Belly-St. Mary river diversion canal, my party and equipment was shipped to Mortlach, Sask., about the first of September, from which point a preliminary line run from the South Saskatchewan river under the charge of Mr. Montague, B.Sc., was to be continued by us to Regina.

It was found necessary, in order to carry this work to completion before winter, to materially increase the size of my party, and the following quotations are from a letter written to the Commissioner of Irrigation at that time:—

‘To follow the instructions received from Mr. Burley, in connection with carrying on the surveys of the South Saskatchewan diversion canal, it will be necessary to add considerably to my party.

‘My instructions are to run a line in a southeasterly direction to a crossing of Moosejaw creek and then in a northerly direction to Regina. I am to take topography over the line, showing five foot contours to a distance of from fifty to one hundred and fifty feet on either side of the centre line, and also to tie my traverse to the land survey lines wherever possible.

‘I informed Mr. Burley at Moosejaw that I would require another team and more men in order to carry on this work. He suggested getting a team and teamster at Mortlach, but has given me no authority upon which I feel that I can act, and it is upon his suggestion that I am writing directly to the office concerning this matter.

‘The distance by line from Mortlach to Regina, as far as we can tell, cannot be less than 100 miles and will probably be more. From the little we have been able to see of the country it will not be plain sailing to follow a supported grade line to Regina, but several lines will have to be run in places to determine the feasibility or otherwise of the location.

‘With my party at present we could only run fifteen miles of line from a camp and then break up the party and cross-section the same. With my present transport, it would take two days to make a fifteen mile move unless we could engage an extra team for this purpose. In this country and at this season of the year, it will be difficult, if not impossible, to engage a team for as frequently as we will require to move camp. I have made some inquiries about engaging a team by the month and am convinced that we cannot get a team and teamster for less than \$5 per day, if we can procure one at that.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

'The impossibility of our reaching Regina with the line under the present conditions will be obvious to you.'

This letter properly sizes up the situation at that time, and the party was accordingly increased from nine to fourteen men and an extra team added to the equipment.

Owing to delays in procuring the extra men and team it was not until September 16 that we were in a position to run a line. With a full party, however, we were able to run from five to eight miles of line per day. By keeping well ahead of the party myself and using a head picket it was possible to get many long shots, as the speed of the party in most cases depended entirely upon the speed of the levelmen.

The angles were turned to tacks set in wooden hubs driven flush with the ground, and at every angle point the instrument was reversed and the angle doubled to eliminate any possibility of an error.

The topographer had two assistants with him, one on either side of the centre line, and as the country for the most part was fairly flat, had no difficulty in keeping up with the party. The topographical notes were kept in the form of cross-sections in order to facilitate the work, and although the most accurate method of taking topography is to actually locate and sketch the contour in a note book, it was found quicker and more satisfactory not to do so.

It was found convenient only to make land ties with the township or range lines on this work, but careful ties were made at these points and no appreciable error was found in our bearings. Although we had no instructions to this affect, it was understood by us that in order to complete a line to Regina, accuracy would have to be sacrificed to a certain extent for speed, but considerable care was taken throughout the work to avoid any serious errors.

It was known that there was no chance of checking our levels between Mortlach and Milestone, and a close check at Milestone with the Canadian Pacific Railway levels was not expected. Any error in the levels however, will not be sufficient to appreciably change the location of the line one way or the other, and an estimate made from this line should give a fair idea of the cost of constructing a pipe line through this country. Probably 90 per cent of the country through which the line runs is under cultivation and, although the soil, particularly for the first thirty miles, is very light and sandy it appears to be well adapted to the growth of wheat, oats, &c. From Baildon, a small town on the Canadian Northern Railway, onward, the soil is heavier and as Moosejaw creek is approached the soil is a very heavy clay and not well suited to the growth of crops.

It will be seen from the general plan and profiles filed with the Commissioner of Irrigation that the excavation will be light. For the most part the country is very flat and, except for the coulees which will have to be crossed, lends itself to easy curves and grades. Several attempts were made to run around the head of these coulees, but in every case the length of line was greatly increased and in most cases the curvature is too sharp for a pipe line of this size. The most feasible solution of all these crossings seemed to be the adoption of siphons, and although some of the coulees are very deep and wide it will not be feasible to go around them.

Although there may be some gravel and sand in the vicinity, we did not see any whatever that could be utilized in the construction of the works.

Owing to the lateness of the season it was not possible to make the proper investigations of the country between Milestone and Regina, but although there appears from its profile to be some heavy excavation on this section of the line there is every reason to believe that a line can be located through this country so that the work will be fairly light.

Respectfully submitted,

B. RUSSELL,  
*Inspecting Engineer.*





Saskatchewan River Valley—Showing nature of Channel between Log Valley and Riverside.

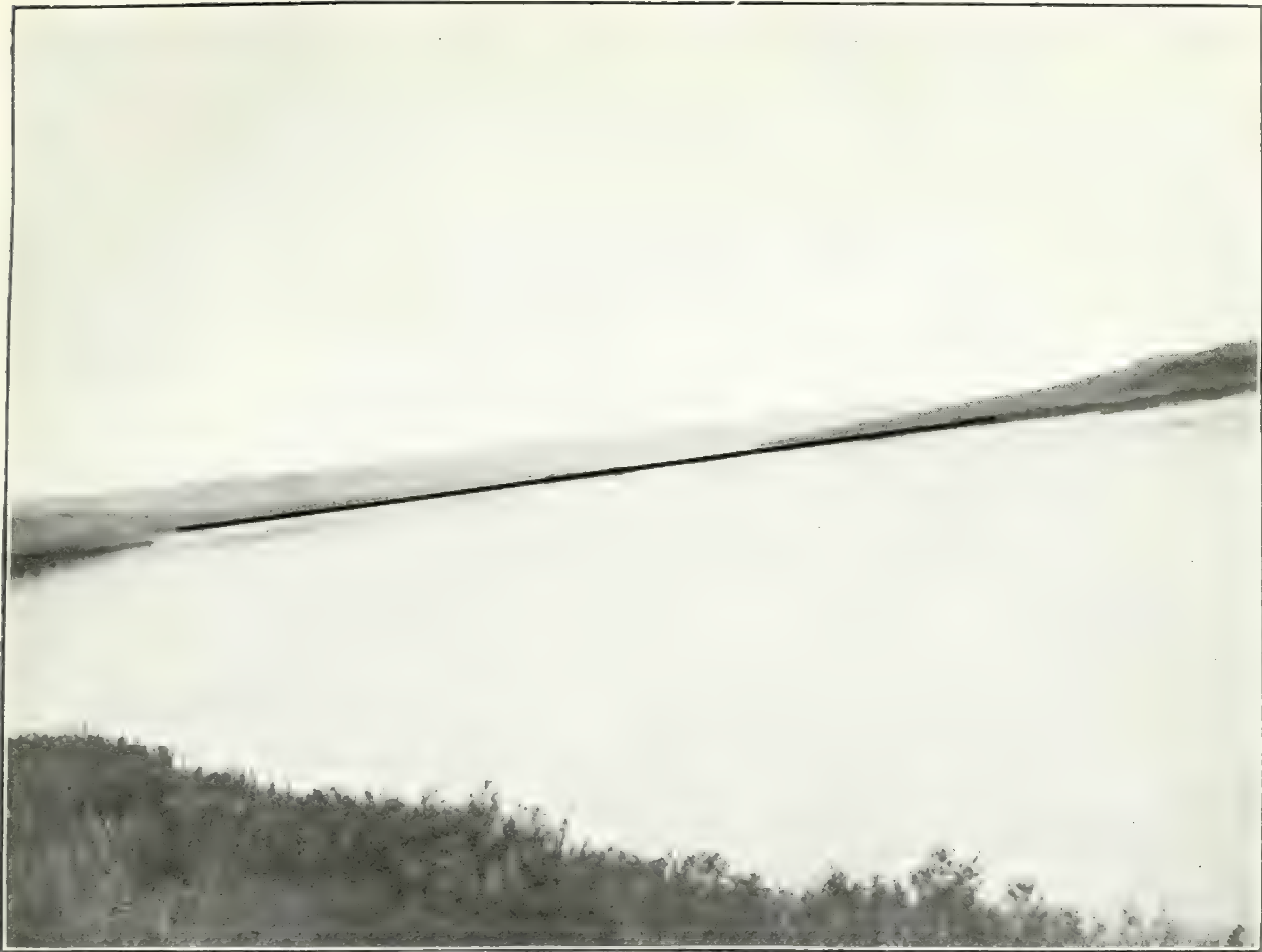


Saskatchewan River Valley, East Bank—Showing nature of banks between Dam Sites "C" and "B".









Saskatchewan River Valley—View Upstream to Dam Site "C".

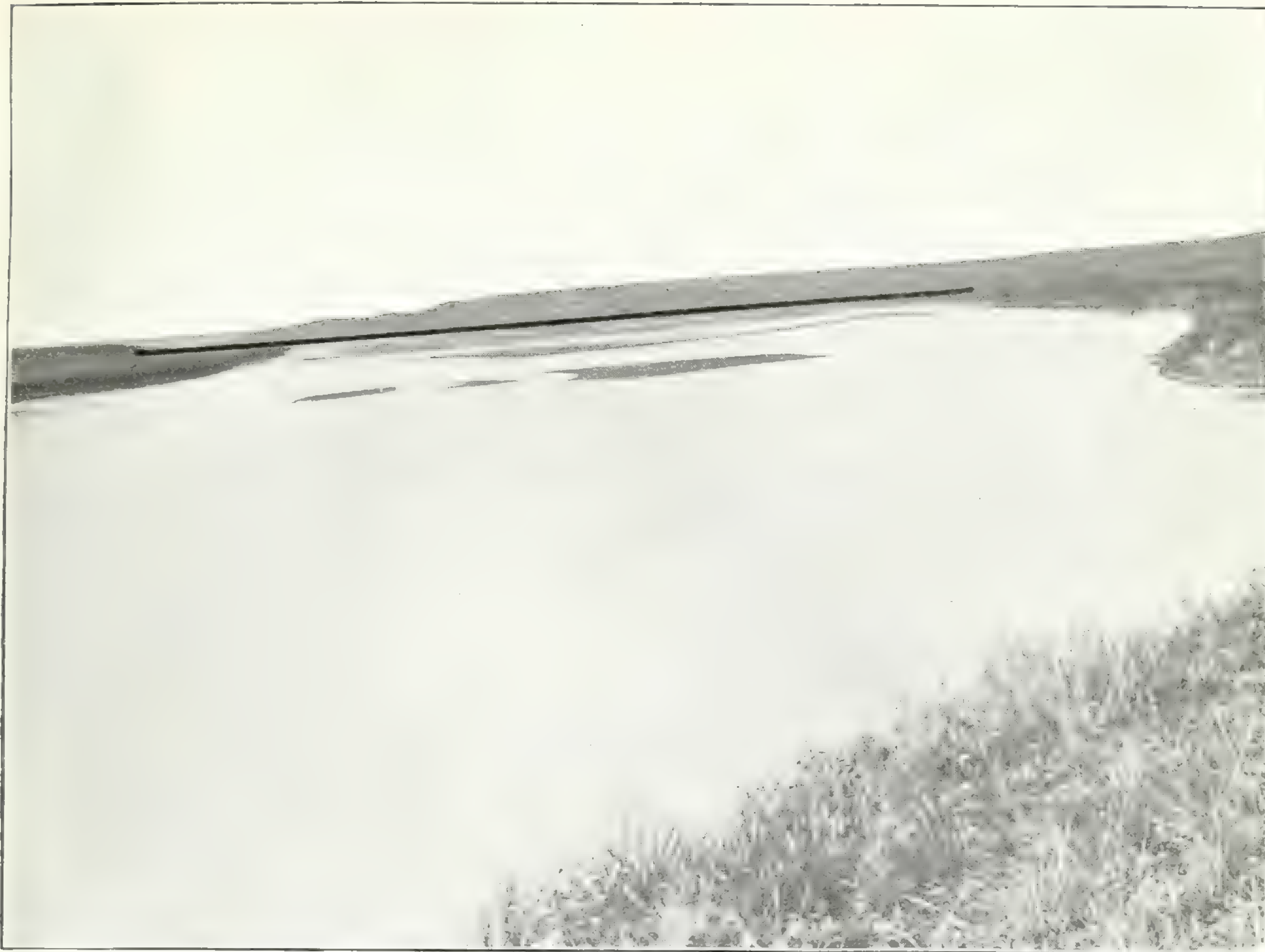


Saskatchewan River Valley—View Downstream from Dam Site "C".









Saskatchewan River Valley—Looking Downstream to Dam Site “C”.



Saskatchewan River Valley—Looking Downstream to Dam Site “C”.









Thunder Creek Valley—Reservoir Site. Tp. 20, Rge. 6 W. 3rd.



Valley of Swiftcurrent Creek near Mouth.









Saskatchewan River Valley—View Upstream from Dam Site “B” to Dam Site “C”.



Saskatchewan River Valley—River Banks below Dam Site “C”.









Saskatchewan River Valley—View Upstream from Log Valley.



Saskatchewan River Valley -View Downstream from Log Valley.









Saskatchewan River Valley—View Downstream from Riverside.



Saskatchewan River Valley—View Upstream from Riverside.







SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## REPORT ON BELLY-ST. MARY RIVER DIVERSION PROJECT, BY B. RUSSELL.

F. H. PETERS, Esq.,  
Commissioner of Irrigation,  
Department of the Interior.  
Ottawa.

## INTRODUCTION.

SIR,—In submitting a report upon the project to divert water from the Belly river and empty it into the St. Mary river at some point above the head gates of the Alberta Railway and Irrigation Company's canal, I wish to first point out, that although considerable care was taken with the survey and general plans of this scheme, there was not sufficient time for this report to go into exact details of the various structures which will be required.

Only a general idea of the cost of the structures has been attempted here, but the figures given should represent fairly accurately the cost of construction.

Every feasible route for a canal was investigated by my party while in the field, and I believe that the general location as shown on the plans is correct, and can never be changed to any advantage. Considerable care was also taken in the projecting of the final lines, to make the cuts and fills balance as nearly as possible, but good alignment was not sacrificed for this.

It is impossible to project a line in the field so that the quantities will balance, and the only way to intelligently revise a location in this respect, is to plot a mass diagram, from which information with respect to borrow, waste and overhaul can be obtained. I have no doubt that when such diagrams of this work are plotted, many minor changes will be necessary before the work is actually constructed.

## FIELD WORK.

The instructions in starting this work were given verbally, and further instructions are summed up in the following letters from the Commissioner of Irrigation:—

1. 'When you reach Kimball with your line you should tie your levels on to the old government bench mark which was set some years ago just north of the village. I understand that this bench mark is set at or near the headgate, but I think that Mr. Dunn, who lives near the headgate of the canal, can show you where the bench mark is.

2. 'You should reference your levels to the permanent bench mark south of the gauging station at Mr. West's ranch and should leave the permanent iron bench marks that you have, set at convenient intervals along the line of your final location.

3. 'Although you will have numerous ties between your line and the land survey lines, your survey should be referenced at least to two independent star observations, to determine astronomic north. If only two observations are taken there should be one at each end of the line.

4. 'All final levels that are brought in from the field must be circuited, so as to have an absolute check upon their accuracy.

5. 'While you are in the vicinity, you should endeavour to get as complete notes as possible regarding the amount and location of any gravel in the vicinity that would be suitable for utilizing in the construction of the works; and I would also ask you to get close figures of the cost of freighting materials from the end of the railway at Cardston to the different points along the location.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

6. 'As taken up with you verbally, you should run sufficient preliminary or final lines to satisfy yourself that you have the best location possible, and every effort must be made to keep the location within Canadian territory.

'Respecting the matter of the quantity of water available in the Belly river at West's ranch during the irrigation season, and also regarding the question of location between the Belly and the Waterton rivers, I am not able to find out definitely what amount of water is available but, beyond a doubt, there will not be sufficient in average years to keep up a continuous flow of 500 c.f.s.

'I cannot determine exactly what quantity of water it will be necessary to deliver into the St. Mary river. I have, therefore, decided that we will not attempt to locate a canal between the Belly and the Waterton, but that we will simply determine the feasibility or otherwise of the proposition. You will please run flying levels between the two rivers to determine the relative elevations and the feasibility or otherwise of the diversion from the Waterton river.

'I would ask you to run these levels both ways so as to check them and thus avoid the possibility of an error. Please tie on to the B.M. at the hydrographic measuring station at Waterton Mills and get sufficient notes, so that if feasible you can mark a rough location on the sectional map. Possibly it would be well to do this at once, before the Belly river gets too high to be crossed by your horses.

The party was made up as follows:—

Engineer in charge.

Rodman.

Assistant.

Teamster.

Head chainman.

Axemen (two).

Rear chainman.

Cook.

The party left Cardston, Alberta, on May 1, arriving at Mountain View on the same date. From the little information available about the country, it was decided that our line would in all probability come down the valley of Mami creek, so that it was on this creek that the first camp was made.

During the first few days in camp a reconnaissance was made of the Belly river, and several possible sites for an intake selected. Since it had been decided that storage would be necessary, the most desirable point was the present location as shown on the plans. Some flying levels were run from the river to the height of land between Lee creek and the headwaters of Boundary creek. These levels revealed the following facts:

1. That it would be necessary either to raise the water at the proposed intake, by means of a dam, to a considerable height, or to locate an intake further up the river.

2. That the canal would have to be located on a very flat grade.

3. That even on the flattest possible grade there would be a heavy summit cut.

4. That once over the summit, there would be no difficulty in getting the water to the St. Mary river.

5. That it would be necessary either to take the water across Lee creek on a flume about one hundred feet high or under the creek in a siphon.

From a study of these facts it was concluded to make surveys for a dam and reservoir in sections 4 and 5, township 2, range 28, and to run several preliminary lines from the proposed intake to the summit, before projecting a location.

Owing to lack of help, it was necessary in carrying on the surveys, to first run several miles of traverse, setting stakes at every one hundred feet, and then break up the party and take topography over the same. The centre line was chained and staked, and the angles were turned to tacks set in solid wooden hubs driven flush with the ground. To avoid angular error, not only was the magnetic bearing of each course noted, but at every angle point the instrument was reversed and the angle doubled to eliminate any inaccuracy due to the instrument itself.

Two observations were made on Polaris, one at each end of the line, and the bearings connected with true north. Levels were run over the centre line and temporary



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

bench marks established at intervals not greater than one-half mile. Beside these temporary bench marks, six permanent bench marks were set at convenient points along the final location.

The elevation of each stake was noted by the levelmen, and also intermediate breaks in the ground along the centre line, so that an accurate profile of the centre line could be plotted.

Five foot contours were located on either side of the centre line to a sufficient distance to obtain the necessary information to project a location. The contours were sketched in a note book showing the distance from the centre line to each.

Every evening the day's work was plotted upon the plans, so that no time would be lost in projecting a paper location.

After several preliminary lines were completed between the proposed intake and the summit, and all the available information plotted on the plans, a location was projected, using circular curves as best suited the general bend of the country, but frequent and sharp curves simply to eliminate small cuts were avoided, and the location made to fit the general contour of the country, rather than the local irregularities.

As it has often been pointed out that the work of running in curves on canal location is unnecessary, and that any curve which best suits the controlling contour is preferable to a circular curve, it may be well to state here the reasons for staking out curves on this work.

1. In order to obtain the correct length of line and thus correct elevation of the grade at any point, it was necessary to make the correct allowance in chainage, due to curvature, and this could only be done by actually staking out the curves on the ground.

2. Since calculations for cross-section of canal, &c., were based on the assumption that the canal bed had a constant fall throughout its length, it was necessary to know the exact length of line in order to arrive at correct conclusions.

3. Although a circular curve may not fit the ground as well as some other curve, yet a circular curve is the only one which can be readily calculated and staked out on the ground.

4. Although a line projected by curves and tangents may not in some cases fit the ground, such a line will approach closer to the true location than a line composed merely of a series of straight lines, and thus any information taken from the former will be more accurate and satisfactory than if taken from the latter.

As soon as a satisfactory location was plotted, tracings were taken off showing the elements of the curves and the position of the projected line relative to the preliminaries already run. These tracings were taken out into the field when running in the location, and the work checked at various points, by tying with the preliminary lines.

The work of running the location was proceeded with in the same manner as was the preliminary, in that several miles were run at a time and then the party broke up and the centre line cross-sectioned.

It has been already pointed out here that, once over the summit, there would be no difficulty in getting the water to the St. Mary river, and in fact if the water was actually turned loose at the summit, there is no doubt that it would eventually find its way into Boundary creek, and thus the St. Mary river. It would, however, flood a large area of valuable land in its course, and the cost of constructing a canal would probably be cheaper than buying the land. And further, if no effort were made to concentrate the water, the losses by evaporation and seepage would be enormous.

Another difficulty encountered in locating the line from the summit of St. Mary river, arose from the fact that Boundary creek for a short distance of its course flows through the United States. It was decided that, if it could be avoided, the canal should not cross the international boundary line.

The canal was located to follow the small waterway leading from the summit to Boundary creek, and in order that a safe velocity would not be exceeded, two verti-



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

cal drops were provided for. A traverse of Boundary creek was made and also a survey for a dam on Boundary creek at the northwest quarter, section 11, township 1, range 26, west of the 4th meridian. At this point on the creek the water can be diverted, carried over a summit between Boundary creek and the St. Mary river, and emptied into a coulee which leads into the St. Mary river. Thus an alternative to running the water down Boundary creek is possible.

It will be seen from the plans and profiles of this work that the country through which the canal will have to be built is very rough, and in fact, from the intake on the Belly river to the summit at section 5, township 2, range 26, west of the 4th meridian, the line runs across the drainage of the country, so that there is nothing for it but to cross the various coulees encountered. From the summit to the St. Mary river, however, the line follows the natural drainage of the country, and the work will not be so heavy.

Test pits were dug at intervals along the final location, and although in many places there was evidence at the surface of gravel and rock, only at two points was any rock found. The test pits were dug by contract, the terms of which were as follows:—

1. Pits to be dug at such points along the location of the Belly river diversion canal, as will be found most suitable for obtaining information about the character of the soil in that section.

2. No pit to be dug to a depth exceeding eight feet, and no pit to be dug to a depth less than eight feet unless found necessary.

3. One dollar per foot vertical depth to be the price paid for this work whether the pit is dug to a depth of eight feet or less than eight feet.

4. During the progress of the work the pits must be protected against any possibility of sheep, horses, cattle, &c., falling in, and the contractor must assume all responsibility of accidents of that nature.

5. After the pits have been inspected the contractor must cover them up when necessary, so that no accidents will be possible.

6. The work must be completed on or about August 25, 1912.

It was thought advisable in letting this work to have some written agreement with contractors, and the above terms were signed before the work was started.

In order to ascertain the feasibility of diverting water from the Waterton river to the Belly river, levels were run from the permanent iron bench mark at the dam site on the Belly river at section 4, township 2, range 28, west of the 4th meridian, to a point on the Waterton river at section 8, township 2, range 29, west of the 4th meridian. These levels were also checked back of the B.M. on the Belly river. The elevation of permanent iron bench mark on the dam site at Belly river is 4356.74; elevation of high water mark at Waterton lakes 4158.9; the elevation of the height of land between the Belly and Waterton rivers was found to be 4733.6.

From the above elevations it is plainly impossible to divert water from the Waterton river into the Belly river.

#### RESERVOIR SURVEY.

After a study had been made of the hydrographic records available it was realized before the party commenced work in the field that if a continuous flow of 500 cubic feet per second was to be maintained throughout the season in the canal, that considerable storage capacity would be required.

It was known that the Glenn lakes, which lie in the United States, are of considerable area, and it is very probable that a large amount of water could be reservoired in these lakes at a low cost. As these lakes, however, were not in Canadian territory, no endeavour was made to determine the feasibility of providing for storage in them.

A reconnaissance, however, was made from the first camp at Mountain View as far south as the international boundary, and this proved that in this reach of the



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

river, that is between the proposed intake and the international boundary, no feasible reservoir sites exist.

The most feasible site for a reservoir was just above the proposed intake of the canal, and the best site for a dam was also found to be at the proposed intake.

It was not found possible to make sufficiently comprehensive surveys to make a close study of the maximum possible size of this reservoir and the cost, but it was decided to adopt a plan which would build the highest dam possible to suit the natural topography of the ground at a comparatively low cost, and the capacity of this reservoir was taken as the greatest that could be gained. There seems very little doubt that, if this reservoir is not of sufficient capacity, the next step to take would be to arrange for storage rights in the Glenn lakes which lie in the mountains at the head of this stream.

## OFFICE WORK.

In making a study of the discharge of the Belly river with regard to storage possibilities, all available data were collected, and curves plotted showing the daily discharge throughout the irrigation season. These hydrographs and also mass curves shown on plates 1-8 distinctly point to the fact that a considerable amount of storage will be necessary in order to maintain a continuous flow of 500 c.f.s. throughout the irrigation season.

Unfortunately only one year's records of the discharge of the Belly river at West's ranch, northeast  $\frac{1}{4}$  of section 5, township 2, range 28, west of the 4th meridian, was available, but four curves representing four years' records were deduced from gaugings made at Standoff, southeast  $\frac{1}{4}$  of section 21, township 6, range 25, west of the 4th meridian, by multiplying these records by a certain constant. This constant was arrived at by plotting hydrographs for both gauging stations for the year 1912. The area of each curve was estimated and the one at West's ranch found to be .84 of the other. By multiplying the records at Standoff for the previous three years by this constant a very close approximation of the discharge of the Belly river at West's was obtained. A study of these curves show that with a reservoir of 7,710 acre feet capacity, the following alternatives are possible for the different years:—

*Year 1909, Plates 1-2—*

1. Run, 500 c.f.s. from May 1 to August 9.  
Run, 357 c.f.s. from August 9 to September 30.
2. Run, 500 c.f.s. from May 1 to September 3.  
Run, 'flow of river,' September 3 to September 30.
3. Run, 345 c.f.s. continuous.

*Year 1910, Plates 3-4—*

1. Run, 500 c.f.s. from May 1 to June 20.  
Run, 326 c.f.s. from June 20 to September 30.
2. Run, 500 c.f.s. from May 1 to July 26.  
Run, 'flow of river,' July 26 to September 30.
3. 273 c.f.s. continuous.

*Year 1911, Plates 5-6—*

1. Run, 500 second feet continuous.

*Year 1912, Plates 7-8—*

1. Run, 500 c.f.s. from May 1 to July 29.  
Run, 302 c.f.s. from July 29 to September 30.
2. Run, 500 c.f.s. from May 1 to August 25.  
'Flow of river' from August 25 to September 30.
3. Run, 278 second feet continuous.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

It is, therefore, evident that even with the reservoir at West's on section 4, township 2, range 28, west of the 4th meridian, it will not be possible to maintain a continuous flow in average years of 500 c.f.s. For purposes of this report, however, it was decided to figure on a canal of 500 c.f.s. capacity at the intake. This will, when the losses for evaporation and seepage are deducted throughout the canal, deliver a quantity of 445 second feet into the St. Mary river during the greater part of every irrigation season.

From a similarity of situation of the two rivers, the Belly and the St. Mary, with respect to the mountains, the high and low water periods in each occur about the same time, so that the critical or dry period in the St. Mary river, when water is most needed, is the very time when, due to the lack of storage, the canal could not deliver water at its full capacity.

This deficiency may be overcome by turning the water into the canal sometime before the irrigation season commences, and utilizing some of the storage sites on the St. Mary river. Reference is made here to Mr. George G. Anderson's report on the proposed agreement between Canada and the United States for the equitable division and use of water in Alberta, Saskatchewan, and the State of Montana. Mr. Anderson goes into the storage possibilities on the St. Mary river very fully, and no doubt a site for a reservoir could be found.

If a channel is constructed for a given discharge, given side slopes, and a given slope, there will be some proportion between breadth and depth, which will make the sectional area a minimum, thus giving a minimum of excavation. Further, since the resistance to flow depends upon the wetted perimeter, it follows that in a channel with the smallest perimeter the velocity will be the greatest, and thus for a given discharge the cross-section will be a minimum.

With these facts in view it can be proved mathematically that for an ideal section the hydraulic mean depth must be equal to one half the actual depth.

It will be seen that a cross-section designed according to these proportions is altogether too deep to be practical. On the other hand, from a study of various canals it has been found that in order to have a canal that will not deposit silt, a very shallow section is necessary.

It is obvious from a study of these conditions that some intermediate section must be chosen, such that the excavation will not be excessive, and the depth not too great to make the construction impractical.

*Cross-Section from Intake to Lee Creek.*

Quantity required, 500 c.f.s.

A.—228 sq ft.	N.—.025.
P.—45.3 feet.	C.—79.6.
R.—5.03.	V.—2.18 ft. per sec.
S.—.00015.	Q. 498 c.f.s.

*Cross Section of Canal from Lee Creek to Sta. 870 + 00.*

Due to losses from Evaporation and seepage the quantity required is 480 c.f.s.

A. 220 sq. ft.	N.—.025.
P.—44.3 ft.	C.—79.5.
R.—4.96.	V.—2.17 ft. per sec.
S.—.00015.	Q.—478 c.f.s.

*Cross Section of Canal from the Sta. 870 + 00 to 944 + 00.*

Due to losses from evaporation and seepage the quantity required is 480 c.f.s.

A.—167.5 sq. ft.	N.—.025.
P.—44.04 ft.	C.—75.0
R.—3.8.	V.—2.92 ft. per sec.
S.—.0004.	Q.—490 c.f.s.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

NOTE.—A considerable amount of water will at times have to be taken care of by this section of the canal, as it practically follows the main watercourse from the summit to Boundary creek, so that a section to carry 490 c.f.s. was taken, although 480 c.f.s. is the amount that will actually come down the canal.

*Cross-Section of Canal for Boundary from Sta. 944+00 to Sta. 1291+00, Point 'A.'*

Since there are no records of the flood discharge on Boundary creek, 100 c.f.s. is assumed to be a safe allowance.

Losses from evaporation and seepage to Boundary creek, 40 c.f.s.

Total quantity to be provided for, 560 c.f.s.

A.—132 sq ft.	C.—71.8.
P.—41.42 ft.	N.—.025.
R.—3.19.	V.—4.26.
S.—.0011.	Q.—561 c.f.s.

*Cross-Section of Canal for Alternative Line from Boundary Creek to the St. Mary River.*

Total quantity to be provided for, 461 c.f.s.

A.—216 sq. ft.	C.—79.5.
P.—43.8 ft.	N.—.025.
R.—4.92.	V.—2.16 ft. per sec.
S.—.00015.	Q.—465 c.f.s.

BELLY-ST. MARY RIVER DIVERSION CANAL—TOTAL ESTIMATE OF COST OF CONSTRUCTION.

Estimate of dam and reservoir at West's ranch.

Sections 4, 5, 32 and 33, township 2, range 28, west of the 4th meridian.

Earth dam and concrete spillway.

Description.	Quantity.	Price.	Cost.
		\$ cts.	\$
Earth embankment.....	130,955 cu. yds.	0 25	32,738
Concrete spillway.....	27,445 "	10 00	274,450
" ".....	3,441 "	10 00	34,410
Total.....			341,598

Head gates.

Concrete piers.....	257.3 cu. yds.	10 00	2,573
Gates.....			600
Rip rap.....			160
Total.....			3,333
Damages to land.....	700 ac	30 00	21,000
Total cost.....			365,931



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Mile (1) Sta. 0+00—52+80.

Description.	Quantity.	Price.	Cost.
		\$ cts.	\$
Excavation.....	55,239 cu. yds.	0 20	11,048
Over haul.....	11,000 "	0 01	110
Right of way.....	18.2 ac.	20 00	364
Fencing.....			340
Total.....			11,862

Mile (2) Sta. 52+80--105+60.

Excavation.....	54,238 cu. yds.	0 20	10,848
Borrow.....	2,600 "	0 25	650
Overhaul.....	4,100 "	0 01	41
Road crossing.....			400
Fencing.....			247
Right-of-way.....	13.8 ac.	20 00	276
Total.....			12,462

Note.—Quantities figured for original location.

Mile (3) Sta. 105+60—158+40.

Excavation.....	40,546 cu. yds.	0 20	8,110
Borrow.....	17,500 "	0 25	4,375
Overhaul.....	1,000 "	0 01	10
Right-of-way.....	18.2 ac.	20 00	364
Fencing.....			340
Total.....			13,199

Mile (4) Sta. 158+40—211+20.

Excavation.....	44,429 cu. yds.	0 20	8,886
Overhaul.....	14,900 "	0 01	149
Road crossing.....			400
Right-of-way.....	18.2 ac.	20 00	364
Fencing.....			340
Flume and trestle.....	1,070 ft.		11,566
Total.....			21,705

Mile (5) Sta. 211+20--264+00.

Excavation.....	46,406 cu. yds.	20	9,282
Borrow.....	8,800 " "	25	2,200
Road crossing.....			400
Right-of-way.....	18.2 acres.	20.00	364
Fencing.....			340
Flume & trestle.....	470 feet.		5,001
Total.....			17,587



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

Mile (6) Sta. 264+00—316+80.

Description.	Quantity.	Price.	Total.
		\$ cts.	\$
Excavation.....	47,733 cu. yds.	.20	9,547
Borrow.....	12,700 " "	.25	3,175
Overhaul.....	11,955 " "	.01	120
Road crossing.....			400
Right-of-way.....	18.2 acres.	20.00	364
Fencing.....			340
Total.....			13,946

Mile (7) Sta. 316+80—369+60.

Excavation.....	65,797 cu. yds.	.20	13,160
Overhaul.....	15,795 " "	.01	158
Road crossing.....			400
Right-of-way.....	18.2 acres.	20.00	364
Fencing.....			340
Flume & trestle.....	360 feet.		5,078
Total.....			19,500

Mile (8) Sta. 369+60—422+40.

Excavation.....	46,442 cu. yds.	.20	9,289
Borrow.....	7,900 " "	.25	1,975
Overhaul.....	1,875 " "	.01	19
Right-of-way.....	18.2 acres.	20.00	364
Fencing.....			340
Flume & trestle.....	535 feet.		6,431
Road crossing.....			400
Total.....			18,818

Mile (9) Sta. 422+40—475+20.

Excavation.....	26,929 cu. yds.	.20	5,386
Dam & waste gate.....			2,000
Right-of-way.....	67.6 acres.	25.00	1,690
Fencing.....			193
Head Gate.....			500
Total.....			9,769

Mile (10) Sta. 475+20—528+00.

Excavation.....	32,592 cu. yds.	.20	6,479
Overhaul.....	17,160 " "	.01	172
Road crossing.....			400
Fencing.....			381
Right-of-way.....	73 acres.	25.00	1,825
Total.....			9,257



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Mile (11) Sta. 528+00—580+80.

Description.	Quantity.	Price.	Total.
		\$ cts.	\$
Excavation .....	76,306 cu. yds.	.20	15,260
Right-of-way .....	18.2 acres.	25.00	455
Fencing .....			340
Road crossing .....			400
Siphon & Excavation .....	1470 feet.	25.30	37,191
Flume & trestle .....	480 "		5,694
Total .....			59,340

Mile (12) Sta. 580+80—633+60.

Excavation, cu. yds .....	53,149	.20	10,630
Overhaul .....	1,250	.01	13
Road crossing .....			400
Right-of-way .....	18.2 ac.	25.00	455
Fencing .....			340
Flume and trestle .....	245 ft.		2,758
Flume and trestle .....	215 "		2,782
Total .....			17,378

Mile (13) Sta. 633+60—686+40.

Excavation, cu. yds .....	69,903	.20	13,981
Borrow .....	5,000	.25	1,250
Overhaul .....	2,000	.01	20
Road crossing .....			400
Right-of-way .....	18.2 ac.	20.00	364
Tunnel .....	350 ft.	40.00	14,000
Fencing .....			340
Total .....			30,355

Mile (14) Sta. 686+40—739+20.

Excavation, cu. yds .....	69,777	.20	13,955
Borrow .....	2,000	.25	500
Overhaul .....	4,000	.01	40
Right-of-way .....	18.2 ac.	20.00	364
Fencing .....			340
Flume .....	650 ft.		5,688
Total .....			20,887

Mile (15) Sta. 739+20—792+00.

Excavation, cu. yds .....	158,816	.20	31,764
Road crossing .....			400
Right-of-way .....	18.2 ac.	20.00	364
Fencing .....			340
Total .....			32,868



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

Mile (16) Sta. 792+00 – 844+80.

Description.	Quantity.	Price.	Cost.
		\$ cts.	\$
Excavation, cu. yds . . . . .	55,219	.25	13,805
Road crossing. . . . .			400
Right-of-way . . . . .	18.2 ac.	20.00	364
Fencing . . . . .			340
Total . . . . .			14,909

Mile (17) Sta. 844+80 – 897+60.

Excavation, cu. yds . . . . .	34,217	.25	8,555
Road crossing. . . . .			420
Right-of-way . . . . .	18.2 ac.	20.00	364
Fencing . . . . .			340
Total . . . . .			9,679

Mile (18) Sta. 897+60 – 950+40.

Excavation, cu. yds . . . . .	59,741	.25	14,935
Road crossing. . . . .			420
Right-of-way . . . . .	18.2 ac.	20.00	364
Drops, (10 ft. vertical). . . . .	2	1960.00	3,920
Fencing . . . . .			340
Total . . . . .			19,979

Mile (19) Sta. 950+40—1003+20.

Excavation . . . . .	38.654 cu. yds.	25	9,663
Right-of-way . . . . .	18.2 ac.	30 00	546
Fencing . . . . .			340
Total . . . . .			\$ 10,549

Mile (20) Sta. 1003+20—1056+00.

Excavation . . . . .	39,791 cu. yds	25	9,948
Road crossing. . . . .	2	420 00	840
Right-of-way . . . . .	18.2 ac.	30 00	546
Fencing . . . . .			340
Total . . . . .			\$ 11,674

Mile (21) Sta. 1056+00—1108+80.

Excavation . . . . .	40,034 cu. yds	25	10,008
Right-of-way . . . . .	18.2 ac.	30 00	546
Fencing . . . . .			340
Total . . . . .			\$ 10,894



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Mile (22) Sta. 1108+80 Point "L" — Sta. 1287+66 "A".

Description.	Quantity.	Price.	Total.
		\$ cts.	\$
Excavation....	5,293 cu. yds.	25	1,323
Right-of-way .....	19.5 ac.	30 00	585
Fencing.....			364
Total.....			\$ 2,272

From this point "A" the water runs down Boundary creek channel without any improvement.  
Estimate of alternative line from Boundary creek to St. Mary river.

Miles (23—24—25) Sta. 1291+40—Sta. 1465+00.

Excavation.....	173,297 cu. yds.	20	34,659
Drops (10 ft. vertical.).....	1		1,960
Rip Rap.....	1,460 " "	1 50	2,190
Dam and Waste way.....			2,000
Fencing.....			2,280
Road crossings.....	6	400 00	2,400
Right-of-way.....	224.5 ac.	20 00	1,490
Total.....			\$ 49,979

Total cost of construction for canal by Boundary creek to St. Mary river....	754,820 00
Engineering and contingencies, 10%.....	75,482 00
Total.....	\$ 830,302 00

Total cost of construction for canal by alternative line from Boundary creek to St. Mary river....	804,799 00
Engineering and contingencies, 10%.....	80,480 00
Total.....	\$ 885,279 00

NOTE.—The estimated cost of \$830,962 is for the first 22 miles of location as shown on the key plan down to point A, and from this point the water is allowed to flow down the channel of Boundary creek into the St. Mary river. This course would take the water through the United States for between one and two miles just before reaching the river.

The estimated cost of \$885,939 is for the alternative route, 27 miles in length, as shown on the key plan. This route keeps the water entirely within Canadian territory.

CONCLUSION.

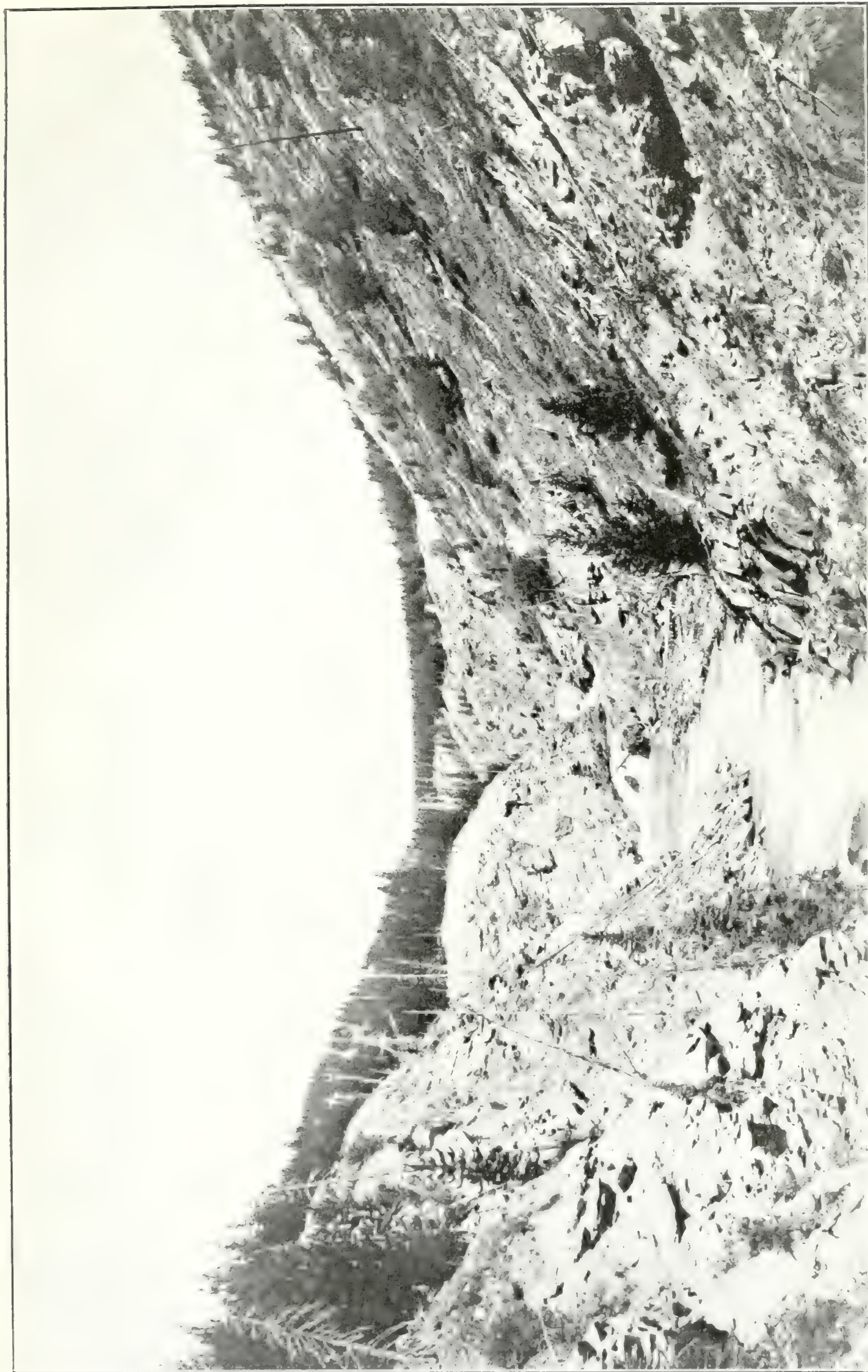
It has already been stated in this report that no attempt was made to go into exact details of structures which will be required. An effort has been made, however, to allow a sufficient amount in the estimate for fairly permanent structures throughout the work.

Any revision of the location will be along the lines of getting a better balance of cut and fill, thus reducing the waste and borrow. Such a revision would tend to reduce the cost of earth work.

It will be seen from the estimate that a large proportion of the total cost of the work is for the dam at West's ranch, northwest ¼ of section 4, township 2, range 28, west of the 4th meridian. The dam figured for this estimate was designed with the assumption that a solid foundation existed. No borings were made at the proposed site, and it is impossible to state definitely whether rock exists or not until this work has been done. There is some evidence of a solid foundation, but should it happen that no solid rock exists, the estimate for a dam will be very much in error.

Respectfully submitted,  
B. RUSSELL,  
Inspecting Engineer.





Falls on the Pipestone River.









Irrigated potatoes of Angus McKinnon.

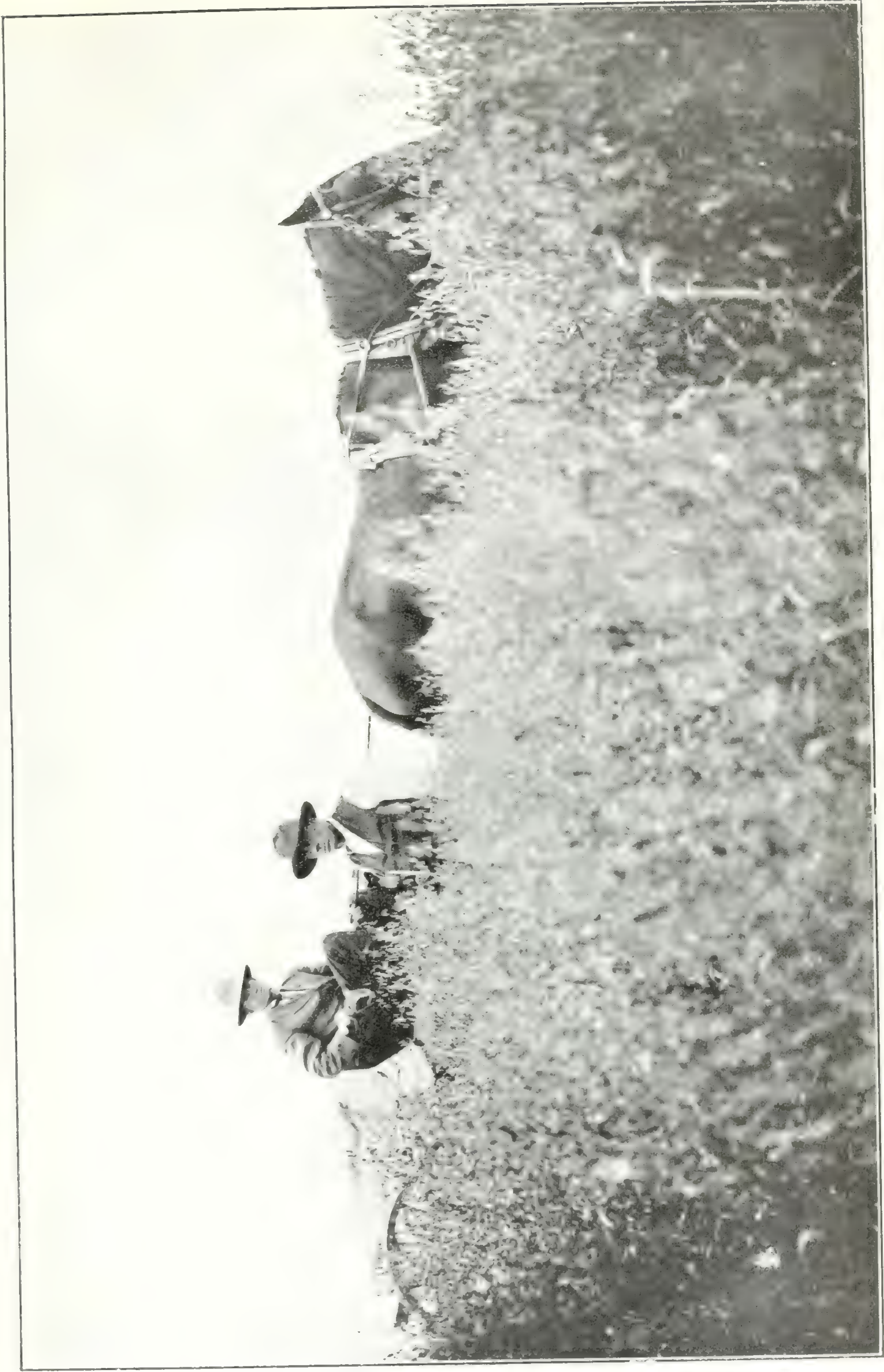


Settlers at Battle Creek en route Wyoming to Peace River.









Oats on E. R. Nash's irrigated land









Sheep above Martin's reservoir on Boxelder Creek.

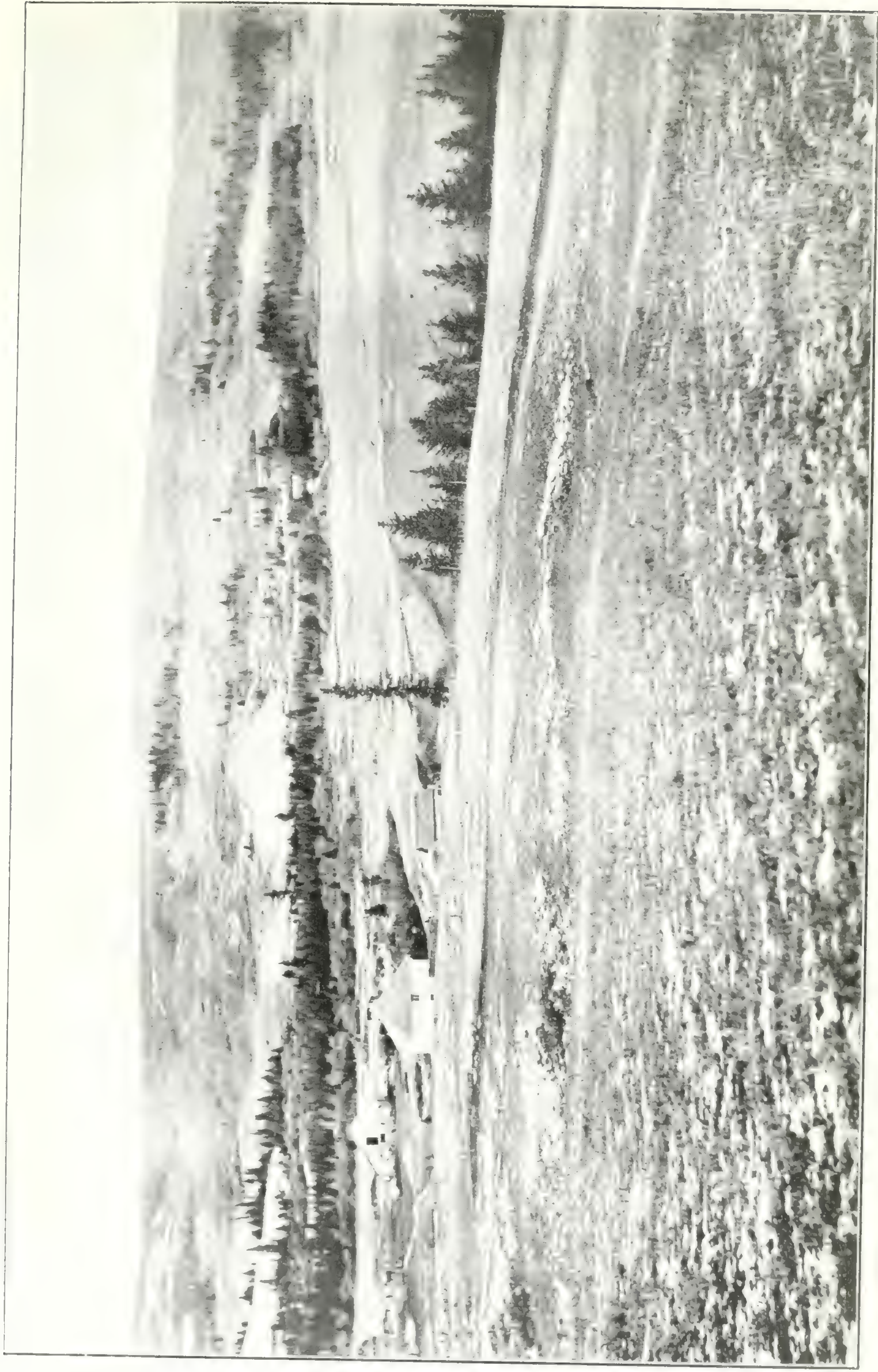


Section of Martin's dam showing facing of straw and chicken wire.







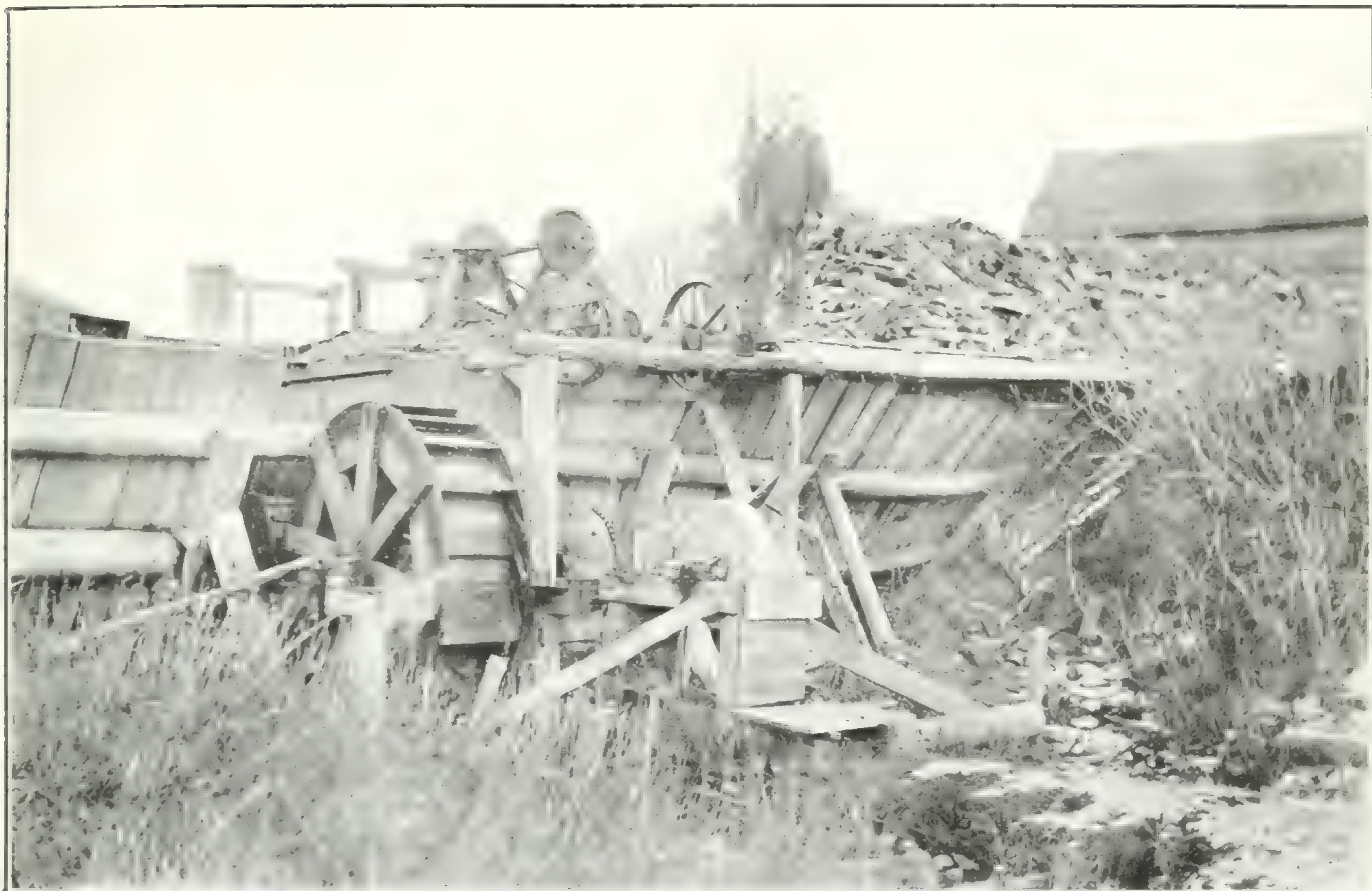


Battle Creek Valley, Fort Walsh.









Water Wheel at Wood & Anderson's, Fort-Walsh.



Enright and Strong's irrigated garden.









Mrs. L. E. Richardson's dam, Battle Creek.

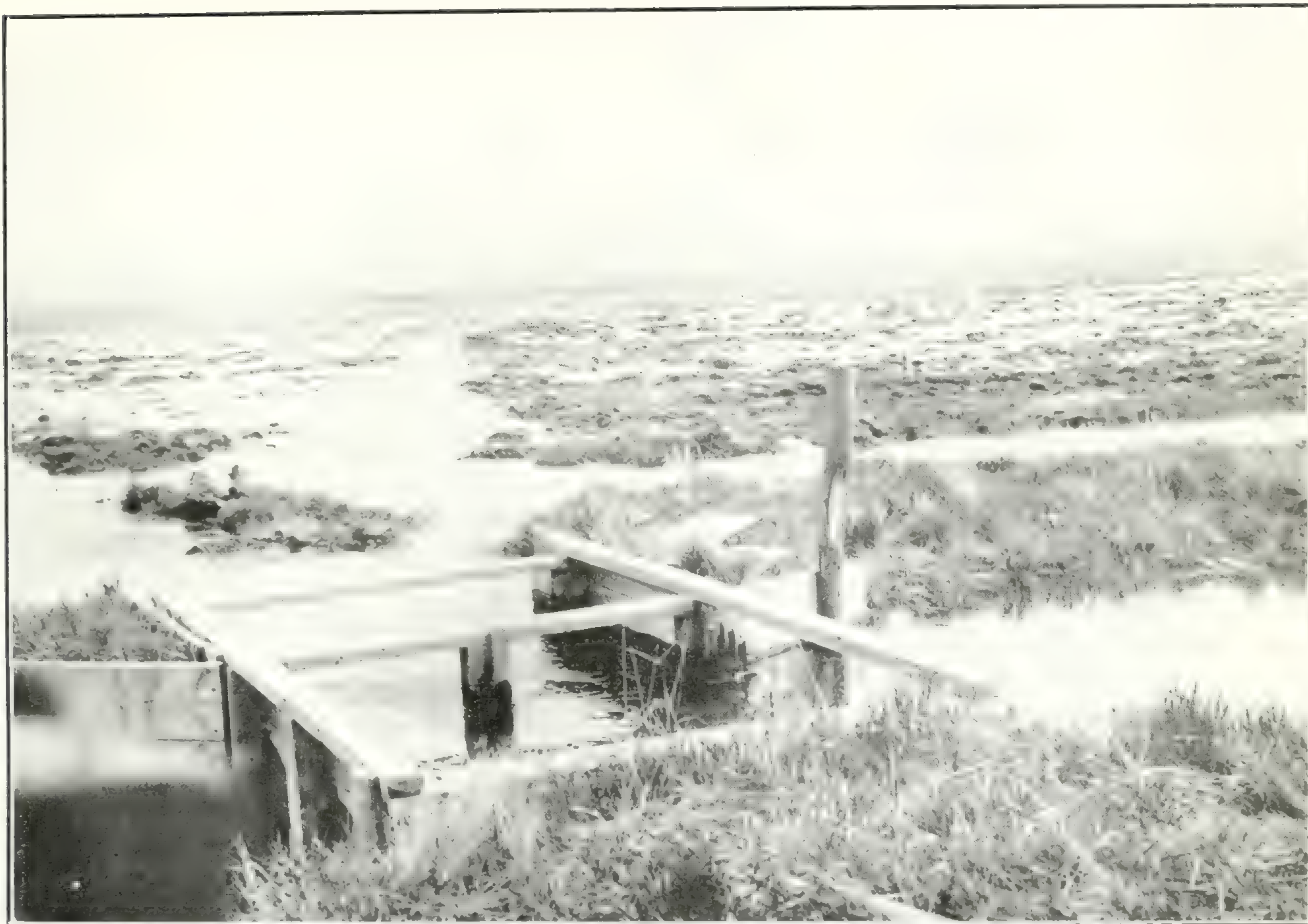


Dr. Smith's Alfalfa field.

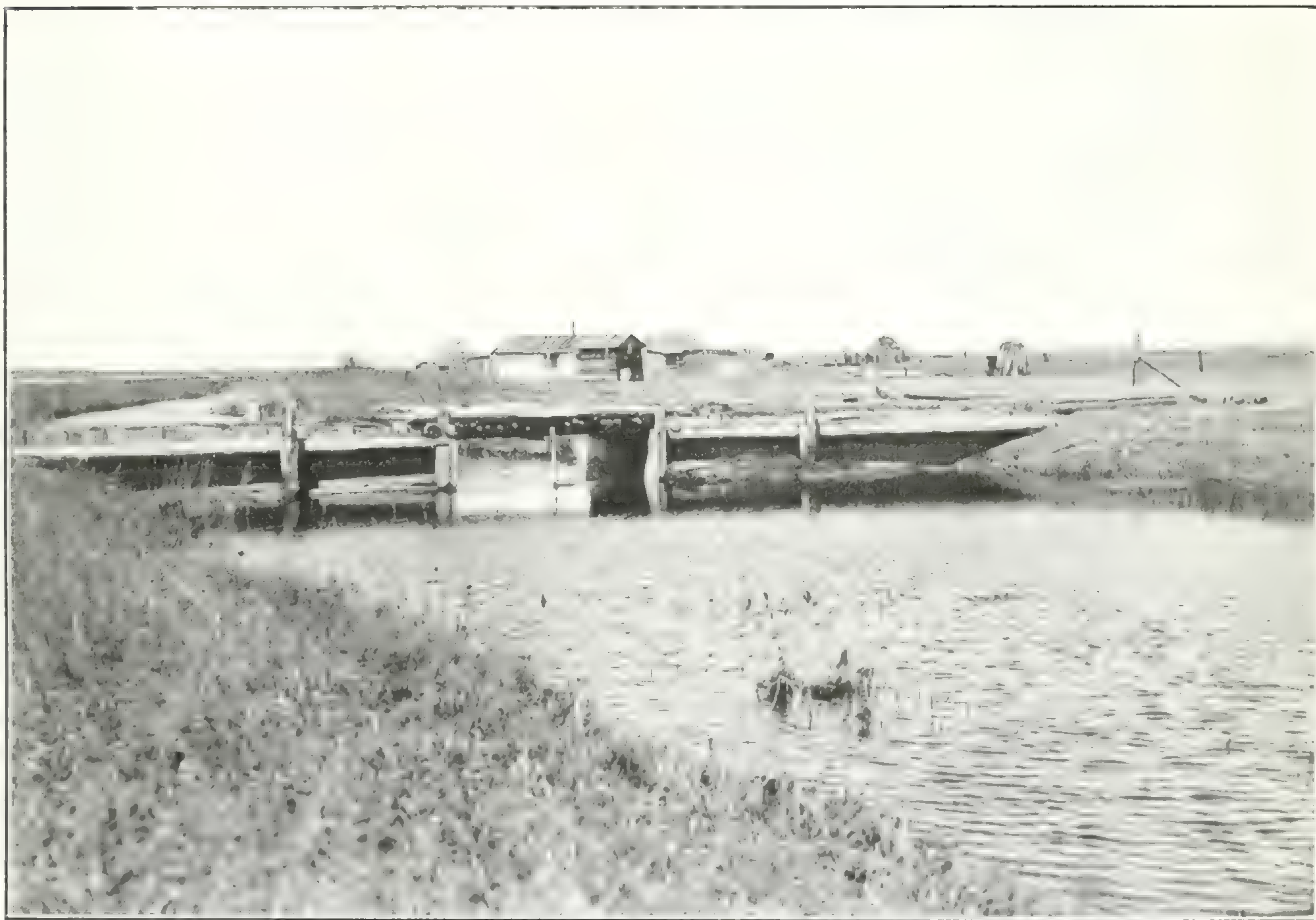








Irrigation by flooding, G. A. Gaff's scheme,



D. Drinnan's dam, upper side.









M. H. French's irrigation inspection party, Southern Saskatchewan.

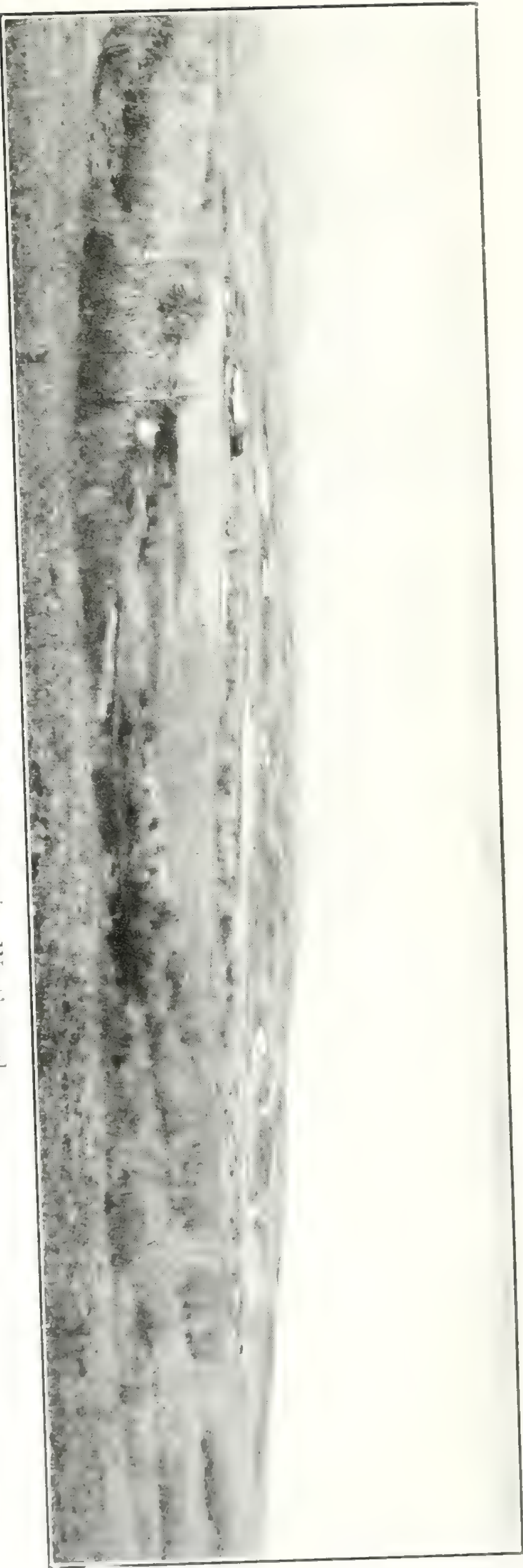


Outlet of Mile-Wide Flume.

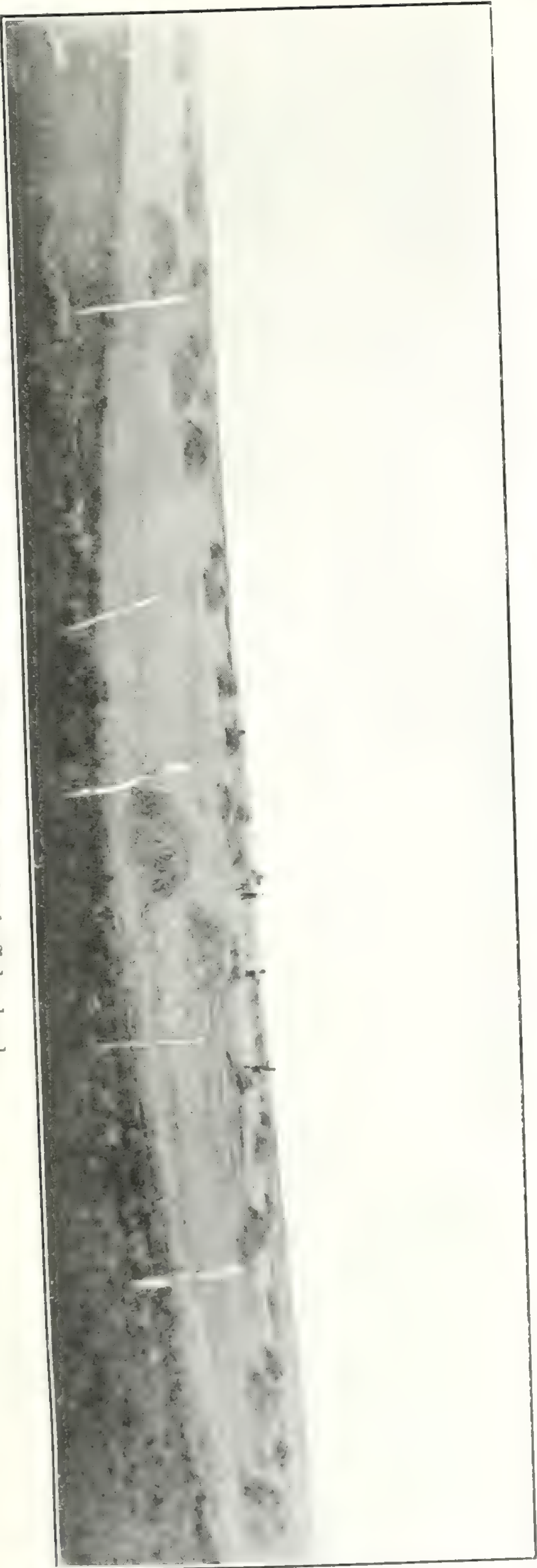








View of Belly River just above dam site, West's ranch.



J. H. Williams' rye cut as green feed off dry land.







# Department of the Interior IRRIGATION OFFICE HYDROGRAPH OF

## BELLY RIVER

AT

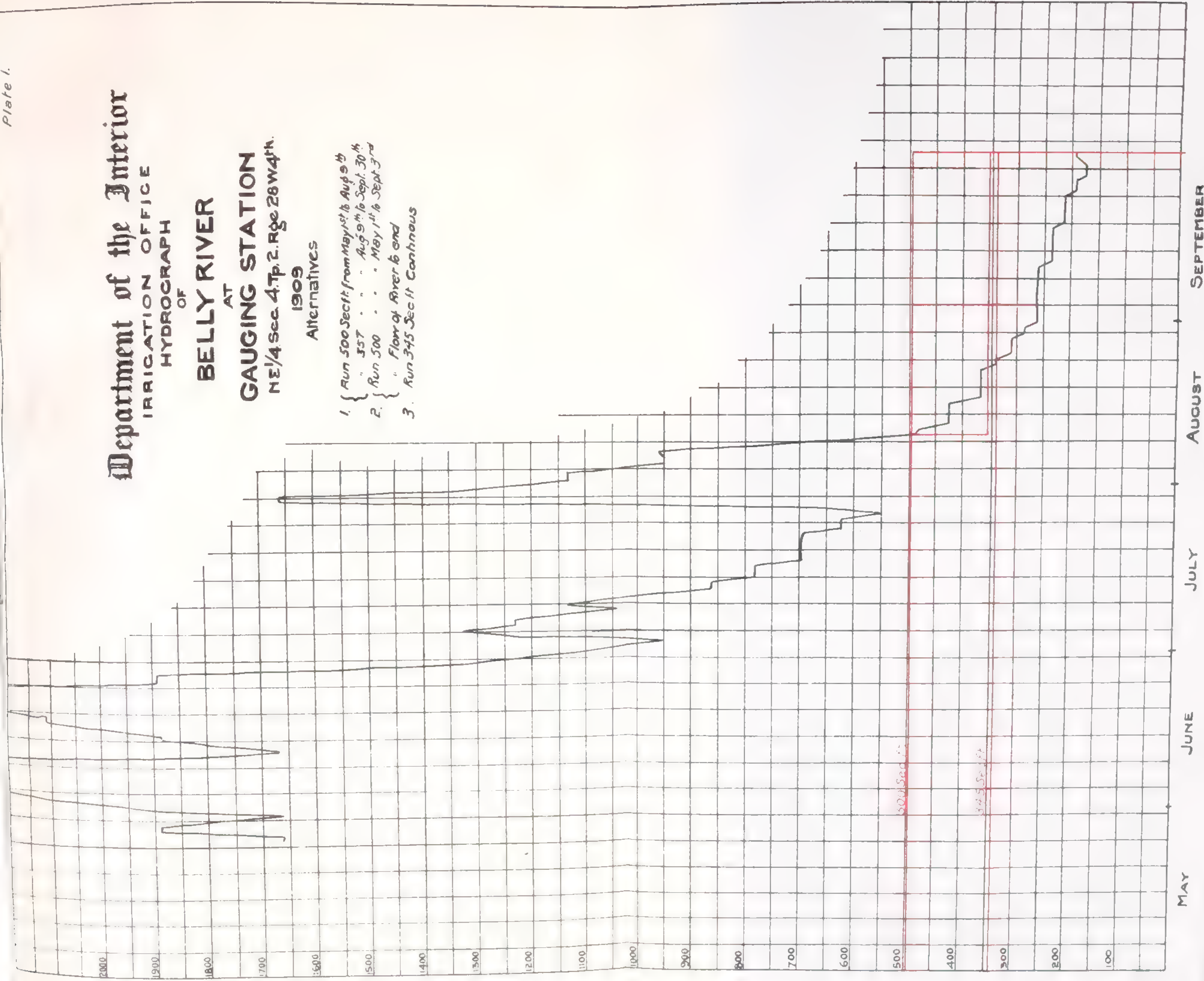
## GAUGING STATION

NE 1/4 Sec. 4, Tp. 2, Rge. 28 W. 4th.

1909

Alternatives

1. { Run 500 Sect. from May 1st to Aug 9th  
" 357 " " " Aug 9th to Sept. 30th
2. { Run 500 " " " May 1st to Sept 3rd  
" Flow of River to end
3. Run 345 Sect. Continuous





THE STATE OF NEW YORK

IN SENATE

JANUARY 18, 1894

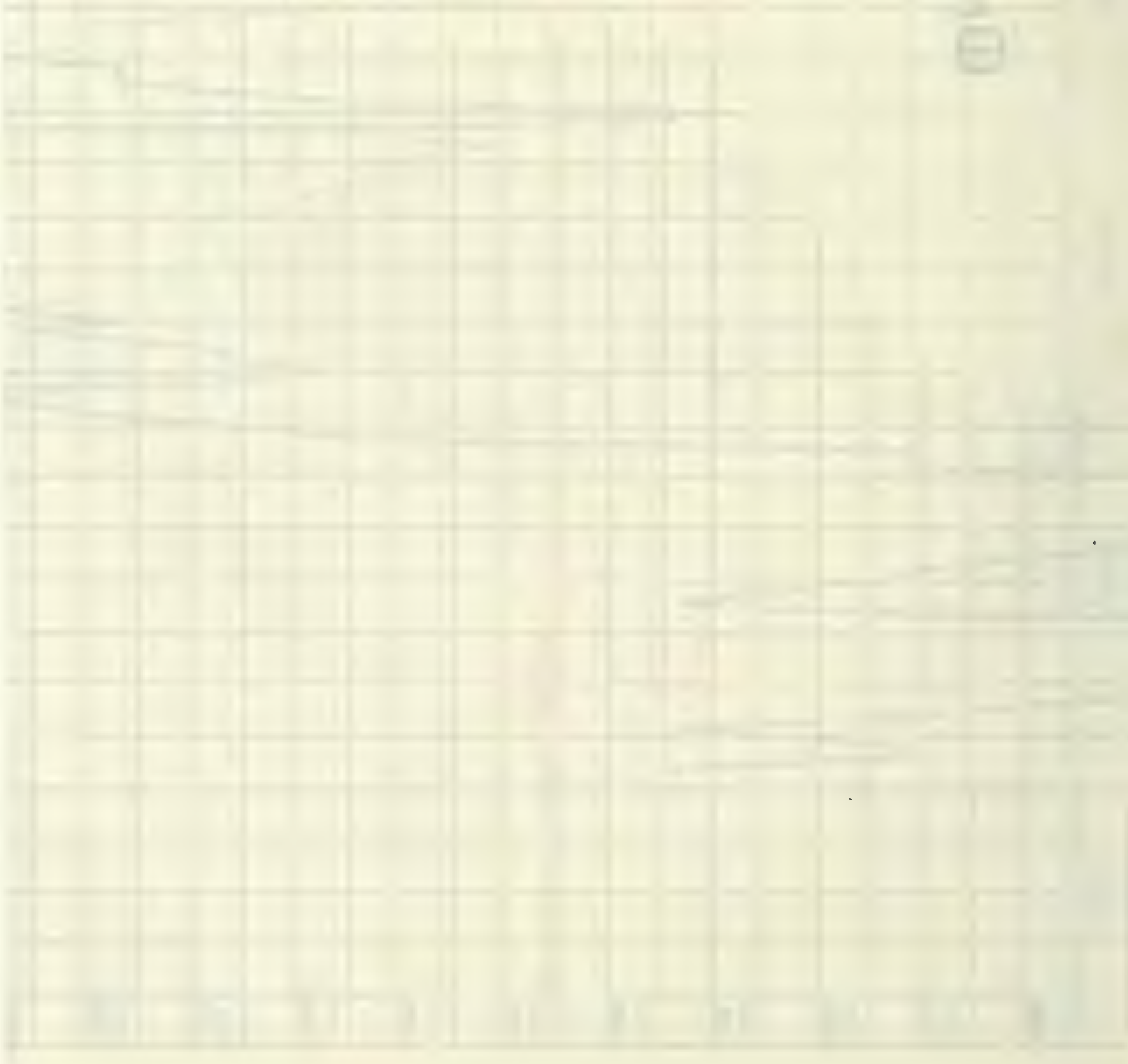
REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONERS

OF THE LAND OFFICE

IN RESPONSE TO A RESOLUTION PASSED BY THE SENATE, MAY 1, 1893.





Department of the Interior  
IRRIGATION OFFICE  
MASS DIAGRAM  
OF

BELLY RIVER

AT

GAUGING STATION

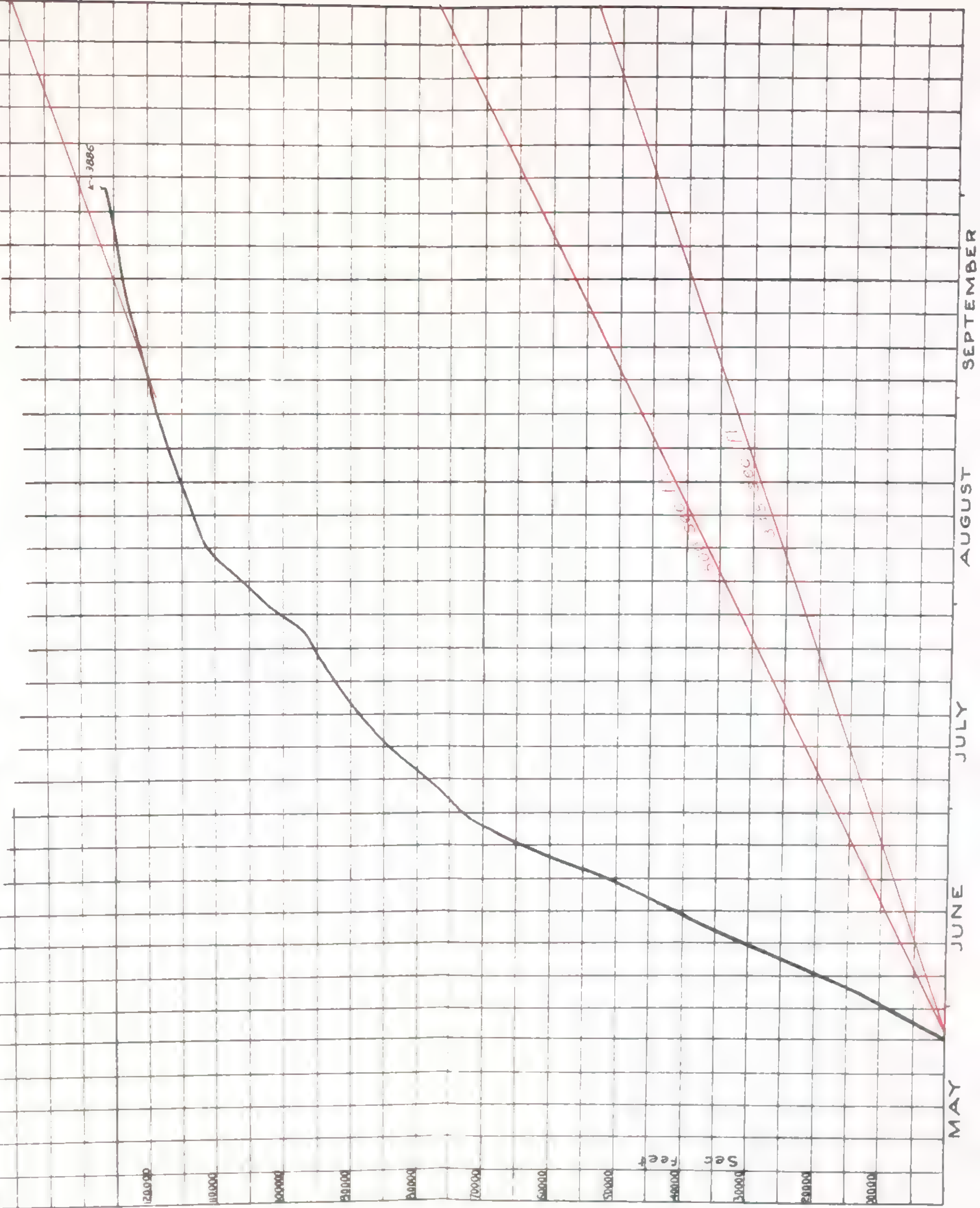
NE 1/4 Sec. 4, Tp. 2, Rge. 28, W. 4th

1909

Elev. of Reservoir 1055.00

Capacity 335749590 Cub. Ft.

$$\frac{335749590}{3600 \times 24} = 3886 \text{ Const.}$$









# Department of the Interior

IRRIGATION OFFICE

HYDROGRAPH

OF

## BELLY RIVER

AT

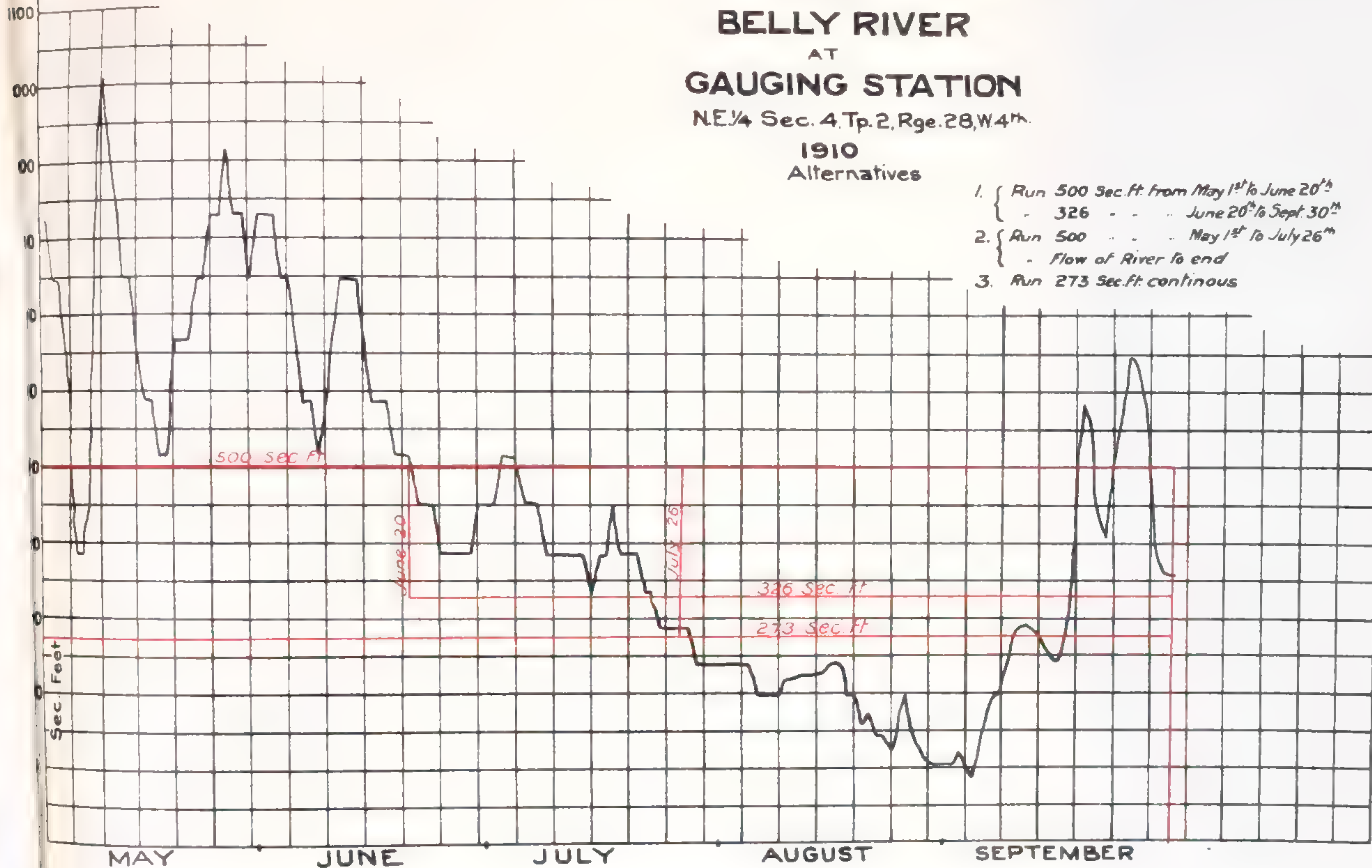
### GAUGING STATION

NE ¼ Sec. 4, Tp. 2, Rge. 28, W. 4<sup>th</sup>.

1910

Alternatives

1. { Run 500 Sec. ft. from May 1<sup>st</sup> to June 20<sup>th</sup>  
- 326 - - - June 20<sup>th</sup> to Sept. 30<sup>th</sup>
2. { Run 500 - - - May 1<sup>st</sup> to July 26<sup>th</sup>  
- Flow of River to end
3. Run 273 Sec. ft. continuous









# Department of the Interior

Plate 4.

IRRIGATION OFFICE

MASS DIAGRAM

OF

BELLY RIVER

AT

GAUGING STATION

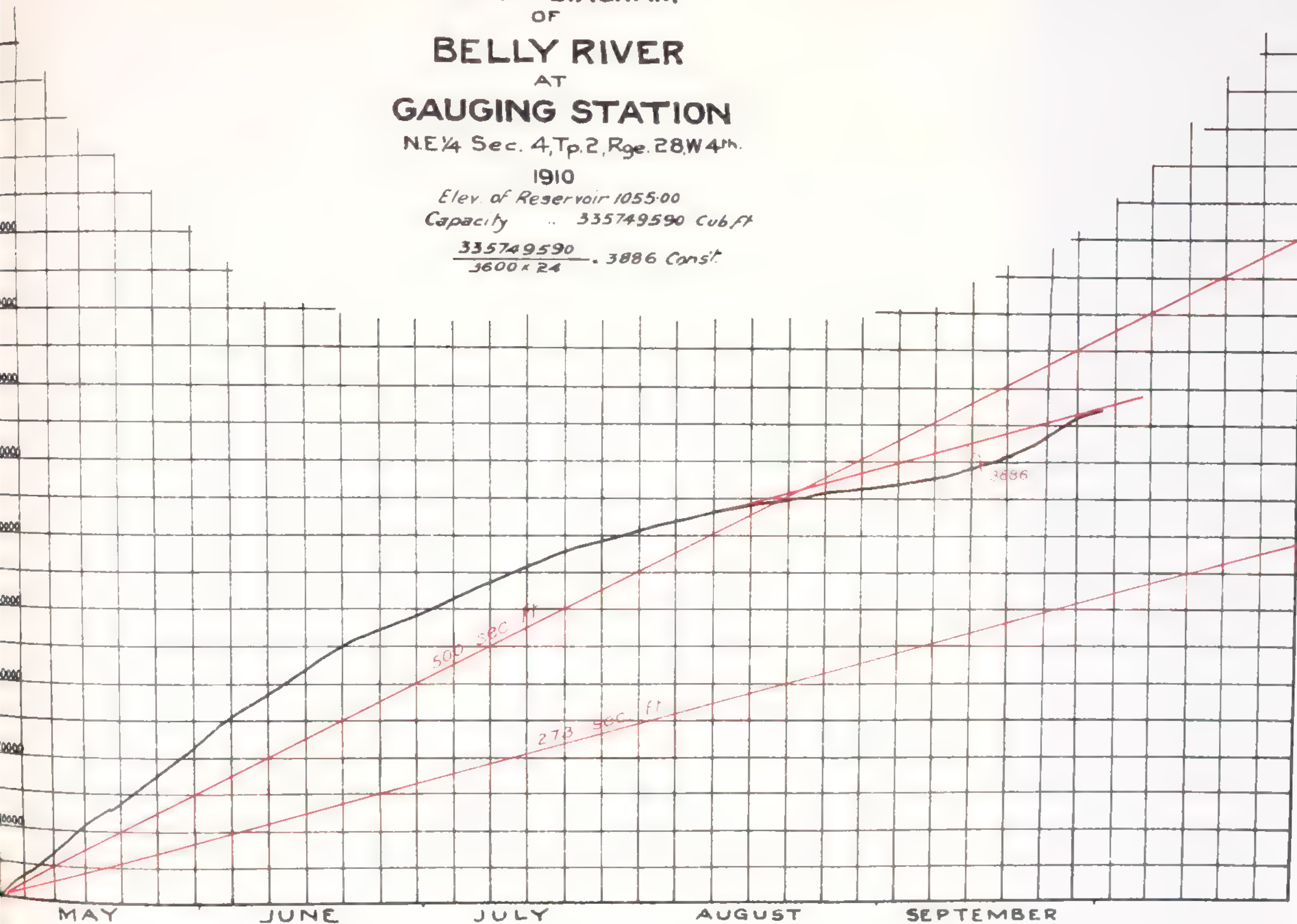
N.E. ¼ Sec. 4, Tp. 2, Rge. 28, W. 4th.

1910

Elev. of Reservoir 1055.00

Capacity .. 335749590 Cub. ft.

$\frac{335749590}{3600 \times 24} = 3886$  Const.









Department of the Interior  
IRRIGATION OFFICE  
HYDROGRAPH

BELLY RIVER

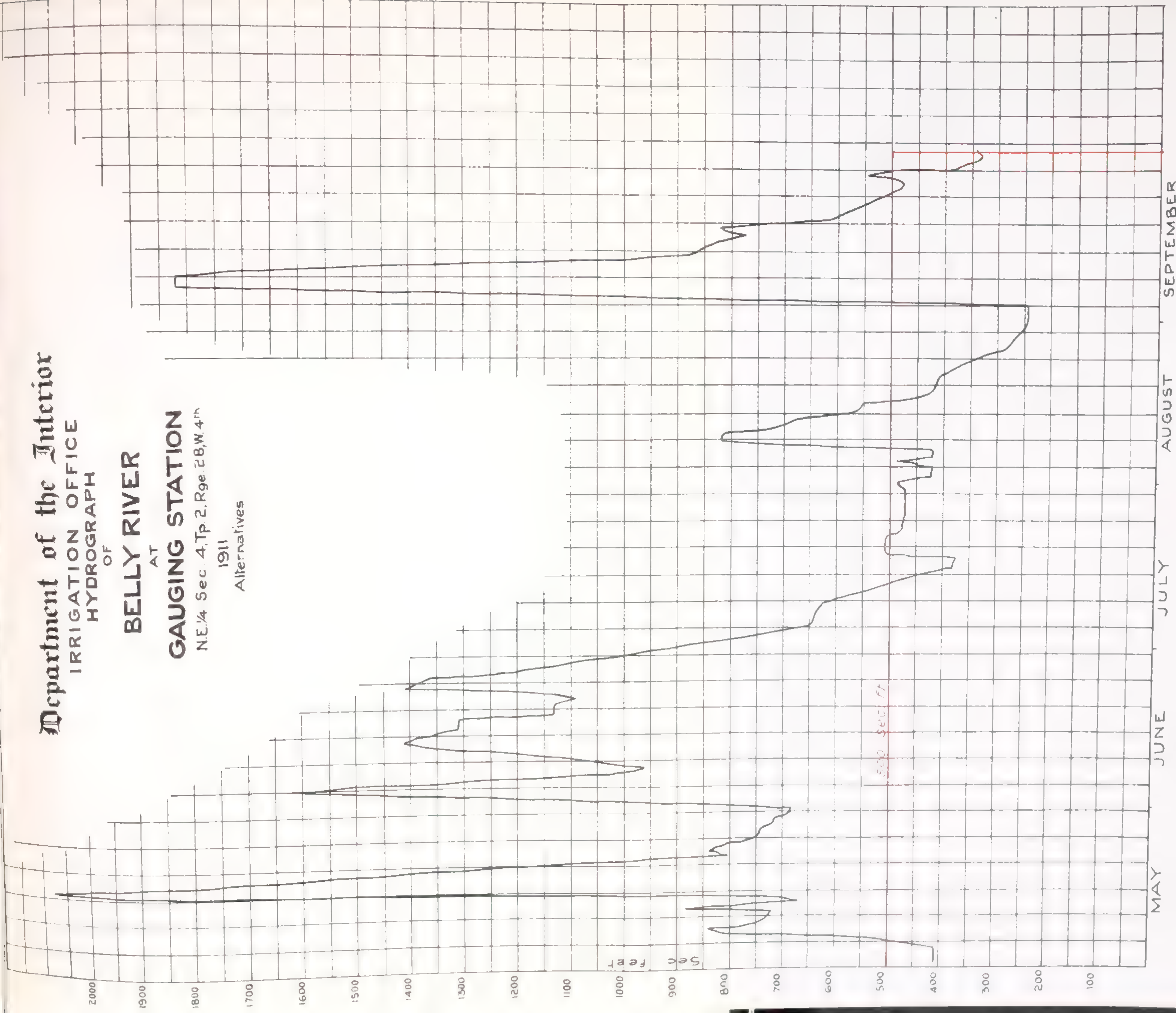
AT

GAUGING STATION

N.E. 1/4 Sec. 4, Tp 2, Rge. 28, W. 4<sup>th</sup>

1911

Alternatives









# Department of the Interior

IRRIGATION OFFICE

MASS DIAGRAM

OF

## BELLY RIVER

AT

### GAUGING STATION

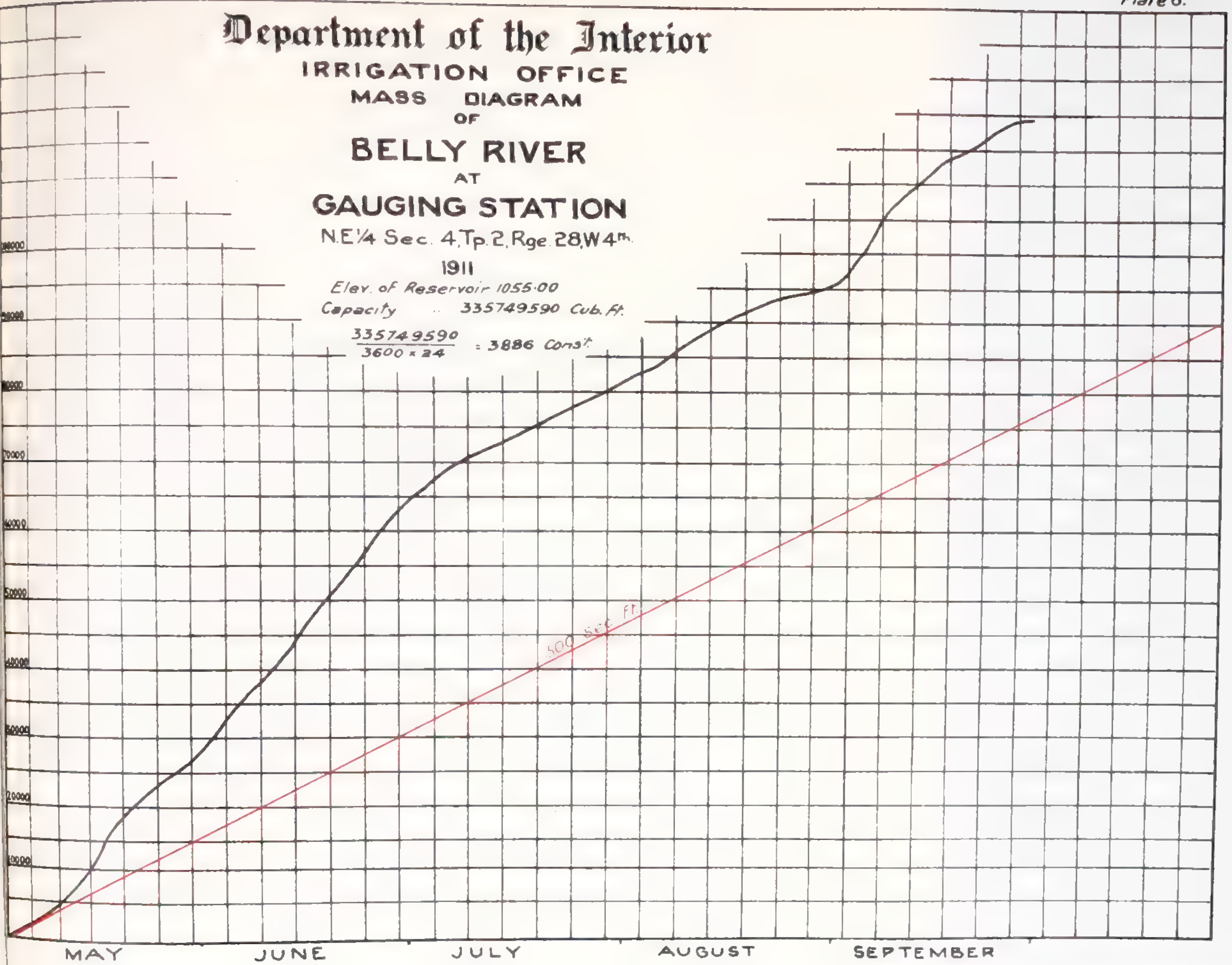
N.E. 1/4 Sec. 4, Tp. 2, Rge. 28, W. 4<sup>th</sup>.

1911

Elev. of Reservoir 1055.00

Capacity .. 335749590 Cub. Ft.

$$\frac{335749590}{3600 \times 24} = 3886 \text{ Const.}$$









# BELLY RIVER

AT

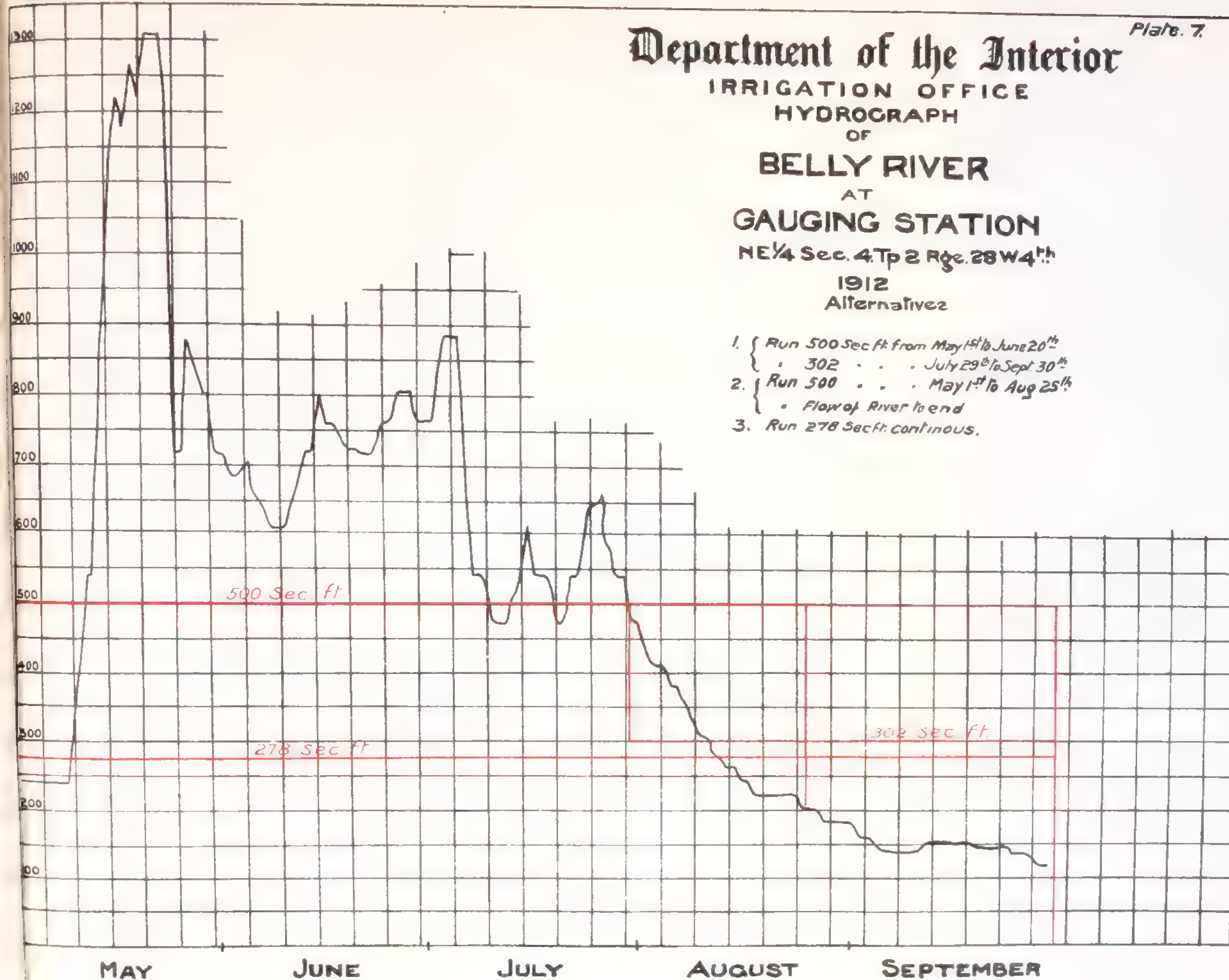
## GAUGING STATION

NE 1/4 Sec. 4, Tp 2 Rge. 28 W 4<sup>th</sup>

1912

## Alternative2

1. { Run 500 Sec ft from May 1<sup>st</sup> to June 20<sup>th</sup>  
    {     302     .     .     .     July 29<sup>th</sup> to Sept 30<sup>th</sup>
2. { Run 500     .     .     .     May 1<sup>st</sup> to Aug 25<sup>th</sup>  
    {     Flow of River to end
3. Run 278 Sec ft. continuous.









# Department of the Interior

Plate 8.

IRRIGATION OFFICE  
MASS DIAGRAM  
OF

BELLY RIVER

AT

GAUGING STATION

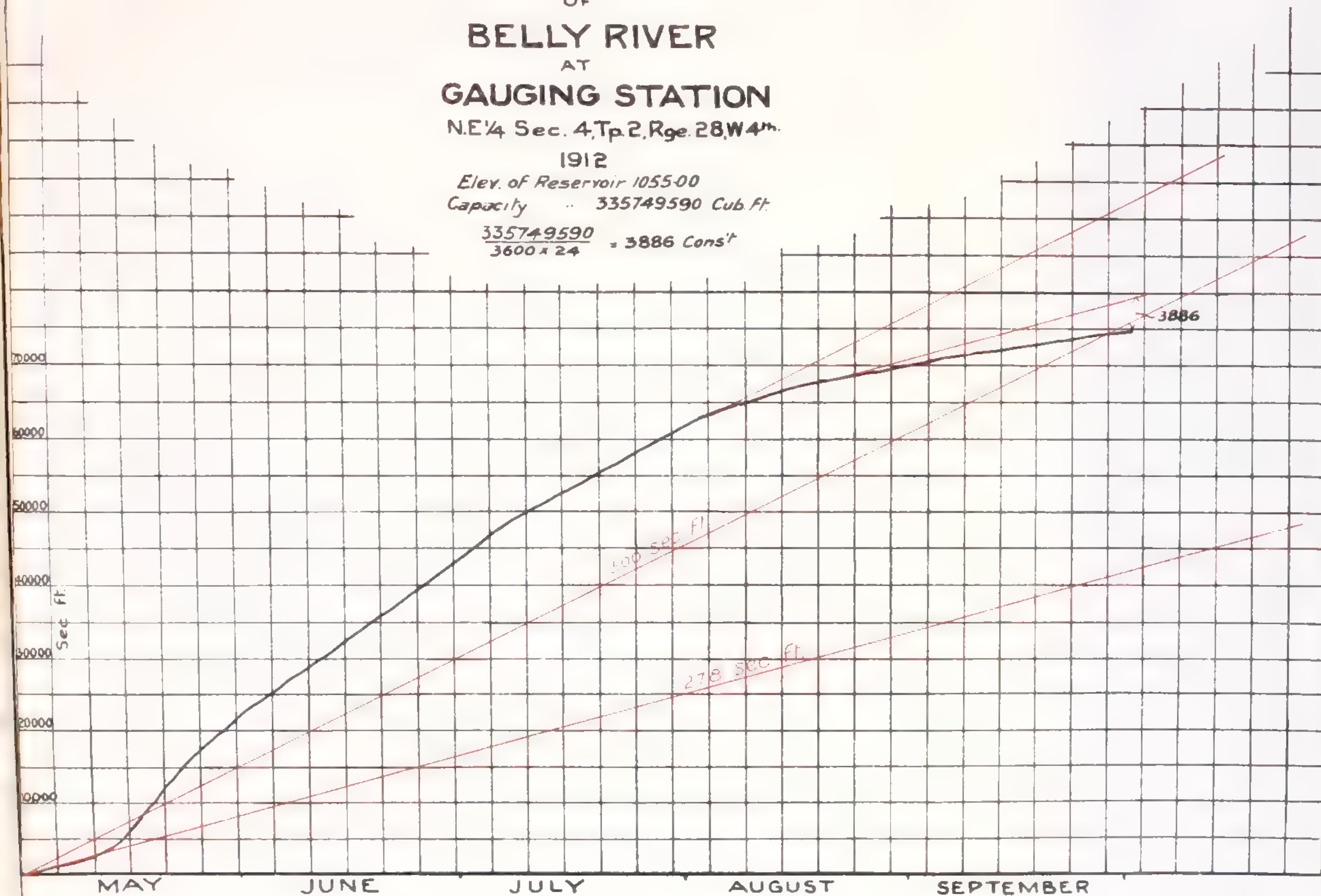
N.E. 1/4 Sec. 4, Tp. 2, Rge. 28, W. 4<sup>th</sup>.

1912

Elev. of Reservoir 1055.00

Capacity .. 335749590 Cub. Ft.

$$\frac{335749590}{3600 \times 24} = 3886 \text{ Cons}^t$$









REPORT ON STREAM MEASUREMENTS, BY P. M. SAUDER,  
CHIEF HYDROGRAPHER.

IRRIGATION OFFICE,  
CALGARY, ALBERTA, March 31, 1913.

F. H. PETERS, Esq., C.E.,  
Commissioner of Irrigation,  
Department of the Interior,  
Calgary, Alberta.

SIR,—I beg leave to submit the following brief report on the stream measurement work during the past year.

SCOPE OF WORK.

The chief features of the stream measurement work are the collection of data relating to the flow of the surface waters and a study of the conditions affecting this flow. Information is also collected concerning the river profiles, duration and magnitude of floods, irrigation, water-power, storage, seepage, &c., which may be of use in hydrographic studies.

This information is obtained by a series of observations at regular gauging stations which are established at various points. The selection of sites for these gauging stations and their maintenance depends largely on the physical features and needs of the locality. If water is to be used for irrigation purposes the summer flow receives special attention; where it is required for power purposes it becomes necessary to determine the minimum flow; if water is to be stored information is obtained regarding the maximum flow. In all cases the duration of the different stages of the stream is recorded. Throughout the country gauging stations are maintained for general statistical purposes, to show conditions existing through long periods. They are also used as primary stations, and their records in connection with short series of measurements will serve as bases for estimating the flow at other points in the drainage basin.

In the spring of 1912 field operations were commenced with one hundred and thirty-two (132) regular gauging stations on the various streams in Alberta and Saskatchewan, and thirty (30) on irrigation ditches, and at present the regimen of flow is being studied at one hundred and thirty-nine (139) regular gauging stations on streams and forty (40) on irrigation ditches. Winter records, which are so valuable for power investigations and municipal water supplies, have been given special attention latterly and records have been secured on almost all the important streams in the two provinces during the past winter.

ORGANIZATION.

The methods of collecting the data were similar to those of previous years. Local residents were engaged to observe the gauge height at regular gauging stations. These observations were recorded in a book supplied by this office and at the end of each week the observer copied the week's records on a postal card, which he sent to this



office by the first convenient mail. The district hydrographers made regular visits to the gauging stations, usually once in every three weeks. On these visits they examined the observer's records, made discharge measurements and collected such information and data as would be of use in making estimates of the daily flow at the station. The results of the gaugings were transmitted by a postal card to this office. At the close of the open season some of the engineers returned to the office and assisted in the final computations and estimates of run-off. Gauge height area, gauge height mean velocity, and gauge height discharge curves were plotted and rating tables constructed. Tables of discharge measurements, daily gauge height and discharge, and monthly discharge were also compiled. These records are being recopied and will be embodied in the fourth annual report of the Progress of Stream Measurements, which is being submitted separately.

The organization in 1912 was very similar to that of the previous years. The regular staff consisted of the chief hydrographer, ten assistant engineers, one recorder, one computer and one clerk. In order to overtake arrears of work, three junior engineers were also employed temporarily during the past four months. The territory was divided for administrative purposes, into nine districts, viz., Banff, Calgary, Macleod, Cardston, Milk River, Western Cypress Hills, Eastern Cypress Hills, Moosejaw and Battleford. In each district there was an engineer and while in the field he had an assistant, and was equipped with the necessary gauging and surveying instruments. In the Banff, Calgary, Macleod, Moosejaw and Battleford districts, the engineers travelled by train or hired livery, and stopped at hotels and stopping houses, while in the other districts they were supplied with a team, light wagon and light camping outfit. The tenth engineer was employed at rating meters and office work during the summer.

As winter records are of no value on a great many of the smaller streams, the number of gauging stations maintained during the winter months was much less than during the summer, and by rearranging the districts five engineers were able to do all the field work during the winter. The other five engineers and the three juniors have compiled the records for the annual report.

BANFF DISTRICT.

This district included the following regular gauging stations:—

Stream.	Location.	Date established.
Bow river.....	S.E. 28-28-16-5*	July 18, 1910
".....	N.E. 35-25-12-5	May 25, 1909
".....	N.W. 32-24-8-5	Feb. 1, 1912
Cascade river.....	S.E. 19-26-11-5	Aug. 16, 1911
Forty-mile creek.....	S.W. 2-26-12-5	July 31, 1912
Ghost river.....	N.E. 23-26-6-5	Aug. 17, 1911
Jumpingpound creek.....	Section 30-24-4-5	May 7, 1908
Kananaskis river.....	N.E. 33-24-8-5	Aug. 31, 1911
Pipestone river.....	S.W. 27-28-16-5	Aug. 31, 1911
Spray river.....	S.W. 25-25-12-5	July 15, 1910

\* This station was originally on N.E. 28-28-16-5 but was moved to its present position on Aug. 31, 1911.

As work in this district has been carried on for some time, and several new stations had been established after a thorough reconnaissance in 1911, very few changes were made in the district during 1912. In a few cases the conditions have



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

been so unfavourable that gauge readings could not be obtained all winter, but in almost every case discharge measurements have been made regularly at intervals of about two weeks during the whole year at all of the above stations excepting Forty-mile creek, which was not established until July 31, 1912, and Jumpingpound creek, which was not included during the winter months.

During the year special gaugings were made of Baker creek (S.E. 32-27-15-5), Bath creek (N.E. 32-28-16-5), Beaupré creek (S.E. 15-26-5-5), Big Hill creek (S.W. 10-26-4-5), Grand Valley creek (S.W. 24-26-5-5), Healey creek (S.W. 29-25-12-5), Horse creek (N.E. 8-26-4-5), Johnson creek (S.W. 26-26-14-5), Louise creek (N.E. 20-28-16-5), and Spencer creek (S.E. 18-26-5-5) whenever possible.

Owing to the comparatively low flow of Bow river during the winter months, the Calgary Power and Transmission Company, which has a power plant in operation at Horseshoe falls and is building another plant at Kananaskis falls, found it necessary to store water to tide them over this period, and last spring built a dam on Cascade river near the mouth of Devils creek to increase the storage capacity of Lake Minnewanka. The dam was completed before the high water period in June and the reservoir was, therefore, filled last summer and emptied during the past winter. As this dam backs water up Devils creek the gauging station on this stream had to be abandoned, and it must be borne in mind when using the records of flow of Cascade and Bow rivers below Lake Minnewanka reservoir, that after the first of June, 1912, the flow is affected by the operation of this reservoir and the records do not represent the true natural flow of the stream.

The town of Banff takes its domestic water supply from Forty-mile creek and as its requirements are gradually increasing it was thought advisable to take records of the flow of this stream. It is, however, impossible to get an observer above the intake of the waterworks and the station had to be established below the intake. The records, therefore, only represent the surplus flow which is not used by the town, and the consumption of the town has to be added to obtain the total natural flow of the stream.

Bath creek is an important tributary of Bow river, but no regular station has been established on it, as it has been impossible in the past to secure an observer. This difficulty may not exist in future, and if so, a regular gauging station will be established.

Records will also be taken in future of the flow of Louise creek, which is used by the Canadian Pacific Railway Company to develop power for use at the Lake Louise Chalet.

The dam being constructed by the Calgary Power and Transmission Company at Kananaskis falls will flood out the present gauging station on Kananaskis river, and it will soon have to be relocated further upstream.

Further power development on Bow river depends very largely on the creation of storage reservoirs, to conserve flood water for use during the winter months, and during 1912 the Water Power Branch continued and completed its investigations of the upper regions of Bow river drainage basin. Whether any new stations are established in this district or any of the present ones are abandoned will depend largely on the report of the Water Power Branch, and it is, therefore, awaited with much interest.

H. C. Ritchie, Grad. S.P.S., was in charge of the field work in the Banff district during the whole of the past year. The final computations were made by F. R. Steinberger, B.E. A report of the field work done by Mr. Ritchie is attached.



CALGARY DISTRICT.

This district includes the following regular gauging stations:

Stream.	Location.	Date Established.
Berry Creek.....	N.E. 21-23-13-4.....	May 30, 1911.
Blood Indian Creek.....	S.W. 10-23-8-4.....	June 26, 1911.
Bow River .....	N.E. 15-24-1-5 .....	Nov. 25, 1910.
" .....	Sec. 13-21-19-4 .....	By C.P.R. Co. on Aug. 20, 1909.
Can. Pac. Ry. Co. Canal.....	N.E. 36-23-1-5 .....	May 9, 1908.
Elbow River .....	S.W. 14-24-1-5 (1) .....	May 8, 1908.
Findlay & McDougal Ditch .....	S.W. 31-18-29-4 .....	June 17, 1911.
Fish Creek .....	S.W. 26-22-3-5 .....	May 13, 1907.
Highwood River.....	S.E. 20-18-2-5 .....	July 27, 1912.
" .....	N.W. 6-19-28-4 .....	May 28, 1908.
" .....	N.W. 17-20-28-4 .....	October 3, 1911.
Little Bow Ditch .....	S.W. 6-19-28-4 .....	Aug. 1, 1910.
Nose Creek.....	N.W. 13-24-1-5.....	April 24, 1911.
Pekisko Creek.....	N.W. 8-17-2-5.....	Oct. 6, 1911.
Sheep River .....	N.W. 22-20-29-4.....	May 25, 1908.
N. B. Sheep River .....	S.W. 12-21-3-5.....	May 22, 1908.
S. B. " .....	S.W. 17-20-2-5.....	May 23, 1908.
Stimson Creek.....	N.W. 2-17-2-5 (2).....	Oct. 6, 1911.

(1) This station was originally on S.E. 15-24-1-5, but was moved to its present position in November, 1911.  
(2) This station was originally on N.E. 14-17-2-5, but was moved to its present position on July 4, 1912.

This district is the same as in 1911, except that a regular gauging station has been established on Highwood river above the mouth of Pekisko creek. While this station was established primarily for statistical purposes, its records will probably be of considerable value in determining the possibilities of power development on this stream.

There has been no special development in this district during the past year, but as the canals being constructed by the Canadian Pacific Railway Company, the Alberta Land Company, and the Southern Alberta Land Company, are nearing completion, the value of the records of stream flow becomes more apparent. The first company will no doubt require much more than the average low water flow of Bow river, and the other two depend entirely on the high water and flood discharge of the river for their water supply. Not only is it necessary to know the discharge of the river at these stages but also the duration of each stage. The Southern Alberta Land Company is very fortunate in having a very large reservoir, as it will probably have to divert its water supply for the five irrigating months in less than three months, unless the reservoir can be partly filled in the early spring before the Canadian Pacific Railway Company starts to use water or in the fall. These problems cannot, however, be satisfactorily solved without records of stream flow covering a period of several years, and now that there are nearly five years records of the flow of Bow river at Calgary approximate estimates at least can be made.

In designing a dam it is essential to know the maximum flood discharge of the stream in order to provide the necessary spillway to pass it without injury to the structure or adjoining property. During the past year all available data regarding the floods on Bow river were collected and estimates of the maximum flood discharge at different points were made. The results of this study are given in a separate report.

There have been no floods during recent years and their magnitude is therefore possibly not realized by some civil engineers. I have not actually checked any of the bridge openings, but I am inclined to think that the maximum flood discharge has in some cases been under-estimated and much damage may be done some day.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

Miscellaneous gaugings were made of Red Deer river, east branch of Berry creek, Bullpound creek, north branch of Fish creek, south branch of Fish creek, Pine creek, Tongueflag creek, Lineham's spillway at High river and a spring at McMillan's ranch near High river, whenever possible.

Owing to the excessive cost and difficulty of securing accurate records it has been decided to discontinue the gauging stations on Berry and Blood Indian creeks until some new railway line makes it easier and less expensive to reach them.

Winter records were only taken on Elbow and Bow rivers at Calgary and High wood river at High river, the first two stations being included in the Banff district during the winter months and the latter in the Macleod district.

F. R. Burfield, A.M.I.C.E., was in charge of the field work in this district during the past year and made the final computations for the annual report. A report of the field work done by Mr. Burfield is attached.

MACLEOD DISTRICT.

Stream.	Location.	Date Established.
Belly river.....	N.W. 1-9-22-4	Aug. 31, 1911.
Canyon creek.....	N.E. 14-6-2-5	July 6, 1910.
Cardwell ditch.....	S.W. 31-8-1-5	July 11, 1912.
Carmichael ditch.....	S.E. 34-13-29-4	July 22, 1912.
Connelly creek.....	S.E. 36-7-2-5	July 31, 1909.
Cow creek.....	N.E. 14-8-2-5	May 26, 1910.
Crownest river.....	S.W. 12-8-5-5	July 28, 1910.
" ".....	N.E. 36-7-4-5	July 28, 1910.
" ".....	N.E. 26-7-2-5	Sept. 7, 1907.
Elton ditch.....	N.E. 19-8-1-5	July 10, 1912.
Ford ditch.....	N.E. 25-13-1-5	June 28, 1912.
" ".....	N.E. 26-13-1-5	June 28, 1912.
Mill creek.....	S.W. 18 6-1-5	July 7, 1910.
Mosquito creek.....	N.E. 30-16-28-4	Aug. 1 1908.
Muddypound creek.....	S.W. 27-11-28-4	July 27, 1908.
Fanton creek.....	N.W. 20-16-28-4	Aug. 3 1908.
Oldman river.....	N.E. 34-7-1-5	Sept. 15, 1908.
Oldman river.....	N.W. 10-9-26-4	July 12, 1910.
Pincher creek.....	N.E. 22-6-30-4	Aug. 13, 1906.
Riley ditch.....	S.W. 17-13-2-5	Aug. 1, 1912.
Southfork river.....	S.E. 2-7-1-5	Aug. 5, 1912.
St. Mary river.....	N.E. 26-7-22-4	Oct. 13, 1911.
Summit creek.....	S.W. 12-8-6-5	Feb. 21, 1912.
Todd creek.....	S.W. 19-8-1-5	Aug. 3, 1909.
Trout creek.....	S.E. 33-11-28-4	July 7, 1911.
Willow creek.....	S.E. 26-9-26-4	July 1, 1909.

As this district had been thoroughly reconnoitred during previous years it was not necessary to establish any new stations on rivers or creeks during 1912. As, however, some of the smaller streams in the Crowsnest Pass are being used for domestic and industrial water supplies, it will probably be advisable to establish regular gauging stations on some of these during the coming year.

Special gaugings were made of Blairmore creek (section 10-8-4-5), Fortier's springs (section 17-1-1-5), Gold creek (section 30-7-3-5), Lyon creek (section 26-7-4-5), McGillivray creek (N.E. 7-8-4-5), Nez-perce creek (section 17-8-4-5), Spring creek (N.E. 27-13-29-4), Willow creek (S.W. 36-12-28-4), and York creek (N.W. 34-7-4-5), whenever possible.

Owing to the abundance of coal in this district power is not very expensive and water power has not been developed at all. There are no great power possibilities, but there are good opportunities for developing a small amount of power very cheaply. One very serious drawback to water power development is the absence of suitable sites for reservoirs to store water to augment the winter flow.



Irrigation is not generally required in this district and the development in that line is therefore not very great.

The gauges on the Riley and Ford ditches were established by Charles Chambers, inspector of irrigation works. As they are a long distance from the railway and are only occasionally in use the district hydrographer did not visit them at all.

Winter records were taken of Belly river, Crownest river (three stations), Oldman river (two stations), South Fork river, St. Mary river, and Summit creek; Belly and St. Mary rivers were included in the Cardston district during the winter months.

N. M. Sutherland, Grad. R.M.C., was in charge of the field work in this district until May 6, when he was transferred to the survey party locating a canal from Belly river to the St. Mary river, and A. W. P. Lowrie, B.Sc., was placed in charge. Mr. Lowrie returned to the office about the end of November to make the final computations for the annual report, and H. O. Brown, B.Sc., has been in charge of the field work since that date. Reports of the field work done by Messrs. Lowrie and Brown are attached.

CARDSTON DISTRICT.

This district includes the following regular gauging stations:—

Stream.	Location.	Date Established.
Belly river .....	N.E. 5-2-28-4	Nov. 1, 1911
" .....	S.E. 21-6-25-4	May 27, 1909
A. R. & I. canal .....	S.E. 21-2-24-4	July 26, 1910
Christianson ditch .....	S.E. 12-3-28-4	Sept. 14, 1911
Crooked creek .....	S.W. 22-2-29-4	Sept. 15, 1909
Fiddler ditch .....	S.E. 19-1-26-4	Sept. 13, 1911
Lee creek .....	N.W. 10-3-25-4	June 28, 1909
Mami creek .....	S.E. 19-2-27-4	Aug. 13, 1909
North Branch Milk river .....	N.E. 13-1-23-4	July 21, 1909
" .....	N.E. 18-2-20-4	July 17, 1909
Rolph creek .....	S.E. 21-2-24-4	May 17, 1911
St. Mary river .....	Sec. 25-1-25-4	By A. R. & I. Co. in 1905.
Waterton river .....	N.E. 8-2-29-4	Aug. 26, 1908

As Mami creek is of little importance no gauge observer was engaged, but discharge measurements were made regularly on each round of the hydrographer during the open-water period. No gauge observer could be obtained for the North branch of Milk river on the northeast ¼ section 18, township 2, range 20, west of the 4th meridian, but gaugings were made by the hydrographer whenever possible.

Special discharge measurements were also made of St. Mary river (N.W. 11-3-25-4), Boundary creek (S.E. 11-1-26-4), Cottonwood creek (S.E. 21-2-29-4), Blakiston brook (N.E. 30-1-29-4), Oil creek (N.W. 23-1-30-4), Yarrow creek (S.W. 15-4-29-4), Drywood river (N.W. 17-4-29-4), and Dryfork creek (N.W. 36-4-30-4), whenever possible.

In August last an arrangement was made with the United States Geological Survey by which regular gauging stations on St. Mary and Milk rivers would in future be maintained jointly, each country bearing half the cost of construction and maintenance. To get more accurate and satisfactory records it was decided to re-locate the stations at the best sites near the international boundary and install automatic recording gauges. In August the Commissioner of Irrigation of Canada and W. A. Lamb, District Engineer, United States Geological Survey met at Helena, Montana, went over the ground together, and decided upon the location, design and shelter for each gauge. The site chosen on St. Mary river is on the southwest ¼, section 25, township



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

1, range 25, west of the 4th meridian, and in October V. Meek of this department constructed a reinforced concrete shelter for the automatic recording gauge. A Friez water stage register has been purchased for this station and will be installed at an early date.

The site chosen on the north branch of Milk river is on the northeast  $\frac{1}{4}$ , section 11, township 1, range 21, west of the 4th meridian, and last October V. Meek constructed a wooden shelter for the automatic recording gauge. A Stevens continuous water stage register has been purchased for this station and will be installed at an early date.

Winter records were taken at the regular stations on Belly river, Lee creek, north branch of Milk river (N.E. 13-1-23-4), St. Mary river, and Waterton river; the station on Belly river at Standoff was included in the Macleod district during the winter months.

As there is considerable increase in the flow of Waterton river below the regular gauging station at Waterton Mills a regular gauging station will be established near its mouth as soon as a suitable site can be found.

There are only a few irrigation ditches in this district and the hydrographer therefore makes the necessary inspections. Unless urgent, these are usually made in the late summer or early fall when the streams are low and almost stationary, and need not be gauged as often as usual.

L. J. Gleeson, B.Sc., was in charge of the field work in this district until July 15, when he was transferred to a survey party in Saskatchewan, and V. Meek, B.Sc., was placed in charge. On February 1, Mr. Meek was transferred to the Edmonton district and G. F. Deas has been in charge of the field work since that date. J. E. Degnan and G. R. Elliott, made the final computations of the 1912 records and completed the 1911 records.

A report of the field work done by Mr. Meek is attached.

MILK RIVER.

This district includes the following regular gauging stations:—

Stream.	Location.	Date Established.
Deer creek . . . . .	S.W. 15-1-12-4	May 26, 1911
Deer creek Cattle Co. ditch . . . . .	S.W. 36-1-12-4	May 27, 1911
Hooper & Huckvale ditch . . . . .	S.W. 27-4- 6-4	May 2, 1912
Manyberries creek . . . . .	S.W. 27-4- 6-4*	June 17, 1910
Milk river . . . . .	N.E. 21-2-16-4	May 18, 1909
" . . . . .	S.W. 35-1-13-4	Aug. 2, 1909
" . . . . .	S.W. 21-2- 8-4	Aug. 5, 1909
" . . . . .	S.E. 3-1- 5-4	Aug. 7, 1909
North Branch Milk river . . . . .	S.W. 19-2-18-4	July 15, 1909
South Branch Milk river . . . . .	N.W. 31-1-18-4	July 14, 1909

\* This station was originally on S.E. 3-5-6-4, but was moved to its present position on May 2, 1912.

The number of regular gauging stations in this district is comparatively small but, owing to shifting conditions at every one of them, it is necessary to make frequent gaugings in order to get reliable records, and as the distance between the stations is above the average the hydrographer cannot cover a larger district.

The arrangement with the United States Geological Survey also includes gauging stations on Milk river and the south branch of Milk river in this district. The site chosen on Milk river is on the northeast  $\frac{1}{4}$ , section 6, township 37, range 9, east principal meridian, in the State of Montana, and in November last J. E. Degnan, of this



Department, constructed a wooden shelter for the automatic gauge. A Gurley automatic self-winding water stage register has been purchased for this station and will be installed at an early date.

The site chosen on the South branch of Milk river is at Croft's ranch on the Blackfoot Indian Reserve in Montana, and Mr. Lamb, of the United States Geological Survey, is building the shelter and will install a Stevens continuous water stage register at an early date.

It was impossible to secure an observer for the gauge on the North branch of Milk river on the southwest  $\frac{1}{4}$  section 19, township 2, range 18, west of the 4th meridian, but discharge measurements were made at every opportunity.

Special gaugings were made of Red creek (section 18-1-15-4), Police coulee (section 35-1-13-4), Deadhorse coulee (section 4-2-11-4), Miners coulee (section 10-2-11-4), Halfbreed creek (section 28-2-10-4), Beargulch creek (section 19-2-9-4), Kennedy creek (section 3-1-5-4), Ketchum creek (section 21-4-6-4), Canal creek (section 6-4-6-4), South branch of Manyberries creek (section 11-5-6-4), Lost river (township 1-4-4), and Verdigris coulee (section 22-2-14-4), whenever possible.

Winter records were only taken at the gauging station on Milk river on the northeast  $\frac{1}{4}$  section 21, township 2, range 16, west of the 4th meridian, which was included in the Cardston district during the winter months.

In this district also the hydrographer makes inspections of and reports on irrigation works.

J. E. Degnan was in charge of the field work during the past year and also made the final computations for the annual report. He was assisted in the field and office by R. J. Sprigley.

A report of the field work done by J. E. Degnan is attached.

WESTERN CYPRESS HILLS DISTRICT.

This district includes the following regular gauging stations:—

Stream.	Location.	Date Established.
Anderson Ditch . . . . .	S.W. 23-6-3-4. . . . .	Sept. 23, 1911.
Battle Creek . . . . .	N.E. 33-5-29-3 . . . . .	June 3, 1909.
" . . . . .	N.W. 33-5-27-3 <sup>(1)</sup> . . . . .	July 5, 1910.
" . . . . .	N.E. 3-3-27-3 . . . . .	May 10, 1910.
Bullshead Creek . . . . .	N.W. 15-9-5-4 . . . . .	Oct. 9, 1911.
Cheeseman Ditch . . . . .	S.W. 12-8-29-3 . . . . .	June 24, 1911.
Gaff Ditch . . . . .	S.W. 25-5-29-3 . . . . .	July 11, 1911.
Gap Creek . . . . .	N.E. 31-11-26-3 . . . . .	May 3, 1910.
" . . . . .	S.E. 4-10-27-3 . . . . .	April 25, 1910.
Gilchrist Ditch . . . . .	S.W. 11-5-27-3 . . . . .	Oct. 16, 1911.
Grosventre Creek . . . . .	S.E. 27-9-4-4 . . . . .	Oct. 10, 1911.
Lindner Ditch . . . . .	N.W. 10-6-29-3 . . . . .	July 26, 1910.
Lodge Creek . . . . .	S.E. 12-1-29-3 . . . . .	Aug. 13, 1909.
" . . . . .	N.E. 36-3-1-4 . . . . .	Aug. 31, 1912.
" . . . . .	N.W. 10-6-3-4 . . . . .	July 22, 1909.
East Branch Lodge Creek . . . . .	S.E. 1-7-3-4 . . . . .	Oct. 7, 1911.
East Branch Mackay Creek . . . . .	N.W. 36-10-1-4 . . . . .	Oct. 13, 1911.
West " " . . . . .	N.W. 27-10-1-4 <sup>(2)</sup> . . . . .	Oct. 12, 1911.
Maple Creek . . . . .	N.E. 16-11-26-3 . . . . .	May 9, 1908.
" . . . . .	S.E. 28-11-26-3 . . . . .	May 4, 1910.
Marshall & Gaff Ditch . . . . .	N.E. 33-5-29-3 . . . . .	July 11, 1911.
McShane Creek . . . . .	S.W. 3-10-27-3 . . . . .	April 23, 1909.
McKinnon Ditch . . . . .	N.W. 20-4-26-3 . . . . .	Oct. 20, 1911.
Middle Creek . . . . .	S.W. 35-5-1-4 . . . . .	June 21, 1910.
" . . . . .	S.W. 30-5-29-3 . . . . .	July 20, 1909.
" . . . . .	N.W. 4-2-29-3 . . . . .	June 13, 1910.

<sup>(1)</sup> This station was originally on the S.W. 2-6-28-3, but was moved to its present position on May 29, 1912.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

Stream.	Location.	Date Established.
Oxarart Creek.....	N.E. 20-6-27-3 .....	June 15, 1909.
Richardson Ditch.....	S.E. 2-5-27-3.....	Oct. 14, 1911.
Ross Creek.....	N.W. 24-9-3-4.....	Oct. 11, 1911.
Sage Creek.....	N.E. 9-1-2-4 .....	Aug. 10, 1909.
Six-mile Coulee .....	S.W. 6-7-28-3.....	July 4, 1911.
Spangler Ditch .....	S.W. 6-7-28-3.....	July 10, 1911.
Starks & Burton Ditch.....	S.E. 17-11-5-4.....	Oct. 9, 1911.
Stirling & Nash Ditch.....	Sec. 22-3-27-3.....	July 11, 1911.
Ten-mile Creek.....	S.E. 4-6-29-3 .....	July 21, 1909.
White Ditch .....	S.W. 1-9-27-3. ....	June 15, 1911.

(2) This station was originally on the S.W. 23-10-2-4, but was moved to its present position on Sept. 12, 1912.

In order to get more complete records of the flow of Lodge creek a new station was established on the northeast  $\frac{1}{4}$ , section 36, township 3, range 1, west of the 4th meridian, which is above the larger ditches diverting water from the main branch of Lodge creek. No other changes of importance were made in the district except that the location of one of the gauges on Battle creek had to be changed, as shown above, so that an observer could be secured.

Special gaugings were made of Battle creek (section 16-2-26-3 and N.W. 21-7-29-3), Cypress creek (S.E. 6-9-27-3), Middle creek (N.E. 23-5-30-3 and N.W. 15-3-29-3), McShane creek (N.E. 2-9-27-3), Piegan creek (S.E. 28-7-4-4), and Spring coulee (N.W. 22-6-1-4), whenever possible.

Many of the ditch owners do not realize the value of records of the water used by them, and it has therefore been impossible to get good records on the ditches, but these will gradually improve, for as irrigation increases the irrigator will find the records very useful and will be only too glad to co-operate with the government in taking them.

This district includes a great many regular gauging stations on very small streams, but as every bit of available water will eventually be used for irrigation purposes, records on these are valuable.

While this is a rather large driving district, it can be covered satisfactorily except during the spring time. There is usually quite a large snowfall in the hills during the winter and this usually runs off very quickly when spring opens up and the streams become quite high for a short time. Sometimes rains follow and keep the flow up, but not always, and the irrigators depending on high water and flood discharges of the stream should fill their reservoirs at the first opportunity. The records during early spring are therefore of considerable importance, but as the freshets are of short duration and travelling is difficult at that time it is impossible for one hydrographer to cover the district properly. The hydrographer should also be in the field on or shortly after the middle of March. This has not always been possible, owing to the fact that the fiscal year ends on March 31 and funds were not available. Provision should therefore be made in future estimates so that two hydrographers can be placed in this district during the spring and so that they can start field work about the middle of March.

Winter measurements would be of little value in this district and none have therefore been taken.

G. R. Elliott, B.Sc., was in charge of the field work in this district and made the final computations for the annual report. A report of the field work done by him is attached.



EASTERN CYPRESS HILLS DISTRICT.

This district includes the following regular gauging stations:—

Stream.	Location.	Date established
Axton Ditch.....	N.E. 23-7-21-3 .....	Aug. 12, 1911.
Bear Creek.....	S.E. 18-11-23-3 .....	June 22, 1908.
East Branch Bear Creek.....	S.E. 21-10-23-3 .....	Aug. 18, 1909.
West Branch " ".....	S.W. 32-10-23-3 .....	Sept. 16, 1909.
Belanger Creek.....	S.W. 18-7-25-3 .....	June 12, 1909.
" ".....	S.W. 30-6-25-3 .....	March 31, 1912.
East Branch Beveridge Ditch.....	N.E. 7-10-24-3 .....	June 9, 1911.
West Branch " ".....	N.E. 18-10-24-3 .....	June 5, 1911.
Bone Creek .....	N.W. 34-8-22-3 .....	July 2, 1908.
Braniff Ditch.....	S.E. 30-11-23-3 .....	July 22, 1911.
Bridge Creek.....	N.E. 11-11-22-3 .....	July 29, 1909.
" ".....	S.E. 33-10-22-3 .....	April 29, 1911.
Cross Ditch.....	N.W. 15-7-22-3 .....	Sept. 9, 1911.
Davis Creek.....	N.E. 29-6-25-3 .....	May 24, 1909.
Dimmock Ditch.....	S.E. 16-11-21-3 .....	July 29, 1912.
Fairwell Creek.....	N.W. 30-6-24-3 .....	June 10, 1909.
Fearon & Moorehead Ditch.....	N.E. 29-10-22-3 .....	July 6, 1911.
" " ".....	N.E. 33-10-22-3 .....	July 4, 1911.
" " ".....	S.E. 33-10-22-3 .....	July 6, 1911.
Frenchman River.....	N.E. 31-6-21-3 .....	July 31, 1908.
" ".....	N.E. 23-6-23-3 .....	July 9, 1912.
" ".....	N.E. 16-6-24-3 .....	July 10, 1912.
North Branch Frenchman River.....	N.E. 16-7-22-3 .....	July 25, 1908.
Hay Creek.....	N.E. 30-10-25-3 .....	April 22, 1909.
" ".....	S.W. 29-10-25-3 .....	July 4, 1910.
Jones coulee.....	S.E. 20-8-20-3 .....	May 15, 1912.
Jones coulee.....	S.E. 5-8-20-3 .....	Sept. 23, 1909.
Lonepine creek.....	N.W. 27-7-26-3 .....	July 17, 1909.
Moorehead ditch.....	N.W. 25-10-25-3 .....	June 10, 1911.
Morrison ditch.....	S.W. 26-6-21-3 .....	Aug. 22, 1911.
Needham ditch.....	S.W. 30-11-23-3 .....	June 22, 1911.
Piapot creek.....	N.E. 18-11-24-3 †.....	June 17, 1908.
Pollock ditch.....	N.W. 22-7-21-3 .....	Aug. 10, 1911.
Rose creek.....	N.E. 26-7-22-3 .....	May 2, 1911.
Skull creek.....	N.W. 10-11-22-3 .....	June 29, 1908.
" ".....	N.E. 29-10-22-3 .....	Apr. 8, 1911.
Sucker creek.....	N.W. 24-6-26-3 .....	May 26, 1909.
Swiftcurrent creek.....	S.W. 22-7-21-3 .....	May 18, 1909.
" ".....	Sec. 17-10-19-3 .....	May 27, 1910.
" ".....	Sec. 18-10-19-3 .....	June 15, 1910.
Strong & Day ditch.....	N.E. 25-6-22-3 .....	July 31, 1908.

† This station was originally located on S.W. 17-11-24-3, but was moved to its present location on May 13, 1909.

As the records had not been altogether satisfactory at the old gauging station on Belanger creek, a new gauging station was established farther downstream, but owing to some changes in the ownership of the ranch, the gauge at the new station was not read continuously. The two new gauging stations on Frenchman river above east end were finished and put in good shape in July, and the records on this stream will in future be more complete and satisfactory.

Special gaugings were made of Barnett ditch (section 17-7-22-3), Blacktail creek (N.W. 30-6-23-3), Calf creek (section 5-8-22-3), Concrete coulee (section 11-7-23-3), Cross ditch (section 5-8-22-3), Dimmock creek (section 10-11-21-3), Doyle coulee (section 17-7-22-3), Frenchman river (N.E. 21-5-17-3 and N.E. 22-6-25-3), Maple creek water main (N.W. 20-10-25-3), overflow of Maple creek water-works reservoir (N.W. 20-10-25-3), Saunders' springs (section 20-10-25-3), and a spring creek on S.W. 7-6-16-3, whenever possible.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

Beayer dams have become so numerous on some of the streams in this district that it is difficult to get satisfactory records of the flow.

Provision should be made so that two hydrographers can be placed in this district also during the spring, and so that they can start field work on or shortly after the middle of March.

Winter records would be of little value in this district and none have, therefore, been taken.

G. H. Whyte was in charge of the field work in this district until May 10, when he was transferred to the Battleford district. J. S. Wright, Grad. R.M.C., was then placed in charge of this district, and finished up the field work and made the final computations for the annual report. Reports of the field work done by Messrs. Whyte and Wright are attached.

## MOOSEJAW DISTRICT.

This district includes the following regular gauging stations:—

Stream.	Location.	Date Established.
Boxelder creek.....	N.E. 2-12-30-3.....	May 24, 1909.
Bridge creek.....	S.E. 23-13-19-3.....	Mar. 29, 1911.
Bullshead creek.....	Sec. 16-12-5-4.....	July 26, 1909.
Long creek.....	S.E. 10-2-8-2.....	June 22, 1911.
Mackay creek.....	N.W. 26-11-1-4.....	July 29, 1909.
Moosejaw creek.....	N.W. 16-16-26-2.....	Apr. 7, 1910.
" ".....	N.W. 14-15-25-2.....	Apr. 13, 1910.
" ".....	N.W. 19-11-18-2.....	June 21, 1911.
Qu'Appelle river.....	S.W. 33-19-21-2.....	May 12, 1911.
Ross creek.....	N.W. 31-11-2-4.....	July 28, 1909.
Sevenpersons river.....	N.E. 30-12-5-4.....	Apr. 27, 1910.
Souris river.....	N.E. 11-2-8-2.....	June 23, 1911.
" ".....	N.E. 36-2-1-2.....	June 26, 1911.
" ".....	Sec. 6-4-26-1.....	July 20, 1911.
South Saskatchewan river.....	N.W. 31-12-5-4.....	May 31, 1911.
Swiftcurrent creek.....	S.W. 30-15-13-3.....	Apr. 30, 1910.

The number of regular gauging stations in this district is comparatively small, but owing to the long distance between gauging stations and the importance of some of these it is impossible to increase the number of regular gauging stations in this district. It has, however, been found that records of Moosejaw creek on the northwest  $\frac{1}{4}$  section 14, township 15, range 25, west of the 2nd meridian, are of little value and this station will be abandoned. If a suitable site can be found near the eastern boundary of Saskatchewan another gauging station will be established on Qu'Appelle river.

Special gaugings were made of Thunder creek at Moosejaw whenever possible.

There are now eight dams on Moosejaw creek in connection with domestic and industrial water supplies, and at least one other is contemplated. There are also about the same number of dams on Souris river. Though small and of an inferior quality, the water supply from these streams is very valuable. In order to intelligently administer the regulations and deal with new applications it is absolutely necessary to obtain continuous records of the flow of these streams at different points, and they are, therefore, being given special attention.

Winter records were obtained on Moosejaw creek near Moosejaw, Qu'Appelle river at Lumsden, Souris river at Estevan, Swiftcurrent creek at Swift Current, and South Saskatchewan river at Medicine Hat. The eastern portion of the Battleford district was included in the Moosejaw district during the winter months, and South Saskat-



chewan river at Medicine Hat was included in the Macleod district during the winter months.

D. D. McLeod, B.Sc., was in charge of the field work in this district until May 31, when he resigned from the staff. On June 12, H. D. St. A. Smith, Grad. R.M.C., was placed in charge of the field work. In January Mr. Smith was relieved by O. H. Hoover, B.Sc., who has carried on the field work to this date. The final computations of the records for the report have been made by Mr. Smith. Reports of the field work done by Messrs. Smith and Hoover are attached.

BATTLEFORD DISTRICT.

This district includes the following regular gauging stations:—

Stream.	Location.	Date Established.
Athabasca river .....	N.W. 15-45-1-6	Mar. 4, 1913
" .....	N.E. 5-51-25-5	Mar. 11, 1913
" .....	S.E. 20-66-22-4	Feb. 27, 1913
Battle river ...	S.E. 19-43-16-3	June 17, 1911
Red Deer river.....	S.E. 20-38-27-4	Dec. 2, 1911
North Saskatchewan river.....	N.W. 33-52-24-4	May 14, 1911
" " " .....	N.E. 29-43-16-3	May 18, 1911
" " " .....	River Lot No. 76, Prince Albert.	Oct. 2, 1911
South " " .....	S.W. 28-36-5-3	May 27, 1911

While there was no immediate use for records on the streams in this district when it was first started, the records are now of very great value to the Department of Public Works of Canada in their study of the North Saskatchewan river for navigation purposes; also to the Water Power Branch of this department and others interested in power development. There will be a good market for power in central Alberta, and many parties have been investigating the favourable water power sites and are awaiting records of the flow of the streams west and north of Edmonton.

H. J. Duffield, B.E., was in charge of the field work in this district until April 30, when he was transferred to irrigation work. G. H. Whyte was then in charge until the end of December, when he returned to the office. F. R. Burfield was in charge of the field work in January, and since that, V. Meek has been in charge. G. H. Whyte and R. H. Goodchild have made the final computations of the records for the annual report. A report of the field work done by G. H. Whyte is attached.

During the autumn Mr. Whyte did some reconnaissance work west of Edmonton, but as he could not leave the regular district except for short periods, he could not go far from the railway. During the winter Mr. Meek also did some reconnaissance north and west of Edmonton, and made a number of special gaugings.

During the winter almost continuous records were taken at all the regular gauging stations in this district. Those at Battleford, Prince Albert and Saskatoon were included in the Moosejaw district during the winter and the remainder in a new district, called the Edmonton district. The Edmonton district included Red Deer river at Red Deer, North Saskatchewan river at Edmonton, and Athabasca river and its tributaries. As this new district was not formed until after freeze-up and observers are very scarce, only the three regular gauging stations on Athabasca river were established, but special gaugings were made at other points on Athabasca river and its tributaries.

During the year special gaugings were made of A-la-pache river (township 57-5-6), Baptiste river (township 56-3-6), South branch of Baptiste river (township 54-2-6), West branch of Baptiste river (township 56-3-6), Beaverdam river (township



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

48-21-5), Dummy creek (section 33-48-21-5), Embarras river (section 33-48-21-5), Hay river (township 53-27-5), Lobstick river (S.W. 29-53-7-5), McLeod river (township 48-21-5, N.W. 5-52-18-2 and section 33-52-17-5), West branch of McLeod river (township 49-23-5), Miette river (township 47-1-6), Pembina river (S.W. 20-53-7-5), Pintohorse creek (township 54-27-3), Prairie creek (N.W. 5-51-25-5), Rocky river (near Jasper House) and Stony river (near Jasper House).

While in charge of the field work, Mr. Whyte collected considerable data concerning the largest floods on the North Saskatchewan river at Edmonton and Prince Albert and made estimates of the maximum discharges. The results of his investigations are given in a separate report.

## RATING CURRENT METERS.

The rating station was kept in operation from early in May until the end of October. During this period all the meters used in the field during 1912 were rated at least once and most of them were rated twice. The meters rated for this office were as follows:—

12—	W. & L. E. Gurley	Current Meters	Pattern No. 600
2	“	“	No. 617
9	“	“	No. 618
15	“	“	No. 623

In addition to these the following were rated:—

4—W. & L. E. Gurley Current Meters Pattern No. 623, for the British Columbia Railway Belt Hydrographic Survey.

3—W. & L. E. Gurley Current Meters Pattern No. 623, for the Manitoba Hydrographic Survey.

1—W. & L. E. Gurley Current Meter Pattern No. 600, for the Department of Public Works of Canada.

1—W. & L. E. Gurley Current Meter Pattern No. 621, for the Department of Public Works of Canada.

1—W. & L. E. Gurley Current Meter Pattern No. 623, for the United States Geological Survey.

1—W. & L. E. Gurley Current Meter Pattern No. 618, for the United States Department of Agriculture.

1—W. & L. E. Gurley Current Meter Pattern No. 600, for the Canadian Pacific Railway Company.

2—W. & L. E. Gurley Current Meters Pattern No. 617, for the Canadian Pacific Railway Company.

1—Haskell Current Meter, for C. Cummings, Civil Engineer of Crowsnest, B.C.

In all fifty-three current meters were rated, thirty-eight for this office and fifteen for other parties. The United States Geological Survey meter was rated in order to make a comparison of our rating with the rating of the same meter by the United States Bureau of Standards. The United States Department of Agriculture meter was rated in order to make a comparison of our rating with the rating of the same meter by E. J. Hoff, at a circular rating station at Berkeley, California, U.S.A. It is very pleasing to know that the ratings were practically the same, and that this rating station is considered one of the best in existence.

All the meters were rated by H. O. Brown, B.Sc., and an interesting article on current meter rating, written by Mr. Brown at the close of the season, is attached.

As explained by Mr. Brown, the recording apparatus, while very good, is not as nearly perfect as that used by the United States Bureau of Standards, and arrangements have therefore been made to have this office rating station equipped with similar apparatus at an early date.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

## BENCH MARKS.

When the stream measurement work was first started, the gauges were usually referred to a bench mark on a wooden stake or stump of a tree. These were easily shifted or destroyed and were not satisfactory. In 1911, an iron bench mark of the type used by the United States Geological Survey was adopted by this office, and was established at sixty-two regular gauging stations. During the past year, about forty-five more were established, and now almost all the gauges are either referred to a bench mark on a concrete pier or other permanent structure, or to one of these iron bench marks. Whenever an opportunity is afforded these are tied to the Canadian Pacific railway or Dominion Government levels, to determine their elevation above sea level, and are therefore also a handy reference for local levelling operations.

## OFFICE WORK.

As above intimated the reports of the gauge height observers and the hydrographers are transmitted to this office by postal cards. These are copied on office forms and filed in a cabinet which is carefully indexed and where they can be referred to at any time without trouble. As the engineers completed their computations, the results were entered on convenient forms and filed in the same cabinet.

A cabinet made up of four styles of drawers is used for filing the records. The top section is used for filing the gauge height books of the observers and the current meter note books of the hydrographers. The gauge height books are filed alphabetically according to the names of the gauging stations, while the current meter note books are filed alphabetically according to the names of the hydrographers. The next section contains the postal cards sent in by the observers and the hydrographers. Both of these are filed alphabetically according to the names of the gauging stations. The third section is made up of map drawers and contains the gauge height-area, gauge height-mean velocity and gauge height-discharge curves, and plotted cross-sections which are filed alphabetically according to the names of the gauging stations. The same section contains the maps showing the outline of the drainage basins, filed numerically according to the number of the sectional sheet. The rating curves for the current meters are also filed in this section, numerically according to the office numbers of the meters. The bottom section of the cabinet consists of letter sized pockets, alphabetically arranged for each gauging station. The tables of gauge heights, discharge measurements daily gauge height and discharge, monthly discharge, and a description of the station and memoranda of any changes are filed in these pockets. The different rating tables for each meter are also filed numerically in this section and another drawer contains the monthly reports of the meteorological service.

The copying and filing of the reports of the gauge height observers and the hydrographers is entrusted to the office recorder. While doing this he must carefully examine all records to see that there are no errors or mistakes and where there are doubtful or impossible records it is his duty to have the data corrected or to ascertain the cause of the unusual condition. He also makes out the pay list for the observers and conducts the correspondence relating to the records.

All computations are checked before being used or published. For this reason, as far as possible, men with some technical education, or students in science, are engaged as helpers. The gaugings are computed by the helper and his work is checked by the hydrographer. In some instances where there is a great deal of driving and camping out, the hydrographer cannot secure a helper who can compute discharges and, in that case, he computes the discharges himself and his computations are checked in the office.

Gaugings of the flow under ice are usually made by using the multiple point method and vertical velocity curves have to be plotted to determine the mean velocity



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

in the vertical. The computation by this method is long and tedious and cannot be done by the hydrographer in the field. There are therefore a great many computations to be made in the office and the services of a computer are required.

During the past year G. H. Nettleton filled the position of office recorder and J. B. Gray that of office computer.

There has been a slight tendency in the past to make a big showing in the field work and to overlook the importance of the office work. Sufficient staff should be provided to thoroughly check all the reports and field books as they are received and plot the results on the gauge height-area, gauge height-velocity, and gauge height-discharge curves at once. Discrepancies in the records will then be discovered at an early date and the office will be able to keep a better check on the results and to direct the work much more intelligently. Usually the district hydrographers are young and somewhat inexperienced engineers and do not always realize the importance of some of the minor details of the work. The greater part of the chief hydrographer's time is now spent on irrigation work and he can only exercise a very general supervision over the work. It has therefore become necessary to strengthen the office staff, by the appointment of two assistants to the chief hydrographer, who will in addition to performing the duties of office engineers, act also as field inspectors. These men it is expected will make a special study of hydrology and stream measurements and by constantly checking up the field and office work bring it up to a much higher degree of accuracy.

G. H. Whyte has acted as first assistant to the chief hydrographer since the first of January last. During this time he has been in charge of the office work and assisted in compiling the annual report. G. R. Elliott is to be the second assistant during the coming year.

## CONVENTIONS AND CONFERENCES.

In August last the chief hydrographer attended a Convention of the Western Canada Irrigation Association at Kelowna, B.C., as a delegate for the Canadian Society of Civil Engineers, and the Calgary Board of Trade.

The papers read at this convention were very interesting and instructive. Several resolutions of interest to this office, but more particularly relating to conditions in British Columbia, were passed. At the close of the convention the delegates were shown over some irrigated orchards and gardens in the vicinity of Kelowna and Penticton.

In January last, the chief hydrographer attended a conference of District Engineers of the Water Resources Branch of the United States Geological Survey as representative of this office. It was held at the head office of the survey in Washington, D.C., and was attended by M. O. Leighton, Chief Hydrographer of the United States Geological Survey; J. C. Hoyt, Engineer in charge of Surface Water Investigations; all the district engineers of the Water Resources' Branch, a number of assistant engineers, a representative of the United States Bureau of Standards, and five representatives from Canada. The Canadian representatives were A. V. White and L. G. Denis, of the Conservation Commission, H. G. Acres of the Ontario Hydro-Electric Power Commission, D. L. McLean of the Water Power Branch of the Department of the Interior, and the undersigned.

The papers and discussions covered the subject of stream measurement very fully, and were very instructive. One could not help but note the interest every delegate took in the subjects taken up.

While papers were not assigned to the Canadian representatives they took part in the discussions and were given the same consideration as the district engineers of the Water Resources' Branch, and the conference was always glad to hear how the work was being done in Canada.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

The writer considers himself very fortunate in having had the opportunity to attend this conference, and would recommend that should invitations be received to attend any more such conferences, representatives should be sent.

A report of the conference was submitted some time ago, but as it deals more particularly with details of engineering and administrative work, it is not attached for publication.

On 26th instant, advantage was taken of the fact that all the engineers of this office employed on stream measurement work were in headquarters, to hold a conference. Considering the short notice given and that Easter holidays came in between, the papers were very satisfactory. Many important points were brought out in the papers and discussions. It also gave the Commissioner of Irrigation an opportunity to explain to and instruct the hydrographers in many matters which might otherwise have been overlooked or only communicated to a few.

It is hoped that another conference will be held next winter and that other branches of the government and other organizations doing stream measurement work will be invited to send representatives.

#### FUTURE WORK.

The stream measurement work will be continued during the coming year in all the old districts and every effort will be made to extend the territory covered, but the scope of the work is of course limited by the appropriation and staff available.

There are a number of important streams which rise in the mountains west of the Calgary and Edmonton branch of the Canadian Pacific railway. With the advent of railways, industries will soon be started in this district, and the water supply will be an important factor. During the coming year it is proposed to have a hydrographer make a thorough reconnaissance of this district and make a study of the water supply and particularly to get records of the flow of the North Saskatchewan river and its tributaries, as no doubt there are possibilities of water-power development in this district, and records of stream flow will be wanted.

During the past year some information has been secured regarding the flow of Athabasca, McLeod and Pembina rivers. It will be impossible to secure observers wherever desired, but it is hoped during the coming year to make a careful reconnaissance of Athabasca river and its tributaries and to establish regular gauging stations wherever the value of the records will warrant the expense of obtaining them. Our investigations in this district during the past year show, as elsewhere, that the minimum flow which occurs during the winter is much below the general expectation, and as there are a large number of possible power sites on this stream, winter records are of much value, and special efforts will be made to get records at the more important points during next winter.

Fortunately excessive floods do not occur very frequently on the streams in Alberta and Saskatchewan, but nevertheless it is most important that these should not be under-estimated when designing dams, headgates, bridges, and other works on the streams. Not only does their destruction cause heavy losses to the owners of the structures, but the lives and property of many other people are endangered. As above intimated special studies of the maximum floods on Bow and North Saskatchewan rivers at certain points were made during the past year. In future this subject will be given special attention, all available data will be collected, and the estimates tabulated in convenient form for use in designing structures at different points on each large stream.

I do not think it necessary to elaborate on the importance of continuing observations during the winter on the more important streams where power possibilities exist, but it might not be amiss to refer to the importance of studying the winter flow of some of the smaller streams in the more thickly populated districts. Domestic and



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

industrial water supplies have been installed to take their supply from streams which, judging from their open water flow, would provide an ample supply at all times. In several instances water-works have been installed without sufficient knowledge of the winter flow, with the result that the supply turned out to be inadequate during the winter. When the supply is from open streams this can very often be overcome by creating storage reservoirs at a nominal outlay, but in cases where the supply is from springs there is seldom any remedy. As many of the towns on the prairie are dependent for their water supply on streams with very small flow during the winter months, it is most important that they should know before designing their works exactly what that flow is, so that the scheme will include the necessary storage facilities. The railways are becoming perplexed as to how to get enough water to operate their trains during the winter months in some localities and during the past winter had in some instances to haul water for very long distances, owing to the failure of their water supply at certain tanks. Records of the discharge of all the streams in these localities, even though very small, are very valuable during both summer and winter.

Many engineers make their estimates of stream flow from precipitation records. It should, however, be pointed out that precipitation records gathered at a few isolated points are of little value in estimating the probable discharge of the streams in Alberta and Saskatchewan and often are very misleading. The physical features and the precipitation are so varied within the same drainage basin that no reliable estimates can be made. Streams such as Bow river, for instance, very often have a comparatively large run-off during a comparatively hot, dry summer, due to the fact that a much larger quantity of snow and ice is melted in the mountains in a hot, dry summer than in a cold, wet summer. In the cold, wet summer the precipitation in the mountains often falls as snow and is stored instead of coming down to still further swell the already high streams. This same condition is found on the North Saskatchewan and all other large streams whose main sources are in the mountains. It is, for instance, impossible to estimate the probable discharge of the North Saskatchewan river at Prince Albert from precipitation records and the only reliable datum to use is the record of stream flow.

To arrive at anything approaching a reliable estimate of the flow of a stream at different stages and the duration of those stages, a series of continuous records of discharge extending over a considerable period is absolutely necessary. George W. Rafter, in Water Supply Paper No. 80, published by the United States Geographical Survey says:—

‘Further, it can be stated that, for records from twenty years to thirty-five years in length, the error may be expected to vary from 3.25 per cent down to 2 per cent, and that, for the shorter periods of five, ten and fifteen years, the probable extreme deviation from the mean would be 15 per cent, 8.25 per cent, and 4.75 per cent respectively.’

Mr. Rafter says, further, that with less complete records:—

‘Mr Henry reached the conclusion that at least 35 to 40 years observations are required to obtain a result that will not depart more than  $\pm 5$  per cent from the true normal. The average variation of a 35-year period was found to be  $\pm 5$  per cent and for a 40-year period  $\pm 3$  per cent.’

The records of this office do not extend over a period of more than five years on any streams and during that period interruptions have occurred due to lack of funds and staff. Proper provision should be made so that this work will not in future be subjected to these interruptions.

The water supply is one of the most important resources of a country, and an accurate knowledge of the flow of water in nearly all important streams is essential for the solution of many problems in connection with navigation, water-power irrigation, domestic and industrial water supplies, sewage disposal, mining, bridge building,



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

river-channel protection, flood prevention, and storage for conservation of flood waters. The records of this office are being used quite extensively now by engineers and the field of operations should be extended to include other parts if not the whole of the Dominion.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

P. M. SAUDER,  
*Chief Hydrographer.*

## REPORT OF F. R. BURFIELD, DISTRICT HYDROGRAPHER.

IRRIGATION OFFICE,  
CALGARY, ALBERTA, March 22, 1913.

F. H. PETERS, Esq., C.E.,  
Commissioner of Immigration,  
Department of the Interior,  
Calgary, Alberta.

SIR,—I beg to submit the following report on the stream measurement work carried out by me during the calendar year 1912.

On May 6, I started gauging work in the Calgary district. This district falls naturally into two portions (1) Bow river and its tributaries between Calgary and Bassano, (2) Red Deer river and its tributaries between ranges 15 and 7, west of the fourth meridian.

The former division embraces one of the oldest settled districts in Alberta. It lies along the main line and the Calgary-Macleod branch of the Canadian Pacific Railway, and includes the towns of Calgary, Strathmore, Gleichen, Bassano, Okotoks, and High River. This district has a considerable rainfall throughout the summer months, while the melting of the snow in the mountains augments the flow of the streams, which, in consequence, usually reach their highest stages during the months of June and July. There were no floods in this district during 1912, except one at High River in June, an account of which will be found in the description of Bow River drainage basin in Stream Measurements Report for 1912.

The part of the district north of Red Deer river has just been opened to homesteaders. The soil is fertile, though rather light, but the rainfall appears to be small and uncertain and the difficulties of obtaining water for either domestic purposes or irrigation are great. Berry creek (*i.e.*, West Berry creek), Blood Indian creek, and Bullpound creek, are the only streams with a permanent flow. The Provincial Government has sunk deep boreholes at various points, as the majority or borings under 500 feet yield alkali-tainted water.

Practically the whole of the stream measurements were made with a large Price current meter (Gurley's pattern 600); the exceptions were Blood Indian creek, Findlay and McDougal's ditch, and, in their low stages, Berry, Stimson, and Nose creeks, where I used the small meter (pattern 618). A 15-inch weir was used for gauging a spring creek at McMillan's ranch in section 10, township 17, range 1 west of the fifth meridian. I believe that a medium-sized meter could be used with advantage on the majority of streams in this district. Slope measurements were made on streams where the cross sections near the gauge appeared likely to yield reliable results, and the velocities thus obtained were used in computing the discharges in high stages.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

I established one new gauging station in 1912, on Highwood river, above its confluence with Pekisko creek; it is situated at Brown's ranch, in the S.E.  $\frac{1}{4}$  of section 20, township 18, range 2, west of the 5th meridian. As I was unable to obtain an observer at the station on Stimson creek, I moved the gauge about one and a half miles up stream to the N.W.  $\frac{1}{4}$  of section 2, township 17, range 2, west of the 5th meridian. After the floods at High River in June considerable alterations were made in Little Bow ditch; I re-established the gauge rod in approximately its old position for the remainder of the year, but recommend that it be moved about 300 feet downstream to eliminate all danger of the gauge heights being affected by the closing of the sluice gates. A chain gauge should be placed on the right span of the traffic bridge over Highwood river at Aldersyde, instead of the present staff gauge on the left side of the centre pier. Both these changes should be made at the commencement of the open-water season.

The station on Blood Indian creek is situated below the dam used by Mr. Hallam for storing water; in consequence it affords no indication of the natural rate of flow of the stream, whilst the large flow when the gates are opened alters the cross section. It is situated about two miles from Mr. Hallam's house, and, to move it above the influence of the dam would double this distance. No other observer appears to be obtainable. As this creek is practically all used for irrigation, I presume that records are of importance, otherwise, having regard to their cost and unreliability, I should advise that the station be discontinued.

With regard to establishing a station on Red Deer river in this district, the most suitable place appears to be at the ferry at Hutton in the N.W.  $\frac{1}{4}$  section 6, township 24, range 14, west of the 5th meridian, but here, as elsewhere, the bed is of shifting sand with nothing to which a gauge could be fixed. The Canadian Northern railway are proposing to cross this river near the mouth of Berry creek, and a station might be established at their bridge, when it is built, though the cross-sections at this point are not very suitable for gaugings.

I append the following statistics of the season's work:—

Number of discharge measurements made.. . . . .	205
Number of gauging stations maintained.. . . . .	18
Number of new stations established.. . . . .	1
Number of permanent bench marks established.. . . . .	4
Distance travelled by train.. . . . .	1,905 miles.
Distance travelled by driving.. . . . .	2,310 “

I also enclose a list of gauging stations in the Calgary district, and one of streams upon which miscellaneous measurements were made.\*

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

F. R. BURFIELD,  
*District Hydrographer.*

\* See Report of Chief Hydrographer.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

## REPORT OF H. C. RITCHIE, DISTRICT HYDROGRAPHER.

BANFF, ALBERTA, March 29, 1913.

F. H. PETERS, Esq., C.E.,  
Commissioner of Irrigation,  
Department of the Interior,  
Calgary, Alberta.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the following report of the hydrographic work done by me during the past year.

The territory covered by me during the past year extends from Calgary to Laggan, comprising all important streams along the main line of the Canadian Pacific railway, or otherwise the Bow river and its tributaries west of Calgary. In carrying on this work no camp was used and in most cases good stopping places were obtained. The streams were reached by train, walking, and the use of livery. The total distance travelled was 9,004 miles; 6,983 by train, 682 by walking, 1,339 by driving.

The method used for determining the mean velocity was the three point method; the meter being held at depths of two, six, and eight-tenths below the surface of the water. The notes were worked out in the field and the records sent to Calgary. The equipment used in gauging the streams consisted of a large and a small Price electric meter, with necessary attachments for each, manufactured by W. & L. E. Gurley, 15-inch Gurley Wye level, levelling rod, 50-foot linen tape, 100-foot steel chain tape and rubber boots.

Twelve regular stations were maintained during the summer months, and eleven during the winter. The number of discharge measurements made at regular and miscellaneous stations was 341 in all.

On the first of June, 1912, the station on Devils creek near Bankhead was abandoned on account of a dam being built in Devils canyon on Cascade river to raise Lake Minnewanka twelve feet for storage during winter months for power purposes.

A new station was established at Banff on Forty-mile creek, located in the southwest quarter of section 2, township 26, range 12, west of the 5th meridian. In most cases the standard government bench marks are used except where rock or cement piers serve as permanent bench marks.

I would recommend that a station be established on Louise creek near its source, this being the only suitable place. It should have been put in last year but was not feasible owing to many changes being made just where a good permanent section can be obtained.

Bath creek deserves some attention and on my next trip to Laggan I intend to establish a station thereon. I made inquiry last week regarding an observer and found out the Canadian Pacific railway start a fire guardian on the first of April to look after that section of the line, and he will be able to read the gauge once a day.

There were no very large floods during the past year, but I think the total flow for the year is above the average, as the change from stage to stage was very slow.

The highest record on the Bow at Banff was on August 25, due to a heavy rain.

The snowfall during the winter of 1912-13, was much larger than in the winter of 1911-1912, the average depth during this winter being sixty inches, while during last winter it was only nineteen inches. The prediction for the coming year is high water, very little rainfall, real fine summer, and some good high water records.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

H. C. RITCHIE,  
*District Hydrographer.*



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## REPORT OF A. W. P. LOWRIE, DISTRICT HYDROGRAPHER.

IRRIGATION OFFICE,

CALGARY, ALBERTA, March 20, 1913.

F. H. PETERS, Esq., C.E.,  
Commissioner of Irrigation,  
Department of the Interior,  
Calgary, Alberta.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the following report on work done by me in the Macleod district during the season of 1912.

I took charge of the district on May 6, relieving Mr. N. McL. Sutherland, who had charge during the winter season, and continued the work until I was relieved by Mr. H. O. Brown, on November 23.

The district extends along the line of the Calgary and Macleod branch of the Canadian Pacific railway from Nanton south to Macleod, and along the Crowsnest branch of the Canadian Pacific railway, from Lethbridge west to the western boundary of Alberta. It includes part of the Belly river and little Bow river drainage basins, and all of the Oldman river drainage basin.

The territory is covered by train between the central towns of Nanton, Claresholm, Macleod, Lethbridge, Pincher Creek, Cowley and Blairmore. From these towns the various stations are reached by driving. Measurements on the streams were made by means of the current meter, from bridge and cable stations on the rivers and larger creeks, and by wading in the smaller creeks. The three-point method for determining the mean velocity in the vertical was used wherever possible. The notes were worked out by my helper during the evenings and checked by myself.

The equipment consisted of two current meters, large and small size Price, with accessories for bridge, cable and wading stations, level, and weirs for the small creeks. Owing to the difficulty of carrying a weir on a train, I had weirs made wherever necessary and left them near the creeks. During the latter part of the season I used a small Price meter, pattern No. 623, for all current meter measurements, and found it perfectly satisfactory and much more convenient than carrying two meters. The cases for level rod and tripod supplied me were very poor, and I think that heavier cases would save damage to this part of the equipment on the train where they have to be forwarded as baggage.

During the season I made 262 discharge measurements, of which 170 were at regular stations, the balance being miscellaneous measurements made on creeks, principally in the Crowsnest Pass. In doing this work I travelled 1,983 miles by trail and 3,046 miles by rail.

As this district has been established for several years it has been well covered and it was not necessary to establish any new stations, though on account of the growing importance of York and McGillivray creeks I think it would be well to establish permanent stations on these two streams.

Reconnaissance work should be done in the Southfork Pass, as the streams there will be of importance when development work starts on the coal properties there. At present there are twenty regular stations in the district.

During 1912 eight permanent iron bench marks were put in. The remainder of the bench marks are on concrete piers, with the exception of Canyon and Mill creeks and the Crowsnest river, near Frank and Coleman.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Owing the unusually light fall, gradual melting and run-off of the snow in the mountains, there were no floods in the district this year, the rivers maintaining an average flow throughout the earlier part of the season and falling to exceptionally low water during September and October. Fairly high stages were reached by the creeks in the Little Bow River drainage basin.

I have the honour to be, Sir,  
Your obedient servant,

A. W. P. LOWRIE,  
*District Hydrographer.*

## REPORT OF H. O. BROWN, DISTRICT HYDROGRAPHER.

IRRIGATION OFFICE,  
CALGARY, ALBERTA, March 19, 1913

F. H. PETERS, Esq., C.E.,  
Commissioner of Irrigation,  
Department of the Interior,  
Calgary, Alberta.

SIR,—I beg to submit the following report of the stream measurements work done by me in the Macleod district during the past winter.

On November 23, I met Mr. A. W. P. Lowrie, who had been in charge of the Macleod district during the past summer, at Cowley, and took over the district for the winter months. Mr. Lowrie transferred his instruments and other necessary equipment to me, the most of which was in very good order. There were two current meters, one large Price, pattern 600, and one small Price, pattern 623, but during the winter season I used the latter entirely as I found it had several advantages over the former.

This district for the winter months included the following regular gauging stations:—South Saskatchewan river, at Medicine Hat; Oldman river, near Macleod; Belly river, at Stand Off; Highwood river, at High river; Oldman river, near Cowley; Southfork river, near Cowley; Crownest river, near Lundbreck; Crownest river, near Frank; Crownest river near Coleman; Summit creek, near Crownest; and special gaugings were made of Fortier springs, near Cowley; McGillivray creek, near Coleman; and Nez Percé creek, near Coleman.

These streams are located along the Crownest branch of the Canadian Pacific Railway from Medicine Hat to Crowsnest and include the most important streams in this territory, with the exception of the Belly river at Lethbridge which was included in another district.

The equipment used consisted of: 1 Gurley Wye level, 1 levelling rod, 1 small Price current meter with weights, rods and telephone receiver, 1 stop watch, 1 50-foot linen tape, 1,100-foot steel tape, 1 pair of gum boots for wading, 1 ice axe, and 1 shovel.

The observer at each winter station was supplied with an ice chisel and ice scale.

The gauging stations upon the different streams, with the exception of the Belly river at Stand Off are located quite near to the railway, so the travelling was mostly by train and teams hired from liveryies.

In the following pages will be given a brief account of the conditions at the various stations as noted throughout the winter season.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## SOUTH SASKATCHEWAN RIVER AT MEDICINE HAT.

The gaugings at this station were made in each case at the regular section at the traffic bridge. Upon my first visit on December 2, the river was not frozen over and floating ice conditions made it impossible to obtain a gauging. The conditions at this station after it froze up were quite favourable for accurate measurements. The velocities throughout the section were quite uniform, though in each case rather low. It was due to this latter condition that the small Price meter proved an advantage, as the lower velocities are more accurately indicated with it. Depths of over ten feet were obtained in several places in the section. By means of a special device which I had made, I used the large sounding rods on the small meter and found it a great advantage at this station.

The location of the gauge rod used in the summer seemed hardly suitable for obtaining the winter conditions, the readings of the thickness and height of the ice at this point being affected by the over-flow from the Canadian Pacific railway pump house. During the latter part of the season observations of the ice were therefore taken by the observer near the bridge section.

## OLDMAN RIVER NEAR MACLEOD.

The river at this station remained open until early in January, but the gaugings were affected by slush ice. Just before freeze-up the river was dammed below the section by slush ice and rose slightly. After freeze-up the water level again dropped, as will be noted by the records, and conditions were quite favourable for accurate gauging. The gauge rod being located in dead water might not have been quite suitable for average readings of the ice conditions.

## BELLY RIVER AT STAND OFF.

At this station it was difficult to locate a suitable section for placing a gauge rod within reach of the observer. The section chosen was very suitable for the low stages of the stream, which I expected would prevail throughout the winter. However, the water flooded over the top of the ice two or three times, and at these times the gauge was not read by the observer. A chain gauge was placed near the previous summer section on the last trip to Stand Off.

## OLDMAN RIVER NEAR COWLEY.

The river at this station was frozen over on my first visit on December 5. Throughout the winter the gaugings were made at the section used in the summer. The river here is quite wide and shallow and not as suitable as a narrower and deeper section, which should have been located before freeze-up.

## SOUTHFORK RIVER NEAR COWLEY.

At this station open water conditions prevailed until early in the new year. The open water measurements obtained at the traffic bridge previous to freeze-up were affected by the slush ice flowing. The section at the gauge rod was not suitable for a gauging section, but a very good section was located below the traffic bridge. Water flowing over the top of the ice occurred near the end of January.

## CROWNEST RIVER NEAR LUNDBRECK.

Open water conditions prevailed at this station until January. After freeze-up the water level rose considerably higher than just previous and remained quite high. This was probably due to slush ice jamming downstream. This slush ice also affected the open water measurements before freeze-up.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

CROWNEST RIVER NEAR FRANK.

Open water conditions prevailed at this station throughout the winter season and the stage was almost constant.

CROWNEST RIVER NEAR COLEMAN.

At this station ice formed at the edges of the stream early in December, but open water measurements were obtained under these conditions by breaking the ice from the edges. The stream froze completely over about the first of January and measurements through the ice have been made throughout at the bridge section about 100 yards below the gauge rod.

SUMMIT CREEK NEAR CROWNEST.

At this station open water conditions prevailed all winter and a suitable gauging section for the low stages was located a short distance below the gauge rod.

In obtaining the miscellaneous gaugings upon McGillivray and Nez Percé creeks near Coleman, difficulty was experienced in obtaining a suitable section in each case. If measurements are continued upon these streams another winter, I would advise that sections be located or improved before freeze-up.

SUMMARY.

Gaugings at regular stations .. .. .	58
Miscellaneous gaugings .. .. .	20
	<hr/>
Total .. .. .	78
	Miles.
Distance travelled by train .. .. .	3,586
Distance travelled by driving .. .. .	630
	<hr/>
Total .. .. .	4,216

I have the honour to be,  
Your obedient servant,  
  
H. O. BROWN,  
*District Hydrographer.*

REPORT OF V. MEEK, DISTRICT HYDROGRAPHER.

EDMONTON, March 26, 1913.

F. H. PETERS, Esq., C.E.,  
Commissioner of Irrigation,  
Department of the Interior,  
Calgary, Alberta.

SIR,—I beg to submit the following general report on stream measurements in the Cardston district from July 16 to December 31, 1912.  
This district extends from the north branch of Milk river at Knight's ranch west to Waterton lakes and as far north as the Belly river at Stand Off. It includes the following lists of regular and miscellaneous stations:\*

---

\* See report of chief hydrographer.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

Regular gaugings were made on all these streams up to November 23. While the roads were good a complete round of the district was made about every three weeks.

Total mileage, July 15 to November 23 .. . . .	1,687
Total gaugings .. . . .	117

The equipment consists of two teams, democrat, light camping outfit (which was necessary at Waterton lakes), current meter and level.

The Canadian Pacific Railway Company allowed us to use a small house at their headgates at Kimball and also to pasture the horses not in use.

The method of covering the district starting from Cardston was to drive to Kimball, to the Canadian Pacific Railway Company's flumen and to Boundary creek, then to Knight's ranch on the north branch of Milk river via Taylorville, back to Kimball and to Cardston, west from Cardston to Mountain View, Belly river at West's ranch and Waterton lakes, then north to Pincher Creek and back to Cardston via Stand Off. During October shelters for automatic gauges were built on the St. Mary river at Kimball and the north branch of Milk river at Peter's ranch (see separate reports).

There was a slight increase in the flow of nearly all these streams early in July and from then until the end of the year a gradual decrease. The streams commenced to freeze about November 1, but no ice measurements were necessary until the end of December.

After November 23, no measurements were made on the small streams and the winter district consisted of the following regular stations:—

Stream.	Location.	Post Office.
Lee creek .....	N.W. 10-3-25-4	Cardston.
St. Mary river .....	N.E. 25-1-28-4	Kimball.
Belly river .....	N.E. 5-2-28-4	Mountain View.
Waterton river. ....	N.E. 8-2-29-4	Waterton Mills.
St. Mary river .....	N.E. 26-7-22-4	Lethbridge.
Belly river .....	N.W. 1-9-22-4	"
Milk river .....	N.E. 21-16- 2-4	Milk River.
North Branch Milk river.....	N.E. 13-1-23-4	Taylorville.

Total gaugings on these streams from November 23 to December 31.....	17
Total mileage (not including train trips).....	374

I would suggest that in future a winter gauging station be established on the St. Mary river at Kimball, at the ford a few hundred yards above the bridge, where the river is not apt to dam with ice. This winter the river was continually in bad condition at the bridge, making the gauge readings useless.

I have the honour to be, Sir,  
Your obedient servant,

V. MEEK,  
*District Hydrographer.*



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

## REPORT OF J. E. DEGNAN, DISTRICT HYDROGRAPHER.

IRRIGATION OFFICE,  
CALGARY, ALBERTA, March 22, 1913.

F. H. PETERS, Esq., C.E.,  
Commissioner of Irrigation,  
Department of the Interior,  
Calgary, Alberta.

SIR,—I beg to submit the following report of the hydrographic work done by me in the Milk River district during the season of 1912.

I left Calgary on April 10, arrived at Milk river on April 11, and until the 16th we were preparing for the summer's work. My territory covered from Mackie's ranch, seventeen miles west of Milk river, to Spencer's lower ranch, ninety miles east of Milk river, then thirty miles north, and west to Hooper and Huckvale's ranch on Manyberries creek.

All the stations on Milk river are equipped with cables, cable cars, guy wires and measuring wires, except the one at Milk River station, where measurements at high water periods are taken from the Canadian Pacific Railway bridge. During the season of 1912 I took 192 discharge measurements, 144 being taken at regular gauging stations, and 48 being miscellaneous measurements. I travelled in all by trail 2,950 miles, an average of 87.5 miles per week. I used one team and democrat as a conveyance, and a saddle-horse for short trips on inspections and miscellaneous measurements.

The two stations on the Deer creek were established in the spring of 1911, to determine the seepage, between R. M. and N. S. Dickenson's ranch, and the Deer Creek Cattle Company's ranch, to settle a dispute over water rights, but owing to the changing conditions of the creek, and the few gauge height observations, it is impossible to obtain accurate results. I would recommend that two or three days be spent in taking measurements at intervals of one-half to one mile apart, and at different stages of the stream. It may be possible to arrive at some conclusion in this manner. In low water stages the seepage apparently is greater, for on several occasions I found the creek dry at the lower station, and in the course of a few hours later got a discharge from 0.50 sec.-ft. to 1.00 sec.-ft. at the upper station, and at higher stages no greater difference could be found, although enough time may have elapsed to cause a difference in gauge height.

During the spring of 1912 the water rose very high in Milk river, but was caused mostly by ice-jams, and the gauge heights are of no value during this period. All staff gauges were taken out by the ice except the one at Spencer's lower ranch. On the 23rd and 24th of May the water rose again. I obtained two measurements at Pendant d'Oreille, the higher measurement being 1,188 sec.-ft., and two at Spencer's lower ranch, the higher measurement being 1,067 sec.-ft. I learned of no damage caused by the floods.

All the creeks of Pakowki Lake drainage apparently have a large discharge in the spring caused by the snow melting, and during the summer they all go dry, except during rainy periods when they have a small flow.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

I concluded the field work on November 21, and returned to Calgary, to make the final computations of stream flow for the annual report.

I have the honour to be, Sir,  
Your obedient servant,

J. E. DEGNAN,  
*District Hydrographer.*

## REPORT OF G. R. ELLIOTT, DISTRICT HYDROGRAPHER.

IRRIGATION OFFICE,  
CALGARY, ALBERTA, March 20, 1913.

F. H. PETERS, Esq., C.E.,  
Commissioner of Irrigation,  
Department of the Interior,  
Calgary, Alberta.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the following report of my work in the field during the season of 1912.

The Western Cypress Hills district, of which I was in charge, consists of the block about sixty miles square lying between Medicine Hat and Maple creek and the International boundary. The Cypress hills, lying east and west, divide the district into two watersheds, and the Fourth meridian, between Alberta and Saskatchewan, also passes through the middle of the district.

The streams contained in this district are in general small. Very few of these have an important summer discharge. However, the numerous small creeks are nearly all utilized for irrigation during their flow in the spring months.

The number of gauging stations now maintained is 36. This includes 12 stations on irrigation ditches. The river stations consist of one cable station, five bridge stations and 18 wading stations. With the exception of one chain gauge at the bridge station on Battle creek, all gauges are plain staffs, graduated in feet and hundredths, fastened vertically to posts in the stream.

On May 6, I took over the work of the district from Mr. M. H. French. I returned to Calgary on November 30. During the season I made seven rounds of the district from the headquarters at Maple creek. The total mileage travelled was 2,746. The number of gaugings made was 214. Three new stations were established and the positions of four stations were changed. Ten slope measurements were made. Permanent iron bench marks were established at twelve stations, thus completing this work at all stations in the district.

Mr. French's helper, J. G. Beattie, continued on the work for one trip, after which he left to work for the Canadian Pacific Railway Company. Mr. T. R. Elliott was my helper from June 8 to September 27, when he returned to the University of Toronto. I secured another competent man in Medicine Hat, Mr. K. Gwynn, who remained till the end of the season. With the exception of the first trip, I used the same team which has been in use in this district for several years. For the first round, on account of the lameness of one of the horses, I exchanged with Mr. Duffield for one of his teams.

All the travelling was done with team and democrat. The load carried was made up of tent, beds, gauge rods, tools and instruments. Also oats had to be carried a



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

considerable part of the time. The load, therefore, was fairly heavy. The instruments carried for gauging were a Gurley electric current meter, and a 24-inch weir. A 15-inch Wye level and 12-foot folding level rod were used for cross-sectioning, establishing bench marks, making slope measurements and for measuring heads on the weir.

Meter measurements were all made by wading. No high discharges were encountered during the summer. The depth was small enough at all times to employ the six-tenths' method of metering. The weir was used for 65 gaugings, exclusive of discharges which were nil or almost nil. When the stream was gauged at a point other than the permanent section and when the weir was used, the area was obtained at the permanent cross-section for plotting the area and mean velocity curves. All discharge measurements were worked out in the field and sent in to the office on discharge cards. The meter books when completed and indexed were also mailed to the office. All computations were made by my helper and checked by me. Slope measurements of discharge were made by cross-sectioning the stream at several places and obtaining the area from the observer's high reading and measuring the slope at the existing stage. This method was the only way in many cases to obtain even an approximate value for the spring flood discharge. All slope measurement and station description forms were filled out complete and forwarded to the office.

The spring break-up took place on nearly all the streams between April 3 and 7. On all creeks the spring discharge was very high on account of the unusual depth of snow. This, however, was the only flood of the season. The summer flow was much below that of 1911. More than one-half of the 24 river stations registered no discharge at some time during the summer. Some of these streams flowed again in the fall. The majority of them for the remainder of the season showed only standing water or were completely dry.

I would recommend that a cable station be established on Lodge creek, at Willow Creek police detachment. The highest flood discharge of the district took place at this station. There should be at least one place on this creek where flood measurements can be properly taken. Battle creek, whose flood discharge was the next largest, is equipped with a bridge station. I would also recommend that, to as great an extent as is possible, extra men be placed in this district during the spring run-off, in order to obtain more satisfactory measurements of the high discharges. The highest flood discharge drops below one-fourth in three or four days, and it is therefore necessary that one man should not have a large area to cover. The mileage in this district proportional to the number of stations is somewhat great. After the middle of May the district can be sufficiently well covered by one hydrographer.

I attach a list of the gauging stations revised to date, and a list of the miscellaneous gaugings made during 1912.\*

I have the honour to be, Sir,  
Your obedient servant,

G. R. ELLIOTT,  
*District Hydrographer.*

\* See Report of Chief Hydrographer.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## REPORT OF J. S. WRIGHT, DISTRICT HYDROGRAPHER.

IRRIGATION OFFICE,

CALGARY, ALBERTA, March 22, 1913.

F. H. PETERS, Esq., C.E.,  
Commissioner of Irrigation,  
Department of the Interior,  
Calgary, Alberta.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the following report of the work done by me in the Eastern Cypress Hills district, during the season of 1912.

On May 10, Mr. G. H. Whyte, district hydrographer, transferred all the stores and equipment to me, and I carried on the work in the district until November 28, when I returned to Calgary.

The district lies north and south of the east end of the Cypress hills and comprises practically the whole of the Frenchman river, Swiftcurrent creek, Antelope lake, Lake of the Narrows, Crane lake and Hay Lake drainage basins.

Travelling is done entirely with horses and a small camp outfit is supplied, but as a rule, food and lodging can be obtained from the ranchers and farmers in the district. During the season we covered about 2,590 miles with the one team of horses.

Wherever possible, gauging stations have been established on the bridges, but there are also two cable stations in use, and on the smaller trout streams gaugings are made by wading, and when the flow is small a weir is used.

During the season a total of 274 discharge measurements was made, 40 stations were maintained, four of which were established during 1912. Thirteen permanent bench marks were established, leaving only three stations on streams that are not now supplied with permanent iron bench marks.

During the spring, all the streams were in heavy flood and the floods did damage to the extent of about \$9,000. The summer's rainstorms, though frequent, were not heavy enough to cause any bad floods, but they kept most of the creeks at a regular flow. Three creeks went dry during the summer, but for a few weeks only.

Many of the creeks in the district are affected by beaver dams which make it difficult to make accurate estimates of the discharge.

Several stations are badly located, but as the country is thinly populated the stations have to be established where it is possible to get a gauge reader. The gauge readers generally are fairly reliable, but if we find them faking their records, the station has either to be abandoned, or we have to let the same reader continue, trusting that a large percentage of his readings will be correct. This lack of good observers makes a great handicap for accurate computations in regard to run-off in acre-feet, &c.

I have almost completed working out my season's notes and find that shifting conditions occur at a great many of the stations. This might possibly be caused by poor measurements, but I find in looking over Mr. Whyte's notes of 1911 that he found similar conditions at many of the stations.

As the flow of Rose creek at East End post office and of Lonepine creek at Hewitt's ranch is fairly regular after the spring floods, and the discharge is small, I would recommend that permanent weirs be established at these stations. The weirs could



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

be taken out at the end of the season's work and replaced again after the spring floods.

I would also recommend that the district hydrographer be supplied with a saddle-horse to assist him in covering his district more thoroughly.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

J. STANLEY WRIGHT,

*District Hydrographer.*

## REPORT OF H. D. ST. A. SMITH, DISTRICT HYDROGRAPHER.

IRRIGATION OFFICE,

CALGARY, ALBERTA, March 20, 1913.

F. H. PETERS, Esq., C.E.,  
Commissioner of Irrigation,  
Department of the Interior,  
Calgary, Alberta.

SIR,—I beg leave to submit the following report on the work done by me in the Moosejaw district during 1912.

I took charge of this district, which has formerly been looked after by Mr. D. D. MacLeod, on June 12. This district extended from Medicine Hat in the west to Regina in the east, along the main line of the Canadian Pacific Railway Company. From Regina I went north on the Canadian Pacific Railway as far as Lumsden, and from Moosejaw south along the Portal section of the Canadian Pacific railway to Estevan, thence east on the Estevan branch of the same railway to Melita, Manitoba. In this district there were sixteen regular gauging stations.

The summer work was carried on by me until November 15, when some changes were made in the district. Winter work was carried on at the following stations of the Moosejaw district: South Saskatchewan river at Medicine Hat, Swiftcurrent creek at Swift Current, Moosejaw creek near Moosejaw, Souris river at Estevan and Qu'Appelle river at Lumsden. To these five stations were added the following stations formerly in the Battleford district: South Saskatchewan river at Saskatoon, North Saskatchewan river at Prince Albert, North Saskatchewan river and Battle river at Battleford. These nine stations comprised the Saskatoon district for winter work.

I took over this part of the Battleford district from Mr. G. H. Whyte, who had been carrying on summer measurements in that district. I joined Mr. Whyte in Saskatoon on November 25, and went over the district with him. On December 22 Mr. O. H. Hoover joined me at Moosejaw, and, after going over the district with me, he took charge of the district for winter work.

During the summer, while on the Moosejaw district, I made my headquarters at Moosejaw, making trips south and west every alternate week. I found that by doing this, I could cover the entire district in two weeks. My travelling was done almost entirely by train with short drives from the various towns to the gauging stations.

My equipment consisted of two Price meters, one large and one small, with cables and equipment for use at bridge stations and rods for wading measurements, and a level for cross-section work and gauge checkings. For stations where it was necessary to use weirs, I procured wooden weirs and left them near the station, as I found that it was very difficult to carry weirs with me on account of the difficulties experi-



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

enced in carrying them on trains. I used only the large Price meter at one station (South Saskatchewan river at Medicine Hat) during the summer season, the small meter being better adapted to the small streams of this district.

During the summer work sixteen stations were maintained in the Moosejaw district and during winter work nine stations were maintained in the Saskatoon district. During the actual summer season (*i.e.* from June 12 to November 15) I travelled 11,513 miles by train, 732 miles by trail and made 151 gaugings. While on winter work I travelled 4,419 miles by train, 40 miles by trail, and made 22 gaugings, thus making a total of 15,932 miles by train, 772 miles by trail, and 173 gaugings. I established three permanent bench marks, took one cross-section and made two inspections of industrial water supplies.

When I took over the Moosejaw district I found that the spring floods were all over and the only stream on which I found that any damage had been done was Ross creek, at Irvine. On this creek the highway bridge on the northwest quarter of section 31, township 11, range 2, west of the 4th meridian, was partially destroyed. On the other streams, although the water was high, I did not hear of any damage being done. Several creeks in this district went dry during the summer, while others were dry for short periods. Boxelder creek ceased to flow on June 11, and started again June 16, stopped again June 22, and remained dry for the rest of the season. There was high water on this creek from March 24 to April 12. MacKay creek, at Walsh, ceased to flow June 28 to July 12, and from July 15 remained dry till the end of the season. High water at this station lasted from March 26 to April 12. Bridge creek, at Gull lake, was dry periodically from June 28 to August 15, when it ceased to flow for the remainder of the season. There was high water at this station from April 17 to 19. Moosejaw creek, at Pasqua, was dry from September 10, and was high from April 1 to April 20, and from May 6 to May 25. Moosejaw creek, at Lang, always had water at the station, although after October 5 there was no flow. High water prevailed at this station from April 1 to April 20, and from May 5 to May 24. At the remaining stations there was a flow all season, although at times this flow was very small.

I would recommend that the stations on Moosejaw creek, at Lang and Pasqua, be given up and that the district from Swift Current west be taken off this district.

Please find attached a list of stations, with their locations\* and observers.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

H. D. ST. A. SMITH,

*District Hydrographer.*

\* Not printed.

## REPORT OF O. H. HOOVER, DISTRICT HYDROGRAPHER.

PRINCE ALBERT, SASKATCHEWAN, April 7, 1913.

F. H. PETERS, Esq., C.E.,

Commissioner of Irrigation,

Department of the Interior,

Calgary, Alberta.

SIR,—The following is my report covering the stream measurement work in the Moosejaw hydrographic district from December 22, 1912, to March 31, 1913.

In looking over this district one sees that the railway accommodation as regards visiting the larger rivers is fair, and consequently the hydrographic work during the



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

winter months is confined chiefly to measurements taken at stations convenient to the railwaps. The district, is of course, of considerable size, and time spent in traveling must be minimized in order that each station may be visited at frequent intervals.

#### TERRITORY.

The territory covered in this district is bounded on the west by Swift Current and Battleford. Points on the eastern boundary visited are Estevan, Regina, Lumsden, Saskatoon and Prince Albert, and all the territory between these two boundaries lies well within the district.

#### METHOD OF CARRYING ON THE WORK.

All the work here dealt with, with exception of the station at Estevan, has been subject to ice conditions, and the discharges have, without exception, been obtained by use of the current meter.

On the smaller rivers, namely, of 100 feet or under in width, meter records were taken at intervals of from three to ten feet, according to the nature of the river bed. On the larger rivers, however, as in the case of the Saskatchewan where the channel is wide (over 600 feet) and ice conditions giving a maximum depth of 3.90 feet, holes for metering were projected at 20-foot intervals and 10-foot intervals when approaching piers or obstructions of any nature.

All meter records where the depth would permit were taken at the following points:—Initial, just below the surface of the ice or at the level, where ice friction operates, and thence, one, three, five, seven and nine-tenths of the actual water depth.

#### PROJECTING HOLES THROUGH THE ICE.

Where the ice is over three feet thick it is a difficult proposition to obtain efficient ice-cutters. The work, of course, only lasts for two or three days each visit, and the amateur (as most of the workman obtainable will be found to be) takes twice as long to project one of these holes as the more skilled worker. It is therefore, I may add, important that helpers be located on the first winter visit who can be obtained on each succeeding visit while the winter lasts.

#### EQUIPMENT USED IN THE DISTRICT.

The equipment used in this district consists of the following:—One large current meter, one small current meter, one engineer's level, one level rod, two pair rubber boots, one stop-watch, one steel tape, and one metallic tape. Also at each station it is necessary to have at least one ice chisel, one ice scale, and two or more axes, according to the size of the river.

#### STREAM STAGES.

*Swiftcurrent creek at Swift Current.*—The discharge of this creek decreased steadily as the winter advanced and on January 21, 1913, there was no flow taking place at the regular gauging station on the S.W.  $\frac{1}{4}$  section 30, township 15, range 13, west 3rd meridian. On my next visit, February 15, this creek was perfectly dry, even above the Swift Current water-works intake, and in conversation with Mr. Mackie, town engineer of Swift Current, he informed me that the creek had been dry for at least two weeks previous. On February 17, 1913, the first spring flood took place in this creek, and on the following day I found the discharge above the town intake to be 5.28 sec.-ft. Although cold weather continued after this date the discharge in the creek has been continuous to the present date.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

*Moosejaw creek near Moosejaw.*—The discharge of this creek has been exceedingly small since my coming to the district. At the time of my first gauging on January 18, 1913, no flow was obtainable at the regular gauging station in N.W.  $\frac{1}{4}$  section 16, township 16, range 26, west 3rd meridian. Further, no water was passing the Canadian Pacific Railway dam located nearer the city of Moosejaw. The first spring flood waters were coming over the ice of this creek on March 28, 1913.

*Souris river, at Estevan.*—At the regular gauging station on this river on the N.E.  $\frac{1}{4}$  section 11, township 2, range 8, west 3rd meridian, a small discharge has been recorded most of the winter; however, on my visit to this point on February 24, 1913, the creek was dry, but the Canadian Pacific Railway reservoir, located just above the gauging station, was practically full of water. On March 27 the spring freshet had just begun and the flow of this river was much increased.

*Qu'Appelle river at Lumsden.*—During January and February of this year the flow of this river was extremely small, and insufficient to be recorded by a current meter, but on March 15 a considerable discharge was recorded. This was flowing on top of the ice and below a thin film of newly-formed ice.

*South Saskatchewan river at Saskatoon.*—The measurements of this river have been subject to ice conditions during the entire winter. On each return visit as the winter advanced the ice was found to be thicker, until a maximum average thickness of about 2.70 feet was obtained.

*North Saskatchewan river at Prince Albert.*—All my measurements at this station have been made under ice conditions and on the following dates:—January 1, January 31, and March 1, 1913. On each return visit the discharge area was much decreased and the final average thickness of ice was about 3.00 feet. The temperature at this station was severely cold.

*North Saskatchewan and Battle rivers at Battleford.*—All my measurements to date at these stations have been made under ice conditions, and as regards their stages, I can only say that the cross-sectional areas continually decreased as the winter advanced. On March 10, water was flooding on the Battle river and also the north channel of the North Saskatchewan at Battleford, making it impossible to make gaugings.

## GENERAL.

Number of discharge measurements made.. . . .	36
Number of gauging stations maintained.. . . .	9
Number of new gauging stations established.. . . .	0
Number of permanent bench marks established.. . . .	0
Distance travelled by train.. . . .	5,199 miles.
Distance travelled by driving.. . . .	71 "

The bridge over the Saskatchewan river, near The Pas, it is expected, will be completed in May, when the work of track-laying will be started. A large amount of steel has been ready for some time, but the work could not proceed owing to the difficulty of getting the rails across the river.

I would like to recommend that an investigation be made regarding the installing of a new gauging station on the Saskatchewan river at the point where the Canadian Northern Railway Hudson's Bay route crosses the river and near The Pas. The abutments for the bridge (railway and traffic combined) at this point are at present in place, and the construction of the bridge will be rushed to completion at an early date according to the latest official reports.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Another large stream, Carrot river, also lies in this locality and seems to have a large drainage basin in Saskatchewan. A suitable gauging station for this river might also be located near The Pas.

I have the honour to be, Sir,  
Your obedient servant,

O. H. HOOVER,  
*District Hydrographer.*

## REPORT OF G. H. WHYTE, DISTRICT HYDROGRAPHER.

IRRIGATION OFFICE,  
CALGARY, ALBERTA, March 24, 1913.

F. H. PETERS, Esq., C.E.,  
Commissioner of Irrigation,  
Department of the Interior,  
Calgary, Alberta.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the following report of the hydrographic work carried on by me during the year ending March 31, 1913.

### MAPLE CREEK DISTRICT.

After completing my office work I was instructed on April 9, 1912, to take charge of the East Cypress Hills district. I arrived at Maple creek on April 10, and after outfitting and doing all the work possible in the immediate vicinity of the town, left on a round of the district.

I found that the streams in the district had been extremely high early in April, due to the excessive snowfall during the winter. A number of the gauges had been washed out and the replacing of these took considerable time. I was unable to complete this trip, having received instructions to hand over the district to Mr. J. S. Wright and proceed to Calgary.

Floods in the Cypress hills did much damage in the spring of 1912. Many of the irrigation dams in the district were destroyed, while others were damaged, as also were several bridges.

I might recommend that the hydrographic parties go into the field in this district in March and also that an additional hydrographer be employed until the first of May. This man could cover all the district north of the hills, leaving the district hydrographer free to devote all his time to the streams south of the hills. South of the hills in the east district there are twelve regular stations, and as the spring floods only last for a short period, one man can barely cover that locality and obtain the miscellaneous measurements necessary to make a thorough investigation of the surface water supply.

Since the establishing of regular gauging stations in this district, considerable difficulty has been met with in the locating of a station where the point of control remains constant, from year to year, or even during a season. To overcome this difficulty I would suggest that on some of the streams permanent weirs be established; while on others the point of control be made stationary, by the construction of a rock or timber structure, which would retard the flow of the stream as little as possible.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## BATTLEFORD DISTRICT.

On my arrival in Calgary, I was employed for a few days in the office and then took over the Battleford district. This district extended over a very large part of Alberta and Saskatchewan, and although there were only seven regular stations, a great deal of time was employed in making a trip. I also received instructions to make a reconnaissance of the district west of Edmonton and tributary to the line of the Grand Trunk Pacific Railway.

On account of the high water stage on the North and South Saskatchewan rivers extending over considerable time, it was found that it would be necessary to pay close attention to these streams. In June both streams rose to a high water stage, and this stage was also reached in July, and on the North Saskatchewan again in August. The July level was the highest reached, and I was fortunate enough to obtain measurements at practically the highest level on both the North Saskatchewan at Prince Albert and the South Saskatchewan at Saskatoon. Mr. H. O. Brown was sent from the office and he obtained high water discharges at Edmonton. These measurements have enabled us to obtain curves which cover all stages of the streams and also to form a basis for estimating extreme floods on these streams. Considerable work of that nature was carried out at the request of different parties for information as to the flood discharges on the North Saskatchewan in 1899. That year, due to the excessive rainfall in all parts of the drainage basin, the river reached a level in August which was the highest in the recollection of the oldest inhabitants.

Measurements at practically every stage of the streams in the district were obtained by the fall, and early in December I handed over that part of the district in the province of Saskatchewan to Mr. H. D. St. A. Smith. After making one round of the district under winter conditions, I returned to the office. Directly previous to the freeze-up no measurements were obtained as it was found to be impossible to use a meter on account of running ice.

The equipment used at the regular stations consisted of a large Price meter with the necessary weights and cables for the suspension from bridges. This equipment was found satisfactory in most respects, although it was found that measurements at the six and eight-tenth points in the vertical could not be made during flood stages of the streams. Therefore, it was necessary to use the surface method, that is, taking the velocity at a point one foot below the surface and applying a coefficient to reduce to mean velocity. From a study of a great many measurements, I came to the conclusion that for depths of over ten feet (on the North or South Saskatchewan rivers), 0.92 was the coefficient most suitable. It is very hard to obtain an accurate coefficient when a stream is in flood and then again a coefficient found in low stages will not apply in high stages.

In obtaining soundings, a ten-pound lead with about twenty feet of wire and then a length of rope was found very satisfactory.

The chain gauge was found to be the most satisfactory type of gauge, although the rod would be suitable if located in a favourable place. In most cases, ice and débris will destroy a rod on a pier, and very often it is impossible for the observer to get close to the pier to read the rod. In winter work, also, the chain is by far the better type of gauge.

In regard to the regular stations and the districts they cover, there is little to recommend. However, between Red Deer and Edmonton and also north of Edmonton a few stations might be established to advantage.

North of Battleford and west of Prince Albert is another district where the water supply might be looked into during the present year.

During the past year, the city of Prince Albert started the construction of a power plant to develop 10,000 horse-power at La Colle falls on the North Saskatchewan. Before many years other extensive power developments will take place on these streams, making our records of great value.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Special attention should be paid to the development of power in this district and also to the available water supply for the towns lying between the two rivers.

Floods did little damage on the lower reaches of the rivers, but at Edmonton on the North Saskatchewan, the lumber companies lost many thousands of dollars worth of logs. No lives were lost that could be directly attributed to floods in the district.

#### RECONNAISSANCE WEST OF EDMONTON.

One of the most important features of the work carried on during the past year was the reconnaissance of the country west of Edmonton. On account of flood conditions prevailing on the streams of the regular district during a great part of the summer, I was unable to devote as much time as I would have liked to this work. Late in July, I took a hurried trip to the end of traffic on the Grand Trunk Pacific Railway at Fitzhugh in Jasper Park, obtaining a general idea of the streams and their relative location to railway stations and stopping places.

In September, I made another trip and obtained measurements at as many points as I could. On this trip, I measured Embarras, Beaverdam and MacLeod rivers and Dummy creek on the Alberta Coal Branch. On the main line, I measured the Miette and Athabasca rivers and Prairie creek.

During October, I was able, through the kindness of Mr. Brown, forest supervisor, to make a trip with his party to the country north of the Athabasca as far as the A-La-Pache. The A-La-Pache is a tributary of the Smokey river and in the Peace river drainage basin. Measurements were made on all streams en route and a general idea of the country obtained. This country is very hilly, for the most part covered with jackpine and spruce. There are large tracts of *brulé*, and almost all the level ground is muskeg. The party travelled on horseback, the camp and instruments being transported by pack horses. This method of travelling is slow and little more than fifteen miles a day can be made.

On account of the valuable coal deposits in the foothills of the Rockies, both north and south of the Grand Trunk Pacific Railway, this country is developing rapidly and much greater developments may be expected, which will make a demand for stream flow records.

Northwest of Edmonton there are extensive tracts of pulpwood, and no doubt many power projects will be opened in this district within the next few years.

From the number of enquiries that have been made for information as to the flow of the Athabasca, it would appear that the value of these undeveloped powers is appreciated.

With the completion of the Grand Trunk Pacific and Canadian Northern Railways to the Pacific, another industry bound to be established is that of milling. Where cheap power is found at the outlet of a grain growing country, there will be located the chief mills of the country.

Deposits of marl suitable for the manufacture of cement are found in many parts of this country. These deposits and the fact that the outer range of the mountains consists of a limestone formation will make the manufacture of cement one of the industries in this territory.

The presence of iron along with these other valuable natural resources makes the establishment in this country of extensive industries and large communities a surety. This will make the development of power both necessary and profitable.

This development will make the records we obtain now of great value. I would recommend that we pay special attention to the obtaining of records of stream flow in this part of Alberta. Your attention is respectfully called to the last report of the Commission of Conservation in which the value of records in this district is mentioned.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

In a previous report, I have drawn your attention to a method of obtaining measurements at some distance from the railway at a low cost. This is by co-operating with the Forestry Branch.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

That meteorological observations are of great value to the success of our work, and that we are not at the present able to obtain full data in this respect is well known. The establishment of stations on the headwaters of the Athabasca and North Saskatchewan in touch with Edmonton by telegraph would be of great value not only to us but to mill owners and others. Warnings of weather conditions liable to cause rises on the main rivers could be issued in time to enable much of the damage done to be avoided. The heavy rains in the mountains during August last caused a rise at Edmonton of twelve feet in as many hours. This rise caused heavy losses, most of which could have been avoided if warning had been given.

In a general summary of the work done, one is lead to believe that our records are becoming of immense value in the development of the country, not only for power, but also for navigation and municipal water supplies.

The rapid growth of our towns makes the water supply one of the most difficult problems to cope with. In this regard I would recommend that the hydrographers be instructed to pay particular attention to all available supplies for the principal towns in their districts. The information thus collected could be published in the annual report and when sufficient data are obtained we might publish special bulletins on this subject. These might give our observations with special reference to the municipal water supply of each town. I am of the opinion that information of this character would be especially useful not only to engineers, but to the public in general.

Tabulated, the work done during the year was as follows:—

Measurements made at regular stations.. . . . .	84
Measurements made at other points.. . . . .	28
<hr/>	
Total.. . . . .	112
Miles travelled by train.. . . . .	12,575
Miles travelled by trail.. . . . .	1,108
<hr/>	
Total.. . . . .	13,783
Water supplies inspected.. . . . .	2
Drainage schemes inspected.. . . . .	1
Cross-sections and levels run at.. . . . .	15 points

I have the honour to be, Sir,  
Your obedient servant,  
G. H. WHYTE,  
*District Hydrographer.*



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

## MAXIMUM FLOOD DISCHARGE OF BOW RIVER.

*P. M. Sauder, Chief Hydrographer.*IRRIGATION OFFICE,  
CALGARY, ALBERTA, December 17, 1912.F. H. PETERS, Esq., C.E.,  
Commissioner of Irrigation,  
Department of the Interior,  
Calgary, Alberta.

SIR,—In accordance with your instructions, I have made an investigation of the discharge of Bow river during extreme flood stage, and beg to report as follows:—

The most destructive flood ever witnessed in the Bow river valley since its settlement occurred about the middle of June, 1897. It was brought about by a cloud burst near Castle Mountain, near Canmore, following an abnormal rainfall in the early part of June.

It is stated that the greatest flood occurred in 1879, but no data regarding this flood are available.

Another flood occurred in 1884, but inhabitants who witnessed both floods agree that the water was a foot higher in 1897 than in 1884.

Another flood which almost equalled that of 1897 in magnitude and destructiveness occurred in the early part of July, 1902.

Though the hydrographic records of this office date back to 1894, no systematic and continuous record of the stages and discharge of Bow river was kept until 1908. These records extend, with the exception of the winter months during the first two years, to date, but the only flood of any account during this period occurred in July, 1909. The maximum discharge at the bridge on the Calgary and Edmonton branch of the Canadian Pacific Railway at Calgary, in 1909, was about 23,000 sec.-ft. on July 7th.

It is very hard to estimate the loss, but in running over the damage to gardens, fences, trees, houses, lots, streets, sidewalks, destruction of bridges, railway tracks, &c., the statement is ventured that the loss caused by the flood in 1897 totalled nearly a quarter of a million dollars, in the vicinity of Calgary alone.

The rainfall for the 14th, 15th, 16th and 17th June, 1897, totalled 2.94 or practically three inches in three days and a half. During the night of the 17th the river, which was already swollen, rose very rapidly, and before midnight overflowed its banks and flooded several houses on the flats south and west of the Langevin bridge. The city fire brigade and the Northwest Mounted Police turned out with teams and waggons, which were kept going nearly all night moving women, children and furniture from the flooded districts. In all, about sixty families were driven out of their homes.

The Eau Claire power plant was flooded and the dam, which still exists, was in grave danger. One span of the Bow-Marsh bridge, which was just above the present Louise bridge in the west end of Calgary, was carried away and floating down the river intact, struck a pier of the old Langevin bridge and broke up. Several houses and the Calgary Hydraulic Company's flume were also carried away by the flood. The middle pier of the old Langevin bridge sank, but the bridge was not carried out, though it could not be reached at all from the south side.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

The Calgary and Edmonton bridge was not seriously damaged, but the water broke through the grade on the south bank and carried away a part of it.

A fine residence on the south bank of the river about two miles below the city, belonging to Colonel Walker, was dropped into the river by the banks caving in, and was carried to destruction, the water having cut into the bank for fifty feet or more.

The bridge over the river on the main line of the Canadian Pacific Railway east of Calgary was not damaged, and the water did not break through the grade. The railway, however, suffered very heavy loss at several places west of Calgary. At Shaginappi Point the track was washed out, and a long stretch of it had to be re-located. From Calgary to Canmore the track and bridges were damaged and carried out at several places. The mines at Anthracite were wholly submerged.

Fish creek was also very high, and at the mouth of this stream Bow river was reported to be twelve to fourteen feet above low water mark.

Highwood river and Sheep river were also very high and did a great deal of damage. The trails were in a fearful condition, and the whole country seemed to be covered with water.

A bountiful rainfall during the latter part of June, 1902, and an abnormal down-pour during the first few days of July resulted in a second very destructive flood. During the night of July 4, the river overflowed the flats to the south and west of Langevin bridge in Calgary, and again the city fire brigade and Northwest Mounted Police came to the rescue of the unfortunate inhabitants with waggons and teams. Many barely escaped with their lives. The brigade was again cut off from the south by the flood and several buildings were damaged, and, while the water was higher at this point than in 1897, the actual damage to property was not as great. Colonel Walker's barn had to be moved to save it from being carried away. A man named Wilson, living on an island near the old industrial school below the city, had a narrow escape. He was rescued from the roof of his barn, which just showed above the water.

The Canadian Pacific Railway again suffered much loss by grades and bridges being damaged and washed out. The water again broke through the grade south of the Calgary and Edmonton bridges, but the opening under the bridge on the main line east of the city again carried the floods. The Bow marsh bridge was in grave danger, but was saved by being lashed to its supports.

The rainfall in Calgary for the month of May, 1902, was 8.90 inches, and in June, 9.82 inches, while on July 4th and 5th, 1.78 inches fell in 24 hours. The whole country was flooded and the Elbow and all tributaries of the Bow were exceedingly high.

The records of this office indicate that at the Langevin bridge the greatest height of the river in the 1902 flood was a couple of feet higher than in 1897, while the records of the C. P. R. division engineer show that at the bridge on the main line east of Calgary it was several inches lower.

I find among the records of the office an estimate of the maximum discharge at Langevin bridge during the 1897 flood of 54,000 sec.-ft. It is very difficult at this date, with the data available, to compute the discharge, but this estimate was made shortly after the flood and by experienced and intelligent engineers and can, I think, be relied upon, and should be and is, in my opinion, fairly accurate. In round figures, I would place the maximum flood discharge of Bow river at the Calgary and Edmonton bridge in 1897 at 60,000 sec.-ft. I do not think the maximum discharge in 1902 exceeded this amount or quite reached it.

History goes to show that Bow river is subject to very big floods, and in designing works such as dams and bridges, a small amount at least should be added to the greatest known discharge. I, therefore, consider that between the mouth of Kananaskis river and Ghost river, 40,000 sec.-ft. should be allowed; between the mouth of Ghost river and Jumpingpound creek, 50,000 sec.-ft.; between the mouth of Jumpingpound creek and Elbow river, 60,000 sec.-ft.; between the mouth of Elbow river and Fish



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

creek, 70,000 sec.-ft.; between the mouth of Fish creek and Highwood river, 75,000 sec.-ft.; and below Highwood river, 100,000 sec.-ft. This discharge averages about 19 cubic feet per second per square mile for the drainage area above Calgary, about 18 cubic feet per second per square mile for the drainage area above the mouth of Fish creek, and about 16 cubic feet per second per square mile for the drainage area at the mouth of Highwood river. A run-off of 19 cubic feet per second per square mile equals a depth of seven-tenths of an inch in 24 hours.

I have the honour to be, Sir,  
Your obedient servant,

R. M. SAUDER,  
*Chief Hydrographer.*

## FLOODS IN THE NORTH SASKATCHEWAN RIVER DRAINAGE BASIN.

BY

*G. H. Whyte, District Hydrographer.*

IRRIGATION OFFICE,  
CALGARY, ALBERTA, March 31, 1913.

F. H. PETERS, Esq., C.E.,  
Commissioner of Irrigation,  
Department of the Interior,  
Calgary, Alberta.

SIR,—I beg leave to submit the following report on floods in the North Saskatchewan river drainage basin.

To obtain a clear idea of conditions in this drainage basin, it is necessary to give a description of the principal characteristics of the different parts of the area. The basin naturally divides itself into five parts

The first or upper part consists of the eastern slope of the Rocky mountains. While this part of the basin is not the largest in area, the greater part of the run-off is derived from it. In glaciers and the perpetual snows of the higher peaks, innumerable small streams rise and flow eastward forming large streams which empty into the main river. These streams are also fed by the melting of heavy snows and by rains which fall in the mountains at all seasons of the year. The region, being mountainous, has a tendency under these conditions to discharge a great quantity of water into the streams in a short time. This is seen each spring as the mountains, being for the most part bare of vegetation, are exposed to the sun which melts the winter's snow in a short time. If this warm weather is accompanied by rains, floods take place. The lower parts of the mountains and the valleys have a good forest cover and they alone dampen the effects of warm weather. The streams in this part would have a slope of probably 20 to 100 feet per mile.

Below the mountain division is the foothills or second part of the basin. This is the largest in area of the five parts. Here the river heads northeasterly and is joined by a great many rivers of various sizes. The valley of the river becomes better defined and deeper. The country is hilly and rough but is not as broken as the first part. The whole region has a fairly heavy precipitation and is well covered with forest. Large tracts of muskeg are found in this region and, while to a certain



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

extent they have a tendency to make the run-off uniform if they become well saturated, they offer less resistance than bare hillside to rapid run-off of heavy rains. The slope of the river in this section would be probably from 5 to 20 feet per mile.

From near Edmonton to the mouth of Vermilion river, the North Saskatchewan river flows through a park-like country with large stretches of prairie. Few tributaries flow into the river and the drainage area of this, the third division, is small. The valley is well defined, with few flats along the river. The slope of this section averages  $1\frac{1}{2}$  feet per mile.

The fourth section, from the Vermilion river to Prince Albert, is principally prairie, with a few stretches of small timber and second growth. The valley of the river is much wider and the river itself widens out into shallow reaches full of shifting sand bars. Low-lying flats border the river for the greater part of the course. The slope of this section is half a foot per mile.

The fifth and last division is from Prince Albert to below the Grand Forks, or junction with the South Saskatchewan. This section has a slope of  $1\frac{1}{2}$  feet per mile, made up of a series of rapids. The valley is not as deep as in the two previous sections, and the river channel is better defined. The basin is covered with a fair tree growth with very little prairie land.

Below the fifth section, but on the main Saskatchewan river, is a section which consists of a chain of lakes and lagoons surrounded by low-lying lands and muskegs, covered with trees.

From the conditions prevailing on the headwaters in the two upper sections it is seen that the North Saskatchewan river will suffer from floods of a greater or less magnitude.

The worst flood in the past fifty years, and in fact as far back as records or memory goes, took place in August, 1899.

At that time the river reached a height equal to 35.45 feet on the gauge at Edmonton, or an elevation of 2026.538 feet, Public Works of Canada datum. This height gave a discharge of approximately 180,000 sec. feet from an estimate by Kutter's formula. At Prince Albert the gauge height reached was equal to 25.9 feet on the gauge, or an elevation of 1481.997 feet Public Works of Canada datum. This height gives a discharge of 160,000 sec. feet by Kutter's formula.

Legends at Prince Albert and Edmonton give records of higher floods, but both seem to have been caused by ice jams in the spring. The jam at Prince Albert is alleged to have taken place some 35 or 40 years ago, while that at Edmonton took place over 80 years ago.

In 1900 the river reached a gauge height equal to 32 feet on the gauge at Edmonton and did considerable damage. Since August, 1907, we have fairly continual records and the highest gauge height reached was 26 feet on July 10, 1912, the discharge on this date being about 75,000 sec.-feet.

During the floods of 1899 and 1900 considerable damage was done all along the river, but no actual figures are available. In 1899 the low level bridge at Edmonton was in process of construction at the time of the flood, and it was found necessary to raise the piers eight feet higher than at first proposed to allow for floods of such magnitude. The water reached to within one and a half feet of the tops of the present piers, at that time.

The cause of the flood of 1899 is rather hard to decide, but in my opinion it can be accounted for by the excessive rains rather than by the melting of snows. The meteorological records at Edmonton for August, 1899, gave 6.43 inches of rainfall or 4.63 inches above the monthly mean. The mean temperature was  $55.7^{\circ}$  or  $3.3^{\circ}$  below the monthly mean. It is very probable that these conditions prevailed to a greater degree in the two upper sections. It is usual to find that the snow has practically all melted by August and, as rises had taken place in June and July of 1899, it is probable that this condition prevailed in that year. Therefore I think that the assump-



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

tion that this flood was caused by rains is borne out. During the whole summer the entire basin had a very heavy rainfall, and in the two upper sections this rainfall would be stored to a certain point when it would run off very rapidly and add much of the stored water to the exceptionally heavy rains of August.

A study of our records show that the time it takes for the apex of a flood to reach Prince Albert from Edmonton depends on the discharge, and a flood the size of the one of 1899 would probably take less than three days.

During the highest water of 1912 there was a difference of only 3,000 sec.-feet in the maximum discharge, at Edmonton and Prince Albert, that is the maximum discharge at Prince Albert was four per cent less than the maximum discharge at Edmonton. For a discharge of 180,000 sec.-feet the difference would probably be greater.

I have the honour to be, Sir,  
Your obedient servant,

G. H. WHYTE,  
*District Hydrographer.*

#### RATING CURRENT METERS BY H. O. BROWN, B.A.Sc., DISTRICT HYDROGRAPHER.

IRRIGATION OFFICE,  
CALGARY, ALBERTA, November 30, 1912.

F. H. PETERS, Esq., C.E.,  
Commissioner of Irrigation,  
Department of the Interior,  
Calgary, Alberta.

SIR,—I beg to submit the following report on the rating of current meters.

#### INTRODUCTION.

The great advances during the past half century in the application of water from the natural streams for water supply, power and irrigation purposes, have led to extensive investigations being made of the flow of water in the different streams throughout the year. Especially in United States, and of recent years in Canada, under the supervision of the governments of each country, have these investigations of stream flow being carried on. In this way complete records of the flow of the streams from day to day throughout each year are being obtained.

In Western Canada, where the work in this country was first extensively introduced, a special hydrographic survey was organized under Mr. P. M. Sauder, C.E., in 1909. The work was carried on throughout the provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan and each year extended so that at the present time discharge measurements and observations are being made of nearly all the streams throughout these provinces.

Since stream measurements were first introduced, various methods have been employed to obtain the discharge or flow of the streams. The first methods were very crude and large errors were possible, but from time to time new and improved methods were introduced. The method of obtaining the stream discharge now almost universally adopted is the 'velocity area' method. The area of the cross-section of the



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

stream is obtained by the width of the cross-section being measured and soundings taken at equal intervals in the cross-section; the cross-section thus being divided into smaller sections. The mean velocity of the stream must next be obtained.

The velocity at different points across the stream may be obtained by direct or indirect methods. By the use of floats and float rods, the velocity may be obtained directly but this method is limited in its application, as the necessary conditions of the stream are usually difficult to locate. The velocity of the stream is obtained indirectly by the use of current meters, where a known relation exists between the revolutions of the meter and the velocity of the water. The advantages of the current meter are easily recognized, for with it the velocity at any point in the cross-section may be observed and the velocity observations are more easily and accurately obtained.

Since current meters were first introduced in the latter part of the eighteenth century many improvements have taken place. The first type of meter used was that of the float wheel, but this was soon modified to be used beneath the surface. In America patents were taken out as early as 1851. With these early types of meters great difficulty was experienced with the mechanical recording apparatus, due to the excessive friction, but with the introduction in 1860 of an electrical recorder this difficulty was eliminated. Of the many American types of meters which have been constructed, each for use under some special condition, those in most common use are the Price, Haskell and Fteley. The Dominion Irrigation Surveys use the different patterns of the Price meter exclusively, while the United States Geological Surveys have adopted the small Price meter for their work, which has had many improvements in its construction introduced by their engineers from time to time.

## METHOD OF RATING.

Rating a current meter is the determining of the relation existing between the velocity of the moving water and the revolutions of the meter wheel. Theoretically the ratings of all meters of the same make should be the same, but, owing to slight variations in construction, the ratings differ. The accuracy of a discharge measurement depends largely on the accuracy of the rating of the meter used. Errors of observation are as likely to be too large as too small and are therefore compensating. Errors in a rating table always have the same sign and are cumulative and should therefore be reduced to a minimum.

The method for rating meters now universally employed is that of moving the meter through still water with a known velocity. This method is sub-divided according to whether the meter is suspended from a car or boat and moved in a straight line, or suspended from the end of a long arm and moved in a circular path. The former is called the *linear method*, the latter the *circular method*.

In the linear method the meter is moved through still water along a straight run. A platform is placed by, or over, the water, as the case may be, carrying a track about 200 or 300 feet long, on which the car for carrying the meter is run. The track is laid near the edge of the platform and the meter is suspended in the water from an arm projecting from the side of the car. The car may either be propelled by hand or electrically. Observations of the distance, time and number of revolutions for each run are noted and from these data the revolutions per second and velocity in feet per second are afterwards computed. Many runs are made for each meter, the velocity varying from the least that will cause the meter to revolve to several feet per second. The results of these runs, when plotted, defined the meter rating curve for the meter, and from this curve the rating table is computed.

The circular method of meter rating differs from the linear method principally in that the meter is moved in a circular path instead of along a straight path as mentioned before, the observations taken in each case being practically the same.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

The meter is suspended from an arm projecting from, and supported by, a vertical centre shaft. The shaft may also be revolved by hand or electrically and a counter-shaft with friction pulleys is used to obtain the low velocities. The meter is usually suspended from rods, for reasons stated later, and stay lines are used to keep the meter in place. A circular rating station is dependent upon a linear station for notes by which to adjust the distance of the meter centre from station centre. It has been found by practical test for a small Price meter suspended by rods that the distance is 8.95 feet, for a 60 foot run, or about 0.60 feet less than a 60 foot periphery geometrically requires, which is due to the actuating and resisting forces on a circular track.

A limited number of comparisons have been made between the circular and linear methods of rating, and it has been found that the circular method of rating cannot be relied upon for rating with the cable, owing to the swinging out of the meter which introduces an uncertainty in the distance of the run. The ratings on the rod by the circular method agree with the ratings obtained by the other method, as by the Bureau of Standards, United States Government, at their rating station at vibration of the car in the linear method, the meter, when suspended on a rod, is retarded somewhat. Therefore the results of ratings on a cable in this method are being used in preference to those on a rod, even though the meter is used on a rod. While the matter has not been fully investigated, it is believed from the data available that in actual field practice there is no difference between the suspension on a rod and on a cable. The ratings by the circular method on a rod have been found to agree with those by the linear method on a cable, which indicates that in the linear method the rod ratings are affected

#### DESCRIPTION OF STATION AND APPARATUS.

The current meter rating station of the Department of the Interior, Irrigation Office, at Calgary, Alberta, was constructed early in the season of 1911. It was in operation during the latter part of the open season of the same year and the results obtained proved very satisfactory. At the opening of the season of 1912 the necessary attachments were placed on the car for rating with a cable and a few other improvements made in the apparatus. The station was in operation throughout the whole season until freeze-up and, besides rating the meters used by the Dominion Irrigation Surveys, several meters were rated for other parties. In the following pages will be given a brief description of the rating station and apparatus.

The still water is provided by a concrete tank 250 feet long by six feet wide and five and a half feet deep (inside dimensions), the depth of water in the tank being maintained at about five feet. The track laid along the side of the tank upon which the car is run is of 16 pound steel rails, laid to a gauge of 32 $\frac{3}{8}$  inches on 4 inch x 6 inch ties. Great attention was paid in the laying of the track to have it laid solid and as level as possible, with close rail joints (fish plates and bolts being used at every joint) in order that the car would run very smoothly. In the design of the car, which is propelled by hand, the main features have been copied from the car used by the Bureau of Standards, United States Government at their rating station at Washington, D.C.

The axles of the car run in roller bearings, and the frame supporting the front axle with bearings is attached to the platform of the car by a hinge joint. This allows the four wheels of the car to rest upon the track, though it be slightly uneven in places, and makes the level of the platform dependent upon the rear axle. It is thought that this arrangement practically eliminates all the sharp vertical movements which might otherwise be transmitted to the current meter in its travel through the water. Two iron arms project from the car to the centre of the concrete tank and these hold the rods, or cable, from which the meter is suspended for rating. Iron



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

arms also project on either side and at right angles to the lower arm for attaching a wire stay line to the meter, when being rated on a cable or small rods. The wheels of the car are solid castings and all the steel in the car is of heavy section, it being easier to maintain a uniform rate of travel with a heavy car than with a light one.

The diagram on plate No. 1 represents the electrical connections used for the recording apparatus at the rating station. As stated before, observations of the distance, time and number of revolutions for each run must be taken. The run is of a fixed distance of 200 feet (25 feet being left at each end for starting and stopping car), therefore the number of revolutions and time of the run only have to be observed. The time of the run is recorded automatically by an electro-magnet operating a stop watch. A switch is placed at each end of the run and the car in passing over each closes the electric circuit in which the stop watch electro-magnet is connected. This causes the steel core to be drawn up into the solenoid by magnetic force and a lever fastened to the end of the core pushes on the stop watch stem. At the beginning of the run the watch is thus started by the car closing the first switch and stopped at the end of the run when the other switch is closed. The double-throw switch is used to throw three extra cells into the circuit by moving the blade over as shown, when the switch at the *out* end of the run is to operate, for here the resistance of the circuit is increased. This arrangement prevents the watch from being struck too hard a blow by nine cells being in the circuit instead of six as required for the switch being operated at the *in* end.

The revolutions of the meter for each run are also automatically recorded by an electric recorder arranged in circuit with the meter as shown in the diagram. The circuit for recording the revolutions of the meter is ready to be closed by the contact in the meter head, when a switch on a car is thrown in, as the starting post is reached. The meter continues to record until the end of the run is reached and then the circuit is again broken by a switch on the car being opened as the end of the post is reached.

As the meter seldom records exactly at the beginning and end of each run a small error is introduced in taking the recorded revolutions as the revolutions for the time of the run. For this reason the writer adopted the following method of obtaining the data for more accurate calculations of the revolutions per second of the meter for each run.

When the car has passed the starting post, when a run is being made, as the first contact of the meter is recorded a separate stop watch is started, independent of the watch recording the time of the run. The first time the meter wheel records may be a few feet past the starting post, but the time for this unknown part of a revolution of the meter over this distance has not been recorded either. The number of revolutions of the meter after the watch has been started is observed until the meter is almost at the end of the run when the watch is again stopped at the end of a complete revolution of the meter as recorded. Thus the time for an exact number of revolutions of the meter and this exact number of revolutions of the meter have been observed for the run, and from these data it is seen that the revolutions per second are more accurately calculated. In this way the error pointed out above was largely eliminated and better defined rating curves were obtained.

## RATING METERS

The method of suspension employed in the rating of the meter depends upon the type of meter. For the reasons mentioned before, all the meters that can be suspended from a cable are rated thus, but the meters designed for use on rods only, necessarily have to be rated upon the rods. When the meter is suspended by a cable, it is fastened to the upper part of a hanger to which the cable is attached and the meter in this position is free to tilt up or down. The lead weight (for large meters,



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

15 pounds, and for small meters, 13 pounds) to keep the meter in position in the water. is fastened below the meter upon the hanger. The stay line is fastened to the top of the hanger and to the end of the arm on the car for this purpose and facing the direction in which the run is to be made. The suspension cable used is electric cable which is about a quarter of an inch thick. This cable avoids the necessity for using an extra cable for the electric circuit and is also used upon the meters in the field. It is passed through the loop in the lower arm projecting from the car and fastened to a swivel on the upper arm. The length of the suspension cable is just sufficient to allow the meter to hang about two feet below the surface of the water, and by means of the swivel the meter is easily faced in the proper direction. Care must be taken to see that the meter rests horizontally and parallel to the direction of the run and that the electric wires connected to the meter will not cause the meter to alter its position when in motion or interfere with the meter wheel.

When the meter is suspended from rods it is, as mentioned before, placed about two feet below the water surface. The rods are firmly held in the arms projecting from the car and very light waterproof electric cable is fastened to the meter for the electric recording circuit. A stay line is also fastened to the meter, when the rods used are light enough to bend when the high velocity runs are being made. The necessity for this will be stated later in another part of this paper.

The meters are usually rated first in the condition in which they have been sent in from the field and then, if necessary, are thoroughly cleaned, fitted with a new bearing, properly adjusted and oiled and rated again. In all cases it is necessary to see that the commutator in the meter head is adjusted to give a good contact to properly operate the electric recorder, which will not operate with as small an electric current as the telephone recorder used in the field.

In rating the meter several runs are made, usually about twenty with velocities varying from the least that will cause the meter to revolve about ten feet per second. It is very essential that the velocity for each run be uniform throughout and that this velocity be attained some distance back from the starting point, that the meter wheel may reach the corresponding revolutions per second. After the first run has been made the velocities for the following runs are increased by a half foot per second respectively, as nearly as possible, so as to give points for the rating curve which will be uniformly distributed.

For each run, as stated before, the time is automatically recorded and, the length of the run being 200 feet, the velocity in feet per second is computed from these data. Also the time of a certain number of revolutions of the meter wheel having been observed for each run the corresponding revolutions per second is computed and these results, being plotted with revolutions per second and velocity in feet per second as co-ordinates, locate the points which define the rating curve.

The rating curves are plotted on cross-section paper, the scales used being five centimetres equal to 0.5 revolutions per second on the 'Y' axis for high and low velocities and five centimetres equal to 1.0 foot per second on the 'X' axis for high velocities, with five centimetres equal to 0.5 feet per second for the low velocity curve. When two curves are drawn separately for the high and low velocities respectively, the rating curve usually consists of two straight lines, the break occurring very close to a velocity of 2.00 feet per second. Theoretically there is no pronounced break in the rating curve at this point but, owing to the fact that the curvature is so decidedly small both above and below this point, it was decided to draw the curve as two straight lines. When plotting the curve the high velocity curve is usually drawn first and the point of revolutions per second corresponding to the velocity of 2.00 feet per second is transferred to the low velocity scale and the low velocity curve drawn from this point downward.

On each separate rating curve sheet for each meter, besides the rating curves for that meter, is placed the standard rating curve for that type of meter. This



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

curve is used as a comparison for the other rating curves of the meter and these rating curves being placed together on the same sheet the general behaviour of the meter from rating to rating may be observed.

## CONSTRUCTION OF THE RATING TABLES.

If the rating of a meter comes within one or two per cent of the 'standard' curve for this type of meter then the standard table is accepted for this meter. If the rating shows a greater difference than this then an individual table is constructed from the rating curve.

Two general forms of rating table are in use: one which gives the velocity to the nearest 0.01 foot per second corresponding to each 0.01 revolution per second from 0.0 to that corresponding to the highest velocity, for which the meter shall be used; and another form which gives the velocity to the nearest 0.01 foot per second corresponding to a certain number of revolutions in a certain number of seconds. The number of revolutions for this latter form of rating table is 5, 10, 20, 30, &c., and the time period being 30 to 60 seconds or 40 to 70 seconds. During the past season both these general forms were made out for each meter by the Department of the Interior, but it is intended to adopt the Revolution-Time form. The 40 to 70 second form of the Revolution-Time table has been used because of the lower velocities given and also the time of an observation being necessarily increased, but it also has the slight disadvantage that the velocities do not increase continuously between the 5, 10, and 20 revolution columns as in the 30 to 60 second table.

The Revolutions per Second—Velocity per Second table is constructed from the rating curve by reading the V. P. S. corresponding to each .05 R.P.S. and then filling in velocities corresponding to each .01 R. P. S. by dividing the differences evenly. The rating table of the second form gives the equivalent R. P. S. for the number of revolutions for each second of time between 40 and 70, so in constructing the table of this form observations are taken from the curve of the velocities corresponding to each five seconds of time throughout the table. The difference in this form cannot be divided evenly between these points because the R. P. S. do not increase uniformly, so the difference must be divided proportionally to the increase of R.P.S. When the table of the first form is constructed first, the greater part of the table of the second form can be filled in from it thus reducing the number of calculations.

One disadvantage given by engineers in connection with the table of the second form is that it is necessary to interpolate to obtain the velocity, when the time of the observation is observed to the fifth of a second. For the low revolution columns it is not necessary to interpolate if the time is observed to the nearest half second, as the velocity increase is small, but in the columns from 20 revolutions upwards the velocity differences increase rapidly. The time being observed to the fifth of a second it seems, to the writer that tables made out for each fifth second would be very helpful. These could be constructed by the engineer from the present form of rating table for velocities between the limits in his work.

## SOME OBSERVATIONS REGARDING METER RATING.

During the season of 1912 only a limited number of experiments in connection with current meter rating could be carried on at this station because of the large number of meters rated for field use by the department and also for outside parties. In connection with these experiments and the regular work, however, some interesting observations were made which will be noted in the following. Some of these observations are verified by the United States Geological Survey ratings, but others the writer would like to see taken up by other rating stations.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Several small Price meters (pattern 621 and 623) were rated suspended from a cable and in the same condition suspended from rods. For each meter the rating upon the rods gave a *lower curve* than that for the meter suspended from a cable. This difference is shown by the rating curves on plate No. 2. Also several large Price meters (pattern 600) were rated upon a cable and upon rods respectively. For each of these meters the rating upon the rods gave a *higher curve* than that upon the cable or just the opposite to what was observed for the small meters. Curves illustrating this are also shown on plate No. 2.

The small Price meters (pattern 618), which are for use on rods only, when rated upon rods supported with a stay line, and again unsupported, gave two different rating curves. For the low velocities the curves are almost identical but for velocities approximately above three or four feet per second, the rating curve for the meter unsupported gradually drops below that for the other rating (see plate No. 3). This is probably due to the rods bending a good deal in the higher velocities, when unsupported, and thus tilting the meter downwards which lowers the R. P. S. corresponding to the V.P.S.

Some of the large Price meters, pattern 600, when sent in from the field to be rated had the cone points worn round on top and also the tips loosened. The ratings of these meters in this condition in each case gave a low rating curve compared with the 'standard' for this pattern. The meters being fitted up with new cone bearings and rated again gave in each case a rating curve almost identical with that for the old bearing. The reason for this may be that the shaft bearing upon the meter wheel which bears upon the cone would probably have become worn to fit the old cone bearing and thus the sharp point of the new cone bearing would not remain at the centre of the worn shaft bearing.

Three or four meters of the small Price pattern were sent in by outside engineers to be rated at the station, and each of these meters had the cups on the bucket wheel badly battered. The bottoms of the cone-shaped cups, which were originally circular, were, in some cases very irregular, yet, for each meter the rating curve obtained was considerably above that of the standard curve for this type of meter. The curves on Plate No. 4 distinctly show this difference. The cause of this difference seems to be the change in shape and size of the cups due to being battered, for otherwise the meters were in good condition.

In rating the small Price meters of pattern 618, it was noted that the yoke shaped frame holding the bearings, when at right angles to the direction of the run (or nearly so), allowed the wheel to revolve more easily than when parallel to the direction of the run. Therefore it was necessary to see that this frame was parallel to the direction of the run to give a constant rating. The ratings of pattern 623 meters with penta and single revolution commutators were found to be identical.

When a strong wind was blowing directly down the tank it was found to cause currents in the water, which affected the ratings. This was noticed as the number of revolutions of the meter passing over the same distance at the same velocity (approximately) was not the same when going against the wind as when going with the wind, there being less when going against the wind. This may hardly seem what would be expected but the meter being placed about two feet below the surface is probably affected by undercurrents, compensating for the surface currents, caused by the wind, and in the opposite direction to these surface currents.

It has also been observed that it is most essential for the car to be started at a distance back from the starting post at the speed to be maintained throughout the run so that the meter may be revolving uniformly upon the start. Though the proper speed of the car may be attained by starting only a short distance from the post, the bucket wheel of the meter cannot attain the corresponding speed as quickly and will therefore continue to accelerate after the run has started.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## REQUIREMENTS OF MORE EFFICIENT EQUIPMENT AT RATING STATION.

The three essential functions for ideal rating may be summed up as: (1) uniform speed over a run of known distance (2) exact number of revolutions of meter wheel for this run and (3) exact time of run. Practically the rating equipment is constructed to fulfil these requirements as nearly as possible and should come very close to giving the best results.

When the car is propelled by hand a great deal of care must be exercised in order to keep the speed uniform throughout the whole run. Even after a good deal of practice, slight variations in the speed, throughout the run, are often noticeable. For this reason an electrically driven car with a motor having a wide range speed control and supplied from a constant voltage line is to be preferred to the hand driven car. The cost of the installation of the necessary equipment to have the rating car electrically driven might seem to be high at first cost, but this would be compensated by the fact that the services of an operator for propelling the car would not then be required.

The equipment and methods employed in obtaining the observations do not fulfil the necessary requirements as closely as that of the equipment adopted recently by the United States Bureau of Standards, though with care very satisfactory results have been obtained.

This new equipment referred to, and also its operation, may be briefly described as follows: A cog wheel is electrically operated at each contact of the meter wheel, being moved by one cog for each complete revolution of the meter. Two pins are spaced in this cog wheel, the distance apart representing the number of complete revolutions of the meter desired for the run. These pins make the electrical connections which cause the apparatus recording the time, &c., to begin to operate at the beginning of the run and show the recorded results at the close of the run. The starting pin is placed a sufficient distance ahead of the contact point so that the desired speed may be obtained before the run over which the readings are to be taken, is commenced. When the starting pin closes the contact the time recorder is automatically started and also an arrow is shot into a soft pine plank to mark the start of the run. When the meter in passing over the run has recorded the number of revolutions for which the end pin has been placed, this end pin now causes all the recording apparatus to be stopped and also another arrow to be shot into an end plank marking the end of the run. The distance between these arrows, giving the distance of the run, is determined and the other data for this run are read from the recorders.

The disadvantage of having the run of fixed length is, as pointed out before, that it is impossible to obtain the exact number of revolutions of the meter, but this disadvantage was partly overcome as mentioned. The new method of obtaining the time and distance of the run for an exact number of revolutions of the meter will be seen to be the more accurate method and would reduce the time required for the rating of a meter, as shorter runs than at present could be used. I would recommend that the Department install this new equipment at the beginning of next season.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

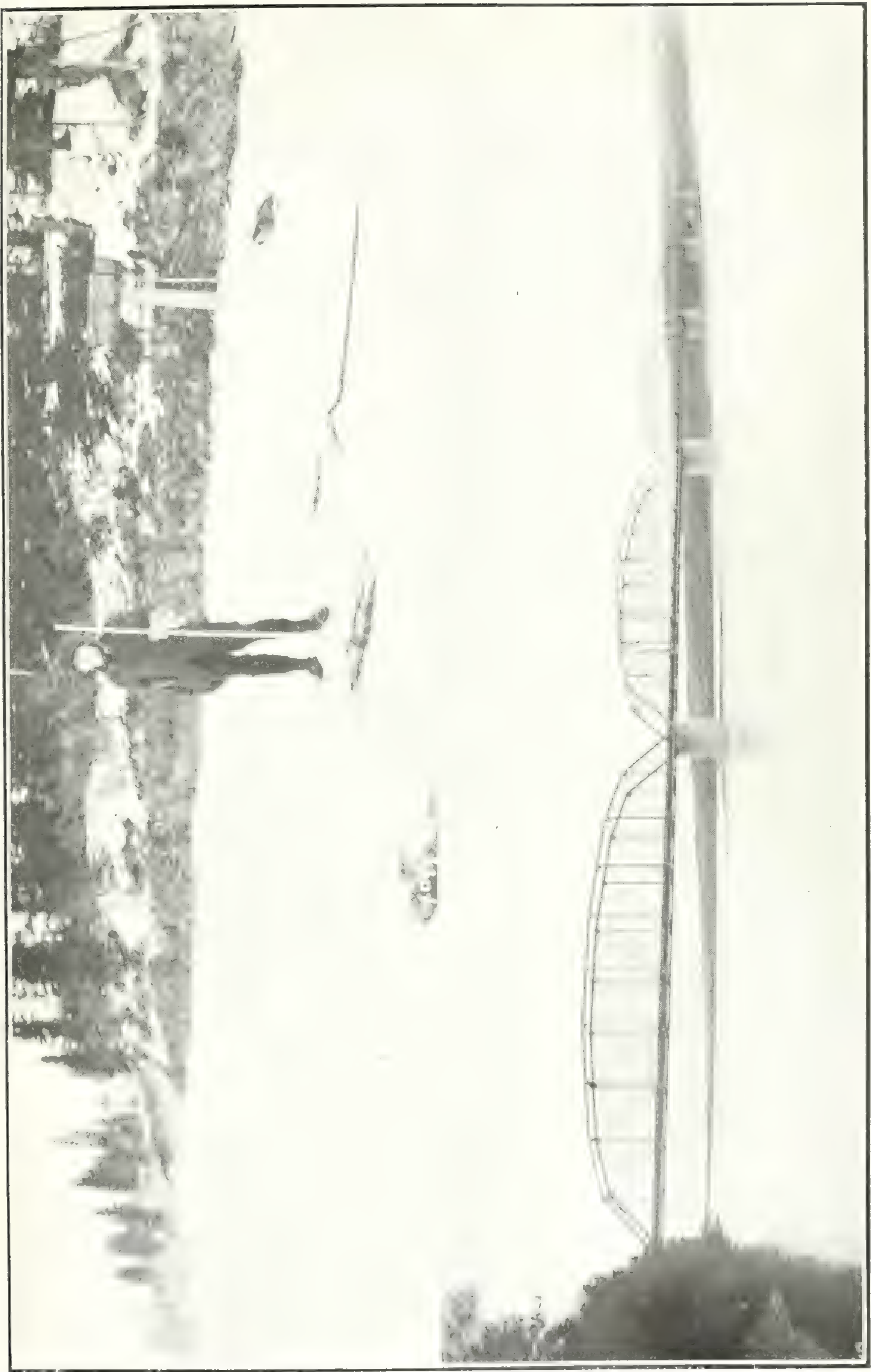
Your obedient servant,

H. O. BROWN,  
*Hydrographer.*









A. Ice conditions on the Hananaskis River near Hananaskis—gaging ear for summer use in right hand corner of picture.  
B. Bridge over Saskatchewan River at Battleford gaugered to left of picture.









Looking up Qu'Appelle River from Station.

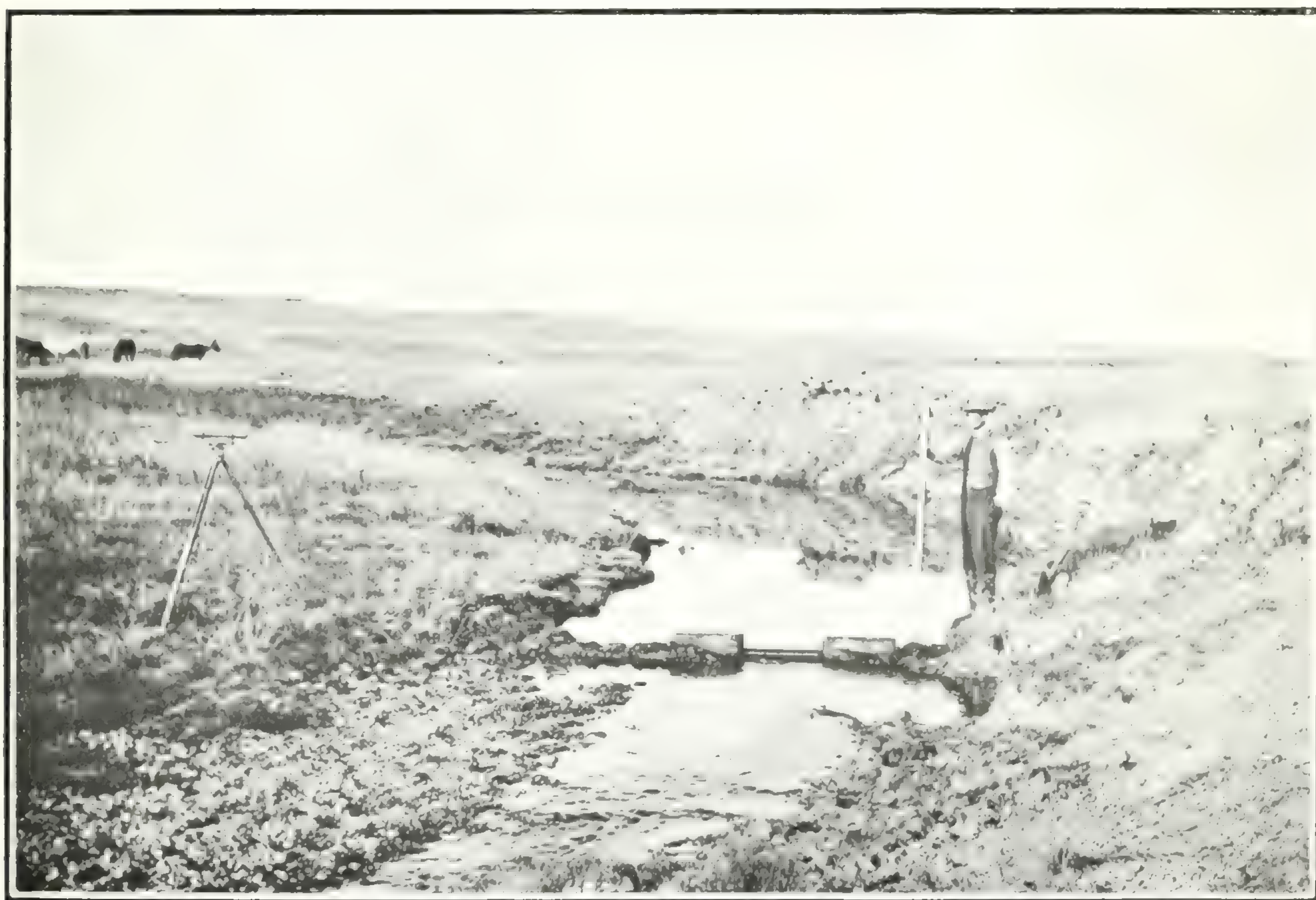








Steel Flume on Frenchman river, Maple Creek district.



Weir Ganging of Middle Creek at Angus McKinnon's









Gaging Station on Cascade River at Bankhead.



Reflection of the Vitoria Glacier in a small lake.









Concrete gang house on St. Mary River, Hiball, Alta.









View of rating car, stationary.

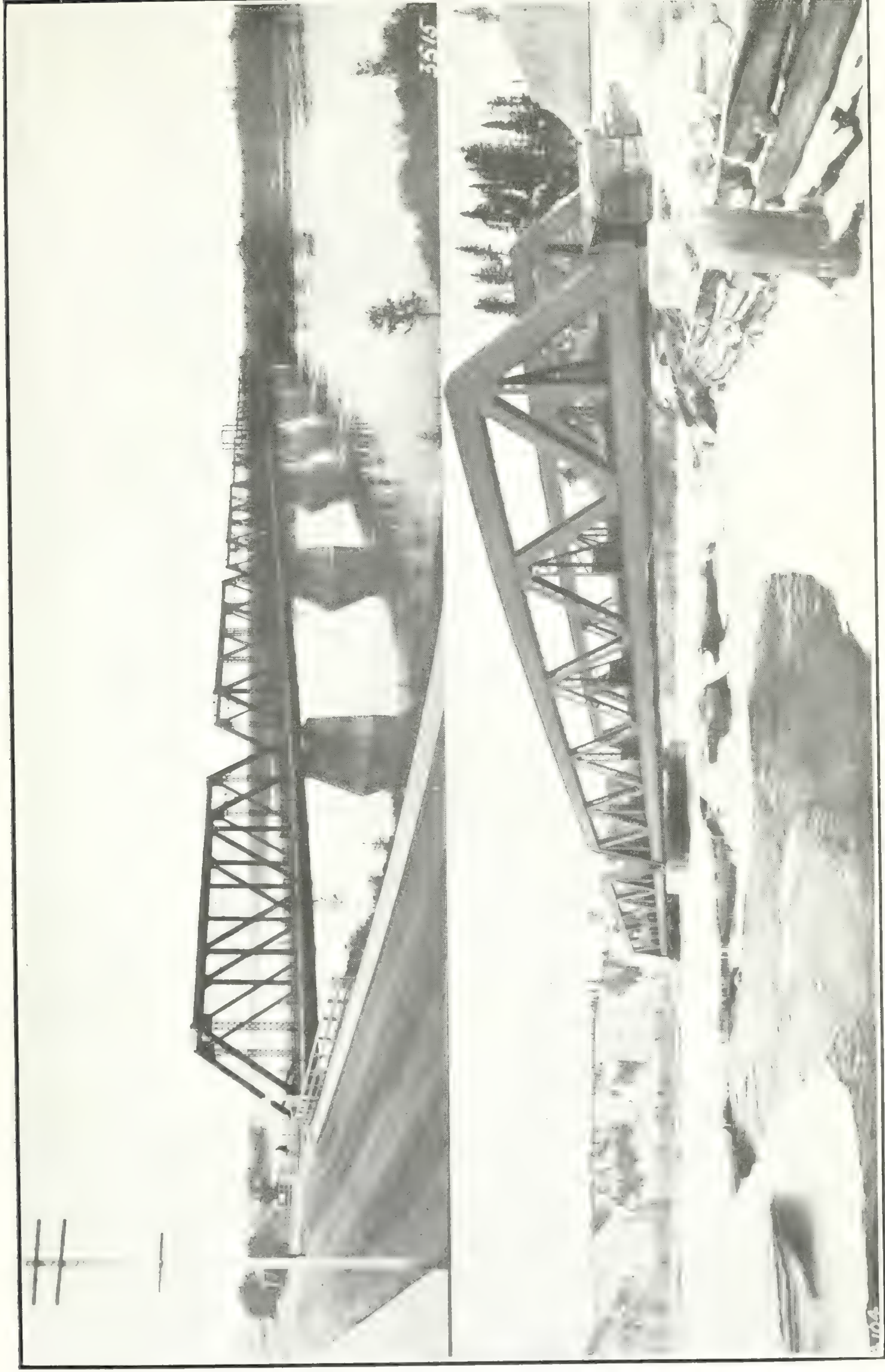


Wooden gage house on North Branch Mill River at Peter's ranche.







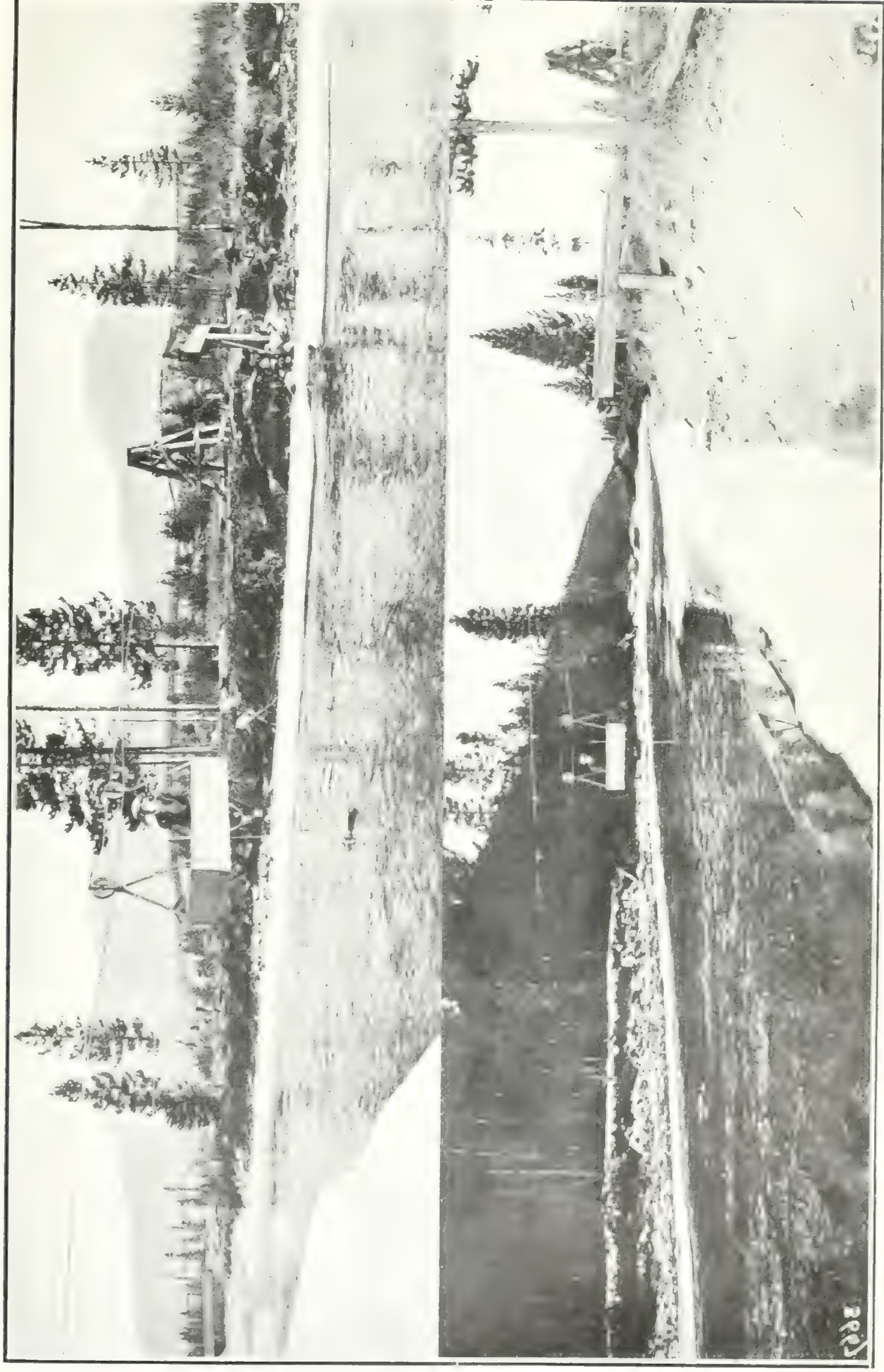


A. Bridge over the Nott Saskatchewan River at Prince Albert.  
B. C. P. R. bridge showing mass of ice created by flow of water from Lake Minnewanka taken near Banff.









A. Cable car and chain gage on Pipestone River at Laggan. B. Cable car and chain gage on Bow River at Laggan.





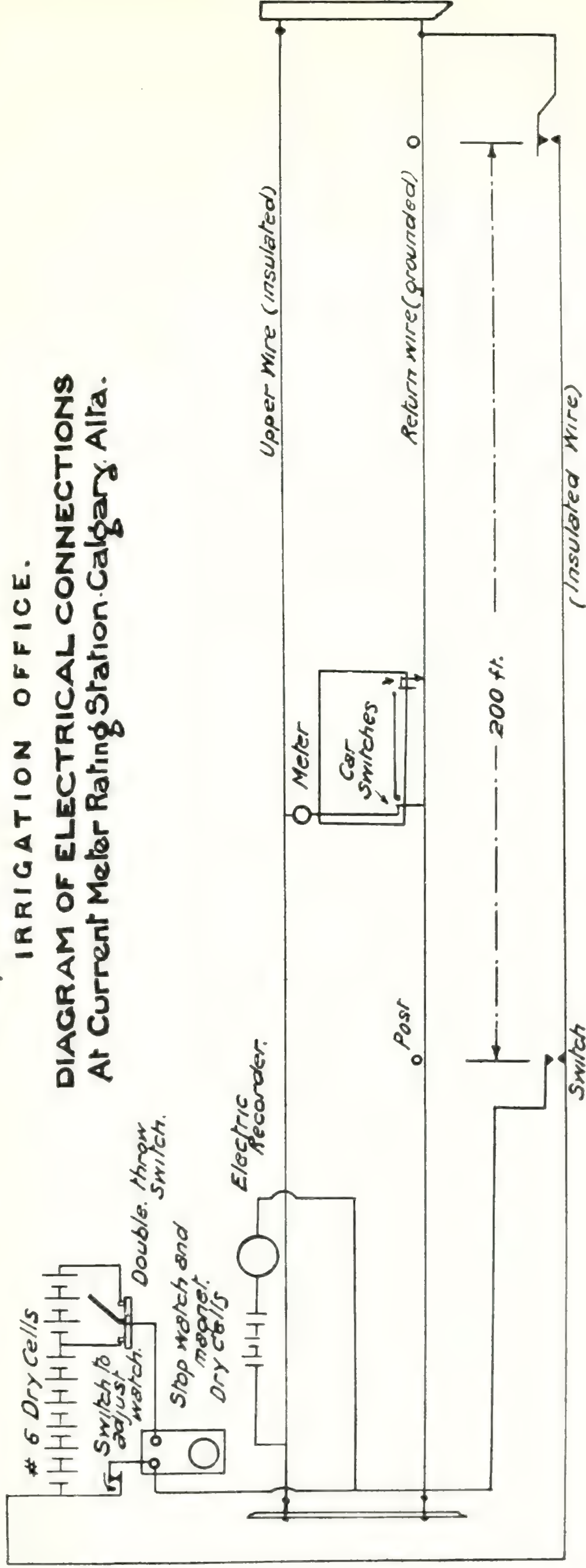


# Department of the Interior

## IRRIGATION OFFICE.

### DIAGRAM OF ELECTRICAL CONNECTIONS

### At Current Meter Rating Station - Calgary, Alta.









PART VIII

WATER POWERS







## No. 1.

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF WATER POWERS.

WATER POWER BRANCH,  
April 1, 1913.

W. W. CORY, Esq., C.M.G.,  
Deputy Minister of the Interior,  
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the following short report of the work of the Water-Power Branch for the fiscal year 1912-13, and also the attached reports of the engineers in charge of divisions.

Much difficulty has been experienced during the past year in handling at Ottawa the increasing volume of business, necessitated by the great expansion of field work and by the activity in power development matters throughout the west, and it has been necessary to use members of the outside field staff for work at Ottawa for such time as it was possible to do so. This arrangement not only prevents the effecting of a permanent organization at Ottawa but to a very considerable degree decreased the efficiency of the permanent field organizations in the west. It is hoped the requirements for head office assistance will be met by the appointment, through the Civil Service Commission, of several additional technical clerks and draughtsmen. What is most urgently required is a capable and experienced correspondence and accounts clerk, a technical clerk and at least three draughtsmen.

Satisfactory progress has been made in all field work carried on under the direction of J. T. Johnston, B.A.Sc., hydraulic engineer of the branch. The hydrographic surveys in Manitoba and the Railway Belt of British Columbia have, so far as funds would permit, been extended and developed in an exceedingly gratifying manner. The report of the Chief Engineer of the Manitoba Hydrographic Survey, covering progress of stream measurement work under his direction, is in preparation at Winnipeg, but has been unavoidably delayed owing to special attention having to be paid to urgent field work incident to water-power matters, the regulation of the Lake of the Woods reference now before the International Joint Commission, and the special detail hydrographic surveys of the Red and Assiniboine rivers commenced in August, 1912, following a meeting of the Red River Navigation Association in Winnipeg in July. The report of the Chief Engineer of the Railway Belt Hydrographic surveys, covering the progress of stream measurement to date, is now ready to be printed, and will be published as soon as practicable. By the passage of a Bill amending the Railway Belt Water Act, 1912, now before the House, final and effective transfer of the administrative control over water rights in the Railway Belt of British Columbia to the crown in the right of the province will be consummated. This Bill excludes all present or future Dominion parks, within which the water remains under the administration of the Dominion. As this department must continue to have an indirect but active connection with the provincial water administration in the Railway Belt without the Dominion parks, and as the water matters in the parks require consideration, study and attention, it has been decided to continue as a permanent organization the Railway Belt Hydrographic Survey, with headquarters at Kamloops. In addition to this organization providing a ready means for Dominion co-operation and assistance to the provincial water administration, it affords the department an ever ready means



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

of securing technical reports on the many engineering matters that are continually arising in connection with the administration of land within the Railway Belt. Satisfactory co-operation has been effected with the superintendent of the British Columbia Lands Branch and the Dominion Parks Branch respecting the engineers of the Railway Belt Hydrographic Survey supplying any engineering advice or work that they may require. Arrangements have also been made with the Water Branch of the Department of Lands of the province of British Columbia for the co-operation of our engineers in water administration matters.

The extensive water-power investigations on the Bow river, commenced in 1911, with M. C. Hendry, B.A.Sc., engineer-in-charge, have been practically completed, and it is confidently expected that a full report of same will be ready for publication during this year. The general results of these investigations, as outlined in Mr. Hendry's report—Part No. 7 hereto—are surprisingly gratifying, showing that it is economically feasible to so regulate the flowage of the Bow river as to warrant the development at five power sites of over 45,000 continuous 24-hour wheel horse-power, all within a thirty mile reach of the Bow river and not more than fifty miles from the city of Calgary. The results of these investigations are an unanswerable argument in favour of similar investigations being carried on by competent experienced power engineers under proper expert advice. It is hoped that the results of these Bow river investigations and their value to the public will allow closer working co-operation to be effected with the irrigation engineers in similar investigations that may be made on Alberta streams, valuable for both irrigation and power purposes. The water-power engineers solicit and welcome the fullest co-operation of the irrigation engineers—their basic aims are identical and can only be properly and fully realized by co-operation. The present use and distribution, and the conservation of the water resources of the Bow river basin constitute one of the most important problems before this department. In some of its branches this problem has already been solved, while in others it still awaits solution, although a beginning has been made and the lines of progress have been marked out. The Bow river water seems so abundant that many persons do not reflect upon its importance, or the actual limits of the supply, yet this is of the utmost moment, for upon it depends the agricultural and commercial prosperity of a very large area of southern Alberta. Every one is familiar with the wonders that have been worked in this district by irrigation—miles of desert area, almost destitute of vegetation and incapable of adequately supporting human or animal life, have been converted by water from the Bow river into fertile tracts, producing an abundance of cereals and vegetables of all kinds. This has been due alone to the magic power of water, and to obtain it tremendous labour and many millions of dollars have been expended. With the growth of industrial activity the waters of this same river have also been called upon to supply energy for transmission, many miles away, to the city of Calgary, for municipal purposes, including street lighting, tramways, etc. At the first blush, it would appear as if these two important uses of water—for irrigation and for power—would result in a serious conflict of interests, but fortunately the irrigation requirements occur during a period that the river is in flood and storage on the upper waters of the Bow river will make it possible to conserve enough of the flood waters not required for irrigation to equalize the low flow during the winter months that may be required for power purposes.

The extensive power and storage investigations of the Winnipeg river have made considerable progress, but will not be completed for another year. The results of these investigations to date (as briefly outlined in Mr. Johnston's report, herewith) show that at six power sites on the Winnipeg river, within the province of Manitoba, over 239,000 24-hour continuous wheel horse-power can be developed, and with full regulation of the river (easily and cheaply accomplished by the Norman dam at the outlet of the lake of the Woods and by a dam at the outlet of Lac Seul) at least 500,300 horse-power of continuous 24-hour power can be developed. Surely this spells an assured industrial future for the city of Winnipeg and the province of Manitoba.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

The investigations by Mr. H. E. M. Kensit, electro-mechanical engineer of this branch, into the power phase of the South Saskatchewan Water Supply Diversion Project, have been recently completed and will be published with as little delay as possible. Mr. Kensit's report is a valuable contribution to this most important project and places the power investigations of this department on a sound and reasonable basis. In view of the immensity of this project, the great engineering questions to be solved, and the enormous expenditure involved, it is considered that any further investigations should be carried on under competent expert experienced consulting advice. Mr. Kensit's report is published in full as an appendix, Part No. 12, of this report.

The investigations by Mr. Thomas H. Dunn, C.E., reclamation expert of this branch, during the seasons of 1911-12, of the extensive overflowed lands along the main Saskatchewan river between The Pas and Grand Rapids, Manitoba, have demonstrated the engineering feasibility of this reclamation scheme, and are so promising and of such public interest that his report is published in full as Part No. 11, herewith. Mr. Dunn will continue and complete his field investigations this coming season, chiefly with a view to demonstrating, by developing the engineering features sufficiently to enable him to prepare reliable cost data, the economic feasibility of his scheme of reclamation.

Advantage has been taken of Mr. Dunn's services to secure his opinion and advice on several other important reclamation projects that are before the department. Reclamation has already become a very important question with this department, and it would be in the best public interest if all reclamation matters were entrusted to a properly qualified technical officer. Mr. Dunn is pre-eminently fitted, from education and long experience in reclamation and drainage in Canada and California, for the responsibility.

The Coquitlam dam, under construction by the Vancouver Power Company at the outlet of Coquitlam lake, near Westminster Junction, B.C., will be completed early this summer, but the clearing operations around the lake will probably be carried on for some time to come, and may necessitate the continued presence of an inspecting officer. Mr. Stronach, resident inspecting engineer, and Mr. Johnston, both refer to this important and unique structure in their reports, herewith. In view of the dam being one of the largest and most notable hydraulic-fill dams on the continent, and the first in Canada, it is intended to prepare and publish a full account of the dam from its inception to completion.

At La Colle falls, on the North Saskatchewan river, work has been commenced by the city of Prince Albert on a 12,500 horse-power hydro-electric plant. This project offers some very interesting engineering features in that the type of dam selected is the Ambursen, and of an unusually bold design, after several conferences with prominent consulting engineers representing the department, the city of Prince Albert, the Ambursen Company and the chief engineer. A maximum flood discharge of 180,000 second-feet has been decided on by this branch as the amount for which discharging capacity must be provided. The provision for the passage of this flow called for considerable changes in the original design of the dam. Upon careful consideration it was deemed inadvisable, with the length of spillway available, to provide for this discharge wholly by overflow over the dam. Six submerged sluices operated from the interior of the dam have for this reason been incorporated in the design, and together with the overflow capacity available will provide for the passing of a flood of the dimensions named without damage to the structure or to existing interests. Plates Nos. 30 and 31 show the general features of the dam.

During 1912 the Calgary Power Company, Ltd., completed the construction of a storage dam at the outlet of lake Minnewanka, within the Rocky Mountains park, with capacity of 44,000 acre feet, in connection with as power developments on the Bow



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

river. On the initiative of this branch, advantage was taken to provide for possible future power project for park purposes by having all necessary permanent works for a power intake incorporated in the dam. Careful surveys and investigations by engineers of this branch have proved the feasibility of a commercially economic development of an 1,800 horse-power hydro-electric project in conjunction with the dam, for the purpose of supplying power over a transmission line to the town of Banff and to enable the Dominion Parks Branch to suitably supply the town with the usual public utilities and to develop the lighting of the Canadian National Park along modern and approved practice. The preliminary report by Mr. C. H. Mitchell, C.E., consulting engineer to the branch, on this Cascade River power project is published as Part No. 8 herewith. Messrs. C. H. and P. H. Mitchell are collaborating with engineers of this branch in working out a full and complete design and specifications of this project in order that everything may be ready for the calling of tenders during the summer of 1914.

The policy of this department with regard to the conservation and development of the water-powers under its jurisdiction in Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta, the Railway Belt of British Columbia and the Northwest Territory, has been of gradual growth, although each step has led in the same general direction—actual development without delay, control of rates to be charged consumers of power, and a rental for the use of the power, with the right to revise same. As water-powers are valuable because of their strategic position, as well as because of the flow and fall of the water, and as their adequate development generally means a very large expenditure, the means whereby the priority of right to any given power is established is a very important feature of any regulations concerning them. In this connection the principle is laid down that mere priority of application does not establish priority of right. Priority is only secured when an agreement under the water-power regulations has been entered into between the Department and the applicant for the development of the power. The agreement provides for the development of a minimum amount of power within a fixed period, not exceeding five years, for the expenditure of a stated amount of money on actual developments operations in each year, and for the issuance of a license covering the necessary amount of water and a lease for the necessary Dominion land upon the fulfilment of the terms of the agreement, the lease and license to be concurrent and for a term of twenty-one years, renewable for three further consecutive periods of twenty-one years each, and subject to cancellation upon non-fulfilment of the terms of the lease and license.

Under the present water-power regulations it has been extremely difficult to deal with applications for the development of small power projects, but regulations will shortly be in force covering small water-powers of less capacity than 200 horse-power, and it is proposed to have an experienced practical engineer make a full personal investigation of each application for the right to develop these small power schemes, with a view to rendering such engineering assistance and advice as may be possible. Most of these are projected by settlers and small mill owners, with a view to developing sufficient power to run a grist-mill or saw-mill, or for general lighting and farm purposes. In view of the practical adaptation in Ontario and the state of New York, of electricity for general labour-saving devices around the farm and for small manufacturing purposes, it would surely be a direct and lasting benefit if proper practical advice and experience were made available by the Government in connection with the many small projects throughout the West which are before this department for authorization. To meet the situation, Mr. A. M. Beale, B.Sc., an engineer of this branch, has been delegated to give this matter his special study and attention. Mr. Beale will, wherever practicable, inspect each application, and where necessary will give the applicant every possible assistance in having the project carried out in a satisfactory way. Mr. Beale's report, Part No. 3 herewith, on small water-powers, is of great interest.

In most of the power applications that have been before the department, and in all that have resulted in any agreement being issued under the water-power regulations,



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

important matters have arisen as to the stability of structure, and in the investigations that have ensued the necessity has repeatedly arisen for the co-operative assistance of a skillful and experienced geologist, whose superior insight into underground conditions would be of the utmost value in reaching safe and economic conclusions. While not every geologist can grasp the engineer's point of view and appreciate just what line of inquiry would yield the most important engineering results, it is thought that the necessary point of view could be gradually developed if it were possible to make a permanent arrangement for the continuous co-operation of a geologist in the employment of the Dominion Government. It is hoped that it will be possible to effect satisfactory arrangements to this end with the Director of the Canadian Geological Survey.

During the past year several separate reports have been prepared for publication, and it has been considered desirable to adopt some general title to simplify indexing and to group all publications issued from this branch. The general title adopted is that of 'Water Resources Paper No. ....,' following the precedent of the United States Geological Survey branch in dealing with hydraulic work.

In conclusion, I would state that the fiscal year just ended has witnessed a most successful and satisfactory development of the field and administrative work of the branch.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant.

J. B. CHALLIES,

*Superintendent.*

## No. 2.

## REPORT OF B. E. NORRISH.

OFFICE OF CHIEF DRAUGHTSMAN,

March 31, 1913.

J. B. CHALLIES, Esq., C.E.,

Superintendent, Water-power Branch.

Ottawa.

SIR,—I beg to submit the following brief statement of the work of this office for the fiscal year 1912-13.

The draughting work at Ottawa in connection with the regular routine work of the branch has increased enormously in recent months, necessitating the immediate addition to the staff of at least two experienced draughtsmen, and a clerk-draughtsman qualified to index, file and keep track of the several hundred plans which have already accumulated and which are rapidly increasing. Some of these plans represent many thousands of dollars expenditure in field investigations and many others are of great official and legal value. As they are all in constant and frequent use they must be readily available at all times. In addition to proper personal responsibility for these plans, some adequate filing apparatus must be obtained. In the space at present available it is impossible to accommodate either filing apparatus or draughtsmen and I would urge your further action towards obtaining suitable space for this purpose in the addition now completed in the Union Bank building adjoining our present quarters.

In addition to the regular draughtsmen I have had to accommodate throughout the winter months six engineer-draughtsmen of Mr. Hendry's Bow river power and storage investigations staff. The same necessity will arise next winter.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Your particular attention is called to the advisability of having a complete set of negatives of all plans of the branch stored in some fireproof vault in another building.

The administration by this branch of foreshore, and land under water generally, in Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and the Railway Belt of British Columbia has not been satisfactory on account of the fact that other branches are dealing with similar matters. A definite departmental ruling ought to be secured at once, in order that there may be no doubt whatever as to this branch's responsibility for such matters.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

B. E. NORRISH,

*Chief Draughtsman.*

No. 3.

REPORT OF A. M. BEALE.

SMALL WATER POWERS.

OTTAWA, March 31, 1913.

J. B. CHALLIES, Esq., C.E.,  
Superintendent, Water-power Branch,  
Ottawa.

SIR,—I beg to submit the following statement with regard to the small water-powers under the jurisdiction of this branch.

In June, 1911, Mr. B. E. Norrish, M.Sc., made inspections of some thirteen small powers for which there were applications before the department. In his report, Mr. Norrish recommended that some simple means of authorizing these schemes and others of similar nature be provided in the regulations. The existing water-power regulations, though quite satisfactory in dealing with larger projects, entail an expense which would be prohibitive to any individual who proposes to install a power of 150 horse-power or less, for purely local purposes.

An amendment to the regulations in the form of a new clause has been prepared and is as follows:—

*‘ Small water-powers of less capacity than 200 horse-power.*

‘ (12) If upon receipt and consideration of the information set out in sections 2, 3, 4 and 5, the water-power to be developed is found to have no greater capacity than 200 horse-power at the average low stage of water, the Minister may issue a lease and a license, as may be required, authorizing the development of the proposed power; the lease and license to be for a period of ten years, subject to such special terms and conditions as may be considered advisable in each particular case, and renewable if in the opinion of the Minister the power has been continuously and beneficially used.’

It is to be hoped that this amendment will be added to the regulations as soon as possible so that the projects which are before the department will no longer be delayed.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

Small water-powers merit considerably more attention than has been accorded to them in this country. In Great Britain the water-driven mill is to be seen on every hand in the country districts, flour and feed mills, saw-mills, pin-mills and so forth, furnish a local industry for the supply of local wants. In Canada the conditions are vastly different, but in Eastern Canada and the United States, where conditions approximate more nearly to those of the western provinces, these small power sources are receiving attention.

It is of interest to mention here that the form of water-motor most used in England for small power purposes is the overshot wheel. This wheel is shown by Mr. C. R. Weidner, of the University of Wisconsin, to be peculiarly suitable for small powers on this continent, ranging in head from 10 to 40 feet and from 2 to 30 second feet in discharge, that is to say, up to 75 horse-power. These wheels, though nearly twice as costly as turbines of the same power, have the advantage of high efficiency, reliability, adaptability to varying discharge, simplicity in construction, setting and operation, all of which compensate for an increased initial cost; further, ice troubles experienced with this form of wheel are less severe. For the development of small powers, and especially for driving slow speed machinery, the overshot wheel is worthy of attention.

The Conservation Commission of the state of New York has recently issued a pamphlet by David R. Cooper, entitled 'Water-power for the Farm and Country Home'; this is designed to point out the possibilities for small water-powers in the state of New York so that farmers and residents in rural districts may take advantage of them. To quote:—

'The Commission desires to call attention to the valuable power which is now running to waste in thousands of small creeks and brooks in all sections of the state. Many of these minor streams present possibilities for small individual development of power sufficient to supply all the requirements of the owner at a comparatively small cost. Numerous farms in the state have on them brooks or creeks capable of supplying power sufficient to furnish electric light for all the buildings. Others would also furnish power enough to drive a feed grinder, a churn or cream separator, or to run a wood saw, sewing machine or other machines and implements requiring a small amount of power for their operation. In short, there are numerous small streams now tumbling over ledges in barnyards or pastures whose wasted energy might readily be transformed and applied to useful work by the installation of small and inexpensive water-power plants. If the power of more of these was developed and substituted for manual labour, a great saving of time and energy would be accomplished, and financial profit would result.'

This paper goes on to describe certain typical plants that have been installed; a singularly efficient plant of 17 horse-power which supplied energy to the farm for nearly every purpose is estimated to have cost \$1,800. At another farm a 4 horse-power outfit cost the farmer \$520, exclusive of his own time.

The following list, taken from the same publication, gives an idea of the power necessary for certain operations:—

'Six horse-power will drive a grain separator and thresh 2,500 bushels of oats in ten hours.

'Three horse-power furnishes all power needed to make 6,000 pounds of milk into cheese in one day.

'Six horse-power will run a feed mill grinding twenty bushels of corn an hour.

'Five horse-power grinds twenty-five to forty bushels of feed, or ten to twelve bushels of ear corn, an hour.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

'Seven horse-power drives an eighteen-inch separator, burr mill and corn and cob crusher and corn sheller, grinding from twelve to fifteen bushels of feed an hour, and five to eight bushels of good, fine meal.

'Six horse-power runs a heavy apple grater, grinding and pressing 200 to 250 bushels of apples an hour.

'Five horse-power will drive a thirty-inch circular saw, sawing from fifty to seventy-five cords of stovewood from hard oak in ten hours.

'Six horse-power saws all the wood four men can pile in cords.

'Twelve horse-power will drive a fifty-inch circular saw, sawing 4,000 feet of oak, or 5,000 feet of poplar, in a day.

'Ten horse-power will run a sixteen-inch ensilage cutter and blower, and elevate the ensilage into a silo thirty feet high at the rate of seven tons per hour.

'One horse-power will pump water from a well of ordinary depth in sufficient quantity to supply an ordinary farmhouse and all the buildings with water for all the ordinary uses.'

The Hydro-Electric Power Commission of Ontario in connection with their rural business have made a study of the application of electric power to farm uses, and have made a series of demonstrations to farmers themselves.

In the Fifth Annual Report of this Commission there is much interesting information to be found. We find a comparison of a 25 horse-power steam threshing outfit with an electrically operated one of the same power; this, however, cannot be applied here since the cost of purchasing and operating a steam plant will depend on the locality, and the cost of a small water-power development will vary with every individual case.

There is, however, much information as to the quantity of power required for various operations, and any individual contemplating a development would do well to study this report.

In Ontario, Quebec, New Brunswick and Nova Scotia, according to figures given by the Conservation Commission, there are in all some 300 water-powers developed, which would come within the limits set in this discussion; these are used largely for mill purposes direct and are not hydro-electric, particulars are not available but an inspection of a few selected ones should supply much valuable information for study of this nature.

While it is advisable to stimulate interest and promote the development of water-powers that will prove an economic success it is even more necessary to prevent any waste of time and money by an ill-advised attempt to obtain power. This variety of power, unlike steam, gas or other engines, requires but little attention, a very good feature where labour is expensive. The following points, however, have to be considered:—

1. Whether there is sufficient water all the year round to drive the turbine.
2. Whether ice troubles in winter are liable to block the flow and cause a jam, cutting off the power and endangering the dam.
3. Whether floods are likely to occur and whether there is provision for sufficient discharge.
4. Whether undue flooding will occur if a dam is constructed, whether the dam will be cheap and stable, and whether the transmission line will be short. Briefly—will the plant provide power all the year round at a cost small enough to compete with other sources of power and without changing the local natural conditions to an extent detrimental to the interests of existing or future neighbours.

The average person desiring to utilize such a power is usually unqualified to judge of its feasibility, while the undertaking is not of sufficient magnitude to warrant employing an engineer, it is therefore desirable that an early and careful



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

inspection be made by a technical officer of the department of every site for which an application is received; this official should be instructed to give the applicant the benefit of his technical advice, as well as report to his superiors on the advisability of granting a license for the development.

I beg to recommend that a careful investigation of the subject of small powers be commenced by studying technical literature, and by inspecting existing plants; a report on the whole question should then be prepared with data showing the best forms of development and machinery for different conditions, costs of machinery, also costs of competing powers, amounts of power required for various operations. Such a report should prove of sufficient interest for general distribution, and of considerable value to the prospective small water-power user.

I would further suggest that, until a fixed policy can be formulated, no small water-power privileges be given without an inspection by a technical officer of this department.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

A. M. BEALE,

*Engineer.*

## No. 4.

## REPORT OF J. T. JOHNSTON.

April 1, 1913.

J. B. CHALLIES, Esq., C.E.,  
Superintendent, Water-power Branch,  
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit herewith the following report regarding the field organization and the general work carried on under the jurisdiction of the Water-power Branch during the past year.

## STAFF.

The technical field staff of the branch consists of:—

*Manitoba Hydrographic and Power Surveys.*

Chief Engineer.....	D. L. McLean, B.Sc.
Ass't. Chief Engineer.....	S. S. Scovil, B.Sc.
Assistant Engineer.....	G. H. Burnham, B.A.Sc.
“ “ .....	E. B. Patterson, to Dec. 13, 1912.
“ “ .....	S. C. O'Grady, B.Sc., from July 10, 1912.
“ “ .....	A. E. W. Hanington, B.Sc., from March 19, 1913.
“ “ .....	A Pirie.
Jr. Assistant Engineer.....	H. M. Nelson, from May 20, 1912.
Draughtsman.....	P. J. Barry.
“ “ .....	A. P. Smith, from March 13, 1913.

*Temporary Assistance on Red River Surveys.*

Assistant Engineer.....	W. W. Buchanan, B.E., July 28 to Dec. 31, 1912.
“ “ .....	B. H. Hughes, July 28 to Dec. 31, 1912.
“ “ .....	W. G. Worden, B. Sc., July 30 to Dec. 31, 1912.
“ “ .....	D. Cameron, Aug. 10 to Feb. 3, 1913.
“ “ .....	H. J. Woodman, July 31 to Feb. 9, 1913.
“ “ .....	G. J. Lamb, from Sept. 12; made permanent Mar. 19, 1913.
“ “ .....	R. H. Nelson, from Sept. 16.
Draughtsman.....	E. B. Chalmers, from Aug. 7; made permanent Jan. 1, 1913.
Jr. Assistant Engineer.....	A. M. Reid, July 28 to Dec 3.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

*Railway Belt Hydrographic Survey.*

Chief Engineer.....	P. A. Carson, B.A., D.L.S.
Assistant Engineer.....	C. G. Cline, B.A.Sc., D.L.S.
“ “ .....	C. E. Richardson, B.A.Sc.
“ “ .....	E. M. Dann, D.L.S., Grad. S.P.S.
“ “ .....	H. J. Keys, B.A.
Jr. Assistant Engineer.....	B. Corbould, May 26 to Sept. 16, 1912.
“ “ .....	H. C. Hughes, May 13 to Aug. 17, 1912.
Stenographer.....	Miss B. Allan, from May 30.

*Bow River Power and Storage Surveys.*

Chief Engineer.....	M. C. Hendry, B.A.Sc.
Assistant Engineer.....	C. H. Attwood, O.L.S., May 8 to Oct. 10, 1912.
“ “ .....	K. H. Smith, B.A.
“ “ .....	D. B. Gow, B.Sc., from May 8, 1912.
Jr. Assistant Engineer.....	C. P. Cotton, May 8 to Oct. 1, 1912.
“ “ .....	E. R. Dafoe, May 8 to Oct. 1, 1912.
“ “ .....	B. B. Hogarth, April 26 to Oct. 10, 1912.

*Construction.*

- (a) Coquitlam Dam—  
 Inspecting Engineer..... R. S. Stronach.  
 Clerical Assistant..... A. T. Milner.
- (b) La Colle Falls Power Plant—  
 Inspecting Engineer..... E. B. Patterson, from Dec. 13, 1912.
- (c) Minnewanka Dam—  
 Inspecting Engineer..... K. H. Smith, B.A.

*Dominion Land Surveys.*

Chief.....	Wm. Ogilvie, D.L.S.
Assistant.....	J. D. Gardner, May 13 to Oct. 21, 1912.

*Reclamation.*

Chief Engineer.....	T. H. Dunn, C. E., O.L.S.
Assistant Engineer.....	O. W. N. Charlton, B.A.Sc., from July 25, 1912.

*South Saskatchewan Water Supply Diversion Project.*

H. E. M. Kensit, Mem. Inst. E.E., Mem. Am. I.E.E.

*Board of Consulting Engineers.*

J. R. Freeman, C.E., Providence, R.I.  
 C. H. Mitchell, C.E., Toronto.  
 J. B. McRae, C. E., Ottawa.

## HYDROGRAPHIC SURVEYS.

*Railway Belt Hydrographic Survey.*

Hydrographic survey work in the Railway Belt of British Columbia has been continued throughout the year under the chief engineer, Mr. P. A. Carson, assisted by an efficient staff of engineers, with headquarters at Kamloops. The scope of the work has been enlarged until the whole belt has been fairly thoroughly covered, as is shown by Plate 1. The attached summary report by Mr. Carson gives, in detail, the field work carried on under his direction. During the past few months he has made every effort to compile all stream flow records for a complete report, which is to be published shortly, and will contain a complete résumé of all the stream measurement work which has been undertaken under Mr. Carson's direction since the organization of the work in April, 1911, and will also incorporate all previously existing records which are reliable.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

During the coming season the work should be continued aggressively, stations being established at all possible points where records may be of future use.

*Manitoba Hydrographic Survey.*

This work which D. L. McLean, B.Sc., the chief engineer, inaugurated in the spring of 1912, has been vigorously prosecuted and now covers the main rivers and streams in the settled portions of the province (see Plate 2). The Winnipeg and the Saskatchewan rivers are of pressing importance for power purposes, and the continuous record of their flow is of the utmost value; special attention has been and will be given to these two rivers. The rivers finding their entrance into Lake Winnipeg along its eastern shore are difficult of access, but are important for power, and it is hoped that during the coming season the securing of a record of their flow can be commenced.

*Evaporation Stations.*

The advisability of studying the evaporation conditions in the Winnipeg River basin in connection with the power question and in relation to general stream flow has been recognized for some time, and preparations are now under way for the establishment of a fully-equipped station on the Lake of the Woods, the equipment of which is listed in Mr. McLean's report. The advisability of establishing further stations of less elaborate description in various parts of Manitoba is pointed out, and the installation for these stations should, if possible, be secured at once and the establishment of the stations proceeded with during the coming season. The information obtained will be especially useful in connection with questions of water supply.

*Staff Gauges.*

The enamelled gauges which were introduced by Mr. Carson in connection with the Railway Belt work have been in use since August last. These gauges have blue enamelled markings on a white ground and are illustrated in the accompanying photos. The gauges have scarcely been long enough in use to test their durability, but they have so far given every satisfaction. Their principal advantages are lightness, ease of reading, and cheapness, the cost of each three-foot length being about 60 cents, which compares favourably with the cost of an ordinary hand-painted wooden gauge.

*Underground Water Supply.*

A study of the underground waters of Manitoba is brought to your attention by Mr. McLean. This is a question of the utmost importance to all parts of the province, but most especially where the surface water is deficient. The advantages of the systematic study, outlined by Mr. McLean, are obvious, and his organization is best fitted to secure the information and to economically carry on the work.

*Gazetteer of Streams and Data.*

In connection with the hydrographic work in Western Canada the advisability of issuing a complete and systematic gazetteer of all the streams which have been studied is brought to your attention. In the detailed study which the various field officers of the Government give to the rivers and streams which come within the scope of their operations, a great deal of very valuable data are collected, which should not only not be lost, but should be made readily available to the public.

*Automatic Gauges.*

Automatic gauges could be used to great advantage in connection with some of the metering stations in Manitoba. The cable station at Slave falls on the Winnipeg river is difficult of access, and the only gauge to which it can be referenced



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

is affected by the discharge through the power stations of the city of Winnipeg at Point du Bois. An automatic gauge is necessary at this point, as a reliable record of the Winnipeg river flow is based on this station. An automatic gauge could also be advantageously used on the Lake of the Woods.

*Snow Surveys for Predicting Stream Flow.*

Your attention is called to the snow surveys for the purpose of predicting stream flow, which have been carried on during recent years, in the irrigation districts of Utah, in the United States. By means of careful observations of the snow depth, density, and water equivalents in the head-water regions of streams utilized for irrigation, it has been found possible to foretell with reasonable accuracy the flow which may be anticipated during the succeeding season. Information of this nature is of the utmost value to water users, especially to those interested in streams that are fully appropriated, and enables the irrigator to lay out his season's operations with a certain amount of definiteness and assurance. It would be advisable to inquire carefully into the methods adopted and results obtained in such survey work, with a view to ascertaining their utility, more especially in the irrigation districts of the Railway Belt.

POWER SURVEYS.

*Grand Rapids on the Saskatchewan.*

The transfer of the water-power party in charge of Mr. E. B. Patterson, to the Grand Rapids on the Saskatchewan river, was necessary in order that the department might have first-hand information respecting that important power site. The work of the party is covered in Mr. McLean's report, and the plans covering the surveys have been forwarded to this office; a detailed study of the power possibilities and best method of development will be proceeded with. It was intended that the power party should, after the completion of the Grand Rapids work, be placed at the disposal of Mr. Dunn in connection with the detail work required in the Pasquia reclamation scheme, but the shortness of the season, combined with the amount of work necessary at Grand Rapids, prevented any work being done on the reclamation scheme, and the party returned to complete the work on the Winnipeg river.

*Southern Manitoba.*

Numerous applications have been received for power privileges throughout Manitoba, and Mr. McLean has inspected and reported on these from time to time during the past season. Certain of the powers thus reported on were of sufficient importance to warrant a fairly extensive investigation; the Manigotagan river was one of these, and the reconnaissance work performed thereon showed the advisability of a further investigation in the upper waters, and an investigation which is intended to cover all the power, as well as storage possibilities, is projected for the coming season; the work will be of a reconnaissance and consequently inexpensive nature, but will supply the information which is necessary to deal to the best advantage with the powers on the river.

The municipality of Brandon has requested that the department make an investigation of the Assiniboine and Little Saskatchewan rivers in the interests of power, and arrangements are being made to have this work carried out during the next season. The survey will, like that of the Manigotagan, be of a reconnaissance nature, as the discharge of the river does not at this stage warrant more, but it will be sufficient to ascertain the power resources of the river, and also what is involved in the development of any possible sites.

Other rivers which are marked out and appear worthy of study are the Dauphin, Waterhen, Mossy and Valley, and it is the intention to keep a second power party, in



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

addition to that on the Winnipeg river, at work throughout the season, examining the most promising power rivers in southern Manitoba, so that as much ground as possible will be covered.

The enormous resources of the Nelson river form the natural power storehouse of northern Manitoba. This river receives the run-off of the Winnipeg, Red, Saskatchewan, and innumerable smaller rivers; the whole run-off is equalized by the three large lakes, Winnipeg, Winnipegosis and Manitoba; the drop of 710 feet from lake Winnipeg to Hudson bay, over a series of falls and rapids, offers an enormous source of power for this district. The rapid opening up of the country due to the building of the Hudson Bay railroad will soon bring these powers within the range of commercial development, and it would be advisable that an investigation of the river be kept in view. The Churchill river further to the north also offers a great field for power development.

*Bow River.*

The Bow River power and storage investigations, with Mr. M. C. Hendry as chief engineer in the field, were continued and completed. Mr. Hendry's report covering this and other work which was undertaken by him is attached. The services of Mr. C. H. Mitchell, consulting engineer of Toronto, were continued throughout the year in connection with certain features of design in the Bow river and Minnewanka storage work. Upon the completion of the field work at the end of the season, Mr. Hendry, together with Assistant Engineers Smith, Gow, Attwood and Hogarth, returned to head office, and the winter season was devoted to the reduction, plotting and compiling of the field notes and to preparing a report on the whole power and storage situation for publication. Mr. Hendry's preliminary summary report gives, in the main, the general features of the conclusions which have been reached, but these may be slightly revised before being finally published.

*Elbow River.*

No additional field work was done on the Elbow river during the past season. The results of the previous seasons have been brought up to date, and are noted in Mr. Hendry's report. The Elbow river data will form a portion of the Bow River report.

*Grand Rapids on Athabaska.*

Mr. C. H. Attwood, with a small party, was detached from the main Bow River party in August, and sent down the Athabaska river to secure reliable data with respect to the Grand rapids on that river. This survey was completed and the party returned to Edmonton early in September, and a full record of the general features of the site is incorporated in Mr. Hendry's report.

## POWER APPLICATIONS REPORTED ON BY MR. HENDRY.

Among other inspections and reports made by Mr. Hendry during the season, the following are the most important:—

The town of Fort Saskatchewan constructed on the Sturgeon river a small hydro-electric plant for local use. No authority had been secured by the town from the department for the construction of the plant, and no plans submitted for approval. In April the head works of the canal failed and the canal and wheel chamber were washed out. Mr. Hendry was instructed to visit the site and report on the cause of failure. His recommendations as to the rebuilding were transmitted to the municipality, but to date no action has been taken towards repairing the break.

Applications for power at Rocky rapids on the Saskatchewan river, and on the McLeod river near Edson, were also received and reported on and are covered in Mr. Hendry's report.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

*Surveys Recommended.*

During the coming season the following power investigations in the province of Alberta are considered advisable and are recommended for Mr. Hendry's attention:—

(1.) A reconnaissance of the Athabaska river from Athabaska Landing to Grand rapids for the purpose of ascertaining the possibility of profitable power development.

(2.) A reconnaissance of the Athabaska river from Athabaska Landing up to the mouth of the Lesser Slave river and up this river to Lesser Slave lake.

(3.) A reconnaissance of the Lesser Slave lake with a view to its use as a storage basin.

(4.) A reconnaissance of Lac la Biche and Calling lake with a view to their use as storage basins.

(5.) A reconnaissance of Jasper and Brulé lakes on the Athabaska river with a view to storage.

(6.) If time permits, a reconnaissance of the Athabaska river below Grand rapids down to the mouth of Clearwater river and up the latter, making inspections of all power possibilities; also a reconnaissance of the Beaver river.

(7.) Inspections of the various power sites now applied for on the upper waters of the Athabaska river, and on the Stoney, the Embarrass, and the Brazeau rivers.

(8.) Inspection of the power conditions on the Sturgeon and Red Deer rivers.

(9.) Power reconnaissance of the Spray river.

## WATER-POWER AND STORAGE INVESTIGATIONS.

*Winnipeg River.*

The inception of the Winnipeg River power and storage surveys was briefly dealt with in the last annual report. The continuation and progress of these surveys is covered by the report of Mr. D. L. McLean, engineer in charge of the field investigations. As the Winnipeg River party was transferred during July, August and September, to the Grand Rapids on the Saskatchewan river, for the purpose of carrying on a similar survey of that site, the Winnipeg river work will not be completed until some time during the coming season; sufficient has been done, however, to permit preliminary conclusions to be reached as to the best method of using the various falls of the river. The substance of these preliminary conclusions is given herewith, but is subject to revision upon the final completion and consideration of all the field work.

A full report on the power and storage investigation on the Winnipeg river will be published as soon as the present surveys are completed and as soon as the additional data now being collected are collated and studied.

While the Water-power Branch is concerned only with the powers in Manitoba, it has nevertheless been necessary to make a careful investigation of the upper waters of the Winnipeg River basin, in the province of Ontario, with a view to ascertaining the storage resources of the river. This will also be fully covered in the above-mentioned report.

*Object of the Power Study.*

It has been considered that, although the time may be somewhat distant at which all the power resources of the Winnipeg river will be utilized for commercial purposes, the policy to be followed by the department in the power administration should be the



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

maximum utilization to the best possible advantage of all the available power in the river. The object, therefore, of the investigations is to secure sufficient information to enable a complete scheme of development for the whole river to be worked out, so that no wasteful development will occur, and no portion of the head shall be left unutilized. When these considerations have been finally determined, the department will be in a position to authorize and dictate developments which shall fulfil the required conditions.

The question and possibility of the future navigation of the river has been kept constantly in view, and in all developments proposed, and layouts considered, provision has been made for the subsequent inclusion of a lock and approaches. As it is the intention, so far as possible, that the head-water of one development shall be the tail-water of the next above, allowing for the necessary hydraulic gradient of the river, the future addition of these locks will insure a fairly complete system of navigation at little further expenditure.

*River Basin and Run-off.*

The Winnipeg river, in its natural condition, forms one of the best regulated rivers on the continent. It drains an area of 53,000 square miles, the larger part of which is still in a state of nature. The upper portion of the basin (Plate 4) is filled with innumerable lakes of every size up to that of the Lake of the Woods with its 1,500 square miles of water surface. Among other large lakes which form this system of natural storage basins are Rainy lake, lake Namakin, Lac Seul and Trout lake, the result being that in a normal year the range of variation in the discharge of the river is only from 15,000 to 45,000 second feet between low and high flow; in extreme years these limits may be changed to 12,000 and 80,000 second feet, respectively. No actual measurements have been obtained of maximum floods in the records which have been secured during the past five years, though high-water marks, distinctly indicated on the rocks along the river do conclusively show that flood conditions of this extent have occurred.

The records of flow of the Winnipeg river extend back to the beginning of 1907, the early measurements being recorded by the Winnipeg Electric Railway Co., and the city of Winnipeg, in connection with their plants on the river. A cable station was established in October, 1911, just above Slave Falls, by the Power Survey party, at what was judged to be the best available location on the whole river; constant measurements have been taken since that date, first by the Power party, and latterly by the staff of the Hydrographic Survey of Manitoba.

It would be well to point out that the measurements which have been obtained recently have shown that the minimum flow is much less than it was considered a few years ago. When construction was first considered in connection with the city plant at Point du Bois, the minimum flow was generally considered to be about 20,000 second feet, and the city plant, when completed as now laid out, will accommodate, at full load, at least that amount.

The actual gaugings of the river have shown a minimum flow of 12,000 second feet on March 27, 1911, and a maximum of 52,700 second feet taking place on May 19, 1910, which shows at once the necessity for storage in the upper reaches, if full benefit is to be derived from the power latent in the river.

The average run-off from the river at Slave falls for the past five years has been 26,368 second feet; this includes two successive years of unusually low water. It is intended that a close detailed study will be made of the storage possibilities of the whole basin, and it is hoped that when records are to hand covering a complete cycle, that the above average may be raised and that, owing to the unusual natural facilities, a complete system of storage may possibly supply a uniform run-off of 25,000 second feet.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

*Lake of the Woods as a Storage Basin.*

Lake of the Woods is the largest and most important of these bodies of water and also, from its natural advantages of location, forms the most obvious storage reservoir in the system. The question of the regulation of the surface level of the lake has become international, due to the flooding of certain low-lying lands along the southern shore of the lake in the state of Minnesota, and the Water-power branch, being vitally interested therein on account of the direct connection of the lake with the water powers of the Winnipeg river, is making a careful investigation into its storage capacities and the benefit to the powers of the lower river to be derived therefrom. When the full data which are now being secured are complete, the exact relation of the lake to the power system can be fully discussed. In the meantime sufficient is to hand to warrant the following statements:

1. The use of the Lake of the Woods as a storage basin is essential to the full conservation scheme which it is hoped will ultimately be worked out on the Winnipeg river.

2. The low-water conditions on the river in the winter season, as disclosed by meterings during recent years, show the necessity for storage provision in the immediate future in the interests of present plants.

3. The obvious advantages of the lake mark it out as the place where regulation should take place. These advantages are both natural and artificial, and are in the main as follows:—

(a) The lake is at the head of a total drop of 341 feet between itself and lake Winnipeg, 291 feet of which can be utilized for power purposes.

(b) It receives the run-off from 25,000 square miles of territory.

(c) It has an area of 1,500 square miles of water surface, practically sufficient to store the whole surplus run-off of the basin above, and to render the flow from its outlets uniform throughout the year and from year to year, were 9 feet of storage permissible. If full use is made of the storage opportunities in Rainy lake, lake Namakin and other lakes in the basin above, storage on lake of the Woods to this depth will not be necessary to insure uniform run-off.

(d) The three outlets are already artificially controlled, one by the stoplog controlled Norman dam with 21 sluices, which, with relatively inexpensive repairs, could be used to perfectly regulate the lake.

4. By a complete conservation of all the waters entering the lake, the run-off from its outlets will be increased by about 140 per cent over past minimum flow conditions.

5. The power available in the river below the junction with the English river, i. e., in Manitoba, will be increased about 58 per cent over that available during present minimum flow conditions.

6. The total power available on the river from the Lake of the Woods will be increased about 68 per cent, i. e., from 276,100 horse-power to 464,400 horse-power.

7. In the past eight years the water surface of the lake has varied in elevation more than five feet under existing conditions. Previous to the construction of the power plants and dams at the outlets from the lake, the surface level varied in elevation from 10 to 12 feet.

The result of the storage investigation to date tends to the certainty that a uniform flow of 20,000 second feet can be assured on the river, and to the belief that a flow of 25,000 is a possibility in the future.

In this connection the table here given is of interest; this table was prepared by Mr. D. L. McLean, chief engineer of the Winnipeg River power and storage surveys,



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

with the view of roughly illustrating the possibilities for storage in this basin. With the exception of the Lake of the Woods, Rainy lake and lake Namakin no actual investigations on the ground have been made, so that the information tabulated cannot be considered as anything more than approximate.

The data tabulated are based on an average annual run-off of 6.5 inches over the whole watershed. This is warranted by the run-off records which are on hand for the past five years. The areas in columns 3 and 5 have been taken from the best existing departmental maps. Column 8 gives the depth in feet on each reservoir necessary to hold the total run-off of its basin for one year. Columns 9 and 10 list the storage which might be obtained on each lake were a storage to the depth of 5 feet permissible.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

TABLE showing Storage Possibilities in Upper Winnipeg River Drainage Basin.

1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.
RESERVOIR.	DRAINAGE BASIN.		RUN-OFF.		AREA OF RESERVOIR.		Depth of Storage to Hold Runoff for 1 year.	STORAGE.		REMARKS.
	Sq. Miles.	Acres.	Mile Feet per An.;	Acre Feet per An.;	Sq. Miles	Acres.		Mile Feet 5ft Storage.	Acre Feet 5ft Storage.	
Lake of the Woods.	24902	15,937,280	13489	8,632,960	1500.00	960,000	9	7590	4,800,000	
Dogtooth.....	127.5	81,600	69.20	44,288	12.75	8,160	5.4	63.8	40,832	
Berry.....	286	183,040	155	99,200	4.99	3,194	31.1	24.9	15,936	*3.3 ft. Storage.
Dayberry.....	248	158,720	134.50	86,080	41.10	26,304	3.3	134.5*	86,080	+ { Whitefish 8.10. Sturgeon 13.70.
Whitefish...	791	506,240	429	274,560	21.80†	13,952	19.7	109	69,760	
Atikwa .....	196	125,440	106.20	67,968	21.18	13,555	5	106.2	67,968	
Kakagi.....	123	78,720	66.60	42,604	43.60	27,904	1.5	66.6*	42,604	*1.5 ft. Storage.
Denmark.....	330	211,200	179	114,560	2.49	1,594	71.9	12.4	7,936	
Rowan.....	320	204,800	173.50	111,040	23.68	15,155	7.3	118.4	75,776	
Cameron.....	27	17,280	14.60	9,344	5.92	3,789	2.5	14.6*	9,344	*2.5 ft. Storage.
Otter.....	10.6	6,784	5.74	3,674	2.80	1,792	2.1	5.7*	3,674	*2.1 ft. Storage.
Big Pine.....	133	85,120	72.10	46,144	2.80	1,792	25.8	14	8,960	
Rainy Lake .....	14600	9,344,000	7913	5,064,320	330.00	211,200	24	1650	105,600	
Foot Print.....	383	245,120	207.80	132,992	3.11	1,990	66.8	15.5	9,920	
Despair .....	250	160,000	135.50	86,720	4.98	3,187	27.2	24.9	15,936	
Clearwater.....	175	112,000	95	60,800	6.23	3,987	15.2	31.1	19,904	
Pipestone.....	114	72,960	61.8	39,552	16.81	10,758	3.7	84	53,760	*4.2 ft. Storage.
Manitou.....	397	254,080	215.2	137,728	51.08†	32,691	4.2	215.2*	137,728	{ Manitou 31.78. Anthekumming 19.3.
Otukamamooan.....	448	286,720	243	155,520	18.68	11,955	13	93.4	59,776	
Little Turtle.....	1806	1,155,840	979	626,560	10.60	6,784	92.4	53	33,920	
Martin.....	133	85,120	72.1	46,144	5.29	3,386	13.6	26.5	16,960	
Turtle (West).....	1016	650,240	551	352,640	7.47	4,781	73.8	37.4	23,936	
White Otter.....	335	214,400	181.5	116,160	31.12	19,917	5.8	155.6	99,584	
Clearwater.....	95	60,800	51.5	32,960	11.80	7,552	4.4	51.5	32,960	
Lac des Milles.....	656	4,198,400	355.5	227,520	90.02	57,613	4	355.5*	227,520	*4 ft. Storage.
Namakin .....	7100	4,544,000	3848	2,462,720	99.58†	63,731	38.7	497.9	318,656	+ { Namakin 39.20. Sandy Point 23.30. Kapetoganak 37.05.
Eagle Lake.....	933	597,120	505.7	323,648	22.60	11,464	22.3	505.7†	323,648	+22.3 ft. Storage.
Wabigon.....	1013	648,320	549	351,360	49.16†	31,462	11.2	245.8	157,312	+ { Wabigon 36.71. Dinorwic 12.45.
Lac Seul.....	10422	6,670,080	5649	3,615,360	367.00	234,880	15.4	18.35	11,744	Area drainage basin by Wm. Thibaudeau:
Minnitaki (a).....	5102	3,265,280	2765	1,769,600	83.90	53,696	32.9	419.5	268,480	(a) Lower Outlet.
(b).....	3417	2,186,880	1852	1,185,280	73.97	47,341	25.1	369.9	236,736	(b) Abrams Falls.
Otter .....	2416	1,546,240	1308	837,120	14.91	9,542	87.8	74.5	47,680	
Indian.....	278	177,920	150.6	96,384	15.85	10,144	9.5	79.2	50,688	
Maneigweiss.....	82	52,480	44.4	28,416	21.72	13,901	2	44.4†	28,416	+2 ft. Storage.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

*Existing Plants on the Winnipeg River in Manitoba.*

Two hydro-electric plants are now in existence on the river in Manitoba, namely, the City of Winnipeg municipal plant, and the Winnipeg Electric Railway Company's plant. These plants have been in commission for some time, the former commencing the delivery of current in the fall of 1911, and the latter at an earlier date.

(a) *City of Winnipeg Municipal Plant.*—The municipal plant of the city of Winnipeg is located at Point du Bois, about 75 miles from the city. (See Plates 5 to 7.) The plant consists of a dam along the crest of the Point du Bois falls, made up of about 700 feet of rock fill with top elevation at 214, city of Winnipeg local datum (zero of city of Winnipeg datum equals 769.1 Water-power Survey datum), and two concrete spillway sections with crest at elevation 206.5, and of 600 and 480 feet in length, respectively. A forebay canal with a 1,400-foot part overflow and part retaining concrete wall, on the river side, conveys the water from the dam to the power-house. The latter has been constructed to provide for both present and future needs. Only half the power-house has been completed to date. The apron, stop-log piers, and upstream portions of the pressure chambers of the remainder of the plant have also been built in preparation for future enlargements. The full plant when completed will contain seventeen bays and will have a capacity of 88,000 water-wheel horse-power at full gate. The present installation consists of five units, each of 5,200 horse-power turbines at full gate, which at 45 feet head pass 1,250 cubic feet of water per second at maximum output; they run at 164 revolutions per minute. The increase in the demand for power is raising the question of installing additional units, and it is understood that two will be placed in position during the coming season. The current is transmitted 77 miles over the city's transmission line to the city, where it is used for lighting and general distribution.

(b) *Winnipeg Electric Railway Plant.*—The plant of the Winnipeg Electric Railway Company is placed on what is known as the Pinawa channel of the Winnipeg river about 11 miles below its mouth. (See Plates 8 to 10.) The Pinawa channel is the back channel of the Winnipeg river and separates from it just below Otter falls. A rock fill, concrete capped diversion weir has been built across the main channel of the river, by means of which a large proportion of the flow is diverted down the Pinawa to the company's plant. This flow varies from 5,000 to 11,000 second feet, depending on the stage of the river. The company hopes to ultimately carry 12,000 second feet to the plant by this channel. This can only be accomplished by one of two ways: by a further enlargement of and straightening of the channel or by raising the diversion weir across the main channel; either method will involve a heavy expenditure.

The Pinawa channel itself has been greatly enlarged and improved by excavation. A head of about 39 feet is normally developed at the plant, and there are installed at present four 2,000 k.w. and five 1,000 k.w. generators, making a total of 13,000 k.w.; these machines can be, and often are, run at a 50 per cent overload, making in all an output of 19,500, or say 26,000 water-wheel horse-power. The current is transmitted to Winnipeg, 52 miles distant, and used for operating the street railway and for general sale and distribution.

*Undeveloped Power and Storage of the Winnipeg River in Manitoba.*

Following is a short summary of the undeveloped powers of the Winnipeg river, in so far as the present studies of the same can permit of their final discussion. A complete profile of the river from lake Winnipeg to the Lake of the Woods has been run by the power party, and all existing and proposed developments have been tied in to the same datum, i. e., the mean sea-level. (Plate 11.)

The proposed head and tail-water elevations of the developments referred to herein must not be considered as final. This report is too brief to permit the detail of



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

the head-and-tail-waters of the various plants to be fully discussed, also in some cases certain essential information is not yet to hand; the elevations which are given will, however, be followed fairly closely in the final report.

The power capacity of the different sites is given in terms of the power on the turbine shaft, the purpose being to reduce all to a common basis of comparison. As power may, in the future, be developed for direct use on the ground as well as for transformation into electrical energy, either for local use or for distribution in a distant market, this basis of comparison of the different sites is deemed fair to all. This system has been followed on the plan (Plate 12) published herewith, both in respect to the prospective and the existing plants; attention is called to the explanatory note on the plan.

(a) *Slave Falls*.—About one mile below the present plant of the city of Winnipeg, at Point du Bois, are what are known as the Eight Foot falls, which, as is indicated by their name, have a drop of about eight feet; this drop is concentrated and takes place over a well-defined ridge of rock between high rocky banks. The city of Winnipeg have endeavoured to add to their head, and to lessen their tail-water ice troubles, by blasting away a portion of this ridge. But little reduction has been made, however, on the total drop available at this point.

Below these falls the river broadens out, flowing between high rocky banks with but little current. About  $3\frac{1}{4}$  miles below Eight Foot falls, the Slave falls, with a drop of some 17 feet, occur. The natural method of developing the two falls is by a dam and power station at Slave falls, raising the head-waters sufficiently high to drown out Eight Foot falls, i. e., to the tail-water elevation of the city plant. Such a development at this point would concentrate a head of about 26 feet. Care being taken in the design and layout to prevent any interference with the existing city plant, the head and tail-water elevations will be 928 and 902, respectively, under normal conditions.

The field work of the Power Survey party over this section has been completed, and while the final plans and designs are not yet completed, they are sufficiently advanced to show that a most economical development of the site can be obtained. On account of the short length of the dam and the necessity for protecting the interests of the city plant above, reliance must be placed on sluice control, although sufficient spillway discharging capacity to take care of any sudden rises in the river will be provided.

The contours of the rock surface at Slave falls lend themselves admirably to the layout of a plant capable of completely developing the full power of the site. Plans and estimates are being prepared, and are based on a preliminary installation utilizing the minimum flow of 12,000 second feet, and of being readily extended to accommodate 20,000 second feet. The full development of 25,000 second feet (which depends on a practically total regulation of the whole upper basin) can be economically secured by further additions to the power-house. The power which will be available under these three conditions, on a continuous 24 hour, 80 per cent efficiency basis, will be 28,400, 47,400 and 59,000 horse-power respectively.

(b). *The Seven Sisters' Falls*.—Between this Slave Falls plant and the diversion weir of the Winnipeg Electric Railway, across the main river at the entrance to the Pinawa channel, there is the small drop at Sturgeon Falls, which at high water is almost eliminated.

The power party have not as yet started on the survey of the main river channel below this weir, and it is impossible at present to reach any conclusions with respect to the development of the drop thereon, amounting to some 70 feet. The aim which will be kept in view in development will be to maintain the head-water above the weir at a sufficient elevation to divert down the Pinawa channel the amount of water to which the Winnipeg Electric Railway Company are entitled. This head-water elevation will be carried down stream as far as the contours of the banks will permit, and the reach



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

will be developed, so far as possible, along the lines outlined above, i. e., the tail-waters of one plant being the head-water of the next. It is recognized that until some regulation takes place in the upper waters, there will be insufficient water for profitable development in the main channel, as the street railway plant at present utilizes the greater portion of the minimum flow.

Pending the completion of the field work along this reach it has been assumed that 40 feet of the available head of 70 feet can be economically developed; this is a conservative estimate, used to obtain a fair tabulation of the total power available on the river in Manitoba.

(c) *Lac du Bonnet Storage*.—While the survey of Lac du Bonnet is not as yet completed, sufficient information has been obtained to indicate to what extent it can be utilized as a storage basin, particularly in conjunction with the development of the McArthur falls immediately below. The present limiting factor in any raising of the level of Lac du Bonnet, appears to be a big open muskeg located to the west of, and about  $1\frac{3}{4}$  miles distant from the lake. This muskeg varies in width from 1 to 3 miles and is understood to extend to lake Winnipeg, where it is drained by Catfish creek. The land rises slowly from the western end of the lake to the elevation of this muskeg, which is roughly 828.8. An embankment about one mile in length would be necessary to permit the lake level being raised above this elevation, and the effect of such raising of the lake level on the drainage of the district is uncertain at this stage. For this reason the muskeg is at present taken as the upper limit of the Lac du Bonnet level.

The following elevations in this connection are important:—

Elevation of muskeg to the westward.. . . .	828.8
Maximum high-water level of Lac du Bonnet.. . . .	826.4
Usual summer level of Lac du Bonnet.. . . .	819.3
Low-water level of Lac du Bonnet.. . . .	818.0
Proposed spillway level to control this reach .. . . .	825.0

Lac du Bonnet has an area of 32.7 square miles, and the utility of a storage of this capacity for peak loads, on any development immediately below, is at once obvious; one foot of storage on the lake means 20,900 acre feet, and will supply a continuous flow of 10,560 second feet for 24 hours, or 25,350 second feet for 10 hours.

The area of the lake is especially important, for the development of the McArthur falls is essentially one of low head, and it is hence desirable to take full advantage of peak load storage without at the same time interfering greatly with the head.

(d) *McArthur Falls*.—The river leaves the lake at the western end by way of the first McArthur falls. Several islands break up the river at this point, and there is a fall of approximately  $6\frac{1}{2}$  feet taking place in three channels. The second McArthur falls occur about one mile down-stream from the first, and have also a drop of about six feet. The two McArthur falls can be obviously best combined at the lower, and in order to secure a head which is economical of development it is necessary to raise the level of Lac du Bonnet to the highest permissible limit, the tail-waters being fixed by the head-waters of the du Bonnet falls.

As the head to be developed here is low it is desirable to maintain the surface of Lac du Bonnet at as high an elevation as is possible at all seasons of the year. To this end a very complete sluice control is contemplated in the proposed dam by means of which the lake can be maintained at elevation 827 at all seasons. The layout which has been studied in connection with this plant provides, in addition to the contemplated sluice capacity, an overflow section of 1,500 feet in length, with crest at elevation 827. In addition to this 1,500 feet of spillway, the site possesses great natural advantages for the lengthening of the same, should it be considered advantageous to



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

do so. The large island which here divides the river into two parts, rises but little above elevation 825, and an additional 1,500 feet of spillway, making in all 3,000 feet, could be inexpensively provided. With the above provisions for discharge, there will be no difficulty in dealing with the largest floods which may occur.

The head-waters of the du Bonnet combination below will probably hold the tail-waters of the McArthur plant at elevation 807, so that a head of from 18 to 20 feet can be counted on at this site under normal conditions. The proposed location of the power-house is on the west side of the river, the contours being very favourable. Very little land will be flooded, as the banks rise fairly abruptly from the waters edge. Certain hay lands at the eastern end of Lac du Bonnet will be submerged, but their value is unimportant in comparison with the benefits of the power to the district at large.

The site will produce 21,800, 36,300 and 45,400 horse-power on the basis of 12,000, 20,000 and 25,000 second feet discharge.

(e) *The du Bonnet Falls.*—The Grand du Bonnet falls, about  $3\frac{3}{4}$  miles farther down stream, are formed by a group of four drops totalling in all 34 feet, and taking place in a length of three-fourths of a mile; half a mile farther down comes the Little du Bonnet falls with a drop of 9 feet.

The possibility of combining the du Bonnet and the McArthur groups into one development was carefully investigated, but the unfavourable surface elevations and conditions on the west bank would not permit of this. Embankments varying in height from 10 to 30 feet, with a total length of about seven miles, would be necessary for a complete combination which would leave no unutilized drop at the McArthur falls.

This being the case, the separate development of the du Bonnet and the McArthur groups was determined on as forming two developments, each economic in itself, and at the same time taking full advantage of every foot of drop in the river.

In determining the head which is available here, the question of the disposal of Whitemud falls, three miles farther down the river must be taken into consideration. Proposals have been submitted to the department having in view the complete blasting away of the rock ridge over which the drop at that point occurs, lowering the tail-water of the du Bonnet group, and thus adding some 12 feet to the head of the same. While it may be economically feasible to carry out this scheme in part, the possible necessity for maintaining a navigable current past the Whitemud falls may prevent the full scheme being realized. Navigation is, however, at present a long distance in the future and at least a partial blasting may be feasible. A full study of this problem will be completed this season, and navigation interests will be carefully protected in whatever solution is reached.

In the meantime the tail-water of the du Bonnet falls is taken at 757 and the head-waters at 805, giving an available head of 48 feet.

The layout proposed places the power-house on the right bank of the river below the Little du Bonnet falls. The power-house connects with the high land on the right bank by means of a core wall embankment and an ice sluiceway section. From the river end of the plant, a concrete dam, containing 15 sluices adjoining the power-house, extends across the river and connects with the high land on the left bank, by means of a core wall embankment section. The contours and general features of the vicinity fit in well with this layout, and very little flooding will take place. With a 48-foot head and under the same conditions set out above, this site will develop 52,000, 87,000 and 109,000 water-wheel horse-power.

(f) *Whitemud Silver and Pine Falls.*—Three and one half miles below the Whitemud falls referred to above, are the Silver falls, with a drop of 22 feet. Four and one half miles farther down come the Maskwa rapids and Pine falls, with a total drop of about six feet, bringing the river down to lake Winnipeg level.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

The concentration of the greatest permissible drop at the Pine falls has been the governing idea in this proposed development. The bank contours above Pine falls are not very favourable to a complete flooding out of Whitemud falls, i.e., of raising the head-waters to elevation 762. Elevation 755 could be attained without difficulty, however. Until the best method of disposing of Whitemud falls is ascertained, the exact elevation of the future head-waters of Pine falls cannot be determined; for present purposes, however, it can be taken as 755. The tail-water will vary with the elevation of lake Winnipeg: assuming it will average 712, it will leave a net head of 43 feet.

The layout under consideration consists of a solid concrete spillway section 950 feet long, crossing the river from the high land on the north bank, and connecting with the power-house on the south bank at the lower end of the existing disused power canal. The plant will develop, under the conditions set out above, 47,000, 78,200 and 98,000 water-wheel horse-power.

A table of the powers of Winnipeg river in Manitoba under the different conditions of flow above discussed is here given. In making use of this table, careful attention is called to the foregoing summary remarks in connection with each site, and the table should only be used in connection with the same.

WATER POWERS ON THE WINNIPEG RIVER IN MANITOBA.

Site.	Head.	Unregulated flow of 12,000 second feet minimum.	Regulated flow of 12,000 second feet.	Maximum regulation of 25,000 second feet.
*City of Winnipeg municipal plant.	48'	52,300	87,300	110,000
Slave falls.....	26'	28,400	47,400	59,000
*Winnipeg Street Railway plant ..	39'	42,500	42,500	42,500
Seven Sisters (say).....	40'	.....	29,100	47,400
McArthur.....	20'	21,800	36,300	45,400
Du Bonnet.....	48'	52,000	87,000	109,000
Pine.....	43'	47,000	78,200	98,000
		244,000	407,800	511,300

\*Existing power plants here.

CONSTRUCTION WORK PROCEEDING UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF THE WATER-POWER BRANCH.

The Stave Falls Plant.

The plant of the Western Canada Power Company is located at Stave falls on the Stave river, about 5½ miles below the outlet of Stave lake, and 5 miles north of Ruskin, a station on the main line of the Canadian Pacific railway, 30 miles east of Vancouver. The normal elevation of Stave lake is about 205 feet above sea-level, and originally there was a drop of about 15 feet in Stave river between the lake and the power dam. The dam itself is about 55 feet in height, with its present upper limit at elevation 215, although it and the other headworks are designed for a future crest elevation 230, when a future demand for power warrants the utilization of the maximum storage capacity of the lake.

There are now installed two 13,000 horse-power units and an immediate addition of two more similar units is contemplated. The normal working head is now 100 feet, and the plant, when completed, will have an installation of 52,000 horse-power.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

A second power site, about 3 miles below the upper and involving practically the same head, will be developed by the same company as soon as the market demands, making available in all about 100,000 horse-power.

Certain questions between the Government and the Western Canada Power Company having arisen, respecting formal approval of the partially completed works at Stave falls, the land required for power site and for flooding purposes and respecting the most advantageous method of utilizing the power resources of the Stave river at the Stave Falls site, and at a second power site at the mouth of the river, it was decided between the Government and the company to secure the opinion of a recognized expert. Accordingly, Mr. J. R. Freeman, consulting engineer, visited the two sites in July, 1911, for the Department of the Interior, to report on the character of the design, the quality of construction of the dams and other structures of the Stave Falls plant as affecting public interests, the height to which flowage rights on Stave lake should be allowed, the conservation of the powers of the river to the greatest possible extent, and the proper development and disposal of the lower site in the interests of the full power development of the river.

After a full investigation on the ground, and a careful study of all the plans, reports, run-off data, etc., which were available, Mr. Freeman reported to the department that the works were designed and being built on generous lines, and that the character of the construction was of the very best. He advised that the company be allowed to raise the level of Stave lake to the highest practicable contour, in order that the full run-off of the basin could be stored and made available for power, and also that the lower site should be developed by the same company which controlled the upper. Such a course would prevent the duplication of transmission lines, and furthermore, a large part of the value of the lower site comes from the control works at the outlet of Stave lake, thus greatest good would be realized by having the two powers developed under single management. Plates 13 to 15 show the plant of the Western Canada Power Company at Stave falls, as constructed.

#### *The Coquitlam Dam.*

The construction of the hydraulic fill Coquitlam dam, by the Vancouver Power Company, at the south end of Coquitlam lake, in connection with their power development at Buntzen lake, has been proceeded with during the past year. (See Plates 16 to 18.) The services of Mr. J. R. Freeman were continued throughout the year for supervision of the construction of the dam, and the protection of the domestic water supply of the city of New Westminster.

A report by Mr. R. S. Stronach, resident inspecting engineer, of the progress of construction from the commencement of the work is attached. The preliminary clearing of the dam site, the construction of sluice and water supply tunnels and the clearing of the timber from the margins of Coquitlam lake, involved a far greater expenditure of time, labour and money than the actual construction of the dam itself will require. During the past year the work has progressed rapidly and satisfactorily, clearing operations were pushed aggressively, as well as the preliminary work on and around the dam site. Actual sluicing of material into the dam began on October 7 last; up to date (March 31, 1913) 310,000 cubic yards, or 73 per cent of the whole had been deposited, and it is estimated that all the material will have been sluiced into the dam by July 1. The character of the work completed, and under way, is in every respect of the finest, the company has spared no expense to meet the department's requirements with respect to stability of structure and protection to the water supply of New Westminster.

The clearing and general cleaning up around the work will be carried on during the coming season.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

*Horseshoe Falls Plant.*

The Horseshoe Falls plant (see Plates 19 to 22) of the Calgary Power Company on the Bow river, about 43 miles west of Calgary, has been in continuous successful operation throughout the year, and an additional 6,000 horse-power unit is now being installed. The rapid growth of the power market, combined with the low run-off conditions on the Bow river during the winter season, has forced the company to take most aggressive action in providing storage and additional power capacity.

*Minnewanka Dam.*

The surveys of the Bow River basin in the season of 1911-12, by the engineers of the Water-power Branch showed the great natural advantages for storage at lake Minnewanka. The Calgary Power Company, as stated above, required additional power from some source at the earliest possible date, and the quickest means at their disposal was to increase the low water flow by means of storage at lake Minnewanka. To this end, they entered into an agreement with the department for the construction of a dam at the outlet of lake Minnewanka, and by this means 44,000 acre feet storage has been obtained. Work was started early in March, 1911, and as it was desired that the dam should be completed in time to impound the high flows of June and July, work was rushed in every possible respect and the dam completed in May (Plates 23 to 25) in time to store the high water. Mr. K. H. Smith, an engineer of the Water-power Branch, was appointed inspecting engineer, representing both the Water-power and Dominion Parks Branches of the department. Every possible precaution was taken against the impairment of the scenic beauty of the Canadian National Park, the company cheerfully co-operating with the Dominion Parks Branch and the Water-power Branch in clearing the flowed margin of the lake and generally in giving the dam an environment even more attractive than before.

*Kananaskis Falls Power Plant.*

The Minnewanka storage, not providing a sufficient addition to their output, the Calgary Power Company has already started the preliminary work on the ground for the development of a power plant (see Plates 26 to 28) at Kananaskis falls, about two and one-half miles above its present plant at Horseshoe falls. There is here a head of 70 feet, and as a result of the power surveys of the Water-power Branch in that vicinity, the department has been able to give instant approval to the company's proposal.

Plans of the general layout were submitted by the company on February 25 last, and the general principles of the departmental approval are: The provision for the discharge of at least 40,000 second feet without overtopping the permanent works; a sufficient automatic discharge over the dam to properly protect the Canadian Pacific Railway Company's bridge over the Kananaskis river immediately above the proposed plant; and a stable and safe design of the dam and works. Initial work is now proceeding on the ground, and Mr. K. H. Smith, who has been appointed resident inspecting engineer to properly safeguard the interests of the department, will proceed to the site before the more important work is commenced. A more complete report covering the plant is submitted by Mr. Hendry.

*Lake Louise Power Plant.*

The Canadian Pacific Railway Company last summer enlarged their existing power plant at the outlet of Lake Louise, for the purpose of securing additional power to light the company's famous chalet at the lake. While acting as resident inspecting engineer at Lake Minnewanka, Mr. K. H. Smith also exercised a general oversight of



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

this small development. Certain changes with respect to the discharging capacity of the dam were insisted upon by the department, and care was taken to protect the natural scenic beauty of this particular part of the Canadian National Park.

*City of Prince Albert Power Plant.*

The city of Prince Albert started actual construction on their power plant at La Colle falls in the spring of 1912, under an agreement with the department, dated September 1 last. Mr. E. B. Patterson, C.E., has acted as resident inspecting engineer for the Water-power Branch and his report on the progress of the work is attached. This development is of particular interest because the dam is of the Ambursen type, founded on impervious blue clay, and a navigation lock forms part of the permanent river works. The dam has been designed to allow the passage of 180,000 second feet without overtopping the permanent works, or interfering with existing interests above the site, which, in view of all existing records, is considered an ample allowance. A fair start has been made on the work and rapid progress is anticipated during the coming season. (See Plates 29 to 31.)

*Proposed Cascade Power Plant.*

In the agreement between the department and the Calgary Power Company with respect to the Minnewanka storage dam, the department retained the right to a continuous run-off of 150 second feet past the dam, for power development purposes within the Canadian National Park. It is estimated that this run-off, in conjunction with the reserve storage of the lake over and above that for the power company will warrant the installation of a Government power plant of 1,200 horse-power on the Cascade river below the dam, and all permanent essential intake works were placed in the dam for this purpose, under the supervision of this branch. All surveys for the site have been made under Mr. Hendry's direction, and plans are now in course of preparation for the complete plant, which it is expected will be constructed at an early date for the Dominion Parks Branch under the general direction of this branch. (See Report 10.)

**SOUTH SASKATCHEWAN WATER SUPPLY DIVERSION PROJECT.**

The question of an adequate domestic water supply for the present and future needs of the southern portion of the province of Saskatchewan has been one of vital interest for several years. This section of the province is not supplied with surface and underground waters in sufficient quantity to adequately provide for present needs, much less for the anticipated growth of the country. The question has occupied the earnest attention of the Provincial Government, the cities of Regina and Moosejaw, the surrounding municipalities, the Canadian Pacific Railway Company, the Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company, and the Canadian Northern Railway Company; the future development of the whole district depends, to a large extent, on obtaining a satisfactory supply from some other than present sources. The unanimous opinion of the engineers who have investigated the question to date is that such source can only be found in the South Saskatchewan river, and the project which has so far been considered and investigated, involves the following essential features:—

(1) The securing of 100,000,000 gallons per day from the South Saskatchewan river from a point about 15 or 20 miles southwest of the Elbow.

(2) The development of sufficient power at the point of diversion either by the construction of a hydro-electric plant, or from some other source, to pump the water to the top of the height of land near the river bank.

(3) The construction of a gravity pipe line about 170 miles long to supply the cities of Moosejaw and Regina, and the surrounding district.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

The total cost of the complete scheme has been roughly estimated to lie between \$15,000,000 and \$20,000,000.

The essential feature in connection with the above scheme was the securing of sufficient power (some 12,000 horse-power) to accomplish the necessary pumping at the point of diversion from the river. The natural source of this power is the South Saskatchewan river, and a hydro-electric installation was the obvious solution. It was in connection with this feature of the scheme that the Water-power Branch became interested in the project and, as power was the basic feature of the whole water supply project, that phase of the question was left with the Water-power Branch to investigate, while the other phases of the question were to be attended to by the Commissioner of Irrigation.

Considerable existing information with respect to the possibilities of water-power development along the reach of the South Saskatchewan river in question was in the possession of this branch, and this was sufficient to indicate the unsatisfactory and unpromising conditions which were to be encountered; before any elaborate field surveys were undertaken it was deemed advisable to have a reconnaissance survey made of this particular portion of the South Saskatchewan river by one of the departmental consulting engineers. Accordingly, Mr. J. B. McRae, who had in his private practice already made a careful study of power possibilities on the same river, visited the site of the proposed dam for the purpose of giving an expert opinion as to the possibilities of a successful and economic hydro-electric development.

In company with Mr. D. L. McLean, Chief Engineer of the Manitoba Hydrographic Survey, Mr. McRae made a reconnaissance examination of the reach of the river under consideration, early in October last, and reported the results of the same to the department. In this report the previous views of the branch were entirely confirmed as to the question of suitable power development. The conclusions in brief were that there was not sufficient water available in times of low water during the winter months to supply the power required for the complete scheme, although the possibility of remedying this by storage was recognized; that, apart from this, the question of a suitable site for an economic development was doubtful; that other sources of power, such as coal, gas, oil, &c., provided economic possibilities; and, as a consequence, it was deemed advisable to have a thorough investigation made into all other available sources of power, and that the services of Mr. H. E. M. Kensit, a hydro-electric engineer of special qualifications in this class of investigation, be secured to prepare an exhaustive report on the comparative costs of the alternative power installations which might be utilized. Mr. McRae further advised that it would be unwise to incur any additional expenditure on water-power investigations along the South Saskatchewan river until Mr. Kensit completed his studies of alternative sources, and that any further water-power surveys should be based on Mr. Kensit's conclusions. On this basis the matter was allowed to rest, while Mr. Kensit proceeded with and completed his studies. For his report and conclusions see Part 12.

## INTERNATIONAL JOINT COMMISSION.

The reference before the International Joint Commission respecting the proper elevation of the Lake of the Woods has resulted in an enormous amount of research work by the officers of this branch, and a great deal of field work by the engineers of the Manitoba Hydrographic Survey. The field work undertaken in this connection has involved extensive meterings and field surveys of existing structures at the outlets of the lake of the Woods, and metering of the upper waters or tributaries of Rainy lake; also a diligent research into all existing records of discharge, lake levels, plans, reports, &c., &c., which are pertinent to the question. When the present work is completed, and the results compiled, it is hoped there will be sufficient data to



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

enable a strong and conclusive statement to be made to the International Joint Commission for the protection of the interests of the important water-powers of the Winnipeg river in the province of Manitoba.

#### RED AND ASSINIBOINE RIVER SURVEYS.

The survey of the Red river from Winnipeg to the international boundary, undertaken at the request of the Red River and Hudson Bay Navigation Association, and later enlarged to include the Assiniboine river within the limits of Winnipeg at the request of the Winnipeg and St. Boniface Harbour Commission, was commenced early in August last year and was completed the first week in January. The work was placed under the charge of the chief engineer of the Manitoba Hydrographic Survey, and a special staff of engineers was placed in the field. The survey work was carried on and completed with the utmost despatch, and the notes are at present being reduced and plotted in the Winnipeg office. The plans particularly desired by the Harbour Commission covering the Red and the Assiniboine rivers within the city limits have been recently completed in six sheets, and a set has been furnished to the Commission. The full set for the entire survey will be completed at the earliest possible date.

#### RECLAMATION.

A short résumé of the principal reclamation projects in which this branch has been interested during the past year follows. The various schemes in the Railway Belt of British Columbia have been visited and reported on from time to time by the engineers of the Railway Belt Hydrographic Survey.

##### *Pitt Meadows Reclamation.*

The land known as the Pitt Meadows lies about 17 miles eastward from Vancouver to the north of the Fraser river, and extends northward on either side of the Pitt river to the southern shore of Pitt lake (Plate No. 32.) The waters of the north and south fork of the Lillooet river from the east uniting, find their way through the meadows into the Pitt. All the waters bordering on or running through these lands, are subject to the daily tidal fluctuations and are directly affected by the yearly high and low-water conditions of the Fraser river.

The land is traversed by sloughs and old channels, and, with the exception of a few rocky ridges, is low and swampy and is, in its natural condition, quite unfitted for agriculture. Portions of it are, or have been, previous to reclamation, flooded during the fall, winter and summer seasons, and the whole is subject to periodical inundations in times of extreme high water on the Fraser. On the other hand, the land is level, and is not cumbered with the heavy timber and dense underbrush which retard the development of the surrounding higher lands; the soil, composed mainly of river silt and decayed vegetable matter, is very rich, so that the land, when properly ditched and dyked, makes the best of farm land.

Several comprehensive schemes of reclamation, covering large sections of the meadows, have been from time to time considered, some of which have been carried to successful completion. Two of the more important and typical are the Rannie and the Bauthier projects.

##### *The Rannie Project.*

Late in the year 1911, Mr. W. A. Rannie, under authority of an Order in Council dated June 2, 1909, commenced work on the reclamation of a large block of the Pitt River meadows east of the Pitt river, and lying between the southern end of Pitt lake and the North Lillooet river, and comprising 7,052.4 acres in townships 40



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

and 42, E.C.M. The agreement of the department called for the completion of the reclamation by June 2, 1913; the estimated cost of the reclamation works was about \$83,000.

The general scheme of drainage is shown on Plate 32, and consists of a dyke leaving the high lands to the northeast, and paralleling the south shore of the Pitt lake and the east bank of the Pitt river, and connecting with a rocky ridge at the southwest corner of the reclaimed land.

A short dyke leaves the last-named ridge and runs parallel to, and north of, the North Lillooet river, crossing the Sturgeon slough, and connecting with the high land to the east. A ditch or drainage canal runs parallel to and along the inner side of the said dykes, and supplied the material for their construction. The Sturgeon and other branch sloughs which traverse the track in various directions form collecting canals which, together with the ditch above referred to, carry the surface and drainage water of the reclaimed lands to the pumping station. This station is placed on what was the old main channel of the Sturgeon slough, and the interior waters are pumped into the Pitt river during such times as they will not flow off by gravity through the flood gates in the dyke. There are in all about eleven miles of dyke, of an average height of about 10 feet, the elevation of the top being placed 2 feet above the high water mark of the great Fraser river flood of 1894.

The reclamation works have been visited and reported on from time to time by the engineers of the Railway Belt Hydrographic Survey, and are now completed. A final inspection will be made before the lands can be patented to the applicant.

*The Bauthier Reclamation Project.*

The land covered by the Bauthier project is situated in townships 9 and 12, E.C.M., to the south of that included in the Rannie scheme. Plate 32 shows the location of the land included in both these schemes.

Work was started by Mr. Augustin Bauthier, under authority from the department dated April 6, 1909, requiring that work be commenced and that he file, within 90 days, complete plans and profiles of the same, and by April 6, 1911, file an engineer's report that the work had been completed and the land reclaimed. The total area to be reclaimed was some 475 acres.

The scheme of reclamation consists of a combination of dyking, ditching and pumping. A dyke extends along the north boundary of the property from the river to the high ground, a distance in all of nearly two miles. This dyke is of good construction, averaging from 6 to 8 feet in height above the level of the ground, is from 4 to 8 feet wide at the top and about 35 feet wide at the base. The dyke is keyed down to the clay subsoil by means of a core excavated therein, and the whole is built up of the clay subsoil, the loam being discarded. The top of the dyke is well above the flood level of 1894. This dyke crosses the Sturgeon slough, which runs through the property, and parallels the dyke for some distance. Several pipes, varying from 12 to 24 inches in diameter, have been placed through the dyke along this section. At times of low water these pipes drain the slough into the ditch running outside of and parallel to the dyke, and during high water automatic valves close out the outer waters and pumping is resorted to.

The north dyke joins the river, running parallel to the river dyke, and at a sufficient distance inland to protect it from possible erosion of the banks; these dykes are of similar construction. The ditch in this case is on the inner side of the dyke, and collects and carries the drainage to the northeast corner of the property, where a pump is installed to discharge it into the Lillooet river.

The river dyke connects with the dyke along the south boundary of the property, and runs eastward until reaching the wagon road on the east boundary of section 31, township 12, and then turns to the south, paralleling the road until it meets the high



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

land. The ditch is here placed on the south side of the dyke, and drains into the Lillooet river.

The engineers of the Railway Belt Hydrographic Survey have from time to time visited the works, and have reported on its progress. A final inspection and report was made by Mr. P. A. Carson, chief engineer of the above survey, on August 10, 1911, in which he stated that the departmental requirements had been satisfactorily carried out and that the land had been successfully reclaimed.

#### *Sumas Dyking Project.*

A project for the reclamation of the lands surrounding and forming the bed of the Sumas lake, in what has been called the Chilliwack-Sumas drainage and dyking district, has been before the department in various forms since 1876. The interest of the department in the scheme lies in the fact that a considerable portion of the lands to be benefited, including the bed of Sumas lake, are Dominion lands. The scheme has been investigated and reported on by numerous engineers, and different parties and companies have at various times undertaken to carry it to a successful issue. Mainly due to the magnitude of the project, these undertakings have never passed the investigation stage, though most valuable reports, data and material pertinent to the scheme have been forthcoming, and for many years the best advice of prominent engineers has declared that the reclamation project is practicable from both engineering and economic points of view.

The district affected is situated on the south bank of the Fraser river, about 50 miles above its mouth, and 40 miles east of Vancouver. The Dominion lands in and around Sumas lake (comprising some 10,000 or 11,000 acres) are at present useless, and unsuited for settlement, as nearly 9,000 acres in the bed of Sumas lake are perpetually submerged, about 2,000 acres (above low-water level) periodically flooded for several months each summer, during the high-water season of the Fraser and Chilliwack rivers. In addition to the said Dominion lands, there are some 20,000 acres of contiguous lands, which are also subject to regular or occasional flooding from the same causes.

The conditions in the district in question, as well as the proposed method of reclamation, can best be noted on Plate 33. Sumas lake, a shallow body of water with surface at an average elevation of 79, Sumas datum, occupies about 9,000 acres in the centre of a low-lying level, alluvial plain. This lake receives the flow of the Sumas and the Chilliwack rivers, as well as of the lands in the immediate vicinity, and discharges the same, in times of normal water, into the Fraser river. In times of maximum flood, the waters of the Fraser back up over the whole district.

The method of reclaiming the lands, as set out by the engineering board appointed by the Sumas Dyking Commissioners, in a report to the latter dated July 15, 1909, is in brief as follows:

‘By dyking out the Fraser river; by conducting the Chilliwack river by gravity to the Fraser through a new channel; by conducting the Sumas river to the Fraser between low dykes for the most of the year, providing gates at the outlet into the Fraser, and pumping its waters during extreme Fraser floods, and by pumping interior drainage that cannot be drained by gravity flow.’

In an average year, the level of the Fraser river varies from elevation 71 to 88 (Sumas datum). During the past fifty years the maximum rise of the flood waters occurred in June, 1894, and reached to about elevation 102 feet. The reclamation of all the land below this flood line is the object aimed at. In more detail the general method of reclamation is as follows:—

(1.) To dyke out the Fraser river by a dyke built to elevation 105, limiting the high dyke to the shortest practical length. This dyke may be raised to a



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

higher elevation in the future if desirable. Its general location will be parallel to and about 1,000 feet inland from the Fraser river.

(2.) To divert the water of the Chilliwack river, preferably through the Luck-a-kuck channel (i.e., the original channel of the Chilliwack) to the Fraser, or if this route for any local reason is found impracticable, then the stream to be diverted from a point on the Vedder channel, to the Fraser via Wilson's slough through what will be known as the New Vedder channel.

(3.) To dyke off the Sumas river from the lake and lowlands adjoining by low dykes built to about elevation 90.

(4.) To provide intercepting canals entering the Sumas at about elevation 86, and thereby cutting off all but thirty-two square miles of drainage area from the Sumas lake bed; constructing also intermediate intercepting canals which shall enter the Sumas at about elevation 73 and which will reduce the lake drainage to about 14 square miles for a portion of the year; constructing drainage canals in the bed of the Sumas lake, draining the 14 square miles of the same thereby, and delivering the water therefrom to the pumps at about elevation 60. During such portion of the year as the intermediate intercepting canal may not be able to discharge its waters by gravity they will be delivered to the pump at as high an elevation as possible in order to reduce the amount of power used for pumping.

(5.) To construct gates across the mouth of the Sumas river to keep out the Fraser at times when its surface is above elevation 86 or 87, and to pump the flow of the Sumas river during such periods.

(6.) To build a pumping station on the Sumas river from which the Sumas waters and the waters draining into the lake may be disposed of.

(7.) To instal a centrifugal pumping plant of a design and capacity suitable for the immediate control of the Sumas river and lake drainage, making provision for the future enlargement of the same.

The estimated cost of the whole scheme as outlined above is in the neighbourhood of one million dollars, and the operating expenses after completion of the work, thirty thousand dollars per year.

Great care has been taken in the preparation of the plans and the best of expert opinion has been obtained from time to time with respect to both the engineering and the economic questions involved. The construction proposed will permit of future additions and improvements should the same be found from experience to be desirable.

The Sumas Dyking Commissioners elected, under authority of an Act passed by the Legislature of British Columbia on April 8, 1905, respecting the Sumas Developing Company, Limited, are at present under an agreement dated February 8, 1913, with the department, to carry out and complete the reclamation of the tract by February 8, 1917. The department has assumed no responsibility as to the design or construction of the reclamation works, but no patent for the Dominion lands will issue until a departmental engineer reports that the lands have been successfully reclaimed, and that the reclamation works have successfully withstood the high waters of the summer following their completion.

The engineers of the Railway Belt Hydrographic Survey will report regularly on the progress of the construction of the works in question.

*Columbia Valley Reclamation.*

For many years the possibility of reclaiming the bottom lands of the Columbia valley, south of the town of Golden, in British Columbia, has received serious attention. These bottom lands consist of a low flat strip averaging a mile in width and extending from lake Windermere to a point near Donald. During high water these bottom lands are to a large extent covered by the waters of the Columbia river. In



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

low-water season the river meanders through the flats by many and devious channels, and during extreme low water almost the entire flat is dry, the submerged areas being confined to the main river channel and to a few sloughs and small ponds.

The land forms a strip averaging one mile in width and  $33\frac{1}{2}$  miles in length, giving a total of 21,440 acres; a considerable amount of this has, however, been alienated from Government control, and some is occupied by the channels of the river. Allowing for this, there are probably from 12,000 to 13,000 acres of the available land within the Railway Belt, south of Golden, which might be reclaimed.

The bottom lands are alluvial and consist of very fine sand, which, according to men of experience in the Columbia valley, will make first-class arable land.

The method of reclamation offering the best promise of success is a combination of dyking, drainage and pumping. The scheme in brief will be to confine the river to a defined straight course by dykes of sufficient height and stability, and by means of systematic drainage to convey the interior water to pumping stations from which it will be discharged into the river.

No actual construction work has been commenced, although the project has been under consideration for several years. The scheme has been reported on by Mr. Carson, as well as by other Government engineers, and all reports favour the reclamation of the lands in a comprehensive manner.

#### *Pasquia Reclamation Investigations.*

The question of the reclaiming by drainage, of the vast stretches of country along the lower Saskatchewan river, was reported on during the season 1911, by the late Wm. Ogilvie, D.L.S., and the conclusions reached by him were so far-reaching, and of such vast import to the district in question, that it was considered advisable to carry the investigations further, and to a conclusion.

For this purpose the services of Mr. T. H. Dunn, C.E., an engineer of extensive experience in reclamation work both in Ontario and California, were secured. Instructions were issued to him on July 2, 1912, setting out the scope that it was desired the investigations should cover.

The 'Pasquia Reclamation Project,' as it is named, covers the low-lying lands on either side of the Saskatchewan river below The Pas. This river, for a distance of 120 miles above The Pas and 70 miles down to Cedar lake, flows through a flat, low-lying, alluvial country, between low banks, which, as is common in alluvial rivers, are often at a higher elevation than the land to the rear. In consequence, a large proportion of the whole district is perpetually swampy, while great stretches are subject to extensive flooding during high water. Any scheme which would tend to drain this district would directly benefit an enormous area of country. The only apparent possibility of securing drainage of even a portion of the area, is by lowering Cedar lake.

A start was made from The Pas by Mr. Dunn, Mr. Charlton, assistant engineer, and a party of six men, on August 3, 1912. From this date until September 23, the party were engaged in a careful reconnaissance of the country affected, and in the examinations of the possibility of lowering Cedar lake.

The conclusions reached by Mr. Dunn are, in brief, that it is possible to lower Cedar lake by possibly eleven or twelve feet, that such lowering would reclaim immediately about 400,000 acres, and ultimately 2,000,000 acres, and that the navigability of the river should be greatly improved.

The question as to the cost of the proposed drainage canal between Cedar and Cross lakes, together with the dredging and improvements necessary along the river, was one which could not be covered in the time, and with the means at Mr. Dunn's disposal. Sufficient information was obtained, however, to convince him that the scheme would be an economic success, and to recommend that the investigation of the project during the succeeding season be prosecuted, in order to secure definite information as to the cost involved.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

This recommendation has been approved and steps are being taken to complete the field work during this coming season.

For Mr. Dunn's full report covering his season's work see Part No. 11.

The entire field work during the past season has been carried on with the utmost vigour, and the hearty co-operation of the field staff with the head office organization, has resulted in a high measure of efficiency being attained in the general administration of the branch.

The scope of the work has enlarged even more rapidly than was contemplated, with the result that the staff have been called upon to make extraordinary efforts to keep pace with the same. This rapid expansion which has taken place in the past is called to your attention, as its prospective continuance requires constant forethought and preparation in order that it may be coped with.

I have the honour to be, Sir,  
Your obedient servant,

J. T. JOHNSTON,  
*Hydraulic Engineer.*

**No. 5.**

## REPORT OF P. A. CARSON.

KAMLOOPS, B.C., March 31, 1913.

J. B. CHALLIES, Esq., C.E.,  
Superintendent, Water-power Branch,  
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit a report of the work of the Railway Belt Hydrographic Survey for the year ending March 31, 1913.

This survey has been carried on during the past year under the direct charge of the undersigned, and much exceedingly valuable information has been gathered; the staff has consisted of Messrs. C. G. Cline, B.A.Sc., D.L.S., E. M. Dann, D.L.S., H. J. E. Keys, B.A., and C. E. Richardson, B.A.Sc., assistant engineers, and Miss Allan, stenographer. During June, July and August, Messrs. B. Corbould and H. C. Hughes were engaged as temporary assistant engineers.

I have generally superintended the work and have been engaged on the compilation of a comprehensive report to be published shortly; this, it is hoped, will be of interest and considerable value to all water users in the Railway Belt.

During December and January I was in Ottawa whither I was called in connection with the amendments to the Railway Belt Water Act of 1912.

The systematic investigation of the water resources of the Railway Belt which was initiated in April, 1911, has been carried on during the past year along the lines originally laid down.

It has been found convenient to divide the territory covered into districts, placing one assistant engineer in charge of each. These districts (see Plate 1) are as follows:—

- (1.) Lower Fraser River Drainage or Coast district.
- (2.) Thompson River Drainage or Dry Belt.
- (3.) Shuswap Lake Drainage.
- (4.) Columbia River Drainage.



I. The first, or Coast district, is in charge of Mr. C. G. Cline, B.A.Sc., D.L.S., and includes all the drainage of the lower Fraser river and its tributaries, large and small, except the Thompson; there are also certain other streams included in this district which drain into Burrard inlet and other arms of the Strait of Georgia.

This district is one in which the precipitation is extremely large, and no irrigation is practiced; the hydrographic investigations deal with the supply of water for industrial water-powers, and in connection with domestic and municipal water supply, drainage, flood prevention, and sewage disposal, the last aspect being of particular importance for the growing cities of the Burrard peninsula.

District No. 1.

REGULAR AND MISCELLANEOUS STATIONS.

Station.	Number.	Sheet.	Town-ship.	Range.	Meridian.
Anderson river (abandoned) .....	130	Lytton.....	10	26	W. 6th
Belknap creek .....	106	Port Moody ..	7	7	W. 7th
Boulder creek.....	126	Yale .....	3	27	W. 6th
Brandt creek .....	107	Port Moody .....	7	7	W. 7th
Chehalis river.....	117	Yale .....	4	30	W. 6th
Chilliwack river .....	110	Yale and Port Moody.	23	.....	E.C.M.
Coquihalla river .....	119	Yale .....	5	26	W. 6th
Coquitlam river .....	123	Port Moody .....	6	6	W. 7th
Fraser river at Lytton.....	102	Lytton.....	15	27	W. 6th
" Hope .....	101	Yale ..	5	26	W. 6th
Gilley creek ...	112	Port Moody .....	40	.....	E.C.M.
Gold creek.....	122	" .....	39	.....	W.C.M.
Hixon creek .....	105	" .....	6	7	W. 7th
Jones lake ....	125	Yale .....	3	27	W. 6th
Lillooet river, South .....	132	Port Moody .....	12	.....	E.C.M.
" North .....	133	" .....	12	.....	E.C.M.
Mesliloet river, at mouth .....	103	" .....	6	7	W. 7th
" upper station.....	104	" .....	7	7	W. 7th
Nahatlach river, below lakes.....	127	Lytton.....	12	27	W. 6th
" lower station .....	128	" .....	12	26	W. 6th
Nikaia creek.....	134	" .....	14	27	W. 6th
Norton creek .....	108	Port Moody .....	7	7	W. 7th
Pollard creek .....	116	" .....	40	.....	E.C.M.
Rainbow creek.....	114	" .....	6	4	W. 7th
Rushton creek.....	115	" .....	5	4	W. 7th
Silver Hope creek (left branch) .....	120	Yale .....	5	26	W. 6th
" (right branch) .....	121	" .....	5	26	W. 6th
Silver Pitt creek .....	113	Port Moody .....	41	.....	E.C.M.
Statlu creek.....	118	Yale .....	4	30	W. 6th
Stave river .....	129	Port Moody .....	4	3	W. 7th
Stein creek.....	131	Lytton.....	15	27	W. 6th
Sweltzer creek.....	111	Yale and Port Moody.	22	.....	E.C.M.
Viola creek .....	124	Port Moody .....	5	6	W. 7th
Young creek.....	109	" .....	7	7	W. 7th

II. The Dry Belt was attended to by Messrs. E. M. Dann, D.L.S., and H. J. E. Keys, B.A., assisted by Mr. Corbould as temporary assistant during June, July and August. This district consists in general of that portion of the Thompson river and its many tributaries from Lytton to Kamloops which are within the Railway Belt.

As its name would indicate, the main importance of hydrographic surveys in this district is in the interests of irrigation, and the thorough survey of all water resources which was inaugurated last year was continued and extended, some 69 streams were systematically studied and, on 30 more, miscellaneous measurements were made. Stock was taken of the requirements and suitable supplies for domestic and municipal water-supply. Possible power streams were also investigated.

The investigation of old water records was continued, and existing irrigation works, namely, storage dams, canals, ditches, etc., and possible storage sites have been reconnoitred.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

In general, it may be stated that the run-off during 1912 was normal almost throughout this district, whereas 1911 was a very dry season. During the summer of 1912 there were some very heavy rains during the growing season which substantially reduced the water necessary for irrigation.

*District No. 2.*

## REGULAR AND MISCELLANEOUS GAUGING STATIONS.

Station.	Number.	Sheet.	Tp.	Rge.	Mer.
Alkali creek .....	226	Kamloops ..	19	19	W. 6th.
Barnes creek .....	245	" ..	20	24	" 6th.
Blue Earth creek .....	262	" ..	19	26	" 6th.
Bonaparte river .....	215	" ..	21	24	" 6th.
Botanie creek .....	205	Lytton .....	15	26	" 6th.
Cache creek .....	220	Kamloops ..	21	24	" 6th.
Cahilty creek .....	244	Sicamous ..	23	15	" 6th.
Campbell creek at Todds corners .....	250	Kamloops ..	19	16	" 6th.
" " above Campbell Este. division ..	251	" ..	19	16	" 6th.
Chartrand creek .....	259	" ..	17	21	" 6th.
Chase creek .....	260	Sicamous ..	21	13	" 6th.
Cherry creek .....	225	Kamloops ..	19	19	" 6th.
Colley creek .....	271	" ..	19	26	" 6th.
Cornwall creek .....	209	" ..	20	25	" 6th.
Criss creek .....	224	" ..	22	22	" 6th.
Daisy creek .....	229	" ..	20	19	" 6th.
Deadman river above Walhachin flume intake ..	221	" ..	22	22	" 6th.
" " in Walhachin flume .....	222	" ..	21	22	" 6th.
" " below flume intake, abandoned 1912 .....	223	" ..	21	22	" 6th.
Duffy creek .....	228	" ..	20	20	" 6th.
Edwards creek, upper station, abandoned 1912 ..	240	" ..	22	16	" 6th.
" " at Dwicks upper ranch .....	241	" ..	22	16	" 6th.
Gordon creek .....	266	" ..	21	17	" 6th.
Greenstone creek .....	261	" ..	17	20	" 6th.
Guichon creek, above Mamit lake .....	214	" ..	17	21	" 6th.
" " at mouth .....	213	Lytton .....	Outside	Railway	Belt.
Hat creek at Colleys ranch .....	216	Kamloops ..	19	26	W. 6th.
" " in Hammonds ditch .....	217	" ..	19	26	" 6th.
" " at Hat creek ranch .....	218	" ..	22	25	" 6th.
" " " " ranch, lower station abandoned 1911 .....	269	" ..	22	25	" 6th.
Hefferly creek, at mouth .....	236	" ..	22	17	" 6th.
" " upper station .....	237	" ..	22	16	" 6th.
" " in Anderson ditch .....	238	" ..	22	16	" 6th.
" " in Crawshays ditch .....	239	" ..	22	16	" 6th.
Jacko creek .....	231	" ..	19	18	" 6th.
Jamieson creek, above B.C. Fruit-lands div. ....	232	" ..	22	17	" 6th.
Jamieson creek, below B.C. Fruit-lands div. ....	233	" ..	22	17	" 6th.
King creek .....	272	" ..	19	26	" 6th.
Lane creek .....	267	" ..	22	17	" 6th.
Lloyd creek .....	273	Sicamous ..	20	15	W. 6th.
Louis creek .....	243	" ..	23	15	" 6th.
Maiden creek .....	265	Kamloops ..	23	26	" 6th.
Martin creek abandoned 1911 .....	256	Sicamous ..	20	13	" 6th.
Meadow creek .....	257	Kamloops ..	17	21	" 6th.
Monte creek, above Bostock diversion .....	252	Sicamous ..	19	15	" 6th.
" " below Summit Lake diversion .....	253	" ..	18	14	" 6th.
" " Summit Lake diversion .....	254	" ..	18	14	" 6th.
Moulton creek .....	247	" ..	20	14	" 6th.
Murray creek .....	263	Kamloops ..	17	25	" 6th.
Neds creek .....	255	Sicamous ..	19	14	" 6th.
Nelson creek .....	246	Kamloops ..	20	24	" 6th.
Nicola river, near mouth .....	210	" ..	17	25	" 6th.
" " at Merritt .....	211	Lytton .....	Outside	Railway	Belt.
Niskonlith creek .....	249	Sicamous ..	21	13	W. 6th.
Oregon Jack creek .....	208	Kamloops ..	19	25	" 6th.
Paul creek, above Pinatan lake abandoned 1912 ..	234	Sicamous ..	20	15	" 6th.
" " below Pinatan lake .....	268	" ..	20	15	" 6th.
" " below Paul lake .....	235	Kamloops ..	Kamloops	I. R.	



REGULAR AND MISCELLANEOUS GAUGING STATIONS—Continued.

Station.	Number.	Sheet.	Tp.	Rge.	Mer.
Pemberton creek.....	248	Sicamous. . .	20	14	W. 6th.
Pendleton creek.....	227	Kamloops...	19	19	" 6th.
Peterson creek.....	274	" . . .	20	17	" 6th.
Quenville creek.....	270	" . . .	17	21	" 6th.
Robbins creek.....	264	Sicamous. . .	19	15	" 6th.
Scottie creek. . . . .	219	Kamloops...	23	25	" 6th.
Spius creek.....	212	Lytton.....	13	23	" 6th.
Sullivan creek.....	242	Kamloops...	23	16	" 6th.
Thompson river, S. Thomson at Chase.....	201	Sicamous. . .	21	13	" 6th.
Thompson river, N. Thompson at Cooney's ranch.....	203	Kamloops...	22	17	" 6th.
Thompson River, at Kamloops.....	202	" . . .	20	17	" 6th.
" " at Spences bridge. . . . .	204	" . . .	17	25	" 6th.
Tranquille river.....	230	" . . .	20	19	" 6th.
Twaal creek, abandoned 1911.....	206	" . . .	17	25	" 6th.
Venables creek.....	207	" . . .	18	25	" 6th.
Witch creek.....	258	" . . .	18	21	" 6th.

District No. 3.

Work in this, the Shuswap Lake drainage, was in charge of C. E. Richardson. It extends from the Dry Belt to the summit of the Gold range. Fruit growing and all kinds of mixed farming are carried on around Salmon arm and the northerly part of the Okanagan valley, and the precipitation in the growing season is sufficient to render irrigation unnecessary; in the greater portion of the district there is little agricultural development, the land being rolling and rather hard to clear.

There is an important undeveloped water-power on the Adams river which should have a considerable bearing on the agricultural development of the South Thompson valley, furnishing the necessary power to pump water for the irrigation of the arid valley lands.

About thirteen hydrographic stations have so far been established and it is planned to make a reconnaissance of the streams flowing from the north into Shuswap lake.

REGULAR AND MISCELLANEOUS STATIONS.

Station.	Number.	Sheet.	Tp.	Range.	Meridian.
Adams river.....	301	Sicamous....	23	12	W. 6th.
Bear creek.....	313	" . . .	22	13	"
Bolean creek . . . . .	306	" . . .	18	12	"
Canoe creek.....	310	" . . .	20	9	"
Eagle river.....	312	" . . .	22	8	"
Essel creek.....	307	" . . .	17	14	"
Fortune creek.....	309	" . . .	17	9	"
Ingram creek . . . . .	308	" . . .	17	13	"
Palmers creek.....	314	" . . .	20	10	"
Salmon river at Woods ranch.....	302	" . . .	17	14	"
" Slahaltkan.....	303	" . . .	18	12	"
" Salmon arm.....	304	" . . .	19	10	"
Shuswap river.....	311	" . . .	18	9	"
Warren creek.....	305	" . . .	18	11	"



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

*District No. 4.*

Work in this, the Columbia Drainage district was in charge of C. E. Richardson, assisted during the summer months by H. C. Hughes. The area covered extends from the summit of the Gold range to that of the main Rockies, and includes the Selkirks.

The greater part of the Columbia drainage is outside the Railway Belt and the only portion dealt with is that portion above and below Revelstoke and the Upper Columbia from Beavermouth and Golden to lake Windermere.

Around Revelstoke the climate is humid; the timber is heavy and the land difficult to clear. The main interests in the whole district are those of lumber, although some mining is done. The Upper Columbia valley from Golden to Windermere is arid.

There are some good undeveloped water-powers in the vicinity of Revelstoke, and the town is supplied with power from a plant on the Illecillewaet river.

From Golden to the north boundary of the Railway Belt, timber is practically the only interest. There are a few possible water-powers.

The Kicking Horse river is the only important tributary from the direction of the main Rockies, and is well known to all who have toured the Canadian Rockies over the Canadian Pacific Railway.

About twenty-three river stations have been established in this district and many miscellaneous measurements have been made.

## REGULAR AND MISCELLANEOUS STATIONS.

Station.	Number.	Sheet.	Tp.	Range.	Mer.
Akolkolex river.....	408	Sicamous.....	22	1	W.6th.
Beard creek.....	423	Spillimacheen.....	24	19	W.5th.
Blaeberry river.....	409	Donald.....	28	22	W.5th.
Bugaboo creek.....	419	Spillimacheen.....	outside	Ry.	Belt.
Canyon creek.....	423A	Donald.....	26	22	W.5th.
Cartwright creek.....	424	Donald.....	25	20	W.5th.
Columbia river, at Revelstoke.....	401	Sicamous.....	23	2	W.6th.
" " at Golden.....	402	Donald.....	27	22	W.5th.
" " at Spillimacheen.....	403	Spillimacheen.....	outside	Ry.	Belt.
" " at Athalmer.....	404	Spillimacheen.....	outside	Ry.	Belt.
Emerald river.....	414	Donald.....	28	19	W.5th.
Hogranth creek.....	425	Spillimacheen.....	24	15	W.5th.
Horse creek.....	416	Donald.....	26	21	W.5th.
Horsethief creek.....	421	Spillimacheen.....	outside	Ry.	Belt.
Illecillewaet river.....	406	Sicamous.....	23	2	W.6th.
Incomappleux river.....	407	Spillimacheen.....	outside	Ry.	Belt.
Jordan river.....	405	Sicamous.....	24	2	W.6th.
Kicking Horse river, at Golden.....	410	Donald.....	27	22	W.5th.
" " at Field.....	411	Donald.....	28	18	W.5th.
" " at No. 2 Tunnel.....	412	Donald.....	28	18	W.5th.
" " at Palliser.....	426	Donald.....	26	20	W.5th.
Nelson creek.....	427	Donald.....	25	20	W.5th.
No. 2 creek.....	420	Spillimacheen.....	outside	Ry.	Belt.
Ottertail river.....	413	Donald.....	27	19	W.5th.
Spillimacheen river.....	418	Spillimacheen.....	outside	Ry.	Belt.
Toby creek.....	422	Spillimacheen.....	outside	Ry.	Belt.
Twenty-eight Mile creek.....	428	Spillimacheen.....	24	19	W.5th.
Washout creek.....	417	Donald.....	25	21	W.5th.
Yoho river.....	415	Donald.....	28	18	W.5th.

I have the honour to be, Sir,  
Your obedient servant,

P. A. CARSON,  
*Chief Engineer.*



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

## No. 6.

## REPORT OF D. L. McLEAN.

WINNIPEG, MAN., March 31, 1913.

J. B. CHALLIES, Esq., C.E.,  
Superintendent, Water-power Branch,  
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the following as a report of the work carried on under my supervision during the year ending March 31, 1913.

## (a) MANITOBA HYDROGRAPHIC SURVEY.

*Organization and Scope of Work.*

The hydrographic investigations of southeastern Manitoba which have been carried on in connection with the power and storage possibilities of the Winnipeg River system, were extended at the close of the fiscal year 1911-12 to cover the entire province. Permanent office accommodation was secured at 245 Chambers of Commerce, Princess street, Winnipeg, and a small staff consisting of S. S. Scovil, B.Sc., G. H. Burnham, B.A.Sc., and Alex. Pirie, clerical assistant, was provided to commence the work.

While working under various Canadian consulting engineers, and later as assistant chief engineer on the International Commission, river St. John, under M. H. Ranney, C.E., Mohawk, N.Y., the undersigned became familiar with the hydrographic survey methods used by the United States Geological Survey. Advantage of this was taken in securing for the Manitoba work up-to-date equipment and in using or improving on the United States system. Considerable reconnaissance work had to be done when establishing the stations, but at the end of the year there were twenty-six regular stations at which records were being obtained throughout the year, and some forty-one more at which miscellaneous summer readings had been obtained.

*Field Work.*

After a reconnaissance has been made of the river on which information is desired, the gauging station is established, and a local resident engaged to observe the height of the water. These observations are recorded in a suitable book supplied by the department, and at the end of each week the reader copies the week's readings on a postal card, forwarding it to the Winnipeg office. The hydrographers make visits at such times as changes in river stage would give different points on the rating curve, and at these visits current-meter measurements of the river flow are obtained. The zero of the gauge is checked from time to time, and at each visit the observer's note-book is examined, and any necessary repairs or additions to the station equipment made. As soon as the hydrographers' field notes are worked out they are forwarded to Winnipeg, where they are checked, filed and used for future compilation of stream flow data.

Winnipeg is strategically located with respect to the Manitoba and international waters work, as all the railway lines from the east and west enter Winnipeg. This is of advantage in laying out routes for the hydrographers, so as to enable them to return to Winnipeg at least once a month and bring all their work up to date. It has the advantage over the district system of giving a very good opportunity of keeping a close check on the field work.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

*Changes in Staff.*

As the work progressed, hydrographic data were required, not only in Manitoba but on the work carried on in the drainage basin of the international waters of the upper Winnipeg river. The Red River survey and the power surveys made considerable change in the personnel of the staff for hydrographic work. In July, S. S. Scovil, B.Sc., was appointed assistant chief engineer. In August, G. H. Burnham was placed in charge of the Red River survey party, while Alex. Pirie, W. G. Worden, G. J. Lamb and R. H. Nelson were appointed hydrographers. Owing to the press of other work, these men were engaged on various surveys on the international waters work as well as on their regular stream gauging. W. J. A. Shadwell acted as office assistant from August to October. M. H. Nelson worked at times as hydrographer's assistant in the field and as general office man at Winnipeg. E. B. Patterson, engineer in charge of water-power survey, and later S. C. O'Grady, B.Sc., B.A., in charge of the same work, took a number of meterings in the Winnipeg River basin and at the Grand Rapids, Saskatchewan river; by this use of field parties, much additional hydrographic data were economically gathered.

The following lists give: 1st., the regular stations; 2nd, miscellaneous metering stations; 3rd, gauges used for river heights for power and other survey:—

## REGULAR STATIONS.

Station.	River.	Locality.	Date Established.
1	Winnipeg	Slave falls	Oct. 13, 1912.
3	Pinawa channel	Below control dam	May 11, 1912.
4	Assiniboine	C. P. R. bridge, St. James	May 13, 1912.
5	Red	C. N. R. bridge, Emerson	May 17, 1912.
7	Rat	Otterburne	May 23, 1912.
8	Whitemouth	Whitemouth	May 28, 1912.
9	Brokenhead	Sinnot	May 30, 1912.
11	Winnipeg	Norman traffic bridge	June 5, 1912.
14	Fairford	Fairford	June 27, 1912.
15	Winnipeg	East Br., below Kenora power-house	June 27, 1912.
15 (a)	Winnipeg	East Br., above Kenora power-house	June 27, 1912.
16	Winnipeg	North tunnel Island	June 28, 1912.
17	Assiniboine	Brandon	July 4, 1912.
20	Lake of the Woods	Head Race Mill 'C,' Keewatin	July 17, 1912.
22	Lake of the Woods	Old Head Race, C. P. R. culvert	July 29, 1912.
24	Saskatchewan	Le Pas	Oct. 21, 1912.
26	Kettle river	Kettle Falls, Can. Br.	Aug. 8, 1912.
27	Kettle	" " Can.-Am.	Aug. 8, 1912.
44	Rainy	International falls	Aug. 5, 1912.
52	Souris	Wawanesa	Oct. 8, 1912.
55	Valley	Valley river	Oct. 25, 1912.
59	Ochre	Ochre river	Oct. 18, 1912.
60	Rainy	Emo	Oct. 2, 1912.
61	Swan	Swan river	Oct. 24, 1912.
63	Assiniboine	Millwood	Oct. 11, 1912.
64	Lake of the Woods	Mill 'A,' Keewatin	Dec. 23, 1912.
65	Manigotagan	Lake Winnipeg	Dec. 21, 1912.

## MISCELLANEOUS METERING STATIONS.

2	Winnipeg	Grand du Bonnet	Dec. 6, 1911.
6	Roseau	Dominion City	May, 21, 1912.
10	Pinawa channel	Above control dam	June 2, 1912.
12	Red	Below Emmerson	June 13, 1912.
13	Winnipeg	Minaki	June 15, 1912.
18	White Snell		July 4, 1912.
19	Tye creek		July 9, 1912.
21	War Eagle	Darlington bay	July 29, 1912.
23	Middle lake	" "	July 29, 1912.



MISCELLANEOUS METERING STATIONS—*Continued.*

Station.	River.	Locality.	Date Established.
25	Saskatchewan.....	Grand Rapids.....	Aug. 8, 1912.
28	Rainy.....	Beaudette.....	Aug. 19, 1912.
29	Pipestone.....	Cromer.....	Aug. 24, 1912.
30	Hale bay.....	Kettle falls.....	Aug. 10, 1912.
31	Pipestone.....	Ostokes bay, Rainy lake.....	Aug. 11, 1912.
32	Seine.....	Rainy lake.....	Aug. 14, 1912.
33	Small creek.....	Seine bay, Rainy lake.....	Aug. 15, 1912.
34	Bear's pass.....	Swell bay, Rainy lake.....	Aug. 16, 1912.
35	Big Canoe.....	N. E. Bay.....	Aug. 20, 1912.
36	Little Canoe.....		Aug. 21, 1912.
37	Manitou.....	Devil's Cascade lake.....	Aug. 22, 1912.
38	Ash.....	Ash bay.....	Aug. 24, 1912.
39	N. W. bay.....	N. W. bay.....	Aug. 26, 1912.
40	White Fish creek.....	" "	Aug. 27, 1912.
41	Webb lake.....	Rainy lake.....	Aug. 29, 1912.
42	Lost creek.....	N. W. bay, Rainy lake.....	Aug. 29, 1912.
43	Brownlee's creek.....	Rainy lake.....	Aug. 29, 1912.
45	Grassy Narrows creek.....	" "	Aug. 30, 1912.
46	Warsaw creek.....	" "	Aug. 31, 1912.
47	Frog creek.....	" "	Sept. 1, 1912.
48	Cranberry.....	" "	Sept. 5, 1912.
49	Small creek.....	" "	Sept. 6, 1912.
50	Big island.....	" "	Sept. 7, 1912.
51	Cypress.....	Cypress river.....	Oct. 9, 1912.
53	Whitemud.....	Westbourne.....	Oct. 15, 1912.
54	Little Saskatchewan.....	Minnedosa.....	Oct. 12, 1912.
56	Pembina.....	La Rivière.....	Oct. 3, 1912.
57	Morris.....	Morris.....	Oct. 2, 1912.
58	Seine.....	Ste. Anne de Chieres.....	Oct. 4, 1912.
52	La Salle.....	La Salle.....	Oct. 1, 1912.
67	Bird.....	Lac du Bonnet.....	Oct. 19, 1911.
69	Red.....	Red Wood bridge.....	Aug. 21, 1912.

GAUGES.

1a	Winnipeg.....	Point du Bois.....	Jan. 1907.
1b	".....	Hunt Club landing.....	May 1912.
1c	".....	Foot of Upper Seven Sisters.....	Aug. 1911.
1e	".....	Winnipeg City bridge.....	" 1911.
1f	".....	Foot of 1st McArthur falls.....	June 1911.
2	".....	Head of Gr. du Bonnet falls.....	July 1911.
2a	".....	" Little Bonnet falls.....	Oct. 1911.
2b	".....	" Whitemud falls.....	July 1911.
2c	".....	" Silver falls.....	" 1911.
2d	".....	Foot of Silver falls.....	" 1911.
2e	".....	Head of Pine falls.....	" 1911.
2f	".....	Foot of Pine falls.....	Sept. 1911.
2h	English.....	Lac Seul.....	Aug. 1911.
20	Lake of the Woods.....	Keewatin Traffic Br. Ont. D.W.P....	Nov. 19, 1898.
20	Winnipeg.....	Tailrace Mill A. Ont. D.W.P.....	" 19, 1898.
20	".....	Head Norman dam, Ont. D.W.P.....	" 19, 1898.
26	Rainy lake.....	Below Can. Chan. Kettle river.....	May 1912.
74	Red.....	St. Agathe.....	Nov. 1912.

These are also shown on Plate 2.

*Information and stream flow data collected from other sources.*

All available data taken previous to the date of establishment of survey were collected, and though the information was scattered and meagre, yet the records will be of value when correlated with the additional data gathered by this survey. For the courtesy extended in this compilation, special thanks are due to the following:—



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

Messrs. Pratt & Ross, consulting engineers, Winnipeg.

Col. H. N. Ruttan, city engineer, Winnipeg.

Mr. Speakman, city engineer, Brandon.

J. G. Glassco, manager, Winnipeg Municipal Light, Heat, and Power.

W. Z. Earle, district engineer, Public Works Department.

L. Voligny, district engineer, Public Works Department, Prince Albert.

Prof. Chandler, University of Minnesota, Grand Forks, N.D.

W. G. Hoyt, district engineer, U.S. Geological Survey, St. Paul, Minn.

W. G. Chace, consulting engineer, Smith, Kerry and Chace, Toronto, Ont.

*Office Work.*

As briefly outlined above, the field results are forwarded to the Winnipeg office where they are checked and filed, and from them the flow data are computed. A vertical filing cabinet is used for holding the notes, each station is given a station number and all data are filed accordingly. The post cards from the observers are filed in one set of drawers, the gauge books in another, meter and level notes in another, while in a separate section each meter station has a separate folder for the discharge sheets, gauge sheets, description of station sheets, &c., &c. From the field data, gauge-height-area, gauge-height-mean velocity and gauge-height-discharge curves are plotted. From these curves, rating tables are prepared and used for the computing of the daily, monthly and yearly discharges. Mass curves are also prepared where storage problems occur.

*Future Work.*

During the coming season it is expected that a number of new stations will be established throughout the province to meet the growing demand for accurate data.

(b) WINNIPEG RIVER POWER AND STORAGE INVESTIGATIONS.

*Previous Work and Organization.*

In 1911, a reconnaissance of the Winnipeg river was made by John R. Freeman and J. B. McRae, consulting engineers, accompanied by J. T. Johnston and the undersigned. As a result of this, a staff of engineers, with the undersigned in charge, was organized, equipped and immediately placed in the field. A line of check levels was commenced by Eyre M. Dann, D.L.S., and later continued by A. M. Beale, B.Sc., from lake Winnipeg to Kenora. This year these levels were tied in to the United States Geological bench marks at Warroad which are based on the United States coast and geodetic transcontinental line of levels, using as their datum mean sea-level at New York city. With these levels as a base, detailed surveys were commenced at the Grand du Bonnet falls. Gauging stations were also established. (See Plate 4.)

*Field Work During 1912-13.*

The detailed surveys were continued from the Grand du Bonnet falls to Pine falls and then up to McArthur falls, after which the party proceeded under Assistant Engineer E. B. Patterson, with A. M. Beale, B.Sc., as first assistant, H. Wilson as junior assistant (from May to November), and P. J. Barry, draughtsman, to carry on similar work from Point du Bois down river. This work included contouring the river banks between power sites and detailed survey at each power site. In July, when the survey work had been carried from Point du Bois to Sturgeon falls, work was suspended, and the party detailed to survey the Grand rapids on the Saskatchewan river. This party returned to the Winnipeg river in October, and taking up the work at the head of the McArthur falls, continued the contour survey work around Lac du



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Bonnet up the Bird river and up the Pinawa channel to the City Bridge, then up the main river to Lac du Bonnet, and at the present time this work is being continued up to the Seven Sisters falls to connect with the work completed on the upper portion of the river. In November, E. B. Patterson left the survey to take charge of the inspection work for the Water-power Branch at La Colle falls, Sask.; W. G. Worden was placed in charge and continued to the end of December when, through sickness, he left the survey; S. C. O'Grady was then placed in charge and has carried on the work to date. In January, R. H. Nelson was made assistant to Mr. O'Grady, who is at present assisted by A. E. W. Hanington, B.Sc.

#### *Office Work.*

The preparation of finished plans from the field survey was carried on in the Winnipeg office, where an additional room was secured in November for this work, the Red river work and the International Waters, and a considerable amount of draughting will be necessary to bring the plans to date, as a great mass of important information has been gathered. Considerable office work has also been carried on in accumulating data on the question of storage in the upper Winnipeg River basin.

#### (c) GRAND RAPIDS—SASKATCHEWAN RIVER INVESTIGATIONS.

The Winnipeg River power survey, with E. B. Patterson in charge, S. C. O'Grady, first assistant (A. M. Beale having been recalled to Ottawa), H. Wilson, junior assistant, and P. J. Barry, draughtsman, with rodmen and axemen, was detailed to carry on a survey of the Grand rapids of the Saskatchewan river. This work consisted in contouring the banks of the Grand rapids, obtaining a cross-section of the river for estimating cost of dam and the contouring of the banks up to Cross lake to show to what height the development at Grand rapids could be carried. In addition to this detailed survey work, gauges were placed at the head and foot of the falls, and meterings were taken. An assumed datum was used for this survey work, but this year by the use of continuous gauge readings at Grand rapids and on lake Winnipeg, it is expected to correlate the Grand rapids datum to geodetic datum based on mean sea-level, New York, U.S.A. Plans have been prepared of this work and forwarded to head office.

#### (d) RED AND ASSINIBOINE RIVER SURVEYS.

The Red River and Hudson Bay Navigation Association, with representatives from all the cities and villages on the Red river, held their annual meeting in Winnipeg on July 18 and 19, 1912, and at the meeting of the association a committee was appointed consisting of Mayor Waugh and Alderman Midwinter, of Winnipeg, to wait upon the Hon. Robert Rogers, the Minister of the Interior, and ask him for a survey of the Red river from Winnipeg to the international boundary. Mr. Rogers acceded to the wishes of the committee and ordered an immediate commencement of this survey. Later, the Winnipeg and St. Boniface Harbour Commission waited on the Minister and requested that the survey be extended and a harbour survey made of the Red and Assiniboine rivers within the city limits. Approval for this work was granted by the Minister.

G. H. Burnham, B.A.Sc., was placed in charge of field survey party, with D. Cameron and H. J. Woodman, instrument men, B. H. Hughes, leveller, A. M. Reid and G. A. R. Emery, topographers, E. B. Chalmers and W. W. Buchanan, draughtsmen. This staff of engineers, assisted by rodmen and axemen, was placed in the field early in August and carried on the survey work, completing it the first week of January, 1913.

In the city of Winnipeg soundings were taken at cross-sections every 100 feet along the river banks, and the topography was carried up from the water's edge to include the houses at the top of the bank. The traverses were tied in to the special



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

survey of the city of Winnipeg by the late R. E. Young, D.L.S., and checked very closely on his work. A launch, two row boats and one canoe were purchased to convey the party to and from work; these were also used on the sounding work. The field notes were kept on the standard loose leaf forms and the plotting was carried on in the Winnipeg office; later, the plotting was done in the field, and when a section of the river was completed the notes and field sheet were sent to Winnipeg. A base line of check levels was run by Mr. Hughes and tied in to the geodetic bench marks at Winnipeg, Niverville, Dominion City and Emerson. In November, freeze-up occurred and from that time on the soundings were taken through the ice. In addition to the soundings and contouring of the banks, information was obtained giving the height of high-water marks from floods in former years.

*Information Desired and Obtained.*

The Navigation Association desire to obtain data that would enable estimates to be made of the probable cost of improving the channel from Winnipeg to the boundary, either by dredging or by the construction of dams similar to the one at St. Andrews, Man. The required data have been secured, but there is much draughting to be done before this field work will be finished on the regular topographic sheets.

(e) INTERNATIONAL JOINT COMMISSION REFERENCE REGARDING THE LEVEL OF THE LAKE OF THE WOODS.

In the early eighties, during the construction of the Canadian Pacific railway, considerable industrial development took place along the northern part of the Lake of the Woods, and lumbering, fishing and gold mining led to extensive navigation of the lake. At that time there were three uncontrolled outlets; the eastern outlet now controlled by the Kenora power-house, the western outlet now controlled by the Norman dam, and a third still further west at the site of the old Keewatin Lumber Company, the latter being more properly an overflow channel. These uncontrolled outlets allowed a fluctuation on the lake level of from 10 to 12 feet, which was consequently a serious detriment to navigation in low-water periods. The Ontario government, in 1886, built a dam at the head of the western outlet. In 1888 another outlet, controlled by the power-house of the Lake of the Woods Milling Company was made through a narrow neck of rock separating the lake from the river at Keewatin; a second cut controlled by the same company was made shortly afterwards. In 1894 the Keewatin Power Company commenced the construction of the Norman dam at the western outlet below the Ontario Government dam. This dam was completed in 1898 and the old government dam above removed. The regulation of the dam since that period has been under the control of the Ontario Government.

The construction of the Canadian Northern railway through northern Minnesota, in 1900, led to an influx of settlers to the low-lying lands of the southwestern border of the lake.

In 1907, the Lake of the Woods and the Rainy River Low-water Association was organized at Warroad, with Paul Marschalk as president. The object of this association was to have the level of the Lake of the Woods kept at as low a stage as possible, and the effect of the representation made, was to bring the matter to the attention of the United States Government for adjudication.

Early in the year of 1912, by consent of the Canadian and American Governments, this question of water level on the Lake of the Woods was referred to the International Joint Commission. The reference for their consideration is given herewith:—

*Reference.*

1. In order to secure the most advantageous use of the waters of the Lake of the Woods and of the waters flowing to and from the lake on each side of the



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

boundary for domestic and sanitary purposes, for navigation and transportation purposes, for fishing purposes and for power and irrigation purposes, and also to secure the most advantageous use of the shores and harbours of the lake and of the waters flowing into and from the lake, is it practical and desirable to maintain the surface of the lake during the different seasons of the year at a certain stated level, and if so, what level?

2. If a certain stated level is recommended in answer to question No. 1, and if such level is higher than normal or natural level of the lake, to what extent, if at all, would the lake, when maintained at such level, overflow the low lands upon its southern border or elsewhere on its border, and what is the value of the lands which would be submerged?

3. In what way or manner, including the construction and operation of dams or other works at the outlets and inlets of the lake, or in the waters directly or indirectly tributary to the lake or otherwise, is it possible and advisable to regulate the volume, use and outflow of the waters of the lake so as to maintain the level recommended in question No. 1, and by what means or arrangement can the proper construction and operation of regulating works, or a system or method of regulation, be best secured and maintained in order to insure an adequate protection and development of all interests involved on both sides of the boundary, with the least possible damage to all rights and interests, both public and private which may be affected by maintaining the proposed level?

*Importance of Regulation of the Lake of the Woods to the Water-powers of the Winnipeg River.*

By proper regulation of this lake the powers on the Winnipeg river would be increased some 55 per cent, or from some 276,000 horse-power to 422,000 horse-power marketable power. This would be of great benefit to: The city of Winnipeg's Municipal Power plant, to the Winnipeg Street Railway Company's plant, to the large water-powers owned by the Dominion Government, to the Ontario Government water-powers, to the town of Kenora, to the Keewatin Power Company and to the Lake of the Woods Milling Company. The city of Winnipeg and suburbs has a particular interest in the question before the Commission, as their present supply of cheap hydro-electric power is derived from the Winnipeg river. While proper regulation would be of great benefit, an adverse decision by the Commission would be a corresponding detriment. The importance of this was recognized by the city, the street railway, and the Public Utilities Commission, and the Water-power Branch was requested to co-operate in obtaining the necessary field data for a final united presentation to the International Joint Commission. In order to secure such data it was necessary to extend the storage investigations already undertaken by the Water-power Branch in connection with the upper waters of the Winnipeg river.

A reconnaissance of the watershed from Kettle falls to Point du Bois was made in June last. A memorandum of the hydrographic and other data required was prepared as a result of this reconnaissance, and arrangement made for the data to be secured by the engineers of the Manitoba Hydrographic Survey.

S. S. Scovil, B.Sc., assistant chief engineer, whose residence in Kenora had made him familiar with the district, was detailed for this special and important work. As assistance was required from time to time, the various hydrographers of the Manitoba Hydrographic Survey carried out the field work under him. A. P. Smith was secured as draughtsman for the work. In January, G. J. Lamb was placed at the outlets of the Lake of the Woods in order to secure continuous records of flow, to rate the output of the Kenora power-house, &c., &c.

The International Joint Commission held a preliminary hearing at Kenora in September, 1912, and at this meeting the city of Winnipeg was represented by Isaac Campbell, K.C., Col. H. N. Ruttan, city engineer, Thos. R. Deacon, C.E. (at present



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

mayor), representing the Winnipeg Board of Trade, and Controller Cockburn; the Winnipeg Street Railway Company was represented by D. H. Laird, K.C., and Manager Phillips, the province of Manitoba by Judge Robson, Public Utilities Commissioner, and the Department of the Interior by J. B. Challies, Superintendent of Water-powers. Mr. Challies submitted a preliminary statement which was substantiated by the other power interests of Manitoba.

*Work to be carried out.*

A large portion of the material listed in the memorandum prepared at the conclusion of the reconnaissance last June has been secured, but there still remains a considerable amount of field data to be gathered and put in shape. The large amount of information at present to hand requires considerable additional office and field assistance before it can be properly compiled for use in argument before the Commission.

When the data are finally gathered and completely prepared, the city of Winnipeg and other power interests of Manitoba have requested that a conference be held to determine the final joint presentation of argument to the Commission.

*(f). MISCELLANEOUS POWER REPORTS AND INVESTIGATIONS.*

An examination of the Saskatchewan river at Prince Albert was made and the results of estimates of possible maximum flood checked.

*Reconnaissance of the Saskatchewan river near Elbow for water-power for use in connection with South Saskatchewan water supply diversion project.*

J. B. McRae, consulting engineer, H. E. M. Kensit, electro-mechanical expert, and the undersigned, made a reconnaissance of the South Saskatchewan river from Billing's ferry to the Elbow to determine the possibility of water-power for the pumping required in connection with the proposed South Saskatchewan water supply diversion project.

The figures of low water flow furnished by the Irrigation Branch at Calgary showed that a minimum flow of about half that estimated as necessary for the pumping might be expected. In addition to this, Mr. Muckleson, assistant chief engineer, C.P.R. Natural Resources Department, advised us that the large C.P.R. Irrigation scheme at Bassano had rights that would further reduce this low flow. In view of these facts it was not thought advisable to proceed with further surveys on the Saskatchewan river until hydrographic data had been gathered to show whether there would be sufficient water to enable a water-power development to compete with power from other sources.

*Manigotagan Power Survey.*

A reconnaissance was made by Assistant Engineer G. J. Lamb, of the two lower falls on the Manigotagan river, and report as to feasibility of development at this point was submitted to head office.

*Convention of District Engineers, United States Geological Survey, Washington, D.C.*

The undersigned attended the convention of the District Engineers of the United States Geological Survey, held January 6 to January 11 at Washington, D.C. At this conference every phase of hydrographic work carried on by the United States Geological Survey was discussed, and as the engineers of this survey have had vast experience on this work, the opportunity of absorbing ideas from the various district engineers was of great value. The undersigned had the honour to be placed on a committee of three selected to draw up a table of contents for the manual that will be prepared for the United States service.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

## (g) RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. *Evaporation stations.*—In connection with the investigations on the international waters, it was found advisable to install an evaporation station on the Lake of the Woods at Keewatin, and I would recommend that similar stations be installed throughout the province at various points so that this factor which vitally affects stream flow may be carefully studied. These additional stations need not all be as fully equipped as that on the Lake of the Woods, at which place the equipment consists of:—

1. Galvanized evaporation tank with brass pointer and measuring cups.
2. One Howard rain gauge.
3. One thermometer for water temperatures.
4. One recording thermometer.
5. One recording barometer.
6. Wind gauge of the Robertson type.
7. Hygrometer will be added so that data may be collected on the effect of humidity on the evaporation at this station.

2. *Automatic gauges.*—In obtaining a continuous accurate record of the flow on the Winnipeg river at Point du Bois, it is now necessary to install an automatic gauge at the metering section at Slave falls; this necessity arises from the fact that fluctuations in gauge height are now caused by the operation of the city power plant at Point du Bois. Another recording gauge should be installed at the gauging station at North Tunnel Island No. 16, as the flow at this point is affected more or less by operation of the Keewatin mills, the Norman dam, &c., &c. Four small Gurley gauges for recording the opening and closing of the gate valves on water-wheels should also be secured for the Kenora power plant so that a continuous and accurate record of flow may be obtained at that point.

3. *Further or new power surveys.*—Surveys showing the possible powers on the Assiniboine and Little Saskatchewan rivers in the vicinity of Brandon should be undertaken in order to determine the power available for Brandon and that section of country. Similar surveys should be carried on of the Mossy and Valley rivers and at Meadow portage in order to secure this data for the district tributary to Dauphin.

The Manigotagan river should have a further reconnaissance survey which will show the powers of that river and the storage possibilities affecting the powers at the mouth of the river.

A reconnaissance survey should be carried on of the Churchill river in order to obtain preliminary data that would be of value when the Hudson Bay railway is constructed.

Work on the Nelson river should be commenced immediately, as these powers will be of value on the completion of the Hudson Bay railway and these powers are at present a matter of particular interest to the province of Manitoba. During the last session, the leader of the Opposition drew the Government's attention to the importance of the water-powers in Manitoba and referred particularly to the Nelson river powers, and a resolution was addressed to the Public Utilities Commissioner of the province, which is as follows:—

*Resolved:* That in the opinion of this House it is expedient to refer to the Public Utilities Commissioner for investigation and report at as early a date as possible consistent with his other duties and inquiries, the question of development of publicly owned hydro-electric power within the province, with a view to securing for all sections of the province, rural as well as urban, the inestimable benefits and conveniences now enjoyed by the citizens of Winnipeg as the result of the wise expenditure of public money for power development and distribution.'



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

4. *Additions to staff.*—With the increase of work an accountant is required; a permanent stenographer and office assistant should also be obtained. The services of a computer are required for the preparation of international waters data and the checking of meter notes. Four additional draughtsmen are required to complete the Red river draughting, to bring the Winnipeg river work up-to-date and to prepare information required for the brief to be submitted to the International Joint Commission. Three additional hydrographers should be secured in order to extend the hydrographic work through the province and obtain records that will be needed within the next few years.

5. *Underground waters of Manitoba.*—The rainfall of Manitoba is abundant, averaging about 20 inches a year. The streams, however, in the southern portion of the province are rather far apart and springs are few and of small volume. Moreover, the surface waters are in many localities badly polluted by sewage and industrial wastes, being entirely unfit for drinking. For these reasons carefully protected ground-water supplies are highly desirable for domestic uses, especially in towns and villages, where shallow wells may be rendered unsafe as sources of domestic supply on account of local contamination, such as barns, privies, cesspools, &c.

Not only is the problem of procuring pure water for drinking and domestic purposes recognized as urgent in towns and villages of this province, but it is of great importance on the prairie farms. Many farm wells are located close to stables or barns and are contaminated by refuse blown or thrown into them as well as by bodies of small burrow animals that fall into them when searching for water during dry seasons. Many such wells also receive the drainage from farm buildings. To the farmer, therefore, information both as to the proper construction and location of wells and as to the best sources of water would be of great value.

One of the most important uses of water in this prairie country is for locomotive boilers, satisfactory supplies are secured in many cases from surface streams; but suitable streams are few and far apart and may go dry in times of drought. In such localities wells are the only sources of supply.

Many thousands of dollars have been expended to date in well-drilling in Manitoba, but knowledge of the conditions that determine the success or otherwise of these wells is scanty. Information regarding the cost and construction of these successful wells should be collected and published in permanent accessible form for general use.

No specific attempt at any systematic study of the underground waters of Manitoba has so far been made, although exhaustive researches have been made under the direction of Col. Ruttan, the city engineer of Winnipeg. The domestic water supply of the city of Winnipeg is now secured from artesian wells.

I would recommend that serious consideration be given to the advisability of a study by the Manitoba Hydrographic Survey of the underground waters of Manitoba. The work involved would include the geologic tracing and correlation of the rock formations, studies of the water-bearing capacities of each formation outcropping at the surface or encountered by wells, the determination of the depth and yield of the waters, the study of the mineral springs, the investigation of the public water supplies, particularly the artesian well system of the city of Winnipeg, the procuring and tabulating of information respecting wells now in use, whether deep or shallow, methods employed in their construction. The chemical work would include field examinations of waters and determinations of the carbonates, sulphates, chlorides, and iron. Complete analysis should be also made of typical well waters with special attention to the sanitary quality of the water, with a view to determining sources of pollution and to making recommendations as to their removal. Arrangements would have to be made for the co-operation and assistance of a geologist and a chemist. Such assistance could be probably obtained from the technical staff of Manitoba University and as the field work could be done during the summer vacation the regular work of the University would not be interfered with.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

I would estimate the cost of this work would be about \$3,800, made up as follows:—

Instruments and special supplies. . . . .	\$ 300 00
Services of a chemist, portion of time, and incidental expenses for four months, say. . . . .	500 00
Services of a geologist for vacation all time, at \$150 per month, and field for four months, say. . . . .	900 00
Clerical assistance and stenographer. . . . .	300 00
Extra field investigations of district hydrographers incidental to this work, say. . . . .	500 00
Incidentals. . . . .	300 00
Editing and printing of report, with maps. . . . .	1,000 00
<hr/>	
Total. . . . .	\$ 3,800 00

APPRECIATION OF THE EXCELLENT WORK OF THE STAFF.

In conclusion, hearty thanks and appreciation is extended to the members of the staff for their loyal and conscientious co-operation which, combined with the efficient direction from head office (Ottawa), has made it possible to carry on during 1912-13 a most successful and extensive season's work.

I have the honour to be, Sir,  
Your obedient servant,  
DOUGLAS L. McLEAN,  
*Chief Engineer.*

No. 7.

REPORT OF M. C. HENDRY.

OTTAWA, March 31, 1913.

J. B. CHALLIES, Esq., C.E.,  
Superintendent, Water-power Branch,  
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the following as a summary report of the work carried on under my supervision during the year ending March 31, 1913. The primary purpose of the season's work was to complete the investigations on the Bow river; this was completed and a complete report is in course of preparation.

ORGANIZATION.

Headquarters were established in Banff and about May 15 a party in charge of Mr. C. H. Attwood commenced work at Bow Fort creek. About August 10 Mr. Attwood, with Mr. D. B. Gow as assistant, was detached with a small party to make a survey of Grand rapids on the Athabasca river; this was completed about September 15.

Mr. K. H. Smith acted as resident engineer at Minnewanka dam until early in July, when he left for the Spray lake in charge of a small party.

Messrs. Cotton, Dafoe and Hogarth acted as junior assistants during the season, and returned to college early in October, as did Mr. Attwood. Messrs. Smith and Gow returned with me to Ottawa in October and were engaged during the winter months in plotting and compiling the notes taken in the field.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

The undersigned generally supervised the work, making several reconnaissance trips during the season, both alone and with Mr. C. H. Mitchell, the department's consulting engineer for this work.

Certain power applications in the province were also visited and reported upon.

## BOW RIVER WATER POWERS.

The Bow river, west of Calgary, drains an area of 3,138 square miles, 1,710 of which are above Kananaski falls and lie wholly in the Rocky mountains. (See contour plan of Bow River basin which accompanies this report.) It is a typical mountain stream rising at an altitude of some 6,500 feet, the slope of the river is very steep and several falls occur; like other mountain streams, its flow is subject to sudden variations and is greatly affected by the temperature. During the hot summer months of June and July the melting of the snow in the mountains causes floods, while the cold during the winter reduces the flow to very small proportions. The variation between high and low water is very great and, though no direct gaugings of flood discharge are available, levels taken by the Canadian Pacific railway at their bridges over the Bow and Kananaskis rivers lead to the belief that a flow as high as 45,000 c.f.s. has occurred at Horseshoe falls; a winter discharge of less than 500 c.f.s. was recently recorded at the same place.

What may be called the power section of the Bow (see Plate 3) is well within economic transmission distance of Calgary, and is some thirty miles in length. Calgary, the logical power market, is the centre of a large district, and its growth has been phenomenal owing to its strategic position as a distributing and manufacturing centre; controlling as it does its own public utilities, the city itself uses an ever increasing amount of power for street lighting, street railway and waterworks, and the possibilities of the power market are increased by the pressure nearby of the recently erected Canadian Pacific car shops, and by the two cement plants. There are amongst others some plants handling clay products, and it cannot be doubted that many other factories will follow the advent of cheap power.

The Bow river is the first of the Rocky Mountain streams investigated by the Water-power Branch of the Department of the Interior. Early in 1911 there were several conflicting applications for power rights, with which this branch had to deal; there was, too, an increasing demand for cheap power in Calgary; it was necessary, therefore, to obtain definite, reliable and independent information of all phases of the power situation. Especial study of storage possibilities was necessary, for, owing to the great fluctuation in the discharge, the amount of power available during the low-water season under natural conditions, would be but a fraction of that available during the remainder of the year.

A thorough investigation into the power and storage possibilities of the Bow river, west of Calgary, and including all its tributaries, has been concluded by the undersigned, working under the general advice and direction of Mr. C. H. Mitchell, C.E., consulting engineer to the Water-power Branch. A thorough reconnaissance of the whole basin was made, followed by surveys of all possible power sites and storage basins. As run-off data at critical points were lacking, both in the river and its tributaries, additional gauging stations were established at the instance and expense of the Water-power Branch; most of the previous work of stream gauging had been carried on only during the opening water season, and little data were available as to the flow during the winter months.

The work instituted in the summer of 1911 was continued and completed in 1912. In the two seasons the following was accomplished:—

*Reconnaissance.*

A reconnaissance was made of the following by the undersigned accompanied, in most cases, by Mr. Mitchell: Kananaskis river and Kananaskis lakes; Spray river and



tributaries and the Spray lakes; Bow lake, Hector lake, Pipestone creek, Baker lake, Ptarmigan lake, Redoubt lake, Johnson creek, Redearth creek, Brewster creek, Forty-mile creek and Ghost river; and a thorough reconnaissance, preliminary to the survey, on the power-producing portion of the Bow river was also made. The different creeks and lakes examined in these trips were either eliminated as being unsuitable for power or storage purposes, or accepted as feasible and some general scheme for the development settled on and a field party put on the ground to carry out the investigations in the detail required.

Surveys.

During the seasons of 1911-12, a detailed topographical survey was made of about 30 miles of the Bow river from Canadian Pacific railway bridge above Kananaskis falls down, particular attention being given to the several power sites; topographical surveys were also made of Bow lake, Lake Minnewanka and the basin of the Spray lakes, with a view to the creation of storage.

The results of these surveys may be summarized as follows:—

\* STORAGE BASINS.

Basin.	Elevation above sea level.	Miles from Calgary.	Capacity.
Bow lake.....	6,503	111	27,400 ac. ft.
Spray lake.....	5,200	58	171,000 "
Lake Minnewanka created .....	4,728	63	44,700 "
" " auxiliary.....	4,724	63	14,200 "
Total above Calgary on Bow river.....			243,100 "

\* See general plan.

\* Power Sites.

Site.	Elevation crest of Dam.	Miles from Calgary.	Head.	Remarks.
<i>Bow River.</i>				
1. Kananaskis Falls.....	4,155	43	70 ft.	Building.
2. Horseshoe Falls.....	4,082	42	70 "	In operation.
3. Bow Fort .....	4,010	40	66 "	Prospective.
4. Mission.....	3,865	33	47 "	"
5. Ghost.....	3,812.5	30	50 "	"
6. Radnor .....	3,760	31	44 "	"
<i>Cascade River</i>				
7. Minnewanka Dam.....	4,727	63	64 "	"

Total head available..... 411 feet.

\* See general plan and plates 3 and 19 to 28.

In addition, it is possible to develop power at several points on the Spray river below the proposed storage dam, but as these have not been investigated, the heads are not included.



Benefits of Storage.

All possible storage on the Bow river above Calgary is fortunately available for the whole power reach of the river between Kananaskis falls and Radnor. The mean flow for the low-water months, as recorded at Horseshoe falls, has been found to be as low as 745 cubic feet square and the minimum flow as low as 500 c.f.s., by means of the storage that has been, and may be, created, it is anticipated that the mean flow can be raised to at least 1,500 second feet, which, below the mouth of the Ghost would be increased to 1,600 c.f.s.

The effect of storage upon the power output of the river over that due to the natural flow, is shown by the following tables:—

TABLE SHOWING EFFECT OF REGULATION AT EACH POWER SITE ON BOW RIVER.

Power Site.	Continuous Wheel Horse-power.	
	Natural Flow.	Regulated Flow.
1 Kananaskis falls.....	3,820	9,545
2 Horseshoe falls.....	3,820	9,545
3 Bow Fort.....	3,600	9,000
4 Mission....	2,565	6,410
5 Ghost.....	3,780	7,270
6 Radnor .....	2,800	6,400
Total .....	19,785	48,170

Wheel Horse-Power.	
Government power site at Minnewanka dam, Cascade river.....	1,165
Grand total of power capacity of river fully regulated.....	49,335
Giving an increased continuous output of.....	28,395



TABLE No. 4.—Summary of Effects of Storage in the Bow River Basin upon Developed and Undeveloped Water Powers.

Location.	NATURAL FLOW.								REGULATED FLOW.					
	Elevation of crest of dam.	Working Head.	Rated H. P. of Turbine.	H. P. Steam Auxiliary.	Min. Monthly Flow C. F. S.	Available H. P. with flow of Col. 6.	H. P. Years available in average year.	Possible Turbine output 24 hour power 60% of time.	H. P. Years available from water, with wheel capacity Col. 9.	H. P. Years added within present capacity of wheels.	Min. Regulated Flow C. F. S.	Possible Turbine output 24 hour power 60% of time.	H. P. Years available from water with wheel capacity Col. 13.	Continuous H. P. available with flow in Col. 12.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Developed.														
1. Kananaskis Falls.....	4155	70'	10000	.....	720	4580	8095	7400	6643	1870	1500	11110	10754	9545
2. Horseshoe Falls. ....	4082	70'	19700	.....	720	4580	12087	7400	6643	2171	1500	11110	10754	9545
Undeveloped.														
3. Bow Fort .....	4010	66'	*13200	.....	720	4320	7407	6950	6262	2053	1500	10420	10089	9000
4. Mission.....	3865	47'	*10500	.....	720	3760	5277	4930	4450	1493	1500	7510	7260	6410
5. Ghost.....	3812.5	50'	*10500	.....	820	3730	6085	5710	5194	1542	1600	8420	8150	7273
6. Radnor .....	3760	44'	*10500	.....	820	3280	5345	4589	4589	1373	1600	7450	7210	6400

\*These capacities are taken arbitrarily for the proposed equipment to be installed.  
They provide for 44 per cent to 64 per cent over development to take care of load fluctuations.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

Cost data.

The following estimates of the cost of creating the different storage basins, of the cost of developing power at the different power sites on the Bow river, and estimated price for delivering power in Calgary from the several plants have been prepared:—

STORAGE.

Site.	Capacity.	Estimated Cost.	Cost per acre foot.
		\$	\$ cts.
Bow lake.....	27,400 acre feet.	105,000	3 83
Spray lake.....	171,000 " "	500,000	2 98
Minnewanka.....	44,000 " "	110,000	2 50
Lake Louise .....			

POWER.

Site.	Head in feet.	Continuous output wheel h.p.	Estimated cost of plant complete excluding cost of storage.	Estimated cost per k.w. hour power delivered Calgary on 50% load factor basis including proportion of cost of storage.
Bow Fort.....	66	9,000	\$846,800	.49 cents.
Mission .....	47	6,410	812,800	.60 cents.
Ghost .....	50	7,270	852,700	.56 cents.
Radnor .....	44	6,400	773,500	.58 cents.

These estimates include the cost of a transmission line to Calgary of a capacity to serve the four plants, but they are preliminary only, and it is expected that final figures will show the situation in a more favourable light.

A report upon the power question in Calgary was published recently and it is interesting to note that the cost per k.w. hour on a 50 per cent load factor basis has been estimated to vary from 0.85 cents to 0.74 cents for a steam, coal-fired plant, according to the capacity of the station.

ELBOW RIVER SURVEYS.

The Elbow river forms one of the main tributaries of, and enters the Bow river within the boundaries of the city of Calgary. Its source is near that of several other streams which contribute their waters to the Bow river above Calgary.

A study of the power and storage of the Bow river, which did not include the Elbow, would be incomplete; also, prior to the spring of 1911 several applications for power rights on this stream had been filed with the department. While different schemes of development were proposed, they all covered the same stretch of river, and so no settlement was possible without an investigation on the ground. Accordingly, in May, 1911, a reconnaissance was made by Mr. C. H. Mitchell and the undersigned, and after several combinations were carefully considered a general scheme of development was arrived at. Later, a field party was put on the ground and a survey made of the part of the river in question, with sufficient detail to permit of a study of a method of development. From the information so gathered a development was worked out by Mr. Mitchell and embodied in a report submitted by him to the department.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

In this report it is pointed out that any development on the river would be of such high unit cost and the amount of power secured would be so small that it would have to be utilized near the point at which it was generated. The method of development recommended involves the building of two dams, a flume line about  $1\frac{3}{4}$  miles long, together with a regulating basin, penstocks and power house; the gross head developed would be 225 feet, of which it is expected at least 215 feet would be available for producing power. Owing to the great variation in the flow of the river, regulation would be necessary and one of the dams is proposed to create a storage basin above the development; the basin created would be capable of storing 23,000 acre feet which it is estimated would be sufficient to insure a flow of at least 200 c. f. s. at the plant; this basin would be in sections 28 and 33, township 21, range 6, west of the 5th, and the dam near the east boundary of section 5, township 22, range 6, west of the 5th. The second dam, called the Power dam, would raise the water into the proposed flume and would be situated in the S.W.  $\frac{1}{4}$  section 15, township 22, range 6, west of the 5th; the power station would be situated on the river below an island in the S.E.  $\frac{1}{4}$  section 14, township 22, range 6, west of the 5th.

In this scheme, and with the head and flow stated, it would be possible to produce about 3,600 continuous electrical horse-power and during part of the year the output would be increased to from 3,800 to 4,200 horse-power by the use of more water. Power so developed could be utilized in the immediate district in mining and other operations, as there is evidence of the presence of considerable mineral deposits in the region.

To recapitulate, the development of the Elbow river for power purposes requires a storage dam, a power dam, flume line, etc., creating a storage of 23,000 acre feet, a head of 225 feet gross, and producing 3,600 continuous electrical horse-power.

### *Minnewanka Storage.*

During the winter of 1911-12 an agreement was entered into between the Calgary Power Company and the Department of the Interior whereby the former were given the right to create storage at lake Minnewanka. As the basin draining into the lake lies wholly within the boundaries of the Rocky Mountains Park, the park interests had also to be protected; these, as well as others involved, were covered by the terms of the agreement.

Under the agreement, the company were permitted to raise the level of the lake 12 feet and utilize the water so impounded for power purposes on the Bow river during the low-water period. The undertaking involved the construction of a dam in what is known as the 'Devil's canyon' just below the junction of Devil's creek, the outlet of lake Minnewanka, and Cascade creek; the clearing of about 600 acres of land of timber brush, etc.; road diversion and bridge across Devil's creek; survey of a new site for villa lots on the shores of the lake; building a new wharf together with slips, and two marine railways for the boats on the lake.

Work was commenced upon the undertaking in the early part of March, 1911, Mr. K. H. Smith being appointed inspecting engineer; the work of clearing the timber inside the flood line, diverting the road, and building the dam was carried out simultaneously. (See Plates 23 to 25.)

The dam, a solid concrete structure about 100 feet long, and 55 feet in extreme height, was provided with three stoplog sluiceways and a low-level sluice controlled by a gate valve; this was the largest part of the undertaking, as it was necessary to take care of the water flowing from the lake and Cascade river while building the dam; it was also desirable to complete the work in time to impound at least part of the flood water and provide storage for use in the winter of 1912-13. By exercising great diligence and care the dam was successfully completed by May, 1912, and storage commenced; some clearing remained to be done but was to be finished during the coming season.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

While the dam was building the department took advantage of the opportunity to have incorporated in the work a steel thimble to act as entrance to a penstock, for it is intended, at some future date, to generate electric power below the dam for use in the park, making use of the storage dam as headworks for the plant. A minimum flow of 150 second feet has been secured to the government for this purpose by the terms of the agreement, and it is expected that a head of 64 feet can be developed which, with the flow of 150 second feet, would give an output in wheel horse-power of about 870 horse-power.

Surveys were made during the summer of 1912 of the proposed site and preliminary plans of the development are at present being prepared.

It is proposed to transmit the power to Banff, a distance of about 8 miles, where it will be used for street lighting, which will be made a feature of the place, besides selling power to the hotels and other customers.

## LAKE LOUISE POWER PROJECT.

An interesting power development in the Bow basin is that operated by the the Canadian Pacific railway in connection with the hotel at lake Louise, near Laggan: this plant supplies light to the hotel at the lake, the station and surrounding houses and buildings; during the summer of 1912, the plant was enlarged and changed, and the output of the station increased.

The original plant was operated under a head of 45 feet, obtained by means of a concrete dam 75 feet long built across the bed of Louise creek about a quarter of a mile below the outlet of the lake; from the intake a 16-inch wooden stave pressure pipe leads to the power house situated further down the creek, the head obtained being secured by the natural fall in the creek. A 35-k.w. machine belted to the turbine, together with a switchboard, formed the station equipment.

The new installation, rendered necessary by the increased hotel accommodation, involves a concrete dam placed at the outlet of the lake, and forming part of the intake. The structure is in the nature of a bridge having the spill sections situated between the piers, and is so built that the former high, low and normal levels of the lake will still obtain.

Leading from the intake to the present power house is a 20-inch wooden stave pressure pipe line about 1,800 feet long, and giving a total head at the plant of 130 feet.

A power house has been enlarged and a new unit connected to a generator of 75 k.w. installed, which, together with the other unit, will give an output of about 130 horse-power.

The accompanying photos illustrate the different features of the undertaking.

## KANANASKIS FALLS DEVELOPMENT.

In 1912 the Calgary Power Company were given the right to develop power at Kananaskis falls, on the Bow river, about two miles and a half above the Horse-shoe Falls plant, a total drop of about 40 feet existing at that point, which may be increased an extra thirty feet, without excessive flooding, by means of a dam at the top of the falls, giving a total head of 70 feet.

The work done by the field party of the Water-power Branch operating in this district in 1911 had already covered this ground so that the department was in a position to deal with the application.

During the late fall of 1912 the company carried out surveys of the site in considerable detail upon which designs for the plant were worked out. The layout shows a dam across the head of the falls immediately below the point at which the Kananaskis river empties into the Bow, a canal on the north side of the river, an intake or forebay, wheel pit, power house, and tailrace tunnels which will deliver the water back to the river below the falls. (Plates 26 to 28.)



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

The dam will be a solid concrete structure, 725 feet long, having an inspection tunnel running throughout its length. Special precautions will be taken to guard against possible leakage under the structure through seams in the underlying rock, similar precautions being taken where the structure joins the river bank. There will be eleven sluiceways, 18 feet wide and 14 feet below the spillway level; the spillway section will be divided into twelve 17-foot openings, and in addition there will be a low-level sluice-way controlled by a 72-inch valve; this will provide for a flood discharge of over 47,000 c.f.s. with a 3-foot overtop on the spillway section.

The canal will be of sufficient dimensions to carry the amount of water necessary for the maximum output of the plant at low velocity. The design of the intake and power house have not yet been settled upon except in a general way, but the station equipment will consist of two units; these will be vertical shaft, re-action turbines directly connected to two vertical shaft generators each of 3,750 k.v.a. capacity operating at 12,000 volts, three phase, sixty cycles, and giving a station capacity of 10,000 horse-power. The plant will be connected to the Horseshoe Falls plant through the Exshaw transmission line, step-up transformers being eliminated at this station.

The necessary plant for building this power station reached the ground early in March, 1913, preliminaries are being rapidly pushed; the engineers expect to have the plant in operation by November of the present year, and thus be in position to assist in carrying the power load during the low water period of 1913-14. With the two plants in operation the company will be in a position to deliver, with the present storage capacity, a continuous output of 11,600 wheel horse-power.

#### HORSESHOE FALLS POWER PLANT.

At the Horseshoe falls on the Bow, about 50 miles west of Calgary, the Calgary Power Company has built a hydro-electric power plant, which consists of a dam, intake, power house, etc., all of permanent construction; the head developed is 70 feet, part of which is due to the actual fall, and part to the slope of the river. (Plates 19 to 22.)

The dam is of solid concrete construction of the spillway type, 140 feet long on the crest. In addition to this spillway the dam is provided with four stoplog openings and four sluiceways controlled by gates of the Stoney type, making ample provision for discharging any flood liable to occur. In building, precautions were taken to take care of leakage by means of a drainage tunnel and measures were adopted to reduce the leakage through the underlying rock to a minimum.

The intake is provided with racks and ice clearing devices and gives entrance to four penstocks, two 9.5 feet in diameter and two 12 feet in diameter.

The power station is designed for four units and two exciter units. Two main units are capable of developing 3,750 wheel horse-power and two of 6,000 wheel horse-power each; the two smaller units were first installed and the installation of the second of the larger units is under way; when completed, the station will have a plant capable of giving an output of 19,500 wheel horse-power or 18,000 E.H.P.

Owing to the variation in flow of the river this cannot be considered as continuous output. From the records available it is concluded that, with the present storage developed at lake Minnewanka, a continuous output of about 5,800 wheel horse-power may be expected. The investigations carried out by the branch during the last two years, and completed last season, lead to the belief that this may be very materially increased by the creation of additional storage at other points in the basin.

The Calgary Power Company have two transmission lines running to Calgary and one to Exshaw from their Horseshoe Falls plant.

Last summer a final inspection of the plant was made by Mr. C. H. Mitchell, consulting engineer to the Water-power Branch, and he recommends in his report that: 'Approval be now given by the department for the design and construction of the works in their entirety in so far as the department is concerned in the various matters involved.'



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

## MISCELLANEOUS INSPECTIONS.

During the year 1912-1913 several power ties were visited and reported upon, these were: Rocky rapids, Saskatchewan river; McLeod river, near Edson; Sturgeon river, near Fort Saskatchewan; and the St. Mary's river, near the international boundary.

*Rocky Rapids.*

Rocky rapids is on the Saskatchewan about 75 miles west of Edmonton; at this possible power site practically all the head would be created by means of a dam, the rapids being flat and the river wide. Although, no doubt, there is rock underlying the river bed, it is covered to a considerable depth with gravel and sand; the rock forming the bank at this point is a very soft sandstone and resembles cemented sand more than rock. The river flows through a wide valley formed by banks from 150 to 200 feet high and has in many places wide bottom lands, most of which are well timbered with spruce and poplar.

To create a head of 50 feet, a dam about 1,800 feet long would be necessary, and some provision such as a lock would have to be made for navigation.

The nearest market for power is Edmonton, 75 miles distant, where, no doubt, considerable power could be disposed of.

The discharge of the Saskatchewan river is similar to that of all the streams on the eastern slope of the Rockies, the flow during the low-water period being a very small proportion of the high-water flow and varying greatly with the temperature; the high-water period corresponds to the time of high temperature, while the low flow occurs during the winter months. While the daily gauge heights have been obtained at Edmonton for nine years, data on the actual discharge of the river are rather limited, the highest flood of which there is record occurred nine years ago, and an estimate of the discharge at that time places it at 180,000 c.f.s.; in June, 1908, a discharge of 88,000 c.f.s. was recorded, while a low-water discharge has been noted, at the same place, of 1,546 c.f.s. It has been assumed that nearly the same flow could be obtained at Rocky rapids, say 1,400 c.f.s., that is with a head of 50 feet there would be available about 6,400 B.H.P. continuous power.

An output as above would not justify the expenditure necessary to build a plant at this point, especially with a power market situated as close to coal deposits as Edmonton, and the power question needs most careful consideration before any hydro-electric development is decided upon.

*McLeod River.*

At a point on the McLeod river about 3 miles from Edson and just above the mouth of Moose creek, there is a possible power site; this was investigated in July, 1912.

The McLeod river, which rises on the eastern slope of the Rocky mountains and is one of the tributaries of the Athabaska, and has a drainage area of nearly 1,800 square miles, but as the greater part of this lies in unsurveyed territory, there is little definite information concerning it. This river has the characteristic flow of all streams with mountain sources, and has a special reputation with the lumbermen operating in the district for variable flow, drives of logs being frequently tied up owing to its sudden fluctuations. Very little of the drainage area is settled, and practically no waggon roads exist. The site itself lies about midway between the Canadian Northern railway and the Grand Trunk Pacific, and it is likely that the route of easiest access to the site would be from the Canadian Northern railway.

At the time the examination was made a gauging of the river was also taken, and this, together with evidence of high and low water and precipitation, are the only available data on which to base an estimate of discharge. The high-water discharge



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

has been placed at 20,000 c.f.s., the actual gauging made on August 9, 1912, gave a discharge of 2,100 c.f.s., and it is estimated that the minimum flow is about 300 c.f.s., though it is likely that, at times, even a lower discharge than that occurs.

At the site there is a rapid about one-third of a mile long and having a total fall of 16 feet; by placing a dam near the head of the rapid and raising the water into a pipe line, an additional 14 feet could be secured, giving a total head of 30 feet. The dam would be 800 feet long built upon solid rock for its full length and the pipe line nearly 1,000 feet long, leading to the power house placed at the foot of the rapids. Considerable land would be flooded in this scheme.

It is estimated that a continuous output of about 720 E.H.P. could be secured.

The power market is that to be found at Edson, a divisional point on the Grand Trunk Pacific, having a population of from 500 to 750.

The power necessary for operating and lighting the plant of the divisional shops is generated by steam, coal being obtained from the Brazeau district, which is a few miles away, and it is therefore questionable whether the water power can compete with power developed from coal by steam or producer gas.

#### *Sturgeon River, Fort Saskatchewan Plant.*

During 1910-11 the town of Fort Saskatchewan built a hydro-electric plant on the Sturgeon river. The plant installed consisted of a 250 horse-power turbine directly connected to a 150 k.w. generator, a 60-cycle 3-phase machine operating at a 164 r.p.m. and delivering current direct to the line at a pressure of 6,600 volts.

The site chosen was about three-quarters of a mile from the mouth of the river at a point where the river forms a large bow; a timber dam with earth embankment was placed at the upper end of this bow and the water carried across the neck of land in a canal leading to the wheel chamber and from the draft tube through a short channel to the river again. The total head developed was 23 feet.

No records are available regarding the discharge of the river, but estimates made place the maximum discharge at 4,000 c.f.s. while, during the winter of 1911-12, from records of the plant's output it appears that a flow as low as 30 c.f.s. was reached.

In April, 1912, a break at the headworks of the canal occurred and developed so rapidly that the whole canal was cut down, the wheel chamber undermined and the headworks washed out, putting the plant out of commission. In June, an inspection was made and certain recommendations made to the town in respect to repairing and improving the plant, but up to the present nothing has been done towards placing it in running condition.

#### *Grand Rapids, Athabaska River.*

In August, 1912, a party was detached from the Bow river survey, with C. H. Attwood in charge, and proceeded by rail and stage to Athabaska Landing and there secured canoes and supplies, together with a canoe man. From Athabaska Landing the trip was made down to Grand rapids in three days.

A survey in sufficient detail for preliminary study was made of the river immediately above and below and including Grand rapids and the island; also, while at the site, a gauging section was established and several meterings were made, a Price current meter being used; while the work was being carried on, the highest flood stage of the river for the season 1912 occurred and a gauging was taken at that time. The return trip to Athabaska Landing was accomplished with some difficulty, it being necessary to 'track' upstream, and occupied ten days. The field notes were plotted up, and the meterings worked out on return to the office in the fall.

Information, in addition to that obtained at Grand rapids, with regard to discharge is meagre, especially for the winter months; during January, February and March a few gaugings were made by the officers of the Irrigation Branch at Athabaska Landing and are available.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

From a study of the data secured it appears that a head of about 45 feet could be developed at this point on the river; a dam of from 1,500 to 1,800 feet long, depending upon the position chosen, would have to be built, of which part could be built upon the island which divides the river into two channels at this point. The western channel is the larger; the one on the east side is the boat channel, and in any development at this point, it is likely that a lock would have to be provided to pass the boats up or down the stream.

The banks of the river both above and below the rapids are very high, rising steeply almost from the water's edge except at a few places, notably below the island, where a few small flats exist at the bottom of the bank. The banks at the rapids are composed of a very soft sandstone overlaid with clay, and the bed of the river is thickly strewn with large boulders, many of which are almost spherical.

The discharge of the Athabaska river varies greatly, the greatest flow actually gauged was that obtained by the field party last August, giving a discharge of nearly 63,000 c. f. s., but from high-water marks located and other information it has been estimated that the flood discharge has been as much as 110,000 c. f. s.

The low-water flow at Grand rapids would be about the same as that at Athabaska Landing, as no very considerable streams enter between these two points. A gauging at the latter place made on March 29 gave a discharge of 2,368 c. f. s., while one made in February gave 2,830 c. f. s., so that it would be safe to assume that at the rapids the flow is as low as 2,500 c. f. s., and possibly lower for short periods; this discharge would be the governing factor in the continuous output of a plant so that with a head of 45 feet the maximum continuous output would be 10,200 B.H.P. If this low-water flow could be raised to, say, 7,500 c. f. s. by storage upon some of the lakes tributary to the river, the value of the site would be increased proportionately.

The development of the river at Grand rapids would be a large undertaking, the nearest point at which power could be utilized, at present, is Athabaska Landing, where the demand is small; Edmonton offers the best market, but the distance, in the neighbourhood of 200 miles, is excessive. The dam involved is large, about 1,800 feet long and averaging 35 feet high, also there is a lock to be provided, channel to be dredged, &c.; owing to the low flow and to the expensive nature of the development, the site is not an attractive one as a source of power for a distant market. It might be found advantageous to develop the site if a market could be developed in which the demand would vary with output, say, a pulp mill. If investigations show that storage can be developed economically and the flow increased to 7,500 c. f. s. during the low-water period the increased power, 30,600 B.H.P., would make the proposition more attractive.

In conclusion, I wish to take the opportunity of acknowledging the excellence of the work done by members of my staff.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

M. C. HENDRY,

*Chief Engineer.*



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

## No. 8.

## REPORT OF R. S. STRONACH.

COQUITLAM DAM,  
WESTMINSTER JUNCTION, B.C., March 31, 1913.

J. B. CHALLIES, Esq., C.E.,  
Superintendent, Water-power Branch,  
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the following report of my work during the past year as resident engineer for the Water-power Branch of the Department of the Interior on the construction of the Coquitlam dam.

The Coquitlam dam is being constructed by the Vancouver Power Company, which is a subsidiary company of the British Columbia Electric Railway Company, the development being necessitated by the increase in the power load caused by the rapid growth of Vancouver and surrounding district during the past few years.

The original development, completed in 1906, consisted of a rock-filled timber crib dam, raising the lake level 10 feet, or to elevation 433.0, a tunnel 12,775 feet long with a sectional area of 81 square feet and a fall of 33 feet connecting lake Coquitlam with lake Buntzen, a small concrete dam at the latter lake and steel pipes, 1,800 feet long connecting lake Buntzen to the power house at sea-level on Burrard inlet, a static head of 400 feet being thus obtained and 18,000 k.w. developed; transmission lines connected the power house to Vancouver, New Westminster and surrounding districts.

This development was unable to meet the increasing demand for power and in June, 1909, the department was asked by the company to approve of their constructing a large earth dam, of the hydraulic fill type, on a site immediately below the existing timber crib dam.

In March, 1910, the department authorized the company to proceed with the construction of an hydraulic fill dam, according to plans which were to be submitted to and approved by the department before construction was commenced. (See Plates 16 to 18.)

Coquitlam lake is the source from which the domestic water supply of the city of New Westminster, Burnaby, Lulu island and other municipalities is drawn; also there was a strong prejudice against the hydraulic fill type of dam, which was practically unknown in Canada, the inhabitants of the district below lake Coquitlam being especially opposed to this type of structure.

In order to allay the public alarm and also to ensure the preservation of the purity of the water supply for New Westminster and surrounding municipalities, the Government appointed Mr. John R. Freeman, of Providence, R.I., their consulting engineer for this work.

Mr. Freeman made a careful study and personal examination of the site and, after several conferences with Mr. G. R. G. Conway, chief engineer of the Vancouver Power Company, Mr. J. W. B. Blackman, city engineer of New Westminster, and the engineers of the department, a satisfactory design was evolved, and approved by the department in February, 1912.

The plans called for a dam of the hydraulic fill type, having a maximum height of 98 feet, crest 850 feet long and 40 feet wide, upstream slope 5 to 1 and downstream slope 2, 3 and 4 to 1; total volume, 544,000 cubic yards, consisting of 117,000 cubic



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

yards of rock toes and 427,000 cubic yards hydraulic fill; this dam would raise the lake level to elevation 503.0, or 60 feet above the old timber crib dam, and give an additional storage of about 163,000 acre feet.

For the New Westminster water supply, a massive intake tower of concrete, situated 1,000 feet upstream from the dam, and a tunnel 1,932 feet long through rock to the east of the dam site were shown on the plans; this work is now completed, the water being turned into the city mains on July 2, 1912.

In order to carry the overflow from the lake during the construction a sluice tunnel through the rock outcrop at the east end of the dam, 501 feet long with a sectional area of 406 square feet, control tower of concrete with all necessary gates, &c., approach and outlet canals were shown on the plans; this work was all completed on May 31, 1912.

The rock outcrop at the east end of the dam was chosen for the site of the spillway, which is to be 250 feet wide, 15 feet below the crest of the dam and all in solid rock, necessitating a total excavation of 74,000 cubic yards, of which 68,000 cubic yards has been completed.

On Friday, August 30, 1912, Mr. J. B. Challies made his official visit to the works, in company with Mr. Conway. Mr. Freeman paid his fifth visit of inspection to the work on September 6, 1912, and in accordance with recommendations he then made, before hydraulic filling was commenced for the dam, a strip along the centre line, 250 feet wide was thoroughly cleaned off to the rock floor stratum, which composes the centre and west side of the dam site, the east being the rock outcrop previously mentioned; this cleaning was done by means of hydraulic sluicing, a very fine job being done,—this work was completed on October 6, 1913.

Hydraulic filling for the dam was commenced on October 7, 1912, and has been continued steadily ever since, 310,000 cubic yards or 73 per cent of the total, being now deposited and the dam built up to within 29 feet of completion.

In order to preserve the purity of the water supply of the city of New Westminster, Mr. Freeman recommended that all trees, shrubs and underbrush be cut close to the level of the ground and removed from all land to be flooded when the lake level is raised; this work was carried on until October 28, 1912, when it was closed down for the winter, 580 acres, or 67 per cent being then completed and 63 acres, or 7 per cent partly done; in connection with this work very strict sanitary regulations have been enforced, all human and camp wastes being collected and burned in incinerators, and every precaution taken to prevent any contamination of the city's water supply.

The mayor, city engineer and other officials of the city of New Westminster have paid numerous visits to the work and have always expressed themselves as being well satisfied with the prevailing conditions.

The work has been carried out by Mr. G. R. G. Conway, chief engineer of the Vancouver Power Company, with Mr. F. Ramsaur, engineer-in-charge resident on the work, Mr. John R. Freeman being the consulting engineer for the department, the undersigned acting as resident engineer for the department. Mr. A. T. Milner has acted as assistant since January, 1912, and it is with great satisfaction that I take this opportunity of acknowledging the excellence of his services.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

R. S. STRONACH,

*Resident Inspecting Engineer.*



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

## No. 9.

## REPORT OF E. B. PATTERSON.

PRINCE ALBERT, SASK., March 31, 1913.

J. B. CHALLIES, Esq., C.E.,  
Superintendent, Water-power Branch,  
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit a report of the La Colle Falls hydro-electric development for the year ending March 31, 1913. (See also Plates 29 to 31.)

Early in 1909 the City Council of Prince Albert applied to this department for the water-power rights at La Colle falls on the North Saskatchewan river, and requested that a reservation be placed on all Dominion lands necessary for its development.

When all the necessary information had been placed before the department, and other essential preliminaries disposed of, an agreement under the water-power regulations was entered into on September 1, 1912, and in December of the same year the undersigned was instructed to proceed to the site as resident inspecting engineer.

The agreement calls for an initial development of 3,400 horse-power, which is to be increased from time to time up to 12,000 horse-power at the discretion of the Minister.

Hydro-electric power for Prince Albert was first discussed in 1906. In that year, C. H. Mitchell, Esq., C.E., of Toronto, was retained to investigate the water-power possibilities of Shell river. The report on this scheme showed that the minimum flow would give a small amount of power and that the cost would be excessive.

In the same year, Willis Chipman, Esq., C.E., of Toronto, who installed the water supply and sewage systems for Prince Albert, visited La Colle falls and gave it as his opinion that a power development was feasible.

In 1909, Mr. Mitchell was again called in by the city to investigate the water-power possibilities of La Colle falls. In his report a plan of development was outlined and recommended. In the fall of 1910, Mr. Mitchell was instructed to prepare plans and specifications and to that end an accurate survey was made forthwith.

In July, 1911, the late C. B. Smith, Esq., C.E., was retained as a consulting engineer. Under his direction, borings were made in the river bed. For several months borings were taken, latterly under the direction of Mr. Mitchell, and the position of the dam located.

In April, 1912, the contract for the construction of the dam, lock and headworks was let to the Ambursen Hydraulic Construction Company of Canada.

In July, 1912, Mr. Ischam Randolph, of Chicago, was retained as consulting engineer. After visiting the site he recommended the adoption of the plan of development.

At the beginning of the present year, F. A. Creighton, Esq., C.E., who has been in close touch with the work since its inception, was appointed general manager by the city of Prince Albert of the municipal hydro-electric works.

*Progress of Construction.*

In the spring of 1912 the contracting firm for the dam, lock and headworks began preliminary operations, building camps, cutting cordwood, clearing and setting up the plant.



## SESSIONAL PAPER :No. 25

In November, 1912, the first coffer dam, which encloses the lock site and about 300 feet of the dam site, was completed. Trouble, however, was experienced, and it was not till January, 1913, that the coffer dam unwatered the site. Since then no difficulty has been experienced in keeping the site dry.

Very little excavation for the lock was accomplished before September, 1912; during the winter the excavation of the frozen clay was both tedious and costly; by March 31, 16,855 cubic yards were removed.

During the month of February, 1913, excavation for the dam was begun, and by March 31, 3,741 cubic yards were excavated. The portion of the foundation uncovered showed a uniform hard impermeable clay.

Gravel for concrete is obtained in the excavation for the tailrace; excavation for gravel began in January, 1913, the frozen ground was blasted and excavation carried on with an orange peel excavator. By March 31, 4,800 cubic yards were removed.

In the latter part of February, 1913, the first concrete was placed in the land side upper entrance wall, and by March 31 the greater part of this wall was completed, also a portion of the south wall of the lock; in all, 1,416.9 cubic yards of concrete were placed to March 31. Both of these are gravity walls and were protected from freezing, after the foundations were thawed, by the use of steam pipes under canvas. The aggregate and water were also heated.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

E. B. PATTERSON,

*Resident Inspecting Engineer.*

## No. 10.

## REPORT OF C. H. MITCHELL, ESQ., CONSULTING ENGINEER.

REPORT, CASCADE RIVER POWER DEVELOPMENT, ROCKY MOUNTAINS PARK, ALBERTA.

November 5, 1912.

J. B. CHALLIES, Esq.,

Superintendent, Water-power Branch,  
Ottawa.

SIR,—In compliance with your request and our correspondence of February last, I have to make the following report upon the project for a hydro-electric power development on the Cascade river at the outlet of lake Minnewanka, in the Rocky Mountains Park of Canada:—

## PURPOSE.

The purpose of this report is to present our conclusions and recommendations as to the feasibility and commercial economic development of a hydro-electric power project capable of supplying power over a transmission line to the town of Banff to enable the Dominion Government, through its Dominion Parks Branch, to suitably supply the town with the usual public utilities, more especially light and transportation.

## DATA AND INVESTIGATIONS.

I have on several visits during the months of April and July last personally examined the site and investigated the various conditions and features of the river



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

affecting the proposed development, and have also made a study of the requirements of the town of Banff with respect to electric lighting, etc., with a view to the employment of the hydro-electric power for that purpose.

The surveys and topographical data upon which this report is based are obtained from your field engineer (outside service) of which Mr. M. C. Hendry, B.A.Sc., is in charge in this locality; the actual surveys were carried out by Mr. K. H. Smith. Various data regarding the town of Banff and the park were furnished me under the direction of Mr. J. B. Harkin, the Superintendent of Dominion Parks.

#### GENERAL.

The Cascade river where flowing through the canyon in which it is proposed to develop the power is immediately below the confluence of Devil's creek, which empties from lake Minnewanka. The total area drained by these rivers is about 213 square miles, and lies wholly within the Rocky mountains; much of the water originates in mountain lakes and some in glaciers. Lake Minnewanka has an area of about 14 square miles, and has, during the present year, been converted into a storage reservoir for power purposes, as described below, to improve the power facilities of the Bow river in its power-producing reaches in the foot-hills of the mountains.

The power site is about 7 miles from the town of Banff by a road which is on a direct route and well travelled and maintained. The nearest railway point is at Bankhead coal mines, three miles down from the site. The small town site, one mile above on the shore of lake Minnewanka, is likely to become almost entirely a summer place; the village of Bankhead has a mining population of permanent character serving the mines.

#### WATER SUPPLY AND RIGHTS.

The power site and all the other portions of the project lie wholly within the Rocky Mountains Park and thus all water privileges, lands and rights of way are secured for the undertaking, the title being in the Crown through the Department of the Interior.

The natural water supply has been very much improved by regulating works which have been constructed just below the confluence of the Cascade river and Devil's creek by the Calgary Power Company, Limited, under the supervision of the Department of the Interior. Primarily, these works, as previously indicated, are for increasing the water supply, especially in the winter months, to the Calgary Power Company's power plant at Horseshoe falls on the Bow river, about 35 miles distant by river.

It is contemplated, however, in the agreement entered into by the Minister of the Interior and the Power Company that this water so stored on lake Minnewanka will be used jointly by the Calgary Power Company and the various other power users on the Bow river which may be established under future agreements with the department, and the Minister consequently has the right under the existing agreement with the Calgary Power Company, dated March 1, 1912, to control the operation of the dam as provided in clause 8 of the agreement, viz.:—

‘The company shall, after the completion of the dam, maintain and operate the same to the satisfaction of the Minister.

As to the actual water supply available for power purposes the department has taken advantage of the construction of the storage dam to secure therefrom a continuous supply of water as provided for in clause 17 (d) of the agreement, viz.:—

‘The company shall, if required, by the Minister, allow a minimum amount of water of 150 cubic feet per second to pass through the dam, which the government may use for such power purposes within the Rocky Mountains Park and



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

the release of such water through the dam shall, at all times, be under the full control of the Minister, or person or persons duly authorized by him for that purpose.'

There is consequently assured to the government for the purposes of power operation a minimum of 150 cubic feet per second of water throughout the year. At those seasons of the year when the river is naturally in flood, viz.: May, June, July and August the dam would be impounding water, but it is expected that the lake reservoir would be full to its allowable height, usually by July 15 at the latest; after that date there would be water wasted over the spillways of the dam, gradually diminishing in quantity to the end of the summer. It is to be expected, therefore, that during July and August there would always be an amount of water greater than 150 second feet available for power, which otherwise could not be stored. The months of July and August are the two months of greatest use for power within the park on account of the tourist season, and consequently this water supply arrangement is most advantageous to the Rocky Mountains Park.

On this account, while the available water supply has been considered to be a minimum of 150 second feet, it is contemplated in the development as laid out herein to provide for utilizing up to 200 second feet at times of peak requirements.

## POWER OBTAINABLE.

The storage dam now built, as described above, has been arranged at the instance of the department so as to provide a headworks dam and intake for securing the water for power purposes. By this means a dam is already available, charged to an account other than this power project, which provides about half the total head of water contemplated in the development; the other half is in the natural fall of the river itself in the intervening distance between the dam and power station sites.

The nature of the dam being primarily for storage provides for the necessary fluctuation of lake Minnewanka levels. This fluctuation, while varying the head available for power purposes, does not unfavourably affect the power to be obtained when considering the commercial side of the undertaking, because the low-water level, and consequently the low working head will occur in the winter and spring periods when the demand for power is less than at midsummer. On the other hand, when the demand will be at a maximum for this plant in the tourist season, say during July and August, the storage basin will be filled to its maximum, and the head, and consequently the power, to be obtained will be at a maximum. As both the head obtainable and the amount of water available will both be at a maximum in July and August when most needed, the obvious type and design is one which would have a capacity utilizing the maximum head and 200 cubic feet of water per second.

The gross head of the development as outlined herein, with the storage basin filled to its highest level, is about 64 feet, of which we compute 60 feet may be taken as the effective head on the turbines. Under these conditions, at least 900 horse-power can be obtained in electrical output at the power station as a maximum capacity such as might be required at 'peak load' periods. This power, after transmission to Banff, will be reduced to about 825 horse-power net, ready for delivery to the consumers.

In order to secure this capacity of plant it is proposed to at first construct all the general works, including the power station, to the full ultimate capacity. As, however, it is anticipated that this total amount of power will not be required in Banff in the early stages of the undertaking, it is proposed herein to place power equipment in the power station for only half of the above capacity—that is, to install only one of the two power units at present.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

## METHOD OF DEVELOPMENT.

*Dam.*

The head dam, already constructed, is at the head of the rocky canyon and is a solid concrete structure, having facilities for discharging water either over its crest through stoplog spillways or through a low level in a sluiceway closed by a gate valve.

At the instance of the Department of the Interior the dam is also provided with an intake stoplog opening and a forebay into which a steel penstock thimble, 5 feet in diameter, is inserted ready for connecting in the future to a penstock or flume to lead the water to the power station. The necessary works for the development of power as outlined herein commence, therefore, at the outer end of this thimble which is already in place. The intake and penstock are set at a sufficiently low level to accommodate any level of water between the limits in which the storage basin will fluctuate.

It is to be noted that with the drawing down of the water above the dam the head will be reduced, but this will occur at a season when the demand for power will not be great.

*Penstock and Flume.*

It is proposed to lead a 5-foot steel pipe from the present thimble along the cliff a short distance and then enter a tunnel cut in the rock on the south side of the river of a section 7 feet by 7 feet, which would emerge at the lower end of the canyon. It is not anticipated that this tunnel will need to be lined except in the bottom and sides to offer a smooth course for the water flow.

The penstock is proposed to span the canyon as a 6-foot diameter steel pipe, supporting itself at a height about 15 feet above the water. From this point it is proposed to carry the penstock down the north bank as a wooden stave flume 6-foot diameter under pressure and set in a partial excavation; at one point this will require to be supported for about 150 feet on concrete piers. At the lower end the flume would be buried beneath the station yard.

The lower end of the flume would consist of steel 8-foot diameter and would have two 48-inch steel feed pipes fitted with valves leading to the two power units in the power station. This section would terminate in a bend curving up the hill connected to a reinforced concrete regulating tank about 12 feet diameter and say 24 feet high, or a sufficient height above the highest level of lake Minnewanka to prevent spilling, and at the same time to afford the adequate hydraulic regulation for the lower end of a long pipe such as this would be. The regulating tank should be housed in by a light wooden structure.

*Power Station.*

This station is proposed to be of either concrete or brick set on concrete foundations built entirely fireproof and adapted to continuous operation at all seasons. It is necessary to construct a river wall on the outside of the station, the lower to protect the tail-race and the upper to afford a station yard and protection from any high water in the river. Access to the station would be by roadway leading down from the Banff road.

It will be necessary to provide a residence nearby for housing the operating staff; this may be of wood.

*Power Equipment.*

It is proposed to ultimately install two power units each consisting of a 500 horsepower turbine and a 300-k.w. electric generator, together with an exciter unit separ-



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

ately driven. In the initial development it is proposed to install only one power unit and the exciter unit capable of generating half the total output of the station; the building being large enough for the second unit it can be installed at any time in the future when conditions of market warrant.

It is proposed to generate and transmit direct without the use of step-up transformers. All switching and subsidiary equipment would be installed as required.

*Transmission Line.*

It is proposed to either construct a new transmission line throughout on wooden poles and of sufficient capacity to transmit 900 horse-power to Banff or to utilize the existing line, so far as it goes, now owned and operated by the Canadian Pacific Railway Company in connection with its steam electric plant at the Bankhead coal mines, if the line can be purchased from the company. Should the latter course be adopted it will be necessary to replace the existing copper wires with larger ones if 400 horse-power or more is required to be conveyed in the initial stages. We recommend the purchase and replacement, as the line is in good condition, and have based our estimates on such a course.

Should a new line be constructed it would follow the present course and be of the same character, but larger capacity.

## RECEIVING STATION AND DISTRIBUTING SYSTEM.

It is proposed to utilize the present receiving station and distributing station and equipment within the town of Banff if it can be acquired at a reasonable price from the owners, Canadian Pacific railway. This system is in excellent condition and is usable with modifications in any extended system of distribution and lighting in the town. As it is proposed in connection with the new system of lighting contemplated in the town and vicinity to extend the distribution system very considerably, it will be necessary to construct several miles of new lines, the wire for which can be secured from the transmission line.

## LIGHTING SYSTEM.

In order to carry out a suitably extensive project of lighting the town and vicinity in an attractive manner, utilizing the most up-to-date types and arrangement, it will be necessary to rearrange the present system and to extend it in three principal directions, viz.: to (1) the Cave and Basin, (2) the Canadian Pacific railway hotel, and (3) the Hot Springs.

In carrying out this project it is proposed to arrange 5-lamp clusters on ornamental iron posts leading from the Canadian Pacific railway station via Lynx and Cariboo streets to Banff avenue, the main street, which it is proposed to light in the same manner throughout between Elk street and the Sanatorium hotel, but with posts closer together, say 100 feet apart on both sides of the street. It is also proposed to carry a few such lamps up toward the cave and basin and to put a group opposite the latter as well as at the Canadian Pacific railway station yard. In all, sixty such 5-lamp clusters are proposed to be installed in the system herein outlined which will be fed by cables carried in underground conduits.

For the remainder of the lighting it is proposed to change over from the present system to bracket lamps on the poles themselves. On the older streets on which lines already exist this is very simple except when lines are in alleyways, in which case it is proposed to lead wires out to posts set in the centres of the blocks as shown on the accompanying plans; the number of these in the block could, of course, be increased as desired. For new lines it is proposed to carry bracket lamps as shown to Cave and Basin, Hot Springs and Canadian Pacific railway hotel.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

The character of these lamps and the system of lighting would form a complete street illuminating system of the most pleasing and efficient type comparable with the best results in the cities foremost in lighting problems. The cluster lamps on the main routes would permit of underground wiring making it possible by the burying of the telephone system wiring to clear these streets of all overhead wires.

The street lamps would be on separately controlled circuits which might be operated from any one point in the town, say, the sub-station or the superintendent's office.

A plan accompanying this report shows the proposed general locations of the lighting units on the street.

POWER SUPPLY AND DISTRIBUTION.

The capacity of the power and transmission system outlined in the foregoing as an initial system, viz., say 425 horse-power laid down in Banff is amply sufficient for some time to come for all the lighting that may be desired, and at the same time will provide power for those various small uses such as motors in bakeries, laundries, printing offices, butcher shops, small machine shops and mills, etc. If, however, any customer or group of customers requiring units larger than say 10 or 20 horse-power should demand service, or if, as has been suggested, an electric railway be constructed, it will be necessary to install the second unit in the power station. In this connection it is to be borne in mind that perhaps the insurance of continuous power without fear of interruption may dictate the early installation of the second unit, but that is a matter of policy to determine later and according to the lighting or power market demands, and the extent to which the Government may wish to go in its policy of public utilities for the town and park generally.

ESTIMATES OF COST.

In the following, estimates of cost of construction are based entirely upon the construction of a new system complete from the dam (already built) to, and inclusive of, the distribution and lighting system outlined, as it is only on such a basis that the comparative costs can be readily considered.

The following estimates are based upon the current prices for labour, apparatus and supplies provided and delivered at the location required. If construction is undertaken under conditions whereby these current prices are visibly exceeded, the estimates herein given must be correspondingly increased.

The following estimate is for general works for the whole ultimate plant, but with hydraulic and electric machinery installed only sufficient to deliver 425 horse-power in Banff:—

1. Penstock and flume, including headworks connections, tunnel, river span wood flume, feeder section and rising section complete ready for water.....	\$22,500 00
NOTE.—Should it be thought desirable in order to secure scenic effect, the river crossing section could be depressed and the pipe laid across on the bed of river the river passing over top of it; cost about \$4,000 extra.	
2. Regulating tank, including housing.....	1,500 00
3. Power station; foundations and buildings complete with interior work and fittings.....	9,800 00
4. Staff house and miscellaneous.....	3,000 00
5. Equipment in power station, consisting of hydraulic and electric equipment sufficient to deliver 425 horse-power in Banff, together with all subsidiary machinery such as governors, switching, piping, fittings, &c.....	15,200 00
NOTE.—A second unit when required could be installed for about \$15,000 additional, after which the plant could deliver 825 horse-power net in Banff.	



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

6. Transmission line complete, total length about $7\frac{1}{4}$ miles, capable of transmitting 900 horse-power.....	8 500 00
7. Distributing system in and around Banff, comprising receiving station and shop, step-down transformers, town wiring, street fixtures and transformers, the whole leading up to all lighting connections but no lighting.....	10,000 00
8. New street lighting system complete, including 60 five-cluster lamp sets and posts, and 250 bracket lamps on poles, together with underground wiring for clusters.....	9,000 00
Total .....	\$79,500 00
Add for contingencies, engineering supervision and inspection, 12 per cent say.....	9,500 00
Grand total .....	\$89,000 00

## CONTRA.

If the five miles of existing transmission line from Bankhead mines to Banff, and the town receiving station and equipment, the existing distribution system and connections to private consumers' buildings, etc., and the existing street lighting (consisting of 25 lamps) be acquired by the Government from the C. P. R. Company, the foregoing grand total may be reduced by about \$3,000, which we estimate as the probable saving in value of this equipment over the proposed plant as outlined herein. This is based upon a valuation of the portion of the C. P. R. plant (physical assets only) which we can utilize, which we place at \$8,000 to \$10,000, but these figures are rough and for estimating purposes only, and the correct present day valuation can only be determined by a more exact investigation than I have been enabled to make. These figures (\$8,000 to \$10,000) represent the value to the Government of the physical assets in the existing system and do not take into consideration any franchise or business asset, as the company has no franchise on the streets; it has, however, a commercial business worked up in the town whereby private consumers are supplied.

Net grand total, utilizing present plant, \$86,000.

## REVENUE AND COST OF OPERATION.

*Annual Revenue.*

The revenue derived by the Canadian Pacific Railway Company from the operation of its present plant within the town of Banff during the year 1911 from both the street lighting (town) and private consumers of light is stated to be about \$11,000. Of this we estimate, based on figures given for street lighting rates, that about \$1,500 is for street lighting, and the remainder for private lighting. These amounts would still be derived from the new plant with the probable prospect, however, that as the system gets larger and more comprehensive, the rate to private consumers might be reduced so as to give the residents the benefit of the government's operation at rates only slightly over cost.

Under the new proposed system of lighting there would be a larger revenue derivable and chargeable to street lighting, and this we would base on such figures (viz., at \$40 per 12-month year for 5-lamp clusters and \$10 per 12-month year for single bracket lamps) as would produce a revenue of \$3,000 per year after making due allowance for a considerable reduction, as at present, in the number of street lamps operated during the five winter months. This practically means that the Government would pay, say, \$1,500 per year more for the new proposed lighting of the streets than it is paying now with the present system.

On the other hand the private lighting will undoubtedly increase and must increase in the natural course of events of natural expansion, and consequent upon the extended area of the system. It is reasonable to assume that within say two



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

years time (say by the time the new plant is well in operation) this growth would amount to an increase of at least 25 per cent over and above the present revenue for private lighting alone, or, in other words, could be expected to amount to about \$12,000, assuming the same prices were retained.

The total annual revenue therefore to be expected say two years hence can be reasonably set down at \$15,000. The revenue in the future, with possible power and street railway included, is difficult to conjecture at present, but would involve only slightly greater cost of operation.

Annual Cost of Operation.

In order to place this project on a financial basis in the same manner as if it was a private corporation doing business as a lighting and power company, and be able to make a comparison with other going concerns of the same character the following is presented:—

Assume that (as if for a private company) the funds for the construction and installation of these works were raised by a debenture issue say of \$90,000 at 5 per cent to be retired in 30 years, and that the principal and interest is repaid in thirty equal annual instalments. The annual costs of operation and maintenance of the plant throughout will be approximately as follows:—

I. Overhead charges—

1. Yearly instalment of principal and interest, based on foregoing.. . . .	\$ 5,850 00
2. Maintenance account, being an amount set aside yearly against major repairs, renewals and reasonable extensions, 2½ per cent.. . . .	2,250 00
	—————\$ 8,100 00

II. Operation charges—

1. Salary, superintendent and general office expenses (within Park office).. . . .	\$ 2,000 00
2. Wages of operators at power station.. . .	2,200 00
3. Supplies and minor repairs chargeable to income.. . . .	900 00
	—————\$ 5,100 00

Total annual cost.. . . . \$13,200 00

If the foregoing annual cost of operation and maintenance is placed against the total amount of power capable of being delivered by the plant in Banff, viz., 425 horse-power, small though it is and though the only output from the initial installation the annual cost per horse-power (24 hours per day) laid down in Banff is approximately \$31.

It is to be noted that steam generated electric power laid down in Banff in the same manner as hydro-electric, using the usual types of engine under ordinary economic commercial conditions would on the same basis, in our opinion, cost not less than \$50 per horse-power per year, even with cheap coal near by.

Yours very truly,  
C. H. MITCHELL,  
M. Can. Soc. C.E.  
M. Am. Soc. C.E.

NOTE.—Since the submission of the foregoing report (November 5, 1912) the proposed power project has been considerably enlarged in its character and purpose. It



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

is proposed to use more water at times of peak loads under special arrangements for utilizing the surplus quantity in flood (summer periods), and thus obtain more power. This output we place at 1,000 horse-power in electrical energy under normal conditions delivered in Banff. We propose to provide equipment capacity in the ultimate power station for 1,800 horse-power with a hydraulic plant of three units, of which two units would be in the initial station aggregating 1,200 horse-power, producing 1,000 horse-power in Banff ready for consumers. The water conduits (tunnel, flume, regulating tank and feeder section) are on this account larger than originally contemplated, and the same is true of the power station which in the initial development will house two units instead of one. On the electrical side the transmission line, receiving station in Banff and the distribution system are of correspondingly greater capacity and larger scope. In the lighting system, while not of larger capacity in the initial stage, provisions have been made for considerably more aesthetic features.

The estimated cost of the foregoing entire project, considered as an initial development, we place at \$138,000. This provides a capacity over twice that originally contemplated in the initial development outlined in the report of November 5, 1912.

The annual cost combined, of overhead charges, operation and maintenance, based upon the same conditions as in the original report and assuming the use of only 500 horse-power, (half the initial output), would be \$37.50 per horse-power. If the whole initial output, viz., 1,000 horse-power, were considered, the annual cost would be \$18.75 in both cases delivered and used in Banff, inclusive of the actual lighting itself.

C. H. M.

**No. 11.**

## REPORT OF T. H. DUNN.

J. B. CHALLIES, Esq., C.E.,

Superintendent, Water-power Branch,

SIR,—In carrying out your instructions dated July 4, 1912, I have made a partial examination of the Saskatchewan river between The Pas and Cross lake, and also the flooded area contiguous to the river, with a view to determining the feasibility and desirability, from an agricultural point of view, of reclaiming these lands.

In endeavouring to carry out this work several deterrent and unforeseen factors entered into the problem which were absolutely unavoidable. We were continually hampered by wet weather and high winds, the latter condition rendering the lakes unnavigable and resulting in the loss by drowning of four of our party on September 6. This sad accident caused the total suspension of all engineering work for nearly three weeks, and at the end of that time when the work was taken up again it was impossible to procure men to take the places of those who were lost. We did succeed in getting a couple of Indians for a few days at a time, but the fall hunt had commenced and the lure was too strong to be resisted by a mere Indian.

In addition to this, my instructions called for all detailed surveys to be made by a power party sent out under your instructions by Mr. D. L. McLean, chief engineer of the Manitoba Hydrographic Survey. This party was at Grand Rapids in charge of Mr. E. B. Patterson who was making a survey of the rapids for power purposes and, although good progress was made throughout the season, the power work was not completed until about October 10, which was too late to permit of any new work being started, as the last boat on which the party could return to Winnipeg was leaving Grand Rapids on October 15.

The absence of these detailed surveys and the extreme shortness of the working season for the reasons mentioned makes it impossible for me to give definite answers to the questions propounded in your instructions.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Taking up these problems in the order in which they appear in your instructions, I will endeavour to give such a solution as would seem to be indicated by the information I have been able to secure, but, in some cases, the information is too meagre and the data too uncertain to justify me in hazarding an opinion.

The first question presented in the instructions is:—

(1) Is it possible to lower Cedar lake to nearly the same elevation as Cross lake?

It is, of course, impracticable to bring these two lakes to quite the same elevation owing to the fall necessary to give the required discharge, but I do not consider this to be the problem which it is intended to present in this question.

Cedar lake has sufficient depth, except at a few points, to admit of the proposed lowering without damage to navigation.

That portion of the lake immediately adjoining the Narrows is shallow, and the excavations for the proposed canal would have to be continued about a quarter of a mile into the lake.

There is also a shoal off Rabbit point which has only three or four feet of water at certain times of the year, while near Duncan island, at the west end of the lake, there is another shoal. Any scheme to lower Cedar lake would therefore necessitate the making of a cut through these shoals.

While the extent of this work is not definitely known, it is not thought to be a serious obstruction.

(2) What will be the immediate effect of such lowering?

(a) What acreage will be thereby reclaimed?

(b) What is the value of the area so reclaimed?

If Cedar lake be lowered, as proposed, an outlet will be thereby provided for a very large area, the extent of which has never been determined by any survey. An approximate boundary was shown by Mr. William Ogilvie, D.L.S., on his map of 1911, and from this I estimate the area to be about 2,000,000 acres. This land is at present either flooded or so isolated by the flooded area as to be almost totally inaccessible.

The water from this immense area would reach Cedar lake through the medium of the Saskatchewan and Summerberry rivers and the other natural watercourses of the country.

The area actually reclaimed by the lowering of the waters of Cedar lake alone would probably not amount to more than 20 per cent of this total area, or about 400,000 acres, and would be confined to the country adjoining Cedar lake at the west end and extending to Moose lake and westward along to Summerberry river. The reclamation of the balance of the two million acres could not be accomplished simply by the lowering of the lake, but this must be followed up by improvements in the Saskatchewan river at several points, notably at a point about  $3\frac{1}{2}$  miles upstream from Cedar Lake Post, at the Frying Pan, near Hill Island and the Wooden Tent.

In addition to this an interior system of drainage will have to be provided for the removal of pond water and for the run-off from the precipitation of the district.

This latter problem is not included in these investigations. The soil throughout this area is practically all alluvial in origin so far as is at present known.

It is impossible to place a value on this land until more is known about the interior. No samples of the soil of the interior have ever been taken owing to the fact that the land is pretty generally covered with water. The high water prevailing during the season of 1912 made this particularly difficult and unsatisfactory. It was not possible, with the instruments at our disposal, to take soil samples where the soil was covered with water.

(3) What will be the indirect effect of such lowering on the low-lying lands contiguous to the Saskatchewan river?

(a) Below The Pas?

(b) Above The Pas?



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

The lowering of the lake will provide an outlet for the water from all the lands below The Pas. This outlet constitutes an indirect benefit to the flooded area between the Frying Pan and The Pas.

This area, however, while greatly relieved of its burden, would not be in a position to derive full benefit from the outlet thus provided unless some improvement were made in the river itself. Such an improvement would involve the deepening of the river at points mentioned above.

If the lowering of Cedar lake be followed up with this suggested improvement in the river, the outlet will be brought within a reasonable distance from the lands it is proposed to drain and will be accessible to any scheme of interior drainage.

The effect above The Pas would be to lower the water slightly, but this would not be appreciable during the flood period owing chiefly to the fact that the Saskatchewan river takes a rather sharp turn to the left at The Pas and is much narrower at this point and for some distance below than it is above.

In addition to this the condition of high water originates at the sources of the river and progresses toward the outlet, being caused by the melting of snow in the Rocky mountains, and, naturally, the upstream districts, if sufficiently low, will be flooded first.

The result of these two conditions is that there is a flood at The Pas about three weeks before any flood occurs at Cedar lake, and it is practically certain that any scheme of drainage which does not provide for the removal of the obstruction at The Pas could afford but little relief to the lands above The Pas.

(4) What effect will such lowering have on the Saskatchewan river proper, through the territory in question?

The lowering of Cedar lake will increase the velocity of the water in the Saskatchewan river and cause erosion of the soft materials comprising the sides and bottom of the river. At four or five places along the main river the bottom is hard and stony and will erode very slowly, if at all, as rock will be encountered at the turn, three and a half miles above Cedar Lake Post and at the Frying Pan. There is also a stony rapid in the channel known as Head river, but the Summerberry channel is free from rapids, and the sides and bottom are entirely of soft material which would erode with considerable facility. Unfortunately, however, this stream is narrow and would not accommodate, under the most favourable conditions for erosion for many years following the improvements, more than one-half of the flood discharge.

I do not anticipate any serious change in alignment of the river bed as a result of washing away the banks on the turns, as there are few, if any, turns sufficiently sharp to give rise to any serious erosion. This is a matter, however, which calls for further investigation.

(5) What effect will such lowering have on navigation throughout the area in question?

If a proper scheme of drainage be carried out, I consider the navigability of the waters will be greatly improved by the more or less uniform distribution of the fall.

Between Cedar and Cross lakes there are two rapids, viz., the Flying Post rapid and the Demi-Charge, the latter being a very heavy rapid, and not navigable. The total fall between the lakes is believed to be about 15 feet. This is Mr. Ogilvie's estimate, but no complete line of levels has been taken so far as I am aware. The construction of the proposed canal would reduce this fall to about four feet and thus remove every obstacle to navigation at this point. This, however, will render Cedar lake unnavigable at two points, and will have the effect of developing



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

some rather shallow and strong rapids in the Saskatchewan river between Cedar Lake Post and The Pas.

It will be necessary to deepen these points in Cedar lake, and either to deepen the Saskatchewan at the points previously mentioned or confine navigation to the Summerberry channel during low water.

This deepening of the lake and river will be necessary for drainage in any case, and when completed will be of great benefit to navigation which is somewhat difficult at certain points during low water.

The absence of the detailed surveys which are so necessary between Cedar lake and Cross lake makes it impossible to make more than a very rough approximation of the cost of the work.

To construct a canal 1,200 feet wide along the course C-F, laid down on the plan, which course is 25,500 feet long, would cost in the neighborhood of \$5,000,000. This canal would have a capacity of about 50,000 second feet and would provide for a flood of ordinary height, but would not prevent flooding in seasons of extra high water, occurring every three or four years.

To provide for a discharge above 50,000 second feet it will be necessary to deepen the river in the vicinity of the Narrows and Flying Post rapids at an additional cost of perhaps \$1,000,000. It may be found more economical to widen the upper end of the canal than to deepen the river. The cross-section of the canal must be so designed as to preserve at least six feet of water during low-water periods for purposes of navigation. As there is no survey on which to base this estimate, it must be considered as a very rough approximation.

No estimate of the cost of the work in Cedar lake and the river west of Cedar lake can be given at present.

To determine even approximately the cost of carrying out this scheme would require nothing less than the programme laid down in your 1912 instructions, and I cannot do better than recommend the continuance of the work along the lines cited therein.

It is desirable, however, that one important addition be made to this programme, and I strongly recommend that a survey and profile be made of the Saskatchewan river between Cedar lake and The Pas, together with cross-sections at all the rapids and an approximate classification of the materials likely to be excavated.

A more serious effort than anything heretofore undertaken must be made in order to determine the value and extent of the lands which it is sought to reclaim.

Regarding the reported rapid in Moose Lake creek near Moose lake I beg to report that an examination discloses the fact that no such rapid exists. No surveys will therefore be required at this point. There is, however, a shallow place in Moose lake at the mouth of the creek which will be discussed further on in my report.

A scheme so extensive as the one under consideration, and involving the expenditure of such a large sum of money, should not be undertaken without the fullest investigation. That such an investigation is desirable and justifiable on economic grounds is strongly supported by all the information so far obtained.

I therefore recommend that this work be proceeded with as outlined in your instructions and with the additions above mentioned as soon as navigation opens in the spring.

The attached report of my investigations is respectfully submitted.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

THOS. H. DUNN, O.L.S., C.E.

*Engineer in Charge of P.R.P.*

Dated at Ottawa, this 7th day of March, 1913.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

*Itinerary.*

On receiving my instructions of July 4, 1912, I immediately began preparations for the work and reported in Ottawa on July 6.

From this date until July 12 I was busy arranging for the necessary instruments and getting together such articles as would be required on the trip.

I arrived in Winnipeg on the evening of July 15, where I was detained until July 29, waiting for my instruments to arrive from Ottawa. This time was profitably spent in the purchase of supplies and camp outfit and in the very difficult business of hiring men. I found it impossible to get experienced men, so had to take the best who presented themselves in answer to my advertisement.

Considerable pains were taken to explain to the men the difficulties and dangers of the work they were expected to perform, and as they were for the most part inexperienced I was particularly careful not to bring any undue influence to bear on them to induce them to join the party, but rather the contrary.

Mr. O. W. N. Charlton, who was to act as my assistant, arrived from Toronto on July 28, and on the morning of the 29th we left for The Pas, with five men and the cook, one man of our party having failed to turn up.

We arrived in The Pas on July 30 and, while waiting for information from the Surveyor General's Department and also for some parts of my transit which had not yet arrived from Ottawa, I made a trip up to the forks of the Pasquia river. This was done for the purpose of keeping the men together and because it was believed to be cheaper than staying at The Pas.

In ascending the Pasquia river we observed the same strange phenomenon mentioned by the late Mr. Ogilvie in his 1911 report. Instead of the Pasquia emptying into the Saskatchewan as it does under normal conditions, the Saskatchewan was emptying its waters into the Pasquia, resulting in a strong current 'upstream' in the latter river. This proved of great assistance to us going up but not so on the return journey.

We left The Pas on August 3 and returned on August 12, experiencing on this latter date the worst wind and rain storm of the season. So delayed were we by this storm that we did not reach The Pas until nine o'clock at night and were thoroughly drenched and shivering in the cold north wind.

We made an approximate survey of a portion of the Pasquia river but, owing to the fierceness of the storm, we could not connect it across the lake, barely succeeding in saving our canoes from swamping.

On our arrival at The Pas we found information for which we had been waiting had arrived, so after drying our clothes and provisions and attending to correspondence, we divided our provisions into two parts, one of which we stored at The Pas, and the other we loaded into our canoes and, on August 15, started down the Saskatchewan river on our way to Cross lake. We took no soundings on the way down, as we were anxious to reach Cross lake before the Power party at Grand rapids completed their power survey, and also because the water was so high that it was slow and difficult work taking soundings. The shoals which were plainly visible at ordinary or low water could not be located without great labour. A short distance below The Pas I found the banks of the Saskatchewan were only a few feet above the water and very narrow, while lower down the river was overflowing its banks in many places and the water rushing away in great volumes into the innumerable swamps and shallow lakes which comprise the interior. At this time there was no chance of getting soil samples except along the banks of the stream, which would be of little value in determining the quality of the soil in the interior.

Approaching Cedar lake we found a perfect maze of channels branching off from the main Saskatchewan, and each carrying its burden of waters by its own chosen route towards Cedar lake. Some of these channels are larger than the one we were follow-



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

ing, which is the boat channel. There are short cuts in same places for the initiated, but we kept to the main channel.

We arrived at Cedar Lake Post on August 17, where we were kindly received by Mr. Duff, the factor for the Hudson's Bay Company, and Mr. Fraser, who was in charge of the Anglican Mission at The Pas but acting temporarily in that capacity at Cedar Lake Mission.

The Indian settlement on the reserve here is called Chemawawin, which is 'The place of drawing the seine.' It has been called by Dr. Klotz and Mr. Ogilvie, Chemihawin, but those who know the Cree language well say that this is not correct. The Indians generally slur the word and call it 'Chemihawn.'

Whatever may have been its reputation in the past it is rather a poor fishing ground at present, except for jackfish. It is necessary to go to Cedar lake for whitefish and sturgeon.

Arriving at Cedar Lake Post on Saturday we remained over Sunday, and on Monday 19 we engaged two Indians to take us to Cross lake. We had considerable difficulty in getting Indians to accompany us, as any kind of real work does not appeal to them very strongly. We found only two on the reserve who were willing to go and these would only promise to stay one week and that on the condition that they receive \$2.50 per day each instead of the regular \$1.25 per day regularly paid by the Hudson's Bay Company at this post. After taking some observations for latitude at Cedar Lake Post and resting over Sunday we left on Monday, August 19, for Cross lake.

Owing to the prevalence of high winds on Cedar lake much time was lost as it was impossible to cross the lake except under the most favourable conditions. We finally arrived at Cross lake on the evening of August 22 and made camp at the mouth of the river on the north bank.

On August 23, after attending to correspondence, I left Mr. Charlton in charge of the camp with instructions to begin work at once and, taking the two Indians, I started for Grand Rapids, where I arrived the same evening. Here I found Mr. Patterson in charge of Mr. McLean's power party, and learned from him that it would be near the close of the season before the power survey would be completed, and that I could not expect much assistance from that quarter in making my detailed surveys. I therefore returned to my camp at Cross lake on August 24, where I found that work had been commenced on the Cross Lake survey according to my instructions. Immediately upon my return from Grand Rapids the Indian guides prepared to leave for Cedar Lake Post. They had hired on the condition that they should be at liberty to return home upon our arrival at Cross lake on the return trip and this was the only basis on which they would consent to go. I now endeavoured to get them to remain during the balance of the season but they refused absolutely.

In view of the fact that Mr. McLean's survey party in charge of Mr. E. B. Patterson, at Grand Rapids, would not be through with their work in time to make my surveys for me, I decided to undertake a part, at least, of this work myself.

Owing, however, to continued bad weather with very high winds which prevented us from going on the lake with canoes, I had to abandon this idea of attempting work for which we had not outfitted. While encamped at Cross lake I established a meridian by observations on Polaris and extended the line one and a half miles north for the purpose of examining the interior. I also determined the latitude and longitude as nearly as possible with the instruments at my disposal.

Whenever the weather permitted we examined the shores of Cross lake and explored the little known portion of its northern extension, at the same time making a rough survey of the northwest shore. It was while engaged in this work on September 6, that four labourers of my party were lost through drowning. In this connection I wish to say that the two Peterborough canoes used by my party were new and of large size and good model. They had not been damaged in any way and did not leak. I also had one very much smaller chestnut canoe which I used myself and this



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

latter canoe was used by my assistant, Mr. Charlton, and the rodman, Mr. Merritt, on the fateful day, while the four men who were drowned were in one of the large Peterboroughs. There was no freight in the large canoe except four axes and a levelling rod, all of which lay in the bottom of the canoe. The following statement furnished to the Royal North West Mounted Police gives the details of what took place after leaving camp:—

CROSS LAKE, MAN., September 21, 1912.

*Statement of O. W. N. Charlton, Assistant Engineer to Thos. H. Dunn, C.E., Engineer In charge P. R. P., W. P. Branch, Department Interior, Ottawa.*

‘ I hereby state:—

‘ That on Friday September 6, 1912, I, O. W. N. Charlton, was out in Cross lake in canoe in company with Arthur Merritt, rodman of our party, and behind me in larger canoe were four men of our party, known as Fred McLennan, Hugh W. Cochrane, George A. White and William McMullen (chainman and axeman); these four had instructions from me to follow my canoe and keep close in shore. On reaching northeast corner from camp, the lake which had been rough became worse and high wind started. I then observed that the four men as named above in canoe were acting on their own initiative and endeavouring to make shore of island to east of mainland, evidently to obtain protection from wind. A few minutes later on looking round I could plainly see that members of the late party were placing their weight on side of canoe to open to wind thereby exposing their craft to great danger. I endeavoured to turn, but could not do so on account of heavy seas, at same time shipping considerable water in my own canoe. At this time the two canoes were widely separated, the larger one evidently having weathered the gale. A short time later the party were seen paddling parallel to shore apparently O.K. This was last sight of party. My canoe was blown about two miles down lake, and I beached it as soon as possible.

‘ The seas by now were extremely heavy and wind very strong. I immediately took my transit from case and swept shore lines for sight of party. I was unable to locate them at this time and thought that they had reached shore. We were forced to remain on point from 10.30 a.m. until 3 p.m. when wind changed and during lull I returned to main camp. Mr. Dunn and myself leaving immediately to search for party, but found no trace.

‘ On September 15, after nine days’ search three bodies were recovered in lake, death evidently being due to drowning. These bodies were interred at Mission cemetery (Anglican) at Grand Rapids.

‘ On September 18 the police boat, in charge of Corporal Grennan, arrived from Le Pas at 3 p.m. and search was continued.

‘ On Friday, September 20, 1912, at 8 a.m. the body of the late William McMullen was recovered near point where last seen on day of accident. The body was interred on Saturday, September 21, on island, the body being interred here on account of emaciated condition.

‘ All bodies on recovery showed signs of accident being totally unexpected, none having disrobed, and being in their full bush kit, which made swimming very difficult.’

(Sgd.) O. W. N. CHARLTON.

‘ I, Arthur Merritt, rodman of the above party, hereby corroborate the above statement with the addition that when we noticed the canoes were separated we shouted to the four men to turn back, but evidently they did not hear us.’

(Sgd.) ARTHUR MERRITT.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

I wish to add to the above statement that during the preceding night, and in the morning of September 6, the wind was off the west shore and while my instructions at first were that no work should be done on the lake that day I afterwards consented, on request from Mr. Charlton, to allow him to continue the work of the day before. This was in consequence of the fact that the wind had largely subsided and on the understanding that they would keep close to the west shore, where they would be protected from the wind. It seems that by the time the canoes reached a point  $1\frac{3}{4}$  miles from camp the wind shifted to the southeast and increased in intensity. Just why the men in the large canoe abandoned the same course of running down the wind and attempted to cross at right angles to the wind and in a direction not necessary to reach their destination it is impossible even to guess. All the evidence points to the fact that their canoe was upset by the load being all placed on one side as mentioned in Mr. Charlton's statement.

In our search for the bodies we had every assistance possible from Mr. Patterson and party of Grand Rapids, and in interring the bodies we were treated with great kindness by Mr. Morris, the Anglican missionary at Grand Rapids, who looked after the digging of the graves and conducted the funeral service.

On Monday, September 9, we found the canoe and paddles and some clothing, and concluding that the worst had happened I immediately had drags constructed and engaged nine Indians, all I could get, and put them to work dragging the lake in the vicinity of the place where the canoe was last seen. Nothing, however, was found until the eighth day, when one body came to the surface, and on the ninth day two bodies were found floating on the water. These proved to be the bodies of Hugh W. Cochrane, George A. White and Fred. McLennan, and were buried in the Anglican cemetery at Grand Rapids in the order here named, counting from south to north, on the sixteenth day of September, 1912.

I returned to Cross lake on the 17th and, leaving Mr. Charlton in charge of the camp, started for The Pas on the 18th, with two Indians who had that day arrived from Cedar lake in response to a message sent in accordance with a previous arrangement. I wished to go to The Pas to confer with the Royal Northwest Mounted Police, and also to communicate with the department. I had the misfortune to miss the police on Cedar lake as Corporal Grennan's canoe went around Rabbit point while I made a portage across it.

The corporal had received an oral message which I had sent some days before with the Bishop's party and acting promptly arrived at Cross Lake camp on September 18, the same day I had left. The police, in company with Mr. Charlton, found the body of William McMullen on September 20, and buried it on Channel Island on September 21.

Owing to exceptionally fine weather on September 18 and very hard work on the part of my Indians, we made a record trip from Cross lake and reached Cedar Lake Post at 8.30 p.m. the same day. This was the last of the fine weather, however, on our trip and we had to fight every inch of the way from Cedar Lake Post to The Pas against a fierce head wind and, for the most part, in a downpour of rain.

We left Cedar Lake Post on September 19 at 2 p.m. and did not reach The Pas until 9.30 p.m. September 22. The weather was now very cold and the rain had turned to sleet.

After communicating with the department and giving a statement of the drowning accident to the police, I arranged with Mr. T. H. P. Lamb, of Moose lake, to take me down to the Narrows in his launch but, before leaving, I received a telegram from the department asking me to go to Winnipeg for a conference regarding the reclamation project.

I returned to The Pas on October 3, and, on arrival there, I found, to my great surprise, that the sole remaining labourer of my party was there to meet me. It seems he had taken ill shortly after I had left camp and had come to The Pas with the police, leaving Mr. Charlton alone with the cook to carry on the work. This



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

caused me great anxiety as I knew no Indians could be secured for more than a day or two at most as they were all out on the hunt and making from \$4 to \$20 per day by the sale of muskrat skins.

I therefore made all haste to return to camp and, after making a chain for deep-water sounding, I started down the river on October 5 in company with Mr. Lamb and my last remaining labourer, who had now completely recovered from his recent illness.

My arrangement with Mr. Lamb necessitated our going by way of Moose lake, at which point we arrived the same evening, but owing to darkness and a high north wind we could not enter the lake with our launch but had to walk along the shore to reach Mr. Lamb's home at The Post, a distance of one and a half miles westerly. This necessitated the fording of a small creek, the waters of which were somewhat swollen by the north blow.

We remained at Moose lake over Sunday comfortably housed in Mr. Lamb's fine new house. Mr. Lamb has also a good store at Moose lake, well supplied with all the necessities and many luxuries.

On Monday, October 7, we went to Cedar Lake Post and thence to Cedar lake where we camped on an island at the west end of the lake. The wind was high and rising, and in the morning we found we could not venture on the lake so remained in camp, wind bound until the following morning.

We crossed Cedar lake on October 9, but missed Mr. Charlton's camp owing to misdirection received at Cedar Lake Post. We camped just above the Demi-Charge rapid and on the following morning went down to the old camp at Cross lake where we were informed by Indians that Mr. Charlton was in camp on the northerly shore of Cedar lake a short distance above the Narrows. We were soon at camp and just in time as they had their canoes loaded and were about to make a start to try and cross the lake and reach Chemawawin, since no further work could be done with the party reduced to one engineer and the cook.

I learned that a couple of Indians had joined the party for a time but these had left some days before my arrival.

After taking some soundings in the lake I arranged for an early departure for The Pas as my arrangement with Mr. Lamb was to last only one week from Moose lake until our return to The Pas. His business would not permit him to remain longer and, having lost our men and one canoe, we had no other way to get back except by means of the launch. We arrived at The Pas on October 14 and on 15th I paid off my one remaining man and cook. On the 16th I was fortunate enough to make arrangements with Mr. Jackson, the inspector of Indian Agencies, by which I was permitted to use the Indian Department launch *Okema* for a trip to Cedar lake, and as the water was now falling quite rapidly I hoped to be able to get some soundings in the Saskatchewan river. I therefore purchased the necessary gasoline and engaged a man to run the engine and started down the river again on October 17. We reached Cedar Lake Post on the 18th and started on the return journey on the 19th. On the 20th we encountered a blinding snow storm which prevented our travelling and interfered materially with the building of fires for we had to cook outside, although we were comfortably housed aboard at night, as the launch was full cabined.

We took soundings at several points along the river and returned to The Pas on October 23. On the 24th we stored our outfit, and on 25th we left for Winnipeg.

## HISTORY AND GENERAL OUTLINE OF WORK.

In the provinces of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, between latitude  $53^{\circ} 10'$  and  $54^{\circ} 10'$  and longitude  $100^{\circ}$  and  $103^{\circ}$ , lies a very extensive area of drowned land. The flooding of this valuable area is caused by the overflow of the Saskatchewan river during the warm weather in the summer when the snow melts in the Rocky Mountains.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

The course of the Saskatchewan is crossed near its outlet into lake Winnipeg by an extensive rocky ridge forming a very heavy rapid in the river, known as Grand rapids. This occurs at about three miles from lake Winnipeg.

About fourteen miles farther up the river there is another rocky obstruction forming the Demi-Charge rapids just at the entrance of the Saskatchewan river into Cross lake and between Cross lake and Grand rapids are two lesser rapids known as Cross Lake rapids and Red Rock rapids. Just above the Demi-Charge rapids is Flying Post rapids, which is comparatively unimportant.

These five rapids are distributed along the river between Cedar lake and lake Winnipeg, a distance of about 22 miles. In this 22 miles there is a fall of about 119 feet, or an average of 5.41 feet per mile, while from The Pas to Cedar lake, a distance of 75 miles, the fall is believed to be approximately .32 feet per mile.

As the grades on the upper reaches of the river are very heavy it is not difficult to see what must happen to the portion of the river which lies between these heavy grades on the west and the rocky obstructions on the east.

This flooded condition has often been observed and noted by explorers, and suggestions have been made as to the possibility and desirability of reclaiming the area. It was not, however, until the year 1910 that any active attention was given to the matter. The late Mr. R. E. Young, then chief geographer of the department, urged that a reconnaissance investigation be made in the field, and the late William Ogilvie was instructed to pass through the district on his way, in the summer of 1910, to Grand rapids and the Nelson river, with a view to a preliminary examination of the possibility of draining this district or reclaiming any considerable area and, based on his recommendations to Mr. Young, he was instructed to make a special examination of the flooded area during the following summer. As a result of Mr. Ogilvie's investigations during the summer of 1911 a very interesting and instructive report and plan was filed in this department.

The very encouraging information contained in this report induced the department to continue the investigations in order to obtain more definite information concerning the engineering problems which still remained so largely a matter of opinion and conjecture. This led to the investigation which I conducted under your instructions in the season of 1912.

The plan suggested for the reclamation of this area is the construction of a canal through the rocky barrier between Cedar lake and Cross lake and thereby reducing the elevation of the surface of Cedar lake to that of Cross lake. Should this be found insufficient, it has been further suggested that the elevation of both Cross and Cedar lakes might be lowered some four or five feet by making a cut through Cross lake rapids.

The soil of the whole flooded area may be described as alluvial, forming the bottom of what was once an extensive lake which has been gradually, but not completely, drained by the slow process of erosion and breaking away of the rock barriers on this eastern margin.

In addition to this gradual wearing away of the rock barrier the more rapid action of building up the old lake bottom by the deposit of silt from the heavily charged waters of the Saskatchewan has also been going on. This deposit of silt ceases, however, as soon as the soil surface reaches the level of high water and then the work of upbuilding is taken up by the growth and decay of vegetation.

It was suggested by Mr. Forward, then an engineer in the Public Works Department, in a reconnaissance report to his department in 1909 on the navigation of the Saskatchewan river, that if the river were dammed and the drowned area flooded more deeply the deposit of silt would raise the soil surface to such a height that the removal of the dam and consequent lowering of the impounded waters would leave the land sufficiently dry for cultivation.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

It is extremely doubtful if such a result would follow such action, as the deposit of silt in any considerable quantity requires periodical flooding and not continuous flooding as in a lake. The lake formed by the proposed dam would not be different from Cedar lake, which is not filling to any great extent except at the east end, and where the silt-charged waters of the Saskatchewan come in contact with the still waters of the lake. So much of the silt is deposited at and near this point that very little ever reaches the remoter portions of the lake.

Undoubtedly there is no way to reclaim this land for agricultural purposes, except by a canal between Cedar and Cross lakes. It could not be drained into lake Winnipegosis as that lake is practically on the same level as Cedar lake, and would have to be lowered before it would be available as an outlet for Saskatchewan waters. Some benefit might, in the years to come, be derived from the diversion of the upper waters for irrigation purposes, but this is not likely to be appreciable.

No argument or finding, based on observations of the action of any section of a river, more or less remote from its outlet, can avail against this proposal which contemplates the improvement of the outlet itself. The fall at the outlet of 119 feet in 22 miles takes it out of the class with the Nile, Mississippi or Danube.

It therefore remains to find the most economical route for a canal to lower Cedar lake sufficiently to relieve the drowned area of its burden of waters.

*Cross Lake.*

According to the traverse made by Dr. Klotz and embodied in his report in 1884, the width of Cross lake from Calico island to the point at which the river leaves the lake on the east side is  $4\frac{1}{2}$  miles. The length from north to south is about 17 miles.

The northern portion of this lake is long and narrow and has several islands. It was but little known previous to 1912 as no survey had been made heretofore.

The portion south of Channel island is somewhat circular in shape, is entirely open and free from islands and of good depth. There is quite a noticeable current across the lake from the point where the Saskatchewan river debouches through the Demi-Charge rapid into Cross lake, on the west side, to Cross lake rapid, where the lake discharges its waters into the river on the east side.

On Mr. Ogilvie's plan, dated June 12, 1912, the elevation of Cross lake is given at 812 feet, and in White's book of altitudes it is given at 822 feet.

Taking the elevation of lake Winnipeg at 715 feet and adding 105 feet, the difference in elevation between lake Winnipeg and Cross lake, as determined by E. B. Patterson, C.E., in 1912, we have for the elevation of Cross lake, 820 feet. The difference of 112 feet in elevation between lake Winnipeg and Cross lake, as given in White's book of altitudes, is improbable.

The latitude of Cross Lake camp at the foot of the Demi-Charge rapids is  $53^{\circ} 10' 23''$ , and the longitude is  $99^{\circ} 43' 26''$ . These results must be considered as approximate, especially the longitude, as we were not provided with the instruments necessary for making close determinations.

The south end of the lake being open is subject to high winds and rough water.

A fairly accurate survey was made of the northwest shore of Cross lake, locating also the islands and some points on the east shore. Soundings were also taken which indicate a wide range of variation in depth of water. In the north and south the water is very deep with a channel between these points of 12 to 30 feet in depth. An examination of Cranberry bay and Lamb's bay, two of the possible outlets for the proposed canal, indicates a sufficient depth of water within a short distance from shore.

*Cross Lake to Cedar Lake.*

The connecting link between Cedar lake and Cross lake is formed by a section of the Saskatchewan river, 6 miles in length and 1,200 feet wide at its narrowest point. The most important feature in this stretch is the Demi-Charge rapid, which



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

occurs at its outlet into Cross lake. The river is here partially obstructed by two islands, Spruce island on the south and Calico island on the north side.

The distance between Spruce island and the north shore is 1,200 feet, but there is, in addition to this, a large volume of water flowing through the channel to the south side of Spruce island.

Above the Demi-Charge the current is strong until Anchor point is reached. Between Anchor point and Flying Post rapids there is a wide lake-like expansion with little current and having a depth of from 7 to 12 feet.

The Flying Post rapids is very shallow in places with a boulder-strewn bottom having only 2 or 3 feet of water, but there is a narrow channel just west of Dividing island which is 5 to 7 feet in depth. The river is narrower and deeper on the west side of Dividing island, but very shallow on the east side. Dividing island is low and rocky, of the same formation as the surrounding country.

About a mile above Dividing island is the Narrows, which is a very narrow passage between Moose island and the south shore, and forms the only navigable channel by which entrance may be made into the river from Cedar lake. To the north of Moose island there is a wide but very shallow channel which is not safe to navigate with any kind of craft.

The river runs in a southeasterly direction and the southwest shore is quite high in many places and is rocky throughout. The northeast shore is also rocky, but is low and was flooded in many places in 1912.

#### *Cedar Lake.*

Cedar lake is a quite large expanse of water about 40 miles in length and 12 miles in width at its widest part, exclusive of the north arm which is, in itself, about twenty miles long. It is studded with islands at both the east and west ends, but with a large open expanse in the centre. It is partially divided by a long, narrow peninsula ending in Rabbit point and extending from the north shore to within about 5 miles of High portage on the south shore.

The regular canoe route is around by the north shore to 'the Crossing,' thence to Rabbit point and from there to the Narrows, while the larger craft go direct from Duncan island to Rabbit point, which gives a course about due east, magnetic. The depth of the water along the boat channel is 25 to 35 feet, except near Duncan island, off Rabbit point, and in the immediate vicinity of the Narrows. As stated elsewhere in this report, the water is only 3 to 4 feet deep off Rabbit point during low water according to Captain Ross. The water is 8 feet deep at the Narrows but deepens rapidly towards the west to 25 feet. While the water is known to be shallow at Duncan island there is no definite information as to the exact depth.

The west end of the lake is affected to a considerable extent by the deposit of silt, which is more noticeable, however, in the lower reaches of the Saskatchewan river where it empties into the lake. This material will probably all be removed by the increased current due to the lowering of the lake, but should any remain it will be very easy of removal.

The shores and islands of Cedar lake are mostly rocky and covered with spruce and poplar, but in some places they are low and lead to muskeg in the interior. About the mouth of the river, however, there is an immense reed bed growing on the soft silt deposited from the over-charged waters.

The central portion of the lake is wind swept, and great care should be exercised in navigating with small craft. It is not safe to attempt to cross the main body of the lake in canoes.

#### *Saskatchewan River.*

That portion of the Saskatchewan between The Pas and Cedar lake forms the third link in the chain of the proposed scheme of drainage, but is the second in



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

importance. This river is about 800 feet wide at The Pas at its narrowest point and it varies from 200 to 1,500 feet or more in its course to Cedar lake. Above The Pas there is a very wide open stretch of river which suddenly narrows and turns to the left at The Pas, with the result that in periods of high water the Saskatchewan below The Pas cannot accommodate the flood and the water rushes up the Pasquia river with great velocity and enters Pasquia lake and the low lands surrounding the lake. This has the effect of preventing any rise in the water at Cedar lake for two or three weeks after the flood commences at The Pas and will prove of great value in any scheme of drainage which aims only at the relief of lands lying below The Pas, but will effectually prevent the benefits extended to the lands below The Pas from being enjoyed to any great extent by the lands above The Pas.

According to Dr. Klotz's scale of distances it is 76 miles from The Pas to Cedar Lake Post, but a careful scaling of his plan indicates but 72 miles. This is by way of the main Saskatchewan, while the distance by way of the Summerberry river is generally accepted as 13 miles farther. The first point at which the Saskatchewan breaks away from its main channel is at a point  $4\frac{3}{4}$  miles below The Pas where 'the Little River' is formed. This is the regular steamboat channel, except at very low water, and affords an excellent short cut returning to the main channel at mile  $15\frac{1}{2}$ . The next offshoot is the Summerberry, which leaves the main channel at a point about  $18\frac{1}{2}$  miles below The Pas and, after approaching to within about four miles of Moose lake, turns to the south and joining its waters with another offshoot from the parent stream, flows into Cedar lake some miles north of the point at which the main channel enters.

About two miles below the head of the Summerberry river there is a point known locally as the Wooden Tent. The water is very shallow here except for a narrow channel on the north side, and the bottom is hard and strewn with boulders. In low water there is a rapid here and some work may be necessary at this point, but it is so near the western boundary of the area sought to be drained as to make it somewhat doubtful as to the advantages to be derived from such work.

There is more rock and hard bottom at the foot of Hill island, about 38 miles below The Pas, at the Frying Pan and at a point  $3\frac{1}{2}$  miles above Cedar lake. There is also a slight rapid opposite Poplar point called the Poplar Point rapid, but none of these rapids are noticeable except at low water.

Erosion due to increased velocity caused by lowering Cedar lake will have little effect at these points and it will be necessary to do some excavating, but the depth and amount of such excavation cannot be determined until a survey and profile of the river be made.

The usual delta formation exists at the approach of the river to Cedar lake, and out of the numerous channels already in existence it will be necessary to choose the one best suited to afford an outlet for all the waters discharged by the river, having in view the requirements of navigation as well as drainage.

*Moose Lake.*

Moose lake is a large lake of very deep bays, and Moose Lake Post at the south end of the lake is about forty miles north from Cedar Lake Post.

The south end of Moose lake is only about 6 miles from the north arm of Cedar lake, but the two lakes are not connected at this point. In Mr. Ogilvie's 1911 report he states that there are two outlets to Moose lake, one of which is through the Sturgeon river, but Mr. Lamb, of Moose lake, informs me that such is not the case. The Sturgeon river takes its rise in a muskeg south of Moose lake and flows south into the north arm of Cedar lake.

The outlet of Moose lake is through Moose creek, which is less than one hundred feet wide and has a uniform depth of about fifteen feet. I saw no evidence of any



rapid or hard bottom in this stream, but found a bar of mud in Moose lake just at the mouth of the creek on which the water was only two feet in depth at the time of my visit. Moose creek is four miles in length and joins 'Moose lake with the Summerberry river. At periods of low water Moose lake empties into the Summerberry through this creek but during high water the procedure is reversed and the Summerberry empties a considerable portion of its waters into Moose lake. The waters of the Summerberry are heavily charged with silt which is held in suspension by the rapid motion of the water, but contact with the still waters of the lake causes the precipitation of the silt and the formation of the mud bar mentioned above.

This bar is a menace to navigation and might be avoided by the construction of a short canal on one side with a gate at the south end. It is unlikely, however, that the Moose Lake route will be much used after construction work on the Hudson's Bay railway is completed. At the present time this route is used to take supplies, etc., through to Cormorant lake. It is also used in the Moose lake fishing trade and by the Hudson's Bay Company.

The lowering of Cedar lake would probably put a stop to the backflow into Moose lake, and thus prevent the formation of the bar.

It is not known at present whether it is necessary or not to lower the waters of Moose lake in order to drain the surrounding lands. It might be an advantage to confine the flow from Moose lake to periods of low water. This regulation of the flow would not only be a great advantage to drainage but could be made of still greater value in the proposed power development at Grand rapids by storing the water in Moose lake and its feeders, Cormorant and Clearwater lakes, for use in winter when the discharge of the Saskatchewan is but half the normal. Cross lake and Cedar lake would also be available for storage after the period of highest water had passed.

*Elevations.*

On September 12, 1911, a geodetic survey was completed connecting Stephen, Minn., U.S.A., with Winnipeg Beach on lake Winnipeg, and a board gauge placed on the south side of the Government wharf there. The elevation of the zero of this gauge was found to be 712.16 above sea-level and the elevation of the surface of the water was 715.06.

During the month of September and the first thirteen days of October, 1912, a record of the readings on this gauge was kept by the Public Works Department, and during the same period a record of the readings on a gauge at the mouth of the Saskatchewan river, near Grand rapids, was kept by the Manitoba Hydrographic Survey. The readings at Winnipeg Beach vary greatly from day to day and seem to be seriously affected by wave movements, so that it is difficult to make comparisons between the two gauges.

A careful comparison of the two sets of readings, however, shows two periods which seem to be influenced by similar conditions. The first period from the 7th to the 10th September, inclusive, at Winnipeg Beach seems to correspond to the period from the 6th to the 9th of September, inclusive, at Grand rapids. During the period 7th to 10th September the mean of the gauge readings at Winnipeg Beach was 4.05 feet, while during the period 6th to 9th of September at Grand rapids the mean of the reading was .60 feet. From this it will be seen that:—

Zero of gauge at Winnipeg beach is.. . . . .	712.16
Mean of gauge readings at Winnipeg beach (September 7 to 10)	7.05
<hr/>	
Elevation of surface of lake Winnipeg.. . . . .	716.21
Mean of gauge readings at Grand rapids, September 6 to 9.. . .	.60
<hr/>	
Zero of gauge at Grand rapids.. . . . .	715.61



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

This period is chosen because the variations in the gauge readings seem to be somewhat similar. There is a condition of high water at the north end of the lake and low water at the south end on September 5 and 6. This indicates a south wind apparently extending over the entire length of the lake, but extreme low water did not occur at the south end until September 6, whereas extreme high water at the north end occurred on September 5—a difference of one day. For these reasons I have compared the period 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th at Grand Rapids with the period 7th, 8th, 9th and 10th at Winnipeg Beach.

The gauge readings at Winnipeg Beach were so uniform as to indicate a comparative calm, while there seems to have been a slight local disturbance at Grand rapids.

The second period for comparison is September 16, 17 and 18 at Winnipeg Beach and September 17, 18 and 19 at Grand rapids. The gauge reading at Winnipeg Beach on September 17 was the mean of the three daily readings, and the gauge stood at 3.70 feet. On September 18 the gauge at Grand rapids read .51 feet which was the mean for the period under consideration. Applying these results as in the first period we have:—

Zero of gauge at Winnipeg Beach.. . . . .	712.16
Gauge reading at Winnipeg Beach, September 17.. . . .	3.70
<hr/>	
Elevation surface lake Winnipeg at Winnipeg Beach, September 17, and Grand rapids, September 18.. . . . .	715.86
Gauge reading at Grand rapids, September 18.. . . . .	.51
<hr/>	
Zero of gauge at Grand rapids.. . . . .	715.35

During this period the variations were very similar, following a storm at the south end.

The average of all the gauge readings at Winnipeg Beach for September and the first thirteen days of October, 1912, compared with the average at Grand rapids for the same period is as follows:—

Zero of gauge at Winnipeg Beach (geodetic survey).. . . . .	712.16
Average of 41 gauge readings at Winnipeg Beach.. . . . .	4.03
<hr/>	
Average elevation of surface of lake Winnipeg during the period.. . . .	716.19
Average of 41 gauge readings at Grand rapids.. . . . .	.69
<hr/>	
Zero of gauge at Grand rapids.. . . . .	715.50

Recapitulation.

Zero of gauge at Grand rapids, based on observation during first period.. . . . .	715.61
Zero of gauge at Grand Rapids, based on observation during second period.. . . . .	715.35
<hr/>	
Mean of the two determinations.. . . . .	715.48
Zero of gauge at Grand rapids based on average of 41 readings.. . . .	715.50

From these considerations I am led to adopt 715.50 as the elevation of the zero of the gauge at Grand rapids instead of 711.43, as assumed by Mr. Patterson. The average surface elevation of lake Winnipeg for the 41 days under consideration was 716.19, while the mean elevation for the two periods cited above was 716.03.

I have therefore decided to take 716 feet above sea-level as the elevation of the surface of lake Winnipeg during September and the first half of October, 1912.



The year 1912 was a high-water year, but not as high as 1908. Extreme high water at The Pas was about two feet higher in 1912 than in 1911. This would mean a variation of about one foot or less at lake Winnipeg, which would make the elevation of lake Winnipeg 715 feet in 1911. This accords with the elevation determined by the Geodetic Survey in that year. As 1911 was a year of little more than average elevations, I adopted 715 feet above sea-level as the average elevation of the surface of lake Winnipeg. This agrees with Mr. Ogilvie's views, as expressed in his 1911 report.

A careful survey of the river between lake Winnipeg and Cross lake made by Mr. E. B. Patterson for the Manitoba Hydrographic Survey, in 1912, shows the difference in elevation of these two lakes to be 105 feet, which makes the elevation of Cross lake 820 feet.

Mr. Ogilvie, in his 1911 report, gives the difference of elevation of Cross lake and Cedar lake at 15 feet, and the elevation of Winnipegosis as the same as Cedar lake. This would give an elevation of 835 for Cedar lake and Winnipegosis.

The elevation of the zero of the gauge placed by the Public Works Department on the upstream side of the boat landing at The Pas is given as 845.45. The reading on this gauge at extreme high water in 1912 was 13.6, which makes the maximum elevation of the water at The Pas during the year 1912, 859.05. The maximum for 1911 was 856.90.

The best information at present available would seem to indicate the following elevations:—

Location.	Elevation, 1911.	Elevation, 1912.
Lake Winnipeg.....	715	716
Cross lake .....	820	821
Cedar lake .....	835	836
Lake Winnipegosis.....	835	836
Moose lake.....	846	846
Clearwater lake .....	860	860
The Pas.....	857	859

The elevation of Moose lake and Clearwater lake were taken from White's book of Altitudes, while the elevations at The Pas are taken from the gauge heights recorded by the Public Works Department for the years given.

From this table it will be seen that the fall between The Pas and Cedar lake is about 23 feet during high water. The distance is about 75 miles, according to the plan of Dr. Klotz, but the fall practically all occurs in a distance of 72 miles, and may be taken at .31 feet per mile. This agrees very closely with Mr. Ogilvie's determination of the fall, although his elevations are considerably different from those given herein. In low water the fall would be somewhat less as the water rises and falls through a much greater range at The Pas than at Cedar lake. Between October 16 and November 30, 1912, the surface of Cedar lake fell 2 feet while, during the same length of time but three weeks earlier in the season, the surface of the river at The Pas fell slightly more than 6 feet. If, then, we consider that during the high-water period the water at Cedar lake remained at a comparatively uniform elevation and by November 1 had only fallen about 1½ feet, while on the same date at The Pas it was 6 feet lower than it was during nearly the whole of September, it is apparent that the probable fall between The Pas and Cedar lake on November 1, 1912, was only 18½ feet, and it might even be less than this at times.

Since the elevation here given for Cedar lake depends on a different survey altogether from the elevation given for The Pas, the conclusions drawn from these elevations must be considered as a rough approximation.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

*Discharge.*

Very little is as yet known regarding the discharge of the Saskatchewan river at The Pas. In the year 1909, Mr. Forward, acting for the Public Works Department, made a measurement by means of floats, and found the discharge to be 25,210 second feet. From this he estimated the discharge at maximum flow to be 105,000 feet per second.

In 1911, the Department of Public Works had two meterings taken and found the discharge to be 42,637 second feet on August 9, and 23,177 on September 29.

On October 22, 1912, a metering was made for the Manitoba Hydrographic Survey, in which the discharge was found to be 38,122 feet per second. Using the cross-section given, it is possible to form a rough idea of the discharge at other gauge heights. From this it appears that the maximum discharge for 1912 was about 76,000 second feet, and in 1908 it must have been about 105,000 second feet, as given by Mr. Forward.

It does not appear that any measurements have ever been made between The Pas and Grand Rapids.

In 1910, Mr. Ogilvie made a metering at the head of Grand rapids, and, acting under your instructions, the Manitoba Hydrographic Survey had three meterings made in 1912 at the station established by Mr. Ogilvie in 1910. From the information thus obtained, a fairly complete curve has been worked out. Drawing on this information, I find that the discharge at the maximum gauge height during the period of observation in 1912 was 67,950 second feet, and the minimum 31,720 second feet.

This shows a considerably greater maximum discharge at The Pas than at Grand Rapids, which was to be expected from the extensive storage facilities afforded by the lakes and flooded area between the two points. On the completion of any efficient scheme of drainage, however, this difference in discharge between The Pas and Grand Rapids would almost entirely disappear.

The available information regarding gauge heights and discharge of the Saskatchewan river below the Forks is very meagre, and it is important that metering stations be established and a daily record of gauge heights be kept at several points between the Forks and Grand Rapids. In addition to the stations at Grand Rapids and The Pas, there should be at least three others established, viz., one below the Forks, one at the Sipanok channel and one near the Narrows. With a series of meterings and a record of daily gauge readings at these five stations, the information regarding discharge, storage, etc., at different stages of water would be fairly complete. This information is absolutely necessary to permit of an intelligent solution of the problems involved in the proposed scheme.

*The Plans.*

The plans accompanying this report were compiled from the best information obtainable at the present time. The plan of part of Cedar lake and Cross lake was prepared from notes of our 1912 survey, which was hurriedly made, and is not intended to be more than a rough approximation except the lower half mile of the river and Cross lake, which was more carefully done and is fairly accurate.

The basis of the field plan was Mr. Ogilvie's plan accompanying his report of 1911. Some alterations and numerous additions have been made to this plan, but no attempt is made to correct the location of Cross lake, which is slightly out of position on the map. Much of the information regarding small lakes and islands distant from the Saskatchewan river has been gleaned from conversations with Mr. Lamb, of Moose Creek, and other residents. The elevation of the different lakes was determined, as explained in this report.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

## THE DRAINAGE SCHEME.

As has been suggested elsewhere in this report, the key to the drainage scheme is the link between Cedar lake and Cross lake. Either the river must be deepened between these two lakes sufficiently to lower Cedar lake the required amount, or an independent route for a canal must be found, or a combination of these two schemes.

In attempting to determine the most feasible and economical route for this canal, there are so many unknown factors to be dealt with that it renders the problem quite impossible of solution at present. While it is not possible to fix the location of this canal nor to design it in detail with the information at hand, it is quite safe to discuss its requirements and, in a general way, some of the features that will affect the location.

From the discharge measurements taken at the Pas it seems very probable that in the years 1901 and 1908 there was, for a short time at least, in the neighbourhood of 100,000 second feet passing this point, while at Grand Rapids the maximum discharge was probably over 70,000 second feet. Mr. Forward estimated the maximum discharge at Grand Rapids to be 66,684 second feet, but this is less than the actual discharge found by Mr. Patterson in 1912, when the flow was considerably less than the maximum.

No measurements have been made of the discharge between Cedar and Cross lakes, but it may be assumed to be the same as at Grand Rapids, without material error.

Such a flood as this would, under the present conditions, turn the whole country between the ridge on which The Pas stands and Cedar lake into an immense lake which would continue to rise until the discharge at The Pas had subsided to 70,000 second feet.

As soon as the flood at The Pas decreased below 70,000 second feet the waters would begin to recede from the flooded area. In any drainage scheme designed to confine these waters to the bed of the Saskatchewan at such an elevation as to prevent any flooding of the drainage basin the channel between Cedar lake and Cross lake would require to have a capacity of at least 100,000 second feet without raising the surface at Cedar lake above an elevation of 824 feet, or four feet above Cross lake. We can hardly hope to accomplish this by any improvement in the river alone, as there is not in all cases sufficient width to accommodate this water within the velocity limit prescribed by this restricted fall of four feet between the two lakes. The most economical scheme would seem to be a low-water canal capable of discharging about 50,000 second feet, and which, reaching its capacity, would overflow into the river, which should be deepened the required amount at the Cedar lake end. Such a canal would require to be about 1,200 feet wide and 10 feet deep at Cross lake, with a fall of 1.44 feet in 10,000.

It would be better to construct the canal with a cross-section of say 900 feet in width for the lower 6 feet in depth, and widening the portion above this to give the desired capacity. This would preserve the depth in the canal at 6 feet during the spring and fall, and thus avoid shortening the season of navigation.

The canal should be constructed first and this would leave the bed of the river dry except in very high water. The unwatering of the river bed would greatly facilitate the work of excavation, as the current is so swift in the rapids as to render dredging operations difficult. It would only be necessary to deepen the upper end from the Narrows down to the foot of Flying Post rapids, and only to the width and depth actually shown to be necessary by experience after the construction of the canal.

There are five possible courses marked on the plan, of which the length and approximate yardage are as follows:—



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

							Yards.
A-B	the length is	24,000	feet,	cubical	content is..	..	16,000,000
A-F	"	30,600	"	"	"	..	16,300,000
A-E	"	31,500	"	"	"	..	15,000,000
C-D	"	24,000	"	"	"	..	14,120,000
C-F	"	25,500	"	"	"	..	12,870,000

From this it will be seen that the most economical course will probably be found to be C-F, although this depends almost entirely on the proportion of rock encountered, which is at present an unknown quantity.

A rough idea of the cost may be obtained by taking 40 cents as the average cost of the excavation.

Before this work is completed, and the water let out of Cedar lake, it will be necessary to make a cut through the shoal at Rabbit point, and deepen the channel at Duncan island at the west end of Cedar lake. A deeper channel may possibly be found farther south from Rabbit point, as no soundings were taken there, but it is reported to be shallow.

No further details of this work can be given at present, nor of the work necessary to be done in the Saskatchewan river between Cedar lake and The Pas.

It will be found to be less expensive to deepen the river, wherever necessary, before the velocity of the water is increased by the lowering of Cedar lake. It might, however, be possible, during low water, to divert the greater portion of the flow to the Summerberry by means of a temporary dam at the forks of the Summerberry and thus unwater the main Saskatchewan, but this could not be done except in very low water, owing to the small capacity of the Summerberry channel.

Immediately following the lowering of the water in Cedar lake, the velocity in the Saskatchewan and Summerberry will be increased by an unknown and variable amount, probably two or three times its present velocity, which will cause considerable erosion, particularly in the vicinity of Cedar lake. After the bed of the river assumes its final form, the velocity of the water will be found to have increased about 25 per cent above the present velocity, and the power to transport silt will have increased about 75 per cent.

Owing to the absence of rock in the Summerberry channel it seems quite probable that, if left to itself, the river will eventually adopt this channel to the exclusion of all others. There are two things that will militate against this, and they are: First, the longer course, and second, the narrowness of the channel. The channel could be widened artificially but the cost would probably be greater than for deepening the main channel at the rapids between The Pas and Cedar lake. Another objection to the adoption of the Summerberry channel is that the main channel would soon become unnavigable.

## SOILS.

During the season of 1912 very few samples of soil were taken owing to the prevalence of high water which prevented any examination of the soils of the interior. A few samples were secured in the vicinity of the Saskatchewan river, but no report as to their value has yet been received from the Dominion Chemist. and, in any case, they cannot be considered as representative of the interior soils.

In taking samples from the vicinity of the river, I felt I was simply repeating what had been done by Mr. Ogilvie in 1911, without adding materially to the information already gained.

So far as can be determined at present the soils of the district between The Pas and Cedar lake are practically all alluvial, having been formed by the precipitation of the sediment carried down by the river. As has been said before, the waters of the Saskatchewan are very heavily charged with silt, especially during the



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

flood period. When the river overflows, the water rushes away into the interior lakes and marshes, and the silt, which has been held in suspension while the water was in motion, settles to the bottom and leaves the water comparatively clear, except for the colouring due to the presence of vegetation. As the flood recedes, this deposit is left on the land, and the operation is repeated at the next overflow.

The water gradually clears on its course down stream resulting in the inevitable shoals and bars in the river, but the greatest precipitation takes place when the back water from Cedar lake is reached. After passing through Cedar lake and the 6-mile link of the river between Cedar and Cross lakes, the water is found to be comparatively free from sediment. In the northern extensions of Cedar and Cross lakes the water is of crystalline clearness and purity.

The certain result of this periodical flooding must be that the coarser particles held in suspension by the water, being heavier, will be deposited in or near the river bed at the first slight diminution of the velocity, and only the very fine particles would be carried into the interior. This makes it especially desirable that samples be obtained at points remote from any channel of the Saskatchewan, past or present.

In the year 1911 the late Mr. Ogilvie secured twenty-two samples of soils in this section and had them analyzed by Mr. Shutt, Dominion Chemist. While Mr. Shutt's report on these soils is quite favourable, an intimate knowledge of the district from which the samples were taken is necessary to an intelligent understanding of the situation. For instance, sample No. 33 is from a very high stony ridge nearly one hundred feet above the water, as stated in Mr. Ogilvie's report of 1911. Samples Nos. 32 and 38 are from high ground more or less stony and above the reach of high water. The evidence presented by these three samples should carry very little weight, as the areas they represent are very limited, and bear no resemblance to the great flooded area. The remainder of the samples are practically all from near the river, and fairly represent the soils along the banks. These, however, are certainly dissimilar and probably inferior to the soils of the interior. Samples from the interior can be obtained only with the greatest difficulty owing, as stated above, to the presence of water, and it may be necessary to use a specially constructed instrument for this purpose. It would probably be less difficult in seasons of very low water.

In all cases where the water is not too deep, there is a very rank growth of grass, while in the wetter portions rushes and some coarser varieties of grass extend as far as the eye can reach. The growth seems to indicate a fertile soil, the absence of trees being easily accounted for by the continuous presence of water at or above the surface of the ground.

#### NAVIGATION.

The navigation of the lower Saskatchewan river has been confined to boats of about 3 feet draught, and there is no attempt to go farther down than Cedar lake. In the days before the construction of the Canadian Pacific railway, the river was navigated all the way to the head of Grand rapids by York boats and even steamboats, which were hauled up the Red Rock and upper rapids by means of a line. Freight of all kinds intended for the west was unloaded at the foot of Grand rapids by boats plying on lake Winnipeg. From here it was transferred to the head of the rapids by means of a tramway, using horse-drawn cars.

Should the power at Grand rapids be developed and locks constructed, lake Winnipeg vessels could pass the rapids and ascend the river to Cross lake. The power dam at Grand rapids should be of such height as to flood out Red Rock rapids completely, and so reduce the fall in Cross Lake rapids as to admit of easy navigation without raising the elevation of Cross lake.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

The construction of the proposed drainage canal between Cross lake and Cedar lake will reduce the fall between these lakes from 15 feet to about 4 feet. This fall would produce a current of about 3 miles per hour and should not present serious difficulty to navigation for the short run of five miles to Cedar lake.

When the shoals at Rabbit point and Duncan island have been removed, as recommended herein, there will be no obstruction to navigation across Cedar lake. The only vessels running from The Pas to Cedar lake at present are those of the Ross Navigation Company, and the only business is the carrying of supplies to Cedar Lake post. The direct route from The Pas to Cedar lake is by way of the main Saskatchewan, but, as the volume of business at Cedar lake is very small, the trip is generally made by way of the Summerberry channel to Moose lake and thence to Cedar Lake post, returning by the direct route.

In the winter there is a small trading settlement at Pine Bluff and a smaller one at Hill island, but one trip in the fall is all that is necessary to supply these. There is also a little trading done in the winter time at Poplar point, but this is south of the main Saskatchewan and is supplied from Cedar Lake post.

At the present time the route by way of the Summerberry channel is more important than by the main channel, since the bulk of the trade is to Moose lake and through Moose lake to Cormorant lake. The trade to Cormorant lake will be cut off, however, on the completion of that portion of the Hudson Bay railway from The Pas to this lake. The only white settlement in the district at present is at The Pas. On the completion of the drainage works and the opening up of the large area to the south for settlement, the navigation of the main Saskatchewan will become most important, and the cutting out of the rapids mentioned elsewhere in this report will distribute the fall along the whole course between Cedar lake and The Pas, and will improve the navigation of this channel very materially.

Thus, with the development of the power at Grand rapids and the construction of drainage works proposed in this report, little else will be required to make the Saskatchewan navigable from The Pas to lake Winnipeg. The only additional expense required will be the construction of locks at Grand rapids and raising the dam high enough to flood Red Rock and Cross Lake rapids. It may be found that a lock will be necessary at Cross Lake rapids and, if so, this may be very readily constructed on the north side.

It will, of course, be advisable to keep a dredge in the river for the removal of any small bars that may form from time to time at the west end of Cedar lake.

These bars are at present a menace to navigation as are also some of the other shoals in low water.



CLIMATE.

A daily record was kept of the readings of the thermometer and barometer during the months of August, September and October, as follows:—

TEMPERATURE AND BAROMETRIC READINGS.

Date.		Temperature.		Barometer.		Remarks.
1912.		Max.	Min.	A. M.	P. M.	
August	2	73	54	30.15	30.00	
"	3	77	53	30.25	29.91	Fair.
"	4	74	54	28.91	29.97	Fair.
"	5	75	52	28.72	28.85	Cloudy.
"	6	74	46	28.79	28.70	Cloudy and rain.
"	7	77	51	29.00	28.81	Cloudy and fog.
"	8	76	52	28.95	29.21	Fog; fine.
"	9	75	54	28.83	28.91	Fair.
"	10	80	55	28.80	28.65	Fair.
"	11	76	53	28.53	28.52	Rain.
"	12	77	55	28.00	27.70	Rain and cold.
"	13	70	59	28.74	28.51	Cloudy and cold.
"	14	72	57	28.71	28.76	Fair and cold.
"	15	76	54	28.79	29.05	Fair and cold.
"	16	76	58	29.10	28.81	Cloudy.
"	17	74	57	28.85	28.91	Cloudy.
"	18	76	50	28.87	28.81	Fair.
"	19	78	51	28.91	28.87	Cloudy.
"	20	78	52	28.95	28.70	Cloudy.
"	21	68	50	28.62	28.60	Rain.
"	22	78	51	28.75	28.76	Cloudy and cold.
"	23	79	49	28.73	28.56	Cloudy and cold.
"	24	70	47	28.59	28.70	Rain.
"	25	76	48	28.72	28.70	Rain and cold.
"	26	77	42	28.90	28.92	Cloudy.
"	27	69	43	29.00	28.91	Cloudy.
"	28	68	46	28.95	28.93	Rain.
"	29	68	44	28.77	28.55	Rain.
"	30	67	53	28.54	28.62	Rain.
"	31	75	50	28.73	28.42	Cloudy.
Sept.	1	77	47	28.51	28.62	Rain.
"	2	76	46	28.79	28.85	Fine.
"	3	75	48	28.81	28.75	Rain.
"	4	73	46	28.79	28.85	Rain.
"	5	78	52	28.75	27.50	Rain and gales.
"	6	67	53	27.75	28.70	Rain and gales.
"	7	69	49	28.66	28.74	Fine.
"	8	68	49	28.73	28.79	Fine.
"	9	69	50	28.74	28.74	Fine.
"	10	70	56	28.90	28.79	Fine.
"	11	72	54	29.10	28.95	Fine.
"	12	76	54	28.90	29.00	Fine; rain.
"	13	74	53	28.62	28.82	Rain and gales.
"	14	70	52	29.30	28.71	Rain and gales.
"	15	66	28	29.45	29.45	Fair and cold.
"	16	65	33	29.10	28.95	Cloudy and cold.
"	17	66	34	28.95	28.85	Cloudy and cold.
"	18	63	40	29.70	28.90	Fine; rain.
"	19	64	41	29.21	29.00	Rain and gales.
"	20	64	40	28.50	28.85	Rain and gales.
"	21	66	39	29.10	28.55	Rain and gales.
"	22	66	41	28.45	28.30	Rain and snow.
"	23	57	30	28.91	28.90	Snow flurries.
"	24	56	27	29.25	29.10	Cloudy and cold.
"	25	57	26	29.20	29.15	Fine.
"	26	54	24	29.10	28.95	Snow flurries.
"	27	44	30	29.10	29.25	Rain and snow.
"	28	47	27	29.45	29.40	Cold and windy.
"	29	54	29	29.05	29.32	Fair and cold.
"	30	57	30	29.00	28.85	Fair and cold.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

TEMPERATURE AND BAROMETRIC READINGS—*Concluded.*

Date.		Temperature.		Barometer.		Remarks.
1912.		Max.	Min.	A. M.	P. M.	
Oct.	1.....	60	36	28.75	28.60	Cloudy and rain.
"	2.....	64	37	28.49	28.45	Fair and mild.
"	3.....	60	41	28.50	28.40	Cloudy and cold.
"	4.....	61	40	28.50	28.57	Cold ; rain.
"	5.....	49	37	29.10	29.15	Cold ; rain.
"	6.....	47	31	29.15	29.00	Cloudy and cold.
"	7.....	51	34	28.70	28.70	Cloudy, rain.
"	8.....	48	35	28.75	28.95	Rain and snow.
"	9.....	48	30	29.23	29.12	Cloudy and cold.
"	10.....	43	26	28.91	28.87	Cloudy and cold.
"	11.....	46	34	29.00	28.80	Fine.
"	12.....	47	33	29.15	29.10	Cloudy and gales.
"	13.....	54	24	28.75	28.60	Cloudy and cold.
"	14.....	55	27	28.82	28.89	Fair and cold.
"	15.....	50	32	29.10	28.95	Fair and mild.
"	16.....	46	34	29.06	28.70	Fair and mild.
"	17.....	49	33	28.80	28.82	Cloudy and cold.
"	18.....	47	36	28.81	28.85	Light snow.
"	19.....	45	35	29.00	28.80	Fair.
"	20.....	41	33	28.75	28.55	Snow, 3 inches.
"	21.....	41	28	28.70	28.90	Fair and cold.
"	22.....	40	27	29.15	29.00	Fair and cold.
"	23.....	38	27	28.32	28.82	Fair and milder.
"	24.....	39	28	28.41	28.63	
"	25.....	47	29	29.15	28.94	

Fine is intended to mean clear.  
Fair is intended to mean partly cloudy.

The following summary shows the highest and lowest readings and the average temperatures for each month, together with the number of times the mercury fell below the freezing point:—

August—	
Highest readings on 10th.....	80°
Lowest readings on 26th.....	42°
Average maximum.....	73°.5
“ minimum.....	49°.6
Number of times below 32°.....	None.
September—	
Highest reading on 5th.....	78°
Lowest reading on 26th.....	24°
Average maximum.....	62°.2
“ minimum.....	40°.9
Number of times below 32°.....	9
October (1st to 25th)—	
Highest reading on 2nd.....	64°
Lowest reading on 13th.....	24°
Average maximum.....	48°.5
“ minimum.....	32°.3
Number of times below 32°.....	11

The first light snow flurry was on September 22, but no snow to speak of fell until October 20, when there was a fall of three inches which remained on the ground for several days. The weather throughout the season was unusually cool and wet.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

## ASTRONOMICAL.

No instruments for precise determinations of latitude or longitude were included in our outfit, as these were not considered necessary. The approximate location of the different points visited seemed to be all that was required.

The main points in the district were all located by Mr. Ogilvie in 1911, except Cross lake. I made approximate determinations at The Pas Forks, Cedar Lake Post and at Cross lake, which were the only points at which the sky was sufficiently clear for making observations. It was not very satisfactory at Cedar lake on account of clouds. In every case the meridian was determined by observing Polaris, but the watch correction was found by both sun and star observations.

The point of observation on Cross lake was at the foot of Demi Charge rapid on the north shore. The latitude of this point was found to be  $53^{\circ} 10' 24''$  and the longitude  $99^{\circ} 42' 13''$  W.

No correction was made for the rate of the watch, as it showed practically no variation during the first ten days at Cross Lake camp, although changing considerably later.

The declination of the needle was found, from a number of observations taken at Cross Lake camp, to average  $17^{\circ} 40'$  east.

The location of the west arm of Moose lake has been determined by the 15th Base Line which has been run under the Surveyor General's instructions eastward from the second meridian to intersect the lake. Other lines have been started and are being extended across the district this winter, and these will give a definite location to all points not already determined.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

THOS. H. DUNN, *C.E., O.L.S.*

*Engineer in Charge.*

Dated at Ottawa, this 7th day of March, 1913.

## No. 12.

## REPORT OF H. E. M. KENSIT.

OTTAWA, April 14, 1913.

J. B. CHALLIES, Esq.,

Superintendent, Water-power Branch,  
Ottawa.

## SOUTH SASKATCHEWAN RIVER.

SIR,—In accordance with your instructions of September 25, 1912, to investigate the sources of power available for pumping water from the South Saskatchewan river for supply to cities and towns in the central portion of South Saskatchewan, I beg to report as follows:—

I have spent the period from September 30 to December 5 in the locality, making a thorough investigation into the nature of the problem and the local conditions affecting it. It will be understood that in accordance with your instructions this did not include any surveys or field work, which still remain to be dealt with.

In company with Mr. J. B. McRae, consulting engineer to the department, and Mr. D. L. McLean, chief engineer, Manitoba Hydrographic Survey, I visited the



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

South Saskatchewan river near Boldenhurst (Billings Ferry), and at 'the Elbow,' and subsequently I returned alone and made a further careful inspection of the nature of the land near the Elbow.

I have also visited the following places, spending sufficient time in each to collect all available information bearing on the subject, and data of power and water supply under conditions obtaining in such western towns:—Moosejaw, Regina, Weyburn, Saskatoon, Winnipeg, Calgary, Elbow, Tugaske, Medicine Hat, Vancouver, and the developed coal mine of the Consumers' Coal Company on the Lake of the Rivers, 38 miles south of Moosejaw.

I have interviewed the following officials and other gentlemen to whom I am much indebted for information furnished:—

*Calgary.*

A. S. Dawson, chief engineer, Department of Natural Resources, C.P.R.

John F. Sweeting, industrial agent, western lines, C.P.R.

F. H. Peters, commissioner of irrigation.

Eugene Coste, president, Canadian Western Natural Gas Light, Heat and Power Company.

J. D. Fleet, general manager, Calgary Power Company.

William Georgeson, wholesale merchant, principal in the proposed company to pipe natural gas from Alberta to Moosejaw, Regina, Winnipeg and intermediate points.

R. L. Shimmin, engineer to Mr. Georgeson.

R. A. Brown, city electrical superintendent.

*Lethbridge.*

Arthur Reid, city electrical superintendent.

Mr. Blanchard, city engineer.

*Medicine Hat.*

A. K. Grimmer, city engineer.

John McNeely, proprietor Medicine Hat Milling Company.

Mr. Soans, resident engineer, C.P.R.

B. Winter, gas superintendent, C.P.R.

Arthur M. Grace, chief engineer, Southern Alberta Land Company.

*Moosejaw.*

H. C. Pope, chairman Light, Heat and Power Committee, City Council.

L. W. Rundlett, city commissioner.

W. F. Heal, city commissioner.

T. Martin, division engineer, C.P.R.

J. Antonisen, city engineer.

J. D. Peters, city electrician.

Theodore Kipp, jr., chairman of the Power Committee, Board of Trade.

Mr. Patton, secretary Board of Trade.

W. B. Willoughby, M.P.P., leader of the Opposition, Saskatchewan Legislature.

A. H. Dion, general manager, Moosejaw Street Railway Company.

John C. Chisholm, LL.D., president, and

L. E. Bays, manager, Consumers' Coal Co. Lake of the Rivers Mine, near Moosejaw.

T. Steele, superintending engineer to Mirrlees, Bickerton and Day, makers of Diesel oil engines.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

*Regina.*

A. F. Mantle, Deputy Minister of Agriculture, Government of Saskatchewan.

C. E. McPherson, chairman of Highways Commission, Government of Saskatchewan.

Dr. M. M. Seymour, commissioner, Bureau of Public Health, Government of Saskatchewan.

Senator J. H. Ross, of the Dominion Senate (named as representative of the Saskatchewan Government on the Water Commission to be appointed).

G. A. Mantle, city commissioner.

L. A. Thornton, city commissioner.

Dr. G. A. Charlton, bacteriologist, Department of Agriculture, Government of Saskatchewan.

R. O. Wynne Roberts, consulting waterworks engineer to the city of Regina.

F. McArthur, city engineer.

J. McD. Patton, waterworks superintendent.

Alfred S. Porter, owner of large coal fields near Estevan.

*Saskatoon.*

Geo. T. Clarke, city engineer.

*Weyburn.*

Norman Murray, city engineer.

*Winnipeg.*

Col. Ruttan, city engineer.

Mr. Fillmore, manager Winnipeg Oil Co.

Henry B. Lake, testing engineer and chemist, Canadian Pacific Railway.

*Vancouver.*

G. R. G. Conway, acting general manager, British Columbia Electric Traction Company.

Mr. Johnstone, chief operating engineer, British Columbia Electric Traction Company.

I have also visited a number of coal, gas and oil plants in operation at various points in the west, closely inquiring into their operation from the managers and operating staffs and obtaining operating costs and financial results where possible.

These included plants in Moosejaw, Medicine Hat, Lethbridge, Saskatoon, Vancouver, Weyburn, but in some cases the particulars as to cost of operation were given in confidence, to be used for estimating purposes only.

I now beg to hand you my report on the sources of power available and the estimated cost of pumping by each method, together with a discussion of various possibilities which appear to deserve further investigation.

Yours 'respectfully,

H. E. M. KENSIT.

## CITY WATER SUPPLY FROM THE SOUTH SASKATCHEWAN RIVER.

## PREVIOUS INVESTIGATIONS.

The primary object of the investigations herein reported upon was to ascertain what sources of power are available for pumping water from the South Saskatchewan river for municipal supply to the cities of Moosejaw, Regina and Weyburn, and intermediate towns, and the comparative cost of power from such different sources.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

Previous reports bearing on this subject have been made by:—

The Commissioner of Irrigation, dated April 2, 1912, to the Department of the Interior.

Mr. T. Aird Murray, C.E., consulting engineer to the province under the Saskatchewan Public Health Act, in 1911.

Messrs. Walter J. Francis & Co., of Montreal, dated June 15, 1911, to the city of Moosejaw.

Brief extracts from the above reports are therefore first given, to show in a general way the proposals made and for the purpose of ready reference to data quoted therefrom.

*Notes from 'Report by the Commissioner of Irrigation.*

*Purpose.*—To take from the South Saskatchewan river a supply of water for town purposes and deliver the same by gravity to towns in the Moosejaw and Regina districts.

*Quantity.*—Has taken the figure of the application of the Saskatchewan Government as 200 cubic feet per second.

The only feasible scheme, in the writer's opinion, is to dam the river and develop enough power to pump the water to a sufficient height on the side hill of the river, the available power has been based on the minimum winter flow. (See below under 'Flow.')

*Gravity pipe line.*—Circular reinforced concrete pipe covered everywhere by 6 feet of earth. From 10 feet 6 inches to 6 feet 5 inches internal diameter.

*Demand for water.*—Assumed equal from intake to delivery at Regina, where 50 cubic feet per second is allowed. Total length of 170 miles is therefore divided into four sections having, from the intake, capacities respectively of 200, 150, 100 and 50 cubic feet per second.

*Location of dam.*—Somewhere in townships 22 or 23 (about 20 miles S.W. of 'the Elbow.')

*Flow.*—Available L.W. flow assumed at 3,000 cubic feet per second. (See 'Remarks' below.)

Efficiency of turbines and direct connected centrifugal pumps assumed at 52 per cent.

Friction in pipes from pumps to delivery to intake on height of land near river, assumed at 10 per cent.

Quantity required in pipe: 200 c.f.s.

	EL.
Head on pipe line—	
Intake at Boldenhurst (on height of land) . . . . .	1,951
Regina . . . . .	1,862
	— 89 ft.
Head at dam—	
Top of dam . . . . .	1,690
Natural low water . . . . .	1,653
	— 37 ft.
Lift required—	
Canal intake . . . . .	1,951
Top of dam . . . . .	1,690
	— 261 ft.

Theoretic horse-power required, 12,600.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Summary of estimate of cost—

Cost of dam.. . . .	\$ 1,000,000
Cost of turbines and pumps . . . . .	189,000
Cost of pressure pipes . . . . .	184,800
Cost of concrete pipe lines.. . . .	11,591,531
	<hr/>
	\$12,965,331

Total cost about \$13,000,000.

*Remarks on the above.*—From the map accompanying the report it appears that the proposed pipe line has to follow a winding route to obtain the necessary contour to reach Regina.

This route is 170 miles long and does not include connection to Moosejaw, about 14 miles by air line north of the pipe line, nor any other town. (See Plate 38.)

This is further referred to under the head of ‘cost due to the pipe line.’

The available low-water flow in the river is assumed at 3,000 c.f.s. According to the Department of the Interior’s hydrographic survey of the river at S.W. 28-3-5-3, the minimum discharge was on January 9 and 10, 1911, 1,382 c.f.s.

The observations giving this figure covered only a short period, so that it is possible the flow may at times be even less than that given. A margin of 6 per cent on 1,382 leaves 1,300 c.f.s.

From this there must also be deducted the water required for city water supply under the proposed project. This was taken by Mr. Peters at 200 c.f.s. Application was made for rights to divert 100,000,000 gallons per day for this purpose, equal to 185 c.f.s. Subtracting this latter figure from 1,300, as above, leaves 1,115 c.f.s., so that the flow available=1,115 c.f.s.

*Notes from Report by Mr. T. Aird Murray.*

*Moosejaw.*—Storage supply for only 20,000 population. Present supply of about 17 gallons per day necessitates shutting off the supply daily.

*Regina.*—Present supply only good for about 20,000 population.

*Weyburn.*—Is in great difficulties. Supply from wells only good for 1,500 population.

(NOTE.—It is understood that, since the date of Mr. Murray’s report, the local supplies have, in the above cases, been considerably increased, though still not to an extent to provide for future growth.)

Smaller towns between Regina and Moosejaw have extremely limited water supply.

*Plan proposed.*—Any scheme for bringing a water supply from the South Saskatchewan river to the Moosejaw and Regina districts must depend entirely upon pumping water over the height of land or tunnelling through the height of land. I am inclined to think that a tunnel scheme will prove the most efficient in every way, combined with the construction of a dam across the river, but exact data are not available.

A 25-foot dam would allow of a gravity cut through the height of land for fourteen miles at an average depth of thirty feet. Water would be delivered to Buffalo lake, sixty-five miles from the Elbow, with a total fall of thirty-eight feet. Buffalo lake is eighteen feet below normal river level at the Elbow, and is seventy-five feet below Moosejaw, 200 feet below Regina and 182 feet below Weyburn.

The water would then have to be pumped to points from which it could gravitate.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

*Water required for town supply.*—Assuming fifty gallons per head per day and 100,000 population each for Moosejaw and Regina, with 100,000 for smaller towns (total, 300,000), we would require 15,000,000 gallons per day.

Powers should be obtained to divert 100,000,000 gallons per day.

*Total cost.*—\$4,000,000 to \$5,000,000.

*Remarks on the above.*—The low-water flow of the river was assumed at 1,349,740,800 gallons per day, which equals 2,500 cubic feet per second.

*Location of pumping station.*—It will be observed that with the proposed dam, tunnel and gravity feed to Buffalo lake, all the pumping would have to be done at Buffalo lake. This is generally given on the maps as 'Buffalo Pound lake,' and is about sixteen miles N.E. of Moosejaw. (See Plate 38.)

*Notes from Report by Mr. Walter J. Francis, C.E.*

This report was made to the city of Moosejaw with reference to the supply of that city only. It deals fully with the sources and development of local water supplies and, in a preliminary way, with the possibilities of supply from the South Saskatchewan river in the event of the local supplies proving insufficient.

The opinion is expressed that 'the South Saskatchewan river must be the ultimate source of water, not only for Moosejaw but for the whole of the south central part of the province. We cannot find any evidences at present of any other water supply suitable for cities of 50,000 population and a densely settled surrounding district. We believe the Saskatchewan to be the proper source, primarily because its supply is derived from glacial districts and, therefore not dependent upon precipitation in the prairie country. It is, moreover, the only continuously flowing supply of any magnitude in the country.'

As to the nature and quality of the water, some extracts from the report are given under the heading of 'The water of the South Saskatchewan river.'

As to the engineering features of a supply from the river, the report states as follows:—

'The proposed sources of water supply are the South Saskatchewan river at Elbow . . . and near Riverside in S.W.  $\frac{1}{4}$  section 30, township 21, range 8, west of 3rd meridian. The information obtained in the field has been added to our general knowledge of Saskatchewan and supplemented by authentic governmental and other records.

'Since leaving Moosejaw. . . . full consideration has been given to all the facts which we believe to be ample foundation for the recommendations made.

'South Saskatchewan river, near Riverside . . with a view to a possible pipe line down the Thunder Creek valley (see Plate 38), a number of observations were made with the aneroid to ascertain generally the lowest point over the Divide. It appeared that this occurred in the N.E. quarter of township 21, range 8. The general level through this part of the township is fairly regular. The water level was found to be 250 feet below the prairie level at the edge of the banks, which, in turn, are about fifty feet below the top of the Divide towards Thunder Creek valley. The river possesses the same characteristics at Elbow . . its level varies about thirteen feet from low water. Speaking generally, the water is 270 feet below the prairie level. The exposures on the bank show generally a stiff heavy clay.

'In order to obtain a supply a pipe line can be constructed from the river to the city. The most feasible route is doubtless that indicated by a black



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

dotted line on the map (see Plate 38), following the valley of Thunder creek to its source and then crossing the divide about five miles to the river.

‘From the engineering point of view there are no serious obstacles. The location of the dam on the river, the details of the pumping station, arrangement and size of pipe line and all such features can only be determined by careful study after surveys. . . . We are inclined to think that the best construction will be found to be a concrete dam in township 21, range 8, to give pondage and furnish hydraulic power for pumping to a filter and thence to a reservoir on the height of land, whence the purified supply would run by gravity in an enclosed pipe to Moosejaw.

‘The only real obstacle to this project is its cost, which will probably run into \$5,000,000 or more.’

*Comparison of scope and cost of the foregoing proposals.*

It will be noticed that the Commissioner of Irrigation estimates the cost at about \$13,000,000 and Mr. Aird Murray at between \$4,000,000 and \$5,000,000, and that both figure on an ultimate delivery of about 100,000,000 gallons per day in the same district.

The two estimates, however, really cover quite different proposals.

The estimate of the Commissioner of Irrigation includes the cost of a pumping station at the river and pumping the water to a sufficient height to deliver it by a 170-mile gravity pipe line to the level of the Canadian Pacific railway rails at Regina; also the cost of a complete pipe line.

Mr. Murray's estimate does not include any power station, pumping or pipe line, and delivers the water to Buffalo lake, from whence it has to be pumped to a height from which it can flow by gravity to the towns, at a cost which is not included in the estimate. The distance in an air line from the most southerly point on Buffalo lake is about 16 miles to Moosejaw and 34 miles to Regina.

Both schemes would involve separate pumping plants in each town served, to add the pressure necessary for distribution.

Messrs. Francis & Company's report considers supply to one city only and is hardly comparable with the others. It is, however, of interest in regard to the proposed route for the pipe line, the topographical features of the river and the quality of the water.

*Brief Statement of the Problem.*

The central portion of southern Saskatchewan is an area with little precipitation and no considerable rivers. Such creeks and lakes as are found in the area do not provide any considerable quantity of water suitable for domestic purposes.

The cities of Moosejaw, Regina and Weyburn draw their present supplies of domestic water wholly or partly from surface wells. The supply is hard and otherwise unsatisfactory and inadequate to provide for the probable future growth of the cities, although large sums have been spent in developing the local resources as far as possible.

The smaller towns between the above-named cities and between Moosejaw and Elbow, on the lines of the Canadian Pacific railway, are also extremely limited in their water supply.

Between the above-mentioned points there are some twenty-six cities, towns and villages, many of which are growing rapidly. An estimate (page 104) based on the latest figures and allowing an average rate of increase of only 15 per cent per annum indicates that these places will have a population of at least 100,000 within the next two years, or about the time it would take to carry out any comprehensive water supply scheme.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

Furthermore, within the same area or closely adjacent thereto, the Canadian Pacific, Canadian Northern and Grand Trunk Pacific railroads have built or are building several new lines, and numerous new towns are already established thereon, indicating the probability of a comparatively dense population in the near future.

The situation has been investigated or studied and reported upon at different times by Mr. T. Aird Murray, C.E., of Toronto, Dr. M. M. Seymour, Commissioner of Public Health, Saskatchewan, Messrs. Walter J. Francis and Company of Montreal, the Commissioner of Irrigation and his assistant, Mr. P. M. Sauder, all of whom appear to agree that the ultimate source of town water supply over the said central portion of south Saskatchewan must be from the South Saskatchewan river.

The nearest part of the South Saskatchewan river is at a distance of about 75 to 80 miles in an air line northwest of Moosejaw and proportionately farther from Regina and Weyburn according to the route taken. (Fuller particulars will be found in the body of this report.)

The elevation of the water in the river is considerably below that of the cities of Moosejaw, Regina and Weyburn, and intermediate towns, and the water will have to be pumped to an intake on the height of land near the river bank. This intake must be at a sufficient elevation to give a gravity supply from thence to the above-named cities.

The lift will be from 260 to 330 feet for a gravity supply, and to meet the ultimate needs of the district this will probably require finally about 12,000 horsepower, though the initial installation need not be more than a part of this capacity.

It will therefore be seen that a large amount of power will be required and that the cost of pumping must be carefully considered.

On account of the nature of the river, i. e., its slow flow and absence of natural fall, its great width and the probable lack of suitable foundations for a dam, it cannot be considered a favourable water-power development and would certainly be a somewhat expensive one.

It has therefore been considered advisable to make a thorough investigation of what sources of power other than water-power are available to do this pumping, and what the costs by such other sources would be, compared with one another and with water-power.

The primary object of this report, therefore, is to present suggestions as to what other sources of power are available and practicable, and what the costs would be by each of such methods, taking into consideration both capital and operating costs and giving the final results in terms of the total cost per 1,000 gallons of water lifted to the intake of the gravity pipe line.



ELEVATIONS AND POPULATIONS.

Town.	Population.	Total Population.	Elevation above sea level.
Elbow.....	250	.....	1,897
Aiktow (estimated).....	200	.....	1,792
Bridgeford .....	100	.....	1,875
Tugaske.....	400	.....	1,952
Eyebrow.....	400	.....	2,040
Brownlee.....	250	.....	2,015
Keeler.....	80	.....	1,973
Marquis.....	100	.....	1,931
Tuxford.....	125	.....	1,928
Belbeck.....	250	.....	1,890
MOOSEJAW.....	25,000	27,155	1,746 (*)
Drinkwater ..	400	.....	1,842
Pitman (estimated) ..	100	.....	1,862
Rouleau .....	1,000	.....	1,855
Wilcox .....	350	.....	1,863
Corinne.....	50	.....	1,869
Milestone.....	450	.....	1,880
Lang.....	300	.....	1,880
Yellow Grass .....	500	.....	1,866
McTaggart .....	135	.....	1,850
WEYBURN.....	4,000	7,285	1,825
Pasquia.....	50	.....	1,847
Belle Plains.....	100	.....	1,880
Pense.....	500	.....	1,859
Grand Coulee .....	100	.....	1,829
RÉGINA.....	42,000	42,750	1,864
	77,190	77,190	

(\*) On account of hill within city limits, 84 feet, this should be taken as 1830.

Low water of South Saskatchewan river, near Boldenhurst, 1,653.

Elevations at Canadian Pacific railway rail level, from official contours.

Populations per latest estimates of Canadian Pacific Railway Company, unless otherwise stated.

An average increase of 15 per cent per annum would make the above population reach 102,000 in January, 1915.

GENERAL CONSIDERATIONS *re* SOURCES OF POWER.

The object under consideration is to develop power for pumping water at a given point, at the least possible annual expenditure (made up of both annual capital charges and operating costs), that will give the maximum reliability of service.

Three methods are possible:—

- (1) The development of a water-power.
  - (2) The purchase of power in bulk delivered at the pumping station.
  - (3) The generation of power from fuel, either at the pumping station.
- or at a distance with electrical transmission.

Alternative (3) covers a large number of possible alternatives which are further detailed on page 123.

The advantages, disadvantages and reliability of each source of power are discussed under the heading relating to that source of power.

No general comparison of the cost of power from different sources can be made that is of any real value over even a small area, as conditions vary so much that each case is a problem in itself. After having ascertained the actual existing con-



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

ditions as closely as possible, the different methods must be compared by estimates of capital expenditure and operating expenses that will meet those particular conditions.

Thus, taking one of the simplest possible cases, suppose a gas engine and an electric motor of the same rated horse-power, and supplied with gas and electricity at fixed rates. Let these rates be as nearly as possible equivalent under average conditions of operation.

Then if both work at steady full load, that is under best conditions, the advantage would probably be appreciably in favour of the gas engine. If, on the other hand, the load was variable and intermittent, the motor would have the advantage, and the smaller and more variable the load the greater would be the commercial advantage of the electric power.

Again, if the demand for power existed near a coal mine, the power might be developed at the pit mouth by steam or producer gas cheaper than by water-power or oil, but if the demand was at a distance, involving handling and hauling the coal or electric transmission, the conditions might be completely reversed. The cost of electric transmission alone may turn the scale in any particular case as to where and how the power should be developed.

The comparative value of different fuels, such as coal, oil and gas, at different prices, for producing power under similar conditions, and also the equivalent amounts of different fuels to produce the same amount of power, has been ascertained and published by many good authorities and numerous tables of the results could be quoted here. <sup>(1)</sup>

Such tables, however, while they give the comparative values of fuels, do not indicate the cost of power, which must also include the other operating costs and the annual capital charges, and the cheapest fuel will not under all conditions give the cheapest power.

Generally speaking, the cost of fuel is about 60 per cent of the operating costs, and the operating costs are about 60 per cent of the total costs, including annual capital charges on the land, buildings and plant, so that fuel costs in terms of total costs are only 60 per cent of 60 per cent, or 36 per cent.

It is therefore evident that the cost of fuel is not the only important item to be considered.

This is illustrated in the table on page 106, which shows the different items of cost expressed as a percentage of the total costs. The figures represent the average of the results obtained in several representative American steam-electric stations, supplying a general light and power load, and are given as a typical example.

All these costs would be lower on a better load factor—that is, if the annual output is increased without increasing the peak load, then each item will be divided by a greater number of k.w. hours to obtain the cost per k.w. hour.

Some of the principal factors affecting the cost of power are:—

- (1) Steadiness and continuity of the demand for power (load factor).
- (2) Security against interruption of supply, involving reserve plant and depending on type of plant.
- (3) Cost and quality of fuel, including provision for storage, or annual capital charges on cost of dam and headworks (excluding power plant and buildings).
- (4) Capital cost of plant and machinery, depending on type, overload capacity, etc.

<sup>1</sup> Thos. Urquhart, Proc. Inst., M.E., Jan. 1899.

William Kent Power, Sept., 1902.

'Iron Age,' Nov 2, 1893.

I. R. Bibbins, Trans. A.I.E.E., vol. XXII, p. 767.

Liquid and Gaseous Fuels, Vivian B. Lewes, p. 137.

Public Water Supplies, Turneure and Russell, p. 636.



- (5) Cost of land, buildings and foundations, varying with type of plant, as affecting space, etc.
- (6) Depreciation and repairs, varying with type of plant.
- (7) Labour and superintendence, varying with type of plant.
- (8) Length of transmission.

ITEMS IN COST OF STEAM POWER EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL COST.

Average results from several American plants.  
Size, 3,000 to 5,000 k.w. Load factor, about 35 per cent.  
Cost of fuel corrected to be equivalent to coal at \$3.50 per ton.

	Cost per K.W. hour.	Per cent of operating costs.	Per cent of total costs.
Operating costs—			
Fuel.....	·518	56·2	34·0
Wages.....	·169	18·3	11·1
Oil, water supplies.....	·042	4·6	2·8
Repairs and maintenance.....	·042	4·6	2·8
Management and office.....	·150	16·3	9·8
	·921	100·0	60·5
Annual capital charges—			
Cost per k.w. installed \$153.....			
Interest, 5 per cent; sinking fund, 3 per cent; depreciation, 4 per cent; insurance and taxes, 1 per cent; total, 13 per cent.....	·603	.....	39·5
	1·524	.....	100·0

Access to Pumping Station.

Two sites have been surveyed for a dam, and the route for a gravity pipe line to Regina approximately located from each.

The first site is due west from Boldenhurst, between townships 22 and 23, range 7, west of 3rd meridian (see Plate 38), and the nearest existing railroad station is Aiktow on the Outlook branch of the Canadian Pacific Railway, about 19 miles distant in an air line from the site.

The second site, in township 21, between ranges 7 and 8, west 3rd meridian, is about 15 miles south of the first and the nearest existing railroad station would be Tangragee, 3 miles east of Ernfold, on the main line of the Canadian Pacific Railway, about 23 miles distant in an air line.

It may be assumed that a branch railroad line would have to be built to the site of the pumping station, and this would probably have to be done at the expense of the proposed Water Commission.

Outside of any question of fuel for power, such a line would appear to be necessary for the conveyance of building materials, machinery for the initial plant and subsequent installations from time to time, supplies and stores, fuel for heating, etc., and practically necessary for the transportation of the engineers, manager and others, and it will therefore be a part of the cost of producing power at the proposed location.

Assume that the second location is selected, as it appears to give somewhat the shortest route for the pipe line.

No surveys have been made and only the roughest estimate of cost can be arrived at.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

To the 23 miles by air line add 20 per cent for deviations to follow contour of the land, sidings, &c., and we have 28 miles. A full gauge line would need to be laid that could be used by the railroad companies.

Assume the cost at \$15,000 per mile, complete with sidings, sheds, &c.

It may further be assumed that some form of motor car would have to be maintained for use on this line, and a man to operate it, to convey less than car-load lots of supplies, and carry passengers.

Take this car, with shed, &c., at \$3,500, and allow for interest and depreciation say 20 per cent.

On the branch line the annual capital charges would not be less than: Interest, 5 per cent; sinking fund, 2 per cent; maintenance, 2 per cent; insurance and taxes, 1 per cent; total, 10 per cent.

The cost of this special line would then be approximately thus:—

First cost—

Twenty-eight miles of track at \$15,000.. . . .	\$420,000
Motor car, shed, &c... . . . .	3,500
	<hr/>
	\$423,500

Annual cost—

Ten per cent on \$420,000.. . . .	\$ 42,000
Twenty per cent on \$3,500.. . . .	700
Wages of one man.. . . .	900
	<hr/>
	\$ 43,600
Incidentals, 10 per cent.. . . .	4,360
	<hr/>
	\$ 47,960

Annual cost, say \$48,000.

This is a considerable item to add to the annual costs, but, as it applies equally to whatever source of power is used, it has not been added to the estimates in any case.

Method of Comparison.

The comparison between different methods of producing power is, in this report, made on the basis that the total annual cost of producing power or pumping water is made up of:—

(1) Annual capital charges, i.e., interest, sinking fund, depreciation (according to type of plant), insurance, taxes, &c.

(2) Payments for water rights, water storage charges (for power), leases, &c., if any.

(3) Operating costs, including management, office, legal and all expenses not included elsewhere.

This covers every item in any way entering into the total cost, and represents the total annual expenditure, including proper provision for repaying capital and a depreciation and reserve fund to cover the difference between the probable life of the plant and the period of the loan, unforeseen expenditures (floods, lightning, &c.) and obsolescence of plant.

The system of power production which gives satisfactory assurance of capital safety and reliable operation and the lowest total annual expenditure (by the above method) should be the best financial and engineering proposition.

There is, however, another method of making these comparisons which may be referred to, as it is quite frequently used.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

This consists of adding to the total capital expenditure the capitalized value of the estimated annual operating expenses, and comparing together the totals so obtained, calling the ratio between them the 'investment efficiency,' or some similar term.

This appears to be a purely theoretical way of looking at the matter and one not representing actual conditions.

The annual operating costs are not capital charges except possibly during the early stages or in the event of an unremunerative undertaking, and then only as to any deficiency. They are not taken out of capital nor can they be converted into capital (as profits could be), since costs must be spent as incurred.

Operating costs are, on the contrary, met as incurred out of revenue earned, they vary largely for the same size of plant according to the type of plant, the load factor and the efficiency of management, and have no fixed or definite relation to capital expenditure.

It would appear that whereas the first method may be suitably applied to compare the cost of different designs using the same source of power for the same purpose, the second method will be the most suitable for comparing the results to be obtained from different sources of power.

The sum of the annual capital charges, including proper provision for the future and of the operating costs, gives the total annual expenditure and liabilities and represents the actual conditions in practice.

The latter method has been used in all estimates and comparisons made in this report.

When, by a process of elimination, it has been indicated what source or sources of power appear most suitable for this particular case, the whole matter will have to be again studied from the point of view of location of sedimentation and filtering tanks, reservoirs, standpipes, etc., probably involving pumping in two or three stages and duplication of pumping plant. It may be pointed out that the capacity of the main pipe line is about 300,000,000 gallons.

It will be well, however, for the purpose of ascertaining the most suitable source of power, to make the comparison on the simplest possible basis, so long as the amount of power and size of units are approximately such as will be actually required.

It has been assumed, therefore, that a definite amount of water is to be taken direct from the river and elevated to a certain height by direct pumping, neglecting for the present considerations as to purification and reservoirs and putting all estimates on the basis of the same amount of work under the same condition.

It has also been assumed that there will be an initial installation of moderate size and that this will be gradually extended over a period of say twenty-five years to the full capacity for which rights of diversion of water have been applied for.

Discussions of the 'water required' and 'horse-power required' are given under those headings.

In the case of a water-power station the water could be pumped direct from the river.

In the case of a fuel-operated station the additional cost of cribs at the river, conduits between the river and the power station, and wells under the pumps, must be allowed for, in order to make a fair comparison.

In neither case, as above stated, is sedimentation or filtering taken into account, and if this is undertaken it will add an appreciable amount to the cost of the water delivered as given in the estimates.

#### QUANTITY OF WATER REQUIRED.

*Quantity applied for.*—In a letter of April 11, 1911, by the Commissioner of Public Health, Government of Saskatchewan, to the Minister of the Interior, it is stated that the Provincial Government had applied to the Commissioner of Irrigation for



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

authority to divert 100,000,000 gallons per day (185 c.f.s.) in the vicinity of township 25, range 5, west of 3rd meridian. This is in the neighbourhood of the Elbow.

This would supply, on the basis of an average demand of 100 gallons per capita per day, a population of 1,000,000.

*Probable population.*—As shown on page 104, it may be estimated that the population of the district to be first dealt with will be not less than 100,000 by January, 1915.

It does not appear probable that a population of 1,000,000 in the said area i.e., the Moosejaw-Regina-Weyburn district, will be reached for a good many years to come.

While it may be advisable to put in a pipe line of capacity to meet the probable demands for a number of years ahead, on account of the heavy proportion of the cost of trenching, etc., this does not apply to the pumping plant.

*Pumping plant.*—This can be put in in sections as required. An initial plant of reasonable size can be installed first and this may be added to from time to time by installing additional units as warranted by the demand. This will assist in keeping down the annual capital charges and reducing the burden on the undertaking during its early stages.

*Initial installation.*—From the above it would appear to offer ample margin to figure on an initial installation of pumping plant to supply 100 gallons per capita per day to a population of 200,000, i.e., 20,000,000 gallons per day or 37 cubic feet per second.

The estimates which follow are therefore based on an initial installation of 20,000,000 gallons per day, with an average consumption of 75 per cent of this, or 15,000,000 gallons per day.

They are then extended to show the effect of a larger output on the cost of pumping, up to the full amount of 100,000,000 gallons per day.

## HORSE-POWER REQUIRED.

It is desired to compare the cost of power from coal, oil, etc., with the cost of water-power, on as equitable a basis as possible.

It will therefore be first assumed that the power is to be developed or used at the same point as is proposed for the hydraulic plant, and that the water will be pumped to the intake for the proposed gravity pipe line.

If the power used is other than water-power there would be no dam required, and the lift would therefore be some 37 feet higher than that taken in the Annual Report of the Department of the Interior, 1912, page 223.

Taking the data from the said report, we have:—

Intake to gravity pipe at Boldenhurst (elevation sufficient to give a supply without pressure at the elevation of the C.P.R. rails at Regina) . . . . .	1,951.00
Natural low water . . . . .	1,653.00
	<hr/>
	298.00
Allow for friction, etc., 10 per cent . . . . .	29.80
	<hr/>
	327.80
	<hr/>

Total head, say, 328 feet.

*Initial installation.*

Quantity—

Cubic feet per second . . . . .	37
Gallons per day . . . . .	20,000,000
Gallons per minute . . . . .	13,900
Head, including 10 per cent for pipe friction, 328 feet.	



Theoretic horse-power =  $\frac{\text{weight} \times \text{lift}}{550}$

$\frac{37 \text{ c. f. s.} \times 62.355 \text{ lbs.} \times 328 \text{ feet}}{550} = 1,375.$

Complete installation.

Quantity—

Imperial gallons per 24 hours.. . . .	100,000,000
Imperial gallons per minute.. . . .	69,500
Cubic feet per second.. . . .	185

Head, including 10 per cent for friction, 328 feet.

Theoretic horse-power  $\frac{185 \text{ c. f. s.} \times 62.355 \times 328}{550} = 6,875.$

CAPACITY OF PLANT.

*Initial Installation.*—From the foregoing it appears advisable to instal plant for an initial capacity of 20,000,000 Imperial gallons per day. To provide reserve, two such units must be installed.

*Future Additions.*—Units should be added as required in sizes to give a number of sets and thus provide ample reserve. The ultimate installation should be such that if one of the units is laid off, or out of service, the full normal capacity remains. After the initial installation, further units might be of about 30,000,000 gallons capacity each.

*Ultimate Capacity.*—The number of units and total capacity of the complete installation would then be:—

Installation.	Pumping units.	Capacity per day in Millions of gallons.		Reserve.
		Each.	Total.	Per cent.
Initial . . . . .	1 and 2. . . . .	20,000,000	40,000,000	100
Extensions . . . . .	3, 4 and 5. . . . .	30,000,000	90,000,000	
Complete . . . . .	5 Units. . . . .		130,000,000	30

*Output.*—It is assumed (as stated under ‘Quantity of water required,’) that the average load will be 75 per cent of full normal load, and that the plant will operate 24 hours a day, 365 days a year.

POWER PLANT AT THE RIVER.

There must be a pumping station at the river, and if the power plant can be combined with this there will be but one building, plant and staff instead of two. Furthermore, the power can then be applied direct and there will be no losses due to transformation and transmission of energy.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

The direct application of fuel power at the river is therefore one of the first alternatives to be considered and it will be seen that estimates have been prepared for the following methods:—

- High duty steam pumping engines.
- Steam turbine driven centrifugal pumps.
- Natural gas under steam boilers.
- Oil engine plant.

It should be noted that the water of the South Saskatchewan river is excellent for steam boiler purposes. (See 'Water of the South Saskatchewan river, page 114.)

## COST OF COAL DELIVERED AT THE RIVER.

One of the first alternatives to water-power due to be considered is the use of coal at the pumping station, enabling the use of direct acting high duty pumping engines giving high fuel economy, or steam turbine driven centrifugal pumps giving low first cost, since these would avoid all transformation and transmission costs and losses.

The location of the proposed water-power site is described under 'Access to pumping station, page 106.

If a gravity pipe line is used, then a fuel-operated pumping station would need to be located at or near the same spot in order to pump into the intake of the said gravity pipe line.

The three principal established sources of coal to consider are: Estevan and The Consumer's Coal Company (which see) for lignite, and the Crowsnest district for bituminous.

For the latter, a representative coal similar to that now used by the Electric Light Department at Moosejaw, and stated to be satisfactory, will be considered.

It is not proposed to make any general discussion of the quality and performance of western coals and lignites, as this has recently been very fully investigated by the Department of Mines, Ottawa, and is dealt with in their recent reports. <sup>(1)</sup>

Only the three sources of coal above mentioned will be used for comparisons and estimates.

The Estevan lignites are well known and have established their suitability for both steam raising and producer gas making.

A short account of the Consumer's Coal Company's mine and product is given under that heading. It appears to be a fairly good lignite, similar to that from Estevan, and would have the advantage of over 100 miles shorter haul, saving about 95 cents per ton on freight. This mine is situated about 8 miles from Expanse and has not yet secured a railway connection. (Nov., 1912.)

The Crowsnest coals are superior to the above, but the cost delivered is higher.

The approximate costs and values for steam raising are given in the following table, compiled from official sources and tests:—

Number.	Source.	Approx. Distance in Miles.	Cost. "Run of Mine" Delivered.	Mois- ture.	Ash.	B.T.U. Dry Coal.	Water Evaporated per pound Coal from and at 212° F.	Pounds of Water Evaporated for One Cent.
			\$   cts.	Per cent.	Per cent.			
1	Coleman Crowsnest Bi- tuminous.....	423	5 65	0·8	19·8	11,720	7·17	25·38
2	Estevan—Lignite.....	237	3 90	28·6	8·1	10,690	3·91	20·05
3	Consumer's Coal Co — Lignite.....	135	3 05	32·4	7·9	10,000	3·66	24·00

<sup>1</sup> An investigation of the coals of Canada, vols. 1 and 2, 1912.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

It will be seen that for the purpose of steam raising at the particular spot under consideration, the Crowsnest coal would appear to give the best value for the money, and to be the most suitable to figure on for that purpose.

However, the apparent values are so close that it could only be determined by actual test under working conditions which would prove the cheapest in practice.

The above comparisons have no bearing on the cost of producing power at the pit mouth, which will be considered separately.

Coals 1 and 2 were tested under the superintendence of the Mines Department, Ottawa, under the same conditions and in the same boiler and furnace.

Coal 3 was separately tested as described under the head of 'Consumer's Coal Company,' but the evaporation is estimated and not the result of test.

It is probable that both the lignites would give considerably better results if burnt in larger boilers with special furnaces.

It is also probable that better test results could be obtained for the Crowsnest coal, with a larger boiler, an economizer, etc., but for an all-the-year-round performance which includes losses due to standby as reserve, blowing down and banking boilers, weathering by storage, etc., it would probably not be safe to assume a much better figure.

*Freight Rates.*—In regard to freight rates as affecting the total cost of coal, it may be anticipated that these are more likely to be decreased than increased.

In a report of the Western Freight Rates Case hearing before the Railway Commission (1) it is stated as follows: Mr. M. K. Cowan, K.C., counsel for Saskatchewan and Alberta, then took up the rates on coal from Estevan to other Canadian Pacific Railway stations in Saskatchewan as compared with the Great Northern Railway, Northern Pacific and Soo line rates in North Dakota for similar distances. His exhibit showed that the Saskatchewan rates were from 72 to 121 per cent higher than the American ones.

It was also shown by the Commissioner of the Board of Trade of Saskatoon, (2) that whereas the coal freight rate from Edmonton to Saskatoon, involving a drop of 614 feet, was 0.828 cents per ton mile, the rate from Port Arthur to Saskatoon involving a rise of 1,574 feet, was 0.531 cents.

The rate from Estevan to Elbow, as given recently for the purpose of this report by the Canadian Pacific Railway, is equivalent to 0.93 cents per ton mile.

The Grand Trunk Pacific railway have under construction lines from the Estevan district to Moosejaw via Regina and from Moosejaw to Elbow, which may also have some effect on the freight rates.

In this connection the secretary-treasurer of the Estevan Board of Trade recently stated (3) that when the new Grand Trunk Pacific line between Estevan and Regina is in operation it will be possible to lay down lignite in that city at approximately \$1.80 per ton, the cost of mining being in the neighbourhood of 65 to 80 cents.

It would therefore appear desirable, when the matter is ripe for decision, to revise the estimates hereafter given in accord with the latest freight rates and quotations for coal and lignite.

#### *The Consumer's Coal Company.*

The nearest developed coal mine to the river is that of the Consumer's Coal Company, situated on the Lake of the Rivers, about 35 miles due south of Moosejaw (see Plate 38). The head office of this company is in Moosejaw, and the president is Mr. John E. Chisholm, LL.B.

---

(1) *Ottawa Citizen*, January 10, 1913.

(2) *Saskatoon Daily Star*, November 18, 1912.

(3) *Regina Evening Leader*, November 26, 1912.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

*Distance.*—This mine is distant in an air line from Elbow less than 100 miles as against about 220 miles to the coal fields near Estevan, which would be a large consideration in the cost of transmitting electric power to the river. The distance via Moosejaw and the Canadian Pacific Railway line to Elbow would be about 115 miles, but this route would give an opportunity to supply light and power to intermediate towns and would thereby reduce the cost of transmitting power to the pumping station.

*Quantity.*—This property was inspected by Mr. D. B. Dowling, B. Sc., of the Geological Survey, Department of Mines, in June, 1912. He said: 'There is an eight-foot seam and an estimated quantity of 11,000 tons per acre . . . it would be a good gas producer as well as fuel for cheap power . . . it will double the former estimate (18 million tons) of Saskatchewan's coal supply . . . With the coal there in such large quantities, the proper thing to do is to put the city (Moosejaw) power plant right there . . . Much of the coal waste could be utilized in generating power, giving the city a remarkable advantage for cheap current.'

*Quality.*—A shipment of coal was submitted by the company to the Mines Department, Ottawa, for a test of its qualities in a gas producer, and a report was made under date of July 12, 1912.

The conclusions from this report are that:—

The fuel burned uniformly without the formation of troublesome clinker.

The gas generated was tar-free and heating value satisfactory.

The engine valves were found to be exceptionally clean after a run of forty hours.

The lignite may be pronounced an excellent fuel for the production of power when utilized in a producer gas plant as it arrives from the mine without further treatment. The tendency to disintegrate does not in any way interfere with its operation.

The approximate analysis by fast coking was:—

	Per Cent.
Moisture.. . . .	32.42
Volatile combustible matter.. . . .	28.29
Fixed carbon.. . . .	31.32
Ash.. . . .	7.97
	<hr/>
	100.00
Coke.. . . .	39.29

Calorific value of moisture free fuel, 10,000 B.T.U. per pound.

Average effective calorific value of gas per cubic foot, 115 B.T.U.

The report also states that the quantity of coal sent was insufficient to determine the volume of gas generated per ton of fuel, so that this and the thermal efficiency were not determined, but that the indications were that these would have been satisfactory.

In a report to the company (mainly concerning their clay deposits) by Dr. G. A. Charlton, provincial analyst, Regina, dated October 22, 1912, it is stated that this lignite in appearance and texture closely resembles the coal now being mined in the vicinity of Edmonton.

*Development and Price.*—The company claim that they control 1,500 acres of coal land, that they have so far confined themselves to development work, producing ten to thirty-five tons per day for which they have found a ready market, as fast as produced, to railroad camps, farmers, etc., that the coal is very easy to mine and that the output can be easily increased to any desired extent.

They also stated (letter of November 19, 1912) that they would be prepared to supply screenings consisting of all under 2-inch and free from slate or clay, at 95



cents per ton, or run of the mine at \$1.50, at the pit mouth, or either grade loaded on cars at 5 cents to 10 cents per ton extra.

A visit to the mine on November 21, 1912, showed considerable development work. A nearly level tunnel has been driven into the side hill for about 250 feet with an extension north of about 60 feet. Off these there are several chambers and cross cuts. It appears to be a solid seam of fairly good lignite and is being mined so that the product is practically all clear coal, comparatively hard and solid and coming away in large lumps. The lignite, as burnt under the steam boiler and in the house furnace appeared to be clean and free burning, free from smoke or soot and giving a hot flaming fire.

*Railway connection.*—At the present time the company have no railway connection (November, 1912). The C. P. R. have a line in operation to Expanse, eight or nine miles northwest of the mine, and the C. N. R. are constructing (now graded) a line which passes about three miles to the north of the mine. (See Plate 38.)

THE WATER OF THE SOUTH SASKATCHEWAN RIVER.

*Suitability for steam boilers.*—The C.P.R. Company have a steam-operated pump-ing station on the river at Elbow and their engineers state that they consider this water ‘excellent for steam boilers, that it requires no treatment and gives no trouble except from being muddy at times.’

The following is a copy of the C.P.R. Company’s analysis and record of this water:—

OUTLOOK SUBDIVISION.—WATER SUPPLIES.

Name of water station, Elbow.	
Supply, South Saskatchewan river.	
Analysis in parts per 100,000—	
Cal. Carb.....	8.87
Cal. Sulph.....	2.21
Mag. Carb.....	.....
Mag. Sulph.....	2.27
Sod. Chlor.....	11.11
Sod. Sulph.....	3.36
Pot. Chlor.....	6.96
Si. O <sub>2</sub> .....	1.20
Iron and alumina .....	0.15
Scale forming matter—	
Parts, per 100,000.....	14.7
Pounds per 1,000 gallons.....	1.5
Remarks: Good water.	

The report of Mr. Walter J. Francis, previously referred to, says:—

‘Coming as it does from glacier and mountain streams, it is well suited for domestic, manufacturing and municipal purposes. The water has the turbid-ity peculiar to all such streams at this time of year (May). Fortunately, its turbidity is easily removed by settlement and coagulation.

‘While the water in its present state is probably sufficiently pure to be used untreated, the growth and development off the country and the consequent increased pollution of the river, make purification a future necessity which might be even now advantageously adopted.’

GAS TURBINES.

Gas turbines are sometimes inquired about as a supposed coming form of prime mover.

There does not at present appear to be any probability of these developing into a commercial or practical apparatus in the near future.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

A recent paper by Dugald Clerk, D.Sc., F.R.S., a well-known authority, read before sec. G. of the British Association at Dundee, September 9, 1912 <sup>(1)</sup> gives an account of past experiments and the present position of this type of engine.

The following is a brief summary of the conclusions reached:—

‘Many attempts have been made to produce a commercial gas-turbine. So far no attempt has succeeded; the practical difficulties have proved to be too serious. . . .

‘Recently the explosion type has been studied by Mr. Hans Holzwarth, who has built a gas turbine of a rated power of 1,000 horse-power. . . . Many practical difficulties were found, but ultimately the turbine was operated by producer gas made from coke. . . . So far as I understand Mr. Holzwarth’s experiments the highest power actually obtained was about 160 brake horse-power. . . . From these experiments Mr. Holzwarth came to the conclusions that the successive explosions interfered with each other. . . . The theory of the Holzwarth machine does not appear to me to permit more than a 10 per cent heat conversion. So far as I understand Mr. Holzwarth’s results, his actual conversion is much less than this. . . .

‘The existing internal combustion engines are quite satisfactory for small and moderate power units; but the weight increases so rapidly with increase of cylinder diameter that large units, such as 20,000 horse-power per shaft, easily attained by the steam turbine, have proved quite impossible for the reciprocating gas engine.

‘In order to apply internal combustion for the purpose of such large units, it appears to me to be necessary to dispense with the cylinder, piston and crank. I fear that this cannot be done on the lines of either constant pressure or explosion turbines here shortly discussed.’

On the other hand, it is stated by Mr. R. A. Fernald in a recent paper <sup>(2)</sup> that:—

‘Results are soon to be expected from the more recent investigations and tests relating to gas turbines. Some of the types are believed to be based on correct principles, so that after a satisfactory rotary air compressor has been designed, rapid progress in the development of this prime mover may be expected.’

In his inaugural address as president of the Institution of Electrical Engineers, London, England, in November, 1910, Mr. S. Z. de Ferranti said, in reference to coal conservation:—

‘In the future we have to look towards two other means of conversion—the gas-turbine—driven electric generator and the production of electricity in some more direct way from the coal, but these two means of conversion, although capable of giving the most efficient results, are so much in the distance, that they are quite beyond our present consideration.’

## INTERNAL COMBUSTION PUMPS.

Of this type of pump, the furthest developed appears to be the ‘Humphrey,’ as developed by the Pump and Power Company, Limited, 28 Victoria street, London, England. This is not only a new design but embodies an entirely new principle, and while not yet a fully demonstrated success for all classes of pumping, its performance to date has been so promising that it is thought to be worth careful consideration and inquiry.

<sup>1</sup> Reprinted in *Engineering*, London, September 13, 1912.

<sup>2</sup> Technical Paper 9, U.S.A., Bureau of Mines, 1912.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

In addition to a study of the available information on the subject, this branch caused one of its engineers, Mr. Alfred M. Beale, B.Sc., to visit and report upon plants in operation and under construction in England, and the information so obtained is incorporated in the following:—

The pump is of extreme simplicity—in Mr. Beale's words 'the most striking thing about the whole plant is that there is so little to see,'—nevertheless, a sectional drawing and lettered description is essential to a clear understanding of its operation, on account of the new principle involved.

This is, therefore, given first and is followed by a brief discussion of the difficulties that will most readily occur to readers. A description of the present stage of development is then given and a bibliography is added to assist those interested in obtaining more detailed information.

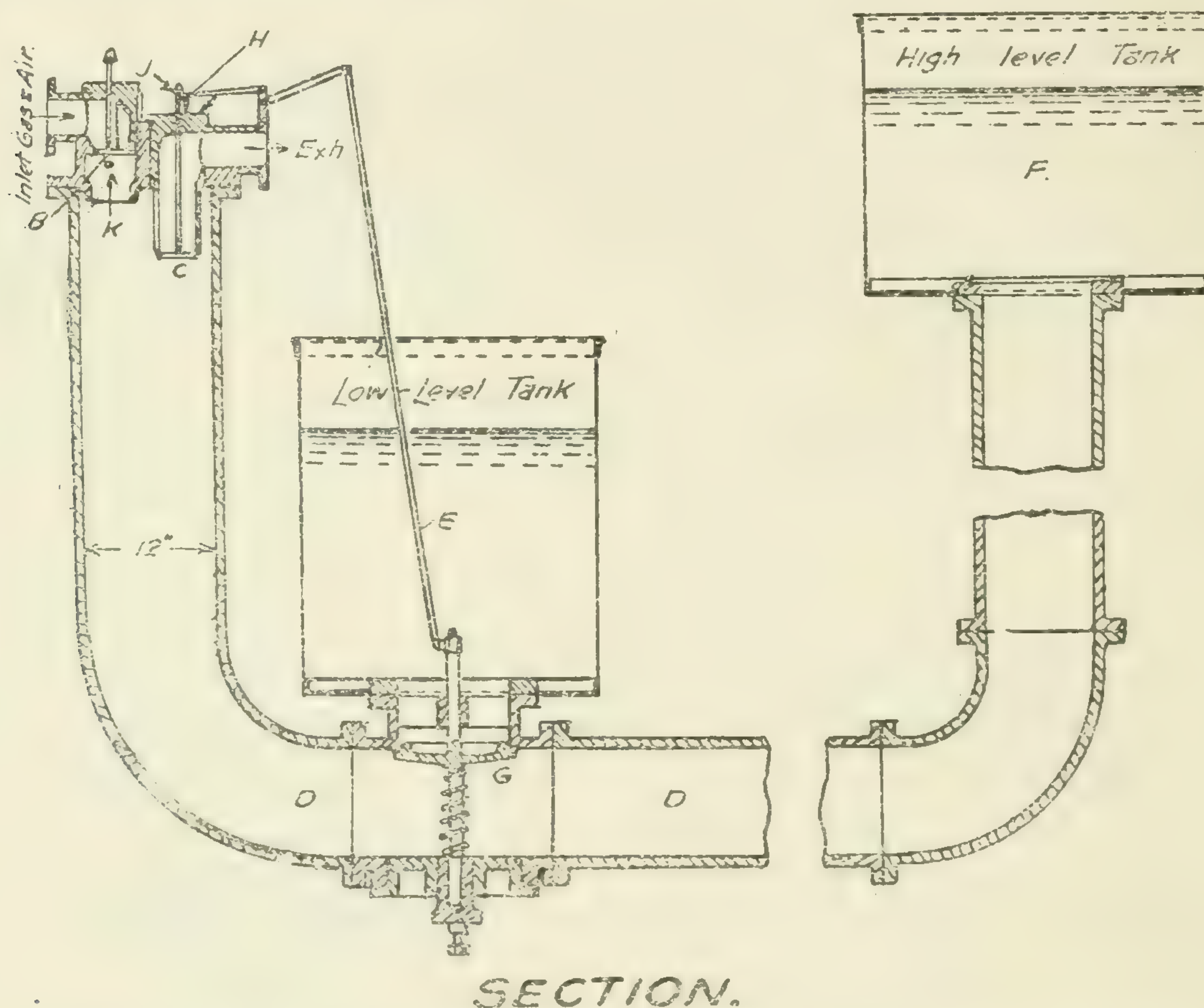


FIG. 1. Humphrey Internal Combustion Pump. First experimental four cycle pump.

In this internal combustion pump the explosion of the charge of gas takes place in direct contact with the column of water, which acts as a water piston. A horizontal pipe forms the pump and is connected at one end to a combustion chamber and at the other to an open water tower. The water is able to surge or oscillate freely backwards and forwards after an explosion and this surging column of water fulfils all the functions of a piston and pump plunger even to controlling the valves for water, gas and air, and exhaust.

The following description of the simplest form, together with the accompanying cut, Fig. 1, is taken from Mr. Humphrey's paper before the institution of Mechanical Engineers, London, November, 1909.

'The pump consists essentially of a combustion chamber A, fitted with an intake valve B for combustible mixture, and an exhaust valve C for burnt products. A pipe D connects the bottom of the combustion chamber to a low level tank E and to a high level tank F, and between this pipe and the former



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

there is a water valve G. The inlet valve B is normally kept shut by a spring, but the exhaust valve C has no spring to hold it up and falls by its own weight when the pawl H is removed from under a collar J fastened on the exhaust valve stem. This pawl is operated from the water valve G in the simple manner shown, so that when the water valve opens it releases the exhaust valve.

'Suppose all the valves shut and a compressed combustible charge to exist in the top of the combustion chamber. The rest of the chamber and the pipe are full of water. Explosion occurs at a sparking plug K, and the increase of pressure drives the water downwards in the chamber and forces the column of water contained in the pipe to move towards the high level tank so that a quantity of water is discharged into this tank. From the moment when ignition occurs to the time when expansion reaches a pressure equivalent to the static head of water in the high level tank, the excess pressure in the combustion chamber has been increasing the velocity of flow towards the high level tank, so that at the end of this period the column of water has a considerable velocity. The kinetic energy thus acquired causes the water to continue to flow in the same direction, until the pressure on the underside of the water valve is less than that above the water valve, and the difference of pressure causes this valve to open. This occurs when the products of combustion have expanded to about atmospheric pressure. The opening of the water valve releases the exhaust valve, and now water from the low level tank flows past the water valve partly to follow the column of water still moving towards the high level tank and partly to flow into the combustion chamber to expel some of the exhaust gases.

'There is, of course, a tendency for the water to rise in the chamber to the same level as the water in the low level tank, but usually a little before this level is quite reached the kinetic energy of the moving column has been expended in forcing more water into the high level tank, and the column has therefore come to rest. At this point of the cycle the spring on the water valve quietly closes this valve, and is assisted by the water now trying to flow back from the high level tank to the chamber. It cannot flow back far, because there is already a considerable quantity of water in the chamber, and as the column rises further it reaches the exhaust valve and striking against it, shuts it by impact. The exhaust valve is immediately locked shut, by the pawl shown engaging under the collar of the valve stem, and now that there is no longer any outlet for the small quantity of burnt products which remain, they are imprisoned in the top of the chamber and suffer compression as the water continues to rise, until the energy thus stored in the compressed elastic cushion is equivalent to the energy given out by the falling water. Thus the elastic cushion serves to bring the column of water again to rest, and as the compression pressure considerably exceeds the static head of the water column, a reverse flow is set up while this cushion expands again. If there were no friction losses the water column would be pushed back by the cushion to the same point as that from which it started, namely, to a level in the combustion chamber a little below the level of the water in the low level tank, but it actually does not move quite so far. However, when the water passes the level of the exhaust valve the elastic cushion is again at atmospheric pressure, and the further descent of the water in the combustion chamber tends to create a vacuum, but the inlet valve is only held shut by a light spring, and can therefore readily open to admit a fresh combustible charge during the rest of the descent, and until the water column is once more at rest. The state of affairs now reached is of course still unstable, because of the unbalanced pressure due to the head in the high level tank, and this head produces a second return of the column, so that the water ascends in the combustion chamber and compresses the fresh combustible charge. The



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

explosion of the charge by means of the ignition plug now starts a fresh cycle. The operation of the apparatus is so simple that when an actual apparatus on these lines was first tried it ran steadily at the very first attempt.'

Several other forms have been developed in addition to that above described, for suction lifts, higher heads, etc. In the larger pumps there are a large number of small water valves instead of one large valve.

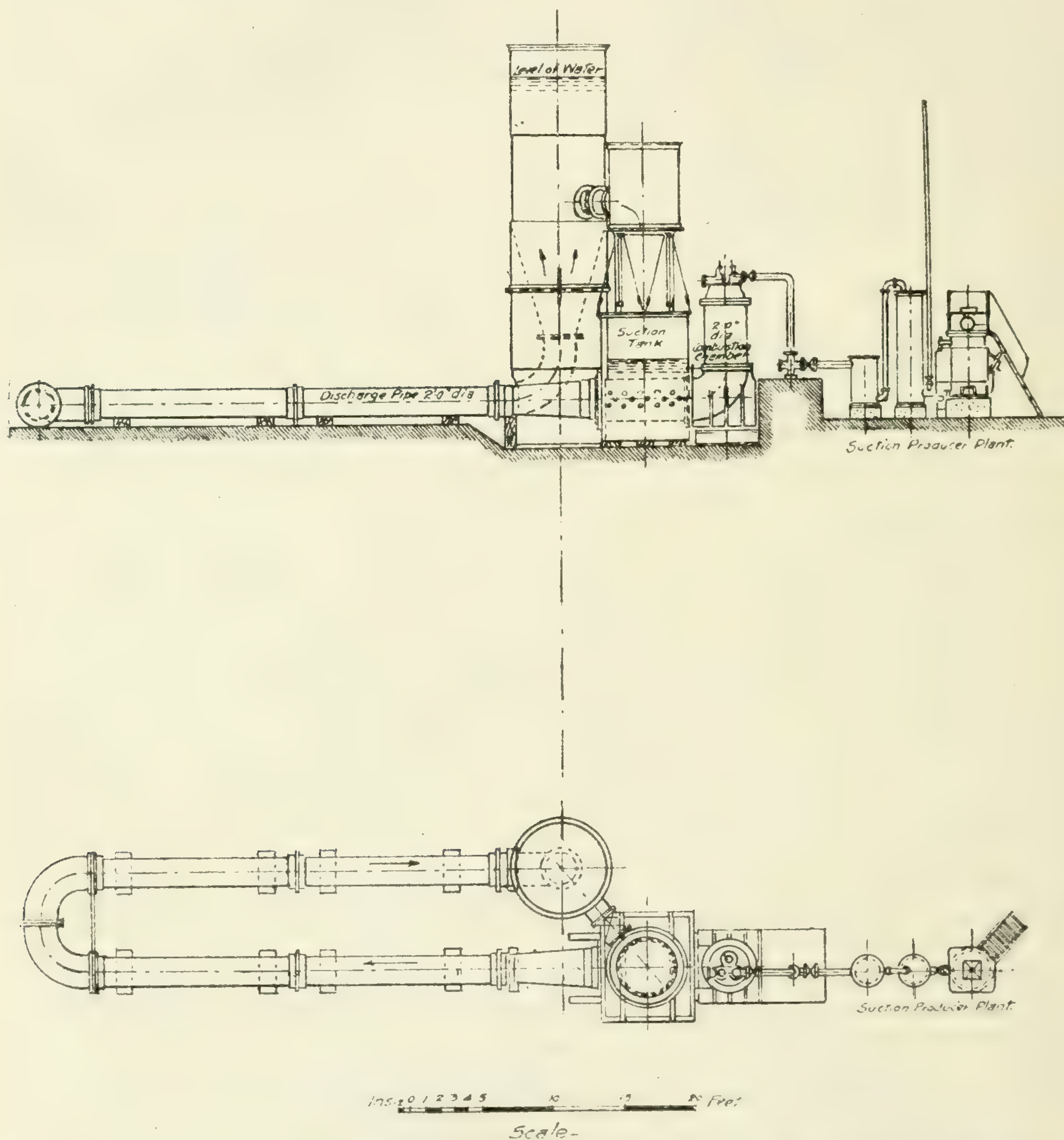


FIG. 2. The Humphrey pump. General arrangement of plant at the Brussels International Exhibition.

Figure 2 shows the general arrangement of the plant exhibited at the Brussels International Exhibition, as described in *Engineering*, London, July 22, 1910. This pump, giving 36 horse-power on producer gas, consumed less than one pound of anthracite coal per actual water horse-power hour, and obtained the two 'highest possible' awards.

Accompanying photos show the combustion chamber of a unit of 40,000,000 gallons per day capacity, the suction valve box and the discharge from one 40-million-gallon pump at the Chingford reservoir (described below).



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

Mr. Humphrey's paper, 'An Internal Combustion Pump,' read before the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, London, in November, 1909, gives a mass of detailed information on design and comparative costs of operation. It also produced a very full discussion by prominent engineers and it may be of interest to give some brief extracts from this as representing the views of those who presumably have no material interest in the matter.

Dr. W. Cawthorne Unwin, referring to the tests carried out on this pump, said:—

'Once started it not only worked absolutely without the slightest hitch, but it had a flexibility which enabled one to play tricks with it—to alter the lift and to alter other conditions of working, and yet the pump seemed to take no notice of them at all.'

Mr. W. B. Bryan, chief engineer, Metropolitan Water Board, said that:—

'It appeared to him that for low lifts the pump had a magnificent field before it.'

Prof. Vernon C. Boys said:—

'When all was cold and at rest one touch of the button instantaneously started the machine going at full speed... when made larger the difficulties instead of being greater ought to be less.'

Mr. Alfred Chatterton, engineer, Irrigation Department, Government of India, said:—

'He would like to compare these results with those obtained at the irrigation pumping station at Divi in the Kistna district of the Madras presidency. There eight Diesel engines of 160 B.H.P., driving 39-inch centrifugal pumps, lifted water over a range of 14 feet . . . it was found that under the most favourable conditions 13,000 B.T.U. were required per W.H.P. hour, and that when the pumps were working at two-thirds the most efficient load, the thermal units expended rose to 17,000, which was a great contrast to what had been obtained at Dudley Port (with Humphrey pumps). He thought that the Divi pumping station represented the highest limit of efficiency so far attained with internal combustion engines and centrifugal pumps, but the fuel used was petroleum residues which cost about £3 per ton delivered (about 5.76 cents per gallon). Gaseous fuel of equivalent value, whether from wood or coal, could certainly be manufactured at Divi for less than half that price, and with the gas pump it would be possible to lift water at about one-third of the present cost, as there would also be a very considerable saving in interest on capital outlay, cost of repairs and stores, and in salaries and wages.'

Mr. Ewart C. Amos said:—

' . . . These and other equally obvious reasons made it evident that the actual cost of raising water would be considerably less with a Humphrey pump than with steam pumps, and further, the efficiency would be maintained for a much longer period and at less cost than with any other form of pump at present known.'

The above quotations are favourable, but various questions were asked as to space occupied, corrosion of the inside of the pump and piping from the products of combustion of the gas, tarry or oily appearance on the surface of the water, contamination of the water for drinking purposes, etc., to which Mr. Humphrey replied in effect as follows:—



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

The space occupied by triple expansion high duty pumping engines is from six to nine times, or more, than that occupied by Humphrey pumps.

With reference to tarry or oily appearance on the surface of the water,—  
'looking at water which had been pumped around hundreds of times no trace  
'of any tar was observable in the reservoir—he had a certificate from Dr.  
'Hertz, of London, showing that there was no S O<sub>2</sub> in the water pumped 100  
'times.'

Mr. Bryan, chief engineer, Metropolitan Water Board, was invited to arrange a test which should be conclusive as regards contamination of drinking water. The test was carried out and the water analyzed by the public analyst of the County Borough, who reported:—

'From these results I am of opinion that the water is not contaminated  
'by tar or sulphurous acid.'

The test and analysis are given in detail in the paper above referred to.

In respect to corrosion of pipes:—

'Water which had been circulated many hundreds of times through the  
'pumps was found to have no deleterious effects . . . iron pipes which  
'had been in use three years showed no evidence of corrosive action . . .'

*Re vibration:—*

'The water valves of the Humphrey pump worked so smoothly and  
'quietly that it took a trained ear, placed against suction tank, to detect  
'their operation at all, and they had never given any trouble.

'There were types of the pump suitable for working with a suction lift  
' . . . if the pump was to be used for power production in such large  
'units the arrangement for delivering water at high pressure would probably  
'be adopted and in such case the compression pressure was entirely under  
'control and could be made as high as one pleased . . . the problem of  
'constructing a 1,000 horse-power unit should not involve any insuperable  
'engineering difficulties . . . no part of the pump chamber got hot  
'enough to make it unpleasant to hold one's hand on any part.'

#### *Present development.*

Coming now to the present stage of development, a brief description may be given of the large units designed for city water supply in London, England, and for drainage operations in Egypt.

The principal plant in England is that of the Metropolitan Water Board, London, who have installed four Humphrey pumps of a capacity of 40,000,000 gallons each per day and one of 20,000,000 gallons at their new Chingford reservoir. The combined output of these pumps is 180 million gallons per day, or about two-thirds of the average daily supply of the city of London. The lift is 25 to 30 feet, so that a 40,000,000 gallon unit develops about 252 water horse-power.

The Committee of the Metropolitan Water Board, after a thorough investigation which included gas engines, Diesel oil engines and electric power, unanimously reported in favour of the adoption of the Humphrey pump, and their report showed a saving in first cost of \$92,000 on the complete installation, including buildings and foundations, as compared with triple expansion engines and centrifugal pumps at 350 R.P.M.

The combustion chambers and valve boxes of the 40 million gallon units are 7 feet in diameter and the bends connecting them with the horizontal pipe weigh 22 tons each.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

The fuel is producer gas from anthracite coal at about \$5.55 per ton of 2,000 pounds, the guaranteed consumption is 1.1 pounds of coal per actual w.h.p. hour and the guaranteed fuel cost is about 0.04 cents per 1,000 gallons delivered into the reservoir, but it is expected that the actual figure will be about 0.032 cents.

The pump designed for the Egyptian Government at the request of the consulting engineer to the Public Works Department is to deliver 100,000,000 gallons per day with a lift of 19 feet (400 w.h.p.) for drainage purposes. It is understood this pump has now been shipped.

*Summary.*

It will be seen from the above that these pumps have sufficiently demonstrated their qualities to be chosen for large and important work in competition with steam, gas and oil engines, but that the result of actual operating performance and working costs on a large scale are not yet available. The official tests by the Metropolitan Water Board will probably have been carried out before this report appears.

Also it will be noticed that both the installations described are for low lifts, 19 to 30 feet and for comparatively small horse-power (250 to 400 w.h.p.), for though the volume of water is large the lift is small.

The lift required from the Saskatchewan river is about 300 feet and convenient sizes of units would be about 1,400 and 2,000 water horse-power. The size of unit, however, could be further sub-divided and the lift could be done in more than one stage, if the advantages of this type of pump made this course desirable.

The generally expressed opinion is that this is essentially a low lift pump for dealing with large quantities of water.

The makers, however, say that higher lifts have been developed in experiments up to 200 feet, this being the limit the experimental conditions allowed for, that the pump then showed no signs of having attained its limit and that the results were as satisfactory as for low lifts.

Mr. Humphrey has stated:—<sup>(1)</sup>

‘Coming now to high lift pumps, any Humphrey pump . . . may be converted into a high lift pump by means of an air vessel fitted with valves and called an “intensifier.”’

In respect to larger units, they would have to feel their way to the special designs, but no difficulty was experienced in passing from 2 feet to 6 feet diameter, and the larger pump started without a hitch. The larger the pump the higher the efficiency. For high lifts it might be necessary to use 500 w.h.p. units, but this is suggested by present practice and larger units may prove to be possible and economical.

The makers claim that the pump will deliver water under any conditions that other pumps will and that any explosive mixture will supply the motive power; that the only parts liable to require attention are the valves and seatings, on which the wear and tear is not large and which can be quickly replaced; that the lubricating oil is negligible in amount, and that the plant can be operated by ‘handy’ men with one mechanic in charge.

*Cost.*—At the present stage of development and with the data so far available, it is felt that a detailed estimate of cost would not be sufficiently reliable to be of value.

However, from a careful consideration of such data and prices as have been obtained it may be said, as an indication of the possibilities, that:

(1) It appears that the cost of Humphrey pumps erected in Saskatchewan and complete with producer gas plant would be approximately the same as that for steam turbine plant. (See summary on pages 128 and 129.)

---

<sup>1</sup> ‘Humphrey Pumps and Compressors,’ the Manchester Association of Engineers, Nov., 1910.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

(2) It appears that the total annual cost, or the cost per 1,000 gallons pumped, should be at least 25 per cent less than with steam or water-power during the initial stages, but that water-power might be about 15 per cent cheaper on the complete installation with full output.

(3.) There is no doubt that the performance and prospects of the Humphrey pump are sufficiently established to call for a full investigation of this alternative before any considerable expenditure is incurred.

## INTERNAL COMBUSTION PUMPS.

*Bibliography.*

Among the most recent descriptions are:—

‘Large Humphrey pumps for Chingford and Egypt.’ This is a detailed description, with photos and sectional drawings. *Engineering*, London, December 13, 1912.

‘London Water Supply. The Chingford Reservoir.’ *The Times Engineering Supplement*, May 29, 1912.

‘The New Reservoir at Chingford.’ *The Engineer*, London, March 14, 1913, and two following issues.

Other references are:—

‘The Humphrey Gas Pump at the Brussels Exhibition.’ *Engineering*, London, July 22, 1910.

‘Proceedings of the Institute of Mechanical Engineers.’ London, December, 1909.

‘The Steam Engine and other Heat Engines.’ J. A. Ewing, third edition, 1910.

‘Humphrey Pumps and Condensers.’ A paper by Mr. H. A. Humphrey before the Manchester Association of Engineers, November 12, 1910.

‘An Internal Combustion Pump.’ A paper by Mr. H. A. Humphrey before the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, London, November, 1909.

‘The Humphrey Internal Combustion Pump.’ *Practical Engineer*, August 4, 1911.

‘Humphrey Internal Combustion Pump.’ By Edward N. Trump, *American Machinist*, January 5, 1911.

‘The Babcock Two Cycle Internal Combustion Pump.’ *Engineering*, London, May 5, 1911.

‘Technical Paper 9,’ U. S. Bureau of Mines, 1912.

## SUMMARY OF ALTERNATIVE SOURCES OF POWER.

The principal subdivision is:—

(1) Water-power plant located on the South Saskatchewan river near the Elbow.

(2) Fuel-operated plants located at the river or at a distant point with electric transmission.

*Fuel Plants.*

In considering coal-operated plants it must not be presumed that it is necessarily cheaper to generate power on the coal field and transmit electrically to the pumping station rather than convey coal by rail. In this case transmission involves two separate buildings and plant (power plant and pumping plant) and two separate staffs to operate them, i. e., there must be a power station at the mine with boilers or gas producers, engines, generators, switchboards and transformers, a more or less lengthy transmission line, and a pumping station with transformers, motors and pumps. In other words, the additional cost of installing and operating the additional plant, together with losses in conversion and transmission, must be set against the cost of conveying coal by rail. (See page 170.)



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

In the following list of possible sources of fuel power, some of the alternatives are strictly practical and are considered and estimated for in detail in the following pages; others are merely suggestive of possibilities that may be worthy of further examination.

## (1) Steam plant—

A. Located at the coal mine, with electric transmission and motor-driven pumps, involving two separate plants and staffs.

B. Located at the river, coal delivered by rail, enabling the use of high duty pumping engines, giving direct application of the power and avoiding cost of extra plant, staff and transmission.

C. Ditto, with steam turbines and centrifugal pumps, giving low capital cost.

D. The plant in B or C, with the boilers fired with natural or producer gas, or oil.

## (2) Producer gas plant—

A. Located on a more or less distant coal field, with electric transmission to the river and motor-driven centrifugal pumps; involves two separate plants and staffs, and losses in conversion and transmission.

B. Located at the river, coal delivered by rail; saving additional buildings, plant, staff, losses, etc.

C. Located on a nearby coal field, if available, transmitted to the river by pipe, and used in gas engines or under steam boilers.

## (3) Purchased power supplied, ready for use, to an electrically-operated pumping station supplied and worked by the Water Board. (See page 157.)

## (4) Oil fuel—

A. Diesel oil engines, located at the river, direct connected to pumps and operated by imported fuel oil.

B. Ditto, operated by oil produced from western shales.

C. Steam boilers fired with imported fuel oil or shale oil.

## (5) Natural gas (see page 134.)

A. In gas engines.

B. Under steam boilers.

C. In internal combustion pumps.

## (6) Internal combustion pumps, of the Humphrey or other type, located at the river and operated with—

A. Natural gas.

B. Producer gas.

C. Oil gas, produced from crude petroleum or shale oil.

Many other combinations can be made with the above, but those given are believed to cover the principal divisions.

With respect to the high duty pumping engines and to some extent also with the steam turbine equipment, very different results are obtained according to the 'duty' or foot pounds of work per pound of steam. The higher the duty the greater the refinements necessary to obtain the increased economy, and therefore the greater the first cost, but the smaller the consumption of fuel. If the undertaking is proceeded with it would be worth while to work out several estimates of first cost and coal consumption for different duties, in order to ascertain the minimum first cost that will secure the best result with these types of plant.

It is believed, however, that the estimates which follow will be sufficient to give a fairly close idea of the results that can be obtained with the proved sources of power.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

It may be pointed out that the exact cost of power will have but a comparatively small influence on the total cost of water delivered to the consumer, as shown by the table on page 175.

## SUMMARY OF BASIS OF ESTIMATES.

Capital costs for plant are based on recent quotations for this or similar plant, and special care has been taken to put all estimates on as equal a basis as possible.

The figure for cost of cribs, conduits and wells, while based on such work in a similar location in the west, is not reliable, for the cost cannot be determined with any accuracy without a survey, and no survey has been made for the purpose, but it is believed that the figure should be ample. In any case it is taken at the same figure in all estimates and cannot seriously affect the comparative results as a whole.

Annual capital charges on fuel-operated plant are taken as follows:—Interest, 5 per cent; sinking fund, 3 per cent; overall depreciation, including buildings, 2 per cent; insurance and taxes, 1 per cent; total, 11 per cent; 11 per cent is charged on plant and buildings and 8 per cent on the amount borrowed to cover engineering and contingencies and interest during construction.

*Engineering and Contingencies.*—It will be noted that 15 per cent has been allowed for these items for the initial installation and only 7½ per cent for the complete installation. It is presumed that practically all the surveying and designing work will be done in connection with the initial installation and that subsequent additions will be practically a duplication of existing plant, involving but little expense for engineering and contingencies.

*Buildings.*—Steel framed concrete, of best construction

*Labour.*—Three shifts, never less than two men in engine room and two men in boiler house, one first-class mechanic with assistant according to size of plant, etc.

*Fuel.*—The calorific value and evaporative power assumed for the different coals are based on the values given by the Mines Department, Ottawa (1) or other specified sources. The cost of coal and of freight on coal are based on actual prices obtained from official sources at the time the report was in preparation.

The cost of natural gas and oil is dealt with in the chapters relating thereto.

*Steam Plant.*—Suitability of the water is dealt with under 'The Water of the South Saskatchewan River.' Boiler efficiency, in view of fairly large units, soft water, and steady operation is taken at 75 per cent, with economizers and superheaters. Superheat 150° F. Steam pressure, 175 pounds.

*Capacity of Plant.*—Initial installation, 20,000,000 gallons per day. Complete installation, 100,000,000 gallons per day.

*Output.*—Seventy-five per cent of full normal rated load, that is, of the above capacity.

*Reserve.*—Initial installation, 100 per cent (two equal units, one as spare). Complete installation, 30 per cent (one 30,000,000 gallon spare).

Head, including 10 per cent friction in pipes to delivery to gravity pipe line, 328 feet.

*Water Horse-power.*—It will be seen that in the 'Summary Estimates,' pages 128, 129, the comparison is made per 'Water horse-power' and per 1,000 gallons delivered on height of land. Water horse-power is taken as being the power actually

---

<sup>1</sup> An investigation of the Coals of Canada, vols. 1 and 2, 1912.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

applied on the column of water to raise the required amount at the required rate. This is thought to be the fairest basis of comparison.

The cost per 'brake' or effective horse-power, though given in the separate estimates, is necessarily less accurate, as:—

(1) It depends on the efficiency of the pumps and varies with both the type and make of pump.

(2) It depends also on the maker's rating of the plant and on the margin he sees fit to allow, which, in turn, depends largely on the inherent overload capacity of the type of plant.

(3) Units cannot always be supplied of the exact size required without unreasonable increase of cost over that for the nearest standard size.

There is, therefore, usually a difference, and sometimes a considerable difference, between the B.H.P. required and the B.H.P. installed, and a comparison made on that basis would be apt to be misleading in this case.

The final and most useful comparison is that headed 'Cost per 1,000 gallons pumped to height of land,' height of land meaning the spot on which the intake to the gravity pipe line is situated.

*Average cost.*—In studying the summary on pages 128 and 129 and noting the large differences between the cost by the initial and complete installations, it naturally occurs to one to average these figures for each alternative in order to compare one alternative with another and get a general idea of the average result. The figures are therefore written in for this purpose, but they should not be taken as representing a definite result at any particular stage of development or output.

The averages given are simply the arithmetical averages of the column, except in the case of the cost per 1,000 gallons which is put at the rate corresponding to the 'average' total annual cost. The method of obtaining the cost per 1,000 gallons is shown in the first estimate on page 130.

Three points should here be carefully considered:—

(1) As to the initial installation, that the costs are in all cases high, due to the large expenditure for small output, the necessary provision of 100 per cent reserve, the large proportion of management and general expenses, the large proportion for engineering and contingencies, etc.

(2) As to the complete installation, that the costs are in some cases, as for water-power and producer gas, very largely reduced (per horse-power year) from those of the initial installation, but this reduction represents a growth of demand for water from 20,000,000 to 100,000,000 gallons per day, or 400 per cent. Even with the rapidly-growing population of the West it must be many years before this is achieved, possibly twenty-five years or more.

The cost of production by the initial installation must therefore be given equally careful consideration with that by the complete installation.

(3) *Cost of the complete installation.*—While the cost of the initial plant can be quite closely estimated, that of the complete installation cannot well be figured equally closely.

The complete installation will be built up by a series of extensions to the plant over a period of, say, twenty-five years or more. During this period conditions, price of material and fuel, 'state of the art,' etc., etc., may change very considerably, so that it may be inadvisable to continue with the same type of plant.

Furthermore, during this long period, some of the original plant will be worn out or antiquated and have been replaced, and some of the original loans may have been completely paid off, so that the annual capital charges, which in most cases form a large proportion of the total annual cost, (see page 130) may be considerably different from those assumed.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

For the purpose of comparison, however, a definite basis had to be assumed, the same for all cases; therefore the estimates are for an initial installation and for a complete installation, and show also the result of averaging these two, in order to give some idea of the general result that would be obtained over a series of years.

*Costs.*—The price taken for plant, the amount allowed for engineering, contingencies and interest during construction, and the rates allowed for annual capital charges, all, of course, affect the cost of production.

No doubt similar plant could be obtained for lower figures and the amounts allowed for engineering, interest, depreciation, etc., could be cut down below those shown in the estimates.

The objects, however, have been to allow for the highest class plant and buildings, and to give safe figures both as to capital and operating expenditures, that would not be likely to be exceeded in practice.

*Summaries of Estimates*—A complete summary is given on pages 128 and 129, and other summaries in different form are given. These are followed by the detailed estimates on page 130. These are followed by the detailed estimates, and a 'Review of Alternatives' is given on page 169.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

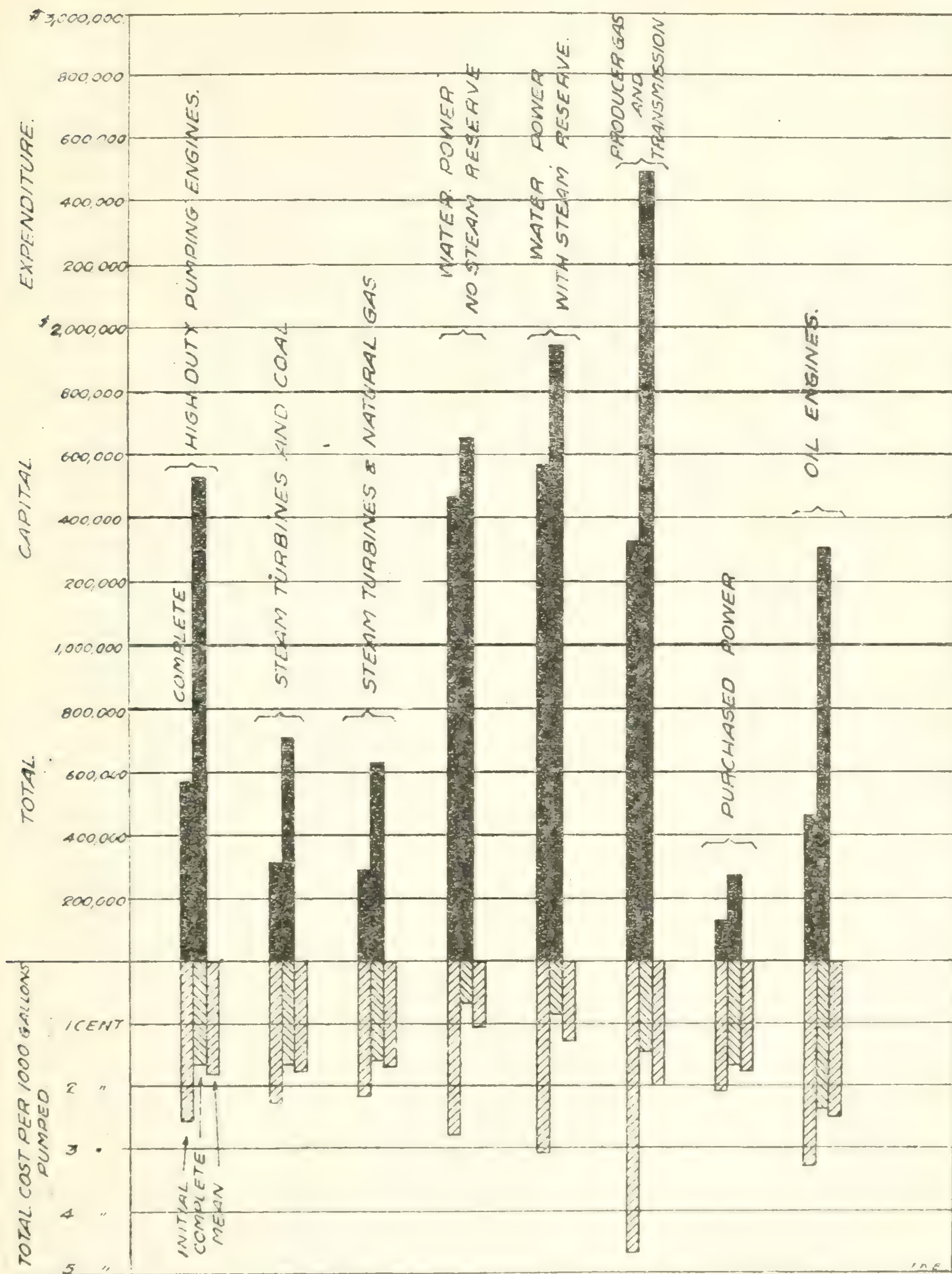


FIG. 3. Diagrammatic representation of summary of estimates.



SUMMARY OF ESTIMATES—POWER PLANT ONLY.

INITIAL INSTALLATION 20,000,000 Gallons Per Day Capacity, 15,000,000 Gallons Output.  
COMPLETE INSTALLATION 100,000,000 Gallons Per Day Capacity, 75,000,000 Gallons Output.

See remarks on Page R, Water Horse-Power. See also Diagrammatic Representation on the preceding Page.

Type of Plant.	Capital Cost.	Total Annual Cost.	Per cent difference in total cost for each 10 per cent difference in cost of fuel.	Cost PER.				Remarks.
				Water H. P. installed or required.	W. H. P. Hour in Cents.	W. H. P. Year.	1,000 Gals. pumped to height of land.	
High Duty Pumping Engines:—	\$	\$	%	\$		\$	Cts.	
	571,400	138,600	3.28	208 00	1 53	100 00	2.54	There might be some trouble with any form of piston pump, owing to the silt in the water, unless first re-moved.
	1,522,800	457,100	4.73	169 00	1.01	66 50	1.67	
Average.....	.....	297,850	4.00	188 50	1.27	83 25	1.81*	
Steam Turbines and Centrifugal Pumps. Coal:—								Steam plant at the river, coal delivered by rail.
	257,000	124,000	5.20	93 50	1.37	90 00	2.26	
	656,000	453,100	6.76	73 50	1.00	66 00	1.66	
Average.....	.....	288,550	5.98	83 50	1.19	78 00	1.76*	
Steam Turbines and Centrifugal, (with natural gas):—								See remarks under head of 'Natural Gas' re cost of branch pipe line.
	249,700	117,030	5.00	90 70	1.29	85 20	2.14	
	636,290	436,030	6.67	71 25	0.97	63 50	1.60	
Average.....	.....	276,530	5.84	81 00	1.13	74 35	1.68*	
Water Power, (no steam reserve):—								Includes whole cost of dam and buildings against initial installation. This is a very costly development for a comparatively small output.
	1,477,900	151,750	.....	536 00	1.68	110 00	2.78	
	1,651,700	189,910	.....	185 00	0.42	27 60	0.69	
Average.....	.....	170,830	.....	360 00	1.05	68 80	1.04*	



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

Water Power, (with steam reserve):— Initial Complete Average	1,569,000	166,700	.....	570 00	1 85	121 00	3 05	See discussion on advisability of fuel plant reserve .... Steam reserve allowed is small.
	1,945,000	236,500	.....	218 00	0 52	35 00	0 86	
	.....	201,600	.....	394 00	1 19	78 00	1 23*	
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Producer Gas, (with electric transmission):— Initial Complete Average	1,335,100	256,900	0 93	485 00	2 84	187 00	4 69	Includes separate power and pumping stations, two staffs, double circuit steel tower line lightly loaded, and all transmission and transformation losses.
	2,495,200	391,500	3 36	278 00	0 87	57 00	1 42	
	.....	324,200	2 15	382 00	1 86	122 00	1 97*	
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Purchased Power:— Initial Complete Average	137,340	114,300	6 78	50 00	1 26	83 00	2 09	Based on tentative offer of power delivered and trans- formed at \$38.80 per H. P. year. Electric motors and centrifugal pumps in pumping station, supplied and operated by the proposed Water Commission.
	276,650	451,000	8 57	31 00	1 00	66 00	1 65	
	.....	282,650	7 68	40 50	1 13	74 50	1 72*	
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Oil Engines (Diesel):— Initial Complete Average	464,140	177,600	5 18	168 00	1 96	129 00	3 24	See Fig. 5. The high cost is mainly due to the excess- ive cost of fuel oil in Saskatchewan.
	1,369,980	643,200	6 55	146 00	1 42	93 50	2 35	
	.....	410,400	5 77	157 00	1 69	111 00	2 50*	
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

See also comparison of principal alternatives on pages  
130, 156 on Figs 4 and 5.

\* See note re 'average' cost on page 125.

OTTAWA, Ont., May 30, 1913.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

COMPARISON of Capital Expenditure and Cost per 1,000 gallons pumped, taking the coal operated turbine plant as unity, for the reason that it shows average capital and operating costs.

Type of Plant.	CAPITAL COST FOR POWER PLANT ONLY.		COST PER 1,000 GALLONS PUMPED.	
	Initial.	Complets.	Initial.	Complete.
High duty pumping engines.....	222	232	113	100
Steam turbines, coal operated.....	100%	100%	100%	100%
Steam turbines and natural gas.....	97	97	94·5	96·5
Water power, no steam reserve.....	575	252	123	41·5
Water power with steam reserve.. . . .	610	296	135	52
Producer gas, electric transmission.....	520	380	208	85·5
Purchased power. . . . .	53·5	42	92·5	100
Oil engines.....	180	200	143	141

COMPARISON of Annual Charges and Fuel Cost, expressed as a percentage of the total annual cost. (For details see respective estimates on pages noted.)

Type of Plant.	Page.	CAPITAL CHARGES.		COST OF FUEL OR POWER.	
		Initial.	Complete.	Initial.	Complete.
High duty pumping engines.....	130 to 132	43·2%	35·4%	32·8%	47·3%
Steam turbines, coal operated.. . .	132, 133	21·7	15·4	52·0	67·6
Steam turbines and natural gas.. . .	136, 137	22·3	15·7	50·0	66·7
Water power, no steam reserve... . .	138 to 140	82·9	76·8		
Water power with steam reserve. . . .	142 and 144	81·4	75·8		
Producer gas, electric transmission	155, 156	65·0	79·0	9·25	3·4
Purchased power.....	159, 160	12·6	6·5	67·7	85·7
Oil engines.....	165 to 168	27·4	21·7	51·8	63·5

HIGH DUTY PUMPING ENGINES. VERTICAL TRIPLE EXPANSION.—COAL OPERATED.

Initial Installation.

Duty, 170,000,000 foot pounds per 1,000 pounds of dry steam. Two units of 20,000,000 gallons capacity each, 1,375 water horse-power, 100 per cent reserve. 75 per cent load factor.

Capital cost—

Two pumping units, with foundations, piping condensers, etc.. . .	\$344,000
Two 550 H.P. boilers, with superheaters, stogers, etc. . . . .	29,700
Buildings, including crane, conveyor, etc . . . . .	49,500
Cribs, conduits, wells, suction piping, etc.. . . . .	50,000

\$473,200

Engineering and contingencies, 15 per cent.. . . .	70,980
--	--------

\$544,180

Interest during construction, 5 per cent.. . . .	27,209
--	--------

\$571,389



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

Per w.h.p.,  $\frac{\$571,400}{2,750} = \$208.$

Annual cost—

	\$	Per cent.
Capital charges, 11 per cent on \$473,200, 8 per cent on \$98,189.. . . .	59,850	43.20
Fuel, Crowsnest coal at \$5.65.. . . .	45,500	32.80
Labour, three shifts.. . . .	11,700	8.45
Oil, waste and supplies . . . . .	3,170	2.30
Repairs and maintenance.. . . .	6,350	4.60
Management, office and general.. . . .	12,000	8.65
	<u>\$138,570</u>	<u>100.00</u>

W.H.P. hours = 1,375 x 8,760 x  $\frac{75}{100}$  = 9,050,000.

Per w.h.p. hour =  $\frac{\$138,570}{9,050,000} = 1.53$  cents.

Per w.h.p. year =  $\frac{\$138,570}{1,375} = \$100.$

Cost per 1,000 gallons delivered on height of land: 75 per cent of 20,000,000 gallons = 15,000,000 gallons per day.

Annual cost, \$138,570 = \$380 per day.

$\frac{\$380}{15,000} = 2.54$  cents per 1,000 gallons.

See estimate for complete plant.

Complete Installation.

Five units, total capacity, 130,000,000, of which 30 per cent is reserve.

Working capacity, 100,000,000 gallons = 6,875 w.h.p.

Total installed, 130,000,000 gallons = 8,950 w.h.p.

Capital cost—

Two pumping units, 20,000,000 gallons.. . . .	\$344,000
Three pumping units, 30,000,000 gallons . . . . .	680,000
Six 550 h.p. boilers and accessories.. . . .	89,100
Buildings, crane, conveyors, etc.. . . . .	161,000
Cribs, conduits, well, piping . . . . .	75,000
	<u>\$1,349,000</u>
Engineering and contingencies, 7½ per cent.. . . .	101,200
	<u>\$1,450,300</u>
Interest during construction, 5 per cent.. . . .	72,520
	<u>\$1,522,820</u>

Per w.h.p. installed,  $\frac{\$1,522,800}{8,950} = \$169.$

Annual cost—

	\$	Per cent.
Capital charges, 11 per cent on \$1,349,000, 8 per cent on \$173,720.. . . .	161,900	35.42
Fuel.. . . .	216,130	47.30
Labour.. . . .	32,250	7.05



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Oil, waste and supplies.. . . . .	8,940	1.95
Repairs and maintenance.. . . . .	17,880	3.91
Management, office and general.. . . . .	20,000	4.37
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$457,100	100.00
	<hr/>	

W.H.P. hours, 45,250,000.  
Per w.H.P. hour, 1.01 cents.  
Per w.H.P. year (6,875 H.P.), \$66.59.  
Per 1,000 gallons delivered on height of land, 1.67 cents.  
Price of coal.—Each 10 per cent difference in cost of coal will make 4.73 per cent difference in total cost.

STEAM TURBINE DRIVEN CENTRIFUGAL PUMPS.—COAL.—120,000,000 duty.

Initial Installation.

Capital cost—	
Two pumping units, 20,000,000 gallons each, complete.. . . . .	\$82,500
Two 750 horse-power boilers and accessories.. . . . .	39,000
Buildings, including crane, conveyor, etc... . . . . .	41,300
Cribs, conduits, wells, etc... . . . . .	50,000
	<hr/>
	212,800
Engineering and contingencies, 15 per cent.. . . . .	31,920
	<hr/>
	\$244,720
Interest during construction, 5 per cent.. . . . .	12,236
	<hr/>
	\$256,956
	<hr/>

Per w.H.P. installed, \$93.50.

	\$	Per cent.
Capital charges, 11 per cent on \$212,800, 8 per cent on \$44,156.	26,940	21.70
Fuel, Crowsnest at \$5.65.. . . . .	64,500	52.00
Labour.. . . . .	11,700	9.45
Oil, waste and supplies.. . . . .	2,500	2.02
Repairs and maintenance.. . . . .	6,350	5.13
Management, office and general.. . . . .	12,000	9.70
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$123,990	100.00
	<hr/>	

Per w.H.P., 1.37 cents.  
Per w.H.P. year, \$90.  
Per 1,000 gallons delivered on height of land, 2.26 cents.  
Coal.—Each 10 per cent difference in cost of coal will make 5.2 per cent difference in total cost.  
See estimate for complete plant.

Complete Installation.

Capital cost.—	
Two pumping units, 20,000,000 gallons.. . . . .	\$ 82,500
Three pumping units, 30,000,000 gallons.. . . . .	173,040
Six 750-H.P. boilers and accessories.. . . . .	117,000



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

Buildings, including crane, conveyors, bunkers, etc... ..	134,250
Cribs, conduits, wells, etc. ....	75,000
	<hr/>
	\$581,790
Engineering and contingencies, 7½ per cent. ....	43,600
	<hr/>
	\$625,390
Interest during construction, 5 per cent. ....	31,270
	<hr/>
	\$656,660
	<hr/>

Per w.h.p. installed, \$73.50.

Annual cost—

	\$	Per cent.
Capital charges, 11 per cent on \$581,800, 8 per cent on \$74,870	69,980	15.41
Fuel. ....	306,000	67.60
Labour. ....	32,250	7.12
Oil, waste and supplies. ....	7,000	1.53
Repairs and maintenance. ....	17,880	3.93
Management, office and general. ....	20,000	4.41
	<hr/>	
	\$453,110	100.00
	<hr/>	

Per w.h.p. hour, 1.00 cents.

Per w.h.p. year, \$66.

Per 1,000 gallons delivered on height of land, 1.66 cents.

Coal.—Each 10 per cent difference in cost of coal will make 6.76 per cent difference in total cost.

STEAM PLANT.

It will be sen by reference to the summary on pages 128 and 129, and the detailed estimates, that steam turbine plant, under the conditions to be met, offers low capital cost and reasonable cost per 1,000 gallons pumped.

Comparisons with the other most favourable alternatives are discussed and tabulated under the head of ‘Water-power,’ pages 137-144, ‘Purchase of Power,’ page 159 and ‘Oil Engines,’ page 161 and diagram, on page 167.

Some of the special advantages of steam power may be here pointed out and these should be considered after studying the questions of first cost and operating cost as discussed under the above references.

Steam plant offers the advantages of:—

1. Low first cost for both initial and complete installations.
2. Low total annual cost in the early stages.
3. No transmission line losses and risks.
4. Plant of a type of thoroughly proved reliability.
5. No risks from ice and floods.
6. Alternative sources of fuel. Steam boilers could be adapted for coal, oil, natural or producer gas firing, as future conditions arising from development of the country may make desirable.
7. Large overload capacity.

Also, in this case, the water is ‘excellent for steam boilers’ and in accordance with standard waterworks practice, the circulating water for cendensing purposes could consist of the water pumped for city use, so that the full advantage of ample condensing water is obtained at small expenditure.



On the other hand, as shown on page 144 and discussed under the head of ‘Review of Alternatives,’ on page 169, steam power would not give low costs for an output much over 25,000,000 gallons per day.

NATURAL GAS.

In view of the proposals made by Mr. William Georgeson, of Calgary, who is understood to also represent other local capitalists, to pipe natural gas from Alberta to Winnipeg, and to supply other cities on the route, consideration has been given to natural gas as a possible source of power for pumping.

The proposal made to Moosejaw, Regina, Winnipeg and other cities was to supply gas ‘in bulk’ to the municipalities, not including distribution, at 25 cents per 1,000 cubic feet.

The subject of a supply for pumping was discussed with Mr. Georgeson, who expressed himself as prepared to undertake it at the above price.

The distance from the Alberta gas fields to Winnipeg is about 650 miles and to Moosejaw about 300 miles. It has been reported that the city of Winnipeg is seriously considering an offer from the proposed company to supply and distribute the gas at 40 cents per 1,000. It has also been reported that the city of Regina is favourably disposed to closing a contract for a supply in bulk at 25 cents. The cost of the complete undertaking to supply as far as Winnipeg is estimated at \$20,000,000.

It has also been stated that if Winnipeg should not enter into a contract the supply would in any case be taken as far as Regina.

The following are some examples of long distance transmission of natural gas and the prices charged:—

City.	Length of transmission.	Price per 1,000 cubic feet for power.
Calgary, Alta.....	170 miles.....	20 cents, over 50,000 cubic feet per day 15 cents (1).
Kansas city.....	250 ".....	Summer rate; first 200,000 cubic feet, 29 cents per 1,000; each 1,000 beyond, 12 cents.
		Winter; 29 cents for any quantity.
Topeka, Kansas.....	200 ".....	10 to 25 cents.
Oklahoma city.....	110 ".....	12½ to 30 cents.
Cincinnati.....	120 ".....	11 to 30 cents.
Pittsburg.....	142 ".....	13 to 27½ cents.
Toledo, Ohio.....	300 ".....	35 cents net. Special summer rates to large users.
Kansas city and Oklahoma city.....	.....	Special rate to glass manufacturers, 3 to 7 cents.

From which it will be seen that the length of transmission to Moosejaw (300 miles) and Regina (345 miles) is not prohibitive.

The cost of a branch line from the main pipe to the pumping station would be a considerable item. It will be seen from ‘Access to pumping station,’ that the shortest distance in an air line from the Canadian Pacific Railway line is 23 miles. If we add 10 per cent for diversions, this is over 25 miles.

In Mr. Eugene Coste’s report to the Canadian Western Natural Gas, Light, Heat and Power Company, of Calgary, he estimates the cost of 175 miles of 16-inch pipe laid complete between Bow Island and Calgary at \$12,000 per mile. Mr. R. L. Shimm, engineer to Mr. Georgeson’s company, estimated the cost of a 6-inch to 4-inch pipe line from Moosejaw to Elbow at \$7,500 per mile.

<sup>1</sup> Includes distribution under a franchise. This is stated to provide that of the net profits 2 per cent shall first be paid to the city, then 10 per cent to the stockholders and then 3 per cent of any further profits to the city.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

The exact size of pipe would not greatly affect the cost, which would largely be made up of transportation, trenching, right of way, etc.

If the cost is taken at \$8,000 per mile the cost for twenty-five miles would be \$200,000, on which interest, 5 per cent; sinking fund, 2 per cent; repairs and maintenance, 2 per cent; taxes, 1 per cent; total, 10 per cent, would give an annual charge of \$20,000.

*Reliability.*—There is always the possibility of failure of the gas wells, involving interruption or diminution of the supply for an indefinite period. If the supply could not be renewed or increased by new wells feeding into the same pipe lines, as has been done in other cases, the capital invested in the pipe lines would be lost.

Furthermore, the continuity of supply is dependent on a single pipe line which may be put out of service by faulty workmanship or material, sinking of ground, spring freshets or floods, etc.

There is also the possibility of a dry supply becoming wet, not only diminishing its value and serviceability, but bringing in the risk of interruption from frost.

For the above reasons it does not appear desirable to depend upon natural gas as the only source of power for the water supply to a number of cities. There should be an alternative source that could be immediately brought into service in the event of a failure in the gas supply.

A steam plant installation gives this alternative. The boilers can be designed to be hand fired by coal if necessary and a supply of coal kept on hand at all times.

A gas engine installation to be operated by natural gas does not give this security and, furthermore, if the gas supply failed the capital invested in the plant would be lost in addition to that in the pipe line.

The installation of gas engines at the pumping station has therefore not been considered, but we may proceed to consider the effect on the cost of power of using natural gas instead of coal under steam boilers adapted to be used with either fuel.

*Comparison.*—Referring to the summary, on pages 128 and 129, it will be seen, comparing the average results from the initial and complete installations, that as between the high duty and steam turbine centrifugal plants, the latter appears to offer the lowest capital and annual costs; it also involves the largest fuel consumption and is most favourable to the comparison with gas.

We will therefore make the comparison between natural gas and coal for operating steam turbine driven centrifugal pumps.

*Possible savings.*—These would consist of reduction in cost of fuel and reduction in cost of boilers by dispensing with mechanical stokers. The other estimates are intended to include mechanical handling of the coal and the minimum of labour, so that there could not well be much saving on this item, especially as it would be advisable in so isolated a plant and one for this purpose, to have never less than two stokers on duty.

The allowance included in other estimates for coal storage, bunkers, etc., could not be dispensed with or much reduced as it would be required for reserve though not for daily use.

Taking natural gas at 25 cents per 1,000 cubic feet, 40 cubic feet per boiler horse-power hour actually used to develop power, and a saving of \$4 per boiler horse-power installed for mechanical stokers, the average saving would be about \$12,000 per annum, or about 4.2 per cent on the total annual costs. (See summary, pages 128 and 129.)

It therefore appears that the saving due to natural gas at 25 cents per 1,000 cubic feet would probably be but small. Furthermore, it must be noted that such saving would only be made if the gas was delivered at the pumping station at that figure.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

If the cost of the pipe line is \$200,000 as above, on which the annual charges at 10 per cent would be \$20,000, it appears that the purchasers could not afford to bear the cost of this pipe line.

On the above basis of cost of pipe and quantity of gas, the cost of the pipe would add an average of 2.06 cents per 1,000 cubic feet to the cost of the gas.

STEAM TURBINE DRIVEN CENTRIFUGAL PUMPS—NATURAL GAS UNDER BOILERS.

Initial installation.

Capital cost—

Two pumping units as before.. . . .	\$ 82,500
Two 750 horse-power boilers and accessories.. . . .	33,000
Buildings, crane, conveyors, etc.. . . . .	41,300
Wells, conduits, etc.. . . . .	50,000
	<hr/>
	\$206,800
Engineering and contingencies, 15 per cent.. . . .	31,020
	<hr/>
	\$237,820
Interest during construction, 5 per cent.. . . .	11,890
	<hr/>
	<u>\$249,710</u>

Per w.H.P. installed, \$90.70.

Annual cost—

	\$	Per cent.
Capital charges, 11 per cent on \$206,800, 8 per cent on \$42,910.. . . .	26,180	22.30
Fuel, 25 cents per 1,000 cubic feet.. . . .	58,300	49.96
Labour.. . . .	11,700	10.00
Oil, waste and supplies.. . . .	2,500	2.13
Repairs and maintenance.. . . .	6,350	5.40
Management, office and general.. . . .	12,000	10.21
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$117,030	100.00

Per w.H.P. hour, 1.29 cents.

Per w.H.P. year, \$85.20.

Per 1,000 gallons delivered on height of land, 2.14 cents.

Fuel.—Each 10 per cent difference in price of fuel will make 5 per cent difference in total costs.

See estimate for complete plant.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

Complete Installation.

Capital cost—

Two pumping units as before.. . . .	\$ 82,500
Three pumping units as before.. . . .	173,040
Six 750 horse-power boilers and accessories.. . . .	99,000
Buildings, crane, conveyors, etc. . . . .	134,250
Well, conduits, etc. . . . .	75,000
	<hr/>
	\$563,790
Engineering and contingencies, 7½ per cent.. . . .	42,200
	<hr/>
	\$605,990
Interest during construction, 5 per cent.. . . .	30,299
	<hr/>
	\$636,289

Per w.h.p. installed, \$71.25.

Annual cost—

	\$	Per cent.
Capital charges, 11 per cent on \$563,790, 8 per cent on \$72,500.. . . .	67,900	15.65
Fuel.. . . .	291,000	66.65
Labour.. . . .	32,250	7.40
Oil, waste and supplies.. . . .	7,000	1.60
Repairs and maintenance.. . . .	17,880	4.10
Management, office and general.. . . .	20,000	4.60
	<hr/>	
	\$436,030	100.00
	<hr/>	

- Per w.h.p. hour, 0.965 cents.
- Per w.h.p., year, \$63.50.
- Per 1,000 gallons delivered on height of land, 1.60 cents.

Fuel.—Each 10 per cent difference in cost of fuel will make 6.7 per cent difference in total cost.

WATER-POWER.

In making extensions to a water-power station from time to time, much expense and delay would be incurred in carrying out the necessary temporary works to exclude water.

It is therefore assumed that it would in this case be advisable to complete the buildings, wheel pits, and tail-races for the final capacity of the plant, while putting in the initial installation.

Especially is this the case as the difference in cost would be only about \$60,000, which is a comparatively small item in the total expenditure.

This additional expenditure against the initial installation does not occur in the case of any of the other alternatives. On the other hand all the alternatives are charged with \$50,000 to \$75,000 as the cost of cribs, conduits and wells for supplying water to the pumps, which would not be necessary in the case of the water-power station.

The following estimates of the cost of water-power do not include any steam reserve, and attention is called to the notes on this subject on page 140.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Initial Installation.

Two units of 20,000,000 gallons capacity each per day, one being reserve. Thirty-seven feet head for power.  
Capital cost—

Approximate cost of dam, sluice gates, etc., as per Mr. Peter's estimate. . . . .	\$1,000,000
Two horizontal water turbines direct connected to centrifugal pumps, with governors, flexible couplings, etc. . . . .	\$ 67,200
Piping and valves inside station, rough labour for erection of sets, accessories, etc. . . . .	8,000
Excavations, buildings and foundations, including wheel pits and tail-races, of capacity for the final installation. . . . .	93,690
Racks, stoplogs and gear. . . . .	15,000
Crane. . . . .	6,000
	<hr/> 189,890
	<hr/> 1,189,890
Engineering and contingencies, 15 per cent. . . . .	178,480
	<hr/> 1,368,370
Interest during construction, 5 per cent, two years on dam, one year on power plant. . . . .	109,490
	<hr/> \$1,477,860
	<hr/>

Per B.H.P. of turbines installed,  $\frac{\$1,478,000}{4,200} = \$350$ .  
Per W.H.P. required,  $\frac{\$1,478,000}{2,750} = \$536$ .

Annual cost—

	\$	Per cent.
Capital charges, dam, interest, 5 per cent; sinking fund, 50 years, 3 per cent compound = 0.9 per cent; repairs and maintenance, 1 per cent; taxes, 1 per cent; total, 8 per cent. . . . .	80,000	52.80
Power plant and buildings, interest, 5 per cent; sinking 3 per cent; depreciation, 2 per cent; insurance and taxes, 2 per cent; total, 12 per cent; 12 per cent on \$189,890, 8 per cent on \$287,970. . . . .	45,800	30.10
Labour. . . . .	9,150	6.03
Oil, waste and supplies. . . . .	1,000	.66
Repairs and maintenance on power plant and buildings, 2 per cent. . . . .	3,800	2.50
Management, office and general. . . . .	12,000	7.91
	<hr/> \$151,750	<hr/> 100.00
	<hr/>	



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

Efficiency of pumps, 75 per cent, 1,375 W.H.P. x  $\frac{100}{75}$  = 1,835 B.H.P.

Average load, 75 per cent—

$1,835 \times \frac{75}{100} \times 8,760 = 12,050,000$  B.H.P. hours.

Per B.H.P. hour,  $\frac{\$151,750}{12,050,000} = 1.26$  cents.

Per W.H.P. hour,  $1.26 \times \frac{100}{75} = 1.68$  cents.

Per W.H.P. year,  $\frac{\$151,750}{1,375} = \$110$ .

Per 1,000 gallons delivered on height of land—  
75 per cent of 20,000,000 gallons = 15,000,000 gallons per day.  
Annual cost, \$151,750 = \$416 per day.  
 $\frac{\$416}{15,000} = 2.78$  cents.

Complete Installation.

Two units of 20,000,000 gallons capacity each per 24 hours.  
Three units of 30,000,000 gallons capacity each per 24 hours. One 30,000,000 gallon unit being reserve.

Capital cost—	
Dam, as before. . . . .	\$1,000,000
Buildings . . . . .	\$93,690
Racks, etc. . . . .	15,000
Crane. . . . .	6,000
Two 2,100 horse-power turbines and pumps, as before. . . .	67,200
Three 3,150 horse-power turbines and pumps. . . . .	136,500
Piping and valves inside station, rough labour for erection of sets, accessories, etc., as before . . . . .	8,000
Ditto for next three sets. . . . .	18,000
	344,390
	\$1,344,390
Engineering and contingencies at previous figure, plus 7½ per cent on additional \$154,500. . . . .	190,067
	\$1,534,457
Interest during construction, 5 per cent, 2 years on dam, 1 year on power plant. . . . .	117,219
	\$1,651,676

Per B.H.P. of turbine installed,  $\frac{\$1,652,000}{13,650} = \$121$ .

Per W.H.P. required,  $\frac{\$1,652,000}{8,950} = \$185$ .

	\$	Per cent.
Annual cost—		
Capital charges, dam as before. . . . .	80,000	42.10
Power plant and buildings, 12 per cent on \$344,390, 8 per cent on \$307,286 . . . . .	65,900	34.71



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

		Per cent.
Labour.. . . . .	15,120	7.98
Oil, waste and supplies .. . . . .	2,000	1.05
Repairs and maintenance on power plant and buildings, 2 per cent.. . . . .	6,890	3.63
Management, office and general.. . . . .	20,000	10.53
	<u>\$189,910</u>	<u>100.00</u>

Efficiency of pumps, 75 per cent, 6,875 w.h.p. x  $\frac{100}{75}$  = 9,166 B.H.P.

9,166 x  $\frac{75}{100}$  x 8,760 (average load 75 per cent) = 60,200,000 B.H.P.

Per B.H.P. hour,  $\frac{\$189,910}{60,200,000}$  = 0.315 cents.

Per w.h.p. hour, 0.315 x  $\frac{100}{75}$  = 0.42 cents.

Per w.h.p. year,  $\frac{\$189,910}{6,875}$  = \$27.60.

Per 1,000 gallons delivered on height of land—  
 $\frac{\$189,910}{365 \times 75,000}$  = 0.693 cents.

STEAM RESERVE TO WATER-POWER PLANT.

It is now very generally recognized and the principle is being rapidly applied, that steam reserve is in most cases a necessary adjunct to hydro-electric plant, if continuity of service is to be reasonably assured.

In the case under consideration, the supply of water for all purposes to a number of towns, continuity of operation is of vital importance and every reasonable precaution must be taken against interruption of service from the water plant due to ice, floods, etc.

In the report of the Commissioner of Corporations on Water Power Development in the United States, March 4, 1912, (1) it is stated that: "Hydraulic concerns usually provide themselves with steam auxiliaries . . . There sometimes arise emergencies when the steam auxiliary is an absolute necessity."

Mr. Charles T. Main, the well-known consulting engineer of Boston, Mass. stated before the Boston Society of Civil Engineers (2) that: 'Generally a water power tends to have a rather low factor of reliability, due to the fact that there is usually only one dam, one power house and often a long transmission line, besides risks from floods and droughts.'

Mr. E. A. Graham, assistant engineer to the Winnipeg Electric Railway Company states (3) that: 'It is becoming recognized more and more every day that hydro-electric plants, no matter how well built and operated, serve the public best when they are insured by a well-equipped auxiliary plant . . . In the case of a single hydro-electric plant the auxiliary plant should be of at least half its capacity.'

A recent number of the *Electrical News* (Jan. 1, 1913) says in an editorial that:

'The present day tendency in the larger hydro-electric plants in Canada is decidedly in favour of some form of auxiliary equipment. The present

<sup>1</sup> Government Printing Office, Washington, 1912.  
<sup>2</sup> *Electrical World*, N.Y., December 23, 1909.  
<sup>3</sup> *The Electrical News*, Toronto, January 1, 1913.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

issue contains a description of the new steam station of the Winnipeg Electric Railway Company . . . recent issues have described similar steam stations in Victoria and Vancouver of the British Columbia Electric Traction Company.

‘At the present time the Toronto Railway Company and the Toronto Electric Light Company (who obtain hydro-electric energy from the Electric Development Company’s modern plant at Niagara Falls) are installing auxiliaries in the form of both steam turbo-generators and very large storage batteries. The Electric Power Company is just completing the installation of Diesel oil standby in Oshawa in addition to several steam plants already available at different points along their distributing system.

‘The Ottawa Light Heat and Power Company and the Ottawa Street Railway Company are also at present increasing their auxiliary equipment, and many other companies are following the same policy. It is noticeable too that these companies are all or nearly all possessed of what may be almost considered as unlimited water-powers operating under very favourable conditions.’

The following table gives a few examples of the scale on which Canadian hydro-electric companies are providing steam or other reserve:—

STEAM RESERVE OF CANADIAN HYDRO-ELECTRIC PLANTS.

APPROXIMATE FIGURES.

City or Company.	Hydraulic Plant.	Steam Reserve.
Dominion Power and Transmission Company, Hamilton.....	21,800 k.w.	5,200 h.p.
Montreal Light, Heat and Power Company.....	34,000 k.w.	7,500 h.p.
Ottawa Electric Company (1500 H. P. hydraulic purchased).....	6,520 k.w.	1,500 h.p.
British Columbia Electric Traction Company .....	35,000 k.w.	15,300 h.p.
Toronto Electric Light Company.....	Niagara.	20,000 h.p.
City of Calgary, Alberta.....	Calgary Power Co.	9,000 h.p.
Winnipeg Electric Railway Company.....	17,000 k.w.	17,000 h.p.
Canadian Light and Power (St. Lawrence River).....	15,000 k.p.	4,000 h.p.

The practice in the United States appears to be similar; for instance, the Southern Power Company, one of the largest hydro-electric concerns in the country, has two 8,000 k.w. auxiliary steam turbine generating stations and the Seattle municipality has allowed for a 5,000 k.w. steam reserve plant in connection with its new hydro-electric development. (1)

If it is considered that in the present case a steam or other fuel reserve is advisable, then it must be of sufficient size to form an adequate reserve; it should be remembered, however, that the proposed gravity pipe line, without counting branch lines, would contain, when full, about 300,000,000 gallons (170 miles of pipe from 10 feet 6 inches to 6 feet 5 inches in diameter) forming in itself considerable storage and reserve.

If, therefore, the reserve fuel plant was of about one-third the capacity of the initial plant and about one-fourth the capacity of the complete plant, it would probably give sufficient security, as the gravity pipe could be pumped up full during hours of light demand.

<sup>1</sup> *Journal of Electricity Power and Gas*, San Francisco, August 8, 1912.



A steam plant merely held as reserve and used only occasionally, would be subject to less repairs and maintenance and less consumption of supplies, though probably not to less depreciation.

Requirements for economy, such as superheaters and economizers, would not be necessary. The operators of the water-power plant could be steam engineers capable of running the steam plant when required, but some additional men would need to be available for attending to the boilers and also for attention to the plant to keep it ready for service.

Under the above conditions the cost of such auxiliary plant would be about as follows:—

COST OF STEAM RESERVE.

*Initial Plant.*

Capital cost.—

600 horse-power steam turbine and centrifugal pump unit complete with buildings, boilers and accessories.....	\$ 54,000
Cribs, conduits and wells.....	25,000
	<hr/>
	79,000
Engineering and contingencies, 10 per cent.....	7,900
	<hr/>
	86,900
Interest during construction, 5 per cent.....	4,350
	<hr/>
	\$ 91,250
	<hr/>

Annual cost.—

Capital charges, 11 per cent on \$79,000, 8 per cent on \$12,250..	\$ 9,670
Fuel, allow.....	2,000
Labour, two extra men at \$70 per month.....	1,680
Oil, waste, supplies.....	250
Repairs and maintenance, 1 per cent.....	790
Proportion of management, office and general.....	500
	<hr/>
	\$14,890
	<hr/>

*Complete Plant.*

Capital cost.—

2,400 horse-power of steam turbine and centrifugal pump plant, complete with boilers, buildings and accessories.....	\$204,000
Cribs, conduits and wells.....	50,000
	<hr/>
	254,000
Engineering and contingencies, 10 per cent.....	25,400
	<hr/>
	279,400
Interest during construction, 5 per cent.....	14,000
	<hr/>
	\$293,400
	<hr/>



COMPARISON OF TOTAL ANNUAL COST.  
OVER AN ASSUMED PERIOD OF TIME  
WATER POWER WITH SMALL STEAM RESERVE  
VERSUS  
STEAM TURBINES WITH COAL.  
FOR THE PARTICULAR CONDITIONS CONSIDERED

NOTE: THE RESPECTIVE CAPITAL COSTS ARE ESTIMATED AT

	INITIAL	COMPLETE
WATER POWER.	\$ 1,569,000	\$ 1,945,000
STEAM TURBINES.	257,000	656,000
DIFFERENCE.	\$ 1,312,000.	\$ 1,289,000.

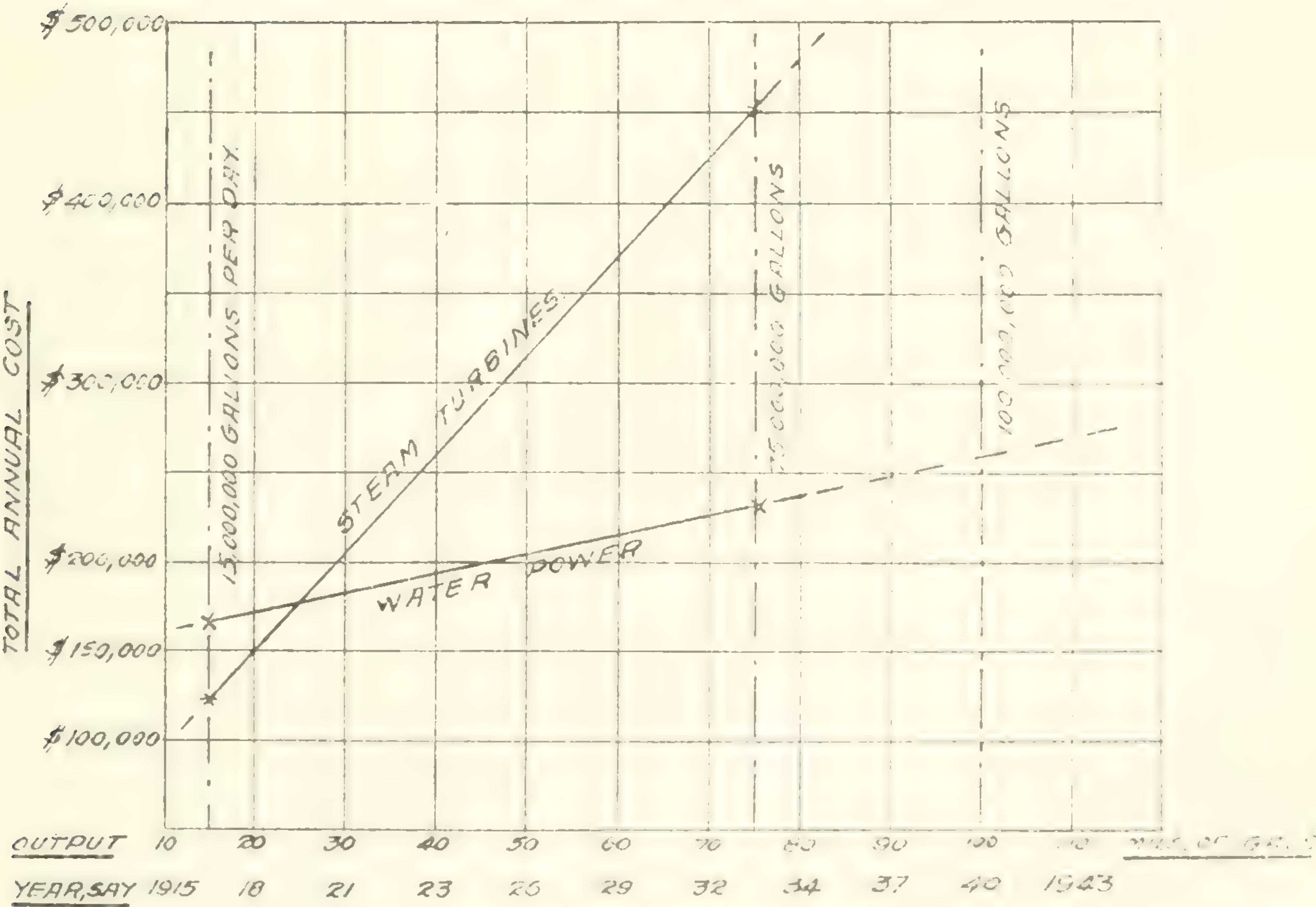


Fig. 4.



Annual cost.—

Capital charges, 11 per cent on \$279,000, 8 per cent on \$39,400..	33,760
Fuel, allow... ..	6,000
Labour, three extra men at \$70 per month... ..	2,520
Oil, waste and supplies... ..	750
Repairs and maintenance, 1 per cent... ..	2,540
Proportion of management, office and general... ..	1,000
	<hr/>
	\$46,570

Adding the above amounts to the cost of water-power plant without steam reserve, the results shown in the summary on pages 128 and 129 are obtained.

It will be observed that the water-power plant will, mainly owing to the cost of the dam, involve capital expenditure of about \$1,000,000 in excess of that necessary for a steam turbine plant.

The water-power plant, either with or without steam reserve, involves greater cost per 1,000 gallons pumped than the steam turbine plant up to an output of about 25,000,000 gallons per day (see fig. 4).

Beyond this point the advantage is in favour of the water-power plant and this advantage increases so rapidly that on an output of 75,000,000 gallons per day the cost per 1,000 gallons pumped is 0.86 cents by the water-power plant (with steam reserve) against 1.66 cents by the steam turbine plant, or about one-half.

This economy, however, is only secured, as pointed out above, by the initial expenditure of an additional \$1,000,000 or thereabouts, and this expenditure not only provides no economy in the early stages but would be a burden on account of the extra capital charges to be met.

PRODUCER GAS PLANT.

Some of the principal troubles in the production of producer gas for power purposes from bituminous coal and lignites are due to:—

- (1) Tar, or tarry matter in the gas, causing clogging of the pipes, engine valves, etc., and necessitating considerable complication and expense for gas washers and scrubbers.
- (2) Excessive amount of manual labour for stoking and cleaning fires, breaking up ‘caking’ coal, &c., leading to waste of partly burnt fuel.
- (3) Formation of clinker, to avoid which quite large quantities of live steam must sometimes be mixed with the air supply, involving not only considerable expense, but also decreasing the calorific value of the gas produced.
- (4) Non-uniform quality of the gas.

The lignite deposits of south Saskatchewan furnish a fuel which appears to be particularly suited for the making of producer gas with a minimum of difficulty from the above causes.

The test made by the Department of Mines, Ottawa, (1) on these coals for this purpose show very favourable results and are dealt with in considerable detail in the report issued on the subject.

*Taylorton lignites* —Concerning this fuel from the Estevan district, the above quoted report states that while it has low calorific value, is high in ash and contains much intrinsic moisture, the trials showed that it is very suitable for the making of producer gas, and that:—

- (1) The gas contained no tar and it was not necessary to use either gas washer or scrubber.

(1) An Investigation of the Coals of Canada, vol. II, 1912.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

(2) The fuel was easy to work, there was no caking and very little attention to the fire was required.

(3) Little or no steam was required.

(4) Good efficiency was obtained with gas of high calorific value and uniform quality.

(5) The fuel appeared much more suitable for use in a properly designed gas producer than in an ordinary steam boiler.

*Lake of the Rivers District.*—Particulars of the fuel produced by the Consumers' Coal Company are given under that head, but for comparison the conclusions of the special report <sup>(1)</sup> of the Mines Department on this fuel may be repeated here:—

- The fuel burned uniformly without the formation of troublesome clinker.
- The gas generated was tar-free and the heating value satisfactory.
- The engine valves were found to be exceptionally clean after a run of 40 hours.
- The lignite may be pronounced an excellent fuel for the production of power when utilized in a producer gas plant as it arrives from the mines, without further treatment. The tendency to disintegrate does not in any way interfere with its operation.'

The principal data concerning these fuels, as contained in the above quoted reports, may be summarized thus:—

	Western Dominion Collieries, Taylorton.	Consumers Coal Company, Lake of the Rivers.
Class of coal—Lignite. ....	Run of mine.	Run of mine.
Horse Power of plant . . . . .	40 B.H.P.	.....
Length of test . . . . .	24 hours.	40 hours.
Fuel, heat units in dry coal.....	10,690	10,000 B.T.U.
Fuel, heat units as charged....	8,300	.....
Fuel, per B.H.P. including auxiliaries.....	2.58 lbs.	.....
Gas, effective heat units.....	112.7 B.T.U.	115
Gas, cubic feet per pound coal..	42.5	(2)
Producer efficiency.....	57.8	.....

	PROXIMATE ANALYSIS. COAL AS CHARGED.			
	Fixed carbon.	Volatile matter.	Ash.	Moisture.
Western Dominion Collieries.....	36.7	32.8	7.2	23.3
Consumers Coal Company.....	31.32	28.29	7.97	32.42

These conclusions are practically confirmed by the numerous and thorough tests made by the United States Bureau of Mines on North Dakota and other lignites. <sup>(3)</sup> The Saskatchewan (Souris) and North Dakota deposits are stated to be geologically part of the same coal 'Field.'

On page 118 of the Department of Mines (Ottawa) report before referred to, there is given a comparative table of the heat expenditure for generating producer

<sup>(1)</sup> Letter of July 12, 1912.  
<sup>2</sup> Insufficient quantity of coal sent to determine volume of gas generated, but indications were that it would have been satisfactory.  
<sup>3</sup> For details see Bulletin 13 and Technical Paper 9.

25—viii—10



gas for power purposes with representative Canadian coals. Concerning this table it is stated that:—

‘This table . . . would give the proportional cost for fuel assuming that all the coals were sold at the same price per 1000 B.T.U. This order of arrangement is not quite fair to some coals and gives others some slight undue advantage, but affords a general idea of the relative performance of the various groups.’

The table includes twenty-eight coals of all classes taken from coast to coast, and shows that, in terms of heat units per B.H.P. hour, the Taylorton lignite takes second place for producer gas purposes, the first place being held by Edmonton lignite.

This table brings out the point that the higher quality coals are not necessarily the best for gas producer purposes.

In Technical Paper 9 of the United States Bureau of Mines, it is stated that:—

‘It was found that the low grade lignite of North Dakota developed as much power when converted into producer gas as did the best West Virginia bituminous coals burned under the steam boiler. It is estimated that on an average each coal tested in the producer gas plant developed two and one-half times the power that it would develop in the ordinary steam boiler plant.’

From the above it will be seen that the local lignites are in every way suitable for a producer gas plant and that they are of a nature to minimize the capital and operating costs of such a plant.

Furthermore, it is probable that the lignite deposits in still closer proximity to the proposed pumping station would possess similar characteristics.

PRODUCER GAS PLANT ON THE COAL FIELD—GAS ENGINES.

*Initial Installation.*

Maximum load = 2,590 B.H.P., average 1,940 B.H.P.	
Pressure plant without ammonia recovery.	
One spare unit = 100 per cent reserve.	
Lignite screenings, about 8,500 B.T.U. as fired. \$1 per ton at the mine direct to conveyors and bunkers.	
Capital cost—	
Two 2,600 B.H.P. gas electric sets.. . . .	\$224,000
Gas producers for 6,000 B.H.P. (half reserve).. . . .	90,000
Switchboards, transformers, etc.. . . . .	31,200
Crane, coal and ash conveyors, small bunkers (mine dump forms storage).. . . .	9,000
Buildings and foundations.. . . .	56,000
	<hr/>
	\$410,200
Engineering and contingencies, 10 per cent.. . . .	41,020
	<hr/>
	\$451,220
Interest during construction, 5 per cent.. . . .	22,560
	<hr/>
	\$473,780
Per B.H.P., \$91. Per K.W., \$133.	



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

	\$	Per cent.
Annual cost—		
Capital charges: Interest, 5 per cent; sinking fund, 3 per cent; depreciation, 3 per cent; insurance and taxes, 2 per cent; total, 13 per cent. 13 per cent on \$410,200, 8 per cent on \$63,580... ..	58,580	46.50
Fuel, 17,000,000 B.H.P. hours, 2.80 lbs... ..	23,800	18.87
Labour... ..	11,700	9.29
Oil, waste and supplies, 0.45 cents per B.H.P... ..	7,650	6.08
Repairs and maintenance, 3 per cent on \$410,000... ..	12,300	9.76
Management, office and general... ..	12,000	9.50
	<u>\$126,030</u>	<u>100.00</u>

Per B.H.P. hour,  $\frac{\$126,000}{17,000,000} = 0.74$  cents.

Per B.H.P. year,  $\frac{\$126,000}{2,590} = \$48.60$ .

Per K.W., year,  $\frac{\$48.60 \times 1,000 \times 100}{746 \times 92} = \$71$ .

See also complete installation.

## PRODUCER GAS.

*Recovery of By-products.*

For a plant of the size of the initial installation, with an estimated average output at the rate of 1,940 B.H.P., it is doubtful whether therecovery of by-products would pay. It is understood that the makers of the Mond gas plant, for instance, do not recommend the recovery of by-products in plants of less than 3,000 horse-power, and Mr. Fernald <sup>(1)</sup> puts this at 3,000 to 4,000 horse-power, though smaller recovery plants are in operation.

The ultimate installation to provide power for pumping 100,000,000 gallons per day would, however, require a capacity of about 13,000 B.H.P., and at 75 per cent load the average output would be at the rate of 9,750 B.H.P.

The recovery of by-products should then, and in fact long before the maximum output is reached, be a commercial and profitable business.

No definite information appears to be available as to the yield of by-products from Saskatchewan lignites, but in order to form some idea as to what this might amount to in the case under consideration, some recently published particulars <sup>(2)</sup> of the operations of a large company who have given special attention to the recovery of by-products may be here given. This company is the South Staffordshire Mond Gas (Power and Heating) Company, who manufacture producer gas by the Mond process for distribution through pipes at Dudley Port, England. Their area of supply is 123 square miles and includes six municipalities and over 2,000 factories.

The plant consists of eight producers rated at 20 tons per 24 hours each. The total working capacity was designed to gasify 140 tons of coal per 24 hours, but it is found that the producers can be readily worked at 50 per cent overload and the plant has dealt with 200 tons of coal per day and made, on peak load, 1,000,000 cubic feet of gas per hour.

<sup>1</sup> U. S. Bureau of Mines, Bulletin 13, page 65.

<sup>2</sup> The Generation and Distribution of Producer Gas in South Staffordshire, H. A. Humphrey, Proc. Inst., C.E., 1912.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Public supply was commenced in May, 1905, and until the date of the report (about September, 1912) there is stated not to have been a single stoppage of the gas supply from the station.

Gas.—The average analysis of the gas is:—

	Volume per cent.
CO <sub>2</sub> .. . . .	17.40
CO.. . . .	10.31
H <sub>2</sub> .. . . .	25.55
CH <sub>4</sub> .. . . .	3.25
N <sub>2</sub> .. . . .	43.49
	<hr/>
	100.00

Higher calorific value, 151.33 B.T.U.

Coal.—A large number of fuels have been used successfully during the past seven years.

The analysis of the present bituminous slack is:—

	Per cent.
Ash.. . . .	10.40
Volatile matter.. . . .	35.30
Nitrogen.. . . .	1.16
Moisture.. . . .	10.50
Calorific value, 11,466 B.T.U.	

Price of gas.—In June, 1912, the average price realized was 3.6 cents per 1,000 cubic feet, delivered.

Costs.—The results actually obtained in 1912, when gasifying coal at the rate of 40,000 tons per annum, were:—

	Cents.
Slack for producers and boilers.. . . .	1.59
Cost of manufacturing, including wages, materials, acids, stores, etc., and all repairs and maintenance.. . . .	1.42
	<hr/>
	3.01
By sale of by-products.. . . .	2.20
	<hr/>
Net cost, including general charges.. . . .	0.81
General charges, including interest on debentures but not on share capital. (Paid-up capital \$1,608,000, including \$448,000 of debentures.).. . . .	1.79
	<hr/>
Cost per 1,000 cubic feet of gas made.. . . .	2.60

Note.—This includes distribution in an extensive system of pipes, and carriage of coal by rail.

By-products obtained.—With 3,300 tons of bituminous slack gasified per month the by-products sold were approximately:—

Tar.. . . .	280 tons per month.
Sulphate of ammonia.. . . .	120 tons per month.

The tar is used for roofing, paving, briquetting and by tar distilleries. The ammonia is used principally in the manufacture of artificial manure. Both the annual consumption and the market price of sulphate of ammonia have been increasing during the last ten years.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

The above figures may now be applied to the final installation of the plant under consideration. They are the results from bituminous slack and the proportion of by-products obtainable from Saskatchewan lignites is not known.

The following points, however, may be taken as a rough guide.

The production of ammonia is largely dependent upon the proportion of nitrogen in the fuel. From the above it will be seen that the coal used at Dudley Port contained 1.6 per cent. The Saskatchewan lignites contain 1 per cent to 1.1 per cent, <sup>(1)</sup> say 1.05 per cent.

The proportion of tar at Dudley Port is equivalent to 170 pounds per ton of 2,000 pounds of coal. The United States Government tests <sup>(2)</sup> on Dakota lignites showed a production of 66.91 and 97 pounds per ton from different samples, say an average of 85 pounds; in all cases with water extracted.

It would seem advisable, therefore, to reduce the estimates in the above proportions.

The coal consumption of the complete installation of the proposed plant at an average of three-quarters load without tar recovery would be about 119,500 tons per annum.

As the removal of the tar decreases the heat value of the gas, extra fuel should be allowed for. As the amount of tar in Saskatchewan lignite is comparatively small, 10 per cent will be allowed, making a total of 131,500 tons per annum, which on the Dudley Port basis would produce:—

Tar.. . . . .	11,150 tons per annum.
Sulphate of ammonia.. . . . .	4,780 tons per annum.

Reducing this on the above basis for the apparent lower proportion of by-products in the the local lignites, we have:—

$$\text{Tar, } 11,150 \times \frac{85}{170} = 5,550 \text{ tons per annum.}$$

$$\text{Ammonia, } 4,780 \times \frac{1.05}{1.16} = 4,330 \text{ tons per annum.}$$

*Tar.*—The present (February, 1913) price of coal tar in Montreal is \$4.50 per barrel of 40 gallons, weighing about 500 pounds.

$$\frac{5,550 \times 2,000}{500} \times \$4.50 = \$99,900 \text{ per annum.}$$

*Sulphate of Ammonia.*—The present price (February, 1903) in Toronto is \$65 per ton net. The market, however, is said to be a fluctuating one and the price varies a little according to quality of the product. The figure of \$60 per ton is therefore taken.

$$4,330 \text{ tons} \times \$60 = \$259,800 \text{ per annum.}$$

*Total by sale of by-products.*—\$359,700 per annum, less expenses.

In any consideration of the value and sale of such by-products it must be remembered that the plant in question would probably not reach a size to justify installing recovery plant for say ten or fifteen years hence, by which time the local population would be much greater and the need of sulphate of ammonia as a fertilizer will probably be making itself felt.

<sup>1</sup> An Investigation of the Coals of Canada, vol. 2, 1912, Department of Mines, Ottawa.

<sup>2</sup> Bulletin 13, United States Bureau of Mines.



PRODUCER GAS PLANT ON THE COAL FIELD.

*Complete Installation with By-product Recovery.*

Maximum load, 13,000 B.H.P. Average load, 9,750 B.H.P.  
One spare unit of 3,600 B.H.P. = 28 per cent reserve.

Capital cost—

Two 2,600 B.H.P. gas electric seats, as before.. . . . .	\$224,000
Gas producers for 6,000 B.H.B... . . . . .	90,000
Three 3,600 B.H.P. gas-electric sets.. . . . .	410,000
Gas producers for 13,500 B.H.P... . . . . .	176,000
Complete equipment for ammonia and tar recovery.. . . . .	107,500
Coal and ash conveyors, bunkers, crane.. . . . .	24,400
Buildings and foundations.. . . . .	177,500
	<hr/>
	\$1,209,400
Engineering and contingencies, 7½ per cent.. . . . .	90,700
	<hr/>
	\$1,300,100
Interest during construction, 5 per cent.. . . . .	65,000
	<hr/>
	\$1,365,100

Per B.H.P. installed,  $\frac{\$1,365,000}{16,000} = \$85$ .

Per K.W.,  $\$85 \times \frac{1,000}{746} \times \frac{100}{92} = \$124$ .

\$ Per cent.

Annual cost—

Capital charges, 13 per cent on \$1,209,400, 8 per cent on \$155,700.. . . . .	169,450	39.50
Fuel, power only, 85,400,000 B.H.P. hours at 2.80 pounds per B.H.P. hour.. . . . .	\$119,500	
Fuel, extra if tar recovered, 10 per cent.. . . . .	11,950	
	<hr/>	
	131,450	30.50
Labour, power production only.. . . . .	35,000	8.13
Oil, waste and supplies.. . . . .	38,400	8.91
Repairs and maintenance, 3 per cent.. . . . .	36,280	8.42
Management, office and general.. . . . .	20,000	4.64
	<hr/>	
	\$430,580	100.00

(Per B.H.P. hour, .505; per K.W.H., .735).

By sale of by-products as per preceding calculation, \$359,700; discount this 35 per cent for cost of acid, extra labour and cost of marketing.. . . . . \$233,800

Net cost.. . . . . \$196,780

Per B.H.P. hour,  $\frac{\$196,780}{84,500,000} = 0.232$  cents.

Per K.W.H., 0.34.

Per B.H.P., year of maximum demand—  
 $\frac{\$196,780}{13,000} = \$15.15$ . Year, \$22.

Per 1,000 cubic feet of gas generated—  
 $\frac{\$196,780 \times 100}{131,450 \times 2,000 \times 40} = 1.88$  cents.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

See following pages as to cost of transmission and operating sub-station at pumping plant, and pages 155 and 156 for total cost with producer gas including transmission and pumping.

In support of these estimated costs it may be stated that the Power Gas Corporation, Limited, of 39 Victoria Street, London, England, claim <sup>(1)</sup> that a large recovery plant in continuous operation can produce at less than 1 cent per 1,000 cubic feet of gas, and that the total works cost per k.w. hour sold, with slack at \$1 would be 0.188 cents. Adding 13% for annual capital charges this would be 0.212 cents per k.w. hour sold.

At Messrs. Brunner, Mond and Company's works in Cheshire, England, the fuel cost with continuous running has worked out at 0.096 cents with slack at \$1.70 delivered. This equivalent to 0.057 cents per k.w. hour with coal at \$1, for fuel only.

Mr. Leonard Andrews <sup>(2)</sup>, managing director of the Key Engineering Company, gives the total costs with a 16,000 k.w. plant, including 10 per cent interest and depreciation at 0.27 cents per k.w. hour.

*Cost of Transmission Lines.*

The two established sources of coal nearest to the proposed pumping station are at Lake of the Rivers (Consumer's Coal Company, which see) and in the Estevan district. Coal is known to exist at nearer points, as at Outlook on the C. P. R., but no very definite information is at hand as to quantity and quality.

The distance from Lake of the Rivers to the South Saskatchewan river, near Bryceton, is about ninety-five miles in an air line; allowing 10 per cent for deviations and contours, say 105 miles. The distance from Estevan in a similar manner would be about 245 miles.

It may be presumed that it would be desired:—

- (1) To build a line of the best permanent construction.
- (2) To provide two circuits as security against interruption of supply.

*Capacity.*—The electrical power required to be delivered at the pumping station would be for: 20,000,000 gallons capacity per day—1,600 k.w. (average load assumed 15,000,000 gallons = 1,200 k.w.) 100,000,000 gallons capacity per day—8,000 k.w.

Assuming as above, 105 miles transmission from the mines at lake of the Rivers, it would require a No. 0000 B. and S. aluminum wire to transmit 8,800 k.w. (8,000 plus 10 per cent margin) at 88,000 volts (80,000 at receiver end) with about 5 per cent loss.

It is however questionable whether it would be advisable to instal at first for such a distant future as the full requirements.

If we take three times the initial requirement of 1,600 k.w., i. e., 4,800 k.w., the power could be transmitted by a No. 0 aluminum wire and the total difference in cost with aluminum at 23 cents per pound would be \$75,000 or about 12 per cent of the total cost of the line.

As, however, this is but a small percentage on the total cost of the complete undertaking, and to change the wire with the plant in operation would involve considerable expense, it will be assumed that the line is built of full capacity in the first place.

*Right of way.*—To purchase a 66-foot right of way at \$20 per acre with legal expenses, fencing, etc., would cost about \$350 per mile, but it may be anticipated that this could be considerably reduced by obtaining easements only over cross-country portions and that an average cost of \$200 per mile will be sufficient to allow in the estimates.

(1) *Electrical Times*, London, May 28, 1903.

(2) *Electrical Review*, London, October 25, 1907.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Steel Tower versus Pole Line.

A double circuit steel tower line for 88,000 volts, of the best construction, would cost about as follows:—

Material and erection, per mile.. . . .	\$5,300
Engineering and contingencies, 10 per cent.. . . .	530
Right of way, easements and fencing.. . . .	200
	<hr/>
	\$6,030

A single circuit wood pole line of the best construction would cost about:—

Material and erection, per mile.. . . .	\$2,500
Engineering and contingencies, 10 per cent.. . . .	250
Right of way, etc.. . . . .	200
	<hr/>
	\$2,950

As two single circuit pole lines would be required to give proper security against breakdowns it will be seen that the cost would be nearly equal. Two single circuit pole lines will usually give greater security against interruption than a double circuit steel tower line, but for the voltage required it is doubtful if a pole line would be as satisfactory as a steel tower line. Furthermore, the depreciation and maintenance on a pole line are so much higher than a steel tower line that the latter would, under the circumstances, be decidedly the best investment. A wooden pole line is therefore not further considered.

*Transmission from Estevan.*—The foregoing has been based on a line from the lake of the Rivers, a distance of 105 miles. The distance from the Estevan district, with 10 per cent margin for deviations, etc., would be about 245 miles. To transmit the same amount of power with about the same loss would then require 110,000 volts with a No. 0000 copper wire. This would involve higher cost per mile for wire and towers in addition to the increased mileage, and also higher cost for transforming and switching apparatus.

COST OF TRANSMITTING POWER FROM LAKE OF THE RIVERS STEEL TOWER LINE. 88,000 VOLTS.  
105 MILES.

Initial Installation.

Maximum load, 1,600 k.w. Average load, 1,200 k.w.

Capital cost—

Tower line complete at \$5,300 per mile.. . . .	\$556,000
Right of way, easements and fencing at \$200 per mile.. . . .	21,000
Two 1,780 k.w. step up transformers and switching equipment at power station with extra building space.. . . .	24,920
Ditto at pumping station.. . . .	24,920
	<hr/>
	\$626,840
Engineering and contingencies, 10 per cent.. . . .	62,680
	<hr/>
	\$689,520
Interest during construction, 5 per cent.. . . .	34,470
	<hr/>
	\$723,990
	<hr/>

Per k.w. delivered,  $\frac{\$724,000}{1,600} = \$450.$

(Includes transformers, switching equipment and buildings at both ends of the line.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

	\$	Per cent.
Annual cost—		
Interest, 5 per cent; sinking fund (25 years), 3 per cent.. . . . .		2.75
Repairs and maintenance, 5 per cent; taxes, 1 per cent.. . . . .		13.75
Capital charges, 13.75 per cent on \$626,840, 7.75 per cent on \$97,150.. . . . .	93,520	88.20
Patrolling the line at \$80 per mile.. . . . .	8,400	7.92
Loss of power in transformation and transmission, say 5 per cent on 1,263 k.w. at 75 cents per k.w.h... . . . .	4,130	3.88
	<u>\$106,050</u>	<u>100.00</u>

Per k.w.h. delivered,  $\frac{\$106,000}{1,200 \times 8,760} = 1.01$  cents.

Complete Installation.

Maximum load, 8,000 k.w. Average load, 6,000 k.w.

Capital cost—		
Tower line, as before.. . . . .		\$556,000
Right of way, as before.. . . . .		21,000
Two 1,780 k.w. transformers, etc.. . . . .	\$24,920	
Four 2,000 ditto (1 spare) complete with switching equipment, etc... . . . .	56,000	
	<u></u>	80,920
Ditto at pumping station.. . . . .		80,920
		<u>\$738,840</u>
Engineering and contingencies, 10 per cent.. . . . .		73,880
		<u>\$812,720</u>
Interest during construction, 5 per cent. . . . .		40,636
		<u>\$853,356</u>

Per k.w. delivered,  $\frac{\$853,400}{8,000} = \$107$ .

(Includes transformers, switching equipment and buildings for same at both ends of line.)

	\$	Per cent
Annual cost—		
Capital charges,, 13.75 per cent on \$738,840, 7.75 per cent on \$114,520.. . . . .	110,360	73.3
Patrolling line.. . . . .	8,400	5.6
Loss of power, 7½ on 6,490 k.w. at .75 cents.. . . . .	31,900	21.1
	<u>\$150,660</u>	<u>100.00</u>

Per k.w.h. delivered,  $\frac{\$150,660}{6,000 \times 8,760} = 0.286$  cents.

Note.—The costs per k.w. of capacity and per k.w. hour are very high on this line, owing to its being of first-class construction and equipped for two circuits and yet carrying only 8,000 k.w. If a similar line was constructed to carry say 20,000 k.w. and the balance distributed for general power purposes, the cost per k.w. would be greatly reduced.



ELECTRICALLY OPERATED PUMPING STATION.

The following estimate considers centrifugal pumps driven by electric motors, operated by power transmitted from a producer gas plant situated on the coal field, the pumping station then being practically a sub-station of the producer plant.

The cost of transformers, switchgear and buildings for same and the loss in transmission and transformation is allowed for under 'Cost of Transmission.'

The cost of 'Management, Office and General' is included under the cost of operating the producer gas plant, in which the cost of a mechanic is also included.

In considering the apparently high comparative cost of power from producer gas, it must be remembered that in this case this cost covers two separate buildings, plants and operating staffs and a long and expensive transmission with losses in transmission and transformation, placing it under a great disadvantage with water power generated on the spot where it is required.

ELECTRICALLY DRIVEN CENTRIFUGAL PUMPS OPERATED FROM PRODUCER GAS PLANT ON THE COAL FIELD.

'Two 20,000,000 gallon units, one being reserve.

Initial Installation.

Capital cost—

Two electric motor driven centrifugal pumping units.. . . .	\$ 41,900
Accessories, rough labour for erection of sets, etc. . . . .	5,000
Buildings and foundations.. . . .	16,850
Cribs, conduits, wells and piping inside station.. . . .	50,000
	<hr/>
	\$113,750
Engineering and contingencies, 15 per cent . . . . .	17,050
	<hr/>
	\$130,800
Interest during construction, 5 per cent.. . . .	6,540
	<hr/>
	\$137,340
	<hr/>

Annual cost—

Capital charges, 11 per cent on \$113,750, 8 per cent on \$23,590..	\$ 14,390
Labour.. . . .	7,530
Oil, waste and supplies.. . . .	500
Repairs and maintenance, 2 per cent.. . . .	2,340
	<hr/>
	\$ 24,760
	<hr/>

(Re management, transformation, etc., see preceding notes.)

Complete Installation.

Capital cost—

Two 20,000,000 gallon units as before.. . . .	\$ 41,900
Three 30,000,000 gallon units.. . . .	88,200
Accessories, rough labour for erection of sets, etc. . . . .	12,000



$$\frac{\$705}{15,000} = 4.69 \text{ cents.}$$



Complete Plant.

Capital cost—

Producer plant on coal field (page 150) . . . . .	\$1,365,100
Transmission of power (page 153) . . . . .	853,400
Pumping plant (electric) (page 155) . . . . .	276,700

Total capital cost. . . . . \$2,495,200

Per w.H.P. required,  $\frac{\$2,495,200}{8,950} = \$278.$

Per B.H.P.,  $\frac{\$278 \times 75}{100} = \$209.$

Annual cost—

Producer gas plant (page 150) . . . . .	\$196,800
Transmission of power (page 153) . . . . .	150,700
Pumping plant (page 155) . . . . .	44,000

Total annual cost . . . . . \$391,500

Per w.H.P. hour,  $\frac{\$391,500}{60,200,000} = 0.65 \text{ cents.}$

Per B.H.P. hour,  $\frac{0.65 \times 100}{75} = 0.865 \text{ cents.}$

Per w.H.P. year,  $\frac{\$391,500}{6,875} = \$57.$

Per 1,000 gallons delivered on height of land—  
 $\frac{\$391,500}{365 \times 75,000} = 1.42 \text{ cents.}$

PRODUCER GAS VERSUS WATER-POWER.

It will be seen from the summary on pages 128 and 129 that the estimates show a high cost for producer gas power, higher than any of the alternatives, and that the water-power without steam reserve shows the lowest cost per horse- power year except for the initial installation.

The estimates, however, have been prepared to meet a particular case and not as a general comparison.

To meet this case the producer gas power has to be transmitted about 100 miles to compete with water-power to be used at the spot where it is developed, and directly applied without conversion.

This transmission of the gas power involves in this case a double circuit steel tower line of the best construction to carry a comparatively small amount of power, involving a high cost per horse-power year.

Furthermore, the producer gas estimate, as a complete estimate for the purpose, includes the cost of transforming stations at both ends of the line and all losses, of two separate buildings and plants (power plant and pumping plant) and two staffs for operating the same.

The water-power and other plants are not burdened with these costs, though the water-power plant has a very expensive dam.

The estimates must therefore not be taken as an indication of the ability of producer gas to compete under any other conditions.

The cost by water and gas at the respective spots where the power is generated is, according to the estimates, for a complete installation:—

Producer gas, per B.H.P. year. . . . .	\$15.15
Water-power, no steam reserve per B.H.P. year. . . . .	20.70
Water-power, with steam reserve per B.H.P. year. . . . .	26.30



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

It is of interest to consider, further, how the comparison would stand if the case was reversed and the water-power had to be transmitted under the same conditions to compete with producer gas where it is produced.

To make such a comparison properly and fairly, the size of the water-power plant would have to be increased to allow for transformation and transmission losses and the size of the gas plant correspondingly reduced.

This would involve preparing new estimates, and as it is not an actual case does not justify the detail, but a rough idea may be obtained by adding the costs per B.H.P., due to the transmission, transformation, line losses and extra plant and staff, to the water-power cost instead of to the producer gas cost.

This gives the following result:—

	PRODUCER GAS ON THE COAL FIELD.		WATER POWER TRANSMITTED (WITHOUT STEAM RESERVE).	
	Initial.	Complete.	Initial.	Complete.
Capital cost per B.H.P. installed...	\$91	\$85	\$804	\$248
Cost per B.H.P. year.....	49	15	150	41
Cost per B.H.P. hour.....	0·74c.	0·23c.	2·28	0·62c.

This comparison, again, holds good only for this size of plant operating on this load factor (about 75 per cent), but it is sufficient to indicate that if power was required at a point to which either power would have to be transmitted, the case would have to be considered on its merits.

PURCHASE OF POWER.

An alternative that might be considered is the purchase of electric or other power by the proposed Commission, delivered ‘in bulk’ at their pumping station on the South Saskatchewan river.

Such a course would relieve the Commission of a large part of the capital expenditure and of the operation of a generating station, but still leave in their hands the operation of the pumping plant and the distribution of the water.

In other words a power supply company could be organized and capitalized by private interests to develop power, say on one of the proved coal fields, and transmit the same electrically to the Commission’s pumping station, delivering it ready for use at a fixed rate per horse-power year under a contract for a term of years.

If such a company were formed it may be presumed that it would also wish to undertake the supply of light and power to all municipalities and power users within their sphere or practical radius of transmission, who desired it, and would thus fill a general public need.

Large numbers of companies are now in successful operation on such lines. No such company is, so far as is known, yet formed in the area under consideration, though the opportunity, even without the water-pumping project, is obvious.

A usual preliminary to the securing of capital and flotation of such a company is the obtaining of definite advance contracts for the sale of their product (power).

There can be little doubt that if the Commission announced that they were prepared to consider offers and gave sufficient time for receiving tenders, competitive bids could probably be obtained.

Such a tender would be on the basis of something like 2,000 horse-power of 24 hour power, increasing, over a term of years, to say 5,000 horse-power, and possibly to 10,000 horse-power, or more.



Assuming that a preliminary syndicate of undoubted standing was formed and secured a provisional contract with the Commission for such a supply, there can be little doubt that they could secure other considerable contracts with municipalities and large power users in the same district.

They would then be in a position to start with a plant of sufficient size to secure the most economical production possible and with a large load secured by long term contracts. Under such conditions there would be no difficulty in financing a company to put in a plant of the best modern construction with every necessary safeguard.

Assuming the source of power to be coal, such a company could secure its own coal lands or enter into contracts for the supply of coal at fixed rates over a term of years.

It is not to be lost sight of, that such a contract with the proposed Commission would in itself make possible the formation and capitalization of a company; that it would for financial purposes be on a par with obtaining a good franchise and would make a starting point for the company to obtain other contracts; and that, therefore, it would be worth the while of a company to make a special low price to the Commission.

The Commission would safeguard itself by providing for:—

- (1.) The plans and plant to be approved by its own engineers.
- (2.) Adequate spare plant and duplicate transmission lines.
- (3.) Precedence as to supply in the event of interruption or diminution of supply from any cause.
- (4.) A sliding scale of charges depending on the amount of power taken each year during the life of the contract.
- (5.) The option of renewing the contract at prices to be determined by arbitration.
- (6.) Compulsory acquisition of the plant in case of bankruptcy or wilful default (as in the contract of the Hydro-Electric Commission of Ontario).
- (7.) Their own resident inspector at the generating station (if found necessary), etc., etc.

There is usually a natural desire on the part of any public body undertaking a public utility to keep the whole thing in their own hands and under their own control.

There are, however, numerous instances in Canada and other countries of municipal and other public bodies taking all or part of their power supply 'in bulk' from a company and carrying out the distribution themselves. Some examples are given in the Table on page 161.

In Ontario, as is well known, many municipalities take their supply from the Hydro-Electric Commission of Ontario and carry out the distribution themselves. The Hydro-Electric Commission themselves purchase 'in bulk' from a private company and act as intermediaries, and the municipalities have no control over the power station.

In the case under consideration it may be anticipated that a strong and reliable company could be formed with ample capital and the best and most modern of plant provided, and in such case there is no inherent reason why the supply of power to the pumping station should not be just as satisfactory and secure against interruption as if the Commission operated their own generating station.

The Commission would have the advantage of reducing capital expenditure and of knowing in advance exactly what the power would cost. This would be of assistance in determining closely the tariff rates to be charged for water.

Such a contract would probably have to be made for a minimum term of 21 years, with the option to the Commission of either renewing at a price to be fixed by arbitration, or of terminating and constructing their own generating station, or of taking supply from some other company who offered better terms.

A public power company should naturally be in a better position to generate power cheaply than an individual user such as the proposed Water Board. The pumping



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

load is in itself, owing to the continuous and steady demand, a load favourable to low cost of production, and if a power company had such a load in addition to the ordinary load for power and lighting, they would be in an exceptionally favourable position.

The advantages to a power company when such a customer is only one of a number of customers are many. For instance:—

- (1.) They can instal a larger plant, giving lower capital cost per horse-power installed and obtain a higher efficiency due to larger units.
- (2.) Their administration charges are spread over a larger output.
- (3.) Their wages bill is but slightly increased for the larger output.
- (4.) Their transmission lines can carry power for other customers, leaving only a part of the cost to be charged against pumping load.
- (5.) Their operations are on a large enough scale to make the recovery and sale of by-products from fuel practicable at an earlier stage.

As an alternative to purchasing power per horse-power year, in which case the cost usually depends more on the maximum temporary load occurring in a given period than on the actual work done, a contract might be made to pay at a certain rate per 1,000,000 gallons actually pumped.

For instance, it is stated <sup>(1)</sup> that the city of Minneapolis received an offer from the Minneapolis General Electric Company to supply power from its hydro-electric plant for pumping city water at the rate of \$3.63 per 1,000,000 gallons pumped, or 0.363 cents per 1,000 gallons. This was for a plant of two 20,000,000 gallon units pumping against a head of 247 feet, a very similar plant to that herein considered.

To give another instance of possibilities in this direction, the offer of Mr. A. S. Porter, of Regina, made in writing on November 28, 1912, may be mentioned.

Mr. Porter appears to own a controlling interest in 17,000 acres of coal lands in the Estevan district shown on map (Plate 38), and has for some time past been endeavouring to form a company to supply power by electric transmission to Regina, Moosejaw, etc. Estimates on cost of production and transmission have, he states, been prepared for him by a firm of engineers in Winnipeg.

Basing his figures on these estimates, he made a tentative offer to deliver power for pumping at the Elbow at \$33.75 per electrical horse-power per year of 300 days, including transformation to the required pressure at the delivery end. Assuming 15 per cent extra cost for a full year the cost would be \$38.80 per electrical horse-power year.

Now, assuming that the proposed Water Commission had only to instal an electric pumping station to receive the power ready for use at the above rate, the cost would work out about as follows:—

ELECTRICALLY DRIVEN CENTRIFUGAL PUMPS OPERATED WITH PURCHASED POWER.

*Initial Installation.*

Two 20,000,000 gallon units, one being reserve.

Capital cost, as detailed on page 154 . . . . . \$137,340

Annual cost—

As detailed on page 154 . . . . . 24,760

Purchase of power at \$38.80 per E.H.P. year. Combined efficiency  
motors and pumps, 69 per cent—

$\$38.80 \times \frac{100}{69} \times 1,375$  W.H.P. . . . . 77,500

Management, office and general. . . . . 12,000

\$114,260

<sup>1</sup> *Electrical World*, New York, Dec. 1, 1910, page 1303.



Complete Installation.

Two 20,000,000 gallon units. Three 30,000,000 gallon units.	
Capital cost, as detailed on page 155 .....	\$276,650
Annual cost—	
As detailed on page 155 .....	\$ 43,960
Purchase of power as above—	
$\$38.80 \times \frac{100}{69} \times 6,875$ W.H.P.....	387,000
Management, office and general.....	20,000
	<u>\$450,960</u>

These figures are shown in the comparative summary on pages 128 and 129, and the results may be condensed thus:—

Source of power.	Total cost per 1,000 gallons pumped, in cents.	
	Initial.	Complete.
Steam turbines and coal.....	2·26	1·66
Water-power.....	2·78	0·69
Water-power with steam reserve.....	3·05	0·86
Purchased power at \$38.80.....	2·09	1·65

From which it will be seen that purchased power even at this high price would offer considerable advantage in total cost of pumping in the early stages, but that water-power would have a large advantage when the complete plant was in operation—which might be 25 years, or more, hence.

The striking difference, however, is in capital expenditure, which compares thus—

Source of power.	Initial Plant.	Complete Plant.
	\$	\$
Steam turbines and coal.....	257,000	656,000
Water-power .....	1,448,000	1,652,000
Water-power with steam reserve.....	1,569,000	1,945,000
Purchased power.....	137,300	277,000

Furthermore, the above example is based on the transmission of power from the Estevan district, about 220 miles. If the transmission was from the Lake of the Rivers district (about 100 miles) or possibly some nearer point, the cost should be considerably reduced.

It is also probable that on competitive tenders a much better price per horse-power year could be obtained than that which has been here used.

As further examples of the supply of electric power ‘in bulk’ on a large scale, the following recent instances may be mentioned.

The Third Avenue Railway Company of New York have entered into a contract with the New York Edison Company to take from that company all the energy



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

required for operating its lines, and this contract includes turning over to the Edison Company the Railway Company's 40,000 horse-power generating station. <sup>(1)</sup>

The Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul Railway Company have entered into contracts with the Great Falls Power Company and the Thompson Falls Power Company to take energy for operating 450 miles of its lines. These contracts are for 99 years and 20,000 k.w., with options on additional energy to the amount of 30,000 k.w. <sup>(2)</sup>

In conclusion of this section it may be remarked that if the proposed Water Commission themselves undertook the distribution of power for general purposes, they would have all the potential advantages of a large power company, but they would incur very large capital expenditure and they would not necessarily secure as good economic results as a company operating for profit and giving its whole attention to the production of power.

CANADIAN CITIES TAKING SUPPLY IN BULK FROM PRIVATE COMPANIES.

City or Town.	Popu- lation.	Length of Transmission.	Approx. Price per H.P. year.	Power Supplied by.
		Miles.	\$	
Fort William .....	17,500	16	25	Kaministiquia Power Co. 1,450 H.P.
Port Arthur.....	11,200	17	.....	Kaministiquia Power.
Calgary.....	44,000	50	29	Calgary Power Company.
Grand Forks, B. C....	1,600	50	.....	West Kootenay Power & Light Co.
Hamilton, Ont.....	82,000	35	.....	Dominion Power & Transmission Co.
Ottawa.....	86,000	.....	15	Ottawa & Hull Power M'fg Co.
Montreal. .	562,000	.....	20 to 35	Montreal Light, Heat & Power Co.
Westmount, Que.....	16,000	.....	23.80	Montreal Light, Heat & Power Co.
Lachine, Que.....	11,200	.....	32	Montreal Light, Heat & Power Co.
St. Lambert, Que..	3,500	.....	32	Waterman Fountain Pen Cc.
Longueuil, Que .....	3,900	.....	30	Montreal Light, Heat & Power Co.
Joliette, Que.....	5,300	.....	.....	Shawinigan Water & Power Co.
Valleyfield, Que.....	10,000	.....	.....	Montreal Cotton Co.
Niagara Falls.....	4,500	.....	.....	Ontario Power Co.

OIL ENGINE PLANT.

Under this heading the only engine to be considered is that of the Diesel type, since no other type of oil engine appears to be at present made in sufficiently large sizes. The Diesel engine is, however, made by many different firms in Europe and by at least one firm in the United States, the latter, however, only making in sizes up to 450 B.H.P.

These engines are now so well known and their reliability and economy have been so fully proved both for stationary work and for marine work by the British, French and Japanese navies, that it is not deemed necessary to enlarge on these points.

As an instance of their use for pumping, it may be mentioned that a 200 horse-power engine was installed by the Manchester Ship Canal Company in 1907, this engine giving an output at the rate of 31,700,000 gallons per 24 hours against a head of 13 feet. Since that date two other similar plants have been installed by that company at other locks.

<sup>1</sup> *Electrical World*. August 3, 1912, page 231.  
<sup>2</sup> *Electrical World*. March 22, 1913.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

The following table shows some of the Diesel engines in operation or on order for use in Canada:—

DIESEL ENGINE PLANTS IN CANADA.

LOCALITY.	Number of Engines.	Brake Horse Power.		
		In Operation	On Order.	Total.
Town of Yorkton, Sask.....	2	150	500	650
" Scott, Sask.....	1	100	.....	100
" Wilkie, Sask.....	1	.....	100	100
" Battleford, Sask.....	2	.....	480	480
" Melfort, Sask.....	1	.....	150	150
" Vernon, B.C.....	1	.....	200	200
" Penticton, B.C.....	1	.....	200	200
Saskatchewan Clay Products Company.....	1	.....	150	150
The Electric Company, Toronto.....	1	.....	600	600
Moosejaw Electric Railway Company.....	3	400	500	900
	14	650	2,880	3,530

It will be noticed that both the town of Yorkton and the Moosejaw Street Railway Company have placed repeat orders.

The power for the Moosejaw Street Railway is provided entirely by Diesel engines, and, as shown above, the plant consists of three engines totalling about 900 horse-power. This plant was designed and installed under the advice of Mr. J. B. McRae, consulting engineer, of Ottawa, and as a result of personal inspection and inquiries it may be stated that it has given unqualified satisfaction to all concerned.

Up to a comparatively recent date these engines were only made up to about 500 B.H.P., but the size is being continually increased. Engines of 2,000 horse-power are now in use in Switzerland <sup>(1)</sup> and it is expected to construct them of 1,000 and possibly 2,000 horse-power per cylinder. Messrs. Carel Frères, of Ghent, Belgium, make in sizes up to 6,000 horse-power. A British firm is stated to have recently secured an order for four 4,000 horse-power Diesel engines in competition with tenders for steam turbines <sup>(2)</sup>, but under British conditions these engines are not burdened with the cost of Customs duty and excessive freight, as in Saskatchewan, and the cost of oil in London, England, is about 4 to 8 cents per gallon as against 14 or 15 cents in Saskatchewan. The freight is excessive for a long haul as the weight of the engines alone, owing to the thickness of metal required for the high pressures used, is usually greater than the combined weight of steam turbines and boilers.

These engines have conspicuous advantages in simplicity compared to a complete steam installation, there are no boilers required and no stand-by losses, and the buildings and labour required are both less than for steam.

On the other hand, the capital cost of the engines is high, very heavy foundations are required and it is widely but not universally considered that owing to small clearances, fineness of the valves and their adjustments, etc., more skilled attention is necessary than with steam engines. Opinions on this point, and on that of depreciation compared with steam engines, appear to be about equally divided.

As to economical performance, there is no question that with cheap fuel oil Diesel engines will give so good a performance that it will in many cases more than off-set the comparatively high capital cost and give better results than can be obtained from other sources of power—especially is this the case with small powers and intermittent loads.

<sup>1</sup> Jour. Inst. E.E. London, Eng., Sept., 1912, p. 618.  
<sup>2</sup> Technical Paper 9, Bureau of Mines, Washington, 1912.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

When, however, there is a combination of:—

- (1) Fairly large plant,
- (2) High capital cost,
- (3) Excessive cost of fuel oil,
- (4) Steady 24 hour load,

as in the case under consideration, it does not appear that this power can offer as good results, expressed as total annual cost, including capital charges, as either water-power or steam (see summary on pages 128 and 129 and detailed estimates).

Very careful consideration has been given to this matter on account of the many advantages possessed by Diesel engines. The detailed working results obtained from several plants have been closely analysed and adapted as to price of oil, labour, etc., to meet the conditions required, but the result is in every case unfavourable for these particular conditions.

For example, take a municipal plant in the eastern United States, which consists of about 950 B.H.P. of Diesel engines in continuous operation and giving very good results, the cost of oil being equivalent to 3.48 cents per Imperial gallon.

An analysis of the working results shows that if this plant had been operating a pumping load with oil at 15 cents, the total cost would have been \$115 per water horse-power year, or 28 per cent more than the cost estimated for steam turbines (see summary, pages 128 and 129).

On the other hand, if this same plant could have been put down in Saskatchewan and operated on fuel oil at 3.48 cents the cost would have been 32 per cent less than with steam.

At a recent date (Dec., 1912) the price of fuel oil in tank car lots at Elbow would have been 14 cents; it has been as high as 15 cents in Moosejaw, and it would not be safe to assume less than this for estimating purposes; owing mainly to the reported decision of the Standard Oil Company to supply no more crude oil, but to refine the whole of their product, the market in Western Canada has been much disturbed and the future price appears to be a very uncertain quantity.

It is therefore possible that an oil engine plant in Saskatchewan might be rendered practically valueless by an increase in the price of fuel oil that would make the cost of operation uneconomical as compared with other sources of power, or even prohibitive.

The above, however, by no means exhausts the possibilities with reference to fuel oil. So far only imported crude petroleum at 15 cents per gallon has been considered. There are other liquid fuels, nearly or equally as suitable, if they can be obtained in large enough quantities at a low enough price.

It will be seen from Fig. 5 that with fuel oil at less than 6.3 cents, or thereabouts, the cost of production with Diesel plant would be lower than with steam for the conditions required.

Diesel engines are claimed to work satisfactorily and economically, and without any important alteration or adjustment, on a wide variety of oils, including shale oils, gasworks tar oil, creosote oil, and in fact on almost any combustible oil.

In respect to shale oil, this is extensively used as fuel oil in Great Britain and is stated to be lighter, cleaner and better for the purpose than crude petroleum. The price there is about 10 to 11 cents per gallon, but this is probably largely controlled by the price of crude petroleum.

No definite information appears to be available as to oil shales in Saskatchewan. The shales in southwest Saskatchewan are stated to carry no oil whatever, but oil shales are stated to exist north of Battleford, Saskatchewan, north of Edmonton, Alberta, and south of Manitou, Manitoba, and it would appear to be a matter worth investigation.

In 1908, some 45 tons of New Brunswick shales were sent to an oil shale works



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

in Scotland and there tested under practical conditions and under the superintendence of the Department of Mines, Ottawa. The report<sup>1</sup> states that:—

‘The results were very satisfactory, as the average yield per ton of shale was 40·09 gallons of crude oil and 76·94 pounds of sulphate of ammonia. This compares very favourably with the shales which are worked so extensively in Scotland, the yield of which rarely exceeds 25 to 30 gallons of crude oil.’

Sulphate of ammonia is at present worth \$60 to \$65 per ton in Montreal, and assuming the residue oil was sold for even 5 cents per gallon, the gross return from a ton of shale, without taking account of the lighter and more valuable distillates, would appear to be about as follows:—

Crude oil, 40 gallons at 5 cents.. . . .	\$2 00
Sulphate of ammonia, 77 pounds at \$60 per ton .. . .	2 31
	<hr/>
	\$4 31
	<hr/>

This, however, is a subject by itself. Much valuable detailed information as to the methods and cost of production of shale oil and by-products is contained in the reports above referred to, Nos. 55 and 1,107.

It is stated (2) that a noticeable feature in the growth of German industries is the rapidly increasing use of coal tar oil and residue for fuel in place of petroleum. The production from lignite and shale works amounts to some 60,000 tons annually, and the coke and gas works produce about 1,000,000 tons of tar annually, from which some 300,000 tons of heavy oil are obtained and used as fuel, the calorific value of which is very high. In consequence of the rapidly increasing production the cost of this oil, now averaging 5 cents per gallon, is becoming less.

It has been pointed out by Dr. Diesel (3) that the most economical way of using coal lies in the extraction of the tar or creosote oil. The two principal methods are: First, to coke at a low temperature giving a high yield of gas and a good oil, but inferior coke; second, to coke at a high temperature, producing good coke but a small yield of oil.

‘In Germany, where the tariffs on crude oil are excessive, the coal is coked by an intermediate process, with some slight additions, and a good coke for furnace use is produced; a large yield of good heavy oil is obtained from the tar after the more valuable products have been removed.’

A report on the natural gas and oil in the western provinces, prepared by Mr. F. G. Clapp, chief geologist, Bureau of Associated Geological Engineers, Pittsburg, is understood to be in hand by the Department of Mines, Ottawa, and to be expected to be issued in a few months.

A Royal Commission on Fuel Oil is now sitting in Great Britain—with these and other expected reports it is probable that a good deal more information on these subjects should soon be available.

In view of the large amounts of easily-mined lignite in Saskatchewan from which oil and other by-products could be extracted, and of the possibility of oil or oil shales being developed within reasonable distance, it is possible that the position as to fuel oil may be considerably modified.

<sup>1</sup> Production of Natural Gas and Petroleum in Canada, No. 46, 1909. Bituminous or oil shales of New Brunswick and Nova Scotia, etc., Nos. 55 and 1,107, Department of Mines, Ottawa.  
<sup>2</sup> Inst. of C.E. Abstracts. London, vol. CLXXXVI, page 46, 1911.  
<sup>3</sup> The Motor Ship and Motor Boat, editorial, England, Oct. 31, 1912.



The rated capacity is reduced 8 per cent at Moosejaw altitude and a margin of 7 per cent should be allowed on account of small overload capacity; total, 15 per cent.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Per B.H.P. hour,  $\frac{\$177,600}{12,050,000} = 1.47 \text{ cents.}$

Per W.H.P. hour,  $1.47 \times \frac{100}{75} = 1.96 \text{ cents.}$

Per W.H.P. year,  $\frac{\$177,600}{1,375} = \$129.$

Per 1,000 gallons pumped,  $\frac{\$177,600}{365 \times 15 \text{ mil.}} = 3.24 \text{ cents.}$

*Fuel.*—Each 10 per cent difference in cost of fuel will make 5.2 per cent difference in total cost.

DIESEL OIL ENGINES.

*Complete Installation.*

Five units, total capacity 130 million gallons, of which 30 per cent is reserve.

Working capacity, 100,000,000 gallons = 6,875 W.H.P.

Total installed, 130,000,000 gallons = 8,950 W.H.P.

Capital cost—

Two 2,160 B.H.P. engines as before . . . . .	\$ 259,200
Two 20,000,000 gallon pumps as before . . . . .	32,900
Three 3,230 B.H.P. engines at \$60 . . . . .	582,000
Three 30,000,000 gallon pumps at \$8.50 x 2,750 B.H.P. . . . .	70,000
Accessories, labour, spares, piping . . . . .	12,500
Buildings . . . . .	25,900
Crane . . . . .	6,000
Oil tanks for 90 days storage, pumps, piping, excavation . . . .	97,000
Cribs, conduits, wells and piping . . . . .	75,000
	<hr/>
	1,160,500
Engineering and contingencies, 7½ per cent . . . . .	87,100
	<hr/>
	1,247,600
Interest during construction, 5 per cent . . . . .	62,380
	<hr/>
	\$1,309,980
	<hr/>

Per B.H.P. installed,  $\frac{\$1,309,980}{14,010} = \$93.50.$

Per W.H.P.,  $\frac{\$1,309,980}{8,950} = \$146.$

	\$	Per cent.
Annual cost—		
Capital charges, 11 per cent on \$1,160,500, 8 per cent on \$149,480 . . . . .	139,850	21.73
Fuel oil, 60,250,000 B.H.P. hours. 0.4 cents per B.H.P. hour, 15 cents per gallon . . . . .	408,000	63.48
Labour . . . . .	18,230	2.82
Lubricating oil, waste and supplies (0.035 cents per B.H.P. hour for engines) . . . . .	22,350	3.46



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

COMPARISON OF  
OIL ENGINE AND STEAM TURBINE PLANT.

TOTAL ANNUAL COST OF OPERATION INCLUDING CAPITAL CHARGES  
WITH FUEL AT VARYING PRICES.

ILLUSTRATING ONLY THE PARTICULAR CASE CONSIDERED.

NOTE: IT WILL BE SEEN THAT THE TOTAL ANNUAL COST IS THE SAME WITH COAL AT \$5.65 & OIL AT 6.3 CENTS BUT THIS IS LARGELY DUE TO DIFFERENCE IN CAPITAL COST, \$257,000 FOR STEAM & \$464,000 FOR OIL.

INITIAL INSTALLATION

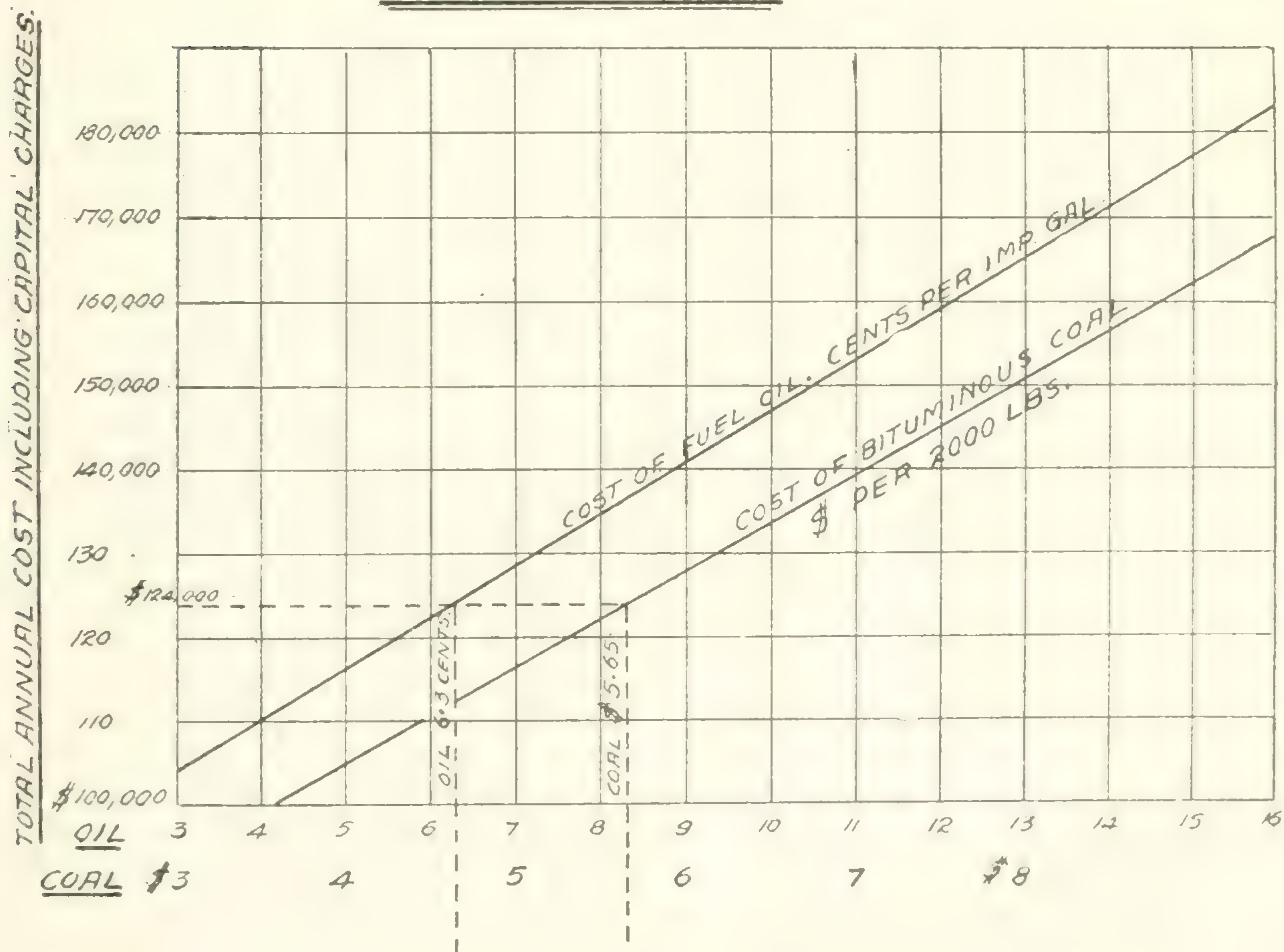


Fig. 5.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

	\$	Per cent.
Repairs and maintenance, including buildings, cribs, wells, etc., 3 per cent. . . . .	34,800	5.40
Management, office and general. . . . .	20,000	3.11
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$643,230	100.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>

Per B.H.P. hour,  $\frac{\$643,200}{60,250,000} = 1.07$  cents.

Per W.H.P. hour,  $1.07 \times \frac{100}{75} = 1.42$  cents.

Per W.H.P. year,  $\frac{\$643,200}{6,875} = \$93.50$ .

Per 1,000 gallons pumped, 2.35 cents.

*Fuel.*—Each 10 per cent difference in cost of fuel makes 6.3 per cent difference in total cost.

#### GAS ENGINES FOR PUMPING.

Further possible alternatives to those already given would be:—

- (1) Producer gas plant at the river, with coal delivered by rail and gas engine driven pumps.
- (2) Natural gas in gas engines. (Natural gas under boilers is considered on pages 134 and 137.)

Considering the first of these, if the power could then be directly applied, this would offer the advantages of:—

- (1) Eliminating the cost of an expensive transmission line for conveying a comparatively small amount of power.
  - (2) Eliminating losses in transmission and in conversion at both ends of the line.
  - (3) Reduction in capital cost of gas producer and engine plant, as the size would be reduced by the saving of losses in transmission and conversion.
  - (4) Combining the power and pumping plants in one place with one staff.
- and the only question would be to compare the cost by this method with that of producing gas on the coal field and electric transmission of power.

There is some question, however, whether the power could be directly applied with satisfactory results for a pumping plant of this size and head. In small plants the gas driven pump appears to give good service, but its performance is not equally well established for large plants.

For instance in a recent paper, <sup>(1)</sup> Mr. Charles A. Hague, M.Am. Soc. C.E., states that:

‘The gas engine as a water-works power is entirely undeveloped on anything like the scale which it will have to reach to be seriously considered in fairly large schemes of pumpage. . . . Developments along the line of gas power pumping for waterworks are going on, and good results in economical and reliable gas production, easy of manipulation, will be one of the improvements in the future not very far away. The large gas engine available for waterworks pumping has not yet come to the front, . . . the direct application of power with steam and the indirect application with gas, as expressed by a mechanical efficiency of 95 per cent for steam and 75 per cent for gas shows why the gas cannot compete in the larger units in the present day pumping plant until some more direct application of its power to pumping can be made.’

<sup>1</sup> The Present Day Pumping Engine for Water Works. Trans. Am. Soc. C.E., vol. LXXIV. December, 1911.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

The Delaware Avenue fire pumping station in the city of Philadelphia is equipped with gas engines direct connected to triplex pumps and is reported <sup>(1)</sup> to have been in service for a number of years with great success. A second station was equipped with practically duplicate plant, consisting of ten 300 horse-power gas engines direct connected to triplex pumps. These, however, are small units operating on city gas with two sources of supply. Also, being for fire purposes, they are only used intermittently, and would have a considerable advantage over steam in the saving of standby losses.

Considering the second of the above alternatives, natural gas in gas engines, it may be said that gas engines of small and moderate size operate satisfactorily on natural gas, but that in this case also there is some question whether they would be wholly satisfactory and reliable in large units for direct connection to high lift pumps, as in the present case. It is understood that in the Pittsburg district it is sometimes preferred to burn the natural gas under boilers in preference to using it in gas engines, on account of the trouble caused by fine grit in the natural gas. This may be due to diminished pressure in the wells after long use making less back pressure necessary and so allowing the grit to rise with the gas.

This trouble does not seem to occur in the Medicine Hat district, but some of the larger gas engines there have not given satisfaction. It is worth noting in this connection that the new municipal power and pumping station at Medicine Hat is being equipped with gas-fired steam boilers and electrically driven centrifugal pumps, with the intention of using the existing gas engines as a stand-by only.

If the power of gas engines is not directly applied, but transmitted by belts or ropes or converted by generators or motors, the capital expenditure, operating and maintenance costs are increased, and the complication is increased, so that any advantages are largely discounted.

It would therefore appear desirable that it should be demonstrated, by the satisfactory operation of existing plants, that gas engines could be directly applied to pumps of similar capacity and operating under a similar head to that of the case in question before this alternative is fully considered.

## REVIEW OF ALTERNATIVES.

The advantages and disadvantages of the foregoing alternative sources of power have been discussed and compared under the respective headings.

The principal points and considerations may now be briefly reviewed.

*High duty pumping engines and steam turbines.*—As between these the results appear to be so close that it would be desirable to re-examine the matter on new quotations for machinery, coal, etc., when the matter is ripe for decision.

Producer gas does not appear to offer a promising alternative under the particular conditions to be met, except with Humphrey internal combustion pumps.

*Natural Gas.*—It is uncertain whether this will be available, and at the price so far suggested it would offer no large saving.

Purchased power would probably offer very considerable advantages both in capital expenditure and cost per 1,000 gallons pumped, if obtainable under suitable conditions.

*Oil engines.*—Are high in first cost and at the present price of fuel oil do not appear to offer favourable results under the particular conditions to be met.

*Water-power.*—Involves very large capital expenditure, nearly the whole of which must be incurred when putting in the initial plant. The cost per 1,000 gallons pumped will be higher than with steam plant for a small output, but much lower than with steam plant for a large output.

(1) *The Canadian Engineer*, May 21, 1909.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

*Steam turbine plant* offers the advantages of low first cost and reliability, with low cost per 1,000 gallons pumped compared to water-power for the first few years of operation, after which water-power would have the advantage.

*Humphrey pumps* (internal combustion), cannot yet be said to be fully proved as a commercial and engineering success, but the indications are that they probably soon will be, and this is a matter that should be further inquired into when the Humphrey plants now installed have had time to prove their qualities. Particular attention is called to the chapter on this pump commencing on page 115 elsewhere in this report.

*Suggestions.*—A vital point is that the initial demand will be small compared to the size of the scheme.

The purchase of power in bulk, at all events in the early stages, would, if possible on favourable terms, appear to offer very substantial advantages. The Humphrey pump should also be further considered.

Failing these, it appears that steam turbines would give the best results at first and water-power would give the best results when the demand was sufficiently large.

It would, therefore, appear to deserve careful consideration whether it would not be desirable to put in an initial installation of steam plant, and subsequently when the conditions warrant it, develop the water-power and secure the economy it would give under those conditions.

These conditions would be, assuming that sufficient water-power is available, that the actual ascertained demand for city water was sufficiently large to justify the extra expenditure on a \$1,000,000 dam in order to secure low pumping costs.

The steam plant would be then retained as reserve or stand-by to the water-power plant and no part of the expenditure would be lost.

Such a course would involve but comparatively small expenditure on the power plant at first, and outside of the water-power question, would allow time for developments in respect to producer gas, location of coal in the vicinity, oil fuel, etc., which may change the situation considerably within the next few years.

#### *Electric transmission versus freight on coal.*

In most cases it is cheaper to transmit electric power than to convey coal, but in the case under consideration it seems necessary to instal an expensive double circuit line to transmit an amount of power that is comparatively small (for a transmission line to carry) even when the undertaking is complete, and very small in the early stages.

It will be of interest to ascertain separately, that is without including power plant, the cost of transmitting the required amount of power electrically and the cost of conveying the necessary amount of coal to produce the same amount of power, by rail from the same spot.

As the transmission line has been figured from the Lake of the Rivers district, 100 miles distant, the coal will be assumed to come from the same point. We will assume run of the mine coal at \$1.60 per ton on cars, (page 114) and that this lignite, with large boilers, economizers and superheaters will have an evaporative power of four pounds of water per pound of coal.

The steam turbine plant, which represents average results, would have a duty of 120,000,000 foot pounds of work per pound of steam.

The cost of freight on coal would be about as follows:

*Initial plant.*—The average demand for water is assumed at 75 per cent of 20,000,000 gallons per day, (page 109) or 625,000 gallons per hour. The head with pipe friction is taken at 328 feet.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

$$\frac{625,000 \times 10 \times 328 \times 1,000}{120,000,000} = 17,100 \text{ pounds of steam per hour.}$$

$$\frac{17,100}{4 \times 2,000} = 2.138 \text{ tons of coal per hour.}$$

$$2.138 \times 8,760 = 18,700, \text{ plus 10 per cent} = 20,570 \text{ tons per annum.}$$

The freight on this (under conditions defined on page 106) would be approximately \$1.54 per ton, allowing double cost on the private branch line.

$$20,570 \text{ tons} \times \$1.54 = \$31,700 \text{ per annum.}$$

*Complete plant.*—Increased coal in proportion to output.

$$\$31,700 \times \frac{75}{15} \text{ (millions of gallons)} = \$158,500 \text{ per annum.}$$

*Electric transmission.*—The annual cost with a double circuit steel tower line (see pages 152 and 153), including transforming stations, losses, patrolling and right of way, is \$106,000 for the initial plant and \$151,000 for the complete plant.

The comparison, therefore, on the above basis, stands thus:—

	ANNUAL COST.		Increase Per Cent.
	Initial Plant	Complete Plant.	
Electric transmission.....	\$106,000	\$151,000	42.5
Freight on equivalent coal .....	32,000	159,000	400

It will be seen that with larger output the cost of freight increases at a much greater rate than the cost of electric transmission, indicating that a point would soon be reached at which electric transmission would be much cheaper than hauling coal. This is shown on Fig. 6.

However, even when an output of 75,000,000 gallons per day is reached, which represents an average load of 75 per cent of the maximum capacity of 100,000,000 gallons, the advantage in favour of electric transmission appears to be only about 5 per cent, which may be wiped out by an error in the assumptions, change in conditions, better fuel economy or reduction in rate of freight.

It would appear therefore that the large expenditure that would be involved for a first-class transmission system to convey this amount of power this distance would hardly be justified.

Of the annual cost due to transmission in this case (pages 152 and 153) 88 per cent is due to capital charges with the initial plant and 73 per cent with the complete plant.

The cost could therefore be greatly reduced by building a cheaper line, but it has been assumed that nothing less than the best possible construction and greatest security would be considered.

COST DUE TO THE PIPE LINE.

The 170 miles of gravity pipe line, providing for supply to Regina only (see Plate 38) has been estimated by the Irrigation Branch <sup>(1)</sup> to cost \$11,591,531, and this is without counting the cost of branch lines or right of way.

It has been assumed that the demand for water will be equal from the intake to the delivery at Regina, but no provision is made for branch lines to deliver the water.

The pipe passes about 14 miles south of Moosejaw.

<sup>1</sup> Report by Mr. F. H. Peters.



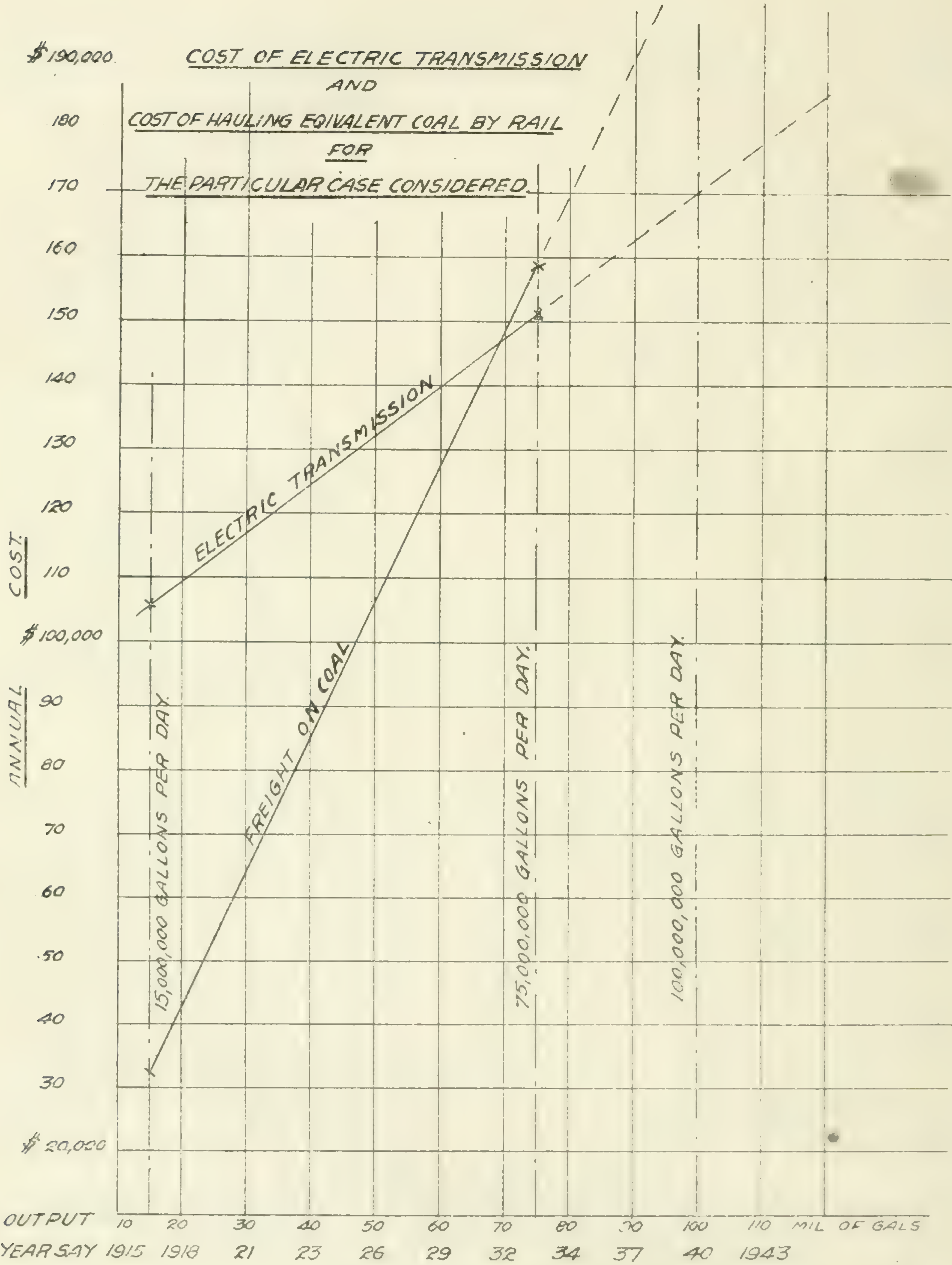


Fig. 6



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

If, in order to dispose of the water for which the size of pipe is designed, we allow, as a rough estimate, 25 per cent additional length (42.5 miles) for branch lines of a capacity of 50 c.f.s. at a cost of \$47,899 per mile, <sup>(1)</sup> the added cost will be \$2,035,708 and the total cost of the concrete pipe line only \$13,627,239.

This concrete pipe line is a comparatively permanent structure, liable to repairs, but not to rapid wear or obsolescence.

The annual capital charges, however, could not well be less than the following:—  
Interest, 5 per cent.

Sinking fund.—Assuming a 50-year life and a loan for the same period, the annual payment to be placed at compound interest at 3 per cent to repay the capital in that time would be 0.886 per cent, say 1 per cent.

Repairs and maintenance, say 1 per cent. Extensive damage might occur from wash-outs, frost, etc., but this 1 per cent would provide \$13,630 per annum.

Taxes, etc., say 1 per cent.

Total, 8 per cent.

Eight per cent on \$13,627,239 = \$1,090,200.

In addition to this, there is the wrought iron pressure pipe from the pumps to the gravity pipe line intake, which is figured at \$184,800. On this we may allow a thirty-year life, say a 2 per cent sinking fund, or annual charges of 9 per cent.

Nine per cent on \$184,900 = \$16,632.

The total annual charges would, therefore, be:—

On the concrete pipe.. . . . .	\$1,090,200
On the pressure pipe.. . . . .	16,630
	<hr/>
	\$1,106,830

or \$3,032 per day.

As shown under the head of ‘Quantity of water required,’ it is probable that the average daily consumption will not exceed 15,000,000 gallons per day at the start, and this may not reach the full quantité of 100,000,000 gallons per day for 25 years or more.

The cost per 1,000 gallons due to the pipe line only would therefore be:--

Gallons per day.	Cents per 1,000 Gallons.
15,000,000	20.20
20,000,000	15.18
50,000,000	6.06
75,000,000	4.02
100,000,000	3.03

which will be a heavy burden on the undertaking in its early stages.

Figure 7 shows the relation of cost per 1,000 gallons to quantity of water delivered.

*Total Cost of Water Delivered to Consumers.*

Pumping at South Saskatchewan river and gravity delivery. Main pumping cost based on steam turbines and centrifugal pumps as an average figure—see summary on pages 128 and 129.

Initial installation: Capacity, 20,000,000 gallons per day. Output, 15,000,000 gallons.

<sup>1</sup> Report by Mr. F. H. Peters.



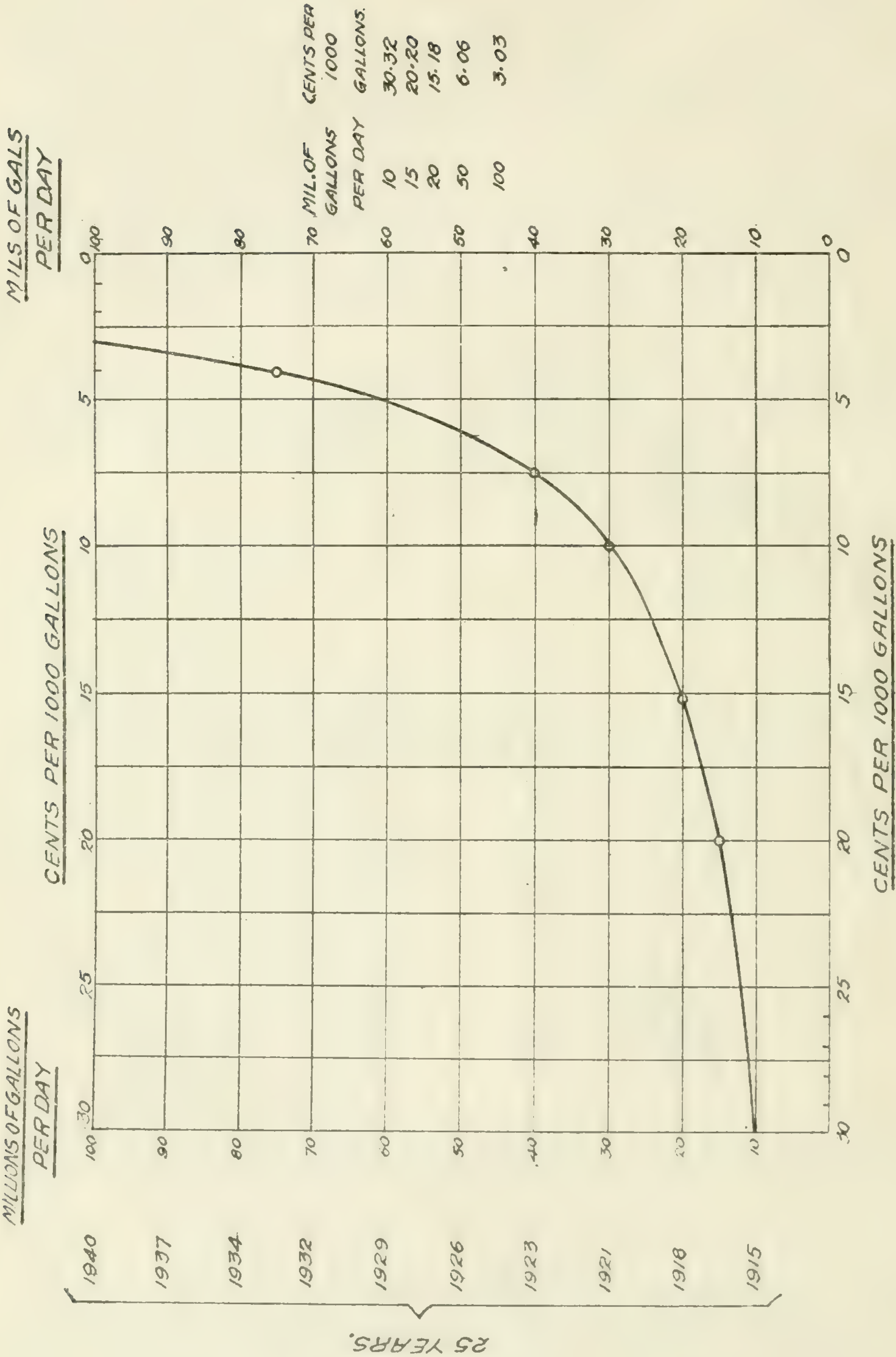


Fig. 7.

COST DUE TO PIPE LINE ONLY FOR GRAVITY SUPPLY.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

Complete installation: Capacity, 100,000,000 gallons per day. Output, 75,000,000 gallons.

	COST IN CENTS PER 1,000 GALLONS DUE TO :—				Total cost of delivering to consumers.	Per cent of total cost due to main pumping plant at the river.
	Pumping to height of land.	Main Pipe Line.	Mechanical Filtration	Local pumping and distri- bution.		
Initial installation	2·26	20·20	1·5	15·0	39 cents.	5·8
Complete installa- tion.....	1·66	4·02	1·3	12·0	19 cents.	8·75
Average....	1·96	12·11	1·4	13·5	29 cents.	6·75%

CONCLUSIONS.

The preceding table shows at a glance the relative importance of the different items entering into the total cost of water delivered to the consumer.

It will be seen that the cost of pumping at the river is but 6 to 9 per cent of the total cost and consequently a considerable difference in the cost of power makes little difference in the total cost; for instance, 25 per cent difference in the cost of the power is less than 2 per cent on the total cost.

The important items are:—

- (1) Cost due to the pipe line.
- (2) Cost due to local pumping and distribution.

The figure taken for the last item would be high for a well-managed undertaking in a large town, but it is intended to represent the average result of a number of towns large and small.

Assuming, as the present knowledge appears to indicate, that the South Saskatchewan river is the only satisfactory source of water for the district, and that the cities interested must have a larger supply of water than they can obtain locally, then the real problems are:—

- (1.) Can the cost of the pipe line be substantially reduced?
- (2.) Can the cost of local pumping and distribution be reduced?

It may be possible, and it is at all events worth investigation, whether the substitution of a pressure instead of a gravity system would not achieve both these results.

A pressure system, if practicable, would permit of a much shorter pipe line and one embracing a much larger number of towns, thus probably diminishing the cost and distributing it over a larger number of towns.

Also, if the water can be delivered at a pressure of say 65 pounds to the various cities, the local pumping plants could be dispensed with, and the saving thereby should much more than compensate for the increased expenditure at the main pumping station at the river.

These questions are further considered in the following Appendix.

INDEX TO MAP SHOWING SOURCES OF FUEL POWER AND INDICATIONS THEREOF (Plate 39).

Based on Map No. 97 by D. B. Dowling, B.A.Sc., in the 'Coals of Canada,' No. 83, 1911, issued by the Department of Mines, Ottawa.

- 1. Salvador. Seam disclosed here. <sup>(1)</sup>
- 2. Kerrobert. Seam disclosed here. <sup>(1)</sup>

<sup>1</sup> D. B. Dowling, Jan. 27, 1913.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

3. Eagle lake. The seam here is believed to be the same as that stated to be at Eagle hills in No. 5 below. <sup>(1)</sup>

4. Brock. Large quantities of lignite are found here. <sup>(2)</sup>

5. Eagle hills. Coal seams have been found here. <sup>(2)</sup>

6. Outlook. Coal deposits here. <sup>(1)</sup>

7. Saskatchewan Landing. A 4-foot seam disclosed at range 16, township 20, section 14. <sup>(1)</sup>

8. Maple creek. Seams of bituminous coal, underlie the adjacent country. Flow of natural gas reached at 1,200 feet <sup>(2)</sup>; 4-foot seam at depth of 196 feet; 7-foot seam at 292 feet. <sup>(1)</sup>

9. Swift Current. Coal mine being opened. Company formed to bore for natural gas. <sup>(2)</sup>

10. Cypress hills. Coal is being mined here. <sup>(3)</sup>

11. Moosejaw. A well was sunk 1,200 feet at the city electric power house and indications of natural gas obtained.

12. Pense. A flow of natural gas was struck here, but not of much importance. <sup>(4)</sup>

13. Rouleau. Large quantities of lignite are found here. <sup>(2)</sup>

14. New Warren. 3-foot 4-inch seam at range 24, township 12, section 24. <sup>(1)</sup>

15. Dirt hills. Seams of coal are known to exist here. <sup>(5)</sup>

16. Lake of the Rivers. Consumer's Coal Company. See under latter heading in body of report.

17. Wood Mountain district. Lignite closely resembles that of Estevan district. Seams from 3 to 17 feet. Not developed. <sup>(6)</sup>

18. Manitoba and Saskatchewan Coal Company. Ultimate capacity, 2,000 tons per day. <sup>(6)</sup>

19. Eureka Brick and Coal Company. Capacity, 200 tons per day. <sup>(6)</sup>

20. Western Dominion Collieries. Equipment for 1,000 tons in 10 hours. <sup>(6)</sup>

<sup>1</sup> D. B. Dowling, January 27, 1913.

<sup>2</sup> Pamphlets by Minister of Agriculture, Saskatchewan, 'Saskatchewan, Canada,' 1910 and 1911.

<sup>3</sup> C. P. R. Co. pamphlet, 'Western Canada,' 1912.

<sup>4</sup> Mr. T. Martin, div. engineer, C.P.R., Moosejaw.

<sup>5</sup> Memoir 24E, Department of Mines, Ottawa, 1912.

<sup>6</sup> 'Coals of Canada,' Vol. 1, 1912. Department of Mines, Ottawa.



## APPENDIX.

## PROPOSED PRESSURE SYSTEM OF DELIVERY.

As the primary object of the foregoing report has been to deal with the sources and cost of power, it may be considered that a suggestion to use a pressure instead of a gravity system of supply is not within its scope.

The cost of power, however, is only of consequence as affecting the total cost of the water delivered, and an investigation at once makes it apparent that the greatest item in such cost for many years to come will not be that of power but that of the pipe line (see page 175).

If it can be shown that an increased cost for power by an alternative method of delivering the water will probably decrease the total cost of water delivered, then it is considered that the discussion of such method is in order, but not the preparation of estimates, which will be a large subject in itself.

It will have been seen from the report that all the proposals so far made have been based on 'gravity supply,' meaning in this case pumping from the river to an intake on the height of land, and allowing the water to flow from thence to the cities by a concrete pipe line which will deliver it with little or no pressure at the level of the Canadian Pacific railway rails in each city, this pipe line to be constructed initially of full capacity at a cost of 12 to 14 million dollars (see page 172).

This gravity pipe line necessitates passing through a country more or less remote from all towns except Regina (see Plate 38), and it is by no means clear that the intermediate towns could be supplied even by long and expensive branch lines; in fact, in some cases it appears from the respective elevations (see table page 104) that they could not.

The basic idea appears to be to provide an undertaking of general public benefit in the sense of making the supply available not only to two or three of the larger cities, but also to the large number of intermediate smaller towns. The methods and routes so far proposed do not appear to make this possible, or even to take it into consideration.

If the pipe line is to be wholly or partly unproductive of revenue throughout its length, the cost will be heavy on the cities at its termination; if, on the other hand, a method can be used which permits of supply to intermediate towns without appreciable length of branch lines, the cost to all users should be diminished and the benefit will be much more general.

The first section of the proposed gravity concrete pipe is 10 feet 6 inches internal diameter and is buried 6 feet clear, necessitating a trench about 17 feet deep and 12 feet 6 inches wide, and from the nature of the work it would probably not pay to lay this as two pipes of smaller diameter at different times, although the full capacity may not be required for say 25 years or more.

On the other hand, with a pressure system a much smaller diameter steel or wood-stave pipe might be laid at probably much less cost, sufficient for 10 or 15 years ahead, such pipe following the route of the railroad and centres of population. Later on, when conditions warrant it, a second parallel pipe could be laid, or feeder pipes could be laid to points of heavy demand.

## GRAVITY SYSTEM.

Summing up the above, the gravity pipe system appears to entail the following disadvantages:

- (1) The pipe line is remote from intermediate towns, and its length is about 40 per cent more than the distance by railroad. It is also far from being easily accessible for inspection and repairs.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

(2) The annual capital charges during the early stages will be an excessive burden.

(3.) The water will be delivered without pressure and each town must maintain its own pumping station to add the necessary pressure for distribution.

(4.) To get the necessary height of land will necessitate placing the pumping station about 24 miles from the railroad.

#### PRESSURE SYSTEM.

To avoid these disadvantages it is suggested that a pressure instead of a gravity system should be considered.

The addition of about 65 pounds pressure at the main pumping station would probably give all the pressure necessary for domestic supply.

A pressure system would enable the pipe to be laid by the shortest or most desirable route independently of the contour of the land.

The pressure system would offer the following advantages:—

1. The plant can be located at the most advantageous spot independent of the elevation of the adjacent height of land. It might be located at 'the Elbow,' within one or two miles of the railroad instead of about 20 miles distant. This offers great advantages for the delivery of machinery and supplies, and for access to the works when completed. It would also avoid the expenditure of about \$400,000 and an annual cost of about \$48,000 for a branch railway line (see pages 106 and 107).

2. The pipe can be laid near the route of the railway, diminishing its length by about 40 per cent, avoiding the cost of branch lines, and making it far more accessible for repairs.

3. It will probably pay to lay a much smaller steel or wood stave pipe, sufficient for fifteen years ahead, diminishing the initial burden on the undertaking (see also above).

4. It can then supply intermediate towns between the principal cities without branch lines, thus distributing the costs, increasing the benefits, and producing revenue along its whole length. There are fourteen towns on the Canadian Pacific Railway line between Elbow and Regina and others coming into existence on the routes of other railroads closely adjacent.

5. The necessity for an individual pumping plant in each city or town will be done away with, except for fire or reserve purposes.

Any inequality of pressure due to direct pumping and varying demand could probably be met by the addition of standpipes, etc., at suitable points, but it is possible that in the case of simultaneous supply to a number of cities and towns, the resultant demand would be so steady that but little would be needed in this direction.

Or, each city could provide its own elevated tank or reservoir giving such storage and pressure as its engineer considered necessary, the supply to such tank being delivered from the main pumping station to the top of the tank. Any inequalities of pressure due to direct pumping could not then affect supply consumers.

The elevations of the cities and towns on the proposed route are such that the pressure at all points would be nearly uniform (page 104).

A system of direct pumping under pressure, properly designed, would not appear to greatly affect the safety of supply, since in any case the supply must depend upon direct pumping from the river to the height of land, and the additional pressure would be taken care of by steel or wood stave pipes instead of by concrete pipes for a gravity supply.

To provide for fire pressure, if higher pressure was considered necessary in the cities and larger towns, each city could provide its own steam fire engine or simple and inexpensive motor driven pumps to act as boosters, such methods costing but a frac-



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25

tion of the capital and operating costs necessary to maintain a separate plant in constant operation for providing the pressure necessary for domestic purposes in each city.

While increased pressure means greater first cost for plant and greater cost of pumping, it does not mean that these would be increased proportionately.

If, therefor, the development is to be carried out on a co-operative basis amongst the municipalities, it is probable that adding the necessary pressure at the river would considerably diminish the total cost of the water delivered to the consumer, by reducing the cost of the pipe line and reducing the cost of local pumping.

## SIMILAR WATER SUPPLY SYSTEMS.

A few notes on what has been or is being done on systems similar to that herein contemplated may be of interest to those reading this report.

New York city has nearly completed an aqueduct largely consisting of pressure tunnels, from a point 90 miles distant in the Catskill mountains, which will have an ultimate capacity of 600 million gallons daily.

Los Angeles, California, has nearly completed an aqueduct 222 miles long, with a capacity of 273 million gallons per day.

San Francisco, California, has drawn plans for obtaining its supply from a distance of 180 miles at an elevation of 3,800 feet. The total cost of the scheme, giving a supply of 240 million gallons daily is estimated at \$37,000,000.

Manchester, England, obtains its supply from lake Thirlmere through an aqueduct nearly 100 miles long.

Birmingham, England, obtains its supply from the Elan river, in Central Wales, through a 70-mile aqueduct.

Glasgow, Scotland, is supplied through a 30-mile aqueduct from Loch Katrine.

Winnipeg, Manitoba.—The city is carrying on surveys for a gravity supply from Shoal lake, a portion of the lake of the Woods. The distance is about 90 miles and the tentative plans contemplate the supply of 25,000,000 gallons per day. Steps are being taken to include the surrounding towns and cities in a 'greater Winnipeg water district.' Estimated cost, \$16,000,000.

Mexico.—An interesting description of a water supply pipe line of similar length but smaller diameter is given by J. L. Campbell, M. Am. Soc. C.E., in a paper on 'the Water Supply of El Paso and Southwestern Railway, New Mexico.' (1)

This system is a combination of gravity and pressure supply and supplies all the requirements of the railway for a distance of 128 miles.

The system includes 116 miles of wood stave pipe and 19 miles of cast-iron pipe, total 135 miles, along an approximately straight route; also, one 422,000,000 gallon storage reservoir, four 2,500,000 gallon service reservoirs, two pumping plants in duplicate, stand-pipes, &c.

The pipe line is carried over a very broken and irregular country.

From a small concrete dam across the creek at an elevation of 7,728 feet the pipe line drops down 5½ miles to 6,980 feet (difference, 235 feet), continuing 5 miles to the storage reservoir. From thence it drops to Coyote at 5,810 feet. This first section brings the water from the source to the railway and is 32 miles long.

The second or pumping section of 36½ miles, extends east along the railway, rising from 5,810 feet at Coyote to 6,750 feet (940 feet) on Corona Summit where it delivers to a reservoir.

The third section, which is a gravity system, extends from the reservoir on Corona Summit, dropping from 6,750 to 4,570 (2,180 feet) in 80 miles.

---

(1) Trans. Am. Soc. C. E., vol. LXX, Dec., 1910, p. 164.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

The pressure is limited to 130 pounds per square inch (300 feet head) except on 19 miles of the pump main, where the estimated maximum pressure is 310 pounds (716 feet head).

The maximum diameter of the pipe is 16 inches, and this section delivers about 3,120,000 Imperial gallons per day.

There are regulating, relief check, blow-off and air valves, air chambers and open stand-pipes, designed to keep the wood pipe full, regulate flow, prevent accumulation of pressure and water hammer, and remove sediment.

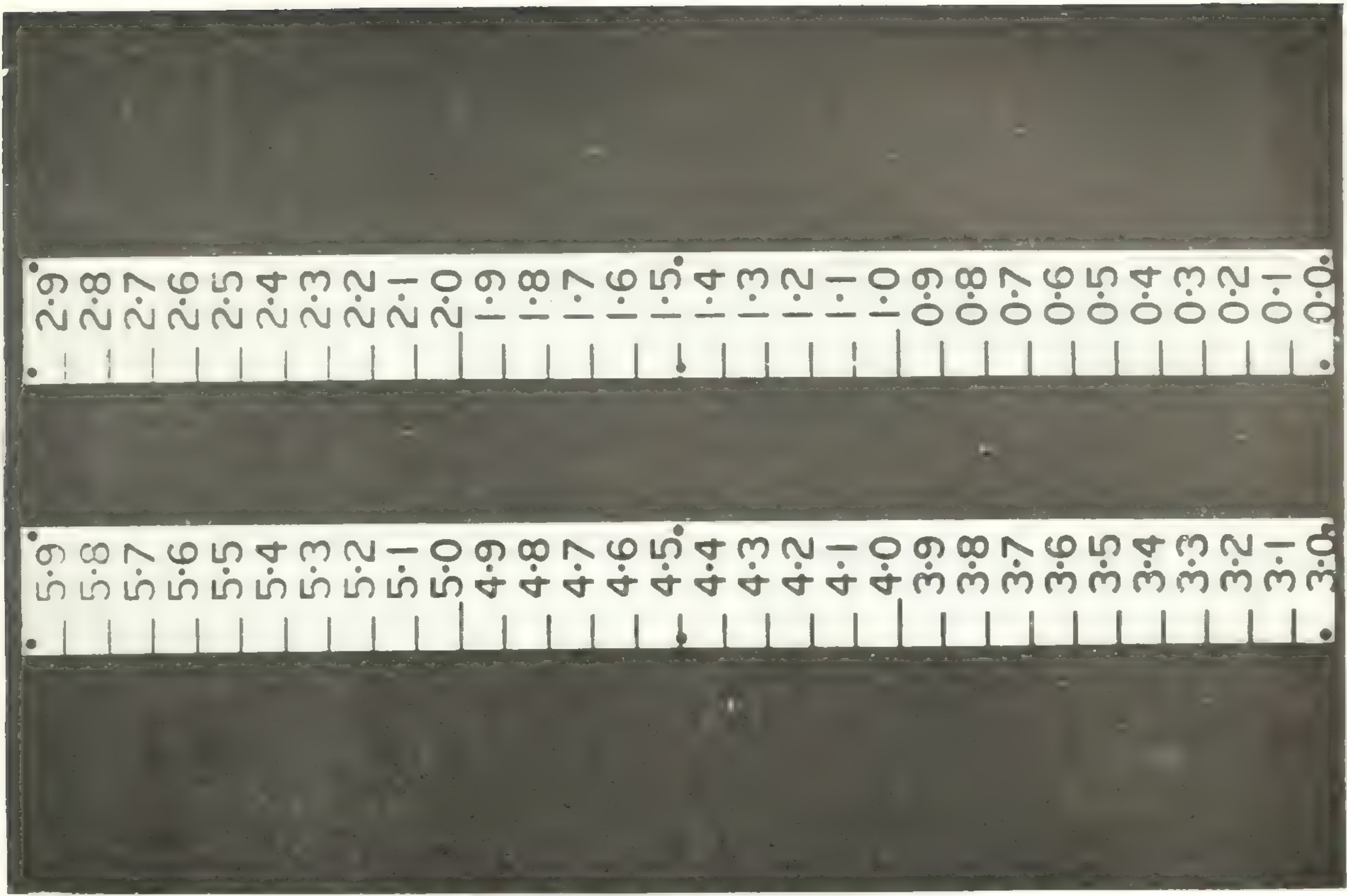
All of which is respectfully submitted.

H. E. M. KENSIT.





B. C. Railway Belt Hydrographic Survey. Gauging Station  
on Ginchon Creek.



B. C. Railway Belt & Manitoba Hydrographic Survey Channelled  
gauges.









B. C. Railway Belt Hydrographic Survey. Making wading measurement on Monte Creek.



B. C. Railway Belt Hydrographic Survey. Pitt Meadows. Rannic's Reclamation Project. Wharf and Angle of Dyke.









B. C. Railway Belt Hydrographic Survey. Pitt. Meadows. H. Bauthier's Reclamation Project  
Sturgeon Slough.

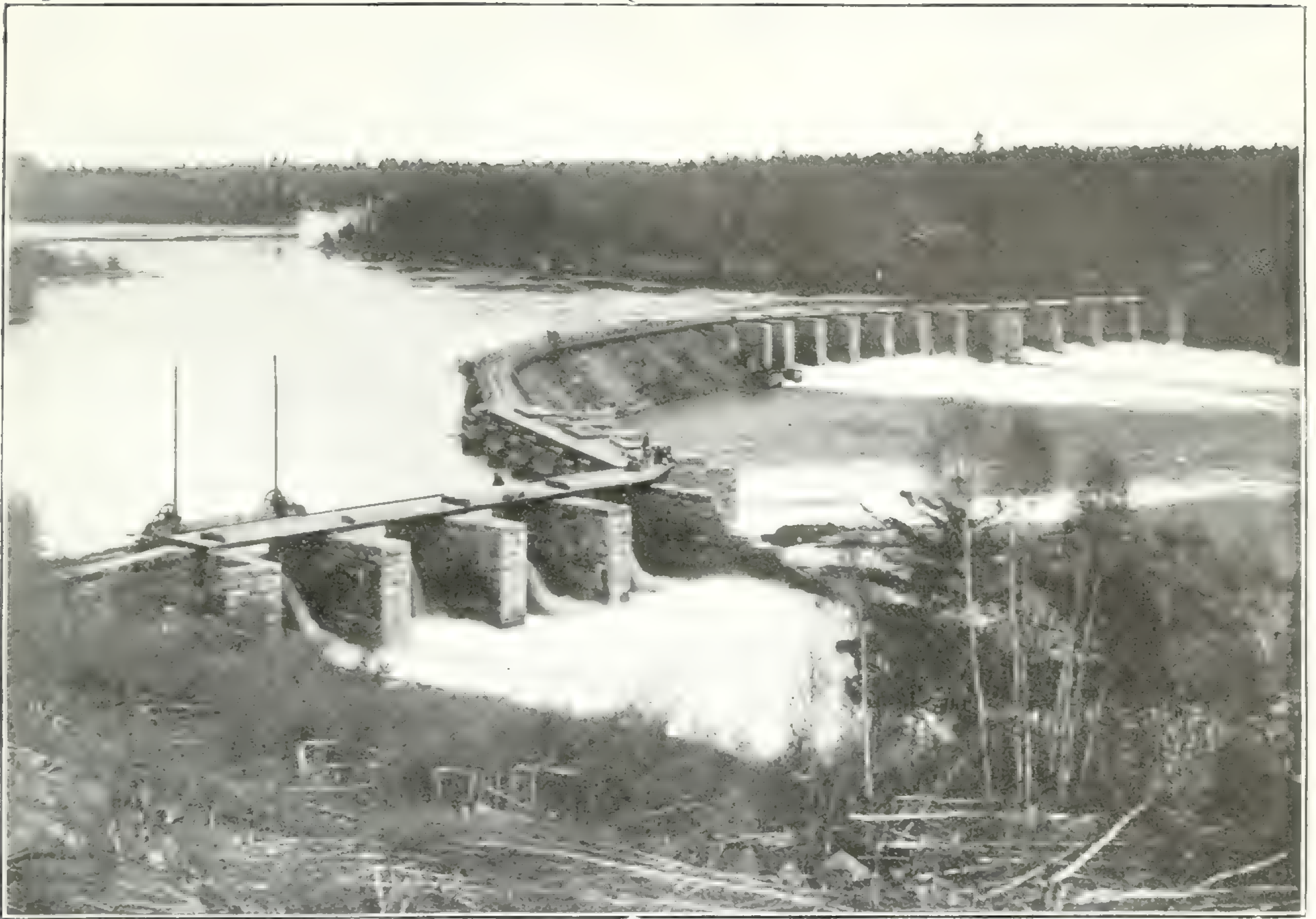


B. C. Railway Belt Hydrographic Survey. Pitt Meadows. H. Bauthier's Reclamation Project Ditch  
& Dyke.









Winnipeg River. Norman Dam Controlling Outlet Lake of the Woods.

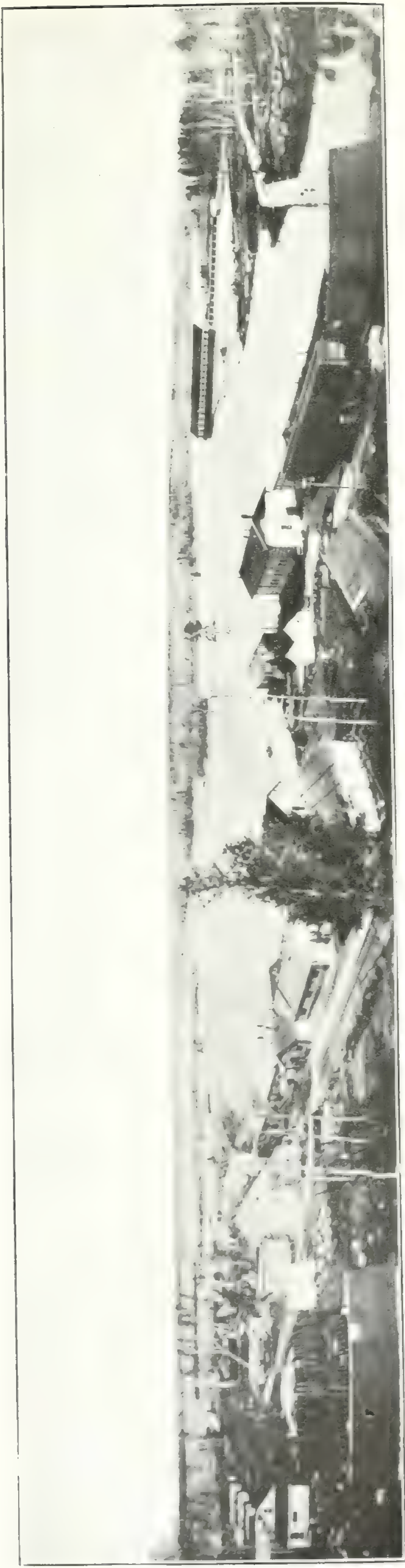


Winnipeg River. Pointe du Bois Falls. Showing Dam of City of Winnipeg Power Plant in distance.

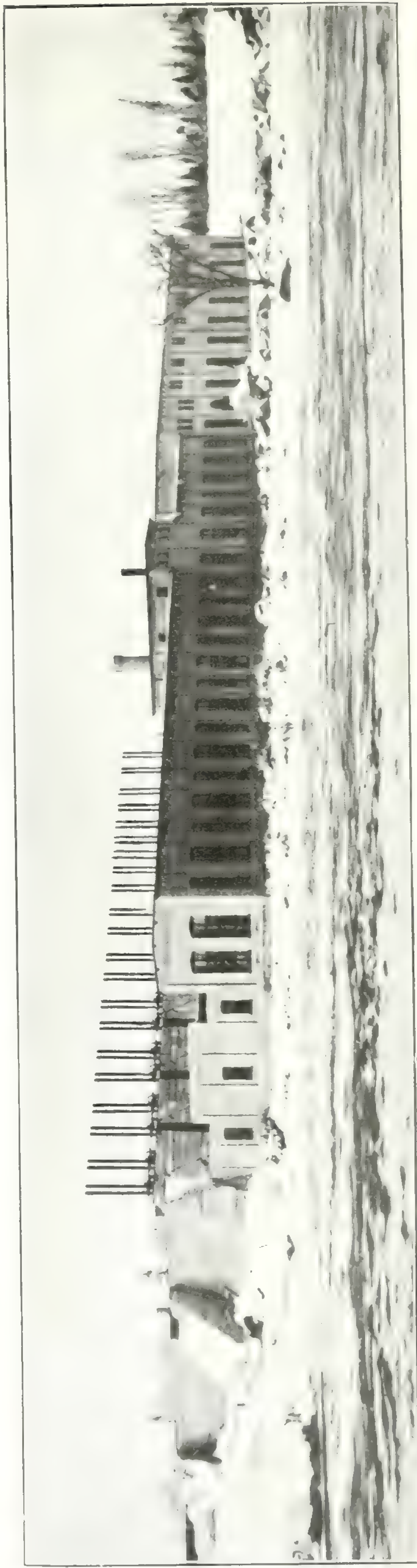








Winnipeg River. Panoramic View City of Winnipeg Development at Pointe du Bois Falls.



Winnipeg River. Winnipeg Electric Railway Power House. Pinawa Channel.

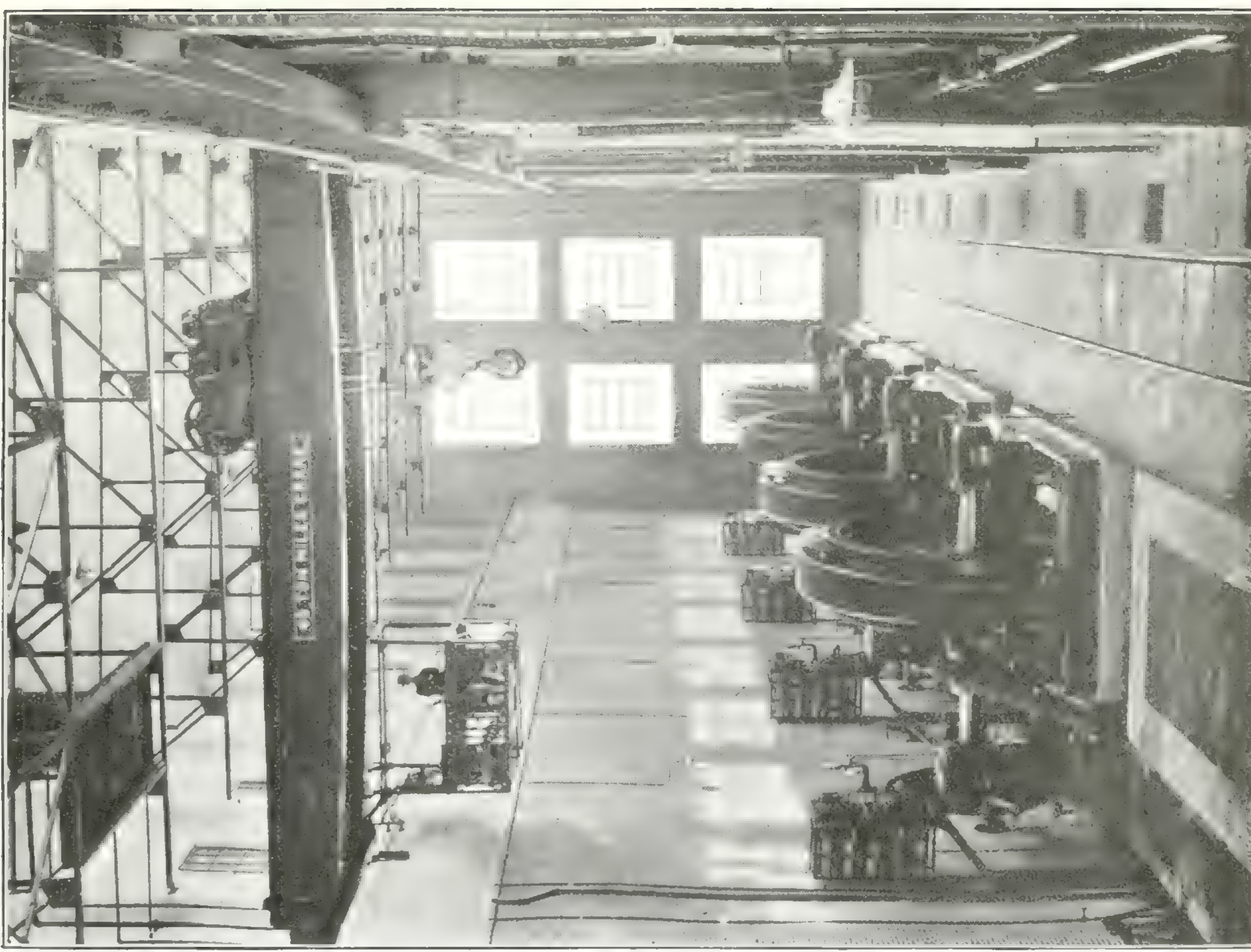








Winnipeg River Power Survey. Rock Bench mark.



Winnipeg River. City of Winnipeg Development. Generator Room.









Winnipeg River. Winnipeg Electric Railway. Interior Generator Room. Pinawa Channel.



Winnipeg River. Second McArthur Falls.









Winnipeg River. Third pitch. Grand du Bonnet Falls.



Winnipeg River. Silver Falls.









Bow River Basin. Power survey bench-mark.



Manitoba Hydrographic Survey. Brandon Gauge









Manitoba Hydrographic Survey. Cable Station for metering. Slave Falls Winnipeg River.



Manitoba Hydrographic Survey. Boat Station for metering. Pinawa Channel Winnipeg River.









Lake Minnewanka Storage. Calgary Power Company's Dam under Ice conditions.



Bow River Basin. Ghost River shewing nature of river bed.









Lake Louise Power Development. View of Lake.

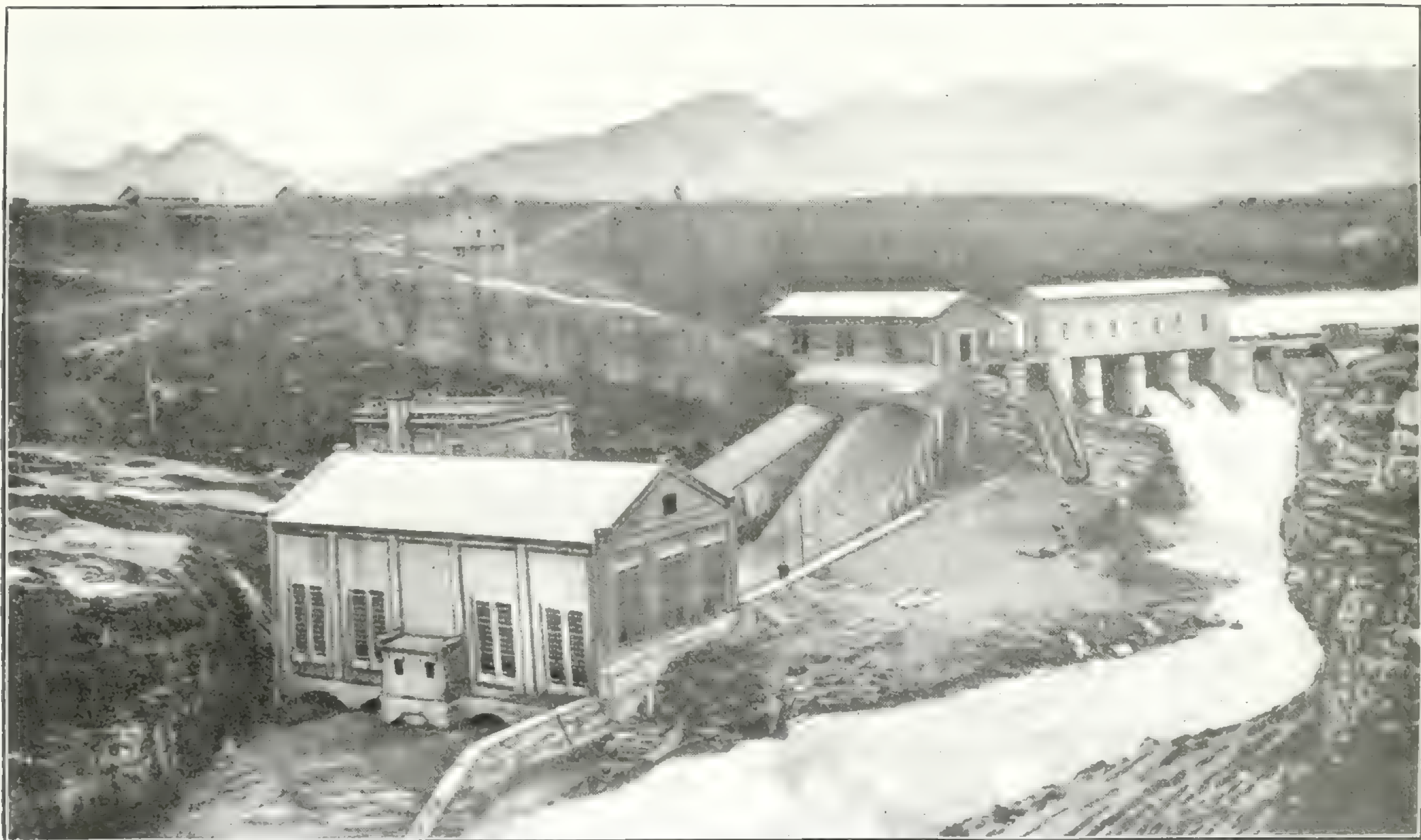


Lake Louise Power Development. Upstream face of Bridge.

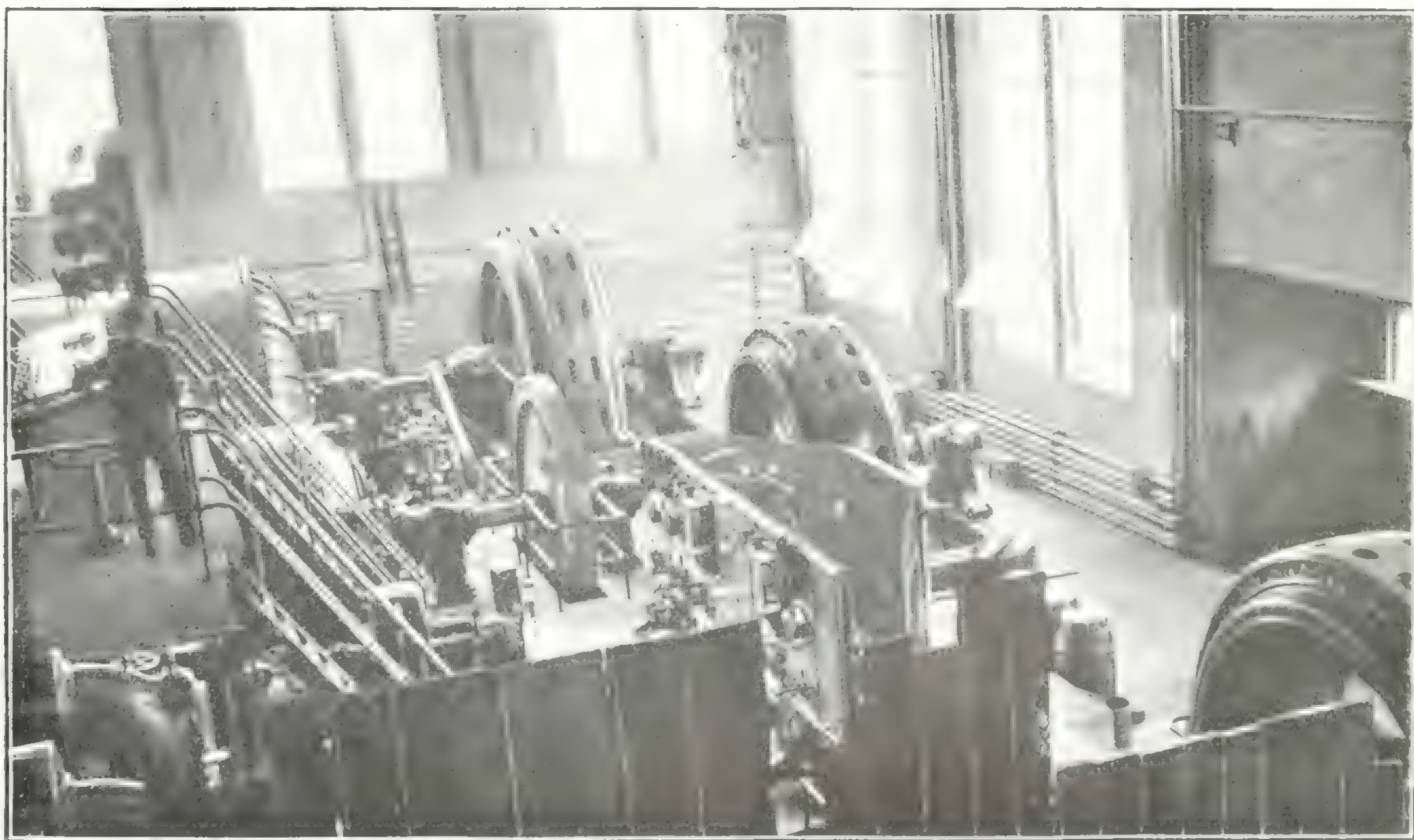








Bow River. Horseshoe Falls. Calgary Power Company's Development.



Bow River. Horseshoe Falls. Interior Calgary Power Company's Plant.









Bow River Basin. Kananaskis Falls.

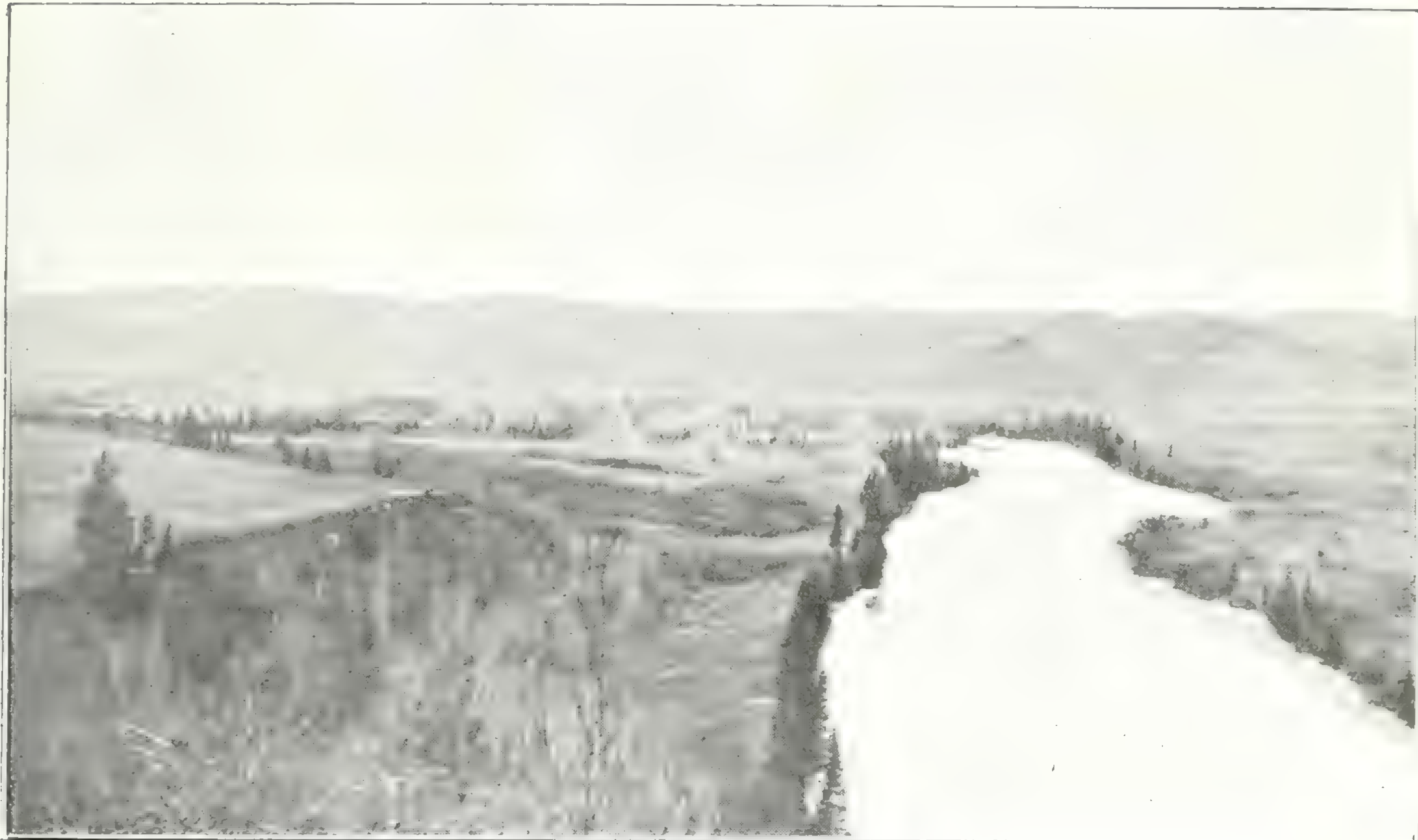


Bow River. Bow Fort Damsite.









Bow River. Mission Dam site.



Bow River. Radnor Dam site.









Athabaska River. Grand Rapids from below.



Vancouver Power Company. Coquitlam Dam B. C. Control Tower. New Westminster Water supply Intake.









Western Canada Power Company. Birds-eye  
View of Stave River & Lake Showing  
both Power Sites.



Coquihalla River B. C. Proposed Power Site.









Vancouver Power Company. Power House on Burrard Inlet.



Vancouver Power Company. Coquitlam Dam B.C. Old Dam.









Vancouver Power Company. Coquitlam Dam B. C. Panoramic View of Dam under Construction.



Vancouver Power Company. Coquitlam Dam B. C. Hydraulicing.









Western Canada Power Company. Stave Falls Power House.

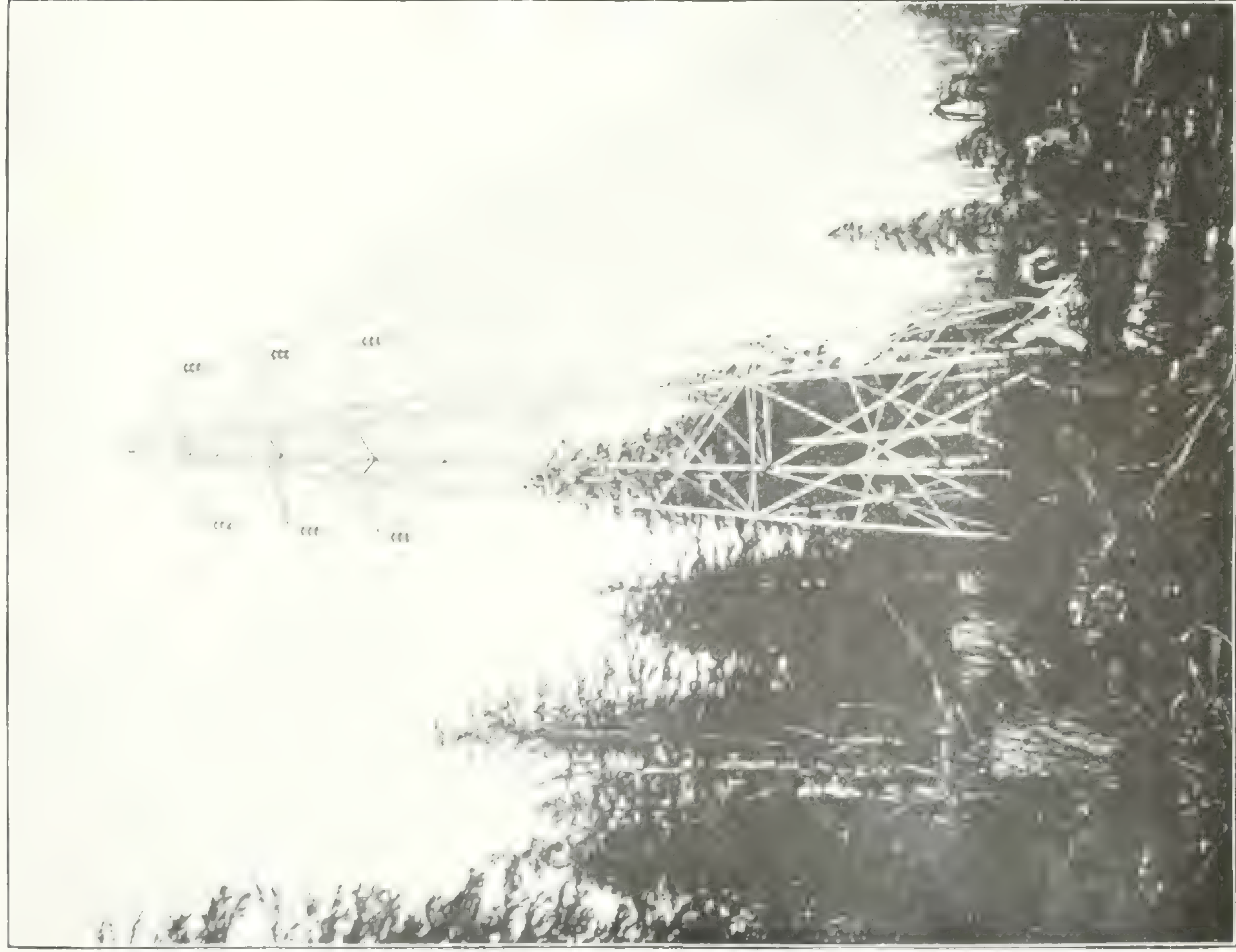


Cascade River Power Development. Main Street, Banff. Looking South.









Western Canada Power Company. Transmission Line Tower.



Cascade River Power Development. Typical Distribution Pole System Jaff.

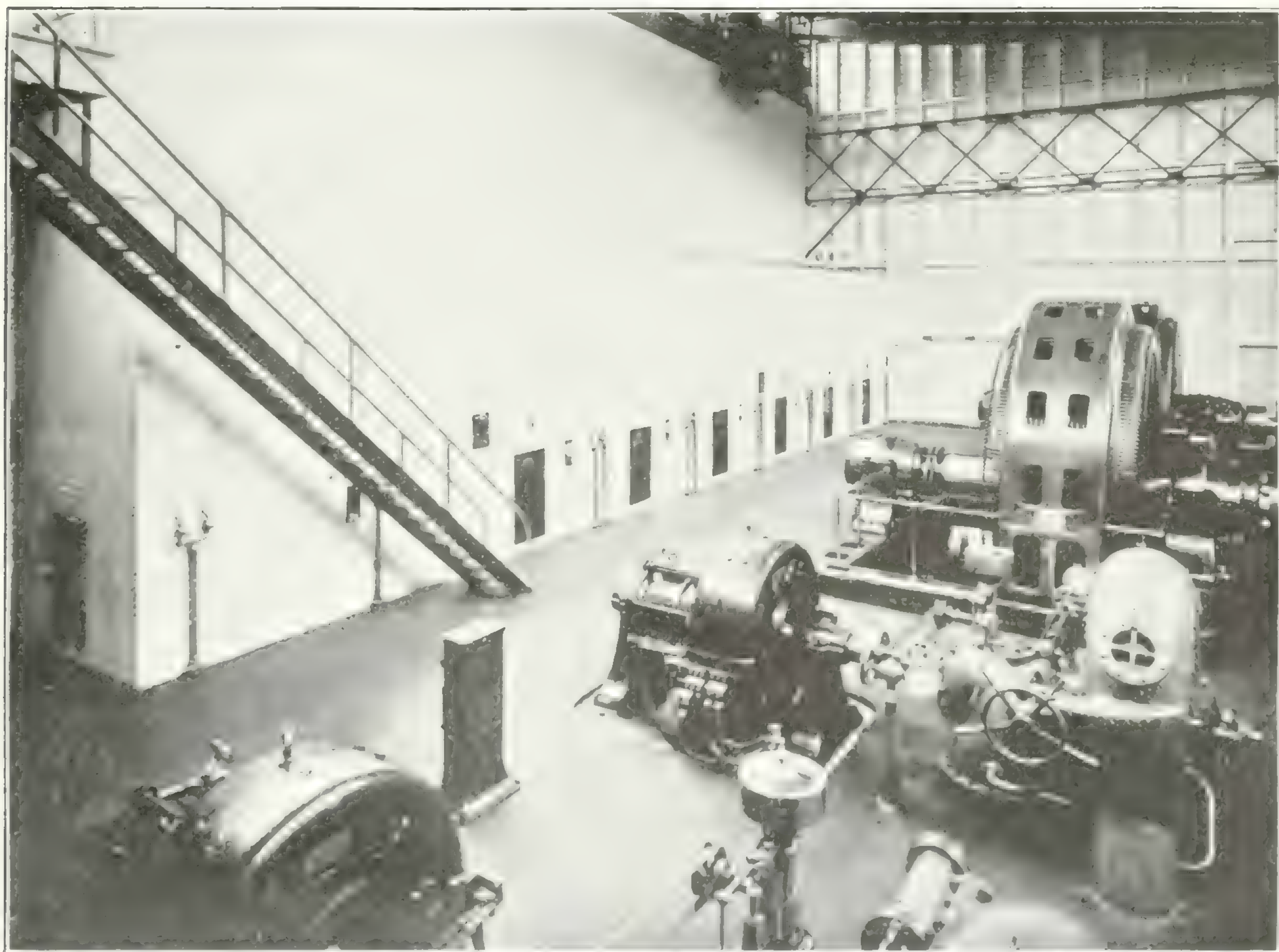








Western Canada Power Company. Stave Falls. Interior of Power House.



Western Canada Power Company. Stave Falls. Interior of Power House.









Cascade River Power Development. Minnewanka Dam. Looking downstream. Intake on left.



Cascade River Power Development. Minnewanka Dam. Looking upstream. Penstock connection on right.









Cascade River Power Development. Cascade River Canyon. Looking down stream from bridge.



Cascade River Power Development. Pipe Line Route. Looking downstream.









Cascade River Power Development. Power Station. Looking upstream. River Shutoff.



Cascade River Power Development. Power Station Site. Looking upstream. River Normal.









Pasquia Reclamation Project. Pasquia River. 11 miles below the Pas Forks.



Pasquia Reclamation Project. Pasquia River. 4 miles below the Pas Forks.









Pasquia Reclamation Project. Pasquia River. Grass land near Forks.



Pasquia Reclamation Project. Saskatchewan River. Showing Poplar shore line.









Pasquia Reclamation Project. Saskatchewan River Showing Willow shore line—flooded area in background.



Pasquia Reclamation Project. Saskatchewan River. Looking up from mouth of Little river.

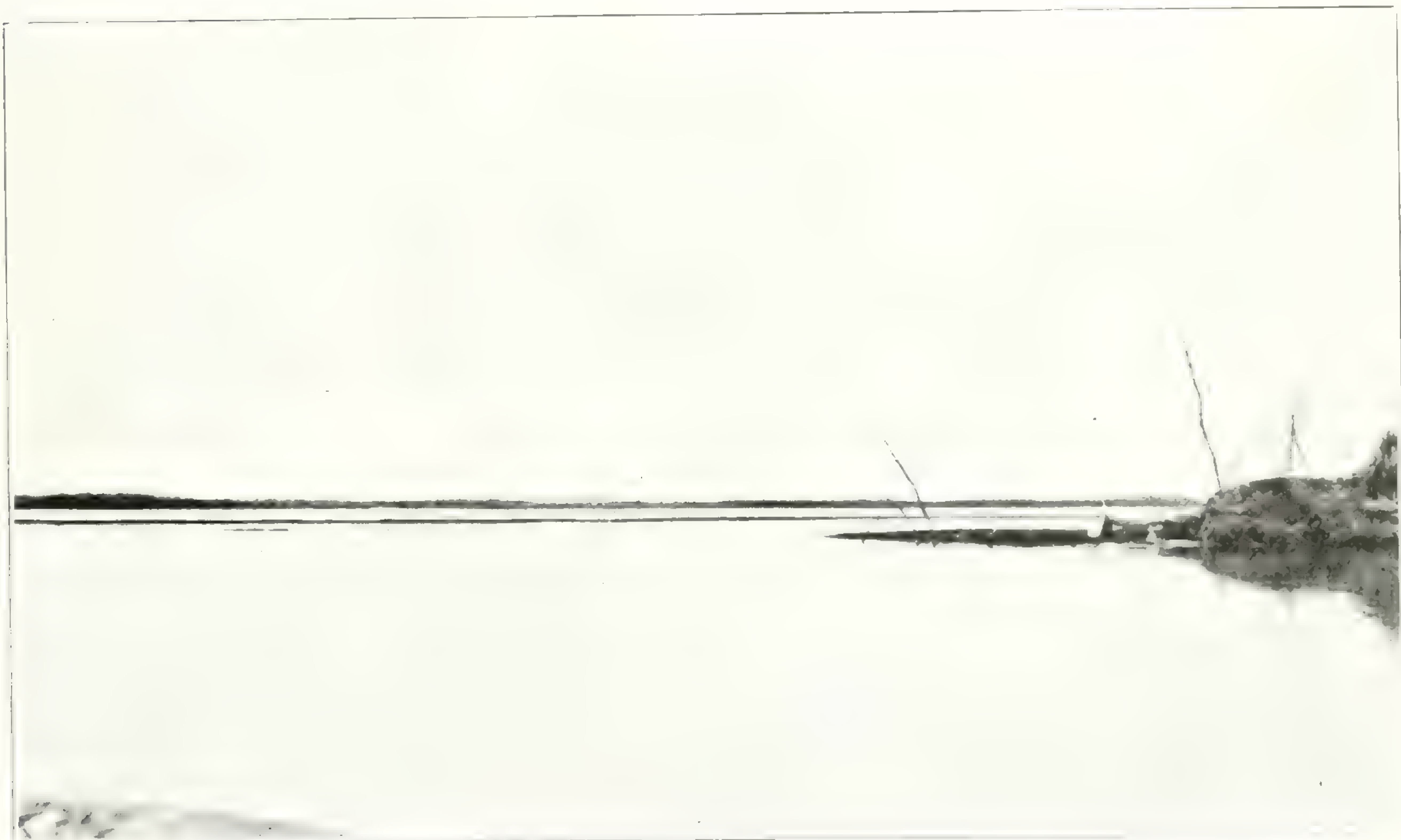








Pasquia Reclamation Project. Demi Charge Rapids & Cross Lake. Cross Lake Camp.



Pasquia Reclamation Project. Saskatchewan River. Lake expansion to north. 23 miles below The Pas.









Pasquia Reclamation Project. Looking up the Demi Charge from Cross Lake Camp.



Pasquia Reclamation Project. Cross Lake and Calico Is. from Cross Lake Camp.









Pasquia Reclamation Project. Looking down Demi-Charge Rapids.

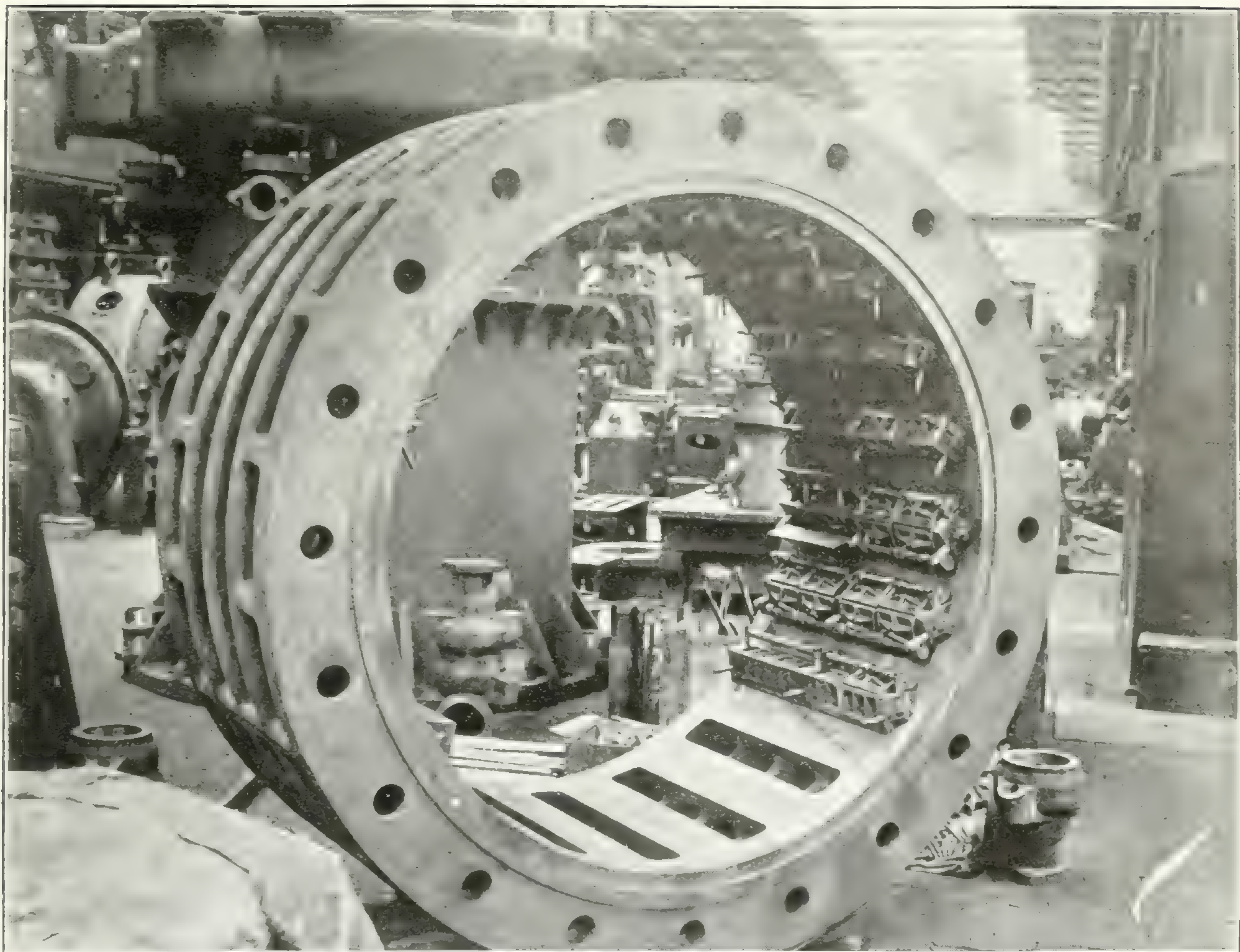


Pasquia Reclamation Project. Looking across head of Demi-Charge Rapids.









The Humphrey Internal Combustion Pump. Suction Valve Box of unit now erected at Chingford, England.

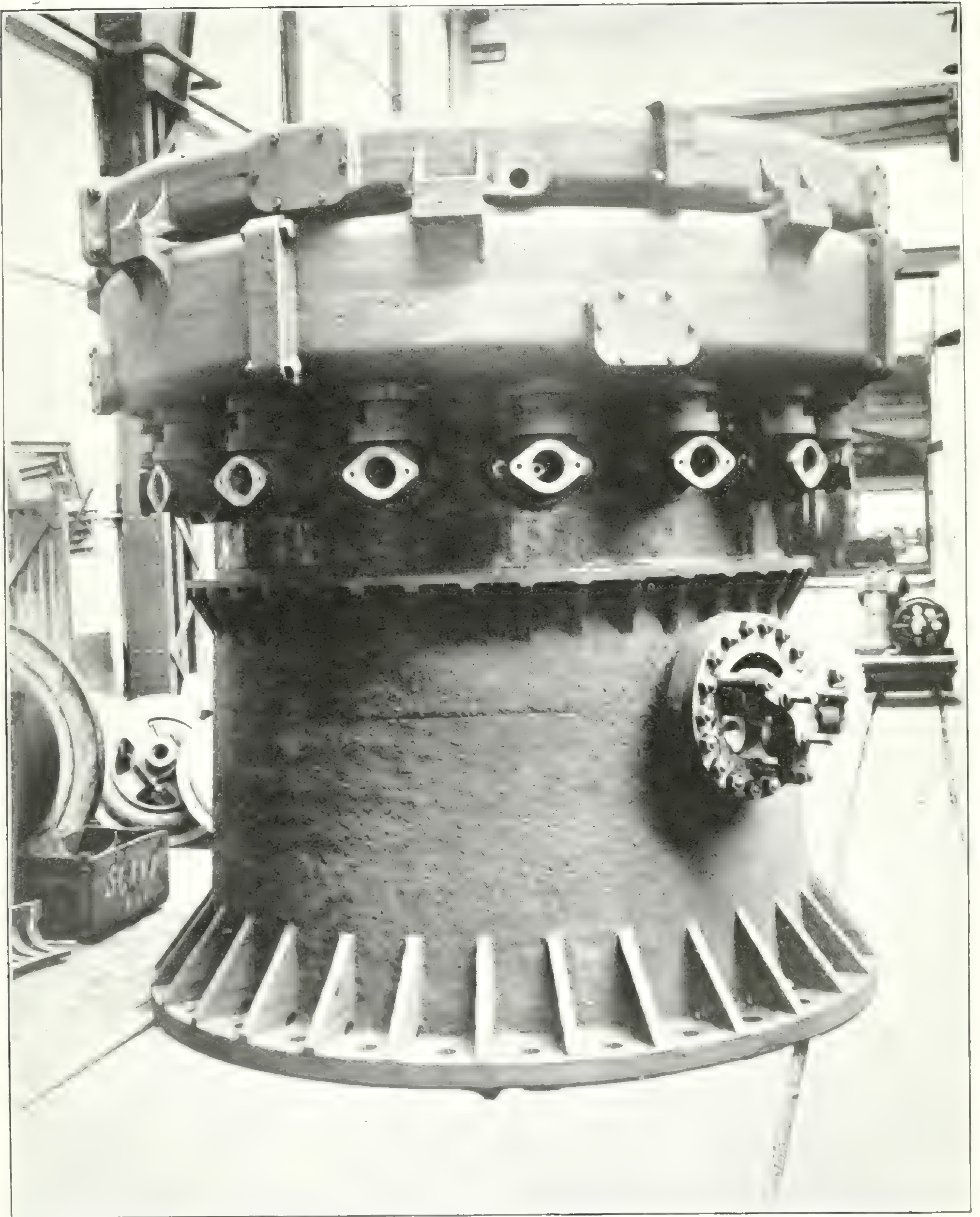


The Humphrey Internal Combustion Pump. Chingford Reservoir England showing discharge from one 40,000,000 gal. pump.







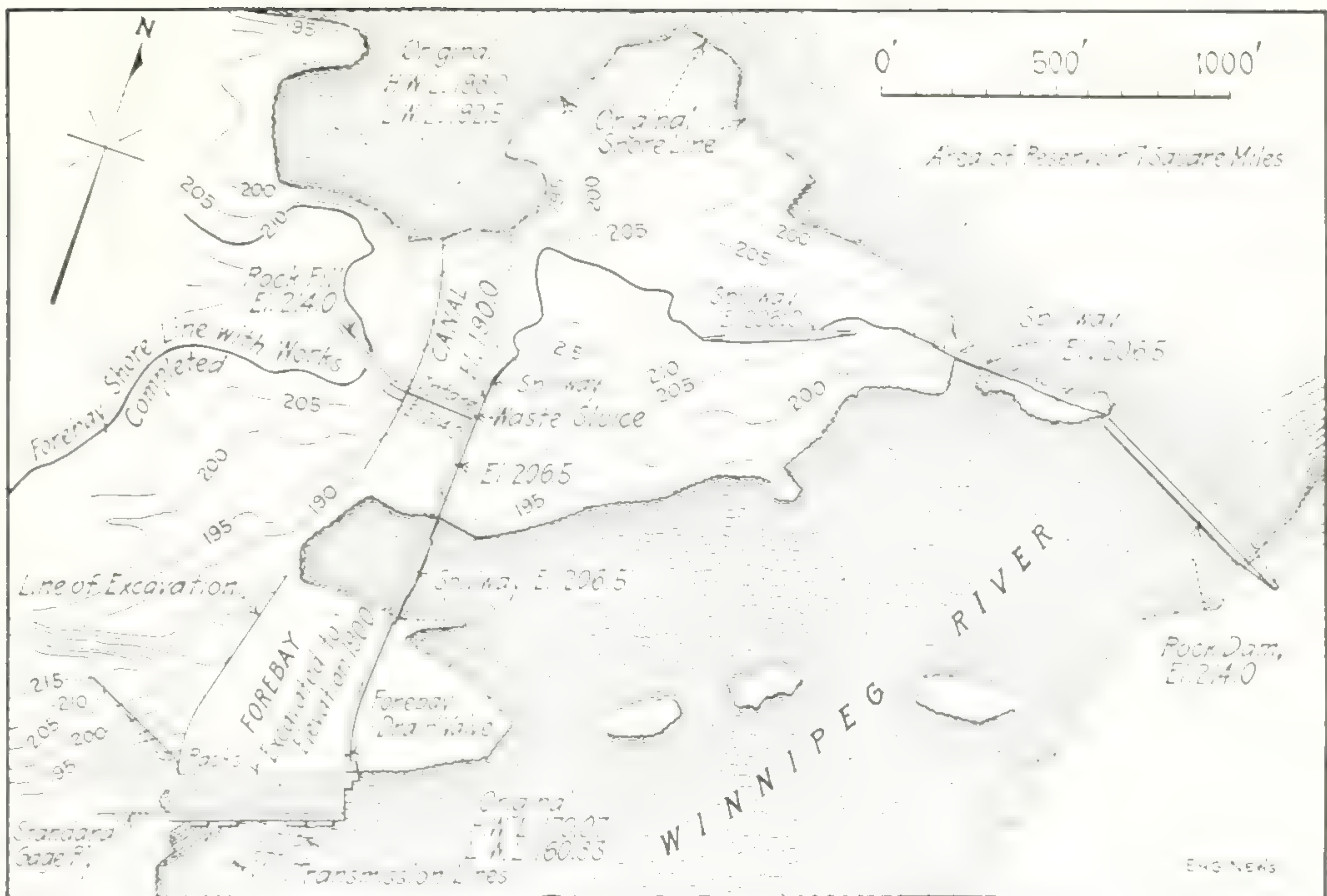


The Humphrey Internal Combustion Pump. Combustion Chamber 40,000,000 Gal. Pump. partly fitted.

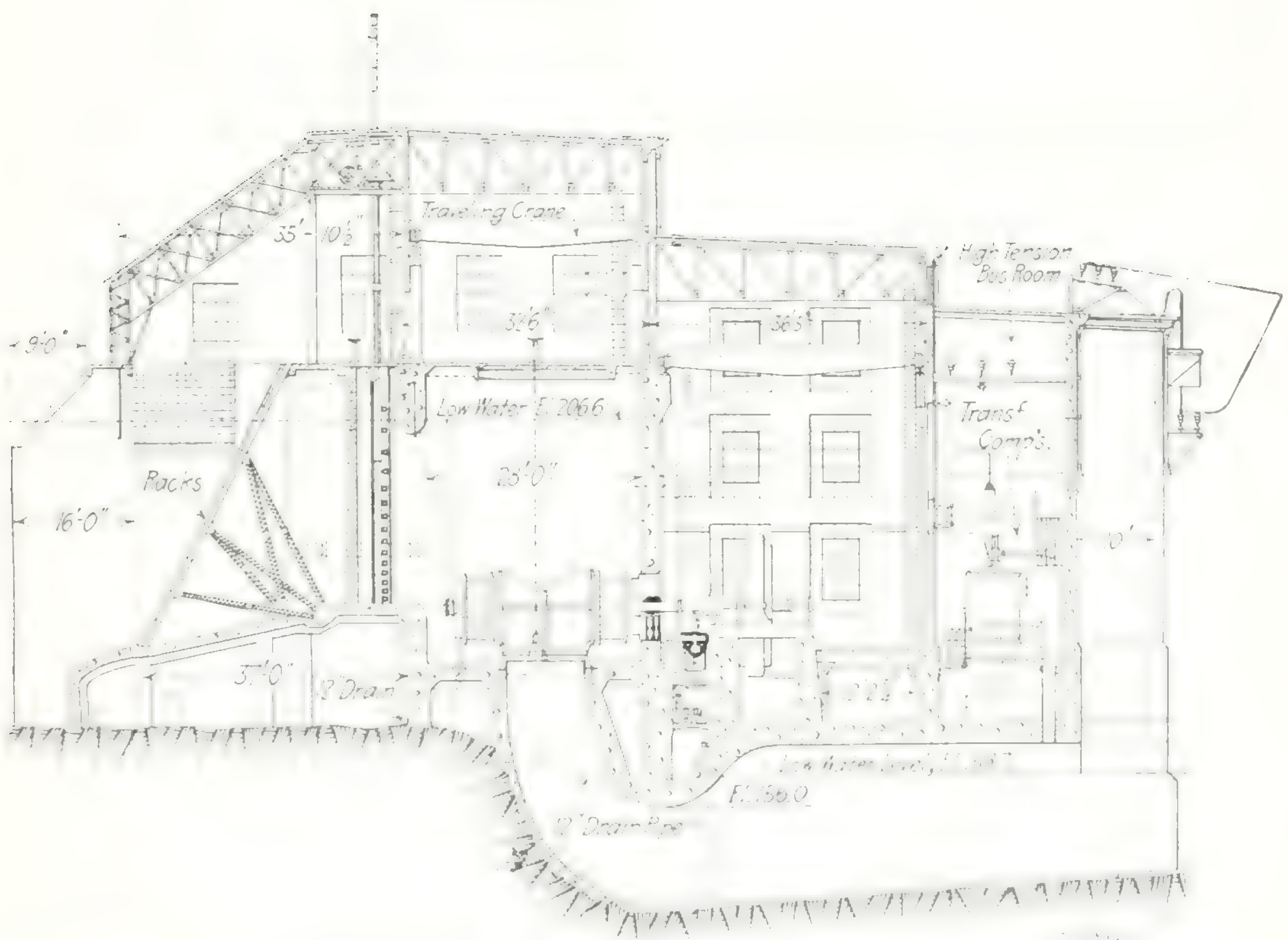








City of Winnipeg Municipal Plant,—General Layout.

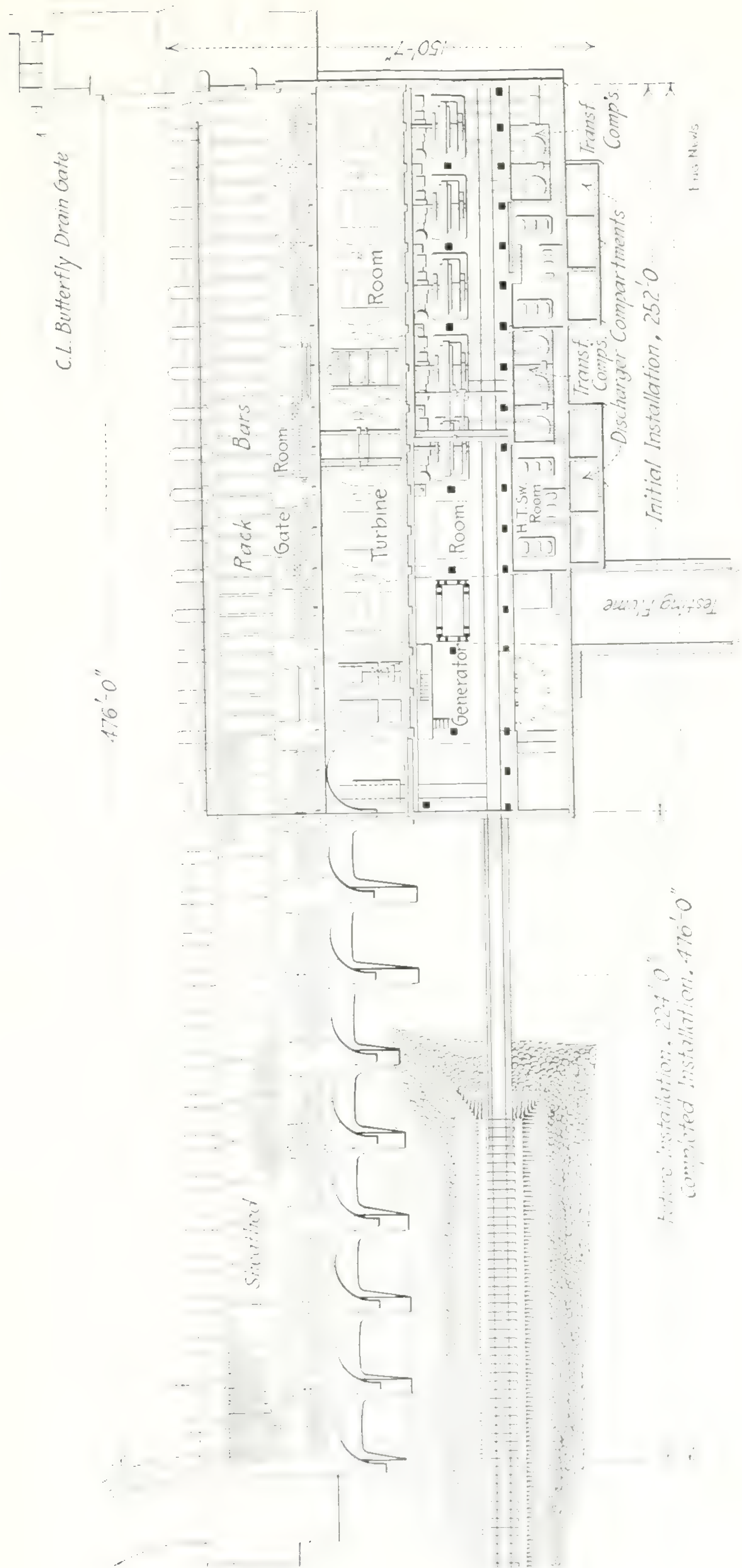


City of Winnipeg Municipal Plant.—Section through Power House.







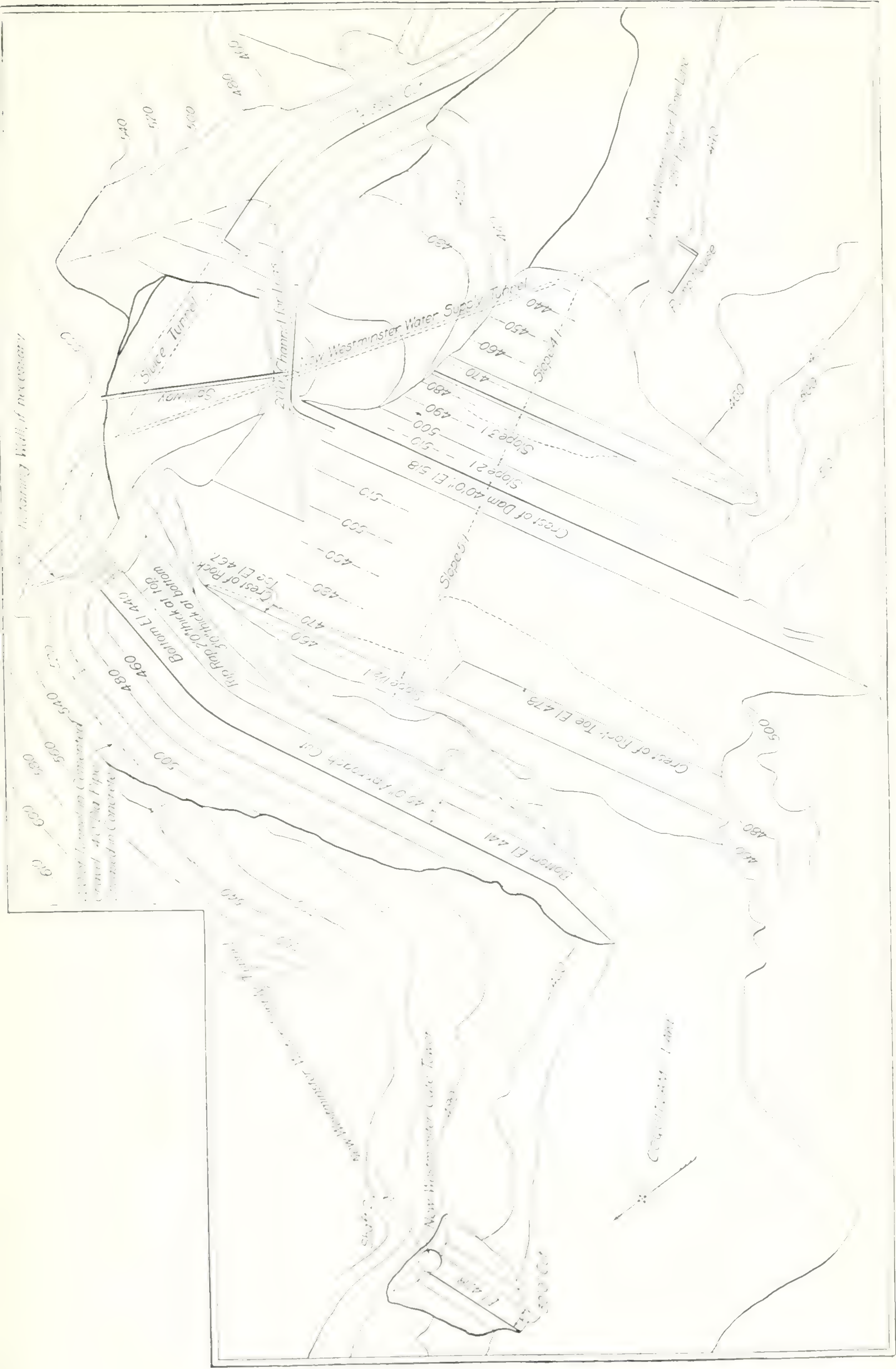


City of Winnipeg Municipal Plant, Sectional plan of Power House.







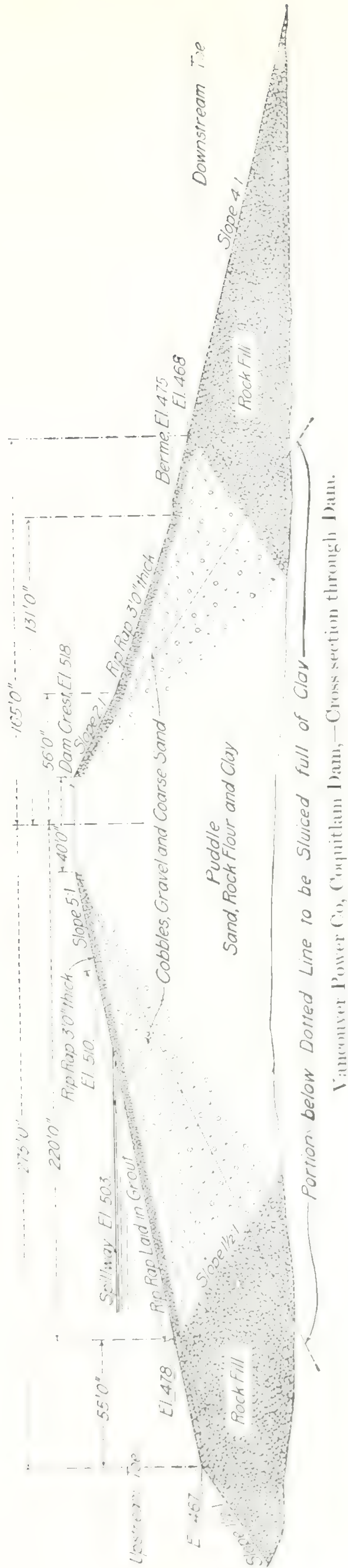


Vancouver Power Co., Coquitlam Dam, Layout of Dam.















DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

---

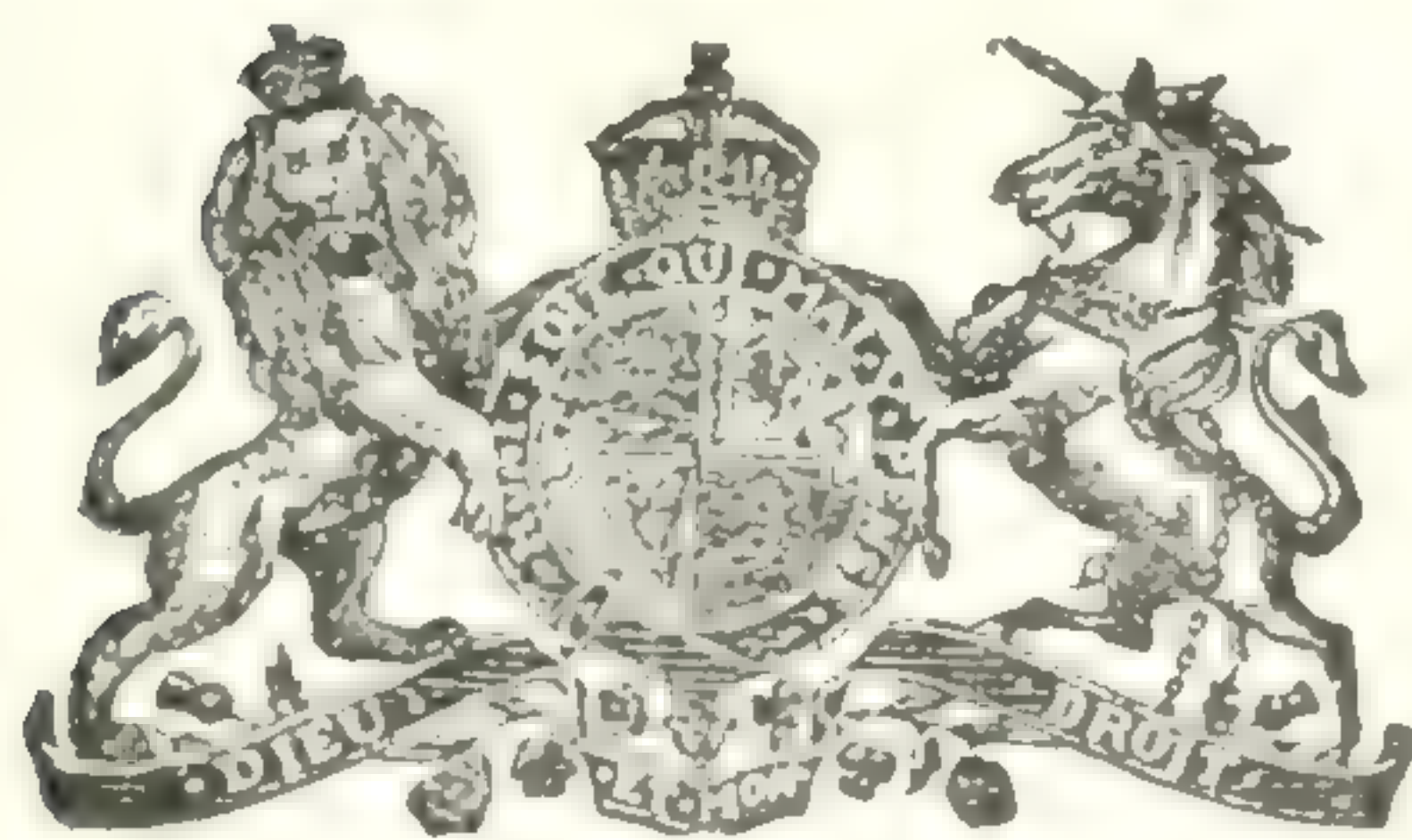
ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOPOGRAPHICAL SURVEYS  
BRANCH

1912-13

*PRINTED BY ORDER OF PARLIAMENT*



OTTAWA

PRINTED BY J. DE L. TACHÉ, PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST  
EXCELLENT MAJESTY

1914











	PAGE.
Appendix No. 16. Abstract of the report of G. H. Blanchet, D.L.S. . . . .	75
“ 17. “ “ “ L. Brenot, D.L.S. . . . .	77
“ 18. “ “ “ M. P. Bridgland, D.L.S. . . . .	79
“ 19. Report of J. A. Calder, D.L.S. . . . .	87
“ 20. Abstract of the report of A. S. Campbell, D.L.S. . . . .	89
“ 21. Report of A. V. Chase, D.L.S. . . . .	91
“ 22. “ “ G. C. Cowper, D.L.S. . . . .	101
“ 23. Abstract of the report of W. J. Deans, D.L.S. . . . .	104
“ 24. “ “ “ S. L. Evans, D.L.S. . . . .	108
“ 25. “ “ “ J. A. Fletcher, D.L.S. . . . .	110
“ 26. “ “ “ L. E. Fontaine, D.L.S. . . . .	112
“ 27. “ “ “ C. A. Grassie, D.L.S. . . . .	113
“ 28. “ “ “ A. H. Hawkins, D.L.S. . . . .	116
“ 29. “ “ “ G. H. Herriot, D.L.S. . . . .	120
“ 30. “ “ “ A. Lighthall, D.L.S. . . . .	126
“ 31. Report of G. J. Lonergan, D.L.S. . . . .	129
“ 32. “ “ E. S. Martindale, D.L.S. . . . .	132
“ 33. Abstract of the report of H. Matheson, D.L.S. . . . .	134
“ 34. “ “ “ P. Melhuish, D.L.S. . . . .	138
“ 35. “ “ “ C. F. Miles, D.L.S. . . . .	141
“ 36. “ “ “ J. B. McFarlane, D.L.S. . . . .	146
“ 37. Report of Geo. McMillan, D.L.S. . . . .	149
“ 38. Abstract of the report of A. L. McNaughton, D.L.S. . . . .	152
“ 39. “ “ “ E. A. Neville, D.L.S. . . . .	154
“ 40. “ “ “ T. H. Plunkett, D.L.S. . . . .	157
“ 41. “ “ “ R. C. Purser, D.L.S. . . . .	166
“ 42. “ “ “ C. Rinfret, D.L.S. . . . .	168
“ 43. “ “ “ A. Saint Cyr, D.L.S. . . . .	169
“ 44. “ “ “ B. H. Segre, D.L.S. . . . .	181
“ 45. “ “ “ F. V. Seibert, D.L.S. . . . .	184
“ 46. Report of N. C. Stewart, D.L.S. . . . .	185
“ 47. “ “ P. B. Street, D.L.S. . . . .	188
“ 48. Abstract of the report of A. G. Stuart, D.L.S. . . . .	191
“ 49. Report of C. H. Taggart, D.L.S. . . . .	194
“ 50. Abstract of the report of C. M. Walker, D.L.S. . . . .	199
“ 51. Report of J. N. Wallace, D.L.S. . . . .	202
“ 52. Magnetic Observations. . . . .	208



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

## MAPS AND PROFILES.

1. Map to illustrate progress of Dominion Land Surveys to March 31, 1913.
2. Sketch map of part of the Railway Belt, B.C., showing main topographical features in the district lying south of Shuswap lake, to accompany report of M. P. Bridgland, D.L.S.
3. Sketch map of part of the Railway Belt, B.C., showing the main topographical features in the district lying between the north fork of the Illecillewaet river and the Columbia river, to accompany the report of M. P. Bridgland, D.L.S.
4. Sketch map and profile of twenty-fourth base line ranges 5 and 6 west of fourth meridian, surveyed by J. B. McFarlane, D.L.S., 1912.
5. Sketch map and profile of fourth meridian townships 106 to 115, surveyed by J. B. McFarlane, D.L.S., 1912.
6. Sketch map and profile of principal meridian townships 61 to 72, surveyed by G. H. Herriot, D.L.S., 1912.
7. Profile of principal meridian townships 1 to 28, by A. G. Stuart, D.L.S., 1912.
8. Sketch map and profile of twenty-third base line ranges 1 to 8 west of sixth meridian, surveyed by J. R. Akins, D.L.S., 1912.
9. Sketch map and profile of twentieth base line ranges 18 to 25 west of sixth meridian, surveyed by J. R. Akins, D.L.S., 1912.
10. Profile of twenty-second base line ranges 5 to 7 west of sixth meridian, and of sixth meridian townships 85 to 88, by J. R. Akins, D.L.S., 1912.
11. Sketch map and profile of twentieth base line ranges 10 to 26 west of fourth meridian, surveyed by Geo. McMillan, D.L.S., 1912.
12. Sketch map and profile of third meridian township 65 to 68, and of eighteenth base line between third and fourth meridians, surveyed by A. Saint Cyr, D.L.S., 1912-13.
13. Sketch map and profile of twenty-third base line between fifth and sixth meridians, surveyed by A. H. Hawkins, D.L.S., 1912.
14. Sketch map and profile of nineteenth base line ranges 6 to 26 west of fourth meridian, surveyed by G. H. Blanchet, D.L.S., 1912.
15. Profile of fifteenth base line ranges 1 to 21 west of second meridian, by E. W. Robinson, D.L.S., 1912.
16. Sketch map and profile of the following lines surveyed by Thos. Plunkett, D.L. S., 1912-13.
  - Fourteenth base line ranges 30 and 31 west of principal meridian.
  - Thirteenth base line from range 28 west of principal meridian to range 4 west of second meridian.
  - Twelfth base line ranges 16 to 24 west of principal meridian.
  - Eleventh base line ranges 16 to 24 west of principal meridian.
  - Tenth base line ranges 5 to 15 west of principal meridian.
17. Sketch map of the east boundaries of townships 34, 35 and 36 range 8, and townships 33, 34, 35 and 36 range 15 west of principal meridian, surveyed by Thos. Plunkett, D.L.S., 1912-13.



ILLUSTRATIONS.

To FACE PAGE

Loading Dog Sleighs on Moose Lake (Manitoba). Photo by G. H. Herriot,  
D.L.S... .. 64

Rapids on Nelson River above Cross Lake. Photo by G. H. Herriot, D.L.S. 64

Dog Teams on Cormorant Lake (Two Views). Photo by G. H. Herriot,  
D.L.S... .. 72

Norway House. Photo by O. Rolfson, D.L.S... .. 80

Cache on twenty-first base line, west of the Fourth Meridian. Photo by F.  
V. Seibert, D.L.S... .. 80

Looking down the Athabaska, Jasper Park, Maligne Mts. in the distance.  
Photo by E. Deville, D.T.S... .. 96

Lake Patricia, Jaspar Park. Photo by E. Deville, D.T.S... .. 96

Twenty-third base line west of the Fifth Meridian in Range 13. Photo by  
A. H. Hawkins, D.L.S... .. 112

Bench mark on Twenty-third base line west of the Fifth Meridian. Photo  
by A. H. Hawkins, D.L.S... .. 112

Looking up Athabaska River, Jaspar Park. Photo by E. Deville, D.T.S... 128

Fiddle Creek below the Canyon, looking towards Athabaska River. Photo  
by H. Matheson, D.L.S... .. 128

Grand Rapids on the Athabaska, Loon River entering on Right. Photo by  
G. H. Blanchet, D.L.S... .. 144

Road Construction at Banff. Photo by E. Deville, D.T.S... .. 144

Camp in Tp. 96 R. 17 west of the Fifth Meridian. Photo by J. R. Akins,  
D.L.S... .. 160

Pack trail in Tp. 109 R. 15 west of the Fifth Meridian. Photo by J. S.  
Galletly, D.L.S... .. 160

Nineteenth Base Line west of the Fifth Meridian, across Christina Valley  
Photo by G. H. Blanchet, D.L.S... .. 176

Camp in Township 109, Range 14, west of the Fifth Meridian. Photo by J.  
S. Galletly, D.L.S... .. 176

Grand Prairie District in Tp. 13, R. 16, west of the Sixth Meridian. Photo  
by C. H. Taggart, D.L.S... .. 192

Fiddle Creek Canyon from the South, looking down Stream. Photo by H.  
Matheson, D.L.S... .. 192

Columbia River at Revelstoke. Photo by E. Deville, D.T.S... .. 200

Shuswap Lake at Sicamous. Photo by E. Deville, D.T.S... .. 200



REPORT  
OF THE  
SURVEYOR GENERAL OF DOMINION LANDS  
1912-13

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
TOPOGRAPHICAL SURVEYS BRANCH,  
OTTAWA, August 2, 1913.

The Deputy Minister of the Interior,  
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the following report of the Topographical Surveys Branch for the year ended March 31, 1913.

The surveys in northern Manitoba and the Peace River district were on a larger scale than before. Eighty-two parties were employed, eighty-one of whom were engaged for the whole season, and one for a short period only. The number of parties under daily pay was forty-four, of whom five were for the inspection of contract surveys, ten for the survey of base lines and initial meridians, one for levelling, one for latitude observations, one for triangulation, and the remaining twenty-six for subdivision, resurvey and miscellaneous work of various kinds. Thirty-seven parties were employed under contract on township subdivision.

The following table shows the distribution of parties by provinces:—

Parties.	In Man.	In Sask.	In Alta.	In B.C.	Partly in one Pro- vince and partly in another.	Total.
Paid by the day.....	4	6	16	8	10	44
Under contract.....	10	18	9	.....	.....	37
Parties engaged for a short time only..	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Totals.....	14	24	26	8	10	82

One hundred and fifty-two whole townships and ten fractional townships were completely subdivided and a partial subdivision was made in four hundred and seventy-five others. Twenty-two whole and two fractional townships were also completely resurveyed and in two hundred and two others portions of the township were resurveyed.

The following statement shows the average number of miles of survey for each party during the last four years:

1909..	412 miles.
1910..	279 “
1911..	280 “
1912..	266 “



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

## SURVEY OF BLOCK OUTLINES.

Ten surveyors were employed in establishing initial meridians and base lines, and another surveyor retraced the principal meridian. Five of these were located in Alberta, two in Saskatchewan, and three in Manitoba.

Mr. G. H. Herriot, D.L.S., produced the principal meridian north from the sixteenth to the eighteenth base line. This line crosses many bodies of water necessitating much triangulation. In six miles nine channels of Nelson river were crossed. During the summer supplies had to be transported by canoes or man packing, the boggy nature of the district preventing the use of horses.

Parts of the fifteenth, sixteenth and seventeenth base lines west of the principal meridian were run by Mr. O. Rolfson, D.L.S. His report has not yet been received as the field work will not be completed till the end of the present season.

The district through which Mr. E. W. Robinson, D.L.S., produced the second meridian being very wet, the line had to be surveyed in winter. Mr. Robinson has ceased operations, but has not had time yet to prepare his general report.

Mr. T. H. Plunkett, D.L.S., ran portions of the tenth, eleventh, twelfth, thirteenth and fourteenth base lines west of the principal meridian and part of the thirteenth west of the second meridian. The district crossed by these lines is low and very wet. Floating bogs are numerous and water channels scarce, the mossy surface hindering drainage. The slope of the country will, however, be sufficient for drainage when drainage channels are opened.

A portion of the third meridian, from the seventeenth to the eighteenth base line, was established by Mr. A. Saint Cyr, D.L.S. He also surveyed the eighteenth base line from the third to the fourth meridian. The country along the third meridian is so marshy that the roads had to be corduroyed or brushed to bear the weight of the loaded pack ponies. A great part of this boggy land is due to beaver dams which interfere with the natural flow of water. Along the eighteenth base line the land is higher. Stony patches are frequent, and watercourses and lakes are numerous. The surface is mostly wooded, but the timber is not of large size.

The most important industry of the district is fishing which is extensively carried on, the many large bodies of fresh water furnishing enormous quantities of fish from which the companies engaged in this trade obtain a large revenue.

The fourth meridian was produced northerly by Mr. J. B. McFarlane, D.L.S., from the northeast corner of township 105 to lake Athabaska. The country along this portion of the meridian is rolling, with sand hills and small lakes, but north of the twenty-eighth base line muskegs are numerous.

Mr. McFarlane also ran a portion of the twenty-fourth base line west of the fourth meridian.

Mr. Geo. McMillan, D.L.S., surveyed the twentieth base line across ranges 10 to 26 west of the fourth meridian. Good hay and water were found to be abundant. The district is well suited for ranching and access is easy, Athabaska river flowing directly north through it. The surface is densely wooded in Pelican mountains west of the Athabaska, but the timber is too small for milling.

Along the Athabaska there is a strip of dry land, but beyond this rim a muskeg, which had to be corduroyed to carry the pack ponies, extends westerly to the Pelican mountains. Beyond the muskeg, the ground is firm and the surface rolling and hilly.

The nineteenth base from range 5 west of the fourth meridian to the fifth meridian was surveyed by Mr. G. H. Blanchet, D.L.S. The country is similar to that along the base line immediately north which was surveyed by Mr. McMillan, except that the land east of the Athabaska has less muskeg.

Mr. A. H. Hawkins, D.L.S., ran the twenty-third base line from the fifth to the sixth meridian. Access to this work was obtained by sleighs as no summer roads are opened and no water routes are available. Supplies had to be brought in from Edmonton for the eastern portion of the work but for the western part supplies were taken down Peace river.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

Forest fires raged during the survey of this line and the party had some narrow escapes.

Much time was lost on this line going around muskegs which could not be crossed, and progress was also retarded by extensive windfalls, the whole district having been overrun by fire.

The twentieth base line across ranges 18 to 26 and the twenty-third base line across ranges 1 to 8, west of the sixth meridian were run by Mr. J. R. Akins, D.L.S. He also resurveyed a portion of the sixth meridian. The twentieth base line crosses very rough and hilly country, and consequently the work proceeded slowly. This rendered levelling especially difficult, and although many long sights were taken across the deep valleys, trigonometric methods had to be used in many cases.

Along the twenty-third base line the whole country for one hundred miles north of Dunvegan was burnt over, lack of rain in the fall of 1912 being the cause. These forest fires, which in one case had to be fought for three days to save the horses and outfit, destroyed all the grass. The pack train had to travel fourteen miles from camp to secure horse feed when working along the sixth meridian, and when fifteen miles of this line had been run, the work had to be abandoned as no feed was available.

These fires are a source of great danger to survey parties as caches of supplies are frequently destroyed, and unless additional supplies can be readily secured the work has to be abandoned.

## INSPECTION OF CONTRACT SURVEYS.

A chief inspector and five inspectors were employed on the examination of surveys made under contract. The chief inspector was Mr. E. W. Hubbell, D.L.S., and the inspectors, Messrs. P. R. A. Bélanger, D.L.S., C. F. Miles, D.L.S., L. E. Fontaine, D.L.S., G. J. Lonergan, D.L.S., and W. J. Deans, D.L.S.

The work of the inspectors is now more difficult than when the contract surveys were located on prairie or level wooded land. Contracts at present comprise heavily wooded land intersected with marshes which render inspection slower. Access to the work is also a great obstacle and supplies have to be forwarded over roads which are sometimes in bad condition.

Accordingly the inspectors perform very little miscellaneous work and travelling parties consisting of a surveyor and an assistant, with the aid of local labour, have to be employed for such work.

This condition of affairs is likely to continue if surveys are to be kept ahead of settlement and railway construction.

Messrs. Bélanger and Deans inspected the contracts in Manitoba and eastern Saskatchewan, while Messrs. Fontaine, Lonergan and Miles examined the work in Alberta and western Saskatchewan.

## BRITISH COLUMBIA SURVEYS.

Six surveyors were employed on work in the railway belt of British Columbia.

Mr. J. A. Calder, D.L.S., surveyed lands in the Thomson and Nicola valleys in the vicinity of Spence's Bridge, and also near Walhachin. The portions surveyed are well adapted for fruit raising, though irrigation is necessary to secure good results.

Mr. A. Lighthall, D.L.S., retraced the townsite of Langley, ran traverses and took levels at Woodhaven, and performed several miscellaneous subdivision surveys. He also surveyed the outlines of timber berths along the North Arm of Burrard Inlet, and Pitt lake.

Some subdivisions around Kamloops was done by Mr. C. H. Taggart, D.L.S. He also established a portion of the outline of the railway belt west of Adams lake. This outline is very rough and thickly wooded, the ground in places being covered with heavy windfall.

Mr. N. C. Stewart, D.L.S., carried on subdivision in the vicinity of Enderby, Golden and Moberly, and surveyed the townsite of Rogers Pass in township 27, range 25 west of the fifth meridian.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Subdivision surveys were made by Mr. P. Melhuish, D.L.S., in the vicinity of Keefers and Spuzzum. He also surveyed a timber berth at the latter place.

Mr. A. V. Chase, D.L.S., continued the examination of vacant lands in the Kamloops district.

#### TOWNSHIP SUBDIVISION SURVEYS.

Most of the subdivision surveys were performed under contract, but in some cases the surveys were made by daily paid surveyors, as the work was of such a nature that it could not be done at contract rates.

Mr. E. W. Berry, D.L.S., subdivided lands along the Hudson Bay railway near Le Pas, which were wanted for settlement.

Mr. P. B. Street, D.L.S., surveyed in the foot-hills in southeastern Alberta and Mr. E. S. Martindale, D.L.S., worked farther north in the foot-hills, about fifty miles southwest of Calgary.

Subdivision near the Yellowhead Pass was done by Mr. C. A. Grassie, D.L.S. The land subdivided lies along the line of the Canadian Northern railway within the Jasper Forest Park reserve.

In the Brazeau district, Mr. A. L. McNaughton, D.L.S., subdivided lands on which coal claims had been staked out.

Mr. L. Brenot, D.L.S., subdivided land on the upper Peace river in the vicinity of Hudson Hope and Fort St. John settlements.

The most isolated surveys were those of Mr. J. S. Galletly, D.L.S., in the Vermilion district, over 150 miles north of Peace River Crossing. Some first-class farming land in the valley of Peace river was subdivided and settlers who had been in the district for some time had the boundaries of their homesteads properly defined.

#### CORRECTION, RESTORATION AND MISCELLANEOUS SURVEYS.

Mr. A. G. Stuart, D.L.S., retraced about one hundred and seventy miles of the principal meridian north from the international boundary. This work was necessary to locate an error of 26.49 chains in township 35. It was found that the discrepancy was due to the use of incorrect chains by the surveyors who ran the line in 1871. Mr. Stuart did some traverse and correction surveys in Manitoba, and retracement and resurvey work was carried on in the same province by Mr. C. F. Aylsworth, D.L.S.

In Saskatchewan, Messrs. C. Rinfret, D.L.S., and S. L. Evans, D.L.S., worked on miscellaneous resurveys, retracement and restoration surveys, and the same class of work was attended to in Alberta by Messrs. J. A. Calder, D.L.S., and G. A. Cowper, D.L.S.

Four travelling parties were employed to carry on miscellaneous small surveys, and investigate errors, drying up of lakes, lost monuments, etc. Local assistance was procured when necessary, and as the work for the most part was in settled or partly settled districts no camp equipment was necessary. Messrs. G. A. Bennett, D.L.S., R. C. Purser, D.L.S., F. V. Seibert, D.L.S., and B. H. Segre, D.L.S., were the surveyors in charge of the travelling parties.

Mr. M. P. Bridgland, D.L.S., continued the triangulation work in the railway belt of British Columbia.

A base line about five miles long was measured at Salmon Arm with the invar wire base apparatus. Great precision was required in the measurement, the location of all triangulation stations in the vicinity being determined from this base. Mr. Bridgland also surveyed some villa lots at Banff.

The topographical survey in the Fiddle Creek district in the Jasper Forest Park Reserve was continued by Mr. H. Matheson, D.L.S. The principal work consisted in locating a road along Fiddle Creek canyon from the Grand Trunk Pacific station



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

to Miette Hot Springs, about eleven miles distant. The district is so rough and mountainous and the sides of the canyon so precipitous that much contour work was necessary and progress was slow.

Mr. J. A. Fletcher, D.L.S., took latitude observations on the second, third and fifth meridians and also in the railway belt of British Columbia.

The surveys of isolated settlements along Athabaska river were performed by Mr. E. A. Neville, D.L.S. Surveys were made at Chipewyan, Smith Landing and Fort Smith.

Mr. C. M. Walker, D.L.S., retraced two townships south of Medicine Hat. He also made a restoration survey of the townsite and villa lots at Banff, extended the townsite and surveyed the roads constructed around Banff, &c. The work at Banff was done for the Dominion Parks Branch, and was urgently required as applications for lots had to be withheld till the survey was completed.

Mr. L. F. Heuperman, D.L.S., who was employed for a short time only, did some subdivision northeast of Macleod.

## STATEMENT OF MILEAGE SURVEYED.

The following is a comparison of the mileage surveyed each year since 1910:—

Nature of Survey.	April 1, 1910 to March 31, 1911.	April 1, 1911 to March 31, 1912.	April 1, 1912 to March 31, 1913.
	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
Township outlines.....	2,376	2,041	2,718
Section lines.....	11,849	10,098	10,365
Traverse.....	2,758	2,577	3,509
Resurvey.....	966	2,317	2,586
Total for season.....	17,889	17,033	19,178
Number of parties.....	64	61	72
Average miles per party.....	279	280	266

The following tables show the mileage surveyed by the parties under daily pay and by the parties under contract:—

## WORK OF PARTIES UNDER DAILY PAY.

Nature of Survey.	April 1, 1910 to March 31, 1911.	April 1, 1911 to March 31, 1912.	April 1, 1912 to March 31, 1913
	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
Township outlines.....	1,178	992	1,619
Section lines.....	1,487	823	1,358
Traverse.....	462	498	992
Resurvey.....	835	2,237	2,538
Total for season.....	3,962	4,550	6,507
Number of parties.....	30	29	35
Average miles per party.....	132	157	186



WORK OF PARTIES UNDER CONTRACT.

Nature of Survey.	April 1, 1910 to March 31, 1911.	April 1, 1911 to March 31, 1912.	April 1, 1912 to March 31, 1913.
	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.
Township outlines.....	1,198	1,049	1,099
Section lines.....	10,362	9,275	9,007
Traverse.....	2,296	2,079	2,517
Resurvey.....	71	80	48
Total for season.....	13,927	12,483	12,671
Number of parties.....	34	32	37
Average miles per party.....	410	390	342

Owing to the nature of their work, ten parties are not included in the statement of mileage for the year ended March 31, 1913.

COST OF SURVEYS.

The following statement shows the average cost per mile of surveys executed by surveyors under daily pay and by surveyors under contract:—

	Surveyed under daily pay.	Surveyed under contract.
Total mileage surveyed.....	6,507	12,671
Total cost.....	\$455,780	\$325,882
Average cost per mile.....	\$70.05	\$25.72

STANDARDS OF LENGTH.

The business of a land surveyor being to measure land, the first requisite of his profession is a correct measure. In the early days of Canada every surveyor upon receiving his commission was furnished by the Secretary of the Board of Examiners with a wooden yard by means of which he was directed to verify his chains. The length of a wooden rod is affected by moisture, heat and other causes; even if the length were correct, the accurate verification of a surveyor's chain by means of a yard requires elaborate apparatus and installations not usually at the disposal of surveyors. Such tests as a surveyor is able to make with a yard are suitable only for measurements of a rough character. One of my first acts in assuming the direction of Dominion Lands Surveys over thirty years ago, was to recommend the substitution of an adequate Standard of length, properly tested, in the place of the wooden yard Standard. I never ceased to urge the great importance and absolute necessity of this reform and I am glad to say that in a few months it will at last be accomplished. An account of the steps taken in endeavouring to obtain this reform is set forth in a resolution adopted by the Board of Examiners for D.L.S., on March 7, 1905. It is as follows:—

‘ Prior to 1886, the Dominion Lands Act required every Dominion Land surveyor to be in possession of a standard measure of length which was to be furnished to him



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

by the Department of Inland Revenue on payment of three dollars. The Standards, which were three feet pine rods, were of little or no use to surveyors and as no penalty was provided by the Act, few surveyors, if any, procured them.

In 1885, the Board of Examiners for Dominion Land Surveyors, impressed with the necessity of supplying adequate standard measures to surveyors, recommended that a line measure consisting of a 66 feet steel band be substituted in the place of the 3-foot wooden rod and that the Act be amended to provide that such measure should be furnished to surveyors by the Secretary of the Board, after being tested and stamped by the Department of Inland Revenue. A penalty of twelve months suspension was suggested for surveyors not complying with the law. These amendments were adopted by Parliament during the session of 1885-86 and assented to in June, 1886. The steel bands were immediately procured and the Board of Examiners deputed one of its members, Mr. W. F. King, to ascertain whether the Department of Inland Revenue had a suitable comparator for testing such measures. Mr. King interviewed Mr. Miall, Commissioner of Inland Revenue, who referred him to Mr. Johnstone, Chief Inspector of Weights and Measures. Mr. King was shown a comparator for testing end measures: he pointed out that it was not suitable for testing line measures such as those to be furnished to surveyors, and asked whether another comparator could be set up. Mr. Johnstone's reply was in the negative. It appeared from the conversation that the Department of Inland Revenue had for some time been asking a special building for their standards but so far had not succeeded in having it provided for in the estimates. When they obtained such a building, they would provide a suitable comparator, but not before. Thereupon, the board adopted a resolution recommending that the law be amended so as to place the testing of these measures under their own control and that the purchase of a comparator be authorized. Before acting upon this resolution, the Deputy Minister of the Interior communicated with the Commissioner of Inland Revenue and was informed that the comparator would be procured and set up.

Then followed a period of five years during which the Department of Inland Revenue alternately refused and agreed to set up the comparator until it was finally set up in 1891. The plans had been furnished by the Surveyor General, but the workmanship was so rough that the tests were never satisfactory. However, it was used for some years, one hundred and thirty-five measures being tested and issued to surveyors.

The uncertainty of measurements under these conditions may be illustrated by the experience of Mr. A. O. Wheeler, one of the surveyors of the Department of the Interior, with a 100 metres tape. A test of this tape was furnished by the manufacturers, Messrs. Keuffel & Esser, of New York, and another test by the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey. It was also compared with Mr. Wheeler's subsidiary standard which had been tested once by the Department of Inland Revenue and twice by this Board. The five comparisons reduced to the same temperature and tension show the tape to be too long as follows:—

Keuffel & Esser.. . . .	0.194 inch.
U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey.. . . .	0.946 “
Department of Inland Revenue.. . . .	1.498 “
Board of Examiners for D.L.S., first test.. . . .	2.073 “
Board of Examiners for D.L.S., second test.. . . .	2.307 “

The above figures show an uncertainty of over two inches in the length of this tape, equivalent to about three feet per mile. How unsatisfactory this is may be understood when it is stated that on well equipped comparators tests are now made with a precision equivalent to one or two-tenths of an inch per mile. Such an extreme precision is not required by surveyors in the ordinary practice of their



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

profession, but it is not unreasonable to ask for them an accuracy of one-fiftieth of an inch for a 66 feet tape, which is equivalent to 1.6 inches per mile.

A rough wooden shed for the comparator had been put up on an ordnance lot on Cliff street. The door was closed with a cheap padlock and light given through a few small windows without shutters. In 1902, or thereabouts, the place was entered by boys who broke the windows, stole seven steel bands and parts of the comparator, broke the thermometers and left everything in confusion. It was stated by the Deputy Minister of Inland Revenue that steps would be taken to replace the missing parts and to put the comparator in proper shape again but this has not yet been done and the tests of the measures furnished to surveyors since 1901 are not, in the opinion of the Board, sufficiently accurate to meet the requirements of the profession. The Surveyor General interviewed recently the Chief Inspector of Weights and Measures and was informed that the comparator on Cliff street would not be repaired but that one would be placed in a building to be erected for the standards. In the meantime, the measures would be tested on a mural standard back of the Langevin Block.

It is thus seen that we have come back to the point we started from nineteen years ago: the present Chief Inspector states, as Mr. Johnstone did then, that a suitable comparator will be provided when a building is erected for the standards. The Board is of the opinion that such a condition of affairs should not be allowed to continue any longer and that steps should be taken immediately to furnish to surveyors measures tested with sufficient precision for the purpose of their profession. After full consideration and discussion, the Board have come to the conclusion that the matter will not be properly attended to until it is placed under their control: therefore they recommend that the Dominion Lands Act be amended accordingly and that authority be granted for the establishment of a suitable comparator.'

The Chief Inspector of Weights and Measures was quite right in declining to test our measures until a building was provided. Control of the temperature is essential for proper tests; its variations must be extremely slow. This requires a substantial building; without it the accuracy of the tests would have been illusory.

The amendment to the law was not made until March, 1908, when the Dominion Lands Surveys Act was assented to. Section 35 of the Act directs the Surveyor General to furnish standard measures to surveyors and to make the necessary tests of these standards.

The next thing to be done was to erect a building for the installation of the testing apparatus so that the directions of the law could be carried out. Provision for the erection of the building was made in the estimates for several years in succession, but it was not commenced until last year. It is nearly finished. It is expected that the comparator will be installed and measures tested before the end of the summer.

The comparator was designed under the direction and according to the indications of Mr. Chas. Ed. Guillaume, Assistant Director of the International Bureau of Weights and Measures, who is probably the greatest living authority on questions relating to the measurement of lengths.

The plans were made and the apparatus constructed by the 'Société Genevoise pour la Construction d'Instruments de Physique et de Mécanique,' a firm which has made a specialty of this kind of apparatus. The comparator consists of a four metres invar rule divided into millimetres, borne by a carriage which moves upon rails opposite reference marks attached to concrete piers. The length, of the base, 32 metres, is sufficient for testing directly English measures up to 100 feet. The section of the invar rule, something like the letter 'h,' is entirely new. The apparatus, which is very elaborate, is provided with all the appliances necessary for convenience in handling and accuracy in results. The thanks of the Department are due to Mr. Guillaume for devising the apparatus, directing its construction, standardizing the invar rule, testing



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

and calculating tables of corrections for the precision thermometers, and helping us in many other ways.

The new subsidiary standard is a steel tape one-quarter inch wide, 0.012 inch thick and a little over 66 feet in length. On one side, at every ten links, one-tenth of a link is divided into hundredths and half hundredths. On the other side, at every ten feet up to 50 feet, one-tenth of a foot is divided into hundredths and fifths of a hundredth. The graduations, which are engraved, are very fine. A tension handle is provided for applying the tension of 10 pounds under which the tape is tested and certified. The standard is made by the Lufkin Rule Company of Canada; its perfection and accuracy are remarkable. The company fully realize the need and importance of an accurate standard; the surveying profession is indebted to them for their hearty co-operation in producing it.

## ERRORS IN DOMINION LANDS SURVEYS.

Nearly nine-tenths of the existing surveys have been executed under my direction. When I took charge, the subdivision surveys had barely crossed the western limit of Manitoba; they now spread from Ontario to the Pacific Ocean and to township 110 in the north.

Under the provisions of the first Dominion Lands Act, a quarter section was held to contain 160 acres, whatever might be the actual contents. It followed that a section side was held to be one mile in length and was so returned by the surveyors. Four directions, no more, were admitted for section or township lines and entered by surveyors in their field notes, namely, north, south, east and west. Although the law has been changed on my recommendation and surveyors now return in their field notes what they actually find, the principle of the old law was sound. It makes absolutely no difference to a farmer whether his quarter section contains 159 or 161 acres; by calling the area 160 acres and the section side one mile, a great simplification was introduced in all land transactions. Evidently, the Surveyor General, Col. Dennis, when drafting the first Dominion Land Act, expected that the discrepancies of the survey could be kept within narrow limits and that is where the principle failed. As time went on, we heard of discrepancies sometimes exceeding a quarter of a mile, where, according to the surveyor's field notes, everything was perfectly regular. These errors appear to be spread all over Manitoba. In extending the surveys west of Manitoba, discrepancies of a like nature, although on a smaller scale, were met with; they were located and corrected by astronomical observations. Measuring on the earth by means of the stars is a roundabout way of finding distances and not a very accurate one, but it was the best we could do. We thus managed to keep errors within bounds outside of Manitoba. On reaching Peace river, we were a quarter of a mile out, but Peace river is a long way off; the error was corrected later. So far as we are able to judge, and with the exception of lower Peace river, which has not been checked, few if any township lines outside of Manitoba are more than 200 feet out of position.

For a long time, the condition of affairs in Manitoba was utterly incomprehensible; errors would crop up in the most unexpected places. In starting from a township corner and steering for the next one, we were never sure we would hit it or anywhere near it. The field notes of the old surveys, in which the entries were often purely conventional, afforded very little assistance. The trouble was attributed to the carelessness and incompetence of early surveyors, but even if it had been understood it was too late for making corrections, because the lands had been taken up and their boundaries could not be changed. The climax happened when the principal meridian was produced northerly across lake Winnipeg for the purpose of surveying lands along the Hudson Bay railway; it was found by astronomical observations that township 35 was one-third of a mile too far north. A connected system of survey could not be carried out with errors of this magnitude in the short space of 35 townships,



and so it was decided to find out what the trouble was by going over the old lines right from the beginning. This was done last year by Mr. A. G. Stuart, who retraced the principal meridian from the international boundary to township 28. Then came the astonishing discovery that the errors were mostly due to the use of incorrect measures. The old surveyors were not to blame, but their chains were wrong and this was because the means of verification furnished to them were inadequate. The evidence is incontrovertible. Milner Hart, for instance, in laying out fifteen townships in 1871 made all his miles within a few links of the same length, which is proof of careful chaining, but every mile is 13 feet too long, which shows that his chain was two inches too long. It may be asked how it could possibly be so much in error. If Milner Hart verified his chain by stretching it on the prairie and measuring it with the wooden yard, furnished to him as a standard, the error on each yard length was less than one-tenth of an inch and is perhaps not more than was to be expected under the circumstances and with such rudimentary means of verification. If the measurements had been continued with that same chain up to Peace river or the Pacific Ocean, the township lines would have been nearly three miles out of position. If all the chains had been equally wrong, there would have been no difficulty; the townships and sections would have been square and all of equal size, without gap or overlap anywhere. But the chains were of various lengths; there were even some that were correct. The conditions can now be easily understood. Between the lines run westerly from the principal meridian and those run easterly from the second meridian upon which lengths are about correct, there is a gap which varies all the way from a few chains to 26 chains. This is not all; the base lines running east and west are affected by the same causes as the meridians and produce another set of discrepancies. The result of the whole is inextricable confusion.

It is unfortunate that surveyors were not at the outset provided with adequate means of verifying their chains. If lengths had been correctly measured, the land survey of the Dominion would have been the most perfect and remarkable one in the world. 4

CORRESPONDENCE.

The correspondence of this Branch consisted of:—

Letters received.. . . .	12,598
Letters sent.. . . .	16,600

ACCOUNTS.

Number of accounts dealt with.. . . .	1,280
Amount of accounts.. . . .	\$976,436
Number of cheques forwarded.. . . .	3,630

CHIEF DRAUGHTSMAN'S OFFICE.

(*T. Shanks, Chief Draughtsman.*)

In last year's report reference was made to the difficulty of carrying on efficient work owing to the many changes in the staff. As a result of these changes the unsatisfactory condition of the technical staff deserves serious consideration. It is becoming more difficult every year to have the office work attended to and it is falling in arrears. Only the immediate demands of the public can be dealt with under present conditions and even these cannot in many cases be given the consideration they deserve. It follows that much interesting and valuable information collected at great cost by the



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

surveyors cannot be made available for the public because we have not enough employees to compile it from the reports and field notes. Unless some measure of relief is obtained soon, the situation will get beyond control.

The technical staff consists of 93 men, or rather should consist of 93 men if all the vacancies were filled, but appointments cannot be made fast enough to fill the places of those who are leaving to do better elsewhere and who, as a rule are the most useful and efficient of our men. Many of the nominees of the Civil Service Commission after becoming aware of the prospects offered, decline the appointment. Others stay a few months and resign or are transferred to other offices.

In the past, applicants for positions in the office have been selected in most cases from graduates of recognized universities, preference being given to men who have some special training in mathematics or engineering. During the last few years we have not been able to induce a sufficient number of competent men to accept employment or to remain in the service after appointment. Since May 1, 1910, the Civil Service Commission has been asked for the appointment of 65 technical clerks. From the applications received, 71 men with the required qualifications were selected but only 58 reported for duty and of these only 31 are at present on the staff. The fact that we are not able to obtain a sufficient number of qualified men to fill vacancies shows that the initial inducements are not attractive enough and the fact that we cannot retain the men who are appointed proves that the prospects for advancement are not to be compared with those of similar positions outside our service.

The duties of the technical staff may be classified under four heads, viz.:

1. Drafting instructions to surveyors.
2. Checking the work of surveyors, pointing out their mistakes and the corrections required.
3. Plotting the surveys and issuing the plans.
4. Furnishing technical information to other Departments and to the public.

The technical employee must be at least as well qualified as the surveyor if he is to tell the latter how his survey is to be made, but while the surveyor is paid at the rate of \$3,100 to \$4,500 a year, the technical employee is appointed at \$1,200 a year with very remote prospects of ever advancing beyond \$1,600. That the surveyors are not paid too much is proved by the fact that the number of recruits is barely sufficient for the needs of the service. In the West, the regular salary of a provincial land surveyor is fifteen dollars per day. The disproportion in the remuneration of the technical employee, who is fully as well qualified as the surveyor, explains why his services cannot be retained.

The consequences of this policy are manifold. A surveyor may be waiting for instructions because no competent employee is available to draft them; it would be cheaper to pay a fair salary to an employee than to keep a whole survey party idle. Or it may be that some plotting or other work has to be done before the survey can be proceeded with. If done by the surveyor while his party is waiting, it will cost \$10 to \$75 per day according to the size of the party. It could be done here by an employee at five or six dollars per day, but to have it done at \$3.50 per day is a hopeless task. Many instances could be cited where the present organization of the staff is a cause of great waste, but the worst feature is the baneful effect on the surveys administration generally.

As the past decade has been one of remarkable activity in western Canada, the surveys of Dominion Lands have had to keep pace with the rapid progress in settlement and industrial development. To lay out the land ahead of the homesteader, the miner and the lumbermen has necessitated the organization of a large field staff, directed from the head office. This meant constantly keeping in touch with a widely scattered corps of surveyors, furnishing them with detailed instructions for their work and examining their field notes to see that the surveys were satisfactorily made.



The magnitude of this work may be judged from the following statement showing the number of surveyors employed for the past ten years:

Year.	On day pay.	On Contract.	Total number of surveyors employed.
1903.....	16	53	69
1904.....	25	57	82
1905.....	29	20	49
1906.....	35	29	64
1907.....	33	30	63
1908.....	39	31	70
1909.....	38	26	64
1910.....	39	34	73
1911.....	41	33	74
1912..	44	37	81
Total.....	339	350	689
Average .....	34	35	69

While the extent of the surveys performed is a fair indication of the amount of office work for the year, it cannot be accepted as an accurate guide. The problems of survey work grow in complexity as settlement increases and this is true not only of field work but of questions of office administration. The surveys of early years were confined to township subdivision on the prairie. The instructions were simple, the work in many cases was performed by men who possessed neither lengthy experience nor special technical knowledge and the examination of the notes and plans was made with little attention to detail. As a result of settlement and the consequent increase in the value of the land, many things that were overlooked in the surveys of thirty and forty years ago have come to light. These frequently lead to disputes among settlers and to much investigation on the part of the Department and the errors are often difficult and sometimes impossible to correct. The law provides for corrections under certain conditions and an attempt is made to remove the trouble in every case where there is a possibility of this being done.

Among the other phases of work which have developed during recent years may be mentioned the growing demand for special settlement and townsite surveys, the greater attention given to exploratory and purely topographical work, the examination of railway and highway plans and the constantly increasing correspondence with the public and with surveyors in private or provincial practice who depend upon this office to furnish information about surveys already made. The research work entailed in collecting data from old survey records is not always easy and is further complicated by the fact that the offices of the Department are not accommodated in one building.

FIRST SECTION—SURVEY INSTRUCTIONS AND GENERAL INFORMATION.

*(H. G. Barber, Chief of Section.)*

The work performed in this section consists, in general, of the preparation of instructions for the surveyors in the field, the entering of all survey returns in the various registers, the issuing of all preliminary plans except for the townships in the railway belt of British Columbia, the issuing of the Annual Report of the Branch, and the answering of requests for information received from the general public and from other Branches and Departments.

Two hundred and fifty-five drafts of instructions were issued involving the preparation of 2,019 sketches and 253 maps and tracings.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

One thousand four hundred and fifteen communications from settlers and others and inquiries from other Branches and Departments were dealt with. This necessitated the preparation of 1,830 sketches, 181 plans and tracings and 368 pages of field notes. Two thousand and twenty-nine copies of sketches were also made for the information of other Branches.

Preliminary plans were issued for 282 townships. Four copies of each are prepared, one copy being placed on file in this office, and one each being furnished to the Survey Records Branch, the Land Patents Branch, and the land agent in whose district the township lies.

Plans of 517 townships and 9 townsites and settlements were received from the lithographic office as well as 84 sectional maps and 153 miscellaneous plans.

The office registers show that there were received from the surveyors in the field, 1,372 progress sketches, 336 books of field notes for township surveys, 299 books and 254 plans for miscellaneous surveys, 210 timber reports, 176 statutory declarations, and returns for 73 magnetic observations and for 13 timber berths. General reports on their survey operations were received from forty surveyors.

Their examination being completed, 431 field books of township surveys and 52 books and 138 plans of miscellaneous surveys were placed on record.

The number of files received from the Correspondence Branch for use in the work of the office was 1,845.

The total number of draft letters and memoranda was 6,322.

The preparation of the new edition of the Manual of Instructions for the survey of Dominion Lands was completed during the year. It is now in the hands of the printers and it is expected that it will be issued shortly.

A new edition of the pamphlet entitled 'Description of the surveyed townships in the Peace River district in the provinces of Alberta and British Columbia' has just been prepared. It is now ready for the printers and is expected to be ready for distribution in a couple of months.

A new feature of the work of the section was the preparation of topographical maps of Banff, Woodhaven and Fitzhugh townsites and of Bankhead cemetery on which schemes of subdivision were laid down and from which working plans for the surveyor were prepared. This involved a large amount of work requiring the full time of three draughtsmen for about three and one-half months. The plans for Bankhead cemetery and the townsites of Woodhaven and Banff have been completed but considerable work still remains to be done in connection with Fitzhugh and the villa lot section of Banff.

For some time this staff has been labouring under the handicap of insufficient accommodation, it being necessary to have some of the members working in the rooms belonging to other sections. This, however, has been remedied. During the year the staff of Section IV removed to the Imperial Building and the room formerly used by them is now occupied by part of this staff.

The strength of the staff is 24 and in addition there is at present one temporary employee. This is four short of the required number and as a result a good deal of the less urgent work has had to be laid aside for the present.

## SECOND SECTION—EXAMINATION OF RETURNS OF SURVEY.

*(T. S. Nash, Chief of Section.)*

In this section examination is made of the returns of survey of all Dominion Lands other than those in the railway belt in British Columbia and the necessary plans thereof are prepared.

As soon as a surveyor completes the survey of a township, or a portion thereof, he forwards a sketch showing the progress of his work. These sketches are examined to see that correct methods are being employed and that satisfactory results are being



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

obtained. 375 progress sketches from contractors, 532 from men employed by the day, and 195 from inspectors of contract surveys were examined making a total of 1,102 sketches.

A radical change was made in the method of dealing with water areas in the prairie provinces. Experience has shown that many of the bodies of water commonly called lakes are not permanent bodies of water since they vary largely in area according to the amount of annual precipitation. Surveyors define the position of the banks of these bodies of water to the best of their ability at the time of survey and in the preparation of the township plans areas have heretofore been calculated to the bank. This variable bank has not proved a satisfactory boundary and it has now been decided to use the information supplied by the surveyor to make a selection of certain aliquot parts of the quarter sections adjoining such bodies of water and to show the areas of these parts upon the plans for purposes of disposal. This change in method necessitated the changing of about two hundred plans that had been completed in the former way. It was also decided to omit the areas of patented lands from plans that are being amended. This involves considerable clerical work in obtaining the information to the date of confirmation of the plan. These changes have made it advisable to resume the practice of re-compiling plans that are out of print. 602 township plans were compiled, 290 of which were first edition plans.

Examination was made of 206 subdivision surveys, 142 miscellaneous and 274 township outlines. Compiled plans of 63 miscellaneous surveys, 4 settlements and 16 timber berths were made. Four hundred and thirteen memoranda on examination of survey returns were sent to surveyors and 446 replies were received and the necessary corrections made. The number of draft letters prepared was 1,520. Thirty-nine contract accounts were prepared and closed as the work was shown by the inspectors' report to be satisfactorily performed.

Considerable progress was made with the maps of the Yukon Territory mentioned in last year's report. Eight sheets in the vicinity of Dawson are now completed, three at Tantalus and a chain of five sheets between Whitehorse and the British Columbia boundary. Six group lot surveys and the survey of base lines on several tributaries of Stewart river were examined.

Requests for information from other Branches of the Department involved the writing of 288 memoranda, the preparation of 137 sketches, and the calculation of 940 areas. The field notes were examined and plans prepared for 16 timber berths comprising 27 blocks whose boundaries totalled 255 miles of survey and whose area is approximately 98 square miles. The returns of nine other timber berths were examined also.

The plans of road diversions submitted by the Provincial Governments have been examined to the number of 341. Of railways 155 plans of right-of-way were examined, the mileage of which is 2,891. As many of these plans were in duplicate, or triplicate, the gross mileage of plans examined was 4,418.

A great deal of time has been spent upon the preparation of a topographical map of the valley of Fiddle creek in Jasper Park, and on the preparation of a new plan of the town of Banff.

Five men resigned from the staff during the year and two were appointed, the staff now consisting of 23 permanent clerks and two temporary employees.

#### THIRD SECTION—DRAWING FOR REPRODUCTION.

*(C. Engler, Chief of Section.)*

The work of this section consists in drawing plans for reproduction by photography and lithography, and of any work of like nature arising in the other sections of this Branch of the Department. Wherever possible, letters and figures are made by means of type, a small press or small tripods being used for printing.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

The output of plans of townships, the main work of the section, has been somewhat smaller than usual owing to changes made in the method of representing lake shores and areas bordering on lakes. Before a satisfactory way of showing these was arrived at several of the first methods had to be abandoned after considerable work had been done on plans in each case. Generally speaking, plans of resurveys and corrected editions of plans are more complicated than first editions and require more time and special attention to exceptional details, not going so regularly through the ordinary routine.

Below is a statement of work done.

Plans of townships prepared for printing.. . . . .	538
Plans of settlements, subdivisions, group lots, townsites, villa lots, &c..... . . . .	69
Plans to accompany Orders in Council.. . . . .	13
Miscellaneous plans, such as timber berths, sketch maps, profiles, drawing of apparatus, &c.. . . . .	117
Surveying instruments and steel tapes engraved with numbers or monograms... . . . .	117
Certificates and Commissions engrossed for Board of Examiners for Dominion Land surveyors.. . . . .	56
Colored designs for pamphlet covers, sketches for half tones for pamphlets, &c.. . . . .	20
	—
Total.. . . . .	930

No changes in the regular staff have occurred during the year, but five additional temporary clerks have been employed since January 1, 1913.

FOURTH SECTION—SURVEYS IN THE RAILWAY BELT—BRITISH COLUMBIA.

(*E.L. Rowan-Legg, Chief of Section.*)

The work of this section has been the preparing of preliminary plans from sketches sent in by surveyors, showing the progress of their work in the field, the examination of surveyors' field notes and plots, the compiling of township and other plans, the comparing of fair copies of township and other plans and replying to requests for various information.

The work done has been as follows:—

Preliminary plans compiled 52, and copies made 260; surveyors' field books of subdivision surveys examined 27, and plots 29; of mineral claims 3; of miscellaneous surveys 13; township plans compiled 98; townsite plans compiled 2; miscellaneous plans compiled 2; fair copies of compiled plans compared 131; various plots and sketches made 142; odd jobs and requests for various information dealt with 312; draft letters and memoranda written, 341.

A schedule of Indian reserves was prepared to accompany a report of the Minister of the Interior recommending that the lands included in these reserves be withdrawn from the operations of the regulations for the administration and disposal of lands within the railway belt. This recommendation was approved by Order in Council of January 25, 1913.

The staff of this section consisted of seven men, but this number was reduced by the removal of one to another section of the Branch, the absence of two for a considerable length of time on sick leave, and by the illness and death of Mr. Henry Lawe, D.L.S., who was a faithful and most industrious member of this staff for nine years. The staff, therefore, is reduced to five men.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

As it was found that the building on Metcalfe street was too crowded, it was considered advisable that this staff should be moved to other quarters; it now occupies a room in the Imperial Building on Queen street.

## FIFTH SECTION—MAPPING.

*(J. Smith, Chief of Section.)*

The work of the fifth section is principally on the sectional maps, compiling new ones as required and revising old ones, keeping them up to date as to new surveys, railways, post offices, &c., and also making other maps that require the work of expert draughtsmen.

Apart from the sectional maps, work, equivalent to the work of one man for 245 days, was done by this section on miscellaneous drawings to accompany reports of surveyors, and 28 days were spent in revising the map of the Peace River district.

On January 1, 1913, the staff of this section was increased by the transfer from the Sixth Section of four men whose principal work is the compiling of pamphlets descriptive of the newly surveyed districts of the western provinces. The pamphlets contain not only all the reports received from surveyors between July, 1911, and July, 1912, but also all the available information respecting the natural features and resources of the district.

All available information was collected and edited for the St. Ann, Saddle Lake, Shell River, Brule and Duck Mountain pamphlets which contain descriptions of one hundred and twenty-three townships each.

The staff of this section now numbers seventeen.

Illness and accidents caused loss of work during the year equivalent to the work of one man for 345 days, which is about 8½ per cent of the aggregate time of the staff.

## SIXTH SECTION—SCIENTIFIC AND TOPOGRAPHICAL WORK.

*(G. Blanchard Dodge, Chief of Section.)*

The work performed in general in this section consists of issuing instructions for and plotting returns of levels on meridians and base lines, checking and reducing magnetic observations, calculating astronomical field tables, testing and adjusting survey instruments, and preparing and issuing the pamphlets containing surveyors' township reports, &c. The level work was in large part transferred in the early part of the year to the Calgary office of the Branch. The preparation of the pamphlets containing the surveyors' township reports was on December 31, 1912, transferred to the Fifth Section.

The number of magnetic declination returns received for the year ended March 31, 1913, is 1,278, making a total to date since 1908 of 4,114. Dip and total force observations for the year number 30, with a total of dip observations since 1908, of 144, and of total force observations 120. A statement of the observations for the past year is published with this report.

In Appendix No. 50 of the Annual Report of the Branch for 1911, on the determination of the magnetic declination, dip and total force in Western Canada, in Table No. 3, the logarithms of the total intensity are given instead of the natural values. The Table has been reprinted and accompanies the statement of the declination observations in the present report.

The computations of the triangulation in the railway belt of British Columbia are in hand. It is expected that full information for that portion extending from the Salmon Arm base to the Kootenay base will be available during the coming winter.

All the returns of azimuth observations for the year 1911 received during 1912 have been examined and checked and also the latitude observations of Mr. J. A.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

Fletcher, D.L.S., taken during 1912. The astronomical field tables for the year have been computed.

The following reports of townships have been compiled from the surveyors' reports and sent to press from April 1, 1912, to December 31, 1912.

1. Reports on townships east and west of the Principal Meridian and west of the Second Meridian.
2. Reports on townships west of the Third Meridian.
3. Reports on townships west of the Fourth Meridian.
4. Reports on townships west of the Fifth and Sixth Meridians.
5. Reports on townships in the railway belt, B.C.

The work done at the Surveys Laboratory for the past year, includes the testing and adjusting of 10 block survey transits, 72 subdivision transits, 60 sidereal watches, and 62 subsidiary standards of length.

The number of letters received during the year was 450 while the number of letters sent was 1,203, besides 380 memoranda. Sixty letters of instructions to surveyors were prepared.

The staff at the close of the fiscal year consisted of seventeen permanent and three temporary clerks.

## PHOTOGRAPHIC OFFICE.

*(J. Woodruff, Chief Photographer.)*

The work of the Chief Photographer shows a slight decrease in the total number of jobs for the year. This, however, is more than compensated for by the fact that there has been a very large increase in the number of Vandyke and blue prints made, and these are of much larger size than those of previous years.

A new Enlarging Camera is under construction capable of taking negatives up to 20 inches instead of 14 inches as in the present camera. This will facilitate bromide enlarging, and permit of much quicker and better work being done.

## PHOTOGRAPHIC OFFICE.

*(H. K. Carruthers, Process Photographer.)*

While the negatives and photo-liths appear to be smaller in number this year than last, the fact must not be overlooked that we are now handling much larger plates. An original which previously took four (4) 15 x 18 inch negatives is now made on a 24 x 32 inch plate, and the same procedure is followed in printing on zinc plates.

A new board of unique type has been placed on the copying camera. On the back is a frame made of steel angle iron with cross bars. By the adjusting of some twenty fine threaded screws, the whole surface of the board can be made perfectly flat.

Millimeter scales of brass have been added to the scaling rod making our reductions and enlargements more accurate.

A plate glass fifty inches square in a sliding frame hung from the steel rails above, keeps the copies in close contact with the board and is automatically held there, or released, by catches at the back.

## BOARD OF EXAMINERS FOR DOMINION LAND SURVEYORS.

*(F. D. Henderson, Secretary.)*

The Board of Examiners held two meetings during the year. The first was a special meeting lasting from April 27 to June 1 (inclusive), 1912, during which examinations were held at Ottawa, Toronto, Calgary and Edmonton. The second was



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

the regular annual meeting which began February 10 ('the second Monday in the month of February' as provided in the D.L.S. Act, section 9) and lasted until March 27, 1913. Examinations were held at Ottawa, Kingston, Toronto, Winnipeg, Calgary and Edmonton. Two hundred and seventy-one candidates were examined.

Following are the names of the successful candidates:

#### PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION (56).

Albrecht, Eric W., Ottawa, Ont.	Lumb, William Ewart, Fort Stewart, Ont.
Alport, Frederic, Orillia, Ont.	MacDonald, Leslie Stuart, Prince Edward Island.
Badgley, Leonard Amey, Canfield, Ont.	Macdonald, Charles Alexander, Toronto, Ont.
Ball, Alfred Nepean, Grenfell, Sask.	Masson, Duncan Morrison, Toronto, Ont.
Batters, G. W. Stanley, Edmonton, Alta.	Matheson, Alexander, Armow, Ont.
Beatty, Frank Weldon, Pembroke, Ont.	Melrose, Thomas Montague, Coaticook, P.Q.
Beatty, William Benjamin, Sarnia, Ont.	Mitchell, John Clarence, London, Ont.
Bedard, Henry J., Courtright, Ont.	Morse, Graham Parsons, Prince Albert, Sask.
Bick, Arthur Hardie, Ottawa, Ont.	McAndrew, Joseph Benedict, St. Catharines, Ont.
Bromley, Robert Cecil, Winnipeg, Man.	McNally, Henry Augustine, Westport, Ont.
Brown, Ernest Frank, Ottawa, Ont.	Ney, Cecil Herman, Aurora, Ont.
Brownlee, William Fisher, Macdonald's Corners, Ont.	O'Sullivan, J. F. Blake, Quebec, P.Q.
Bruynseraede, René Paul P. A., Edmonton, Alta.	Petrie, Edward, Ottawa, Ont.
Calvin, Collamer Chipman, Kingston, Ont.	Raley, William Emsley, Lethbridge, Alta.
Carson, John Alton, Vancouver, B.C.	Rance, Charles Clarence, Toronto, Ont.
Child, Cyril George, Calgary, Alta.	Robinson, William Earl, Beathton, Ont.
Clendinning, James, Lurgan, Ireland.	Robinson, Edward Keith, Kingston, Ont.
Cuthbertson, William, Perth, Ont.	Ross, William Wrighton Eustache, Pembroke, Ont.
Daly, William Patrick, Ottawa, Ont.	Seibert, Percy T., Southampton, Ont.
Dawson, Wilfrid Laurier, Ottawa, Ont.	Scott, Buckton Arthur, Edmonton, Alta.
Douglas, Frederick William, Toronto, Ont.	Teare, Frank, Toronto, Ont.
Falls, Orville M., Toronto, Ont.	Thomas, Llewellyn Olding, Westmount, Que.
French, Merritt Henry, Calgary, Alta.	Venny, Leonard Thomas, Brockville, Ont.
Gray, Blair, Komoka, Ont.	Van Patter, Hugh Stanley, Aylmer, Ont.
Hughes, Charles, Calgary, Alta.	Watson, Frederick Errol, Toronto, Ont.
Hunt, Septimus, Calgary, Alta.	Wilkinson, Robert Greenless, Regina, Sask.
Humphreys, Wilfrid, Winnipeg, Man.	Wilson, James Clarence, Wingham, Ont.
Hyatt, Albert Edward, Revelstoke, B.C.	
Knight, Sydney, Edmonton, Alta.	

#### FINAL EXAMINATION (44).

Baird, Wilmot Johnston, Scarboro, Ont.	Malcolm, William Lindsay, Guelph, Ont.
Beresford, Henry Edward, Portage la Prairie, Man.	Milliken, John Bolton, Ottawa, Ont.
Buchanan, John Alexander, Edmonton, Alta.	McArthur, Alexander Stanley, Toronto, Ont.
Calder, John Alexander, Ashcroft, B.C.	McDonald, Harold French, Winnipeg, Man.
Cameron, Charles Scott, Regina, Sask.	McElhanney, Thomas Andrew, Vancouver, B.C.
Cameron, Maxwell George, Peterborough, Ont.	McKay, Robert B., Vancouver, B.C.
Cannell, Herbert William, Ottawa, Ont.	McLellan, Roy Alexander, Harriston, Ont.
Carscallen, Hobart Rodney, Calgary, Alta.	Nesham, Edward Williams, Ottawa, Ont.
Carthew, John Trewalla, Edmonton, Alta.	Parry, Harry, Ottawa, Ont.
Coltham, George William, Aurora, Ont.	Pearson, Hugh Edward, Edmonton, Alta.
Cordukes, John Philip, Ottawa, Ont.	Pinder, George Zouch, Edmonton, Alta.
Coumans, Oliver Frank, Chepstow, Ont.	Pounder, John Allan, Ottawa, Ont.
Donnelly, Cecil, Winnipeg, Man.	Ratz, John Earl, Ottawa, Ont.
Elliott, George Reginald, Goderich, Ont.	Reid, John, Winnipeg, Man.
Ellis, Douglas Stewart, Kingston, Ont.	Robertson, Edgar Doctor, Edmonton, Alta.
Fletcher, William Arthur, Calgary, Alta.	Segre, Beresford Henry, Toronto, Ont.
Johnson, Hubert Colpoys, Ottawa, Ont.	Signer, William Adam, Toronto, Ont.
Johnston, Charles Ernest, Toronto, Ont.	Vickers, Thomas Newell, Renwick, Ont.
Johnston, James Homer, Cottam, Ont.	von Edeskuty, Joseph Otto, Vancouver, B.C.
Lamb, Frederick Carlyle, Saskatoon, Sask.	Wadlin, Lorenzo Norette, Ottawa, Ont.
Macdonald, George Alexander, Muirkirk, Ont.	Warrington, George Albert, Winnipeg, Man.
	Waugh, Bruce Wallace, Berlin, Ont.
	Weld, William Alfred, Ottawa, Ont.

The answer-papers of all candidates were sent to Ottawa as usual and the reading and valuation of these formed a large part of the work of the Board. At each meeting also a complete set of question papers was prepared to be held in readiness for the next examination.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

Provincial surveyors writing under section 21 of the Act, are required to produce their provincial certificates, and other final candidates are required to produce affidavits of service under articles. All such evidence was examined and passed upon by the Board. Two minors who had presented themselves for final examination were admitted on the understanding that in case they were successful their commissions would not issue until they became of age and furnished affidavits in the regular form.

Several applications were received from college graduates asking to be admitted to the privileges of the shorter term of service under articles as provided for by section 22 of the Act. Favourable decisions were given in the following cases:—

(a) Graduates of the School of Mining, Kingston, in the Power Development Course.

(b) Graduates of the University of Alberta, who have taken certain courses in the Department of Applied Science.

(c) Graduates in Civil Engineering of Dalhousie University, Nova Scotia.

A form of Instructions to Presiding Examiners was drawn up and adopted. It is hoped by this means to secure uniformity in the method of dealing with candidates and in the manner of sending in the returns, and thus to facilitate the work of the Board.

Short forms for articles of apprenticeship and for transfer of articles were drawn up. These were afterwards passed by Order in Council and are now in use. They replace forms B and E in the Appendix to the Act.

Thirty-four commissions as Dominion Land surveyors were issued to those who had passed the final examination, and had furnished oaths of office and allegiance and bonds for the sum of one thousand dollars as required by section 25 of the Dominion Lands Surveys Act.

Every Dominion Land surveyor is required to be in possession of a subsidiary standard of length (D.L.S. Act, Section 35). The issue of the style of standard which has been in use for some years was discontinued in May, and a new model was adopted which, however, was not ready for distribution until October. It is a steel tape one-quarter of an inch wide and a little over 0.012 of an inch thick. It shows links on one side and feet on the other. The new standard weighs nearly one pound less than the old; it is also more accurate and more convenient for use. Forty-seven standards were issued during the year after having been carefully tested in the Surveys Laboratory. Forty-five of these went to Dominion Land surveyors and two to provincial surveyors. A list of Dominion Land surveyors who are in possession of standard measures, will be found in Appendix No. 10.

In February the office of the Secretary of the Board was removed from the Topographical Surveys Branch, Metcalfe street, to the Imperial Building, Queen street. A more commodious room was secured which will also serve for a Board Room. A type-writer clerk has also been appointed to assist with the work.

The correspondence of the Board was as follows:—

Letters received.. . . . .	1,656
Letters sent.. . . . .	781
Circular letters, pamphlets, notices, &c., sent.. . . . .	1,783

The following table shows the number who have tried the various examinations each year since 1900, and the number and percentage of successful candidates:—



FISCAL YEAR.	PRELIMINARY.			FINAL.			D. T. S.			TOTAL.		
	Tried.	Pas'd.	Per cent Pas'd.	Tried.	Pas'd.	Per cent Pas'd.	Tried.	Pas'd.	Per cent Pas'd.	Tried.	Pas'd.	Per cent Pas'd.
1899-00...	7	6	86	5	4	80	0	.....	.....	12	10	83
1900-01...	5	5	100	5	5	100	0	.....	.....	10	10	100
1901-02...	30	26	87	10	9	90	0	.....	.....	40	35	88
1902-03...	31	22	71	8	8	100	0	.....	.....	39	30	77
1903-04...	43	37	86	18	13	72	0	.....	.....	61	50	82
1904-05...	57	42	74	23	20	87	1	0	.....	81	62	77
1905-06...	36	25	70	27	19	70	4	.....	.....	67	44	66
1906-07...	20	15	75	20	15	75	1	0	.....	41	30	73
1907-08...	132	67	51	23	21	75	1	0	.....	161	88	55
1908-09...	224	88	39	52	27	52	3	1	33	279	116	42
1909-10...	289	97	34	72	37	51	1	0	.....	362	134	37
1910-11...	186	64	34	69	38	55	2	1	50	257	103	40
1911-12...	195	57	29	71	48	68	2	0	.....	268	105	39
1912-13...	187	56	30	83	44	53	1	0	.....	271	100	37

APPENDICES.

The following schedules and statements are appended:—

No. 1. Schedule of surveyors employed and work executed by them from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913.

No. 2. Schedule showing for each surveyor employed from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913, the number of miles surveyed of township section lines, township outlines, traverses of lakes and rivers and resurvey; also the cost of the same.

No. 3. List of lots in the Yukon Territory, surveys of which have been received from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913.

No. 4. List of miscellaneous surveys in the Yukon Territory, returns of which have been received from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913.

No. 5. Statement of work executed in the office of the chief draughtsman.

No. 6. List of new editions of sectional maps issued from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913.

No. 7. Statement of work executed in the photographic office from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913.

No. 8. Statement of work executed in the lithographic office from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913.

No. 9. List of Employees of the Topographical Surveys Branch at Ottawa, giving the name, classification, duties of office and salary of each.

No. 10. List of Dominion Land Surveyors who are in possession of standard measures.

Nos. 11 to 51. Reports of surveyors employed.

No. 52. Results of observations for magnetic declination.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

MAPS AND PROFILES.

The following maps and profiles accompany this report:—

Map showing surveys to March 31, 1913.

Maps to accompany reports of surveyors.

Profiles of meridians and base lines.

I have the honour to be, Sir,  
Your obedient servant,

E. DEVILLE,  
*Surveyor General.*







TOPOGRAPHICAL SURVEYS BRANCH

SCHEDULES AND STATEMENTS.

APPENDIX No. 1.

SCHEDULE of Surveyors employed and work executed by them from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913.

Surveyor.	Address.	Description of Work.
Akins, J. R.. . . . .	Ottawa, Ont.. . . . .	Survey of the twentieth base line across ranges 18 to 26, the twenty-third base line across ranges 1 to 8 and part of range 9, the twenty-second base line across ranges 5, 6 and part of 7 and the east outlines of townships 85 and 86, range 5, and part of township 85, range 6, west of the sixth meridian. Correction survey of the sixth meridian from the twenty-second to the twenty-third base line. Resurvey in townships 75, ranges 14 and 15, west of the fifth meridian, and of the north boundary of township 84, range 4, west of the sixth meridian.
Allison, C. B.. . . . .	South Woodslee, Ont.. . . . .	Contract No. 13 of 1912. Subdivision of townships 34, 35 and 36, ranges 16 and 17, west of the principal meridian.
Aylsworth, C. F.. . . . .	Madoc, Ont.. . . . .	Resurvey in township 18, range 1, east of the principal meridian, and in townships 22 and 23, range 5, west of the principal meridian. Retracement in townships 15, 16 and 25, range 6, and township 25, range 7, east of the principal meridian.
Belanger, P. R. A.. . . . .	Ottawa, Ont.. . . . .	Inspection of contracts Nos. 2, 4, 5 and 6 of 1911, and Nos. 16, 17, 18 and 20 of 1912. Resurvey in township 8, range 12, west of the principal meridian. Traverse of Assiniboine river in townships 8, ranges 12 and 13, west of the principal meridian. Survey of timber berth No. 1920 in township 44, range 4, west of the second meridian. Retracement survey in townships 14, ranges 5 and 6, west of the principal meridian.
Bennett, G. A.. . . . .	Calgary, Alta.. . . . .	Subdivision in townships 45, ranges 10 and 11, west of the second meridian. Retracement survey in township 18, range 2, townships 21, ranges 4 and 7, township 22, range 8, township 6, range 9, township 18, range 10, township 21, range 14, township 30, range 15, township 20, range 20, township 28, range 30, townships 18 and 19, range 31, townships 18, 19 and 31, range 32, and townships 18 and 19, range 33, west of the principal meridian; township 34, range 1, townships 14, ranges 4 and 5, township 26, range 6, and townships 15, ranges 25 and 26, west of the second meridian. Correction survey



APPENDIX No. 1—Continued.

SCHEDULE of Surveyors employed and work executed by them from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913—Continued.

Surveyor.	Address.	Description of Work.
		in townships 9 and 10, range 17, east of the principal meridian; township 21, range 2, township 33, range 19 and township 18, range 20, west of the principal meridian; township 6, range 14, west of the second meridian. Resurvey in township 1, range 14, east of the principal meridian. Traverse in townships 21, ranges 4 and 7, and township 30, range 15, west of the principal meridian; township 34, range 1, west of the second meridian. Investigation survey in townships 15 and 16, range 4, west of the principal meridian; townships 5, ranges 15 and 16, and townships 15, ranges 25 and 26, west of the second meridian.
Berry, E. W.. . . . .	Seaforth, Ont.. . . .	Subdivision surveys along the Canadian Northern railway in townships 57 and 58, range 25, townships 55, 56, 57 and 58, range 26, townships 52 and 53, range 28, townships 51 and 52, range 29, and township 52, range 30, west of the principal meridian.
Blanchet, G. H.. . . .	Ottawa, Ont.. . . . .	Survey of the nineteenth base line across ranges 6 to 26, west of the fourth meridian.
Bowman, E. P.. . . .	West Montrose, Ont..	Contract No. 7 of 1912. Subdivision of township 28, range 3, townships 28 and 29, range 4, and township 28, range 5, west of the principal meridian.
Brenot, L.. . . . .	Ottawa, Ont.. . . . .	Subdivision surveys in township 84, range 17, townships 83 and 84, ranges 18 and 19, and townships 81, ranges 25 and 26, west of the sixth meridian. Survey of the north outline of township 83, range 22, west of the sixth meridian, and the east outlines of townships 84, ranges 20, 22 and 23, west of the sixth meridian.
Bridgland, M. P.. . . .	Calgary, Alta . . . . .	Survey of villa lots at Banff. Triangulation survey in the railway belt of British Columbia in the vicinity of Salmon Arm and Revelstoke.
Calder, J. A.. . . . .	Lytton, B.C.. . . . .	Subdivision in township 20, range 21, townships 20 and 21, range 22, townships 13, 14, 20 and 21, range 23, townships 16 and 17, ranges 24 and 25, townships 15, ranges 26, 27 and 28, and townships 15 and 16, range 29, west of the sixth meridian. Resurvey in township 21, range 22, townships 14 and 21, range 23, townships 16 and 17, range 25, and townships 15, ranges 26 and 27, west of the sixth meridian. Traverse in township 21, range 22, townships 13, 14 and 21, range 23, townships 16 and 17, range 24, townships 16, 17 and 19, range 25, townships 15, ranges 26, 27 and 28, and townships 15 and 16, range 29, west of the sixth meridian.
Campbell, A. S.. . . .	Kingston, Ont.. . . . .	Resurvey of township 53, range 19, and township 49, range 20, west of the fourth meridian. Retracement survey in township 53, range 21, west of the fourth meridian. Resurvey in Lake St. Ann settlement in townships 54, ranges 3 and 4, west of the fifth meridian.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

APPENDIX No. 1—*Continued.*

SCHEDULE of Surveyors employed and work executed by them from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913—*Continued.*

Surveyor.	Address.	Description of Work.
Chase, A. V.. . . .	Orillia, Ont.. . . .	Examination of lands in the Kamloops district of the railway belt, British Columbia, for the purpose of classification into fruit land, farming land, grazing land, timber land and worthless land.
Christie, W.. . . .	Prince Albert, Sask....	Contract No. 20 of 1912. Subdivision of townships 56 and 57, range 6, township 57, range 7, and parts of township 58, range 6, and township 56, range 7, west of the third meridian.
Cowper, G. C.. . . .	Welland, Ont.. . . .	Subdivision survey in townships 17 and 18, range 3, township 17, range 4, and townships 21 and 22, range 10, west of the fourth meridian. Retracement survey in townships 17, 18 and 19, range 3, township 19, range 4, and township 53, range 27, west of the fourth meridian. Resurvey in township 17, range 4, townships 21 and 22, range 10, and township 10, range 12, west of the fourth meridian. Traverse in township 60, range 1, and townships 61, ranges 4, 10 and 12, west of the fourth meridian. Investigation in townships 40 and 44, range 5, township 35, range 14, and townships 51, ranges 17 and 26, west of the fourth meridian.
Cumming, A. L.. . . .	Edmonton, Alta.. . . .	Contract No. 31 of 1912. Subdivision of townships 62 and 63, range 21, and townships 61, 62 and 63, range 22, west of the third meridian.
Davies, T. A.. . . .	Edmonton, Alta.. . . .	Contract No. 34 of 1912. Subdivision of townships 69 and the south two-thirds of townships 70, ranges 10, 11 and 12, and the south two-thirds of township 70, range 13, west of the fourth meridian.
Day, H. S.. . . . .	Edmonton, Alta.. . . .	Contract No. 16 of 1912. Subdivision of townships 52, ranges 16 and 17, and townships 52 and 53, range 18, west of the second meridian.
Deans, W. J.. . . . .	Brandon, Man.. . . .	Inspection of contracts No. 24 of 1908, No. 19 of 1909, Nos. 1, 7 and 11 of 1911, and Nos. 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12 of 1912. Retracement survey in township 49, range 9, townships 50 and 51, range 12, and township 51, range 13, west of the third meridian. Traverse of Brereton lake in townships 10 and 11, ranges 14 and 15, east of the principal meridian. Survey of timber berth No. 1903 in townships 7 and 8, range 16, and township 8, range 17, east of the principal meridian.
Evans, S. L.. . . . .	Corinth, Ont.. . . . .	Subdivision in township 19, range 4, west of the fifth meridian. Survey of part of the east outline of township 20, range 6, west of the fifth meridian. Resurvey in township 13, range 14, west of the third meridian. Retracement survey in townships 6, ranges 24, 25, 26 and 27, township 7, range 28, and township 8, range 22, west of the third meridian. Traverse of Oldman river in townships 9, ranges 25 and 26, west of the fourth meridian.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

APPENDIX No. 1—*Continued.*

SCHEDULE of Surveyors employed and work executed by them from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913—*Continued.*

Surveyor.	Address.	Description of Work.
Fairchild, C. C...	Edmonton, Alta...	Contract No. 36 of 1912. Subdivision of townships 63 and 64, ranges 5 and 6, west of the fifth meridian.
Fawcett, A...	Gravenhurst, Ont...	Contract No. 11 of 1912. Subdivision of township 23, range 12, townships 23, 30, 31, 32 and 33, range 13, and the portions of townships 30 and 31, range 12, west of lake Manitoba, west of the principal meridian.
Fletcher, J. A...	Ottawa, Ont...	Latitude observations on the second meridian in township 61, on the third meridian in township 57, on the fifth meridian at triangulation station I near Calgary, on the sixth meridian in township 48, at the north end of the base line on Salmon Arm, and on Sugarloaf mountain.
Fontaine, L. E...	Lévis, Que...	Inspection of contracts Nos. 25, 26 and 28 of 1911, and Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 4 of 1912.
Francis, J...	Portage la Prairie, Man.	Contract No. 5 of 1912. Subdivision of township 21, range 11, townships 21 and 22, ranges 12 and 13, west of the principal meridian. Resurvey in township 14, range 7, west of the principal meridian.
Galletly, J. S...	Brooklin, Ont...	Subdivision in township 73, range 6, townships 108 and 109, ranges 12, 13 and 14, townships 107 and 109, range 15, township 109, range 16, townships 83 and 84, range 21, west of the fifth meridian. Survey of the east outlines of townships 108, ranges 15 and 16, west of the fifth meridian. Miscellaneous lot surveys at Peace River Crossing.
Gibbon, J...	Vancouver, B.C...	Contract No. 8 of 1912. Subdivision of township 29 and part of township 30, range 5, and townships 28 and 29, range 6, west of the principal meridian.
Grassie, C. A...	Medicine Hat, Alta...	Subdivision in townships 49 and 50, range 27, and townships 48 and 49, range 28, west of the fifth meridian; townships 45, 47, 48 and 49, range 1, and townships 45, ranges 2, 3 and 4, west of the sixth meridian. Traverse on Snaring and Athabaska rivers in township 46, range 1, west of the sixth meridian.
Hawkins, A. H...	Listowel, Ont...	Survey of the twenty-third base line from the fifth to the sixth meridian, and of the sixth meridian through townships 89 and 90.
Herriot, G. H...	Ottawa, Ont...	Survey of the principal meridian from the sixteenth base line to the northeast corner of section 24, township 72.
Heuperman, L. F...	Calgary, Alta...	Subdivision in township 11, range 30, west of the fourth meridian.
Jackson, J. E...	Hamilton, Ont...	Contract No. 9 of 1912. Subdivision of townships 30, 31 and 32, range 6, townships 30 and 31, range 7, and part of township 30, range 8, west of the principal meridian.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

APPENDIX No. 1—*Continued.*

SCHEDULE of Surveyors employed and work executed by them from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913—*Continued.*

Surveyor.	Address.	Description of Work.
Lighthall, A. . . . .	Vancouver, B.C. . . . .	Subdivision in townships 4 and 5, range 27, and township 4, range 28, west of the sixth meridian, townships 6, ranges 5, 6 and 7, west of the seventh meridian. Resurvey in township 5, range 26, west of the sixth meridian; townships 19 and 41, east of the coast meridian. Traverse in townships 4 and 5, range 26, and townships 4, ranges 27 and 28, west of the sixth meridian; townships 6, ranges 5 and 7, west of the seventh meridian; townships 11, 12 and 19, east of the coast meridian. Survey of timber berth No. 554 in township 3, range 25, and townships 3, 4 and 5, range 26, west of the sixth meridian; timber berth No. 555 in township 6, range 7, west of the seventh meridian; timber berth No. 557 in township 6, range 5, west of the seventh meridian.
Lonergan, G. J. . . . .	Buckingham, Que. . . . .	Inspection of contracts Nos. 22, 25 and 26 of 1910, Nos. 20 and 28 of 1911, and Nos. 34, 35 and 36 of 1912. Resurvey in township 53, range 25, west of the third meridian; townships 63 and 64, ranges 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 and 10, west of the fourth meridian. Traverse in township 63, range 18, west of the fourth meridian. Survey of timber berth No. 1914 in township 42, range 6, west of the fifth meridian.
Loucks, R. W. E. . . . .	Saskatoon, Sask. . . . .	Contract No. 21 of 1912. Subdivision of township 54, range 9, and townships 53 and 54, ranges 10 and 11, west of the third meridian. Survey of the east outlines of townships 55 and 56, range 10, and township 55, range 11, west of the third meridian.
MacLennan, A. L. . . . .	Toronto, Ont. . . . .	Contract No. 15 of 1912. Subdivision of township 49 and the south two-thirds of township 50, range 9, townships 49 and 50, range 10, west of the second meridian. Survey of the east outlines of townships 51 and 52, range 10, west of the second meridian.
Martindale, E. S. . . . .	Kingsmill, Ont. . . . .	Subdivision in townships 16 and 17, range 5, townships 17 and 18, range 6, township 18, range 7, township 19, range 8, and township 20, range 9, west of the fifth meridian. Retracement survey in townships 6, ranges 1 and 2, west of the fourth meridian. Subdivision of villa lots at Elkwater lake in township 8, range 3, west of the fourth meridian.
Martyn, O. W. . . . .	Regina, Sask. . . . .	Contract No. 17 of 1912. Subdivision of townships 52 and 53, ranges 19 and 20, west of the second meridian.
Matheson, H. . . . .	Ottawa, Ont. . . . .	Topographical surveys on the east slope of the valley of Fiddle creek in the Jasper Forest Park reserve in western Alberta. Subdivision in townships 48, 49 and 50, range 16, and township 48, range 17, west of the fifth meridian.



APPENDIX No. 1—Continued.

SCHEDULE of Surveyors employed and work executed by them from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913—Continued.

Surveyor.	Address.	Description of Work.
Melhuish, P...	Vancouver, B.C...	Subdivision in township 8, range 25, townships 7, 8, 10 and 11, range 26, and township 12, range 27, west of the sixth meridian. Resurvey in townships 8, 10, 11 and 12, range 26, west of the sixth meridian. Traverse in township 8, range 25, townships 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12, range 26, and townships 8 and 9, range 27, west of the sixth meridian. Survey of timber berth No. 552 in township 8, range 26, and townships 8 and 9, range 27, west of the sixth meridian.
Miles, C. F...	Toronto, Ont...	Inspection of contracts No. 14 of 1910, Nos. 14 and 33 of 1911, Nos. 21, 22, 24, 25, 29 and 30 of 1912. Retracement survey in township 63, range 1, west of the fourth meridian. Traverse in township 58, range 21, west of the third meridian. Survey of Green Lake settlement in townships 61, ranges 12 and 13, west of the third meridian.
Molloy, J...	Winnipeg, Man...	Contract No. 1 of 1911. Subdivision of townships 12, ranges 13, 14, 15 and 16, and townships 11, ranges 15 and 16, east of the principal meridian.
Montgomery, R. H...	Prince Albert, Sask....	Contract No. 19 of 1912. Subdivision of townships 55 and 56, range 4, and townships 54, 55 and 56, range 5, west of the third meridian.
Morrier, J. E...	Prince Albert, Sask....	Contract No. 18 of 1912. Subdivision of townships 56, ranges 1, 2 and 3, the east halves of townships 54 and 55, range 1, and the north two-thirds of township 55, range 3, west of the third meridian.
McEwen, D. F...	Edmonton, Alta...	Contract No. 30 of 1912. Subdivision of township 63, range 19, townships 61, 62 and 63, range 20, township 61, range 21, west of the third meridian. Survey of the east outlines of townships 64, ranges 20 and 21, west of the third meridian.
McFarlane, J. B...	Toronto, Ont...	Production of the fourth meridian from the northeast corner of township 105 to the quarter section post on the east boundary of section 12, township 115, and the twenty-fourth base line across range 5 and part of range 6, west of the fourth meridian.
McFarlane, W. G...	Peace River Crossing, Alta.	Contract No. 1 of 1912. Subdivision of township 75 and the north two-thirds of townships 74, ranges 6, 7, 8 and 9, the south two-thirds of township 70, range 11, township 73 and the south two-thirds of township 74, range 12, west of the sixth meridian. Survey of the east outlines of townships 76, ranges 7, 8, 9 and 10, west of the sixth meridian.
McGrandle, H...	Wetaskiwin, Alta...	Contract No. 37 of 1912. Subdivision of township 52, range 25, and parts of townships 49 and 50, range 24, and township 50, range 25, west of the fifth meridian.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

APPENDIX No. 1—*Continued.*

SCHEDULE of Surveyors employed and work executed by them from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913—*Continued.*

Surveyor.	Address.	Description of Work.
McMillan, Geo.. ..	Finch, Ont.. ..	Survey of the twentieth base line across ranges 10 to 26, west of the fourth meridian.
McNaughton, A. L....	Cornwall, Ont.. ..	Subdivision survey in townships 46 and 47, range 19, township 47, range 20, townships 47 and 48, range 22, and townships 46 and 47, range 23, west of the fifth meridian. Mounding in townships 48, ranges 20 and 21, west of the fifth meridian.
Neelands, R.. ..	Hamiota, Man.. ..	Contract No. 6 of 1912. Subdivision of township 29, range 1, townships 28 and 29, range 2, and township 29, range 3, west of the principal meridian. Survey of timber berth No. 1877 in townships 24 and 25, range 4, and township 25, range 5, east of the principal meridian.
Neville, E. A.. ..	Ruthven, Ont.. ..	Settlement surveys at Chipewyan, Smith Landing and Fort Smith.
Palmer, P. E.. ..	Dorchester, N.B.. ....	Contract No. 12 of 1912. Subdivision of townships 32 and 33, range 14, township 33, range 15, and the south two-thirds of townships 34, ranges 14 and 15, west of the principal meridian.
Pierce, J. W.. ..	Ottawa, Ont.. ..	Contract No. 25 of 1912. Subdivision of township 56, range 15, townships 55, 56, 57, 58, and the north third of township 54, range 16, west of the third meridian.
Plunkett, T. H.. ..	Meaford, Ont.. ..	Production of the tenth base line across ranges 6 to 14 and parts of ranges 5 and 15, the eleventh base line across ranges 16 to 24 and part of range 25, the twelfth base line across ranges 17 to 24 and part of range 16, the thirteenth base line across ranges 28 to 32, and the fourteenth base line across ranges 28 to 31, west of the principal meridian. Also the thirteenth base line across ranges 1 to 4, west of the second meridian. Survey of the east outlines of townships 34, 35 and 36, ranges 8 and 15, west of the principal meridian. Subdivision in township 33, range 15, west of the principal meridian.
Proudfoot, H. B.. ..	Saskatoon, Sask.. ..	Contract No. 23 of 1912. Subdivision of township 56, range 12, and townships 53, 54, 55 and 56, range 13, west of the third meridian.
Purser, R. C.. ..	Windsor, Ont.. ..	Subdivision in township 32, range 10, west of the third meridian. Resurvey in township 46, range 19, and township 43, range 28, west of the second meridian; township 36, range 19, west of the third meridian. Correction survey in township 38, range 19, west of the second meridian. Retracement surveys in township 47, range 19, and township 46, range 20, west of the second meridian; township 39, range 1, township 34, range 3, township 49, range 5, township 47, range 16, townships 53 and 54, range 22, township 54, range 23, and township 53,



APPENDIX No. 1—Continued.

SCHEDULE of Surveyors employed and work executed by them from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913—Continued.

Surveyor.	Address.	Description of Work.
		range 26, west of the third meridian. Traverse in townships 33 and 49, range 6, township 48, range 15, township 53, range 22, and township 54, range 23, west of the third meridian. Investigation and restoration survey in townships 37 and 38, range 26, west of the third meridian; township 60, range 25, and township 50, range 28, west of the fourth meridian.
Ransom, J. F..	Toronto, Ont..	Contract No. 14 of 1912. Subdivision of township 52, range 7, and townships 50 and 51, range 8, west of the second meridian. Survey of the east outline of township 52, range 8, and the north boundary of township 51, range 7, west of the second meridian.
Rinfret, C..	Montreal, Que..	Resurvey in townships 12 and 13, range 28, and townships 13 and 14, range 29, west of the second meridian. Correction survey in township 14, range 30, west of the second meridian; townships 14, ranges 1 and 10 west of the third meridian. Restoration survey in townships 14 and 15, ranges 23 and 24, and townships 15, ranges 25 and 26, west of the third meridian. Retracement survey in townships 13 and 14, ranges 23 and 24, township 13, range 25, and township 14, range 26, west of the second meridian; townships 12, 13 and 14, range 1, and townships 13 and 14, range 2, west of the third meridian. Investigation in townships 34, ranges 14 and 16, townships 32 and 35, range 17, and townships 32 and 33, range 18, west of the second meridian. Traverse in township 34, range 16, townships 32, ranges 17 and 18, townships 12, 13 and 14, range 28, townships 13 and 14, range 29, and township 14, range 30, west of the second meridian; townships 14 and 15, range 24, west of the third meridian.
Robinson, E. W..	Ottawa, Ont..	Production of the second meridian from the northeast corner of section 1, township 68 to the northeast corner of township 83. Mounding along second meridian from northeast corner of townships 62 to the northeast corner of section 1, township 68.
Robinson, W. A..	Winnipeg, Man..	Contract No 24 of 1912. Subdivision of townships 54, 55 and 56, range 14, and townships 54 and 55, range 15, west of the third meridian.
Rolfson, O..	Walkerville, Ont...	Survey of the fifteenth base line across ranges 1 to 3 and part of range 4, the sixteenth base line across ranges 1 to 25, and the seventeenth base line across ranges 1 to 5, west of the principal meridian.
Roy, J. E..	Quebec, Que..	Contract No. 22 of 1912. Subdivision of townships 55 and 56, range 11, and townships 53, 54 and 55, range 12, west of the third meridian.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

APPENDIX No. 1—*Continued.*

SCHEDULE of Surveyors employed and work executed by them from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913—*Continued.*

Surveyor.	Address.	Description of Work.
Saint Cyr, A.. . . .	Ottawa, Ont.. . . .	Survey of the third meridian from the seventeenth to the eighteenth base line and of the eighteenth base line from the third to the fourth meridian.
Segré, B. H.. . . .	Davidson, Sask.. . . .	Subdivision in townships 18, ranges 29 and 30, west of the second meridian. Restoration survey in township 28, range 18, and township 27, range 19, west of the second meridian; township 46, range 3, west of the third meridian. Resurvey in township 26, range 2, west of the second meridian; township 25, range 3, west of the third meridian. Correction survey in townships 23, 24 and 28, range 27, west of the second meridian; township 16, range 1, and township 18, range 17, west of the third meridian. Retrace-ment survey in townships 30 and 31, ranges 26 and 27, and townships 16, ranges 29 and 30, west of the second meridian.
Seibert, F. V.. . . .	Rush Lake, Sask.. . . .	Subdivision in township 7, range 30, west of the second meridian; township 7, range 1, and townships 16 and 17, ranges 10 and 11, west of the third meridian. Resurvey in township 11, range 12, and township 16, range 13, west of the third meridian; townships 2 and 3, range 15, west of the fourth meridian. Correction survey in township 24, range 25, west of the second meridian; township 26, ranges 13 and 20, west of the third meridian; township 38, range 11, township 24, range 12, townships 26, 27 and 43, range 14, and townships 26 and 27, range 15, west of the fourth meridian. Retrace-ment survey in township 27, range 14, west of the second meridian; townships 19 and 20, range 15, and townships 17 and 18, range 17, west of the third meridian. Restoration survey in townships 2 and 3, range 14, west of the fourth meridian. Tra-verse in township 26, range 7, and townships 16, ranges 16, 17 and 21, west of the third meridian; township 8, range 3, town-ship 38, range 11, and townships 48 and 49, ranges 22 and 23, west of the fourth meri-dian; township 8, range 5, west of the fifth meridian. Contour survey at Elkwater lake in township 8, range 3, west of the fourth meridian.
Soars, H. M. R.. . . .	Edmonton, Alta.. . . .	Contract No. 4 of 1912. Subdivision of townships 69, 70 and 71, ranges 22 and 24, townships 69 and 70, ranges 23 and 25, and the south two-thirds of township 71, range 23, west of the fifth meridian. Survey of the east outlines of townships 72, ranges 22, 23, 24 and 25, and townships 71 and 72, range 26, west of the fifth meridian.
Starkey, S. M.. . . .	Cody's, N.B.. . . .	Contract No. 26 of 1912. Subdivision of townships 59, 60, 61 and 62, range 16, and town-ship 61, range 17, west of the third meri-dian.



APPENDIX No. 1—*Continued.*

SCHEDULE of Surveyors employed and work executed by them from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913—*Continued.*

Surveyor.	Address.	Description of Work.
Steele, I. J..	.. Ottawa, Ont..	.. Contract No. 32 of 1912. Subdivision of townships 61, 62 and 63, range 23, townships 63, 64 and the north third of township 62, range 24, west of the third meridian. Survey of the east outline of township 64, range 23, west of the third meridian.
Stewart, A. G..	.. Edmonton, Alta..	.. Contract No. 3 of 1912. Subdivision of township 81, range 18, the south two-thirds of township 82 and part of township 81, range 19, townships 82 and 83, range 20, townships 84, ranges 22, 23, 24, 25 and 26, west of the fifth meridian; townships 80, ranges 1 and 2, west of the sixth meridian. Survey of the east outlines of township 84, range 20, and township 81, range 21, west of the fifth meridian.
Stewart, N. C..	.. Ottawa, Ont..	.. Subdivision in townships 28, ranges 17 and 18, townships 28 and 29, ranges 22 and 23, township 31, range 25, and townships 31 and 32, range 26, west of the fifth meridian; townships 18 and 19, range 7, townships 18 and 20, range 8, township 19, range 9, and townships 17, 18 and 19, range 10, west of the sixth meridian. Resurvey in townships 28, ranges 17 and 18, townships 28 and 29, ranges 22 and 23, and townships 27, ranges 25 and 26, west of the fifth meridian; townships 18, ranges 7 and 8, townships 18, 19 and 20, range 9, and township 17, range 10, west of the sixth meridian. Traverse in townships 28, ranges 17 and 18, townships 27 and 28, range 22, townships 28 and 29, range 23, townships 27 and 31, range 25, and townships 27, 31 and 32, range 26, west of the fifth meridian; township 18, range 7, and township 17, range 10, west of the sixth meridian.
Stewart, W. M..	.. Saskatoon, Sask..	.... Contract No. 28 of 1912. Subdivision of townships 63 and 64, range 16, and townships 62, 63 and 64, range 17, west of the third meridian.
Stock, J. J..	.. Ottawa, Ont..	.. Contract No. 35 of 1912. Subdivision of townships 64 and 65, range 3, and townships 63 and 64, range 4, west of the fifth meridian.
Street, P. B..	.. Toronto, Ont..	.. Subdivision in townships 11 and 12, range 2, townships 10, 11 and 12, range 3, townships 10 and 11, range 4, and townships 10, 11, 12 and 13, range 5, west of the fifth meridian. Retracement survey in townships 5, ranges 17 and 18, and township 2, range 19, west of the fourth meridian.
Stuart, A. G..	.. Buckingham, Que..	.. Retracement of the principal meridian from the international boundary to the eighth base line. Resurvey of township 21, range 4, west of the principal meridian. Correction survey in townships 31, ranges 8 and 9, west of the principal meridian. Traverse of Swan lake in townships 21, ranges 5 and 6, west of the principal meridian.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

APPENDIX No. 1—*Continued.*

SCHEDULE of Surveyors employed and work executed by them from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913—*Continued.*

Surveyor.	Address.	Description of Work.
Taggart, C. H.. ..	Ottawa, Ont.. ..	Subdivision in township 21, range 12, townships 21 and 25, range 13, townships 23, 24 and 25, range 14, townships 20, 21, 22, 23 and 24, range 15, townships 22 and 23, range 16, townships 17, 21 and 22, range 17, and township 18, range 18, west of the sixth meridian. Resurvey in township 21, range 13, townships 24, ranges 14 and 15, township 22, range 16, and townships 17 and 21, range 17, west of the sixth meridian. Traverse in townships 24 and 25, range 14, townships 22 and 24, range 15, township 22, range 16, and townships 17 and 21, range 17, west of the principal meridian.
Taylor, W. E.. ..	Owen Sound, Ont.. ..	Contract No. 10 of 1912. Subdivision of townships 29, 30, 31 and 32, range 11, township 32, range 12, and the portions of townships 30 and 31, range 12, east of lake Manitoba, west of the principal meridian.
Tipper, G. A.. ..	Brantford, Ont.. ..	Contract No. 2 of 1912. Subdivision of townships 84 and 85 and the south two-thirds of township 82, range 2, townships 82, 83, 84 and 85, range 3, and townships 81, 82, 83 and 84, range 4, west of the sixth meridian.
Tremblay, A. J.. ..	Edmonton, Alta.. ....	Contract No. 33 of 1912. Subdivision of township 88 and the south two-thirds of township 89, range 8, townships 88, 89 and part of township 90, range 9, and township 88 and the south two-thirds of township 89, range 10, west of the fourth meridian.
Waddell, W. H.. ..	Edmonton, Alta.. ....	Contract No. 29 of 1912. Subdivision of townships 61, 62 and 63, range 18, townships 61 and 62, range 19, west of the third meridian. Survey of the east outlines of townships 64, ranges 18 and 19, west of the third meridian.
Walker, C. M.. ..	Guelph, Ont.. ..	Retracement survey of townships 1 and 2, range 6, west of the fourth meridian. Survey of cemetery and villa lots at Banff.
Wallace, J. N.. ..	Calgary, Alta.. ..	Levelling along Canadian Northern railway from Hudson Bay Junction to Islay, and also from Edmonton to Athabaska Landing and westerly along Athabaska river.



APPENDIX No. 2.

SCHEDULE showing for each surveyor employed from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913, the number of miles surveyed of township section lines, township outlines, traverses of lakes and rivers and resurvey, also the cost of the same.

Surveyor.	Miles of section.	Miles of outline.	Miles of traverse.	Miles of resurvey.	Total mileage.	Total cost.	Cost per mile.	Day work or contract.
						\$	\$ cts.	
Akins, J. R.....		154		10	164	25,208	153 71	Day.
Allison, C. B.....	222	24	197		443	7,888	17 81	Contract.
Aylsworth, C. F.....			19	159	178	10,238	57 52	Day.
Bennett, G. A.....	2		20	145	167	5,657	33 88	"
Berry, E. W.....	159	44	61		264	10,300	39 02	"
Blanchet, G. H.....		126			126	16,897	134 10	"
Bowman, E. P.....	175	6	25		206	6,118	29 70	Contract.
Brenot, L.....	170	47	52		269	19,408	72 15	Day.
Calder, J. A.....	48		73	6	127	7,729	60 86	"
Campbell, A. S.....			80	138	218	6,775	31 08	"
Christie, W.....	200	26	194		420	8,854	21 08	Contract.
Cowper, G. C.....			78	348	426	8,701	20 42	Day.
Cummings, A. L.....	252	18	89		359	8,284	23 08	Contract.
Davies, T. A.....	259	35	105		399	9,844	24 67	"
Day, H. S.....	174	12			186	5,743	30 88	"
Evans, S. L.....	17	8	45	275	345	8,645	25 06	Day.
Fairchild, C. C.....	192		6		198	5,946	30 03	Contract.
Fawcett, A.....	269	23	108		400	8,827	22 07	"
Francis, J.....	323	6	3	36	368	9,357	25 42	"
Galletly, J. S.....	278	55	74		407	18,942	46 54	Day.
Gibbon, Jas.....	170	16	5		191	5,766	30 18	Contract.
Grassie, C. A.....	85		71	6	162	9,610	59 32	Day.
Hawkins, A. H.....		163			163	25,272	155 04	"
Herriot, G. H.....		70			70	11,055	157 93	"
Jackson, J. E.....	214	12	56	12	294	7,715	26 24	Contract.
Lighthall, A.....	12		61	2	75	9,207	122 76	Day.
Loucks, R. W. E.....	242	48	41		331	9,159	27 67	Contract.
Martindale, E. S.....	58	3	11	117	189	11,140	58 94	Day.
Martyn, O. W.....	176	12	7		195	5,816	29 82	Contract.
Matheson, H.....	42	4	2		48	10,785	224 69	Day.
Melhuish, P.....	26		55	3	84	9,213	109 68	"
Molloy, J.....	268	34	159		461	10,768	23 36	Contract.
Montgomery, R. H..	230	24	58		312	8,359	26 79	"
Morrier, J. E.....	230	26	72		328	8,853	26 99	"
MacLennan, A. L...	176	34	26		236	6,589	27 92	"
McEwen, D. F.....	244	48	119		411	9,363	22 78	"
McFarlane, J. B.....		65			65	18,632	286 64	Day.
McFarlane, W. G....	463	74	35		572	15,694	27 44	Contract.
McGrandle, H.....	112	2	6		120	3,873	32 27	"
McMillan, Geo.....		101			101	19,048	188 59	Day.
McNaughton, A. L..	112	22	21		155	11,466	73 97	"
Neelands, R.....	200	18	11		229	6,624	28 92	Contract.
Neville, E. A.....			71	8	79	7,013	88 77	Day.
Palmer, P. E.....	165	21	63		249	6,206	24 92	Contract.
Pierce, J. W.....	256	30	12		298	8,741	29 33	"
Plunkett, T. H.....	4	273			277	33,950	122 56	Day.
Preudfoot, H. B....	111	6	20		137	3,536	25 81	Contract.
Purser, R. C.....	16		19	70	105	5,397	51 40	Day.
Ransom, J. T.....	102	16	76		194	4,085	21 06	Contract.
Rinfret, C.....			62	567	629	7,976	12 68	Day.
Robinson, E. W.....		96			96	23,165	241 30	"
Robinson, W. A.....	240	32	4		276	8,563	31 03	Contract.
Rolfson, O.....		199			199	19,257	96 76	Day.
Roy, J. E.....	192	30	43		265	6,775	25 56	Contract.
Saint Cyr, A.....		181			181	29,991	165 69	Day.
Segre, B. H.....	13			38	51	2,486	48 74	"
Seibert, F. V.....	39		26	100	165	6,152	27 59	"
Soars, H. M. R.....	506	112	72		690	19,971	28 94	Contract.
Starkey, S. M.....	230	18	196		444	7,298	16 44	"
Steele, I. J.....	253	52	158		463	10,978	23 71	"
Stewart, A. G.....	471	65	56		592	17,244	29 13	"



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

APPENDIX No. 2—*Concluded.*

SCHEDULE showing for each surveyor employed from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913; the number of miles surveyed, &c.—*Concluded.*

Surveyor.	Miles of section.	Miles of outline.	Miles of traverse.	Miles of resurvey.	Total mileage.	Total cost.	Cost per mile.	Day work or contract.
						\$	\$ cts.	
Stewart, N. C. ....	89	.....	52	12	153	9,320	60 91	Day.
Stewart, W. M. ....	246	30	97	.....	373	7,236	19 40	Contract.
Stock, J. J. ....	188	6	79	.....	273	7,235	26 50	"
Street, P. B. ....	76	8	8	73	165	8,915	54 03	Day.
Stuart, A. G. ....	.....	.....	8	226	234	8,744	37 37	"
Taggart, C. H. ....	112	.....	15	9	136	9,638	70 87	"
Taylor, W. E. ....	203	19	65	.....	287	7,111	24 77	Contract.
Tipper, G. A. ....	509	62	32	.....	603	17,409	28 87	"
Tremblay, A. J. ....	299	48	85	.....	432	13,777	31 89	"
Waddell, W. H. ....	245	54	137	.....	436	10,277	23 57	"
Walker, C. M. ....	.....	.....	8	226	234	9,848	42 09	Day.
Total.....	10,365	2,718	3,509	2,586	19,178	781,662		

## APPENDIX No. 3.

LIST of lots in the Yukon Territory, survey returns of which have been received from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913.

## GROUP 2.

Lot No.	Acres.	Surveyor.	Year of Survey.	Date of Approval.	Claimant.	Remarks.
339	49·53	F. H. Kitto .....	1912	Dec. 6, 1912....	Otto J. Kastner... ..	Omenecia M. C.
347	80·9	" .....	1911	Dec. 6, 1912....	Malcolm McLaren.....	Surface.
350	40·00	C. W. MacPherson	1912	Nov. 13, 1912..	A. B. Devlin.....	Surface.

## GROUP 6.

121	51·65	H. G. Dickson....	1912	Nov. 13, 1912....	W. J. Fleming.....	Empire No. 2 M. C.
122	31·28	" .....	1912	Jan. 10, 1913....	" .....	Black Rock M. C.
123	20·08	" .....	1912	Jan. 10, 1913....	" .....	Suburban M. C.



APPENDIX No. 4.

List of miscellaneous surveys in the Yukon Territory, returns of which have been received from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913.

Year.	Surveyor.	Description of Survey.
1908	James Gibbon	Base line of Barker Creek, a tributary of Stewart River.
1908	"	" " 51 Pup, a tributary of Barker Creek.
1908	"	" " McRae Creek, a tributary of Barker Creek.
1908	"	" " Agate Creek, a tributary of Barker Creek.
1908	"	" " Preacher Creek, a tributary of Barker Creek.
1908	"	" " Iron Creek, a tributary of Barker Creek.
1908	"	Stewart River reference traverse from Stewart crossing to Barker Creek.
1912	F. H. Kitto	Base line of Scroggie Creek, a tributary of Stewart River.
1912	"	" " Walhalla Creek, a tributary of Scroggie Creek.
1912	"	" " Alberta Creek, a tributary of Scroggie Creek.
1912	"	" " Sharpe Creek, a tributary of Scroggie Creek.
1912	"	" " Mariposa Creek, a tributary of Scroggie Creek.
1912	"	" " Stevens Creek, a tributary of Scroggie Creek.
1912	"	" " Clarke Creek, a tributary of Scroggie Creek.
1912	"	Amended survey of lower part of the Sulphur Creek base line.
1912	"	Timber berth No. 143 and part of No. 119 on Klondike River.
1912	"	Tie of Astronomical Pier at Tantalus to Carmack's reference traverse.

APPENDIX No. 5.

STATEMENT of work executed in the office of the Chief Draughtsman:—

Letters of instruction to surveyors...	315
Progress sketches received and filed...	1,372
Declarations of settlers received and filed...	176
Returns of timber berths received...	13
Plans received from surveyors...	254
Field books received from surveyors...	635
Timber reports received...	210
Observations for magnetic declination received...	931
Miscellaneous returns received...	168
Preliminary township plans prepared...	334
Sketches made...	6,020
Maps and tracings made...	434
Plans of Yukon lots received...	6
Plans of miscellaneous Yukon surveys received...	17
Returns of surveys examined—	
Township subdivision...	233
Township outline...	274
Road plans...	341
Railway plans...	155
Yukon lots...	6
Miscellaneous Yukon surveys...	17
Mineral claims...	18
Timber berths...	25
Correction and other miscellaneous surveys...	184



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

APPENDIX No. 5—*Concluded.*STATEMENT of work executed in the office of the Chief Draughtsman—*Concluded.*

Township plans compiled.. . . . .	700
Townsite settlement and other plans compiled.. . . . .	87
Proofs of plans examined.. . . . .	53
Township plans printed.. . . . .	517
Townsite and settlement plans printed.. . . . .	9
Miscellaneous plans printed.. . . . .	153
Areas calculated.. . . . .	940
Pages of field notes copied.. . . . .	363
Applications for various information dealt with.. . . . .	1,727
Files received and returned.. . . . .	1,845
Letters and memoranda drafted.. . . . .	10,801
Books received from Record Office and used in connection with office work.. . . . .	3,632
Books returned to Record Office.. . . . .	4,273
Plans other than printed township plans received from Record Office and used in connection with office work.. . . . .	723
Plans returned to Record Office.. . . . .	1,104
Volumes of plans received from Record Office and used in connection with office work.. . . . .	86
Volumes of plans returned to Record Office.. . . . .	83
Books sent to Record Office to be placed on record.. . . . .	433
Plans other than township plans sent to Record Office to be placed on record.. . . . .	133
Sectional maps (3 miles to 1 inch)—	
Revised.. . . . .	43
Reprinted.. . . . .	46
Sectional maps (6 miles to 1 inch)—	
Reprinted.. . . . .	33



APPENDIX No. 6.

LIST of new editions of Sectional Maps issued from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913.

Scale—3 miles to one inch.

No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.	No.	Name.
14	Pincer Creek.....	111	Kamloops .....	215	Red Deer.....	316	Vermilion.
16	Milk River.....	112	Sicamous.....	217	Tramping Lake.....	317	Fort Pitt.
17	Cypress.....	114	Calgary .....	218	Saskatoon.....	364	Fort Assiniboine.
19	Willowbunch .....	115	Blackfoot. ....	219	Humboldt .....	365	Victoria.
20	Souris.....	116	Rainy Hills.....	222	Waterhen .....	366	Saddle Lake.
22	Dufferin. ....	117	Red Deer Forks ....	262	Yellowhead.....	367	Meadow Lake.
24	Lake of the Woods..	118	Rush Lake .....	263	Jasper.....	368	Green Lake.
64	Porcupine.....	161	Morley . . . . .	264	Brazeau. ....	412	Wapiti.
66	Medicine Hat .....	166	Sounding Creek.....	265	Peace Hills.....	416	La Biche.
67	Maple Creek .....	167	Bad Hills.....	267	Battleford.....	461	Giroux.
69	Moosejaw.....	168	The Elbow.....	268	Carlton .....	513	Heart River.
70	Moose Mountain....	169	Touchwood.....	314	St. Ann.		
74	Cross Lake.....	171	Duck Mountain.....	315	Edmonton.		

Scale—6 miles to one inch.

16	Milk River.....	74	Cross Lake.....	213	Athabaska.....	315	Edmonton.
17	Cypress. ....	111	Kamloops .....	217	Tramping Lake.....	316	Vermilion.
19	Willowbunch.....	112	Sicamous.....	218	Saskatoon .....	317	Fort Pitt.
20	Souris.....	116	Rainy Hills.....	222	Waterhen ....	366	Saddle Lake.
22	Dufferin .....	117	Red Deer Forks....	264	Brazeau.....	412	Wapiti.
24	Lake of the Woods..	165	Rosebud .....	266	Ribstone Creek.....	462	Dunvegan.
64	Porcupine.....	167	Bad Hills. ....	268	Carlton.		
67	Maple Creek .....	169	Touchwood .....	313	Brulé.		



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

APPENDIX No. 7.

STATEMENT of work executed in the Photographic office from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913.

	3½ x 3½	3½ x 5½	5 x 7	8 x 10	10 x 12	11 x 14	15 x 18	16 x 18	18 x 20	20 x 24	24 x 30	24 x 32	24 x 35	30 x 36	32 x 49	36 x 42	42 x 48	Total.
Dry plates and films.....	12	659	625	17	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,328
Bromide prints.....	.....	2	12	104	14	353	.....	105	25	112	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	17	956
Soliox prints.....	.....	31	361	344	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	739
Velox prints.....	.....	5,874	4,387	19	.....	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,358
Artura prints.....	.....	.....	.....	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62
Vandyke prints.....	.....	.....	9	6	.....	3	.....	31	73	94	246	.....	.....	.....	.....	166	16	963
Blue prints.....	.....	.....	14	53	84	60	.....	277	158	130	168	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	29	1,342
Lantern transparencies.....	181	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	181
Photographs mounted.....	.....	18	36	34	.....	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97
Wet plate negatives.....	.....	.....	.....	99	.....	228	744	.....	170	79	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,375
Photo-litho plates.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	155	52	.....	.....	126	.....	194	.....	.....	527
Total.....	193	6,584	5,444	738	135	747	744	414	581	467	491	55	126	634	194	319	62	17,928



APPENDIX No. 8.

STATEMENT of work executed in the Lithographic Office from April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913.

MONTH.	MAPS.			TOWNSHIP PLANS.			FORMS.		
	No.	Copies.	Impres- sions.	No.	Copies.	Impres- sions.	No.	Copies.	Impres- sions.
1912.									
April.....	11	7,675	19,675	22	4,400	5,000	1	200	400
May.....	11	5,000	14,975	55	11,000	11,200	6	8,287	8,587
June.....	20	13,900	28,900	70	14,000	14,400	1	2,000	2,000
July.....	10	9,375	25,225	17	3,400	4,000	2	950	1,400
August.....	27	12,850	13,225	30	6,000	6,600	1	1,000	1,000
September.....	15	6,900	6,900	89	17,800	18,600	1	700	700
October.....	14	6,190	6,190	9	1,800	2,200	3	4,000	4,000
November.....	2	325	325	11	2,200	2,200	1	600	600
December.....	5	2,500	2,500	42	8,400	8,400	2	1,013	1,013
1913.									
January.....	11	32,215	135,045	73	14,600	14,800	5	21,000	23,000
February.....	6	2,725	2,725	40	8,000	8,000	6	9,500	9,500
March.....	9	2,000	2,500	93	18,600	19,000	3	5,300	5,400
Total .....	141	101,655	258,185	551	110,200	114,400	32	54,550	57,600

RECAPITULATION.

	No.	Copies.	Impressions.	Cost.
				\$
Maps .....	141	101,655	258,185	2,706 66
Township plans.....	551	110,200	114,400	4,088 00
Forms .....	32	54,550	57,600	617 34
Grand total.....	724	266,405	430,185	7,412 00



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

List of employees of the Topographical Surveys Branch at Ottawa, giving the name, classification, duties of office and salary of each. (Metcalf street, corner of Slater.)

NAME.	CLASSIFICATION.		Duties of Office.	Salary.
	Division.	Sub-division.		
				\$
Deville, E., D.T.S., LL.D.....	1	A	Surveyor General... ..	3,750
		Correspondence.		
Brady, M.....	1	B	Secretary.....	2,500
Cullen, M. J.....	3	A	Stenographer.....	1,200
Moran, J. F.....	3	A	Clerk.....	950
Williams, E. R.....	3	A	Correspondence clerk.....	950
Addison, W. G.....	3	B	Typewriter.....	800
Renault, J. F.....	3	B	".....	700
Pegg, A.....			Messenger.....	800
O'Meara, M. T.....			".....	600
		Accounts.		
Hunter, R. H.....	2	A	Accountant.....	2,100
Lemay, A.....	2	A	Asst. Accountant.....	1,600
Wilkinson, Percy.....	3	A	".....	1,150

Chief Draughtsman's Office (Metcalf street, corner of Slater)—General Direction and Supervision of the Technical Work.

Shanks, T., B.A.Sc., D.L.S.....	1	B	Chief draughtsman.....	2,650
Brown, T. E., B.A.....	1	B	Asst. chief draughtsman.....	2,650

Chief Draughtsman's Office, First Section (Metcalf street, corner of Slater)—Survey instructions and general information.

Barber, H. G., Grad. S.P.S.....	2	A	Chief of section.....	1,950
Rice, F. W., Grad. School of Mining...	2	A	Asst. chief of section.....	1,950
MacIlquham, W. L., B.Sc.....	2	A	" ".....	1,950
Weld, W. E.....	2	A	" ".....	1,950
Peaker, W. J., Grad. S.P.S.....	2	A	" ".....	1,650
Carroll, M. J., Grad. S.P.S.....	2	A	" ".....	1,600
Rochon, E. C.....	2	A	" ".....	1,600
McRae, A. D., B.A., B.Sc. ....	2	B	Draughtsman.....	1,450
Grant, A. W., B.A.....	2	B	".....	1,450
Hayward, H. E., B.Sc.....	2	B	".....	1,350
MacMillan, J. P., B.E.....	2	B	".....	1,350
Wadlin, L. N., B.Sc. ....	2	B	".....	1,250
Cordukes, J. P., B.Sc.....	2	B	".....	1,250
Gagnon, J. N. H., B.A.S.....	2	B	".....	1,100
Armstrong, W. B., B.Sc.....	2	B	".....	1,250
Nevins, L. A., B.A.....	2	B	".....	1,250
McDonald, J. F., B.A.....	2	B	".....	1,250
Sammon, J. J., B.A.....	2	B	".....	1,200
Fleming, A. C., B.A.....	2	B	".....	1,200
Kydd, Geo., B.Sc.....	2	B	".....	1,200
Quinlan, L. J., B.A.Sc.....	2	B	".....	1,200
Mills, T. S., B.A., B.Sc.....	2	B	".....	1,200
Holbrook, C. H.....	3	A	Clerk.....	1,000
Burkholder, E. L.....	3	A	".....	950



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Chief Draughtsman's Office, Second Section (Metcalf street, corner of Slater)—  
Surveys in Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and Yukon Territory.

Name.	Classification.		Duties of Office.	Salary.
	Division.	Sub-division.		
				\$
Nash, T. S., Grad. S.P.S., D.L.S. . . .	1	B	Chief of section. . . . .	2,650
Dennis, E. M., B. Sc. . . . .	2	A	Asst. chief of section. . . . .	1,950
Elder, A. J., Grad. S.P.S., D.L.S. . . .	2	A	" " . . . . .	1,950
Hill, S. N., Grad S.P.S. . . . .	2	A	" " . . . . .	1,950
Genest, P. F. X., Q.L.S. . . . .	2	A	" " . . . . .	1,950
Kitto, F. H., D.L.S. . . . .	2	A	In charge of Dawson office. . .	1,650
Sutherland, H. E., B.Sc. . . . .	2	A	Asst. chief of section. . . . .	1,600
McClenan, W. D. . . . .	2	A	" " . . . . .	1,600
Roger, A., O.L.S. . . . .	2	A	" " . . . . .	1,600
Spreckley, R. O. . . . .	2	B	Draughtsman. . . . .	1,550
Goodday, Leonard. . . . .	2	B	" . . . . .	1,450
Bray, R. P. . . . .	2	B	" . . . . .	1,450
Harrison, E. W. . . . .	2	B	" . . . . .	1,350
Ault, H. W. . . . .	2	B	" . . . . .	1,350
Lytle, W. J. . . . .	2	B	" . . . . .	1,100
LaBeree, E. E. . . . .	2	B	" . . . . .	1,100
Jones, G. S., Grad. S.P S., O.L.S. . . .	2	B	" . . . . .	1,100
Bradley, J. D. . . . .	2	B	" . . . . .	1,100
Fournier, O. E., B.A.S. . . . .	2	B	" . . . . .	1,100
Thomas, A. S., B.Sc. . . . .	2	B	" . . . . .	1,250
Kirwan, A. L., B.A.Sc. . . . .	2	B	" . . . . .	1,200
Robinson, S. D., B.Sc. . . . .	2	B	" . . . . .	1,200
Macdonald, J. A. . . . .	3	B	Clerk. . . . .	800

Chief Draughtsman's Office, Third Section—(Imperial Building, Queen street).  
Copying plans for reproduction.

Engler, Carl., B. A., D.L.S. . . . .	1	B	Chief of section. . . . .	2,200
May, J. E. . . . .	2	A	Asst. chief of section. . . . .	1,950
O'Connell, J. R. . . . .	2	A	" " . . . . .	1,750
Moule, W. J. . . . .	2	B	Draughtsman. . . . .	1,600
Helmer, J. D. . . . .	2	B	" . . . . .	1,150
Dawson, R. J. . . . .	2	B	" . . . . .	1,150
Archambault, E. . . . .	2	B	" . . . . .	1,150
Clarke, G. N. . . . .	2	B	" . . . . .	800
Watters, James. . . . .	3	A	Printer. . . . .	1,200
McLennan, A. G. . . . .	3	A	Clerk. . . . .	1,200
Brown, A. . . . .	3	A	" . . . . .	950
Ebbz, E. J. . . . .	3	A	" . . . . .	950
Baril, C. . . . .	3	B	Draughtsman. . . . .	800

Chief Draughtsman's Office, Fourth Section—(Imperial Building, Queen street).  
British Columbia surveys.

Rowan-Legg, E. L. . . . .	2	A	Chief of section. . . . .	2,100
Giilmore, E. T B., Grad, R.M.C. . . . .	2	A	Asst. chief of section. . . . .	2,050
Morley R. W. . . . .	2	A	" " . . . . .	1,950
Wilson, E. E. D., B. Sc. . . . .	2	A	" " . . . . .	1,650
Harris, K. D. . . . .	2	B	Draughtsman. . . . .	1,350



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

Chief Draughtsman's Office, Fifth Section—(Imperial Building, Queen street).  
Mapping.

Name.	Classification.		Duties of Office.	Salary
	Division.	Sub-division.		
				\$
Smith, J.....	1	B	Chief of section.....	2,650
Begin, P. A.....	2	A	Asst. chief of section.....	2,000
Blanchet, A. E.....	2	A	" ".....	1,600
Côté, J. A., Grad. R.M.C.....	2	A	" ".....	1,650
D'Orsonnens, A.....	2	A	" ".....	1,600
Flindt, A. H.....	2	A	" ".....	1,750
Bergin, W.....	2	B	Draughtsman.....	1,150
Blanchard, J. F.....	2	B	".....	1,100
Brigly, J. H.....	2	B	".....	1,350
Colquhoun, G. A., B. Sc.....	2	B	".....	1,250
Davies, T. E. S.....	2	B	".....	1,600
Davy, E.....	2	B	".....	1,450
Freeland, J. J., M.A.....	2	B	".....	1,250
Howie, Jas.....	2	B	".....	1,050
Perrin, V.....	2	B	".....	1,600
Purdy, W. A.....	2	B	".....	1,150
Villeneuve, E.....	2	B	".....	1,150

Chief Draughtsman's Office, Sixth Section—(Imperial Building, Queen street).  
Scientific and topographical work.

Dodge, G. B., D.L.S.....	1	B	Chief of section.....	2,650
Watt, G. H., Grad. S.P.S., D.L.S.....	2	A	Asst. chief of section.....	1,950
Cannell, H. W.....	2	B	Draughtsman.....	1,200
Chartrand, D. E., B.Sc.....	2	B	".....	1,150
Cousineau, A., B.Sc.....	2	B	".....	1,150
Dozois, L. O. R., Grad. R.M.C.....	2	B	".....	1,150
Herbert, W. H., B.Sc.....	2	B	".....	1,250
Hill, Jas., M.A., B.Sc.....	2	B	".....	1,200
Hughson, W. G., B.Sc.....	2	B	".....	1,200
Milliken, J. B., B.A., B.Sc., D.L.S.....	2	B	".....	1,350
Parry, H., B.Sc., D.L.S.....	2	B	".....	1,050
Roe, B. J.....	2	B	".....	1,200
Ross, R. C., B.Sc.....	2	B	".....	1,250
Way, W. C., M.Sc.....	2	B	".....	1,200
Lynch, F. J.....	3	B	Typewriter.....	800
Watson, J. W.....	3	B	Clerk.....	800
Pick, A. C.....			Messenger.....	550

Geographic Board (Woods Building, Slater street).

Whitcher, A. H., F.R.G.S., D.L.S.....	2	A	Secretary.....	2,100
---------------------------------------	---	---	----------------	-------

Photographic Office (Metcalf street, corner Slater street).

Carruthers, H. K.....	2	A	Process photographer.....	1,950
Woodruff, John.....	2	A	Chief.....	1,950
Smith, L. G.....	2	B	Photographer.....	850
Whitcomb, H. E.....	3	A	".....	1,200
Morgan, W. E.....	3	A	".....	1,200
Kilmartin, A.....	3	A	Asst. photographer.....	950
Devlin, A.....	3	B	".....	800
Ouimet, E. G.....	3	B	".....	800



Lithographic Office (unclassified) (Imperial Building, Queen street).

Name.	Occupation.	Salaries.
Moody, A.....	Foreman .....	\$27 00 per week.
Burnett, E.....	Lithographer.....	25 00 "
Thicke, C. R.....	" .....	23 00 "
Deslauriers, J. H.....	Transferrer.....	20 00 "
Bergin, J.....	Printer.....	21 00 "
Thicke, H. S.....	" .....	20 00 "
Boyle, S.....	Stone polisher .....	15 00 "
Gagnon, J.....	Press feeder .....	12 00 "
Kane, P.....	" .....	9 50 "
Easton, R. M.....	Printer.....	19 50 "
Hare, E. H.....	Asst. photographer.....	15 00 "

Chief Inspector of Surveys Office (98 Wellington street).

Name.	Classification.		Duties of Office.	Salaries.
	Division.	Sub-division.		
				\$
Hubbell, E. W., D.L.S.....	1	B	Chief inspector.....	2,800
Sylvain, John.....	2	A	Assistant.. .....	1,700
Stalker, Miss M. W.....	3	A	Clerk.....	950

Board of Examiners for D.L.S.

F. D. Henderson, Grad. S.P.S.....	2	A	Secretary.....	1,950
-----------------------------------	---	---	----------------	-------



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

## APPENDIX No. 10.

LIST of Dominion Land Surveyors who are in possession of Standard Measures.

Name.	Address.	Date of Birth.	Date of Appointment or of Commission.	Remarks.
Akins, James Robert.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Sept. 2, '76	Mar. 14, '10	
Allison, Calvin Bruce.....	South Woodslee, Ont.	June 16, '84	Mar. 28, '10	O.L.S.
Ashton, Arthur Ward.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Nov. 5, '80	May 29, '08	B.C.L.S.
Austin, George Frederick.....	Not known.....		April 14, '72	
Aylen, John.....	North Bay, Ont.....		May 29, '85	
Aylsworth, Charles Fraser....	Madoc, Ont.....	April 21, '62	May 13, '86	O.L.S.
Baker, James Clarence.....	Vermilion, Alta....	May 12, '78	May 18, '06	A.L.S.
Baker, Mason Hermon.....	St. Thomas, Ont....	July 9, '84	Aug. 6, '08	O.L.S.
Bartlett, Ernest.....	Medicine Hat, Alta.	— '83	Jan. 16, '11	A.L.S.
Bayne, George A.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Oct. 25, '50	April 14, '72	M.L.S.
Beatty, David.....	Parry Sound, Ont....	Dec. 22, '42	April 14, '72	O.L.S.
Begg, William Arthur.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	July 15, '82	June 8, '09	S.L.S.
Belanger, Phidime Roch Arthur	Ottawa, Ont.....	Mar. 5, '53	May 17, '80	Inspector of Surveys, Topographical Surveys Branch, Dept. of the In- terior-
Belleau, Joseph Alphonse.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Sept. 30, '56	May 15, '83	Land Patents Branch, De- partment of Interior.
Belyea, Albert Palmer Corey..	Edmonton, Alta....		July 14, '09	A.L.S.
Bemister, George Bartlett.....	Winnipeg, Man.....		June 11, '78	M.L.S. Engineering Dept. C.N.R.
Bennett, George Arthur.....	Calgary, Alta.....	May 18, '86	Aug. 25, '10	A.L.S.
Berry, Edward Wilson.....	Seaforth, Ont.....	Aug. 26, '81	May 18, '11	
Bigger, Charles Albert.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Aug. 15, '53	Mar. 30, '82	B.C.L.S., O.L.S., Assist- ant Superintendent Geodetic Survey.
Bingham, Edwin Ralph.....	Fort William, Ont..	— '78	Oct. 25, '06	O.L.S.
Blanchet, Guy Houghton.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Feb. 12, '84	Mar. 10, '10	
Boswell, Elias John.....	Montreal, Que.....		Mar. 18, '03	O.L.S., M.L.S.
Bourgeault, Armand.....	St. Jean Port Joli, Que.....	Feb. 23, '58	Mar. 29, '83	Q.L.S.
Bourgault, Charles Eugene....	Lauzon, Levis, Que..	Sept. 6, '61	Feb. 21, '88	
Bourget, Charles Arthur.....	Lauzon, Que.....	Aug. 26, '51	May 14, '84	Q.L.S.
Bowman, Edgar Peterson.....	West Montrose, Ont.	Sept. 29, '83	Sept. 26, '07	O.L.S.
Bowman, Herbert Joseph.....	Berlin, Ont.....	June 18, '65	Feb. 16, '88	O.L.S.
Brabazon, Alfred James.....	Ottawa, Ont.....		May 13, '82	Boundary Survey, Dept. of the Interior.
Brady, James.....	Golden, B.C.....	Nov. 24, '40	April 14, '72	O.L.S., B.C.L.S.
Bray, Samuel.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Nov. 5, '46	Nov. 14, '83	O.L.S., Chief Surveyor, Dept. of Indian Affairs.
Bray, Lennox Thomas.....	Edmonton, Alta....	Mar. 14, '77	Feb. 18, '03	O.L.S., A.L.S.
Brenot, Lucien.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Aug. 31, '87	Mar. 18, '10	
Bridgland, Morrison Parsons..	Calgary, Alta.....	Dec. 20, '78	Mar. 10, '05	A.L.S.
Broughton, George Henry.....	Penticton, B.C.....	Aug. 12, '86	June 3, '09	B.C.L.S.
Brown, Charles Dudley.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Feb. 25, '83	April 4, '10	A.L.S., S.L.S.
Brown, Edgar Carl.....	Regina, Sask.....	Nov. 28, '86	May 23, '11	A.L.S., S.L.S.
Brown, Thomas Wood.....	Regina, Sask.....		June 21, '09	A.L.S., S.L.S.
Brownlee, James Harrison.....	Vancouver, B.C....	Mar. 22, '56	April 15, '87	M.L.S., B.C.L.S.
Buchanan, John Alexander.....	Edmonton, Alta....	Mar. 4, '87	May 17, '12	A.L.S.
Burd, James Henry.....	Weyburn, Sask.....	Sept. 7, '71	May 18, '11	O.L.S., S.L.S.
Burgess, Edward LeRoy.....	Victoria, B.C.....	May 5, '78	Feb. 23, '05	O.L.S.
Burnet, Hugh.....	Victoria, B.C.....		June 22, '85	O.L.S., B.C.L.S.
Burwash, Nathaniel Alfred....	Whitehorse, Y.T....	Sept. 28, '79	Mar. 6, '07	O.L.S.
Burwell, Herbert Mahlon.....	Vancouver, B.C....	Oct. 23, '63	Feb. 17, '87	B.C.L.S.
Calder, John Alexander.....	Lytton, B.C.....	June 2, '86	May 21, '12	
Campbell, Alan John.....	Sidney, B.C.....	Oct. 1, '82	April 13, '09	B.C.L.S., A.L.S.
Campbell, Alexander Stewart..	Kingston, Ont.....	Mar. 7, '80	Mar. 6, '09	O.L.S.
Carbert, Joseph Alfred.....	Medicine Hat, Alta.	Feb. 4, '56	May 12, '80	O.L.S., A.L.S., District Engineer and Surveyor, Dept. of Public Works, Alberta.
Carpenter Henry Stanley.....	Regina, Sask.....	Feb. 8, '74	Feb. 20, '01	O.L.S., S.L.S., Depart- ment of Public Works.
Carroll, Cyrus.....	Regina, Sask.....	Dec. 6, '34	April 14, '72	O.L.S., S.L.S.



APPENDIX No. 10—*Continued.*LIST of Dominion Land Surveyors who are in possession of Standard Measures.—  
*Continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date of Birth.	Date of Appointment or of Commission.	Remarks.
Carson, Percy Alexander.....	Kamloops, B.C.....	Dec. 25, '77	Feb. 22, '06	Hydrographic Survey.
Carthew, William Morden.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	Oct. 19, '86	Mar. 29, '10	A.L.S.
Carthew, John Trewalla. ....	Edmonton, Alta.....	Feb. 15, '91	Mar. 15, '13	
Cautley, Reginald Hutton.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	Dec. 6, '19	May 1, '05	A.L.S.
Cautley, Richard William.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	Aug. 3, '73	Sept. 2, '96	A.L.S.
Cavana, Allan George.....	Orillia, Ont.....	Jan. 22, '58	Nov. 16, '76	O.L.S.
Charlesworth, Lionel Clare....	Edmonton, Alta....	Nov. 17, '73	Mar. 24, '03	O.L.S., A.L.S., Dept. of Pub. Works, Alberta.
Chase, Albert Victor.....	Orillia, Ont.....	Mar. 4, '83	Oct. 11, '10	O.L.S.
Chilver, Charles Alonzo.....	Walkerville, Ont.....	Feb. 8, '83	Feb. 22, '07	
Christie, William.....	Prince Albert, Sask.	Feb. 13, '76	Mar. 22, '00	S.L.S.
Clarke, Charles Wentworth....	Regina, Sask.....	Nov. 19, '75	Mar. 21, '10	S.L.S.
Cleveland, Ernest Albert.....	Vancouver, B.C....	May 12, '74	June 27, '99	B.C.L.S.
Coates, Preston Charles.....	Victoria, B.C.....	May 16, '81	April 19, '07	B.C.L.S.
Cokely, Leroy S.....	Duncan, B.C.....	Nov. 23, '84	Mar. 22, '10	B.C.L.S.
Cond, Fritz Thomas Piercy....	Vancouver, B.C.....	May 16, '86	May 18, '11	B.C.L.S.
Côté, Joseph Adélar.....	Prince Albert, Sask.	June 5, '64	May 14, '81	S.L.S.
Côté, Jean Léon.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	May 6, '67	Mar. 21, '90	A.L.S.
Cotton, Arthur Frederick.....	Masset, B.C.....	Aug. 8, '52	May 11, '80	O.L.S., B.C.L.S.
Cowper, George Constable.....	Welland, Ont.....	Oct. 20, '86	Mar. 11, '11	
Craig, John Davidson.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Jan. 30, '76	Feb. 24, '02	Boundary Surveys, Dept. of the Interior.
Cumming, Austin Lewis.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	Aug. 25, '82	Feb. 3, '10	A.L.S.
Cummings, Alfred.....	Fernie, B.C.....	July 3, '80	Mar. 3, '09	B.C.L.S.
Cummings, John George.....	Cranbrook, B.C.....	Nov. 19, '73	Feb. 17, '04	B.C.L.S.
Dalton, John Joseph.....	Weston, Ont.....	June 12, '54	Apr. 17, '79	O.L.S., D.T.S.
Davies, Thomas Attwood.....	Edmonton, Alta.....		Feb. 22, '06	A.L.S.
Dawson, Frederick James.....	Kamloops, B.C.....	Sept. 22, '86	Sept. 12, '10	B.C.L.S.
Day, Harry Samuel.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	Nov. 14, '85	Mar. 9, '10	A.L.S.
Deans, William James.....	Brandon, Man.....	May 4, '60	May 13, '86	O.L.S.
de la Condamine, C.....	Calgary, Alta.....	Feb. 13, '75	May 4, '10	A.L.S.
Dennis, John Stoughton.....	Calgary, Alta.....	Oct. 22, '56	Nov. 19, '77	D.T.S.
Denny, Herbert C.....	Not known.....		Apr. 1, '82	
Dickson, Henry Godkin.....	Whitehorse, Y.T....	Mar. 29, '64	Mar. 19, '89	M.L.S.
Dickson, James.....	Fenelon Falls, Ont..	Oct. 30, '34	Apr. 14, '72	O.L.S.
Dobie, James Samuel.....	Thessalon, Ont.....	Oct. 15, '73	Mar. 22, '06	O.L.S.
Donnelly, Cecil.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Oct. 18, '89	Mar. 15, '13	
Doupe, Jacob Lonsdale.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Sept. 14, '67	Oct. 6, '88	M.L.S., A.L.S., S.L.S., Asst. Land Commissioner for C.P.R.
Drewry, William Stewart.....	Victoria, B.C.....	Jan. 20, '59	Nov. 14, '83	O.L.S., B.C.L.S.
Driscoll, Alfred.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	July 2, '65	Feb. 23, '87	B.C.L.S., A.L.S.
Drummond, Thomas.....	Montreal, P.Q.....	..... 1856	June 21, '78	D.T.S.
Ducker, William A.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	April 4, '52	Mar. 30, '83	O.L.S., M.L.S.
Dumais, Paul T. Concorde....	Hull, P.Q.....	Jan. 2, '47	Mar. 29, '82	Q.L.S.
Earle, Wallace Sinclair.....	Victoria, B.C.....	Feb. 8, '89	May 18, '11	B.C.L.S., O.L.S.
Edwards, George.....	Ponoka, Alta.....	June 13, '42	Apr. 14, '72	O.L.S., A.L.S.
Edwards, William Milton.....	Lethbridge, Alta....	June 21, '79	Apr. 5, '10	A.L.S.
Ellacott, Charles Herbert.....	Victoria, B.C.....	Dec. 24, '66	Feb. 22, '99	B.C.L.S.
Ellis, Douglas Stewart.....	Kingston, Ont.....	Mar. 16, '85	May 17, '12	
Empey, John Morgan.....	Calgary, Alta.....	Apr. 16, '74	Feb. 23, '05	O.L.S., A.L.S.
Engler, Carl.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Sept. 30, '72	Feb. 23, '05	T. S. Branch, Dept. of Interior.
Evans, Stanley Livingstone...	Corinth, Ont.....	Jan. 14, '84	Feb. 13, '11	
Fairchild, Charles Courtland..	Edmonton, Alta.....	Feb. 21, '67	Feb. 20, '01	O.L.S., A.L.S.
Farncomb, Alfred Ernest.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	May 22, '73	Mar. 12, '02	O.L.S., A.L.S.
Fawcett, Thomas.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Oct. 28, '48	Nov. 18, '76	O.L.S., D.T.S., Boundary Surveys, Dept. of Interior.
Fawcett, Adam.....	Gravenhurst, Ont....		Feb. 22, '93	
Ferguson, George Hendry.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Jan. 20, '83	June 2, '09	
Findlay, Allan.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Oct. 15, '80	Mar. 21, '08	M.L.S.
Fletcher, James Allan.....	Fletcher, Ont.....	Mar. 26, '89	May 18, '11	



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

APPENDIX No. 10—*Continued.*LIST of Dominion Land Surveyors who are in possession of Standard Measures—  
*Continued.*

Name.	Address.	Date of Birth.	Date of Appointment or of Commission.	Remarks.
Fontaine, Louis Elie.....	Levis, P.Q.....	Oct. 3, '68	Nov. 30, '92	A.L.S., Inspector of Surveys, Dept. of Interior.
Francis, John.....	Portage la Prairie, M.	Dec. 22, '52	June 17, '75	M.L.S.
Galletly, James Simpson .....	Brooklin, Ont.....	Apr. 15, '88	May 18, '11	
Garden, James Ford.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	Feb. 19, '47	May 13, '80	B.C.L.S.
Garden, George H.....	Lethbridge, Alta.....		Apr. 14, '72	Deputy Surveyor for N.B.
Garden, Charles.....	Not known.....		Apr. 14, '72	Deputy Surveyor for N.B.
Garner, Albert Coleman.....	Regina, Sask.....	Sept. 6, '78	May 27, '07	S.L.S., A.L.S., Chief Surveyor Surveys Branch Land Titles Offices.
Gauvreau, Louis Pierre .....	Not known .....		Apr. 14, '72	
Gibbon, James.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	June 25, '60	Feb. 12, '91	O.L.S.
Glover, Arthur Edward.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	Mar. 4, '87	Mar. 11, '11	A.L.S., S.L.S.
Gordon, Maitland Lockhart....	Vancouver, B.C.....	Sept. 27, '82	Feb. 18, '04	B.C.L.S.
Gordon, Robert John.....	Lethbridge, Alta.....	June 18, '69	Mar. 12, '02	A.L.S.
Gore, Thomas Sinclair .....	Victoria, B.C.....	1852	Apr. 19, '79	B.C.L.S.
Graham, John Robertson.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	Apr. 18, '87	May 26, '10	B.C.L.S.
Grassie, Charles Andrew.....	Medicine Hat, Alta.	Dec. 24, '83	Dec. 27, '10	A.L.S.
Gray, James Edward .....	Edmonton, Alta.....	Oct. 12, '81	Mar. 11, '11	A.L.S., S.L.S.
Green, Alfred Harold.....	Nelson, B.C.....	Jan. 20, '79	Feb. 23, '05	B.C.L.S., A.L.S.
Green, Thomas Daniel.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Dec. 21, '57	May 19, '84	O.L.S.
Green, Frank Compton.....	Victoria, B.C.....		May 8, '03	B.C.L.S.
Grover, George Alexander.....	Toronto, Ont.....		Feb. 18, '04	
Haggen, Rupert Williams.....	Quesnel, B.C.....	July 29, '87	May 18, '11	B.C.L.S.
Hamilton, Charles Thomas.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	July 29, '84	May 18, '11	B.C.L.S.
Hamilton, James Frederick....	Lethbridge, Alta.....	April 4, '69	June 2, '09	A.L.S.
Harris, John Walter.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Feb. 26, '45	April 14, '72	O.L.S., M.L.S., Assessment Commissioner and City Surveyor.
Harrison, Edward .....	Calgary, Alta.....		May 14, '10	A.L.S.
Harvey, Charles .....	Kelowna, B.C.....	May 5, '76	Feb. 17, '04	B.C.L.S.
Hawkins, Albert Howard..	Listowel, Ont.....	July 27, '62	Mar. 6, '06	
Heaman, John Andrew .....	Winnipeg, Man.....	June 3, '75	July 15, '09	O.L.S.
Heathcott, Robert Vernon ..	Edmonton, Alta.....	July 7, '81	May 13, '07	A.L.S.
Henderson, Walter.....	Not known.....		Nov. 17, '83	
Herriot, George Henry.....	Souris, Man.....	Feb. 23, '83	Sept. 18, '09	
Heuperman, Frederick Justinus	Calgary, Alta.....	July 23, '87	Mar. 13, '11	A.L.S.
Heuperman, Lambertus Fred..	Calgary, Alta.....	Sept. 20, '81	Mar. 29, '10	A.L.S.
Hoar, Charles Millard.....	Calgary, Alta.....	Sept. 26, '85	Mar. 9, '11	A.L.S.
Hobbs, Wilfrid Ernest.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Mar. 12, '87	Mar. 5, '12	M.L.S.
Holcroft, Herbert Spencer....	Toronto, Ont.....	Sept. 4, '77	Feb. 18, '03	O.L.S.
Hopkins, Marshall Willard....	Edmonton, Alta.....	May 24, '61	Feb. 20, '01	O.L.S., A.L.S.
Hubbell, Ernest Wilson.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Nov. 5, '62	May 19, '84	Chief Inspector of Surveys, Dept. of Interior.
Inkster, Oluff.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	Mar. 25, '85	May 18, '11	A.L.S.
Jackson, John Edwin.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	Dec. 27, '81	May 18, '11	O.L.S.
James, Silas.....	Toronto, Ont.....	June 19, '34	April 14, '72	O.L.S.
Jephson, Richard Jermy .....	Brandon, Man.....	Feb. 5, '54	May 12, '80	O.L.S., B.C.L.S., M.L.S.
Johnson, Alfred William.....	Kamloops, B.C.....	Feb. 23, '74	Mar. 12, '02	B.C.L.S.
Johnston, James Homer.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	Aug. 23, '87	May 17, '12	A.L.S.
Keith, Homer Pasha.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	Aug. 30, '85	Feb. 1, '11	A.L.S.
Kimpe, Maurice .....	Edmonton, Alta.....	Jan. 17, '76	May 13, '07	A.L.S.
King, William Frederick.....	Dominion Observatory, Ottawa, Ont.	Feb. 19, '54	Nov. 21, '76	D.T.S. Chief Astronomer Dept. of Interior.
Kirk, John Albert.....	Summerland, B.C.....	Jan. 9, '54	May 11, '80	O.L.S., B.C.L.S.
Kitto, Franklin Hugo.....	Dawson, Y.T.....	Mar. 28, '80	Mar. 6, '08	
Klotz, Otto Julius .....	Dominion Observatory, Ottawa, Ont.	Mar. 31, '52	Nov. 19, '77	O.L.S., D.T.S., Astronomer, Dept. of Interior.
Knight, Richard H.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	June 7, '77	Feb. 18, '04	A.L.S.
Lamb, Frederick Carlyle..	Saskatoon, Sask.....	Dec. 11, '88	May 17, '12	
Lang, John Leiper.....	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont		Oct. 14, '08	O.L.S.
Latimer, Frank Herbert....	Penticton, B.C.....	May 23, '60	Nov. 13, '85	B.C.L.S.



APPENDIX No. 10—Continued.

LIST of Dominion Land Surveyors who are in possession of Standard Measures—  
Continued.

Name.	Address.	Date of Birth.	Date of Appointment or of Commission.	Remarks.
Laurie, Richard C .....	Battleford, Sask. ....	Jan. 31, '58	April 27, '83	S.L.S.
Lemoine, Charles Errol .....	Ville Montcalm, P.Q. ....	.....	Mar. 31, '82	Q.L.S.
Lighthall, Abram .....	Vancouver, B.C. ....	Mar. 30, '78	Dec. 25, '09	.....
Lindsay, James Herbert .....	Prince Albert, Sask. ....	Nov. 27, '82	May 18, '11	S.L.S.
Lonergan, Gerald Joseph .....	Buckingham, P.Q. ....	Oct. 8, '71	Feb. 28, '01	Q.L.S., A.L.S., Inspector of Surveys, Dept. of Interior.
Loucks, Roy Wm. Egbert. ....	Saskatoon, Sask. ....	Oct. 31, '84	Mar. 1, '12	A.L.S., S.L.S.
Lumsden, Hugh David. ....	Ottawa, Ont. ....	Sept. 7, '44	April 14, '72	O.L.S.
MacLennan, Alexander L. ....	Toronto, Ont. ....	May 10, '78	Feb. 23, '05	S.L.S.
MacLeod, George Waters. ....	Edmonton, Alta. ....	— '88	Mar. 1, '12	A.L.S.
MacPherson, Charles Wilfrid. .	Dawson, Y.T. ....	Sept. 6, '71	Mar. 7, '00	O.L.S.
Macdonald, Gordon Alexander. .	Muirkirk, Ont. ....	May 24, '85	May 17, '12	.....
Magrath, Charles Alexander ..	Ottawa, Ont. ....	April 22, '60	Nov. 16, '81	B.A.Sc., O.L.S., B.C.L.S. D.T.S., Member International Waterways Commission.
Martindale, Ernest Smith. ....	Kingsmill, Ont. ....	May 20, '86	Mar. 11, '11	.....
Martyn, Oscar William. . . .	Regina, Sask. ....	Dec. 2, '88	Mar. 11, '11	S.L.S.
Matheson, Hugh .....	Ottawa, Ont. ....	May 2, '79	May 9, '11	.....
Meadows, William Walter. ....	Maple Creek, Sask. .	May 27, '73	Feb. 23, '05	O.L.S., S.L.S.
Melhuish, Paul .....	Vancouver, B.C. ....	April 14, '87	May 18, '11	B.C.L.S.
Miles, Charles Falconer. ....	Toronto, Ont. . . .	Jan. 30, '38	April 14, '72	O.L.S. Inspector of Surveys, Dept. of Interior.
Mitchell, Benjamin Foster ....	Edmonton, Alta. ....	June 16, '80	April 16, '08	A.L.S.
Moberly, Harford Kenneth. ....	Moosomin, Sask. ...	—, '69	April 21, '03	S.L.S.
Molloy, John .....	Winnipeg, Man. ....	Jan. 13, '40	April 14, '72	M.L.S.
Montgomery, Royal Harp. ....	Prince Albert, Sask. .	May 20, '82	Feb. 23, '05	O.L.S., S.L.S.
Moore, Herbert Harrison .....	Calgary, Alta. ....	Dec. 1, '69	Feb. 17, '04	A.L.S.
Morrier, Joseph Eldedge. ....	Prince Albert, Sask. .	Aug. 29, '74	May 16, '07	S.L.S.
Murray, Ernest William .....	Regina, Sask. ....	Mar. 20, '84	May 31, '10	S.L.S.
McArthur, James Joseph. ....	Ottawa, Ont. ....	May 9, '56	April 17, '79	Boundary Surveys, Dept. of Interior.
McCaw, Robert Daniel .....	Sidney, B.C. ....	May 24, '83	Mar. 23, '09	O.L.S., B.C.L.S., A.L.S.
McColl, Gilbert Beebe .....	Winnipeg, Man. ....	Oct. 8, '82	Mar. 20, '07	M.L.S., D.T.S.
McColl, Samuel Ebenezer. ....	Winnipeg, Man. ....	July 17, '86	May 18, '11	M.L.S.
McDiarmid, Stuart Stanley. ....	Vancouver, B.C. ....	Aug. 4, '81	Feb. 23, '05	B.C.L.S.
McElhanney, Thomas Andrew. .	Vancouver, B.C. ....	April 21, '86	Mar. 17, '12	.....
McEwen, Duncan Findlay ....	Edmonton, Alta. ....	Aug. 7, '73	May 18, '11	A.L.S.
McFadden, Moses .....	Vancouver, B.C. ...	Aug. 26, '26	April 14, '72	O.L.S., M.L.S.
McFarlane, Walter Graham. . .	Peace River Landing Alta. ....	Sept. 28, '75	May 19, '05	A.L.S.
McFarlane, John Baird. ....	Toronto, Ont. . . .	Feb. 25, '79	June 3, '08	A.L.S.
McFee, Angus .....	Red Deer, Alta. ....	July 14, '46	April 19, '79	A.L.S.
McGeorge, William Graham. . .	Chatham, Ont. ....	Mar. 22, '87	Mar. 21, '10	O.L.S.
McGrandle, Hugh .....	Wetaskiwin, Alta. . .	Mar. 12, '57	Mar. 30, '83	O.L.S., A.L.S.
McKay, Robert B. ....	Vancouver, B.C. ....	April 21, '83	May 21, '12	.....
McLean, James Keachie .....	Ottawa, Ont. ....	Dec. 19, '51	April 1, '82	O.L.S., Dept. of Indian Affairs
McMaster, William Angus Alex ander .....	Prince Albert, Sask. .	Feb. 1, '85	July 6, '10	A.L.S., S.L.S.
McMillan, George. ....	Finch, Ont. ....	Dec. 9, '69	Feb. 22, '06	.....
McNaughton, Alexander L. ....	Cornwall, Ont. ....	Sept. 30, '81	Feb. 23, '05	O.L.S., B.C.L.S.
McPherson, Archibald John. . .	Regina, Sask. ....	—, '70	Feb. 21, '01	S.L.S.
McPhillips, George .....	Winnipeg, Man. ....	April 26, '48	June 17, '75	O.L.S., M.L.S., A.L.S.
McPhillips, Robert Charles. ....	Winnipeg, Man. ....	April 24, '56	May 17, '80	M.L.S.
McVittie, Archibald W. ....	Victoria, B.C. ....	May 5, '58	Mar. 30, '82	B.C.L.S.
Narraway, Athos Maxwell ....	Ottawa, Ont. ....	July 19, '88	May 18, '11	.....
Neelands, Rupert A. ....	Hamiota, Man. ....	Aug. 26, '84	Mar. 5, '12	.....
Nelles, Douglas Henry .....	Ottawa, Ont. ....	.....	Mar. 9, '07	.....
Neville, Everett A. ....	Ruthven, Ont. ....	Jan. 8, '87	May 18, '11	.....
O'Hara, Walter Francis. ....	Ottawa, Ont. ....	.....	Feb. 19, '95	O.L.S.
Ord, Lewis Redman. ....	Hamilton, Ont. ....	Oct. 17, '56	April 1, '82	O.L.S.
Palmer, Philip Ebenezer .....	Dorchester, N.B. . . .	May 6, '38	Mar. 7, '12	.....



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

## APPENDIX No. 10—Continued.

LIST of Dominion Land Surveyors who are in possession of Standard Measures—  
Continued.

Name.	Address.	Date of Birth.	Date of Appointment or of Commission.	Remarks.
Parsons, Johnstone Lindsay R.	Regina, Sask. ....	Jan. 18, '76	Feb. 23, '65	O.L.S., S.L.S.
Patrick, Allan Poyntz. ....	Calgary, Alta. ....	July 18, '49	Nov. 19, '77	B.C.L.S., D.T.S., A.L.S.
Patten, Thaddeus James . . . .	Little Current, Ont..	Feb. 4, '59	Mar. 29, '83	O.L.S.
Pearce, William. ....	Calgary, Alta. ....	Feb. 1, '48	May 10, '80	O.L.S., B.C.L.S., A.L.S.
Pearce, Seabury Kains. ....	Calgary, Alta. ....	Dec. 6, '87	Mar. 9, '11	A.L.S.
Pearson, Hugh Edward. ....	Edmonton, Alta. ....	Oct. 17, '87	May 17, '12	A.L.S.
Pequegnat, Marcel. ....	Berlin, Ont. ....	April 27, '86	June 6, '10	O.L.S.
Peters, Frederic Hatheway. ....	Calgary, Alta. ....	Nov. 4, '83	Mar. 4, '10	A.L.S., Com of Irrigation.
Phillips, Edward Horace. ....	Saskatoon, Sask. ....	Dec. 19, '78	Feb. 24, '02	S.L.S.
Phillips, Harold Geoffrey, ....	Regina, Sask. ....	Sept. 3, '87	April 23, '10	S.L.S.
Pierce, John Wesley. ....	Ottawa, Ont. ....	.....	Dec. 24, '09	O.L.S.
Pinder, George Zouch. ....	Edmonton, Alta. ....	Mar. 5, '81	Mar. 15, '13	
Plunkett, Thomas Hartley. ....	Meaford, Ont. ....	June 1, '78	Mar. 12, '08	
Ponton, Archibald William. ....	Edmonton, Alta. ....	Jan. 25, '59	May 18, '81	O.L.S., A.L.S.
Powell, William Henry. ....	Vancouver, B.C. ....	Dec. 22, '84	Feb. 22, '11	B.C.L.S.
Proudfoot Hume Blake. ....	Saskatoon, Sask. ....	June 23, '58	Mar. 28, '82	O.L.S., S.L.S.
Purser, Ralph Clinton. ....	Windsor, Ont. ....	April 7, '86	Feb. 2, '11	
Rainboth, Edward Joseph. ....	Ottawa, Ont. ....	.....	May 19, '81	Q.L.S., O.L.S.
Ransom, John Thomas. ....	Toronto, Ont. ....	Aug. 24, '88	Jan. 14, '11	O.L.S.
Reilly, William Robinson. ....	Regina, Sask. ....	Aug. 10, '57	Nov. 17, '81	O.L.S., M.L.S., S.L.S.
Richard, Joseph Francois. . . .	Ste. Anne de la Po- catière, P.Q. ....	.....	May 13, '82	Q.L.S.
Rinfret, Claude. ....	Montreal, P.Q. ....	Jan. 5, '86	Mar. 20, '08	Q.L.S.
Rinfret, Raoul. ....	Montreal, P.Q. ....	July 16, '56	Feb. 20, '00	Q.L.S.
Ritchie, Joseph Frederick. ....	Prince Rupert, B.C. ....	May 23, '63	Jan. 7, '89	B.C.L.S.
Roberts, Sydney Archibald. ....	Victoria, B.C. ....	April 10, '48	May 16, '85	B.C.L.S.
Roberts, Vaughan Maurice. ....	Goderich, Ont. ....	Mar. 22, '64	May 17, '86	
Robertson, Donald Fraser. ....	Ottawa, Ont. ....	.....	May 25, '09	Dept. of Indian Affairs.
Robertson, Henry H. ....	N. Timiskaming, P.Q. ....	Sept. 13, '47	April 14, '72	Q.L.S.
Robinson, Ernest Walter P. ....	Ottawa, Ont. ....	May 8, '80	May 1, '08	
Robinson, Franklin Joseph. ....	Regina, Sask. ....	Oct. 20, '70	Feb. 20, '00	S.L.S., Deputy Minister of Public Works.
Robinson, William Andrew. ....	Winnipeg, Man. ....	Feb. 21, '81	Oct. 2, '11	S.L.S.
Rolfson, Orville. ....	Walkerville, Ont. ....	Feb. 26, '85	July 11, '08	
Rombough, Marshall Bedwell. ....	Morden, Man. . . .	Oct. 14, '35	April 14, '72	M.L.S.
Rorke, Louis Valentine. ....	Toronto, Ont. ....	Feb. — '65	Aug. 13, '91	O.L.S., Inspector of Sur- veys for Ontario.
Ross, George. ....	Welland, Ont. ....	June 12, '53	Nov. 21, '82	O.L.S.
Ross, Joseph Edmund. ....	Kamloops, B.C. ....	Jan. 9, '61	Feb. 12, '91	O.L.S., B.C.L.S.
Routly, Herbert Thomas. ....	Haileybury, Ont. ....	Jan. 20, '78	Feb. 15, '11	O.L.S.
Roy, George Peter. ....	Quebec, P.Q. ....	Oct. 1, '52	Nov. 17, '81	Q.L.S.
Roy, Joseph George Emile, ....	Quebec, P.Q. ....	Mar. 14, '86	May 25, '10	Q.L.S.
Russell, Alexander Lord. ....	Port Arthur, Ont. ....	.....	April 14, '72	O.L.S.
Saint Cyr, Jean Baptiste. ....	Montreal, P.Q. ....	Dec. 17, '66	Feb. 17, '87	Q.L.S.
Saint Cyr, Arthur. ....	Ottawa, Ont. ....	Nov. — '60	Feb. 17, '87	
Saunders, Bryce Johnston. . . .	Edmonton, Alta. ....	Oct. 17, '60	Nov. 16, '84	O.L.S.
Scott, Walter Alexander. ....	Calgary, Alta. ....	Aug. 8, '85	Mar. 9, '09	A.L.S., S.L.S.
Seager, Edmund. ....	Kenora, Ont. ....	Nov. 22, '38	April 14, '72	O.L.S.
Segré, Beresford Henry. ....	Davidson, Sask. ....	Feb. 19, '86	May 8, '12	
Seibert, Frederick V. ....	Rush Lake, Sask. ....	Nov. 5, '85	Mar. 11, '11	O.L.S.
Sewell, Henry DeQuincy. ....	Toronto, Ont. ....	April 18, '48	May 16, '85	O.L.S.
Seymour, Horace Llewellyn. ....	Red Deer, Alta. ....	June 11, '82	Feb. 22, '06	O.L.S., A.L.S., S.L.S.
Shaw, Charles Aeneas. ....	Greenwood, B.C. ....	Nov. 16, '53	May 10, '80	O.L.S., B.C.L.S.
Shepley, Joseph Drummond. ....	N. Battleford, Sask. ....	Sept. 13, '79	Mar. 12, '06	S.L.S.
Smith, Charles Campbell. ....	Vancouver, B.C. ....	Jan. 1, '73	Feb. 22, '06	O.L.S.
Smith Donald Alpine. ....	Regina, Sask. ....	Sept. 22, '80	April 21, '10	S.L.S.
Smith, James Herbert. ....	Edmonton, Alta. ....	Nov. 9, '76	Feb. 23, '05	A.L.S., O.L.S.
Soars, Henry Martin Robinson. ....	Edmonton, Alta. ....	April 22, '77	Nov. 2, '08	A.L.S.
Speight, Thomas Bailey. ....	Toronto, Ont. ....	Feb. 8, '59	Nov. 16, '82	O.L.S.
Starkey, Samuel M. ....	Cody's, N.B. ....	Sept. 4, '37	April 14, '72	P.L.S. for N.B.
Steele, Ira John. ....	Ottawa, Ont. ....	April 6, '81	April 16, '08	O.L.S.



APPENDIX No. 10—*Concluded.*

LIST of Dominion Land Surveyors who are in possession of Standard Measures.—  
*Concluded.*

Name.	Address.	Date of Birth.	Date of Appointment or of Commission.	Remarks.
Stewart, Elihu.....	Collingwood, Ont.....	Nov. 17, '44	April 14, '72	O.L.S.
Stewart, Lionel Douglas N...	Collingwood, Ont.....	.....	Jan. 27, '10	O.L.S.
Stewart, Will Malcolm.....	Saskatoon, Sask.....	Nov. 26, '84	June 6, '07	S.L.S.
Stewart, Louis Beaufort.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Jan. 27, '61	Nov. 22, '82	O.L.S., D.T.S. Professor of Surveying and Geodesy, University of Toronto.
Stewart, Alexander George...	Edmonton, Alta..	Aug. 16, '87	Mar. 14, '10	A.L.S.
Stewart, George Alexander...	.....	.....	April 14, '72	O.L.S.
Stewart, Norman C.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Jan. 9, '85	March 7, '12	
Stock, James Joseph.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Aug. 16, '87	March 2, '10	
Street, Paul Bishop.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Dec. 3, '81	Mar. 29, '10	
Stuart, Alexander Graham...	Buckingham, P.Q.....	July 16, '88	May 9, '11	
Summers, Gordon Foster....	Haileybury, Ont.....	.....	Oct. 20, '10	O.L.S.
Swannell, Frank Cyril.....	Victoria, B.C.....	.....	May 10, '04	B.C.L.S.
Taggart, Charles Henry.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	..... '83	May 9, '11	
Talbot, Albert Charles.....	Calgary, Alta.....	April 5, '56	May 13, '80	A.L.S.
Taylor, Alexander.....	Portage la Prairie, Man	Aug. 6, '75	June 9, '04	M.L.S., S.L.S.
Taylor, William Emerson....	Owen Sound, Ont.....	Aug. 3, '81	Dec. 16, '10	O.L.S.
Teasdale, Charles Montgomery	Concord, Ont.....	Oct. 18, '79	March 9, '06	
Thompson, William Thomas..	Grenfell, Sask.....	Nov. 1, '53	Nov. 19, '77	D.T.S., S.L.S.
Tipper George Adrian.....	Brantford, Ont.....	July 25, '86	May 18, '11	
Tracy, Thomas Henry.....	Vancouver, B.C. ....	June 25, '48	April 14, '72	O.L.S., B.C.L.S.
Tremblay, Alfred Joseph....	Les Eboulements, P.Q.	.....	Feb. 18, '90	
Tremblay, Albert Jacques....	Edmonton, Alta.....	July 25, '87	March 1, '12	A.L.S.
Turnbull, Thomas.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	May 26, '57	Mar. 29, '82	O.L.S.
Tyrrell, James William.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	May 10, '63	Feb. 16, '87	O.L.S.
Underwood, Joseph Edwin...	Saskatoon, Sask.....	Nov. 3, '82	May 18, '11	S.L.S.
Vaughan, Josephus Wyatt...	Vancouver, B.C.....	Oct. 17, '45	June 11, '78	B.C.L.S.
Vicars, John Richard Odium.	Kamloops, B.C. ....	April 16, '55	May 17, '86	O.L.S., B.C.L.S.
Vickers, Thomas Newell.....	N. Battleford, Sask....	April 19, '90	May 17, '12	
Von Edeskuty, Joseph Otto..	Vancouver, B.C.....	Oct. 27, '84	March 3, '13	
Waddell, William Henry.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	March 23, '83	Mar. 25, '07	O.L.S., A.L.S.
Waldron, John.....	Moosejaw, Sask.....	Aug. 1, '72	April 2, '07	S.L.S.
Walker, Claude Melville.....	Guelph, Ont.....	Oct. 16, '84	Mar. 11, '11	
Wallace, James Nevin.....	Calgary, Alta.....	Aug. 21, '70	Feb. 20, '00	O.L.S., A.L.S.
Warren, James.....	Walkerton, Ont.....	Nov. 7, '37	April 14, '72	O.L.S.
Watt, George Herbert.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Feb. 5, '76	Feb. 24, '02	
Waugh, Bruce Wallace .....	Ottawa, Ont.....	March 24, '88	May 28, '12	
Weekes, Abel Seneca.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	Feb. 17, '66	Feb. 11, '92	A.L.S., S.L.S.
Weekes, Melville Bell .....	Regina, Sask.....	Nov. 23, '74	Feb. 18, '03	O.L.S., S.L.S.
Wheeler, Arthur Oliver.....	Sidney, B.C.....	May 1, '60	Nov. 21, '82	O.L.S., B.C.L.S., M.L.S., A.L.S.
White-Fraser, George W.R.M.	Victoria, B.C.....	..... '61	Feb. 21, '88	D.T.S., B.C.L.S.
Wiggins, Thomas Henry.....	Saskatoon, Sask. ....	Aug. 24, '63	Feb. 18, '96	O.L.S., S.L.S.
Wilkins, Frederick, W. B....	Norwood, Ont.....	June 27, '54	May 18, '81	O.L.S., D.T.S.
Wilkinson, William Downing	Not known.....	.....	Feb. 22, '93	
Williams, Guy Lorne .....	Enderby, B.C.....	March 3, '79	June 24, '08	B.C.L.S.
Wilson, Reginald Palliser....	Winnipeg, Man.....	July 9, '72	Jan. 26, '11	M.L.S.
Woods, Joseph Edward.....	Pincher Creek, Alta...	Oct. 13, '61	Nov. 14, '85	A.L.S.
Young Walter Beatty.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	July 6, '80	Mar. 25, '05	M.L.S.
Young William Howard.....	Calgary, Alta.....	June 8, '78	May 17, '07	A.L.S. District Engineer



# REPORTS OF SURVEYORS







SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

## GENERAL REPORTS OF SURVEYS

1912-13

## APPENDIX No. 11.

## ABSTRACT OF THE REPORT OF J. R. AKINS, D.L.S.

## BASE LINE SURVEYS IN PEACE RIVER DISTRICT.

I reached Edmonton on February 16, 1912, and having organized my party and shipped my supplies I left on the 26th for the Peace river district, the scene of my survey operations.

The route followed was by way of Grouard, Sturgeon Lake, Grande Prairie and Pouce Coupé district.

As the Canadian Northern railway was not yet completed to Athabaska Landing we went north by trail. There was very little snow, and the horses had hard work to pull the almost empty sleighs. A wagon was hired to help us as far as Athabaska Landing, where we took to the ice. From there the trail was fine and the ice in good condition so that we had good travelling as far as Pouce Coupé, where we arrived on March 23.

For the last few days the snow had been going very fast and the day following our arrival at Pouce Coupé it had almost all gone. Wagons were used for another ten miles and then we had to resort to our pack train. The spring is, without doubt, the best time for getting into this country. Work was commenced on the twentieth base line on April 3, and the west boundary of the Peace river block was reached on July 3. The country passed through was rough and hilly and consequently the work proceeded slowly, the levelling being especially difficult.

The month of June was very dry and we had considerable trouble getting observations, as there was much haze and smoke.

After completing this work we left for the twenty-third base line. Peace river was crossed at Fort St. John by swimming the horses and putting the outfit over in boats.

Work was commenced on the base line on July 27 and the sixth meridian was reached on September 4.

Very little horse feed was found along this line and on one occasion the pack train had to go fourteen miles from camp in order to get feed.

The fall of 1912 was exceedingly dry in this district, and the many fires which broke out caused much anxiety and trouble. As many as nine fires were counted around us at one time, and on one occasion we had to fight fires night and day for three days in order to save the horses and outfit. The country was burned over for more than one hundred miles north of Dunvegan.

The sixth meridian was corrected between townships 88 and 84, after which work was commenced on the twenty-second base line. After running fifteen miles of this line we came to burnt country and were forced to quit on account of not being able to secure horse feed. As there was yet no snow or ice, however, we were unable to leave for home. It was then the middle of November, and as snow might come at any time it was decided to do some outline work in the district not burnt over, while waiting.

On December 1, it began to snow and turned cold, the temperature falling to 30 degrees below zero. On the 5th we started for home, having run over one hundred and fifty miles of line during the season.

On December 6 a 'chinook' wind took away nearly all the snow. However, some ice was still left on the roads and on this the sleighs slipped fairly well, so that we were enabled to reach Grouard on the 14th. After doing a couple of days' work there,



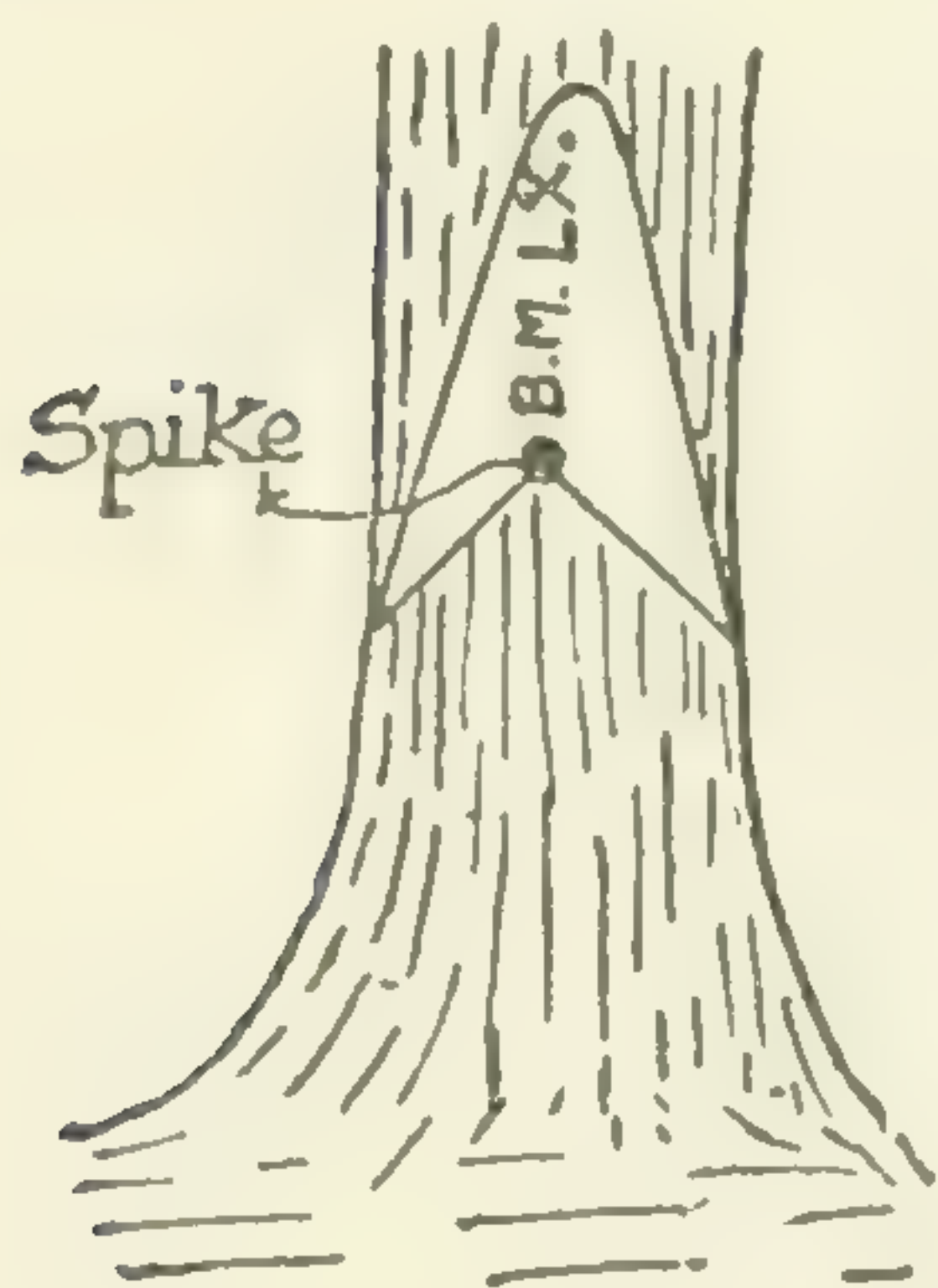
ascertaining the area of land in some fractional quarter sections, we started for Edmonton, where we arrived on December 24.

#### LEVELS.

Levels were taken along the base lines run during the season, the work being checked by a second line of levels. It was found necessary to resort to trigonometric methods for taking the levels along the twentieth base, as it was impossible to keep up the work with one level. Long sights were also taken across many of the deep valleys and ravines. Great care was used in taking these sights. The instrument was set up at one side of the valley and ten or twelve readings were taken by means of the target on the other side. The positions of the rod and level were then reversed and readings taken the opposite way. The extremes of a set of readings would be about one-tenth of a foot. The mean of each set were taken as the correct reading. The instrument was tested before and after each set was taken and the necessary correction, together with the correction for curvature and refraction, was applied. The readings to the west were taken in the morning about five o'clock, and those to the east in the evening after six o'clock. Sights of over a mile were taken in this manner and splendid results were obtained. The elevation of the bottom of the ravine or valley was obtained by running a single line of levels down one side or by reading angles with the transit.

Where the distance was too great to take sights in this manner, spirit levels were run all the way across, and where the slopes were not too steep these were checked by another line of spirit levels; where steep slopes were encountered they were checked by trigonometric levelling. The transit used for this purpose had a six-inch vertical circle graduated to 0.004 degrees (about 14 seconds). No sights were taken longer than five chains. The distance was obtained by holding one end of the chain at the axis of the transit, with the other at the centre of the target, and a strong pull was put on the chain. The two verniers were read with the telescope both direct and reversed, and the mean taken. For each slope two sets of triangles were taken as a check on each other, and remarkable results were obtained, especially when done on cloudy days, in the early morning or in the evening, and we had no trouble in checking within the limits of one-tenth of a foot to the mile. On the other lines, no difficulty was found, as the country was not rough.

Bench marks were made at intervals of about one mile. These were made on large boulders or rocks, or where these could not be found, by driving a spike into a tree and making a blaze above it with the letters "B.M." and the number cut on it as shown by the diagram.



Where a rock or large boulder could not be found within four miles of the last one used, a permanent bench mark was made by bending an iron post about six inches from the end, digging a hole and planting the post with about ten inches showing above the ground. The elevation recorded was the top of the iron post, and in the case of the bench marks on the trees it was the top of the spike.

#### CHAINING.

Every precaution was taken to obtain accuracy in the chaining. The chains were tested by comparison with the standard supplied by the Department, the test being made in the following manner:—



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

A straight log of over a chain in length was chosen on which the standard was laid and subjected to a tension of twenty pounds, and a length of one chain was marked on the log. The chains used in chaining on the line were tested by this length giving them also a twenty-pound pull, and each one hundred links or sixty-six feet was tested separately. In practice, the chain was cleared so as to have no bends in it and a pull of about twenty pounds put on it before the distance was marked by dropping a narrow brass plumb-bob. Each half mile was checked separately, the first chainage being done with a four or five hundred link tape, the second with a three hundred foot tape. This eliminated the chance of any error of an even number of chains being made in any chainage.

Both front and rear chainmen carried clinometers with which they read the slope, and each recorded his own readings. At the end of the half mile each worked out his slopes independently. If the results obtained by each were nearly the same the mean was taken as the right slope correction for the first chainage. The same procedure was followed in the second chaining, and if the two chainages checked to within a link the post was planted at the mean of the two results thus obtained.

In the hilly country I consider two clinometers very necessary in chaining, one being used as a check on the other. Clinometers are liable to get out of adjustment sufficiently to make a considerable error in the work. Several times during the season I found it necessary to readjust the ones we were using and one was discarded altogether as it would not remain for any length of time in adjustment. If only one clinometer be used it may be considerably out without being detected unless the angle is also read with the clinometer in reversed position.



## APPENDIX No. 12.

## ABSTRACT OF THE REPORT OF C. F. AYLSWORTH, D.L.S.

## RESURVEYS IN MANITOBA.

I left home on April 23, 1912, organized my party at Winnipeg, and proceeded to township 18, range 1, east of the principal meridian, where I was to make some resurveys.

In this and the surrounding townships the soil is of good quality, but surface stones, principally limestone, are numerous, and the land is very wet. A good quality of lime can be produced from the limestone, and when the land is drained and the stones removed the soil will be first-class for farming purposes. Timothy and clover grow well, and the vegetable products of the district cannot be excelled. Last year a considerable amount of wheat was shipped from Inwood, a station on the Canadian Northern railway.

Having completed the resurvey work in township 18, range 1, on June 5, I left the following day for township 16, range 6, and did some retracement survey near the mouth of Brokenhead river. Most of the lines I retraced in this locality lie in the drowned lands and lagoons on the south shore of lake Winnipeg. The depth of water varies with the direction of the wind. When the wind blows from the north and west down the lake, the water is forced over the land to a depth depending on the velocity and duration of the wind. Brokenhead river can then be navigated for a few miles up-stream from its mouth. When the wind is in the opposite direction the flat-bottom stern-wheel boats which ply these waters are frequently compelled to "stand off" for days awaiting a sufficient depth of water to enable them to cross the shifting sandbars which lie at the mouth of the river.

A branch of the Canadian Northern railway is now under construction from Winnipeg to Balsam bay, which lies a few miles easterly from the mouth of Brokenhead river. This branch runs through country which is mostly muskeg, and in order to secure a solid road-bed the railway company dug large ditches on both sides of their right of way. These ditches drain the land through which the railway runs, and carry an immense volume of water to lake Winnipeg. Extending from the mouth of Brokenhead river easterly to Balsam Bay is a splendid bathing beach. The bottom consists of a velvety sand, and the depth of the water within ten chains of the shore, does not reach the average height of a man. This beach, with its background of balsam and spruce on the uplands, would make an ideal location for a summer resort.

I finished the work in this locality on July 3, and left for township 25, range 6, east of the principal meridian, which lies on the north end of Hecla island in lake Winnipeg. For half a mile inland on this island the land is high and dry, and was at one time heavily wooded with poplar, spruce, birch and balsam. This strip has been recently overrun by fire, and it was somewhat difficult to locate the old survey monuments. The soil is sandy loam, stony, and underlaid at a depth of one to six feet with stratified shaly limestone. Farther inland is a low tamarack and spruce muskeg which will be valueless when the timber is removed.

The settlers, all of whom live on the strip along the shore, are of Icelandic descent, and live by fishing, though farming to a very small extent is practised.

On the east side of the island, in section 27, a large gang of men are employed in a limestone quarry, which is well equipped with modern machinery, and large quantities of stone for building purposes are conveyed on barges to Winnipeg. Many



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

quarry claims are staked out in sections 13 and 24, where it is intended to operate another quarry. Gull harbour on the east coast is becoming popular as a summer resort, and the establishment of a Dominion fish hatchery there renders it more important.

Wild raspberries grow on the island in great profusion, and no doubt fruits of many varieties would thrive. On an adjoining island silica sand has been discovered, and it is used extensively at the Beausejour glass factory to manufacture a very clear grade of glass.

On August 29 this work was finished, and I left by steamer for Selkirk, and thence to townships 22 and 23, range 5, west of the principal meridian. Nearly all the land in these townships is taken up. The surface is low and wet; about one-third is muskeg, and most of the remainder is poplar brulé, with considerable stone on the surface. The soil is very rich, but extensive drainage operations are necessary to make good farming land. A fairly large amount of green timber grows in township 23, but very little is found in township 22.

The Oak Point branch of the Canadian Northern railway crosses the southwest quarter of township 22, and some wheat was shipped from Ericksdale, a station in section 4. A passenger train service was inaugurated on this line a few days before we left the district, and the trains were loaded with passengers. This hitherto avoided portion of Manitoba appears to be coming into prominence.

As the ground was exceptionally late in freezing, I did not close operations until December 2.



## APPENDIX No. 13.

## ABSTRACT OF THE REPORT OF P. R. A. BELANGER, D.L.S.

MISCELLANEOUS SURVEYS AND INSPECTION OF SURVEY CONTRACTS IN MANITOBA  
AND EASTERN SASKATCHEWAN.

Before commencing my field operations I examined the iron posts made by the Taggart Ornamental Iron Works, of St. Boniface. On April 18, 1912, I left for the inspection of contract No. 5 of 1911, comprising township 39, range 4, and townships 39 and 40, ranges 5, 6 and 7, west of the second meridian.

Owing to slow progress, caused by the heavy rains which prevailed in May, rendering the roads impassable and making the rivers too deep to ford, this work kept us busy until May 20. These townships are accessible from Sturgis and Preeceville, by wagon roads leading from these stations along Lilian river into valley of Etomami river which runs northerly in range 5 to near the centre of township 40, where it is joined by Piwei river. From the junction of these rivers the road turns westerly along the north side of Piwei river and, meandering across the northern part of townships 40, ranges 5, 6 and 7 in the direction of Piwei lake, branches southwesterly in range 8 towards Nut Lake settlement, which is accessible by two different branches of the road after Piwei river has been crossed.

The country covered by this contract is rather bushy, except the part lying north of Piwei river, which has been considerably opened by fires, and where large tracts of land are ready for immediate settlement. A small cattle ranch owned by a Mr. White is located in the valley of Piwei river, in township 40, range 7, his cattle running all along the opening above described. He is at present at a great disadvantage on account of having to haul his hay supply a long distance over a rough road.

At the crossing of Piwei river, I entered contract No. 6, of 1911, where I inspected four townships. The country covered by this contract in ranges 8 and 9 shows a great improvement on that covered by the one just described; its character is generally rolling, open and well watered by numerous creeks, small lakes and sloughs, along and around which good hay is found in fair quantities. This country is reached by fairly good roads leading from Wadena and Tisdale railway stations through the settlements of Nut Lake, Farmingdale or Kelvington. These roads render this section very suitable for immediate settlement.

On June 10, having completed the work I had to do in Saskatchewan, I proceeded to Wadena where I shipped my outfit by rail, and boarded the train for Winnipegosis, reaching there on the 15th, after a stop-over at Dauphin for two days awaiting train connection.

From Winnipegosis, my party drove to Camperville and thence to township 35, range 21, west of the principal meridian, for the inspection of contract No. 4 of 1911, while I myself made a flying trip to Oak Point settlement for the purpose of hiring a boatman to bring my sailboat from that place to Winnipegosis. On my return to Winnipegosis I found my sail-boat had not yet arrived owing to the lack of wind to sail her up against the current of Waterhen river. I therefore despatched a small gasoline boat to bring it into the harbour, and on its arrival next day, I sailed to Camperville where I met my party which had just completed the inspection of two townships. On the following morning, after loading the camp equipage on the boat, I sailed to Duck bay. We camped at night on the bank of Insect river, in township 37, range 20. From this camp I made the inspection of that township, together with a traverse of part of Duck bay and, after another short move of camp northerly





G. H. Herriot, D.L.S.  
Loading Dog Sleighs on Moose Lake, Manitoba.



Photo. by G. H. Herriot, D.L.S.  
Rapids on Nelson River above Cross Lake.







## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

along the bay shore, I completed the inspection of this contract in township 38, range 20. Judging from the part examined, the country included therein is very low and wet, and practically unfit for settlement; it consists mostly of tamarack swamps or bare boggy muskegs; a few small dry elevations, where small farms could be established, are found in township 35, range 21, along the stream known as North Duck river and also in township 37, range 20. In the latter township there are numerous good hay marshes where quantities of hay can be secured, but the great drawback is the lack of proper roads, the only good way to reach the district being by the water route from Winnipegosis or Camperville. As a compensation for all these inconveniences, intending settlers would have the prospect of making money in fall and winter time with the fish and fur trade which is still remunerative.

On July 12, having completed the inspection of contract No. 4, of 1911, I returned to Camperville. My assistants and some of the party took the outfit by trail to Winnipegosis, while I, with a few men, sailed to the same place with the remainder of the baggage, reaching there on the morning of the 16th. After disposing of my boats, I left on the next day by train for Portage la Prairie, whence I drove to township 14, range 6, for the purpose of making resurveys at the south end of lake Manitoba. However, after a trial on two different lines, I found it impossible to proceed with the work as the water in the lake was two feet higher than usual, and the whole land to be surveyed was flooded to such a depth that I had no other alternative than to postpone this work until winter.

From this place I drove to Oak Point and once more put my outfit on the train to reach contract No. 2, of 1911, in township 28, range 8, where I arrived on the 24th. Here the party was busy until August 12, inspecting four townships of the contract. These townships may be described as generally level, with a few small ridges. The land is fairly good and well interspersed with hay marshes, supplying all the hay necessary for a large settlement. The northern part of township 29, range 8, is partly covered by lake St. Martin, which abounds with good fish, such as whitefish, pickerel, pike and gold-eye. All around this lake is found a large belt of fine hay land which renders this township very desirable for cattle raising on a large scale. The Canadian Northern railway crosses this contract in ranges 8 and 9, thus affording great advantage to the settlers who were already coming in at the time of the inspection.

On August 13 we boarded the train with the outfit for Pleasant Point, a station on the Canadian Northern railway in township 10, range 13, west of the principal meridian, for the purpose of resurveying part of township 8, range 12. My work there was limited to the resurvey of sections 27 to 34, inclusive, where all marks were found obliterated. I also retraced the lines and restored the monuments marking the east boundaries of sections 3, 10, 15 and 22, and connected the same with the resurvey of the east boundary of section 27. In this township all the available good land and other resources have been disposed of.

In the beginning of September, while my assistants and party were continuing the subdivision survey in the township above referred to, I went once more to Clandeboye bay where, after procuring the services of an experienced canoeman of St. Mark, I spent three days running picket lines in townships 14, ranges 5 and 6, to temporarily mark the boundaries of the Kirchhoffer Shooting Club property until a regular survey could be made on the ice. This work was carried on with success, and I believe it answered the purpose of defining the boundaries of the property for the protection of the game on account of the intended visit of His Royal Highness the Duke of Connaught to this shooting ground.

From Pleasant Point, my next move was towards Prince Albert, which place I reached by rail on September 14, but the outfit did not arrive until the night of the 16th, and could not be unloaded from the car before the next day. From there, after securing my supplies, I proceeded northerly to inspect contract No. 18, of 1912, which kept me busy until October 2. This contract covers townships 54 to 56, range 1, and



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

township 56, range 2, west of the third meridian. These townships are rather heavily timbered, principally along the parts adjoining the timber berths. The country is hilly in the vicinity of Spruce river, which flows southerly across the three townships of range 1, draining townships 55 and 56, ranges 1 and 2, where the divide and height of land appears to run in a southwesterly and northeasterly direction. In township 56, range 2, the Prince Albert Lumber company have cut a short channel to divert a creek emptying into Montreal lake and bring its waters southerly into Spruce river, which empties into Saskatchewan river.

After completing this contract I undertook a seven days' journey to reach contract No. 20, of 1912, which, though only about eighteen miles west of contract No. 18, was accessible only by a circuitous route of over one hundred miles by way of Sturgeon lake, McOwan, Mount Nebo, Boutin and Big River. This contract covers townships 56 to 58, range 6, and townships 56 and 57, range 7, west of the third meridian. These townships are situated at the height of land on the north side of the divide and are mostly covered with timber, but fires have run over the country and made some openings in range 7. The land is fair, but it is badly broken by lake Delaronde and by numerous other lakes and muskegs. A few settlers have already forced their way into this country, which, on account of its close proximity to Big River village offers some opportunities for the sale of their products.

The village of Big River is situated in the southwest corner of township 56, range 7, at the south end of Cowan lake. It is now the actual terminus of a branch of the Canadian Northern railway. The Big River Lumber company owns the greater part of the village, besides large sawmills, where hundreds of men are employed all the year; so that settlers taking land near Big River will always be sure to find work at the sawmill when not working on their homesteads, and also a market for their products.

From this place, I returned to Prince Albert by rail, and then drove about fifty miles northeast to contract No. 17, of 1912, which covers townships 52 and 53, ranges 19 and 20, west of the second meridian. The road I followed to that contract passes through Henribourg settlement, and then turns east to a small Galician settlement where I struck a new road cut out a few years ago by the Hudson Bay and Pacific Railway company, and which runs across three townships of this contract. This whole road is very primitive and rough, and needs great improvement, but it is the only one by which this country can be reached.

Leaving this place, I reached the adjoining contract No. 16 by following a road cut easterly by the contractor who, I am informed, also cut another road southerly to Fort à la Corne.

Judging from what I have seen, very little land in these two contracts is fit for settlement, though the country has been much opened by fire. It is generally low and covered with numerous swamps or muskegs which were flooded by the heavy rains prevailing during last summer. The only place where homesteads could be found is along creeks, where tracts of fair land are met with, and where enough hay is found to permit of mixed farming. The draining and opening of this country might improve it to a great extent, and a dry season would also present it in quite a different aspect.

The chief aid in the development of this country will be the construction of the Hudson Bay and Pacific railway, the location line of which runs in a northeasterly direction across townships 52 and 53, range 20, and township 53, range 19.

On November 7, having completed my inspection, I returned to Prince Albert *via* Henribourg, where I delivered my transport outfit to Mr. B. Nicholson for wintering. This journey was accomplished under great hardship, through snowstorms which lasted during two days, leaving eighteen inches of snow on the ground and covering the little grass or hay that was to be found along the road.

From Prince Albert I went to Hudson Bay Junction, a station on the Canadian Northern railway, where I spent five days surveying a few lines in connection with

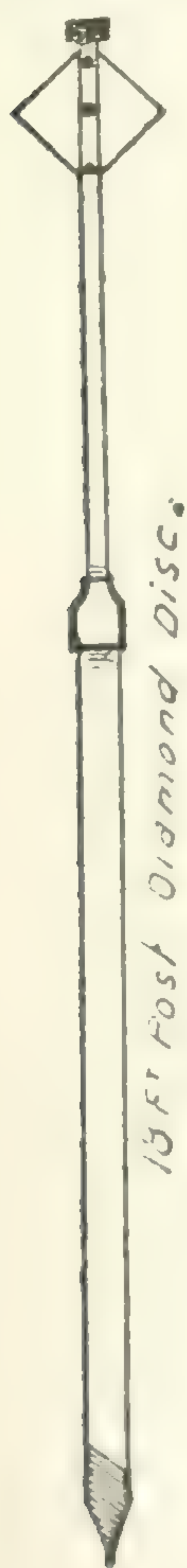


## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

timber berth No. 1920, situated in township 44, range 4, west of the second meridian. I then resumed my journey *via* Winnipeg to Cypress River, a station on the Souris-Arcola-Regina branch of the Canadian Pacific railway, for the purpose of traversing Assiniboine river across township 8, range 12, west of the principal meridian, which work had been omitted at the time of resurvey. After the completion of this survey, I returned to Winnipeg, where I discharged my party on November 30, postponing once more the survey required in townships 14, ranges 5 and 6, west of the principal meridian, owing to the fact that this marshy country was not yet frozen. I attended to this work with my assistant and a few men that I had hired on the spot, at St. Mark. I succeeded in retracing all lines, and re-established the monuments that were missing.

As this land, as well as the adjoining country, is mostly all covered with deep water or long reeds, and is owned by hunters who are anxious to protect their game against trespassers and poachers, I marked it with special iron posts, some sixteen feet and others eighteen feet in length, and generally showing about six feet above water, or a couple of feet above the reeds. The posts placed at corners in deep water are eighteen feet long and were driven from five and a half to seven feet into the ground. One post, marking the northwest angle of the reserve on lake Manitoba beach, is only six feet long, and will show three feet above the ground.

All posts on the side lines are surmounted with heavy diamond-shaped sheet iron plates with fourteen-inch sides which are painted red. They are attached by three rivets, and placed in the direction of the lines. The two posts marking the southeast and southwest angles have plates fourteen inches wide and twenty-four inches long bent in the middle at right angles to indicate the direction of the lines from the corners. Six inches below the plates are found the figures ' $\frac{1}{4}$ ' or the section number indicating the corner which the post is intended to mark.



These posts are made in two pieces. The lower part is ten feet in length in the sixteen-foot posts, and twelve feet in length in the eighteen-foot posts, and is made of iron tubing one inch inside diameter. It is plugged and sharpened at the point, and threaded at the upper end. The upper part is six feet in length and is made of half-inch tubing, threaded at both ends. The two parts are fastened together by a connection which is adapted to the two sizes of tubing. A cap screwed on the top of these posts, and below the cap the plate above referred to, is attached by means of three rivets.

These posts are sufficiently noticeable to be seen by anybody and to prevent all trespassing. They should last for half a century, if properly cared for by the land-owners.

In the course of my travels in Manitoba and Saskatchewan I noticed the great movement which is going on in colonization, and which is increasing steadily year by year. The new settlers follow the trend of surveys, and were met with everywhere.

Small and large game appears to be nearly as plentiful as in the past, notwithstanding the great slaughter which occurs every year, and fish are abundant in all the waters.

No minerals were found during the course of the season's surveys.

Lumbering is still carried on on a very large scale in the Prince Albert district, where hundreds of men are employed the year round by the different companies.

Railways are extending in all directions and prove a great blessing to the settlers, as well as assisting in the development of the country.



## APPENDIX No. 14.

## ABSTRACT OF THE REPORT OF G. A. BENNETT, D.L.S.

## MISCELLANEOUS SURVEYS IN MANITOBA AND EASTERN SASKATCHEWAN.

These surveys varied greatly in character. They consisted in locating and correcting, where possible, errors in previous surveys, destroying duplicate monuments, restoring obliterated monuments and re-establishing lost monuments, traversing lakes, the boundaries of which have changed since the previous surveys, completing parts of subdivision and connecting surveys omitted by the original survey, and also investigating various errors which had been reported to the Department by settlers.

On account of the expense in travelling the long distances between the different surveys, I was accompanied on this work by only one assistant. Labourers were engaged locally when necessary and wherever possible. Most of the surveys were made in the bush country, and men were readily secured as needed, except during the harvest season, when farmers were offering labourers \$7 per day to work in the wheat fields, and every man who desired work was employed. A detailed account of the surveys made is as follows:

On May 5, 1912, I arrived at Togo, Sask., and began the season's surveys. A few miles from this growing village, a large discrepancy had been reported to exist in the original survey. By retracing, I found a considerable error in the position of one of the boundary monuments and, upon petition of all the owners of lands affected, this monument was destroyed and a new monument erected at the true corner.

This district has made great progress during the last five years. When the land was first homesteaded progress was slow on account of the country being largely covered with scrub, but to-day the bluffs have disappeared from many sections and large quantities of wheat and oats are grown for export. Having completed this survey on May 8, I travelled to McCreary by the Canadian Northern railway, but found it impracticable to make the required surveys in this district, on account of the flooded condition of the country. I therefore proceeded to Sandy lake and, with the aid of a rented canoe, was able to complete, in a couple of days, the retracement surveys required to obtain the information necessary to correct the returns of the original survey of township 18, range 20, west of the principal meridian.

During the month of May, it was very rainy in the district about the Riding mountains in northern Manitoba. Large areas of the level country at the foot of the hills were flooded to an unusual depth, making the trails impassable. On account of these conditions, I travelled around to the east side of lake Manitoba on May 15 and found that the heavy rains, which were flooding the western part of the province of Manitoba, had not extended east of the lake. The trails were in fair condition and rapid progress was made in resurveying some lands in townships 15 and 16, range 4, and retracing parts of townships 21, ranges 4 and 7, west of the principal meridian. The purpose of these surveys was to make possible the issue of correct township plans showing the present shore of lake Manitoba and the true bearings and distances of section lines not correctly returned by previous surveys. As the land in this district rises gradually from lake Manitoba, a small change in the water level of the lake greatly alters the shore line. As meadow lines of considerable value border the lake, errors in the survey are of importance. These hay meadows have been utilized by small ranchers for the last twenty years, but it is only recently that the timbered country back from the lake has been settled. The branch of the Canadian Northern railway from Winnipeg to Gypsumville has opened up this district and as the main



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

roads are cut out and graded across the numerous muskegs, the homesteaders are getting better communications with the small villages springing up along the railway. Thus encouraged, the settlers are busy clearing up their homesteads, and already many fields of wheat and oats were noticed, but mixed farming is now, and will be, the staple industry here. The winter fishery on lake Manitoba is also a profitable employment for many of the settlers, while the numerous moose and elk provide food for the settlers in the newer districts.

On May 29, I completed these surveys and started for Norquay, Sask. Near this growing village I surveyed two lakes in township 34, range 1, west of the second meridian, which had been overlooked when making the original survey. This district has made rapid progress during the last few years. Graded roads extend miles from the railway, and rural telephones are found in the homes of most of the settlers. Formerly the land was covered with poplar scrub, but to-day many large fields of cultivated land are found, with numerous granaries, attesting to the productiveness of the clay loam soil.

The next survey was made in township 33, range 19, west of the principal meridian, to investigate a reported duplicate monument. I reached this work, after a two days' drive north from the town of Winnipegosis over a poor trail, which follows up to the west shore of lake Winnipegosis. Locating the duplicate monument on the flood land near the shore of lake Winnipegosis, I performed the necessary retracement, destroyed the false monument and renewed the true monument. The settlement north of the town of Winnipegosis is restricted to the lands near the shore of the lake, as the interior consists of a muskeg, which will have to be drained before the land becomes of agricultural value. However, the settlers are fairly prosperous. During the summer, they are employed in mixed farming, while the winter fishery affords them a ready market for their produce and profitable employment at the time of the year when the prairie homesteader has nothing to do.

June 22, I began a retracement survey in township 6, range 14, west of the second meridian, near the town of Weyburn, Sask., where large errors were found in the original survey. These discrepancies between the true acreage of the sections and that indicated by the titles were causing severe losses to unsuspecting buyers of land in the township. This district is undulating prairie. The land was homesteaded about fifteen years ago, and to-day the farmers have good roads, rural telephones, fine houses and outbuildings. The bountiful harvests of wheat have rendered them well-to-do within a few years.

On July 1, I visited township 31, range 31, west of the principal meridian, and made a resurvey to locate the southeast corner of this township, which is made fractional by the Côté Indian reserve. Most of the land in this district has been homesteaded by Galicians. Isolated from towns by almost impassable roads, these people live for a large part of the year on the produce of their cattle and poultry and their national black bread, and have become little Canadianized. However, the small clearings in the thick forest about their thatched log houses are being constantly increased, and soon it is hoped they shall secure schools, roads and the other advantages of civilization.

The retracement survey of part of township 21, range 14, west of the principal meridian, was next attempted. The dry weather had rendered the trails out of the village of McCreary now passable and the work was reached without much difficulty. As the original survey of this township was thirty-seven years ago, most of the monuments and marks left by that survey had disappeared and I found that all the homesteaders on the southeastern part of the township had located themselves erroneously and made their improvements upon different quarters than those which they had applied for. This is a severe set-back to the more enterprising settlers, as they lose the work of years in clearing and breaking the land, and have to move their buildings at a heavy expense.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

This district is well adapted for mixed farming. This year a large drainage canal was dredged, which will dry up the muskegs and render the trails to the township more passable, as well as protecting the farmers from the floods, which in the past have reduced their activities to stock raising and lumbering.

On July 13, I began a retracement survey of part of township 18, range 10, west of the principal meridian. Three blocks were retraced before proper closings of the survey were obtained. Many of the monuments of the original survey were lost, and some of the homesteaders were so uncertain as to their location that they hesitated to make improvements. This country had been burned over several times and the land is easily cleared of the *brulé* and scrub which is left. The soil consists of sandy loam, somewhat stony in places. The large drainage ditches dredged this year will do much to dry up the many large muskegs, which render many homesteads difficult of access at present.

A restoration survey was next made, at the request of the Director of Forestry, of the boundaries of section 6, township 20, range 20, west of the principal meridian, in the Riding Mountain Forest reserve.

On August 10, I began a correction survey of part of township 14, range 4, west of the second meridian, petitioned for by owners of lands affected by mistakes in the original survey. The land surveyed consisted of rich prairie, a large percentage of which was cultivated and gave promise of a fine yield of wheat this season. This district has been settled twenty-five years and the farmers are well-to-do and have as fine houses and bank barns as may be seen in Ontario.

The next work consisted of investigating a lake in townships 5, ranges 15 and 16, west of the second meridian, which had been reported to have partially dried up. A survey was made to correct the original plan, so as to include the lands rendered of value by the drying up of the lake.

This township has changed lately from a ranching to a farming district. The soil, consisting of a heavy white clay with much of the humus burnt off, does not seem adapted to wheat growing, so the hay meadows around the lakes and sloughs are much sought after by the settlers to assist them in mixed farming.

Completing this survey on August 16, I returned to Manitoba and left the railway at Deer Horn siding on the Gypsumville branch of the Canadian Northern railway, to proceed to township 21, range 2, west of the principal meridian. By previous arrangement, a team and a driver met me at the siding and we set out at once for the work. This was necessary, as there is little settlement here near the railway. Following the trail by Vannes and the old surveyors' trails east, I had little difficulty in getting across the muskegs with a team to reach the work. Here some hardship was experienced on account of the rainy weather, as there was no settlement in township 21, range 2, west of the principal meridian and I did not carry around with me a regular camp outfit. However, I completed the surveys required, which consisted of destroying a witness monument incorrectly placed by the original survey upon the road allowance, and ascertaining the character of another monument incorrectly returned, together with the retracement of all connecting section lines.

As there is considerable hay in this district, a few ranchers could do well here, but several deserted shacks of homesteaders to be found in township 21, range 3, west of the principal meridian, show that the floods and bad roads in spring and summer render settlement difficult at present. It is probable that when the branch line of the Canadian Northern railway is completed north from Inwood that settlers will come into this country from the east.

The next survey made consisted in laying out the boundary of Dominion lands along the Dog Creek Indian reserve and the retracing of several section lines to effect proper closings in township 22, range 8, west of the principal meridian.

On September 11, I proceeded to Ingolf, Ont., and began the work of connecting the monuments on the interprovincial boundary between Manitoba and Ontario with



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

the monuments on Dominion lands in townships 9 and 10, range 17, east of the principal meridian. Very rough country composed of deep muskegs, cut by precipitous rocky hills, was encountered. As several men, whom I had expected to engage here as labourers, refused to work on surveys in this district for even \$5 per day, I was further inconvenienced, and considerable time was spent in completing this work.

When retracing the interprovincial boundary across the National Transcontinental railway-right-of-way, I noted that the railway company has erected, for the information of travellers, a signboard to mark the dividing line between Ontario and Manitoba, approximately fifty yards west of the interprovincial boundary.

The rocky country along the Ontario boundary in townships 9 and 10 is of little agricultural value. Some of the few residents of the district find land suitable for potato patches, but they live by trapping, acting as guides to summer tourists prospecting, and doing assessment work on mining claims. Several small veins of auriferous ore were noticed. The value of the mineral deposits is as yet unproven, but the numerous moose, deer, ducks and partridges found here, indicate the value of the district as a hunting ground.

A small retracement survey was made in township 6, range 9, west of the principal meridian, to effect proper closings between two old surveys. Then on October 18, I travelled to Mistatim, Sask., and completed the survey of timber berth No. 1682 in townships 45, ranges 10 and 11, west of the second meridian. No settlements other than lumber camps are found in this district.

On October 29, I began the retracement of both sides of the fifth correction line through ranges 31, 32 and 33 west of the principal meridian. Here twenty-three duplicate monuments were found and destroyed. These false monuments had caused trouble among the farmers for many years, as they did not know which were the true ones, so could not open up the road allowances.

Large discrepancies in the old surveys had caused much trouble to the settlers in developing this district, but the farmers here were found to be in a prosperous condition; although wheat farming is the principal industry, much stock is also raised.

On November 20, I travelled to Sprague, in township 1, range 14, east of the principal meridian, to make a correction survey which the settlers had petitioned for. By retracing, I found a small error in the position of one of the monuments which was therefore destroyed and a monument erected at the true corner. This district is heavily timbered and the homesteaders are making slow progress in clearing their farms. Their principal income is derived from selling firewood, raising cattle, and trapping.

The next survey consisted in correcting the posting of a small parcel of land in township 26, range 6, west of the second meridian, so that proper letters patent could be issued.

On November 26, I began retracing section lines in townships 15, ranges 25 and 26, west of the second meridian. Although several duplicate monuments had been reported, only one was found, and this was destroyed. This survey ran through some of the premier farm lands of the West. Wheat growing is to-day, as twenty years ago, the principal industry of the farmers on these celebrated Moosejaw plains. They are among the most prosperous people in the West.

The next survey consisted in retracing a large part of township 14, range 5, west of the second meridian, to determine the compensating errors in the survey arising from a deficiency of seven chains in the boundary of one section. As soon as the farmers knew that there was sufficient land in the township to give each quarter a full acreage, fifteen owners signed a petition that the survey be corrected, but three owners of land affected by the correction survey, refused to have the boundaries of their holdings altered so no resurvey was possible, under the provisions of section 57 of the Dominion Lands Surveys Act. This is to be regretted, as the township is but little developed, the



improvements to be affected by altering the monuments being of little value, while the original survey will perpetuate very crooked roads and large inequalities in the acreage of the quarter sections in the township.

On December 13, I started from the town of Winnipegosis for Steeprock lake in township 30, range 15, west of the principal meridian. As lake Winnipegosis had now frozen over, I drove across the ice to Meadow Portage and then southeast across lake Manitoba to strike the Crane river trail, which took me just four miles south of Steeprock lake. From this trail, the lake was reached by following an old surveyor's trail. An investigation of the lake showed that large errors in the original survey necessitated a new traverse of the entire lake, which was accordingly made. No settlement was found in the vicinity of the lake, except a log cabin near a gypsum prospect on the south shore.

The next survey consisted of an investigation and survey of land around Shoal lake in township 18, range 2, west of the principal meridian. This lake is drying up very fast, and its topography has changed greatly since it was first surveyed. Large tracts of land shown under water by the original survey are now converted into valuable hay meadows, which are utilized by the neighbouring settlers. The apparent cause of the low water in this large lake is the unusually small precipitation in its drainage basin during the past four years. The lake has now no visible outlet, and its water has become so alkaline as to destroy the fish, which were very plentiful during the years of high water.

After taking some observations for azimuth in township 1, range 14, east of the principal meridian, the field work was completed on January 3, 1913, and I arrived home on the 7th.

During the course of the survey, ninety-two observations for magnetic declination were taken. These observations were obtained in forty townships, where miscellaneous surveys were being made, without materially retarding the work.





Photo by G. H. Herriot, D.L.S.  
Dog Teams on Cormorant Lake.



Photo by G. H. Herriot, D.L.S.  
Dog Teams on Cormorant Lake.







## APPENDIX No. 15.

## ABSTRACT OF THE REPORT OF E. W. BERRY, D.L.S.

## SUBDIVISION ALONG HUDSON BAY RAILWAY.

On June 16, 1912, I arrived at Winnipeg, where I spent a week outfitting and securing supplies.

I reached Pas on June 25, where I was delayed a week awaiting the arrival of freight. I then organized my party and proceeded with the survey of sections and the necessary outlines for three miles on each side of the Pas branch of the Canadian Northern railway, commencing at Pas and working southward. When the easterly portion of township 55, range 26, west of the principal meridian was completed, as it was found impossible to survey the east boundary of township 55, range 27, at this time, owing to floods, and the east boundaries of townships 53 and 54, ranges 26 and 27, until the extension of the fourteenth base line across ranges 27 and 26, the work here was discontinued and similar work commenced in townships 52 and 53, range 28, and townships 51 and 52, range 29, which occupied me until the end of October. At this date I returned to Pas, completed the subdivision of township 56, range 26, surveyed a parcel of land along Pasquia river in townships 55 and 56, range 26, and retraced the various blocks of Indian reserve No. 21 in this vicinity. The east boundary of township 55, range 27, was then completed.

The land traversed by the railway is spruce and tamarack muskeg, crossed by ridges covered with jackpine, poplar, and birch, but the timber generally is small. There is excellent gravel for road-making purposes on the ridges. The soil of the muskeg portions is a rich black loam covered with a foot of moss which prevents any run-off, and if it were removed and the land cleared, most of the land would probably be suitable for settlement without further drainage.

The only topographical feature of note is Pasquia river, the main stream of which rises in the Pasquia hills. The Turnberry branch, its principal tributary, crosses the railway in township 51, range 29, and joins the main river in a small lake about three miles north of the northeast corner of township 52, range 30. Both the main river and the Turnberry branch are fringed with poplar up to twelve inches and spruce up to twenty-four inches in diameter, suitable for pulpwood, lumber, and railway ties. The river is navigable for small steamers in summer, but is nearly dry at low water in winter. Stretches of land lie along its banks near its confluence with the Saskatchewan which produce a very fine crop of hay, but are flooded part of the season. There are good vegetable gardens on the Hudson's Bay company's property at Pas, and on some of the river lots. Grain has also been grown on these lots with satisfactory results, and the sectionmen at Westray and Turnberry sidings cultivate small gardens successfully. Strawberries and raspberries grow wild in great profusion along the railway track and dry ridges, rivalling the garden varieties in size.

Lumbering is the occupation of a large number of men in the district. The mills at Ruby lake, a few miles north of Hudson Bay Junction, and at Chemong, near the thirteenth base line, draw their raw material from adjacent limits. There is also a large saw and planing-mill at Pas, the logs being procured, for the most part, from limits up Carrot river.

During last summer the streets of Pas were cleared and graded, and sidewalks laid. The number of buildings in the town was doubled, and the lumbering industry, town improvements and railway construction promise to furnish employment for every available man for some years.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

By the courtesy of Mr. M. H. MacLeod, general manager of the Canadian Northern Railway company, I was enabled to use a push car and velocipede for transporting my supplies and equipage along the railway, which greatly facilitated the work.

On completion of the surveys in townships 55 and 56, range 26, west of the principal meridian, at the beginning of December, I secured five teams of dogs. When these were equipped and broken to harness I proceeded across Saskatchewan river, completed the subdivision of township 57, range 26, part of townships 58, ranges 26 and 25, and the whole of township 57, range 25. I returned to Pas and paid off my party on March 17, 1913.

The land in these townships is rolling country covered with jackpine, spruce, tamarack, birch and poplar, with some extensive stretches of willow swamp. In many places, especially in the vicinity of the lakes, there are quantities of timber suitable for pulpwood and milling purposes. Reader lake, an expansion of Saskatchewan river, and Watchi lake, in township 57, range 26, are shallow and marshy. Atikameg lake averages fifteen feet in depth, and the water is clear and fresh. For some years the lake has produced over forty tons of whitefish and trout annually, and shows no sign of exhaustion. The Hudson Bay railway crosses township 57, range 25, diagonally in a northeasterly direction. The bridge across the Saskatchewan is nearly completed, and steel will probably be laid across this township early next summer. A winter trail extends from Pas to Atikameg lake, and a summer trail passes through the Indian reserve. The latter is passable as far as Watchi lake, but is in bad repair the rest of the way. Atikameg lake can also be reached by water through Moose lake and Cormorant lake.

In the swamp sections the soil is a rich black loam, which would prove very fertile if drained. Much of the dry portions of these townships is covered with jackpine and shows outcrops of limestone, indicating a soil somewhat light and shallow for farming. There are, however, several sections in township 57, range 25, timbered with small poplar which should make good agricultural land.



## APPENDIX No. 16.

## ABSTRACT OF THE REPORT OF G. H. BLANCHET, D.L.S.

## SURVEY OF PART OF THE NINETEENTH BASE LINE WEST OF THE FOURTH MERIDIAN.

An early start for this survey was considered advisable, as much of the trail into the work ran through muskegs and over lakes. We started, therefore, as soon as the party could be reorganized after the completion of the twenty-third base line, leaving Athabaska Landing, March 22, 1912, and travelling by way of lac LaBiche and Heart lake. We reached our cache at Ipiatik lake in township 72, range 7, west of the fourth meridian on March 30, and on April 1 we moved by a new trail to a point three miles west of the northeast corner of section 36, township 72, range 6, the end of the previous line. The following day the line was picked up and range 6 started.

The height of land between Athabaska river and Hudson Bay drainage basins descends on its westerly slope in a series of ridges, broken by muskegs, and then drops in a well-defined escarpment, having a north and south course, to a fairly level country covered principally by muskegs and burned jackpine ridges. The base line left the rolling country of the height of land near the northeast corner of section 35, range 6.

In the first three miles of range 7, the line crossed a ridge of jackpine and poplar, extending from the northerly side of Ipiatik lake and running in a southeasterly direction.

Ipiatik lake, lying in the westerly part of range 7, is approached through a very wet tamarack muskeg. It is about two and a half miles across at its greatest width. The ridge forming the north shore of the lake swings off in a southwesterly direction along the course of Ipiatik river. The winter dog-trail to McMurray crosses the lake, running in a northeasterly direction. This route would not be feasible for a summer road, but could easily be opened up into a sleigh road.

The country north and northwest of Ipiatik lake, extending almost to the twentieth base line, is covered principally by muskegs, from which the drainage to the north flows into Christina river and to the south principally into LaBiche river and ultimately by both these channels into Athabaska river. This piece of country has probably small agricultural value, but, in conserving the water supply for the country north and south of it, it serves a useful purpose.

In range 9, several small muskeg streams unite in the vicinity of the base line to form Clyde river which, after making a detour to the north in ranges 10 and 11, crosses the base line on the westerly side of range 11, where it is about forty feet wide, five feet deep and flows through a willow bottom in a wide valley about one hundred feet deep, in which there are good hay lands. It continues in a southerly direction finally emptying into lac LaBiche.

In the middle of range 12, a large stream, which rises in the high land to the northwest, crosses the base line and joins Clyde river about seven miles south of the line. A good pack trail, running from lac LaBiche settlement to McMurray, follows along this river, striking off in a northeasterly direction about five miles north of the line.

In range 13 and most of 14 in the vicinity of the base line the country is principally muskeg, broken by brulé, jackpine and poplar ridges. To the north a rising sandy upland, covered with small second-growth jackpine extends for about ten miles, where the country rises more sharply into a poplar-covered highland. This extends west to Athabaska river. It reaches a maximum elevation in range 16, from where it becomes lower and broader as it approaches the river.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Two large streams in range 14 flowing from the north unite in the vicinity of the base line to form Wandering river. It follows along the base line to the middle of range 16 where it swings off to the north, returning and re-crossing in range 17. From there it strikes off in a southerly direction to LaBiche river. This river, with its tributaries, rising in the hills to the north and in the rolling poplar ridges to the south, affords drainage to the country between Clyde and Athabaska rivers.

The survey lines of the proposed Alberta and Great Waterways railway cross the base line in the western part of range 15, running in a northerly direction.

Between Wandering river and Athabaska river the country is principally muskeg, extending as far as the hills to the north and south nearly to LaBiche river.

Athabaska river crosses near the centre of range 18, having a general north and south course. The valley is about one mile in width and varies from 400 to 600 feet in depth. The river at that place flows at the rate of about three and a half miles an hour, and is navigable for boats of small draught for a considerable distance up stream and down stream as far as Grand rapids.

West of the Athabaska the country is high and slightly rolling, rising to the north towards the Pelican mountains, while to the south it becomes lower and forms an immense muskeg, extending to Calling river. Streams from the north are numerous. Those crossing in range 19 lose themselves in the muskeg, but those farther west unite in three principal streams, and empty into Calling lake. Some good hay sloughs and agricultural lands of excellent quality are to be found along these streams. Some patches of good spruce were found in range 19, along the course of the Athabaska.

Calling lake, which has an area of seventy-five to eighty square miles, was crossed by the line near the northerly end, most of range 22 and part of 23 being in the lake. Its length from northwest to southeast is about fifteen miles and its maximum width about seven miles. The country to the north and northeast drains through it into Calling river, which leaves it in its southeast corner and flows in a southerly direction into the Athabaska. Abundance of good whitefish are taken from this lake every winter and shipped to outside points by way of Athabaska Landing.

A well-pronounced ridge, for the most part heavily timbered with spruce, poplar, and birch up to thirty inches in diameter, extends along the southwesterly side of Calling lake, becoming high and rough in the vicinity of the base line in ranges 23 and 24.

Athabaska river, from its crossing in range 18, proceeding upstream, continues in a southerly course to Athabaska Landing, where it swings around to the north and approaches within three miles of the line in range 24, where it again swings off to the south. All this portion of the river is navigable. The country north of the river is composed of rolling poplar ridges, separated by strips of muskeg. Fawcett (formerly Moose) lake, in range 26 just north of the base line, is about eight miles long and varies from one-half to one mile wide. Fawcett river flows from its west end and empties into Lesser Slave river. There is a depression extending northeasterly from Fawcett lake which is chiefly muskeg; north of this the country rises towards the Pelican mountains.



## APPENDIX No. 17.

## ABSTRACT OF THE REPORT OF L. BRENOT, D.L.S.

## SUBDIVISION SURVEYS IN THE PEACE RIVER BLOCK.

I left Ottawa for the scene of my season's operations on February 8, 1912. A few days were spent at Edmonton in organizing my party, and on the 22nd we left for Fort St. John, B.C., travelling by Athabaska Landing, Grouard, Peace River Crossing, and thence up Peace river on the ice as far as Fort St. John.

The trip from Edmonton to Fort St. John took only thirty-five days, six of which were spent at Dunvegan waiting for my provisions which had been delayed on the journey up. Mine were the first teams to take the ice trail westerly from Dunvegan. I found the ice up to Fort St. John in good condition, and experienced no trouble whatever. I believe, moreover, that it is worthy of note, that the state of the ice will permit travelling without risk until April 5 of any year. Hay and oats had to be carried from Dunvegan, as there are neither settlers nor stopping-places between there and Fort St. John.

On April 1 the subdivision of township 84, range 19, west of the sixth meridian, was commenced, and township 84, range 18, and parts of townships 83, ranges 18 and 19, were subsequently surveyed.

Fort St. John, an old Hudson's Bay trading post, established in 1830, is situated in sections 18 and 17, township 83, range 18, on the north side of Peace river. Revillon Bros. also have an outpost at this place. The Roman Catholic Church and the Church of England have mission houses in the district, but both have been closed for the past few years.

Mail service was opened last summer between Beaverlodge and Fort St. John, proving a great boon to settlers and others in that remote part of the country. The establishment of a telegraph service between the same points is expected within a couple of years and when this is done it is intended to cut a wagon road from Pouce-Coupé prairie to Fort St. John. The road from Pouce-Coupé prairie to Beaverlodge is already opened, and has been used for the last two years.

The country surrounding Fort St. John is well drained by the Peace and North Pine rivers and the Stoddart and Montagneuse creeks. The valley of Peace river has an average width of two miles, and a depth of eight hundred feet. The river itself has an average width of twenty-five chains and a depth of not less than four feet at low water in its shallowest parts. North Pine river is a stream about four chains in width; it also runs through a valley nearly eight hundred feet deep. The hills on the northerly side of both these rivers are almost prairie land and are as good for grazing as any lands in British Columbia or Alberta. Throughout the winter these hills are wind-swept and are thus kept clear of snow. In spring, therefore, the sun takes effect on the ground long before the snow has even melted on the plains. The result of this is that vegetation springs up fully two weeks earlier than elsewhere. Ranching has been carried on successfully, as stock can range all winter with practically no loss; farming conditions are very favourable, good grain has been grown, and the gardens at Fort St. John have produced all kinds of vegetables.

After completing the subdivision in the vicinity of Fort St. John, I proceeded to Hudson Hope, following the pack trail on the north side of Peace river. About fifteen miles west of Fort St. John we passed 'Jim Rose' prairie. This is a small stretch of fertile country about four miles long by two miles wide. Two squatters here had



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

beautiful gardens under cultivation, and I afterwards learned that they had had great success with their vegetables, as they were unhampered by summer frosts. About twelve miles west of this place, at the meeting of Peace and Halfway rivers, another small settlement was encountered. The squatters here had been industrious, and great improvements were evident. The potatoes they had grown were the largest and finest I had ever seen.

We arrived at Hudson Hope on August 6, and proceeded next day with the subdivision of parts of townships 81, ranges 25 and 26, west of the sixth meridian, completing this work on October 11. Statutory declarations were taken from thirty-two settlers squatting in these two townships.

The Hudson Hope trading post in section 18, township 81, range 25, was previously situated on the south side of Peace river, but in 1900 it was moved to the north side, opposite its old site. A short distance northeasterly the country is suitable for ranching and farming. Furthermore, it may be reasonably believed that in the near future Hudson Hope will be one of the important towns of the North; it is the head of navigation, untold mineral wealth lies untouched in this vicinity, vast coal fields have been discovered to the west and adjoining the block, and huge water-power is within easy reach.

After completing the above-mentioned work, a large raft was built and we floated down the Peace as far as Halfway river. I here surveyed the east outlines of townships 84, ranges 22 and 23, and the south boundary of township 84, range 22, all west of the sixth meridian, with the intention of subdividing the flat adjoining this meeting of the streams. Owing to the floating ice it was impossible to complete the blocks of two sections, as prescribed in the Manual, by producing the lines across the river, so I therefore closed operations for the season on November 9. Two days later we started on the homeward journey and reached Fort St. John on the 12th. Five days were then spent repairing the outfit, shoeing horses, and bringing provisions up the hill from the Fort. The journey was then resumed and it took until November 20 to get everything across North Pine river. Then two days had to be spent baling hay which had been previously cut.

During all these preparations the 'chinook' winds had been playing havoc with the snow, not leaving enough for sleighing. I made good use of the delay thus caused by starting the subdivision of township 84, range 17, and worked until November 28. A blizzard raged all the following day, and after this we were able to move on once more.

Although heavily loaded and travelling through an unbroken country, we reached Peace River Crossing, a distance of 225 miles, in twelve days. This overland trail is almost a natural road, no work beyond opening being done, yet travelling on it is much easier than on some of the roads in daily use. In ten days we accomplished the journey from Peace River Crossing to Athabaska Landing and there we boarded the train for Edmonton, where I stored my outfit and paid off my men on December 26.



## APPENDIX No. 18.

## ABSTRACT OF THE REPORT OF M. P. BRIDGLAND, D.L.S.

## TRIANGULATION SURVEYS IN THE RAILWAY BELT OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Preparations for the season's survey were begun on May 3, 1912, and after making a survey of some villa lots at Banff, we left Calgary on May 9, reaching Salmon Arm in the railway belt on the 13th.

The time from May 14 till June 10 was spent on work around Salmon Arm. Two new stations were established, "Bastion" on a shoulder of the Bastion mountains five miles west of Sicamous, at an elevation of about 4,200 feet, and "Armstrong" on a burnt ridge about six miles east of Armstrong railway station, at an elevation of 5,300 feet. The latter station lies nearly a mile south of the southern limit of the railway belt at this point. In addition to the above, a third station was established on a high peak in township 18, range 13, west of the sixth meridian. Of these stations, Bastion is the only one permanently marked.

Angles were read at both ends of the Salmon Arm base and at Ida, Granite, Fly hill and Bastion. All of these stations are easily reached, and no description of the routes followed is necessary. In addition, some work was done on the Salmon Arm base. The main camp was situated near the centre of the base, and any time not otherwise utilized was spent clearing the line.

On June 11 the party moved from Salmon Arm to Malakwa, at the base of Queest mountain. A light camp was taken to timber-line just below the summit, though, owing to the large quantities of snow still remaining, considerable difficulty was experienced in finding a suitable camp ground. Then the weather changed, and for some days nothing was visible but snow, rain or fog.

On the 16th and 17th the weather cleared, the work was completed, and camp moved down to the valley. The temperature on the 17th was 103 degrees Fahrenheit in the shade, and although the descent was not difficult all members of the party were nearly exhausted on reaching the main camp.

On the 19th the main camp was moved to Revelstoke, and in the evening a light camp was brought back to Three Valley to climb Griffin mountain. In order to avoid excessive heat the climb was started that evening, and a point about 800 feet above the valley was reached. During the night a very high wind blew down a large stub which fell about two feet away from the side of the tent. This, combined with an uncomfortable bed, helped us to get an early start the next morning. At noon camp was pitched a short distance below the summit, and in the afternoon a set of angles was read. The following day smoke was so dense that further work was impossible, consequently the signal was re-erected, and the party returned to Revelstoke.

At Revelstoke Mr. McDiarmid's longitude station was located, and the angle at that point between mount Mackenzie and mount Begbie was read.

It was then decided to establish a station near the south limit of the railway belt, west of Columbia river. The party crossed the river at Wigwam, and then crossed a low divide between there and the bend of Cranberry creek. The left bank of the stream was followed till the first large stream entering from the west was reached. Camp was pitched about four miles up this stream, and the station was established on a peak about 9,000 feet above sea-level, and lying almost directly south. Angles were read, the station permanently marked and a cairn erected, although some severe thunder-storms caused a hasty retreat from the summit on more than one occasion. There is much large timber through this section, chiefly cedar



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

and hemlock, but much of the country is so rough that it would be a very difficult matter to get it out.

Up to this time, plans formed during the early part of the season had been fairly well carried out, but here all work was disarranged, and remained so for the rest of the season. From June 28 till July 15 all instrument work was impossible owing to rain and clouds, and the only work done was to move camp from Revelstoke to Albert Canyon, by the Canadian Pacific railway, and thence by pack-train up the north fork of Illecillewaet river to "the farm." A light camp was pitched at timber-line below "Cornice," and on July 15 an attempt was made to read angles. Work in this valley was completed on July 18.

Mount Bonney was the next station on the list, but by the time Albert Canyon was reached, smoke was so dense that work there was considered impossible. Consequently the party returned to Revelstoke and ascended Mount Mackenzie. The distances from there to the longitude station at Revelstoke and to Mount Begbie were short, but it was only with difficulty that the signals could be seen.

After the work was completed on Mount Mackenzie, the rain began again. Consequently the party started for Mount Carnes signal near the north limit of the railway belt. This is the same mountain that has been called Mount Serenity by Mr. Howard Palmer. The route taken was the same as that followed in 1910. Angles were read at the signal, the station permanently marked, and the cairn rebuilt. A set of photographs was taken at the signal and two secondary stations were occupied. The whole trip took eight days, only three of which were fine.

The remaining stations to be reached from Revelstoke were Mount Bonney, Mount Albert and Mount Begbie. These ascents were all made by the same routes as in 1911. In each case several days were lost through bad weather, and it required twenty-two days to make the three climbs.

The party then moved to Enderby and thence to Mount Mara signal in the Hunter range. Sixteen days were spent on this trip, twelve of which were stormy. Angles were read and an azimuth observation taken.

On September 11, the party started for Mabel Mountain, following the same route as in the previous year. This trip was made in five days, during which a complete set of angles was read and an azimuth observation taken. During the other four days the party travelled fifty miles by pack-train, eight miles by boat, packed camp on their backs for twelve miles, and climbed 5,500 feet.

On September 17, word was received that Mr. C. De la Condamine was waiting at Salmon Arm to commence work on the base line, and the day following the party moved over to the Arm. Angles were re-read at the ends of the base and at Mount Ida and Granite Mountain. Several attempts were made to get an azimuth at the south end of the base but, owing to clouds and excessive refraction, no satisfactory results were obtained. All triangulation work was completed on September 30.

On September 19, two men were placed at Mr. De la Condamine's disposal to assist in preparing the line. These men remained with him except for two days while assisting on Granite Mountain. The other members of the party worked on the base line while not otherwise employed. The actual measurement of the base line by the invar wire was commenced October 7 and completed November 4, during which time four measurements were made. In addition to this the base was connected with several Dominion Lands posts. A full report on the measurements of the base is being prepared by Mr. De la Condamine.

It had been intended in the early part of the season to make a rough photographic survey of the country lying between the north fork of Illecillewaet river and Columbia river, an exceptionally fine alpine country. Owing to bad weather, it was soon found that this would be impossible. However, photographs were taken whenever it was possible to do so without interfering with the triangulation work. Unfortunately, these were nearly always taken in cloudy or smoky weather.





Norway House.

Photo by O. Rolfson, D.I.S.



Cache. (1) Twenty-first base line, west of the Fourth Meridian.

Photo by F. V. Seibert, D.I.S.







## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

The season of 1912 was very unfavourable for any kind of topographical work. In addition to exceptionally wet and cloudy weather, smoke caused much trouble. Immediately after heavy rains, smoke or haze was sometimes so dense that it was almost impossible to see signals. From June 17 to 25, the weather was very hot, the temperature going as high as 103 degrees Fahrenheit in the shade at Revelstoke. From June 26 to September 8, usually the most favourable season of the year, there was rain or low clouds fifty-four days, and heavy smoke seven days, a total of sixty-one days out of seventy-six, and of the remaining fifteen hardly one day was actually clear of clouds or smoke.

## MEASUREMENT OF THE SALMON ARM BASE—BY C. DE LA CONDAMINE, D.L.S.

The principle followed in the measurement was to lay down spans approximately twenty-four metres long and to then accurately measure these lengths with invar wires, the extremities of which are fitted with scales graduated in millimetres.

In order to measure a wire length or span, tripods were set over the extremities of each span, at a distance of approximately twenty-four metres; the head of each tripod bears a fine line which was placed by means of a plumb-bob over the extremity of the span. The wire was stretched between two tripods, the tension of ten kilograms being applied by two ten kilogram weights, one attached to each end of the wire by a cord which passes over a ball-bearing roller mounted on a special straining trestle. When properly placed, the graduated scales of the wire should lie against the bevelled heads of the tripods.

In December, 1910, at a temperature of fifteen degrees Centigrade, under a tension of ten kilos, the lengths of the wires were:—

No. 272.—24001.10 mm.

No. 273.—24000.94 mm.

The length at a temperature “t” is given by the formula:—

$L = 1 (1 - 0.000\ 000\ 121t + 0.000\ 000\ 000\ 15\ t^2)$  where L is the length at  $t^\circ$  Centigrade, 1 is the length at  $0^\circ$  Centigrade.

The length of the wires increases slowly in the course of time. The operation of annealing took place on February 15, 1908, and the wires were measured on December 19, 1910.

From February 15, 1908, to December 19, 1910, there are 1,038 days and from December 19, 1910, to October 6, 1912, there are 658 days, the total being 1,696 days.

According to data obtained from a study of the material of the wire

Lengthening, for 1,038 days from date of annealing 0.0094 mm.

Lengthening for 1,696 days from date of annealing 0.0112 mm.

Lengthening from December 19, 1910, to October 6, 1912=0.0018 mm.

This refers to a wire 1 metre long. For a wire twenty-four metres long the lengthening would be  $0.0018 \times 24 = 0.043$  mm.

The length of the wire depends also on the temperature to which it has been subjected during the preceding two or three weeks. The mean temperature for two weeks previous to the measurement of Salmon Arm base, was  $+ 11^\circ.1$  Centigrade. A special table gives for this temperature a lengthening of 0.009 mm.

On October 6, 1912, therefore, the lengths of the wires must be corrected by

$$0.043 + 0.009 = 0.052 \text{ mm.}$$

This gives:

$$\text{No. 272} = 24\ 001.152 \text{ mm.}$$

$$\text{No. 273} = 24\ 000.992 \text{ mm.}$$



These values have been taken as giving the lengths of the wires on October 6, 1912, at fifteen degrees Centigrade, and the formula of dilatation has been applied to them.

The base was marked out by Mr. M. P. Bridgland in 1910. It lies wholly in township 20, range 10, west of the sixth meridian, and is close to the town of Salmon Arm, B.C. The northeast end of the base is in section 24, the southwest end in section 5; both ends have been connected by traverses with the nearest section posts. The base has also been connected with the northeast corners of sections 10, 9, 4 and 5, also the quarter post on the east boundary of section 5, all in township 20, range 10, and the northeast corner of section 31, township 19, range 10.

Part of the line is in cleared country and part in wooded country. The ground was generally good, though a little soft in some parts, and swampy along the edge of Shuswap lake. In soft ground the tripods were set on stakes firmly driven into the ground in order to avoid any possible disturbance during the measurements.

The party consisted of two observers, a recorder, a leveller, and five labourers, two of whom were in charge of the straining trestles, two carrying the tripods and one setting them over the hubs.

As the line was at some distance from beaten trails, the work was carried on in such a way that transportation of instruments was entirely avoided, the wires only being carried back to camp every day. The base was divided into seven sections, each section consisting of a number of wire lengths. Starting at the southwest end of the base a section was measured in a northeasterly direction, the same section was then measured in a southwesterly direction and again in a northeasterly direction. The next section was measured three times in the same way, and so on to the northeast end of the base. The fourth measurement was made continuously from the northeast to the southwest end of the base.

The work was performed in the same way as in the measurement of the Kootenay base, with some little changes because of the employment of a recorder and a leveller who had not been engaged on the Kootenay base measurement. The line was picketed every twenty-four metres, using a steel tape as the steel wire supplied with the apparatus did not give good results.

The tripods being set over the hubs, and the wire placed in position, a reading was taken by each observer, this sufficing to give the distance between the measuring marks on the tripod heads. The wire was then disturbed slightly, in order to overcome any friction of the cords or rollers and another pair of readings taken. Five such pairs of readings were taken and if the five resulting distances derived from these readings agreed within  $\frac{3}{10}$  of a millimetre they were accepted. If there was a discrepancy of more than  $\frac{3}{10}$  of a millimetre between any two determinations, further readings were taken, although this was seldom necessary.

The slopes between the tripods at the different hubs were entered in a special book, the hubs being numbered to avoid confusion between the different spans. The observers changed places at mid-day each day in order to correct for personal equation.

The line is generally level, although it is broken in some places by small ridges six or seven feet high. Great pains were taken in order to obtain a slope as low as possible. In order to obtain this it was generally sufficient to set the tripods at a suitable height. In some cases, however, it was found necessary to dig trenches or to set the tripods on hubs driven into the ground. With these precautions the slope was in most cases kept below one per cent. On four or five occasions it reached five per cent, on twelve occasions six per cent, on three occasions seven per cent and once nine per cent during the four measurements. It may then be expected that the error due to inaccuracies in measuring the slope will be very small.

The slope when small was read by a special level which may be mounted on an upright gudgeon on the chaining tripods to replace a target with which each tripod



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

is fitted, so that the axis of the telescope when levelled should be at the same height above the measuring mark on the tripod head as the middle line of the target. The eye-piece of the level telescope is fitted with a micrometer scale, each division of which corresponds to a slope of 1 in 1,000 at a distance of twenty-four metres.

The slope between the measuring marks on the heads of two adjacent tripods was then obtained at once by setting up the telescope on one tripod and reading off the position of the middle line of the target on the next tripod, on the micrometer scale.

The micrometer scale, having been obtained by a photographic process, is not very accurate, and it is necessary to make a small correction to each reading. In order to find the correction, two methods were employed:—

*Firstly.*—A rod graduated in centimetres was placed at twenty-four metres from the micrometer, and the division of the rod apparently in coincidence with each division of the micrometer was read. This method is not very accurate and does not give good results.

*Secondly.*—Two tripods were set at a distance of twenty-four metres. The difference of elevation of the two tripods was measured with a rod and an auxilliary level. Then the slope was measured forward and backward with the micrometer, and the mean taken. The result from the level being practically correct, this comparison gave the correction to the micrometer for the divisions used. By changing the difference of elevation of the two tripods the corrections were found for as many divisions of the micrometer as seemed necessary.

Very consistent results were obtained in this way, and showed that the micrometer could be used for slopes below four per cent. Above four per cent a special levelling was done.

The levelling was checked by the following method: At the beginning and at the end of each day's work a bench-mark was established and its elevation above or below the last tripod was measured. The readings of the micrometer giving at once the tangent of the vertical angle, by adding the tangents with their proper sign and multiplying the result by 24.000 the difference of elevations between the first and the last tripod was obtained and so the difference of elevation of the two bench-marks. When running the line again this elevation was checked and the discrepancy distributed. It was so small that it would not have appreciably affected the length of the line.

At the beginning and at the end of each day's work the first and last tripods were set over a fine mark which was left in the ground until the measurements were completed. Each tripod is fitted with a plumb-bob, the point of which is on the vertical passing through the mark of the tripod's head.

The setting of the tripods is generally very tedious, especially when there is a little wind. If the wind is too strong this method is entirely unsuitable and even when the air is quite still the error in setting cannot be expected to be less than  $\frac{1}{2}$  millimetre. For this reason the first and the last tripods were set over the marks by means of a transit. The transit being set up a few feet from the mark and at right angles with the line, the mark was sighted and the head of the tripod was moved until it came into coincidence with the cross wires, and the span was then measured; the process was repeated four times, twice circle right and twice circle left, making a new setting of the mark on the tripod head each time; the mean of the four measurements was taken. The plum-bob was used only to put the tripod on line. Generally, the mean of the first double measurement (circle right and circle left) agreed with the other within  $\frac{1}{10}$  of a millimetre. The error in setting was then negligible.

The length of the base is not an exact number of wire lengths, the last span from hub numbered 340 to A, the southwest end of base being about fifteen metres. This span was measured by triangulation and with a steel tape in the following manner: A hub numbered 341 was established beyond the end of base A and the distances 340-A and A-341 were measured with the steel tape. The span 340-341 was then measured



with the invar wires in the usual manner, and the difference between the measurements with the steel tape and the wires was distributed in proportion to the lengths 340-A and A-341.

To obtain the length of the fractional span by triangulation, two triangles were laid down, one on each side of the base, each of them having two sides equal to twenty-four metres and the third side being the fractional span A-340. The quadrilateral thus obtained had A-340 as one of its diagonals. The eight angles and the four sides were measured and the diagonal was calculated.

The results were:—

With the steel tape.. . . . .	14 923.205
By triangles .. . . . .	14 923.002
Difference .. . . . .	0.203
The mean .. . . . .	14 923.103

This mean has been taken as it does not appear from the measurements that one method is better than the other.

The transit used was a six-inch Watts, reading to 30".

The weather was generally fair, though seven days were wet. When the rain was light some work was done, but it did not appear safe to work when the wires could not be kept reasonably dry, on account of the extra weight of the drops of water and of the stiffness of the cords passing over the straining trestles.

The range of temperature was from +1 to +24 degrees Centigrade, the largest correction for temperature for the whole length of the base was 7.084 mm., and the smallest correction 2.917 mm.

Taking into account the days or parts of days lost on account of bad weather, the four measurements lasted about seventeen days. The base being a little over eight kilometres this averaged a little less than two kilometres a day. It must be pointed out that the days were short and that it was often impossible to work after four o'clock.

The speed depended very much on the country, and, as a rule, where the country was open and flat the speed was almost twice as great as in wooded and rolling country. In all cases when measuring a base much better progress can be made as soon as the men become trained to the work.

The best speed was attained on October 22, when 110 spans or wire lengths were measured in seven hours and thirty minutes, the mean speed being about sixteen wire lengths or 389 metres per hour. The ground was rough at six of these spans which delayed the work considerably. The maximum speed reached during the whole measurement was twenty-seven spans (648 metres) per hour.

The rate at which this base was measured could not easily have been increased in flat and open country, but where the country was rough faster progress could have been made had eight tripods been available instead of six. With six tripods the method of procedure was as follows: While the front tripod was being centred the observers were taking their readings on the wire which was suspended between the next two tripods in the rear. The fourth tripod in the rear, that immediately behind the observers, was left untouched during these observations lest the observers should accidentally disturb their tripods before completing their readings. Meanwhile this tripod was sighted upon by the leveller, who had his level telescope mounted on the fifth tripod in the rear. The sixth tripod was being carried from the rear to the front, a distance of six spans, ready for centering.

When there was nothing to retard progress, the observers on finishing at one span moved on to the next, the front observer finding the tripod centered ready for him; the leveller moved up so as to leave but one unoccupied tripod between himself and the rear observer, the man engaged centering tripods moved ahead to prepare the next tripod for the front observer, and the man packing tripods made another trip. Should any one of these men be delayed, therefore, the whole party would be kept waiting,



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

whereas had eight tripods been available, the observers would always have tripods ready for them, and would suffer no delays.

In rough country the leveller had to use his auxiliary level to obtain the difference of elevation of two tripods, and this necessitated two settings of the level, as all work must be checked. A vertical circle fitted on the tripod level, graduated to give sufficiently accurate readings for slopes up to ten per cent, would obviate these delays, and the leveller would then be able to keep pace with the observers in rough as well as in level country.

In order to make a comparison of the lengths of the wires in the field, one of the spans was measured eighty times with each wire. The largest measurement with wire No. 272 was smaller than the smallest measurement with wire No. 273, the two measures differing by 11.273 mm., indicating probably that wire No. 272 was longer than its accepted length, or that wire No. 273 was shorter than its accepted length.

Comparing the two means of the eighty measurements, a difference of 0.207 mm. was found between the lengths of the two wires, wire No. 272 being the longer. The difference between their accepted lengths was 0.16 mm. It would seem, then, that there was an error of 0.05 mm. in one of the accepted lengths of the wires, and from this cause the results of the measurements of the base with the two wires should differ by  $340 \times 0.05 = 17.0$  mm., wire No. 272 showing the base to be 17.0 mm. shorter than wire No. 273. The actual difference between the final results of the base measurement by the two wires is only 11.5 mm.

It must be pointed out, however, that a good comparison of the wires is impossible in the field, although from the results of the tests mentioned above, the error due to this cause would appear to be not much larger than the error of measurement.

The correction for the small difference in the intensity of the force of gravity at Salmon Arm and in France, where the tapes were standardized, was too small to appreciably affect the final results.

The mean elevation of the base above the sea-level is about 1,160 feet. Taking as radius of the earth 20,890,172 feet, the correction to reduce the base to sea-level is—453 mm.

The line was divided into seven sections. Comparing the two measurements obtained with wire 272 we have:

Section.	Spans.	Number of spans.	Discrepancy.
1.....	From 1 to 45....	45	0.526
2.....	46 55....	10	2.260
3.....	56 110....	55	1.078
4.....	111 167....	57	1.541
5.....	168 212....	45	0.161
6.....	213 290....	78	2.173
7.....	291 340....	50	0.087
		340	7.826

When measuring with wire 272 the discrepancy was always in the same direction. The probable error of one measurement due to the observing errors only,

$$= 0.477 \sqrt{\frac{340}{7} \left[ \frac{(0.526)^2}{45} + \frac{(2.260)^2}{10} + \dots \right]}$$

= ± 2.7 mm.

- Probable error of the mean = ± 1.9 mm
- Probable error of one span = ± 0.14 mm.
- Wire 273 gave the following results:—



Section.	Spans.	Number of spans.	Discrepancy.
1.....	From 1 to 45.....	45	-0.223
2.....	46 55.....	10	+0.268
3.....	56 110.....	55	-1.562
4.....	111 167.....	57	+0.655
5.....	168 212.....	45	+2.047
6.....	213 290.....	78	-0.455
7.....	291 340.....	59	+2.963
		340	+3.693

Taking the probable errors of the measurements only we have  
Probable error of one measurement =  $\pm 1.9$  mm.  
Probable error of the mean =  $\pm 1.4$  mm.  
Probable error of one span =  $\pm 0.10$  mm.  
The results for each section are given in the following tables:—

Section.	Spans.	WIRE NO. 272.		WIRE NO. 273.	
		Forward.	Backward.	Forward.	Backward.
1.....	1- 45	1,080,296.754	297.280	300.109	299.886
2.....	46- 55	240,048.075	050.335	049.780	050.048
3.....	56-110	1,319,664.034	665.112	668.152	666.590
4.....	111-167	1,367,685.079	686.620	687.083	687.738
5.....	168-212	1,080,043.766	043.927	043.531	045.578
6.....	213-290	1,872,124.618	126.791	126.875	126.420
7.....	290-340	1,200,309.338	309.425	309.685	312.648
		8,160,171.664	179.490	185.215	188.908

Wire 272 (mean).....	8,160,175.577 mm.
Fractional span.....	14,923.103
Measured length of base.....	8,175,098.680
Correction to sea-level.....	453.
Final length of base.....	8,174,645.7
Wire 273 (mean).....	8,160,187.062 mm.
Fractional span.....	14,923.103
Measured length of base.....	8,175,110.165
Correction to sea-level.....	453.
Final length of base.....	8,174,657.2

The mean of the two lengths was accepted as the true value of the base, so that  
Accepted length of base at sea-level = 8,174.6514 metres.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

## APPENDIX No. 19.

## REPORT OF J. A. CALDER, D.L.S.

## SURVEYS IN THE RAILWAY BELT OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

E. DEVILLE, Esq., LL.D.

Surveyor General,

Ottawa, Canada.

ASHCROFT, B.C., February 12, 1913.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the following general report on my surveys in the railway belt of British Columbia, during the season of 1913.

After a few days devoted to getting my party and outfit together, I left Kamloops on June 7, and began the season's operations by making surveys required in the neighbourhood of Spence Bridge.

Lands in townships 16 and 17, ranges 24 and 25, were subdivided, and several Indian reserves and provincial lots tied in to the Dominion Lands system. Parts of the Thompson and Nicola rivers were traversed; the left bank of the former through township 16, range 25, was connected to such of the old survey monuments near the river as could be found, and these monuments were restored. Considerable difficulty was experienced in locating old corners, and many of the earlier survey monuments in the vicinity are lost.

The country in the neighbourhood of Spence Bridge appears to be particularly favourable to the production of fruit. Nearly all the varieties are grown with great success, as well as the ordinary field crops. This district, being in the "dry belt," requires irrigation, and frequently patches of good land lie unworked owing to the difficulty and prohibitive cost of getting water. Any ground in the dry belt, if not too elevated or physically unsuitable will, with water, unfailingly yield crops of all kinds in remarkable quantities and quality. In future, therefore, as land in general becomes scarcer and dearer, water will doubtless be brought to most of the lands which now lie idle for want of it.

On July 20, I moved to Canford, about twenty-eight miles up Nicola river, where I made some subdivision surveys and tied in a couple of Indian reserves.

The cultivable land in this district is well adapted for mixed farming, the elevation being about eight hundred feet higher than at Spence Bridge. I should judge that the more delicate varieties of fruit might not be a safe crop. In confirmation of this view I observed slight frosts early in August. The country generally, save for flats along Nicola river, is hilly and much of it is covered with fair timber, principally pine and fir. A saw-mill has been built on Spius creek, a couple of miles from Canford station, affording employment and a market for timber to many of the settlers.

A great deal of the best land along the Nicola valley is included in Indian reserves, and very little of it is cultivated. This is a condition general to the country, and it seems a great pity that where good land is so scarce so much of it is thus permanently idle.

Fram Canford I proceeded to Stein river to subdivide lands along its valley. This river flows from the west into the Fraser at a point about four miles above the town of Lytton. I found that for eight miles of its course the river flowed through a narrow precipitous canyon, so rough as to make it impracticable to carry on subdivision in the regular way. I accordingly located the section lines from a traverse run along the right bank of the river as far as the north boundary of section 28, township 15, range 28. Every north and south section line intersected was marked on the ground. The traverse was carefully checked by another independent traverse. From this point the canyon broadens into a valley which I subdivided for settlement as far as the centre of section 33, township 15, range 28.

In this valley, from about the east boundary of section 32, township 15, range 28, there is a narrow strip of good agricultural land as far as subdivided. This bottom land rarely exceeds a quarter of a mile in width, and is encroached upon in many places by ridges of rock debris. The sides of the valley rise abruptly in a series of



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

rock slides and unscalable cliffs. The low land along the river is covered with a dense jungle of red willow and other brush, interspersed with cottonwood of fair size, and occasional groves of cedar. The difficulty of opening survey lines through such profuse vegetation seriously hindered the progress of the work. The soil is generally a light sandy loam. The valley at this point is about 1,900 feet above sea-level, and appears to be free from summer frosts, the first observed being on September 19.

Owing to the thickness of the brush, it was almost impossible to see or to hunt any large game, although it was a common experience to hear a startled bear or deer crackling through the underbrush, and their tracks were everywhere abundant.

There is no trail passable for horses up Stein river, the chief obstructions being several slides formed by huge irregular masses of rock. The only present means of access to the valley by pack train is a long circuitous trail which leaves the Fraser at a point nearly twenty miles above the mouth of Stein river, and after three days' travel, leads into Stein valley in section 33, township 15, range 29, and continues up the valley for some distance. This trail can be used only for a few months in the summer as it passes over high mountain ranges and becomes blocked by snow early in the fall. It would be a costly undertaking to build a wagon road through the canyon, but a fair pack trail can be made at a reasonable expense. A road or trail of some sort must be built before settlement in the valley is practicable. The river, however, is navigable by canoes, and a road is not so immediately essential in the valley proper.

Stein river presents excellent facilities for the development of water-power. For about nine miles it is a continuous series of rapids, the fall averaging about one hundred and fifty feet per mile. An immense volume of water is discharged, but the quantity varies a great deal according to the season.

Having exhausted my supplies, I was obliged to discontinue my surveys in the valley on October 17, arriving in Lytton on the 19th.

I next made some surveys in township 15, range 26, including the traverse of both banks of Thompson river, through the east half of the township. There is but little land of value along the river in this township, as the country generally is very rocky and broken. Upon some small spots fruit is grown successfully. There are good flats on Botanie creek at an elevation of about 1,200 feet above the Thompson. The soil is a clay loam of good quality.

On November 13 I moved to Walhachin, where I was engaged until December 14 in subdividing lands in that vicinity, suitable for settlement.

There are considerable stretches of elevated open country to the south of the town, forming excellent range land. Most of it is hilly and broken up by gulches. The soil is generally a dark clay loam of fair quality, and some of the land could be tilled profitably were water for irrigation available. The greater portion of the good farming land in the immediate neighbourhood of Walhachin is controlled by English capital, much of which has been invested in the construction of reservoirs and flumes to store and convey the water for irrigation. The greater part of their water supply is obtained from Deadman river, which flows into the Thompson a few miles east of the town. Considerable areas have been planted with fruit trees, which are as yet too young to bear. The young orchards are all thriving, and give promise of abundant returns in the near future.

I finished the season's work by tying in a small Indian reserve in township 19, range 25, and on December 20, I arrived in Kamloops, where I stored my outfit and disbanded the party.

The season was very favourable, and little time was lost on account of bad weather. The fall was unusually mild and open.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

JOHN A. CALDER, D.L.S.



## APPENDIX No. 26.

## ABSTRACT OF THE REPORT OF A. S. CAMPBELL, D.L.S.

## MISCELLANEOUS SURVEYS IN THE EDMONTON DISTRICT.

My first work for the season of 1912 was the resurvey of Lake St. Ann settlement.

I secured my outfit at Edmonton, where I experienced great difficulty in procuring horses owing to the great demand for them due to the large amount of railway construction work and the rapid influx of new settlers. We succeeded, however, in securing two teams, and on May 20 set out for Lake St. Ann settlement, where we arrived on the 23rd, having travelled over a road, many parts of which are about as they were in the days of Red River carts.

The resurvey of the settlement was begun immediately, but our progress was slow as the weather was very unfavourable for survey work throughout June and July, there being only four days in the latter month without rain. Almost every day we had heavy electrical storms, many of them the most violent I have ever experienced. Our progress was also hindered by the terrible condition of the roads and by the difficulty in locating the old monuments.

At Lake St. Ann is one of the very old posts of the Hudson's Bay company, and also an old established Roman Catholic mission. The annual pilgrimage to the latter is one of the chief events of the year. There are now three or four stores in the settlement, and during the past two or three years a small amount of farming has been done in the district. The coming of the main line of the Canadian Northern railway, which passes within about three-quarters of a mile of the village, will doubtless lead to a rapid advance in settlement. Much of the land in the district is of excellent quality, though still almost all covered with fairly heavy poplar and spruce, or with *brulé* and brush.

Lake St. Ann itself is a fine large sheet of water, affording an abundant supply of fish, chiefly whitefish and pike, many of the former being of exceptionally large size.

Most of the original owners of lots have sold their land and moved farther back and a number of the lots have been subdivided into building lots, the idea apparently being to establish Lake St. Ann as a summer resort.

The water in the lake was exceptionally high this year, a number of the original corners being now under two feet of water, and in some places the lake has advanced a hundred feet or more on the former beach. The height of the water is due partly to the very wet season, and partly to the damming up of its outlet, Sturgeon river, which, in many places is clogged with driftwood.

The land to the east of the lake is very rolling, and bears some large poplar timber, besides a considerable amount of very good hay and pasture. This should be an excellent stock-raising district.

Having completed the resurvey of the settlement on August 8 we set out for Edmonton, arriving there on the 10th. The roads were in many places almost impassable, being soft and terribly cut up by the heavy traffic due to the hauling in of railway construction supplies.

Passing through the St. Albert district we saw many excellent stock farms. The principal crops grown appeared to be oats and timothy, the railway construction causing a great demand for these commodities.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

At Edmonton we spent three or four days in finding another team, after which we set out for township 53, range 21, west of the fourth meridian, where I was instructed to retrace the boundaries of sections 30 and 31. Having finished this work we left on August 24 for township 53, range 19, following the old base line road from Edmonton to Beaverhill lake district. This road has, since the operation of the Grand Trunk Pacific, fallen into disuse and is in bad condition, numerous culverts and small bridges having been burned out. The route followed took us across the Cooking Lake forest reserve. As a result of numerous fires, there is but little sign of any forest growth, especially in the southern part of the reserve.

In township 53, range 19, I found the lines very irregular and most of the corners lost altogether, as the fires had in many places burned from one to two feet into the soil. This township is very slightly settled, except in the eastern tier of sections, many of the former settlers having left when they were shut off on the west and south by the formation of the forest reserve. The land is quite flat in the eastern third of the township; the remainder is quite rolling, and contains many small lakes and sloughs, most of which, in ordinary years, produce large quantities of hay. This year, however, we found the water very high, and hay very scarce. The soil is an excellent quality of loam for the most part, except where the fires have burned down to the clay beneath, but practically the whole township would be vastly benefited by a system of drainage. This could be easily obtained through Ross creek, which empties into Beaverhill lake, and has an abundant fall in crossing the township. The settlement of this township has doubtless been much retarded by the lack of roads, the construction of which was delayed by the municipality till the position of the road allowances could be ascertained. Owing to the height of the water, I found it advisable to leave the traversing in this township till after the freeze-up.

On the completion of the mounding we left on October 28 for township 49, range 20. As there was a large amount of traversing to be done, the resurvey of this township occupied us till December 21. The township is almost all very hilly and very little of it is suitable for anything but stock raising. A few sections in the eastern and southern parts are fairly level. The soil throughout is good heavy loam. Some parts are covered with heavy poplar, but the township is largely burnt over and grown up with heavy brush.

Miquelon lake extends across the township in a southeasterly and northwesterly direction, cutting it almost in two. There are only about a dozen settlers in the township. They have done little clearing and are almost without roads, though, during the past fall, a start was made in this direction.

Miquelon lake being without an outlet is very alkaline, and contains no fish. Deer are fairly numerous, and ducks and partridges are found in thousands, both in this township and in township 53, range 19. Around Miquelon lake and the smaller lakes and sloughs in the township several thousand muskrats were caught during the past season.

The Tofield-Calgary branch of the Grand Trunk Pacific railway passes within a couple of miles of the east boundary of the township and the Camrose-Edmonton branch of the Canadian Northern railway at a slightly greater distance from the southwest corner, but as a considerable proportion of the land in the district is held at fairly high prices, settlement is slow while free homesteads can be had elsewhere. Practically all the settlers in this township are Scandinavians.

On the completion of the work in this township we returned to Edmonton, where I paid off the men on December 23.

After storing my outfit in the warehouse at Edmonton and providing for the wintering of the horses, I, with my assistant, returned to township 53, range 19, and completed the traversing in that township, arriving back in Edmonton January 2, 1913.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

## APPENDIX No. 25.

## REPORT OF A. V. CHASE, D.L.S.

## EXAMINATION OF LANDS IN KAMLOOPS DISTRICT.

ORILLIA, ONT., February 25, 1913.

E. DEVILLE, Esq., LL.D.,  
Department of the Interior,  
Ottawa, Canada.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the following report on the examination of lands in Kamloops district, British Columbia, during the season of 1912.

I left Orillia on May 18 and proceeded at once to Kamloops where I collected my outfit. On May 27 I sent my pack train overland, and proceeded myself by train to Ashcroft, where I assembled my party and then moved north via the Cariboo road as far as Bonaparte Indian reserve No. 3. Leaving the wagon road there I moved southwesterly by pack trail to camp near the south end of McLean lake in township 21, range 25, west of the sixth meridian, where I commenced work for the season.

Township 21, range 25, is chiefly remarkable for its great area of excellent grazing land, the value of the merchantable timber being secondary, and agricultural land being entirely absent. Nearly the whole northern part of the township is good grazing land, part of it being quite open and part of it covered with open timber and poplar groves. The eastern and southeastern part of the township is mountainous, and is covered with scattered pine and fir, some of which on the northern slopes in the northeast quarter of the township is of merchantable size and quantity. In general, the eastern part, however, is rolling, hilly land the chief value of which is for grazing purposes.

The southwestern part of the township is all timbered land, rising steeply to the southwest. The timber is fir and pine, and in some places it is of merchantable size and quantity.

On June 6 I moved camp westward from McLean lake into ranges 26 and 27 and commenced the examination of the valley of Hat creek and its branches. The work was continued south to within a short distance of the south boundary of township 19. As elevations of over 4,000 feet above sea-level were encountered there in the main valley, I decided to cease operations in that locality.

This area, comprising parts of townships 19, 20 and 21, ranges 26 and 27, appears to be an ideal stretch of country for the raising of cattle and horses. To the east and west of the main creek bottom lie excellent grazing lands to the extent of seventy-five square miles and upwards, and the main creek valley contains much excellent bottom land fit for hay growing. This bottom land is not open for settlement, being already settled and cultivated, but it is mentioned here to show the possibilities of the valley as a whole. South of the south boundary of township 21 fruit growing is not a success, but potatoes were found doing fairly well in the north part of township 19, at an elevation of about 3,700 feet above sea-level. This is an instance of how favourable local conditions may be for agricultural development, in spite of considerable altitude.

The amount of land fit for agricultural development in this valley, and still open for settlement, is extremely small. There is some land in the neighbourhood of the northeast corner of township 20, range 27, consisting of good workable soil, and at an elevation suitable for potatoes and the hardier vegetables, but an elaborate scheme



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

of irrigation would be necessary to water it. Small areas of workable land are also found in the eastern parts of townships 20 and 21, in range 27, and in township 21 range 26, all of which require irrigation. For any lands lying to the west of Hat creek there is an abundance of water for irrigation purposes, the streams flowing eastward out of the Clear mountains, in range 27, having generally a good flow of water. Lands to the east of Hat creek, however, would have to be irrigated from that stream as the small supply of water from creeks flowing westward through range 26 is all being used at present.

Timbered lands comprise most of the east halves of townships 20 and 21, in range 26, and all of townships 20 and 21, in range 27, except a strip of land from one to two miles wide adjoining the east boundaries in range 27, and extending as far north as the centre of township 21, which is fairly open within the area examined. The northwest quarter of township 19, range 26, contains a couple of square miles of fairly open land, but otherwise the township is timbered throughout. No stretches of timber of such quantity and quality as to be notably valuable for lumbering purposes were noted in this valley. Bull pine and fir are most in evidence, and many areas were noted where trees 24 inches in diameter on the stump are fairly plentiful, but either the locality or the quantity is generally unfavourable to profitable lumbering operations. Speaking generally, the purpose to which the lands in Hat creek valley are best adapted is stock raising.

On June 25, I moved eastward through townships 19, in ranges 26 and 25, to a point in section 22, township 19, range 25, and proceeded to examine the lands adjacent to this camp in range 25.

The only agricultural land noticed in the west half of township 19, range 25, consists of about forty acres in the valley of Oregon Jack creek about three-quarters of a mile from the west boundary of the township. This area is good bottom land fit for hay-growing, but it is very difficult of access. The remainder of the west half of the township is steep, rocky, timbered mountains. The east portion of the township is a rolling hilly country and is more or less timbered throughout those lands still undisposed of, the timber, which is chiefly bull pine and fir, becoming open and scattered toward the east of the township. There is very little valuable land left unsettled, except a small flat area consisting of light sandy loam soil in the eastern part of the township, but this would need abundant irrigation for cultivation.

The undisposed of land in township 20, range 25, is nearly all timbered country on the slopes of the Cornwall hills. A small area, which offers fair grazing and which is partly covered with scattered bull pine, rises to the north from the valley of Cornwall creek. The small portion of township 19, range 24, lying west of Thompson river, contains two areas of good bench land fit for fruit growing, one in section 18 and one in section 31. The remainder of the lands in this township open for settlement are of value for grazing purposes only.

On July 1, I moved into Venables valley in township 18, range 25, and on the 6th into Twaal valley in the same township, examining lands from Thompson river westerly.

The Crown Grant lots and the Indian reserves in these valleys were evidently laid out with care to include all the agricultural land possible. The result is that, with the exception of a couple of small triangular areas in the angles of the lot boundaries, no agricultural land remains undisposed of, and the only valuable parts left are grazing and timber lands. The heights between the two valleys offer a considerable area of good grazing land, particularly on the slopes adjacent to Twaal creek, and a good class of scattered fir and pine is found on the upper slopes and on the lands adjoining the creek in the northern part of the township. West of Twaal creek are found two areas of fir timber of merchantable size and quantity, in all about two square miles in extent, the remainder of the hills being covered with a small and scrubby variety of timber in the northern part and old burn in the southern part. The lands adjoining Thompson river are generally open and very rough. A small flat bench of gravelly



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

soil was found in the extreme northwest part of township 18, range 25, extending into township 18, range 26, but otherwise the only land of value is grazing land. The timber on the heights west of Venables valley is small and scattered. This valley is served by a good wagon road, but Twaal valley is accessible only by pack trail.

On July 10, I moved camp to Spence Bridge, and continued the examination of lands in township 17, range 25, and in the northern parts of townships 16, ranges 24 and 25.

The most of the land in township 17, range 25, consists of steep, rocky mountains, there being two summits in the western part rising to an elevation of over 5,000 feet above sea-level. The valley of Murray creek is a steep rocky gulch which widens out to an area of gently sloping land about the west boundary of the township, but this area is so difficult of access that it is of small value. Somewhat over 100 acres of good bench land was found adjoining Murray creek in sections 10, 15 and 16, at an average elevation of 2,000 feet above sea-level. This, with small acreages in sections 4, 26 and 34, makes up the agricultural land still open for settlement in this township. These lands are accessible at present by pack trail only. The areas adjoining Thompson river, both in the westerly and southerly parts, are open and semi-open lands, of use for grazing only.

Townships 16, ranges 25 and 24, west of Nicola river, are composed mainly of a range of hills the summit of which is like the Nicoamen plateau. Lands west of Thompson river in this township are all steep rocky side-hills, timbered with small and scattered fir and pine. The Nicoamen plateau proper is a rolling summit to which the land rises from Nicola river on the east and from Thompson river on the west. A number of small benches were noted on the slope adjoining Nicola river, and similarly on the slope facing Thompson river is found an area of about 200 acres of bench land, consisting of sandy loam and dark loam soils. Much of this land is at an altitude similar to that of the Rose hill district, and should prove productive under dry culture, while 75 or 100 acres of it are somewhat lower and would require irrigation. The lands in the lower levels near the rivers are fairly open, and offer good grazing areas on their north slopes. At an altitude of 2,000 feet above sea-level timber begins to be in evidence, and the summit is fairly well covered with fir and pine of medium size.

On July 17, I moved camp from Spence Bridge westerly through townships 16 in ranges 25 and 26, and camped at the south end of Botanie lake in township 16, range 26, from which point I examined lands to the south and north in townships 16 and 17.

The chief resource of township 17, range 26, is a large area of excellent grazing land. Botanie Indian reserve No. 15 was evidently laid out with the intention of including all the valuable land in the main valley, but there is still some good grazing land east of the reserve, particularly in the south centre of the township. The land in the north centre and the northeast part is extremely rough and in general timbered. It was not examined in detail. The northwest part immediately north of the reserve is also very rough, except for a small jackpine flat of no agricultural value.

Coming southward into township 16, range 26, little land of value is found, nearly three-quarters of the area of the township being composed of rocky mountains. The valley of Botanie creek, running from north to south through the western part of the township, is very narrow and steep, and only near the south boundary is any land found fit for agricultural purposes, and this does not exceed 100 acres. This land is found to be very sandy, and the adjoining land under cultivation requires an abundance of water for irrigation. Very little valuable land is found on the hills to the east and west of the valley. A strip of timbered land about one-quarter of a mile wide follows the creek bottom, and contains a quantity of pine, fir, hemlock and spruce fit for ties.

The importance of Botanie lake as a reservoir for irrigation purposes should be noticed here. In the spring of the year a great flow of water goes to waste through Botanie creek to the south, and Skoonka creek to the east, leaving the normal flow



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

of the summer season much below what could be utilized for lands in Botanie creek valley and along Fraser river in township 15, range 27. By means of a dam at the south end of Botanie lake and a creek diversion to bring the waters at present draining east through Skoonka creek into the lake, a supply could be obtained sufficient to irrigate all the agricultural land in these areas.

On July 23, I moved camp south into township 15, range 26, and continued examination of the lands in that township north of Thompson river and in township 15, range 27, east of Fraser river.

A great part of township 15, range 26, is composed of the rough rocky hills of the Scarp mountains. The valley of Botanie creek, in which lies practically all of the agricultural land north of Thompson river, is fairly well settled and very little of this land remains undisposed of. Small areas of dry sandy loam bench land are found north of the Thompson in sections 8, 17, 18 and 19 which, with abundant irrigation, would be suitable for fruit-growing. The timber in this valley is unimportant.

I next moved camp to a point in Spintlum Flat Indian reserve No. 3 in township 16, range 27, and on July 31 to a point in section 30, township 17, range 27, from which main camp I completed the examination of lands east of the Fraser as far north as the boundary of the railway belt.

Only a few scattered areas of bench land fit for agricultural purposes were found east of the Fraser in townships 15 to 18, inclusive. In township 15 range 27, all the workable land east of the river sufficiently flat for cultivation is contained in sections 24 and 25. About 150 acres are workable, but this land would require abundant irrigation as the soil is sandy and porous. The remainder of the undisposed-of land in this locality is composed of gravelly cutbanks rising steeply to rocky hills. In township 16, range 26, east of the river, the hills come down to the water's edge in the southern part but recede as one goes north to about one-half mile from the river's edge, leaving a small flat in the northeast quarter of section 4, and small benches in the west half of section 16, the northwest of section 21, and the southeast quarter of section 32. None of these areas is in itself of sufficient size to provide sustenance for a settler, and they are all of small agricultural value without irrigation.

In township 17, range 27, east of the river, the hills rise steeply from points one-half to three-quarters of a mile from the river's edge, leaving small areas of bench land in sections 5 and 8, also about five acres in section 20, a considerable area adjoining but not included in lot 82 in sections 19 and 30, and a small area in section 31. These areas are all at an elevation suitable for fruit-growing, but require irrigation for successful cultivation. In the upper valley of Luluwissin creek there is considerable land in sections 22 and 23 suitable for hay-growing, but oats tried in this locality were not successful on account of the elevation, which is 3,500 feet above sea-level. A valley extends southward through section 15 containing an area of gently-sloping land fit for hay-growing. Having a southern exposure it is probable that this land would require irrigation in spite of its elevation, which is also in the neighbourhood of 3,500 feet above sea-level. In township 18, range 27, the only land of agricultural value found was in the southwest quarter of the township, and consisted of a small area adjoining lot 83 to the east in section 6, and about fifty acres some two miles up the creek valley in section 5. The remainder of the township is rough timbered hills.

In township 18, range 28, east of the Fraser, lie a number of small areas of dry sandy loam bench land suitable for fruit, if irrigated. Sections 1, 12, 13, 14, 22 and 23 contain small areas of this nature, none of which is sufficient alone for one holding and all of which need abundant irrigation. A fine area of bench land is found in section 26 at an elevation suitable for mixed farming, though a trifle too high for fruit-growing. These bench lands could be irrigated from Cinquefoil creek and a dam at its south end would turn Cinquefoil lake into an ample reservoir for the irrigation waters.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

The hills to the east of the main valley of the Fraser are rough throughout and the timber on them is of little value. They are covered mostly with a small scrub variety of pine and fir, the only areas of timber having any value being in the eastern part of township 17, range 27, and in the northern part of township 18, range 28, where a very fair class of bull pine and fir was found. On August 12, I crossed Fraser river by ferry and established the main camp in section 7, township 17, range 27, from which point I proceeded to examine the lands to the west of the river from the boundary of the railway belt southward. On the 21st, I moved camp southward to section 22, township 15, range 27, and continued examination of lands to the west of the river as far south as township 14.

The lands west of the Fraser, bordering as they do on the mountains of the coast range, presented the roughest area encountered up to that time in the season's work. All the land of agricultural value found, lies within a mile of the river, the high mountains rising in some instances right from the water's edge. Fractional township 18, range 28, contains about 200 acres of excellent fruit land in sections 11, 14 and 15. This land borders on the Fraser and has a creek flowing through it which should provide abundance of water for irrigation purposes. Several old buildings are seen, and the land has every appearance of having been cultivated at one time. It is nearly all cleared and the loam soil, though slightly sandy, should prove very fertile under proper treatment. The remainder of the unsettled part of this township, west of the river, is steep rocky mountains covered mostly with timber, which is of small value on account of its inaccessible position.

Coming south into townships 17, in ranges 27 and 28, I found a number of small but fertile benches of excellent loam and sandy loam soil, generally suitable for fruit-growing, but in one or two instances more suitable for hay. These lands, with the exception of certain areas which lie as far as two miles westward, in the valleys of Intlpam and Siwhe creeks, are all situated within one mile of the river. The most southerly of these lands in this township is situated immediately west of the Fraser, partly in township 17 and partly in township 16. An area of about twenty acres of this land, although still undisposed of, is cultivated and, at the time of examination, was producing an excellent crop of beans.

Two factors may enter into the reason why these excellent lands, with abundance of water for irrigation purposes nearby, should not have been settled before now. Firstly, they are only accessible by pack trail from Lillooet, or by wagon road and ferry from Lytton. As there is only one ferry between Lytton and Lillooet, and it is privately owned, this feature places the lands in an undesirable position. Secondly, a number of these benches are at present occupied and cultivated by Indians, as for instance the bench at the south boundary of township 17, and the process of ejection is not attractive to the ordinary settler, possession being nine points of the law in the eyes of the red men.

Continuing southward through township 16, the country to the west of the river is essentially mountainous and, with the exception of those lands already laid out in Indian reserves, only two areas of agricultural land were discovered. One, already mentioned, at the north boundary of the township consists of about fifteen acres of bottom land at an elevation of 1050 feet above sea-level, in the southwest quarter of section 20. This last is at present under cultivation and is occupied by Indians.

The lands in township 15, range 27, west of the Fraser, follow the general character of lands in that locality. A strip of rolling bench land from one-half to one mile in width is found along the river between the water's edge and the mountains proper. West of this strip the mountains rise in rock formation towards summits of, in some instances, 8,000 and 9,000 feet above sea-level. Sections 28 and 33 hold a large area of workable bench land of sandy loam soil suitable for fruit-growing. About one hundred and sixty acres of workable land is contained in this area, fifty acres of which is cultivated and is producing hay. This land is evidently occupied by Indians.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Agricultural land is also found in considerable areas in the southern parts of sections 22 and 23, and the northern parts of sections 14 and 15. Some of this also is under cultivation in hay and is occupied by settlers. Other agricultural areas, about seventy-five acres in extent, were found around the northeast corner of section 2; some of these are also under cultivation in hay. The southwest quarter of section 1 contains a number of small areas of bench and bottom land of from two to five acres each, which are mostly under cultivation in hay or fruit and are evidently utilized by Indians. The land undisposed of in this township is nearly all timbered, but no areas of timber particularly valuable for lumbering purposes were noted. Bull pine and fir are scattered throughout, and show the greatest value in the south part of section 1, and in certain areas on the south side of Stein creek in the centre and west part of the township. Practically no grazing lands lie in this township.

On August 28, I returned to my old camp in township 17, range 27, west of the Fraser, to complete the examination of certain lands overlooked before on the assumption that they had been disposed of as Indian reserves. It was my intention here to move into the country surrounding the upper waters of Stein creek to make an examination of the lands there, upon which considerable comment, favourable and otherwise, was heard in the neighbourhood of Lytton. To this end I moved my outfit to Fish lake in the west part of township 17, range 28, with the intention of reaching the upper waters of Stein creek by way of a trail used by Mr. A. W. Johnson, D.L.S., about four years previously, in taking in survey supplies. At this point a continued heavy snowfall was encountered, completely obliterating the old trail which was, at best, difficult to follow. Snow continued to fall and the Indian who was to guide us over the passes failed to put in an appearance, so I decided to waste no more time in this attempt and moved my camp back to the Fraser, crossed to the east side by ferry and moved to a point in section 8, township 15, range 26, where, on September 9, I continued examination of lands eastward along the main valley, and to the south of, Thompson river.

Township 15, range 26, south of the river is a very rough area, consisting of steep mountain slopes rising from near the water's edge southward toward the summit of the Lytton mountains. A few small areas of stony bench land remain undisposed of in this locality, but they are of small importance on account of the difficulties in the way of irrigation. The chief characteristic of much of this area is its steepness and inaccessibility. It is timbered with a fair quality of pine and fir. The lands in the east part of township 15, range 26, north of the Thompson are chiefly rock hills, sparsely timbered with small and medium-sized pine.

On September 12, I moved camp to a point on Nicoamen river in township 15, range 25, and continued the examination of lands in the main valley of the Thompson, and eastward through that township. No agricultural land was found in this vicinity west of the river, the surface being steep rocky side-hill, sparsely timbered with small pine and fir. Areas south of Thompson and Nicoamen rivers show no agricultural land of importance, the whole being timbered hilly country, with some scattered areas of good pine and fir. Sections 16, 20, 21 and 22 contain areas of bench land aggregating about one hundred and twenty acres. The areas in sections 16, 20 and 21, to the extent of twenty acres, are dry sandy loam land, very suitable for fruit-growing, but they would need abundant irrigation. The lands in section 22, to the extent of about one hundred acres, lie at an elevation of 2,800 feet and upwards, and have possibilities of fertility under dry culture. They are gently rolling, of sandy loam soil, slightly stony in places, and are timbered throughout with a fair quality of pine and fir. This area is at too great an elevation to be irrigated from Nicoamen river; the lands in sections 16, 20 and 21, however, could be irrigated from it, but at considerable expense.

Considerable land in the northeastern part of the township on the Nicoamen plateau is gently rolling semi-open land with good sandy loam soil, but it is unlikely





Photo by E. Deville, D.T.S.  
Looking down the Athabaska, Jasper Park. Maligne Mountains in the distance.



Lake Patricia, Jasper Park.

Photo by E. Deville, D.T.S.







## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

that these areas have any great agricultural value on account of their inaccessibility, though their altitude, which reaches 3,500 feet above sea-level in places, may not be too great for dry culture. No areas were found under dry culture at any altitude in this locality, so no report as to its possibilities could be obtained. The remainder of the land in township 15, range 25, is rough and valueless except for grazing purposes and for scattered areas of timber of merchantable size.

On September 19, I moved camp to a point near the north boundary of township 15, range 24, about three-quarters of a mile west of Nicola river, and proceeded with the examination of the lands adjacent thereto. On September 24, I moved camp to a point in section 4, township 15, range 23, and on the 28th to a point west of Spius creek in section 35, township 13, range 23, continuing examination of lands southward up the creek valley.

A few small benches of sandy loam soil were noted adjoining Nicola river in township 16, range 24, of an aggregate area not exceeding seventy-five acres. Other small areas about one mile west of the river in the southern part of the township were noted, as well as an area of about twenty acres in extent along the south boundary of section 5, which has been fenced and cultivated. These are the only areas of agricultural land found in townships 15 and 16, west of Nicola river in range 24. Township 16, range 24, contains a large area of good grazing land west of the river, but little timber of value is seen except in the southwestern part. Continuing southward along the valley of the Nicola, the lands to the west are chiefly rough timbered hills as far south as the south boundary of township 14. In township 15, range 23, there is an aggregate area of about seventy-five acres of agricultural land undisposed of, lying in sections 8, 9 and 16, about forty acres of which is at an elevation suitable for dry culture, and the remainder of which would need irrigation. Some good areas of timber are found in townships 14 and 15, particularly along a creek valley in the west part of township 14, where a quantity of excellent bull pine and fir up to thirty inches in diameter is found. It is, however, in an almost inaccessible locality, and has small monetary value on that account.

The agricultural lands of township 13, range 23, were found to be fairly well settled, and little land of this nature remains unoccupied. Areas of good sandy loam soil suitable for cultivation, and totalling about one hundred and twenty acres, were found in sections 23, 27, 33, 34 and 36, but only one of these patches seems to be of sufficient area for a single holding. This area, containing about fifty acres of jack-pine flat in section 33, is at an elevation of 3,100 feet above sea-level, and should be suitable for dry culture. The chief asset of the lands undisposed of in township 13, range 23, is the timber, much of which is excellent pine and fir up to thirty inches in diameter.

On October 7, I moved camp to a point in township 12, range 23, near the junction of Spius and Prospect creeks, and on the 15th to a point on Spius creek in the north part of township 11, range 23, and proceeded with the examination of lands in those townships.

In township 12, range 23, a considerable area of rolling and gently-sloping land was discovered which is attracting the attention of settlers. This land is chiefly in the neighbourhood of the junction of Prospect and Spius creek valleys. It lies at elevations from 3,000 to 3,500 feet above sea-level and has a fertile loam or sandy loam soil. These features suggest that the land would be suitable for dry culture, and the large timber and luxuriant undergrowth suggest great fertility. Four squatters' notices were discovered posted on this land and two more westward up the valley of Prospect creek. It is claimed that the temperatures of this area are not more severe than those in the neighbourhood of Merritt, B.C., the altitude of which is over 1,000 feet lower. I was unable, however, to find any authentic record of temperature to bear out this claim.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Another area of excellent bench land was found at the south boundary of the township and extending southward into township 11, as well as a number of small benches west of Spius creek in township 12. The soil in these areas is sandy loam and at elevations of 3,000 feet and upwards is covered with a luxuriant growth of grasses and shrubs. The main area, however, is about one hundred and fifty acres in extent and lies in the east part of section 4, township 12, range 23. Its elevation averages 2,750 feet above sea-level and it is quite free from undergrowth, being covered with open bull pine timber averaging sixteen inches in diameter. Irrigation of this area could be accomplished from Spius creek. Much good pine and fir was noted in township 12, but the timber in township 11 is small and much of the south part of the township has been burned over. Only a flying examination was made of Prospect valley west of range 23, it being found to contain only steep side-hill lands, except near the head-waters where the elevation was found to be in the neighbourhood of 4,000 feet above sea-level.

The country in the central and south part of township 11, range 23, proving rough and useless, I discontinued work in that locality, and on October 23 moved my party eastward into the valley of Coldwater river and thence southward to a camp in township 9, range 23, where I continued work in the Coldwater valley and in the neighbourhood of Murray lake.

A few acres of good land suitable for hay-growing were found at the north end of Murray lake in township 10, range 23. About fifteen acres of this is slashed and cleared, and some of it planted in hay. The elevation around Murray lake is too great for anything but hay, being 3,670 feet above sea-level. No other agricultural land was found in township 10, range 23. The township is very mountainous throughout, and presents little value of any kind. A detailed examination was not made.

Township 9, range 23, is traversed from north to south through its eastern part by the valley of Coldwater river, which is a narrow valley of bottom land flanked by steep rolling hills. Extending almost to the south boundary of the township this strip of land varies in width from ten to thirty chains, and in one place to nearly one mile, and shows agricultural value throughout. Its soil is composed chiefly of a reddish loam, the appearance of which suggests the presence of a small amount of clay. Certain areas show a gravelly subsoil, but these are not large in extent. Its elevation ranges from 3,180 feet above sea-level, in section 36, to 3,400 feet and upwards in section 2. Hay-growing should be successful throughout, and even the hardier vegetables should do well in the northern part of the valley. There is very little grazing. The value of the timber is small in the northern part of the township, there being a great deal of scrub growth west of the river. There is, however, some spruce, fir and pine fit for railway ties. Much of the land in the centre and south part of the township has been burned over and all the timber destroyed. Settlers are already moving into this valley, and with the completion of the Kettle Valley railway the development of the valley should progress favourably.

On November 2 a heavy snowfall was encountered. I accordingly discontinued work in range 23, and on the 4th moved my party towards Merritt, B.C., where I arrived the following day. On the 6th I sent my pack train, loaded light, overland to Lytton, sent my camp equipage by express and took my party there by train. At this point, not being able to obtain a wagon and team to move my outfit, I was obliged to await the arrival of my pack train, which reached Lytton on the evening of November 7. The next day I moved south to a camp in section 36, township 13, range 27, and continued the examination of lands in the main valley of the Fraser.

Practically no agricultural land of importance was found in townships 13 and 14, west of the river. Bordering, as these lands do, on the mountains of the coast range, they are composed almost entirely of steep rocky slopes rising from the water's edge. There are, however, a couple of small benches adjoining the river and immediately south of Skway-ay-nope Indian reserve No. 26. These benches, having an



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

aggregate area of less than twenty acres, are suitable for fruit-growing; a small portion of the area is cultivated and utilized by Indians. The hills are all timbered with small and medium-sized fir and pine.

East of the river in these townships much the same conditions exist, although the slopes are less sharp. For about three-quarters of a mile east of the river the slope is fairly gradual, but at this point the base of the mountains proper is reached. In the southern part of township 13 the mountains rise to eastward, right from the water's edge. An aggregate area of 50 acres agricultural land was found undisposed of in townships 13 and 14 east of the river. This is scattered in various small areas throughout sections 24 and 25 of townships 13, and sections 1, 23, and 25 of township 14. Most of them are occupied, and some cultivated, by Indians. The lands east of the river are all more or less timbered, but on account of the rocky formation the timber is small and scrubby.

On November 12, I moved camp southward to a point in township 12, range 26, east of the Fraser and near the northeast corner of section 19, and continued the examination of lands in this township and in that to the south.

The Fraser valley through these townships follows its general character, although the lands in township 12 have a somewhat gentler slope near the river. In township 12 the lands rise to the east and west from the water of the river, leaving small areas of bench land from one to one and a half miles from the river, from which points the mountains rise steeply through rocky formation. The bench lands in township 12, range 26, to the east of the river, are chiefly small areas of loam and sandy loam soil, at present occupied and in some instances cultivated by Indians, notably in sections 3, 4, 9, 10, 16 and 20. An aggregate area of over three hundred acres in these six sections is agricultural land, all of which is less than 1,600 feet above sea-level. It is claimed by the occupants of these lands that local conditions of temperature render them unfit for fruit-growing in spite of the low altitude. This condition is not consistent with conditions to the west of the river, where a flourishing orchard was found at an elevation only slightly less than that of the greater part of these lands. In my opinion these lands could be utilized for almost any kind of agricultural development. A long narrow bench runs parallel to the river through sections 29 and 31 and contains about seventy-five acres of land more adapted to fruit-growing than to other agriculture. Its soil is a deep sandy loam, with a large amount of surface stones.

West of the Fraser, in township 12, range 26, the lands suitable for agricultural development are fairly well taken up. There remains about one hundred acres of good bench land in section 5, about five acres of which is cleared and the remainder covered with a rather dense growth of small fir, birch and alder. Small benches, to the extent of about forty acres were also noted in sections 8 and 17; all of these are at an elevation suitable for fruit-growing. The timber in this township is of small value except in the area included in timber berth No. 428 and in sections 3 and 9, east of the river, where some good tie timber was seen.

In township 11, range 26, east of the river, only a few small benches adjoining the river were found; the most notable of these lie parallel to the river through section 14, adjoining Boston Bar Indian reserve No. 4. Old buildings there showed past occupation, and in the land south of the reserve some recent improvements have been made. This land shows good deep sandy loam soil and should produce a very good fruit crop.

West of the river a number of benches, having an aggregate area of about two hundred acres, were noted in sections 11, 14, 15, 32 and 33. This land is generally of sandy loam soil with some areas slightly gravelly and stony and all at an elevation suitable for fruit-growing. Portions of this area near the river are open, but most of the area is timbered with a dense growth of young fir, birch and alder. The remainder of the township is timbered throughout, but no timber of merchantable value was noted, it being of a small and scrub variety on account of the rock formation.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

At this point, on account of the difficulty in obtaining feed for the horses, and the small amount of land still to be examined in order to close on lands examined by Mr. G. A. Bennett, D.L.S., in 1910, I decided to disband my party and complete the work without their assistance. Having therefore completed as much as could be satisfactorily done from my camp in township 12, range 26, I moved into Lytton on November 22 and, when I had disposed of my outfit, disbanded my party. I then went to North Bend by train and made an examination of the lands east of the Fraser in townships 9 and 10, range 26, and part of the township west of the river.

After a preliminary examination of townships 9 and 10 east of the river, I was convinced that a detailed examination was unnecessary. The valley of the Fraser in these townships presents a much rougher area than that met with heretofore in this season's work. Throughout almost the entire length of the valley in these townships the steep rocky mountainous slopes to the east of the river rise from the water's edge. The only agricultural land noticed has already been disposed of. The lands are timbered throughout, but the timber is similar to the general class on these mountains, being small and scrubby.

Throughout the work of this season many unsurveyed lands were examined and it was necessary to tie these lands to the Dominion system. This was done almost entirely by stadia traverse, which method was found most satisfactory, both as regards speed of operation and accuracy. The elevations determined in the work are all given in feet above sea-level. These were computed from the readings of aneroid barometers which were compared each day with a large stationary aneroid kept in camp. Readings were taken on the camp aneroid every two hours and, by interpolation, practically simultaneous readings were obtained, one aneroid, the stationary, being read at a point whose elevation was known, and another at the point whose elevation was desired, or vice versa. In this way, by a system of back-sights and fore-sights, actual elevations above sea-level were carried throughout the work, it being the rule to first obtain the elevation of the stationary aneroid at camp and compute the other elevations from this known point. Besides the elevations of various points along the main-line of the Canadian Pacific railway, which were furnished me with my instructions, the elevations of certain bench-marks determined in the survey of the Canadian Northern Pacific railway in the Fraser valley, of the Canadian Pacific railway in the Nicola valley, and of the Kettle Valley railway in the Coldwater valley in range 23, were used as bases from which to compute elevations of other points.

On November 27, having completed work for the season I returned to Lytton and when I had completed my arrangements there, went to Kamloops, where I spent parts of two days in the Dominion Lands office checking over areas disposed of and not shown on the district plans. I left Kamloops on November 29 for Orillia, Ont., where I arrived on December 4.

I have the honour to be, Sir,  
Your obedient servant,

A. V. CHASE, D.L.S.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

## APPENDIX No. 22.

## REPORT OF G. C. COWPER, D.L.S.

## RESURVEYS IN SOUTHERN ALBERTA.

WELLAND, ONT., February 7, 1913.

E. DEVILLE, Esq., LL.D.,  
Surveyor General,  
Ottawa, Canada.

SIR, I have the honour to submit the following report on miscellaneous surveys and resurveys carried on in southern Alberta last season.

I left Welland on May 3, and reached Medicine Hat with my horses and outfit on the 14th of that month. After spending a few days in Medicine Hat in organizing my party, getting the horses shod and wagons repaired, I left on the 21st for township 19, range 4, west of the fourth meridian, following the main trail from Medicine Hat to the forks of Red Deer river.

For the first sixteen miles from Medicine Hat the country along the trail is very well settled, and the farmers, who go in mostly for mixed farming, appear to be quite prosperous. Farther north the land is more or less hilly and sandy, and has not as yet been taken up. After leaving the settled country, water along the trail is very scarce. My work here was to make a survey of townships 10, ranges 3 and 4, west of the fourth meridian. This was completed on July 8.

My next work was to make a retracement survey of townships 17 and 18, range 3, and a resurvey of township 17, range 4. When these townships were originally subdivided, river lots were laid out along South Saskatchewan river. These lots were afterwards done away with, and the monuments marking them destroyed, but the section lines through the river lots were not run. My work in townships 17 and 18, range 3, was to retrace the lines already run, and to survey the lines which had not previously been run.

To get from township 19, range 3, to township 17, range 3, I found it necessary to move my party eighty miles around by Medicine Hat, as I was unable to find a suitable place to ford the river. The trail from Medicine Hat to township 17, range 3, is the main trail north on the east side of the river. The country is better settled on this side than on the west side, and the land is pretty well taken up as far as township 17.

I commenced the survey of townships 17 and 18, range 3, on July 15, and completed it on August 20. From there we moved into township 17, range 4, the survey of which occupied the party until September 10. This completed my surveys in this district.

These townships, with the exception of township 19, range 3, are admirably suited for ranching, which is the main occupation of the settlers. Townships 17 and 19, range 4, are practically all under lease for ranching purposes. Township 19, range 3, with the exception of a few sections on the south side of the river, is practically all sand hills, and willow and rose-bush scrub, with a few scattered poplar trees.

Townships 17 and 18, range 3, have been under leases for ranching, but as the leases are expiring the homesteaders are taking up the land. While I was camped in township 17, range 3, six quarter-sections were filed on in this township. The soil being a mixed sandy and clay loam is well suited for farming, but the rainfall is light.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

It is commonly believed, however, that as the land becomes broken the rain increases, and if this be the case the homesteaders here should meet with success, especially if they go in for mixed farming. The country is all prairie, and, with the exception of a little scrub in the coulees, and a few trees along the river, there is no wood.

The Saskatchewan, which cuts all the townships we worked in with the exception of township 19, range 4, has high cut banks from four to five hundred feet in depth, with deep coulees running back from the river. The current varies from about four to eight miles an hour, and in some of the rapids exceeds even this. During the past season a number of settlers taking up land at the forks of Red Deer and Saskatchewan rivers used the river to float down their lumber and supplies from Medicine Hat.

A large number of rattlesnakes frequent the shores of the river, and during the time we were working there my party killed over three hundred of them.

My next work was to survey some lines in townships 21 and 22, range 10, west of the fourth meridian, which had not been previously run owing to the fact that river lots had been laid out along Red Deer river. I took the party back to Medicine Hat and followed the Canadian Pacific railway as far as Carlstadt, from which place we turned north, reaching township 21, range 10, on September 17.

Owing to a number of homesteaders being absent I could not get them to agree to my erecting monuments which would affect their boundaries, and consequently was unable to erect a number of monuments marking my survey. I therefore left blank petitions for resurveys in both townships.

These townships are fairly well settled, some of the settlers having lived there four or five years. The crops on the whole were very good, flax, running eighteen and twenty bushels to the acre, while potatoes and other vegetables did very well. On the north side of the river the settlers have great difficulty in getting water, and the majority of them have to haul all the water they use from the river. The Government drilled a well over 300 feet in depth but the water found was not very good.

After completing these surveys, I returned to Medicine Hat, disbanded my party on October 4, and put my horses out for winter. One of my assistants went with Mr. Deans on inspection work in Manitoba, and with the other I started out to do miscellaneous surveys.

My first work was to investigate a lake in section 3, township 10, range 12, west of the fourth meridian. I found that it had dried up and that the whole section was suitable for farming purposes.

My next work was the survey of an island in Beaver lake in township 51, range 17, which I completed on October 22. I then went to Heath to investigate Barnes lake in section 1, township 44, range 5. I found it to be incorrectly shown on the township plan, but owing to it being surrounded with thick brush and scrub, and being unable to hire any axemen, I left the traverse until the lake froze over. I then returned to Edmonton and retraced that portion of section 24, township 53, range 27 which was formerly part of the Michel Calahoo Indian reserve. I made this survey on October 31 and next day drove to section 32, township 51, range 26, and made a survey of a lake in this section on November 2.

I then investigated Sullivan lake in section 2, township 36, range 14, and finding that there was some dry land in the section I made the necessary surveys on November 6.

I next went to township 40, range 5, and surveyed a lake in section 18 on November 9. Returning to Heath I found Barnes lake frozen over and traversed it on November 12, leaving for Edmonton the next day.

Here I found instructions to complete some traverses in township 60, range 1, and townships 64, ranges 4, 10 and 12, west of the fourth meridian.

After securing a small camp outfit, we left Edmonton on November 18 for Lloydminster, and from there we drove to Onion lake, where we secured a team and half-breed driver. We followed the main Cold lake trail as far as Angling lake, where



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

we turned off to do the work in township 60, range 1. From there we had to pack for six miles to get to the work, which we completed on November 27. We then returned to Angling lake and reached the south end of Cold lake on November 29. From this place we found a trail to township 64, range 4, and finished the survey there on December 1.

To get from township 64, range 4, to township 64, range 10, I found it necessary to return to Cold Lake mission and follow the St. Paul trail as far as Rife, from which place we turned north. There is, no doubt, a direct trail from Cold lake to lac La Biche, but owing to the lateness of the season and the small amount of feed for the horses which we were able to carry, it was imperative that we keep as much as possible to settled districts. We reached township 64, range 10, on December 7, made the required survey that day, and the survey in township 64, range 12, on December 9. We then started back for Edmonton and reached St. Paul de Metis, a busy town of about three hundred people, on December 12. I sent the team and teamster back to Onion lake and, with my assistant, took the stage to Vegreville, arriving at Edmonton on December 14.

The country north of Saskatchewan river is very well settled, and I was surprised at the prosperity of the farmers, some of whom, although over 100 miles from the railroad, have good buildings and all the conveniences of a farmhouse in Ontario. With the completion of the railroad from Battleford to Edmonton this country will make rapid progress.

I closed operations for the season at Edmonton and reached Welland on December 23.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

G. C. COWPER, D.L.S.



## APPENDIX No. 23.

## ABSTRACT OF THE REPORT OF W. J. DEANS, D.L.S.

## INSPECTION AND MISCELLANEOUS SURVEYS IN MANITOBA AND SASKATCHEWAN.

I left my home on May 28 for Prince Albert, where I intended to organize my party. Owing to the lateness of the season and the scarcity of labour it was June 5 before I left there for Shellbrook, where I procured my horses and outfit. On June 9, I started for contract No. 11 of 1911 in the vicinity of Boutin, where my inspection work was to begin.

The country between Shellbrook and Boutin is well adapted for agriculture and is being rapidly taken up by a good class of settlers. There are, however, many homesteads in this district which are still available.

On June 13, after a pleasant trip over a good trail, I arrived in township 54, range 8, west of the third meridian, which forms part of contract No. 11 of 1911.

The land comprising this township and townships 53 and 55 is generally adapted for mixed farming purposes. The soil is good and there is an abundance of hay in the marshes, and good water in the numerous lakes, while suitable timber for building purposes may be obtained in many places. The Big River branch of the Canadian Northern railway is located a short distance east, which makes access to the markets easy and certain at all seasons of the year.

My next work was to correct the road allowance between townships 50 and 51, range 12, west of the third meridian. On June 19 I started for this place over the Green Lake trail, which I found in good condition. I travelled on this trail about thirty miles, then forded Big river and passed down the west side of Witchehan lake. There is an extensive area of good agricultural land west of the lake, mostly open prairie with light poplar scrub in places. I did not see any settlers, although this land is open for homesteading. About half way down the lake on the west side we came across numerous wicker and rustic structures which had been erected recently by the Indians.

On June 21, I arrived in township 51, range 12 and next day started to resurvey both sides of the road allowance between townships 50 and 51, which had been left too wide when the townships were subdivided. While on this work we had some heavy gales which blew down trees in all directions, and also our tents. These winds were followed by cold rains which made our progress slow, so that work which could have been completed in a week under ordinary weather conditions required twice that time.

I also made some other corrections in this vicinity, and on July 14 started for Shellbrook. On my way I branched off at Mistowasis to investigate the marking of the post at the northeast corner of section 12, township 49, range 9, west of the third meridian. I found that this post had been correctly marked.

There is quite an extensive unsettled country west of Mistowasis which is open for homesteading. The country is somewhat broken with ridges and sloughs and covered more or less with small poplar and willow, but the soil is a good black loam. Pea-vine and grass grow in great luxuriance throughout the district and the sloughs are full of good water, which makes this a splendid country for mixed farming and cattle raising.

On July 22, I arrived at Shellbrook and on the 24th shipped my outfit by the Canadian Northern railway to Tisdale, at which place it arrived on July 31.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

On August 1, I started for Arborfield from which place I sent in a portion of my party with pack-horses to inspect the northerly part of contract No. 7 of 1911. The country between Arborfield and Tisdale is fairly well settled, but there are still quite a number of homesteads open for entry. The soil generally is a black loam with clay or sand subsoil and produces crops of wheat, barley and oats which could not be excelled anywhere. There is an abundance of wood suitable for fuel, and plenty of timber for building purposes. The trails and roads are good. The settlers have good buildings, and schools and churches are within easy reach of all. The water in the numerous streams is good, and grass and wild pea-vine grow luxuriantly. Horses, cattle, sheep and hogs all thrive in this district. Wild fruit, such as raspberries, grow in great profusion. We passed a great many berry pickers on the road all laden with large quantities of berries. A settler coming to this part of Saskatchewan who possesses ordinary intelligence and industry would have a competence in a few years, for nature has certainly distributed her bounties with a generous hand. There are a great many homesteads available east of Arborfield and a number of settlers were engaged cutting a trail into township 48, range 10, west of the second meridian, so that now these new lands are easily accessible.

On August 8 I started for Tisdale, arriving there on the following day. From there I shipped my outfit to Mistatim in order to continue my inspection of contract No. 7 of 1911. Owing to the great rainfall in July and August, the country around Mistatim was very wet, and I found it a most difficult undertaking to get into contract No. 7, even with pack horses. I finally cut a trail to the northeast corner of township 45, range 10, from which point I conducted most of my inspection.

The surface of the land in the southerly part of contract No. 7, *i.e.*, in township 46 and the northerly part of townships 45, ranges 9 and 10, and around Mistatim is gently rolling and covered with a thick growth of poplar and small birch, with patches of spruce suitable for sawlogs. There are many sloughs, marshes and small lakes throughout the district. Grass and peavine grow very rank. This will be a good mixed farming country when cleared and drained. There is a saw-mill at Mistatim which runs during the summer months and employs a large number of men. This company was unable to obtain sufficient help last season, although they offered \$2.50 per day for labourers. There are no settlers around Mistatim engaged in farming, although there are many homesteads which would be productive with little labour, and as all produce has to be brought in by train a settler engaged in farming would be sure of a good market for any produce.

On August 23, I shipped the outfit by Canadian Northern railway to Portage la Prairie, where it was decided to leave it temporarily while I proceeded with the inspection of contract No. 19 of 1909 in townships 7 and 8, ranges 16 and 17, east of the principal meridian. I accordingly left for Kenora, where I hired a gasoline launch and went up to Indian bay, the extreme westerly part of Shoal lake.

I arrived at this contract on August 31, and on September 2 started the inspection. The greater part of the contract consists of tamarack muskegs, willow swamps and rocky ridges covered with scrub jackpine. The heavy rains of July, August and September filled the muskegs to overflowing, so that the inspection of the contract was very difficult. In addition to the rain we had three days of snow and sleet near the end of September, all of which interfered with the progress of our work. I also surveyed timber berth No. 1903, which is situated in this contract.

On September 27, I started for Kenora with my outfit loaded on a gasoline launch and barge. The lake got so rough that we were in danger of being swamped, so we had to put into an island and unload the men and outfit. Having done this, I started with two men in the launch, and, after a stormy time, reached Kenora that night. The next day I sent out a launch and brought the outfit and party in.

My next work was around Brereton lake. Certain lands in this district were urgently required, and before they could be dealt with it was necessary to have a



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

survey made and confirmed. I also had to inspect contract No. 1 of 1911 and contract No. 24 of 1908 in this vicinity. The lands throughout these two contracts consist largely of tamarack muskegs, willow swamps and rocky ridges. In the westerly part of contract No. 24 there is some land suitable for farming purposes and in many places throughout both contracts there are small patches which would produce potatoes and garden vegetables in favourable seasons. Brereton lake is a fine sheet of good pure water about three and a half miles long by one and three-quarter miles wide, situated about seventy miles east of Winnipeg, and easily reached by the Grand Trunk Pacific railway. In many places around the lake the beach is sand, and there are seventeen islands of various sizes and shapes. Maskinonge are quite plentiful in the waters of the lake, and attain a great size. Moose and elk were seen nearly every day while we were engaged in this vicinity. This lake will no doubt become a favourite summer resort for the people of Winnipeg. The work around Brereton lake required a long time to complete on account of the wet nature of the country and the exceptionally wet season. In November we had sufficient frost to freeze the muskegs and marshes a little but not sufficient to carry the weight of a man. Breaking through the ice in a muskeg for the greater part of the day makes the carrying out of a survey very slow.

On December 14, I started with a portion of my party for Portage la Prairie, leaving my assistant and the remainder of the party to finish some work near Ophir. I shipped my outfit which had been previously left at Portage la Prairie to Glenella, where I was joined by my assistant and the remainder of my party. Here I procured two sleighs and some supplies and started north to inspect contract No. 5 of 1912, which lies northeast of lake Manitoba. This contract consisted of townships 21, ranges 11, 12 and 13, and townships 22, ranges 12 and 13, west of the principal meridian. These townships formerly formed a part of the Manitoba West Forest reserve. The land is gently-rolling with ridges running in a northwesterly direction, and contains many hay marshes. In many places there are quite large open tracts of prairie, but generally the land is covered with a thick growth of small poplar and willow; in the northerly part there are a number of fairly large bluffs of spruce from eight to twenty-four inches in diameter. The soil is good, and water of the best quality is easily obtained by digging a few feet. It is expected that a branch of the Canadian Northern railway will soon be extended through this district. This would make the transportation of crops and produce to markets easy.

My next work was to examine a part of contract No. 11 of 1912, consisting of townships 23, ranges 12 and 13. The land in these two townships is much the same as in contract No. 5.

On January 5, 1913, I started with my outfit for contract No. 12 of 1912. I stayed for a day at Ste. Rose du Lac to procure supplies, and on January 7 started out for Toutes Aides, a post office on lake Manitoba. The travelling was slow on account of deep snow and very cold weather. There is an extensive country north of Ste. Rose du Lac between lake Manitoba and Dauphin lake, in which there are many homesteads available for settlers. The land is rolling and covered with willow and poplar scrub, with many patches of open prairie and hay marshes. In some places there are large bluffs of poplar suitable for building purposes. It is expected that a railway will soon run through this part. On January 10 we passed a number of fishermen engaged in their work. One of these men told me that he had taken over three hundred dollars' worth of fish in less than a month.

On January 11 I arrived on contract No. 12 and commenced my inspection on the 13th. Afterwards I inspected the remainder of contract No. 11 of 1912 and contract No. 10 of 1912.

These three contracts adjoin the northerly shore of lake Manitoba and stretch from Waterhen river to Portage bay. The whole district is generally level and covered with willow and small poplar, with patches of spruce, tamarack and jackpine,



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

which in places is large enough for sawlogs. There is an abundance of hay throughout the district, and the soil is good. Fish are plentiful in the lake and can be disposed of at a good price. Moose and elk are numerous. This district offers great inducements to the settler who wishes to engage in mixed farming or cattle raising.

On February 5, having stocked up with supplies and feed for the horses at Fairford, I started for contract No. 9 of 1912 and completed the inspection on the 12th. It was now necessary for me to cut about twelve miles of trail in order to inspect contract No. 8 of 1912, and as the weather was very stormy and the snow deep, I was somewhat delayed and did not arrive on this contract until February 19. I completed the inspection on the 22nd.

The country east of lake St. Martin for a distance of three or four miles is level, with many marshes and tamarack muskegs. Thence it ascends in flat ridges covered with jackpine. This part of the country was burnt over a few years ago, so that in many places there are large tracts of land on which the jackpine is from two to four feet in height. There are, however, many fine groves of jackpine from eight to twelve inches in diameter which escaped the fire. In township 29, range 5, west of the principal meridian, there is some land suitable for mixed farming, but the chief asset of this district at present is the jackpine and tamarack, which would make cordwood and ties.

In order to reach contract No. 7 of 1912 it was necessary for me to cut twelve miles of trail, a good deal of it through windfall. This, with deep snow, impeded my progress so that it was not until February 27 that I reached this work. I travelled through this contract easterly a distance of twelve miles cutting trail the greater part of the distance. I finished the inspection of this contract on March 15, after which I inspected contract No. 6 of 1912.

The land in townships 28, range 3, 4 and 5, west of the principal meridian, is generally gently rolling and covered in the northerly part with a thick growth of poplar and spruce, which in some places is large enough for sawlogs. The southerly part of township 28, range 3, is very wet. There are a number of muskegs on both sides of Mantagao river, a small stream about fifty links wide, which flows northerly into lake Winnipeg. There is some good farming land in township 28, range 4. If Mantagao river was opened up a little, much of the adjoining land would make splendid hay meadows, on which hundreds of cattle could be raised.

On March 13, I moved camp to section 33, township 27, range 3, and corrected the marking on the monument at the northeast corner of the section. I had intended to return to Moosehorn, but owing to the depth of the snow and the scarcity of horse feed I thought it advisable to come out to the nearest settlement, where I would have good trails and plenty of hay and oats for the horses. I therefore came out to Fisher River settlement and thence to Arborg, the terminus of the Arborg branch of the Canadian Pacific railway. From there I proceeded to Portage la Prairie, where I stored my outfit.

The season was not a good one for field work. In July, August and September the rainfall was excessive so that progress was very slow, and as all the muskegs and marshes were full of water, wading through them in October and November was cold work. December, January, February and March were, however, very good months for working; the weather although rough did not seem to be excessively cold or stormy. I paid my party off on March 19 and arrived in Brandon on the 22nd, having been nearly ten months in the field.



## APPENDIX No. 24.

## ABSTRACT OF THE REPORT OF S. L. EVANS, D.L.S.

## MISCELLANEOUS SURVEYS IN SOUTHERN SASKATCHEWAN AND ALBERTA.

My first work for the season of 1912 was in the Maple creek district where I made retracement surveys of township 8, range 22, townships 6, ranges 24, 25 and 26, township 7, range 28; and part of township 6, range 27; all west of the third meridian.

These townships lie to the south of Cypress hills, a range having an altitude of about 3,000 feet above sea-level.

At present, ranching is the chief industry of the district and some large and successful ranches are located on Whitemud river which runs through some of these townships. A few scattered quarters have also been taken up by homesteaders. To the south of these townships there are large settlements and, according to reports, the settlers are making a success of farming.

The soil generally is of a gravelly nature and this, coupled with the dry climate in this district, would seem to indicate that dry farming operations would have to be practised by homesteaders wishing to make a success of farming. I am, however, of the opinion that the district is best adapted for ranching purposes. Cattle and horses thrive well the year round on the native short sweet grasses.

Cypress lake, which is about six miles long by two miles wide, and the head of Frenchman river, is located in township 6, range 26. I believe this lake has been considered by the Irrigation Department as being suitable for a large reservoir for irrigation to serve the country lying to the south and east of the lake. This district would no doubt be much improved for agricultural purposes were this irrigation scheme carried out.

Along the bank of Frenchman river, large outcrops of a white clay appear. This clay is said to be excellent for pottery purposes and awaits development along this line.

Outcrops of lignite coal were seen on the north branch of Battle creek in township 7, range 28. There is very little bush in any of these townships, and the coal is thus a great boon to the homesteaders.

A great many antelope roam in this district, as many as thirty in a drove being seen by my party.

The Weyburn-Lethbridge branch of the Canadian Pacific railway is being built through this district. This will no doubt add a further incentive to agriculture.

In July the work in Maple creek district was suspended for a time and we proceeded to township 13, range 14, west of the third meridian, where some retracement surveys were required. We drove across country, a distance of about one hundred miles, following good roads and trails for most of the way. This township is well settled, mostly by Germans, and mixed farming is being carried on quite successfully. It may be noted that the rainfall is heavier in the districts east of the Maple creek country.

Towards the end of September I shipped my outfit to High River settlement for the foot-hill work, and on September 28 started by wagon for the northeast corner of township 20, range 5, west of the fifth meridian. This was readily reached by road to Okotoks, thence by trail up the north branch of Sheep river.

After running the east boundary of township 20, range 5, I proceeded to the northeast corner of township 20, range 6. To establish a camp near our work here we had to pack our tents and outfit ourselves.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

The country is very rough and broken and lies close in to the Rockies . The north-east corner of this township is at an elevation of nearly 7,000 feet.

The survey of the east boundary of township 19, range 5, and the subdivision in township 19, range 4, was carried on from camps located on the south branch of Sheep river.

Some good seams of coal outcrop on the banks of both forks of this river.

The country is too broken and rough and is at too high an elevation for agricultural purposes. For the most part the surface is covered with second-growth jack-pine and small spruce.

The streams are very swift and no doubt offer possibilities in the way of future power development.

We had a considerable fall of snow during November, and owing to scarcity of horse feed we left on November 20 for High River settlement, where the party was disbanded.

I then proceeded with my assistant to Macleod for the traverse of Oldman river in townships 9, ranges 25 and 26, west of the fourth meridian. This was completed on December 17, and on the following day I left for home.



## APPENDIX No. 25.

## ABSTRACT OF THE REPORT OF J. A. FLETCHER, D.L.S.

## OBSERVATIONS FOR LATITUDE.

Before commencing the season's field work I went to Toronto, on April 23, 1912, to make a determination of the constants of dip circle, T.S. No. 62. I was required to observe for magnetic dip and total force wherever possible during the season, and it was necessary to determine the constants of the statical needle both before and after the season's work. These constants were determined with the required precision by April 30, and I left that evening for the West.

I arrived at Salmon Arm, B.C., on May 4, and I found the weather at that time of the year to be very delightful. Rain falls in this vicinity in sufficient quantity to obviate irrigation, while the extreme moisture of the coast is escaped. The settlers here seem quite prosperous, the chief industries being fruit, hay and vegetable growing and dairy farming. Fruit, such as apples, pears, plums, peaches, cherries and the small fruits all mature well. Considerable cloudy weather was met with here and the observation was delayed somewhat on that account, but by June 3 it was completed.

I proceeded next to township 61 on the second meridian. I went by way of Regina, Prince Albert and Hudson Bay Junction to Pas, where I arrived on June 11. The same evening I left for Cumberland on a steam tug and scow owned by Captain Ross, who makes freighting trips up and down Saskatchewan river all summer. In this instance he had been engaged by the Hudson's Bay company to tow four of their York boats across Namew lake on their way to Pelican narrows and Churchill river. I accompanied them up the lake as far as the point projecting from the western shore in township 60. From there I proceeded to the point of observation on the second meridian in township 61, using a twenty-foot freight canoe kindly loaned me by Mr. E. M. Joyal.

On arrival at the point of observation, a space was cleared of trees and rubbish and the foundation prepared for the telescope. Some trouble was experienced in getting a good set up as frost almost a foot thick was still in the ground. By digging three holes for the tripod through the frost and packing the holes with beach sand, a very stable foundation was secured. The temperature while here was the highest experienced all summer, the mean of the temperature while observing at night being  $58^{\circ}$ . Several jackfish and pickerel were caught here with a line.

This observation was completed by June 28, and the return to Pas was made by canoe all the way, travelling on the lake only in fair weather. We entered Tearing river at eleven o'clock, and arrived at the Saskatchewan by four. Tearing river is very swift in some places, and only in high water does the steamboat use this channel. We reached Pas on July 4.

I proceeded next to Prince Albert and hired a wagon, team and teamster to take my outfit to township 57, on the third meridian. The trail which, on account of the wet season, was in some places difficult to travel, passes through a heavy clay loam for about two miles after leaving Prince Albert, and then crosses country generally with light or sandy soil. In the sandy districts the rain improves the travelling as the sand, when wet, is firm. While going north, Red Deer river was in its normal condition, and the river was crossed with no damage to the outfit, the water coming only to the wagon box. North of this the trail becomes worse, being quite stony in places, while several short and rather soft muskegs were crossed, some of them requiring brushing.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

Owing to the heavy rainfall of June and July, mud holes were numerous on the final third of the trip. We arrived at the third meridian in three and a half days from Prince Albert and a good observation spot was at once chosen. Much rainy weather was experienced here, but by July 27 sufficient observations had been taken and the return journey commenced. The recent rains had flooded Red Deer river to an unusual height, but it had abated somewhat on our arrival. It was necessary to swim the horses and raft the outfit across; this was accomplished without difficulty or damage to the outfit although the water was about nine feet deep. Rabbits, partridge and prairie-chickens appeared to be numerous in this district.

I next proceeded to the sixth meridian in Jasper park by way of Edmonton and the Grand Trunk Pacific railway. At that time fully-equipped passenger trains were running as far as Fitzhugh in the Yellowhead pass. I left the train at the Jasper park collieries, the post-office of this place being Pocahontas. This was not at first intended as a regular stop by the Grand Trunk Pacific railway, but owing to the development of the coal mines in the neighbourhood, the traffic seemed to warrant it. The company in charge is developing these mines to a considerable extent and is producing a fine quality of steam coal. The trail runs westward from the collieries about three and a half miles and there crosses Athabaska river by ferry, and proceeds westwards along the north side of the river. The sixth meridian crosses a large level flat, partially timbered, in township 48. I selected my observation station here owing to the level nature of the country and the apparently equal distance from the mountains to the north and south. The point of observation is about a mile from the ferry, and near the trail. The observation was completed by August 22 and the return trip to Edmonton made at once.

I proceeded next to Calgary to observe on the fifth meridian near triangulation station No. 1. This observation was completed on September 12.

On the receipt of a telegram requesting me to observe at the triangulation station on Sugarloaf mountain, I left for Enderby, from which place the station is reached most conveniently. The trail to Salmon Arm passes south of Sugarloaf mountain, but a branch trail east of the hill passes within half a mile of the summit, which is easily reached by pack horses from that side. Mr. M. P. Bridgland, D.L.S., loaned me his packer and ponies to place the Zenith telescope outfit on the hill. I observed for latitude on the summit in the immediate neighbourhood of the triangulation station. The crops near Enderby were very good last year, fruit, potatoes and market garden crops all being plentiful, and hay of good quality and quantity is grown on the level lands.

On completing the observation here, I returned to Toronto and after a redetermination of the dip circle constants was made, I left for Ottawa, where I arrived on October 25.

The following are the results of the observations on the initial meridian:—

The northeast corner of section 13, township 61, on the second meridian, as defined by its witness post, is 0.25 chains too far north.

The northeast corner of section 13, township 57, on the third meridian, is 0.31 chains too far south.

The northeast corner of section 13, township 48, on the sixth meridian, is 5.67 chains too far north.

Thirty observations for magnetic dip and total force and twenty-nine for magnetic declination were taken during the season.



## APPENDIX No. 26.

## ABSTRACT OF THE REPORT OF L. E. FONTAINE, D.L.S.

## INSPECTION OF CONTRACT SURVEYS IN ALBERTA.

My field work for the season of 1911 was not finished until February 10, 1912, and from that date until the middle of March my time was occupied in preparing reports on the contracts inspected.

On March 21, I left Edmonton with one assistant and one chain-bearer to examine some corrections which had been made in contract No. 23 of 1909.

When returning from this inspection I passed close to certain townships in contract No. 20 of 1911, and although I knew that the work was not completed, I decided to traverse part of Saskatchewan river in township 39, range 9, west of the fifth meridian, as conditions were very favourable for doing the work.

I then returned to Edmonton on April 4 and after organizing my party proceeded with the inspection of contracts Nos. 25, 26 and 28 of 1911, in the vicinity of Edson, completing the work on July 12.

After reorganizing my transport outfit at Edmonton, I left on July 19 for the Peace River district to inspect contracts Nos. 1, 2, 3 and 4 of 1912 travelling via Athabaska Landing, Mirror Landing, Grouard, Peace River Crossing, Dunvegan and Grand Prairie. When this work was completed I returned to Edmonton on November 18, via Edson, and paid off my party.

On November 25, I left for township 42, range 28, west of the fourth meridian, to resurvey the north boundary of the township but owing to an accident to my transit I was unable to complete the work. I therefore closed operations and left for home, arriving there on December 12.





Photo by A. H. Hawkins, D.L.S.  
Twenty-Third base line west of the Fifth Meridian  
Range 18.

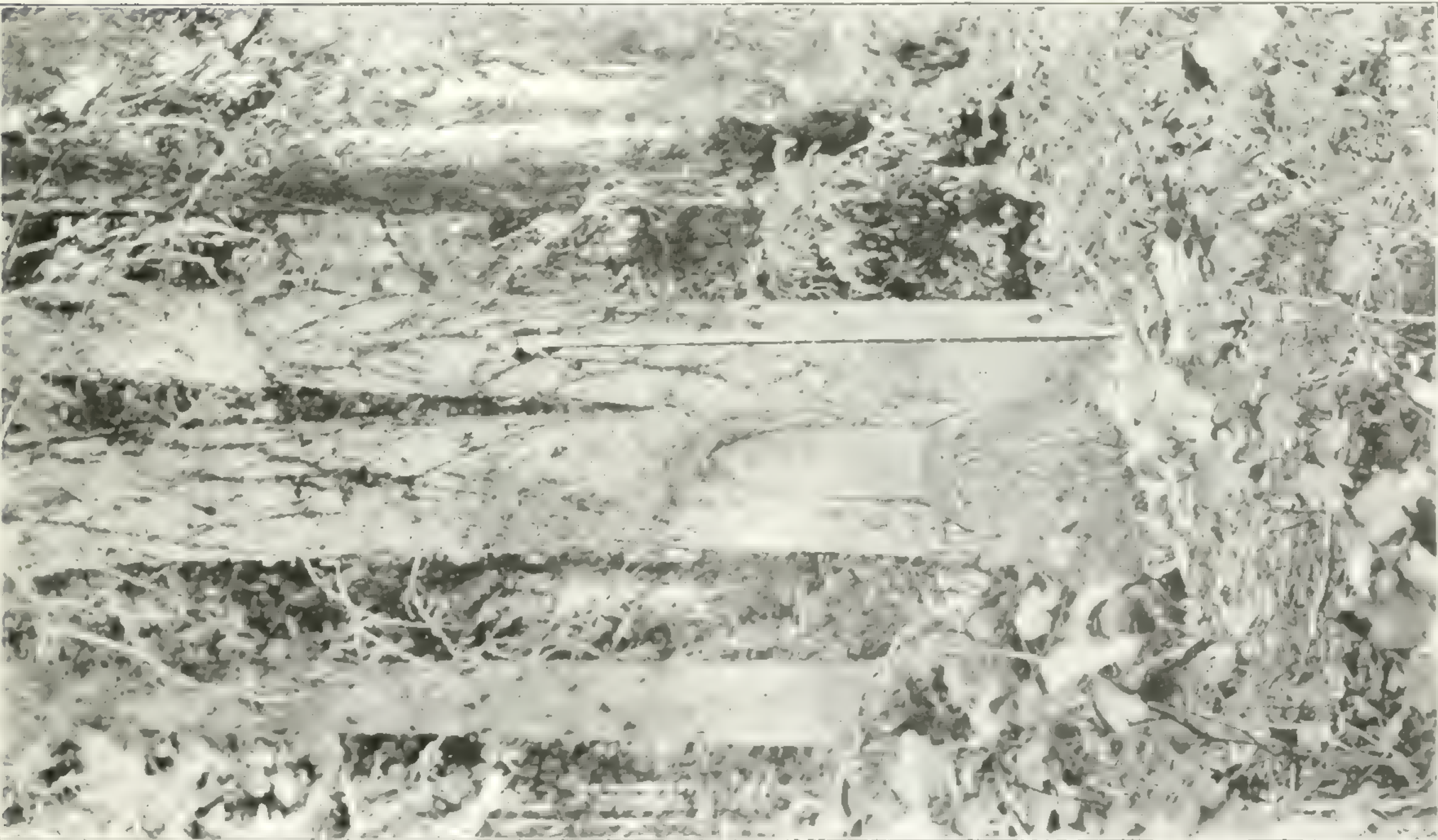


Photo by A. H. Hawkins, D.L.S.  
Bench Mark on Twenty-third base line west of the  
Fifth Meridian.







## APPENDIX No. 27.

## ABSTRACT OF THE REPORT OF C. A. GRASSIE, D.L.S.

## SUBDIVISION SURVEY IN JASPER PARK.

I have the honour to submit the following report of surveys performed in the Yellowhead pass district during the past season.

My work consisted of subdividing lands along the Canadian Northern railway now under construction, within the limits of Jasper park.

After a few days spent in organizing my party, I left Edmonton on June 10 via the Grand Trunk Pacific railway for Hinton, arriving there on the same day. We were delayed there two days waiting for the arrival of our supplies. On June 13 we proceeded by pack-train to township 49, range 27, west of the fifth meridian, camping on the right bank of Athabaska river near the mining village of Pocahontas.

From this camp we began subdividing in townships 49, ranges 27 and 28. The river traverses the lands that were to be subdivided. A considerable part of the low-land along the river was covered with water to such a depth that we were forced to abandon the work, leaving it to be completed later in the season when conditions would be better for surveying. We succeeded, however, in running two lines across the river.

The Jasper Park Collieries Company, Ltd., employ several hundred men in their coal mines in this district, and have been shipping coal for some time. The coal is bituminous. During the autumn and early winter of the past year they made extensive improvements to their plant, having built a large tippie and power-house. The Grand Trunk Pacific railway passes through township 49, range 27, following the right bank of the river.

On July 4 we moved camp to the west shore of Brulé lake, an expansion of Athabaska river. We transported the camp outfit and supplies across the river by boat, but had to send our horses around by way of Prairie creek on account of not being able to find a suitable place to swim them across the river.

In this district we subdivided those parts of townships 49 and 50, range 27, which are adjacent to Brulé lake. A good wagon road from Prairie creek follows the western shore of the lake to its head. The foot of Bullrush mountain is very close to the lake at the southern end, leaving only a narrow strip of valley between it and the lake shore, but this strip gradually widens towards the north.

The land is rolling and covered with small poplar and spruce. The soil consists of a sandy loam and clay mixed with sand. It would produce small fruits and vegetables, although light frosts occur in June. I chanced on a small garden in which all varieties of vegetables were grown with success. Wild strawberries were very plentiful.

Along the shore of the lake there is a strip of timber, chiefly spruce. Solomon and Moose creeks abound with trout for some distance up from their mouths.

The grade of the Canadian Northern railway, which follows closely the west shore of the lake, is nearly completed. Looking toward the east from the higher lands one gets an extended view of the lake and of the foot-hills, covered with forests of green spruce, while towards the west rises Bullrush mountain.

Brulé lake is being filled in with sediment brought down by the river, and consequently is very shallow. In autumn and winter when the water is low, the greater part of the bed of the lake is dry.

After completing the work in township 50, we continued our surveys in townships 49, ranges 27 and 28. Considerable difficulty was encountered in running the



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

subdivision lines across the Athabaska, as the river here is divided into several channels by islands which are covered with scrubby spruce and a thick undergrowth of brush, and contain swamps in their interior.

The land on the south side of the river is flat and low, being partially flooded during the time of high water, while that on the north side is rolling and hilly and covered with a scattered second growth of jackpine and spruce. A great part of these lands on the north side of the river and in the valley of Moose creek is leased for coal claims. The Jasper Park Collieries Company, Ltd., are developing their coal claims in township 49, range 27.

We also surveyed sections 24, 25 and 36 in township 49, range 1, west of the sixth meridian, and resurveyed the sixth meridian from the thirteenth base through township 49.

Bears and deer are plentiful in this district. The soil is clay on the high lands, while that of the low lands is clay and sand. Bordering the river, there is a narrow strip of timber consisting chiefly of spruce varying from four to eighteen inches in diameter.

On August 30, we began the subdivision of lands along the western shore of Jasper lake, and in townships 47 and 48, range 1, west of the sixth meridian. Jasper lake is also an expansion of Athabaska river, and, like Brulé lake, it is being filled in with sediment brought down by the swift waters of the river. During the time of low water, much of its bed is uncovered. Its banks on the west are high and steep, while on the east they are low. Immediately to the east, and separated from it by only a narrow strip of land, lies Talbot lake.

The country is rolling and hilly, and most of that part of township 48 which we surveyed is brulé, many fire-killed trees still standing. In some places windfall lies thickly on the ground. Rocky foot-hills rise from the shore at the head of Jasper lake, but farther south the valley widens again and the country is covered with small spruce and poplar. Part of section 5 township 47 is swampy and, in the western part, timber was seen up to three feet in diameter. Stony river flows through the northern part of township 48. It is a turbulent and swift-flowing river, whose waters flow through a deep and narrow channel until they near the sixth meridian where they spread out over a wide bed with low banks.

From this work we proceeded to Fitzhugh, a divisional point on the Grand Trunk Pacific railway, and situated on the left bank of the Athabaska. Here we surveyed the east and south boundaries of section 9, township 45, range 1, west of the sixth meridian. Miette river flows through this section. That part south of the Miette is brulé sparsely covered with small poplar, and that north of the river by jackpine. Along the banks there is spruce and fir, up to two feet in diameter. The Athabaska flows through the southeastern part of the section. The land here slopes sharply towards the river. The soil is a sandy loam with a gravel and stony subsoil.

Our next work was the survey of those sections in townships 45, ranges 2, 3 and 4, through which the Canadian Northern railway is being constructed. The land surveyed lies in the Miette valley, on the south side of the river. The valley is narrow, the mountains on the south rising almost immediately from the edge of the river. The greater part of these lands, therefore, is on a mountain slope and is exceedingly rough and rocky. In range 2 they are thickly wooded with small spruce and jackpine. In ranges 3 and 4 there is spruce and balsam timber varying from four to eighteen inches in diameter. The north side of the valley is mostly brulé, with scattered jackpine and spruce. A wagon road from Fitzhugh follows the river closely.

The summit of the Rocky mountains was traversed through sections 13 and 24, range 4, west of the sixth meridian. In sections 13 the summit is very much broken and was difficult to follow.

After having completed the survey of subdivision lines in this district we traversed Miette river from the east boundary of section 7, range 2, to its mouth, and



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

the Athabaska through townships 45 and 46, range 1, west of the sixth meridian; also of the Rocky and Stony rivers through subdivided land. Most of the traversing had to be done on the banks of the rivers, as very little ice had yet formed.

We completed the traverse of Stony river early in December, but were unable to ford it on account of its flooded condition, due to a blockade of ice. We were therefore unable to finish the surveys in township 49, range 27, west of the fifth meridian.

We accordingly ceased operations and took the train at Pocahontas for Edmonton. Arriving there on December 11, I disbanded my party, and having stored my outfit I left for Medicine Hat on December 17.



## APPENDIX No. 28.

## ABSTRACT OF THE REPORT OF A. H. HAWKINS, D.L.S

## SURVEY OF THE TWENTY-THIRD BASE LINE WEST OF THE FIFTH MERIDIAN.

My work during the season of 1912 consisted of the survey of the twenty-third base line, from the fifth to the sixth meridian.

By arrangements made in 1911, hay was put up for use on this line, at Quitting lake in range 3 and also at Peerless lake, range 5, and caches of provisions were arranged for on Peerless lake, on Otter lake in range 13, and on the Peace river at the mouth of Whitemud river, in range 21. Arrangements were also made to have a sleigh road cut from Lubicon lake on the twenty-second base line, to Otter lake on the twenty-third.

The party left Edmonton, by wagons, on March 11, and were met at Athabaska landing by my packer who had been sent in some time previously in order to have certain horses from the pack-train put into harness, as it was found to be a difficult matter to secure freighters to go in the required distance, except at very advanced rates; however, as arranged, the sleighs were ready and the party left Athabaska Landing by way of Athabaska river, on March 16, passing Fish Camp, Calling lake, Rock Island and Pelican or Wabiskaw mountains en route.

The road up the southern slope of these hills is well located but, from the summit to the foot of the northern slope, the locator evidently had little or no regard for grades, steep pitches, or sharp turns, which are far too numerous, and, moreover, are not necessary. However, the party succeeded in overcoming these obstacles, and reached Wabiskaw on March 22. After making some necessary repairs, we continued our journey northward, following the winter road put in by the Hudson's Bay company and Messrs. Revillon Bros. to the Trout Lake trading post. This was the last outpost of a very limited civilization, that we were to visit for some time.

From this place our route followed the east shore of a small lake, locally called Trout lake, to where a stream flows into it at the northeast extremity, and thence up this stream and across a small lake locally known as Island lake. A trail was cut from the north shore of this lake to the east side of Quitting lake and camp was established near the north shore of the latter. By observing, it was ascertained that the camp was very near the latitude of the twenty-third base line.

Our sleighs were sent back from this place, and a trail started eastward to the starting point of the survey on the fifth meridian, and as the snow was still from one to two feet deep in the woods the task was a very laborious one. It was not until April 8 that the party were in a position to start the base line westward.

During the first few weeks the work was rather slow and disagreeable on account of the deep snow, and on April 11 a violent snowstorm prevented work for two days.

Peerless lake, or, as it is called locally, Trout lake, situated in range 5, was reached on May 4, which was not a moment too soon, as the ice was beginning to be very much honeycombed, especially along the shores. In order to reduce the danger to a minimum the line was produced across the lake on Sunday, and the camp moved to the west shore.

The cache previously arranged for was found to be about twenty chains to the south of the line, in an excellent position and in good condition.

Peerless lake is a very fine sheet of water, from three to six miles wide, and from twelve to fifteen long. A small creek, navigable for canoes, connects the southern



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

end of the lake with another small lake, on the southern shore of which is situated the Trout Lake trading post. There are no rivers of any size flowing into either of these lakes, and, judging from the appearance of the water and the depth of the larger lake, they are probably fed by large springs. The water was clear and good and not at all like the muskeg drainage, which, with the exception of the water in Peace river, was what we had all along this line. Both this lake and the one to the south are said to teem with fish; bull trout, lake trout, pike, whitefish and sucker are said to be abundant, and the fact that several families make this lake their headquarters would seem to confirm the report.

The country between this lake and the fifth meridian is largely burnt-over muskeg and low ridges, and the soil on the ridges is generally sandy. In a large measure this description applies to this section as far as range 18. Muskeg and windfall were the predominating features. The valley of Loon river in range 9 was, at the time of my visit, one vast muskeg and in many places a shaking bog, but along the west bank, not more than half a mile distant from the river, was found the first good horse feed of the season, on June 3.

The river varies in width from one to one and a half chains, and is from one to three and a half feet in depth, with a current of from two to three miles per hour. The water very markedly indicates its muskeg origin, and I was credibly informed that the muskegs increased in area and softness farther north, and all the country to the south draining to this river is more or less muskeg.

The party lost a week, getting around the muskegs on the west side of Loon river, as it was found necessary to follow an old trail south along the river to Loon lake, and thence along another trail to the west of the muskegs.

I was fortunate in being able to secure some assistance in packing through this country, as the flies at this time were extremely bad, and the help in packing gave our ponies a chance to hold their own.

The shores around Loon lake are largely muskeg and windfall, and are very marshy along the water's edge, but they support a very vigorous growth of marsh grass and redtop, from which many hundreds of tons of hay could be cut.

The cache on Otter lake was reached on July 6, and the supplies were found to be in fair condition, but in the immediate vicinity of the lake horse feed was very scarce. This cache was found to be about one mile north of the base line and in range 13, in place of range 15 as shown on the maps.

From Otter lake to range 18, the country was all muskeg and ridges covered with very heavy windfall. The extremely dry season was of very material help to the party in getting through this part of the country.

In range 18 the line approaches the valley of Little Cadotte river, where muskegs are not so numerous, and the soil appeared to improve. From range 18 to Peace river are many fine plateaus, although the valleys of creeks flowing into the Peace are, as a general rule, very rough and broken. There are, however, many patches of good grass, redtop and pea-vine, and a few clumps of large spruce and poplar. In many places to the south of the base line there is heavy windfall. The line followed the Cadotte valley to section 32, range 20, and was so very rough and broken by slides and windfall that the levels were taken along the creek bed, to save both labour and time.

The Peace valley, where it is crossed by the base line, is exceedingly rough and broken, with cut banks, windfall and brush, and there is no grass to speak of. The plateau on the east side of the Peace is a rather fine tract of country and, if accessible, many fine ranches for cattle and horses could be selected, especially in townships 88 and 89, ranges 19 and 20. These townships would be almost ideal locations, as there is sufficient good level land to raise all the hay required, and the broken country is generally very good grazing land, and affords good shelter in rough weather, while the two branches of the Cadotte provide an abundant and permanent supply of good water.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Peace river is from one-half to three-quarters of a mile wide at this point, with several islands along its course. Water was low at the time of my visit, and was falling at the rate of about one foot in three days. The banks on either side are generally gravelly and stony, with many patches of quicksand, and many very large gravel bars and sandbars projecting into the water. The banks at this time of the year averaged from fifteen to eighteen feet above the water.

No minerals of economic value were seen along the river, but some drift coal and many curious fossils, probably of the Carboniferous age, were noticed among the drift that littered the shores. The river has a current of three to four miles per hour and, at the time of my visit, would range in depth from ten to twenty-five feet. There are very few fish, and the water until it begins to freeze up, has a decidedly milky appearance, but is fresh and good to the taste.

Arrangements were made previously to have a boat awaiting our arrival, and our cache was placed at the mouth of Whitemud river. Everything was found to be in order on our arrival.

The transfer of the pack-train was our most serious difficulty, and to reduce to a minimum the chances of losing our ponies, it was decided to take them across one at a time, and after a strenuous day, they were all landed without accident.

The side of the valley to the west was covered with a fair growth of birch and poplar with a few large spruce up to eighteen inches in diameter. Within a quarter of a mile of the top we again ran into muskeg which, however, did not extend far, ending in range 21. The country along the base line in the west side of range 21, through range 22 and south of the line in ranges 23 and 24 is a very fine tract of land, rather open and dry, generally covered with good grass and having sufficient timber for fences, buildings and fuel. This tract extends south practically to Peace river. Range 25 is largely muskeg which extends to the foot of Clear hills, where the sixth meridian was reached, and the twelve miles north along the meridian were largely muskeg and windfall, the few open patches along the creeks being exceptions.

While camped in range 23, the party were forced to retire on account of forest fires, which had apparently been raging for some time, as the air had been filled with smoke for several weeks. On the evening of September 28 the explorer returned and reported that the country to the south was all on fire, and that the fire was within one and a half miles of the camp, and was coming in our direction. At day-break the following morning we pushed our way to the south over the burning and burnt lands to safety. A few of the horses were scorched a little and the whole party was thoroughly smoked, but otherwise we suffered no harm. Rain fell two days afterwards and the fires, although not entirely extinguished, were checked so that we were able to proceed with the line. Through the burnt country, work on the line and trail was reduced to a minimum, as in many cases windfall and brush were cleared off in a most thorough manner.

The twenty-third base line was completed to the sixth meridian on October 11, and we had the good fortune to meet Mr. J. R. Akins, D.L.S., who was surveying the base line from the west.

The sixth meridian was produced north twelve miles by October 26, but provisions were running low, and the horse feed was very scarce and poor, the summer frosts apparently having injured it before maturity, and as winter was apparently coming on, it was decided to close work for the season. Before leaving, a good cache was erected one-half mile west of the end of the line, and a sleigh road was cut to connect with the road from Bear lake to Peace River Crossing.

The party started for Edmonton on October 25. Small lakes and streams were covered with ice that would carry a man at this time, but ice was still running in the Peace on November 1 when we reached that place. It was therefore found necessary to arrange for wintering the pack-train on the west side of the river, and, accordingly, Mr. Sutter was engaged to take it to the valley of Whitemud river, as this locality had not been burnt over, and grass was both abundant and good.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

In all, one hundred and sixty-two miles of line, twelve of which were on the sixth meridian, were surveyed between April 8 and October 23.

Observations for azimuth were taken along the line on all possible occasions, and some two hundred were secured throughout the season. During the months of June and July a hazy sky rendered observing most difficult, as even after sunset the Pole star was most difficult to find.

Throughout the season, rabbits, partridges, spruce hens, willow grouse and prairie-chickens were seen in large numbers. Bears were noticed all along the line, and moose were fairly numerous, and along the valleys of Peace and Cadotte rivers, red deer were noticed. Waterfowl were quite numerous on all the small lakes and streams.

The climate in this locality is very similar to that of the country farther south. The summer was very dry and hot, and flies were very bad indeed. Summer frosts were prevalent, doubtless owing to the large tracts of muskeg to be found everywhere along the line, but the country along the Peace, and more particularly along its west side, would be very good for mixed farming; horses and cattle, it is thought, would do especially well.



## APPENDIX No. 29.

## ABSTRACT FROM THE REPORT OF G. H. HERRIOT, D.L.S.

## SURVEY OF PART OF THE PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN.

I left Ottawa on April 28, 1912, and proceeded to Edmonton, where I spent several days in conference with Mr. A. W. Ponton, D.L.S., from whom I received much valuable information with regard to the production of the principal meridian. I then returned to Winnipeg and proceeded to organize my party.

On June 4, with a party of sixteen men, I left Selkirk on the Northern Fish company's steamer *Wolverine*, and reached Warren's landing on the 6th. There we transferred to the Hudson's Bay company's boat *The Highlander*, and proceeded down Nelson river to Norway House. On June 8, after hiring two Indian guides, we left for the scene of our season's work. As our canoes were heavily loaded, and most of the men without experience in canoes, and as Little Playgreen lake was very rough. I was compelled to hire the Hudson's Bay company's launch to tow us across the lake. On the 10th we camped on the east side of Nelson river at a point from which we intended to go into the northeast corner of township 60, range 1, west of the principal meridian. The following morning we made up our packs, and, guided by the two Indians, we set off. That was a terrible day for the inexperienced men, but after travelling about seven or eight miles we finally reached the starting point for our season's work.

I had ordered my supplies as early as possible from the Hudson's Bay company at Winnipeg, giving instructions to ship them by the first trip of the steamer *Wolverine* to Norway House. These goods went up on the same boat as my party, so that no delay was caused by waiting for them. They were all moved by my own canoes from Norway House down to the camp on Nelson river. When leaving Winnipeg I left orders for a second shipment of nearly five tons of supplies to be sent to Cross Lake post. These were shipped to Warren's landing by the Northern Navigation company's steamer, there transferred to the Hudson's Bay Company's boat, and taken down across Big Playgreen lake to Whiskeyjack portage. They were there unloaded from the steamer to a white boat, rowed to shore, loaded on a wagon, and hauled across the portage, a distance of about six miles, where they were again unloaded and placed on a York boat and rowed to the Cross Lake post, a distance of about twelve miles. Here they were again unloaded and carried up to a store tent. From this tent my canoe men from time to time drew their supplies, and so long as the work was in the vicinity of Cross lake this was a simple matter, but when the canoes had to go around to Sipiwesk lake it was necessary to send practically all the canoe men with four loaded canoes around from the post.

On June 12 the production of the line was commenced, after first correcting the position of the northeast corner of township 60, and from this time on the work was continued with as little delay as possible. On June 19, Nelson river was reached and, within the next six miles of line, nine channels of the river were crossed. On August 2 the line reached Cross lake where, after a series of triangulations across various arms and bays of this lake, we finally reached the north shore on August 10. A wide strip of country was next crossed, with no waterways until, on September 3, Sipiwesk lake was reached. In this lake we also encountered innumerable bays, channels and islands, necessitating the measurement of many triangles. On the



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

24th, the north shore of this lake was reached, and the line was produced about five miles farther by the 30th.

On October 1 we broke camp and started back to Warren's landing, arriving there on the 10th, and sailing from there on the steamship *Wolverine* the following day. We arrived in Selkirk on the 13th, and the following day I paid the men off.

## METHOD OF CARRYING ON THE WORK.

The work of producing the line and of taking the necessary observations was carried on by myself, while to the two assistants and the chinamen was left the work of chaining, check chaining, levelling and check levelling. The first assistant, with one of the chainers, did the chaining and check levelling, while the second assistant did the levelling and check chaining. The work of bringing supplies down the river from Norway House was left to the head packer. He, together with five men, also had charge of the work of moving camp, but in order to assist him as much as possible, on moving days every man packed his own bed and clothing, together with the sleeping tents, to the end of the cutting or possibly right through to the new location for camp. The packers would bring up part of the cook's outfit and pitch camp, then return for another load. In order to keep the supplies up with the work the packers would take a load or two ahead the day before we expected to move, then the day after moving they would probably have the remainder to bring up to camp, as well as a load to move on ahead. In this way six or seven men were able to keep sufficient supplies in camp. The rivers and creeks were utilized as much as possible, and the supplies moved along them in canoes to the nearest point to the work, and from there packed into the camp. Whenever a wide stretch of country was crossed without watercourses that could be followed, it was necessary to send the packers, who were all good canoemen, around with supplies to a point where we expected the meridian to strike the next waterway, and not infrequently the packers would be away for two or three days; in one case they were away for five days. During these periods if camp had to be moved, everyone had to make a second trip and so no cutting was done on the line.

## NELSON RIVER.

The whole area covered by our season's work is drained by Nelson river, and the various creeks and streams that are tributary to it. This river carries the overflow waters from lake Winnipeg and the immense territory that pours its waters into that lake. Where all the water is confined to one channel it is nearly a quarter of a mile wide, but this seldom occurs as the river is noted for its intricate maze of channels. Its water divide from Great Playgreen lake, part taking the East and part taking the West channel. Each one of these channels has its different widenings forming lakes, or its branchings forming a net work of channels, but they finally converge to pour their combined waters into Cross lake, a very picturesque lake with innumerable bays and islands. The waters from this lake find their way northward through a continuation of Nelson river, and after a devious course at length empty into Sipiwesk lake, the most beautiful of all these northern lakes. Although the Indian name 'Sipiwesk' implies a lake with many hay marshes along its shore, these marshes do not in any way detract from the natural beauty of such a body of water. This lake is much like Cross lake with its many islands and deep bays and channels, except that the channels are much narrower, and therefore show a much more marked current. One interpreter informed me that Sipiwesk meant a lake of rivers or channels. This interpretation is very applicable.

As already stated, the Nelson is a river of many channels, carrying an immense volume of water, its total discharge being almost as great as that of the St. Lawrence.



Between the point at which the meridian first crosses the river and Sipiwesk lake there is a total fall of 104 feet. Part of this great fall is distributed along the various reaches of the river. The remainder is accounted for by the many small rapids and several larger falls. In travelling from Norway House, Sea River fall is first met, with a clear fall of about 5 feet, then Sugar fall is reached where the fall is nearly 6 feet. Three other smaller rapids are met between there and Cross lake. Between Cross and Sipiwesk lakes the falls in the order in which they occur, and their heights are as follows:—

Ebb and Flow rapids.. . . .	11 feet.
Whitemud fall.. . . .	20 feet in fall and 10 feet in swift water below.
Bladder rapids.. . . .	10.6 feet.
Over-the-hill rapids.. . . .	9.5 feet.
Redrock rapids.. . . .	10.5 feet.
Chain-of-rocks rapids.. . . .	1.2 feet.

When one takes into consideration the enormous volume of water flowing over these rapids and falls it is not hard to realize the possibilities of this river for power production but, on the other hand, the number of these rapids and the falls, together with the fact that the fall between Norway House and Hudson Bay is approximately seven hundred feet, leads one to conclude that navigation of the river is not feasible for boats of large capacity.

Since the early years of the fur-traders, Nelson river has been used as a channel of entry to the interior of the country, and for years York boats have been taken up and down the river. Some of the rapids are run, while others must be passed by portaging. To the Indians in the York boat such rapids as the Sea fall and Sugar fall are points of welcome excitement when going down stream. They row wildly to the edge of the fall and then lie back as their frail craft plunges into the troubled waters below. It is, however, with a very different feeling that they near it when rowing up stream, for they know that in this case it means the arduous task of portaging.

#### CHARACTER OF THE COUNTRY.

The country through which the meridian passes is sufficiently uniform for a few general statements describing its character. The surface is usually nearly level or undulating, being made up of a regular succession of swamps, muskegs, and low rocky ridges. The swamps are largely spruce and tamarack, with water standing from three to twelve inches deep, and covered with a stunted growth of timber. We also encountered frequent moss swamps where little water is found, and where the surface is covered with a thick layer of moss and with spruce and tamarack timber. The rocky ridges are mostly of granite formation and run in a northeasterly and south-westerly direction. They rise gradually to a height of ten or fifteen feet above the level of the surrounding swamps.

The northeast corner of township 60, range 1, west of the principal meridian, lies on the north slope of one of the largest jackpine ridges encountered in that country. The soil is a light gravelly sand, supporting nothing but a growth of jackpine, averaging from three to seven inches in diameter. As one works northward a large tamarack swamp is met. The trees here are very much stunted and of no practical use. To the east of the line the generally level surface of the country is broken by many ridges of outcropping rock, which in some cases rise thirty to fifty feet above the surrounding level. On the west, however, the swamp stretches away off toward the river. As one nears the northeast corner of township 61, the land becomes more undulating, falling gently towards Nelson river. It is broken by frequent outcrops of rock. On these rocky outcrops small jackpine grow wherever any soil is found; this soil is generally moss-covered black muck. Near the northern limit of the township the first crossing of the East channel of Nelson river is made.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

Township 62 is very much broken by channels of Nelson river, as the river there has many large islands, most of them being covered with dense wood. Poplar and spruce form a fringe about the edge of the islands, while the interior is not so heavily timbered. Frequently, muskeg is encountered even on these islands. The soil, however, is much more suitable for agriculture, being in many places clay covered with a vegetable mould. In section 36 of this township the Nelson is crossed for the last time as it flows westerly.

Farther north in township 63 the swamps seem to become narrower and the recurrence of swamps and jackpine ridges become more frequent. The rocky out-croppings almost entirely disappear, although the rock comes to within a few inches of the surface on the summit of each jackpine ridge. The surface soils vary from a deep black muck in the swamps to a yellow clay on the ridges. This clay area would seem to indicate that this belt is really an extension of the great clay belt of northern Ontario. At the northeast corner of the township the line crosses a shallow, irregular lake about three miles long and two miles wide. Its waters overflow through a shallow meandering creek about a chain and a half wide, which, after a winding course of about two miles, finds its way into a branch of the Nelson not far from where that river expands into Pipestone lake. The latter is a rock-bordered lake, about five or six miles long and of nearly the same breadth.

The surface of township 64 is much more irregular, the southern portion being broken by high rocky ridges and intervening valleys. The northern portion, while less rolling, is still broken by the recurrence of rocky out-croppings and swamps. The soil is clay on the slopes of the ridges and black muck, covered by moss, in the swamps. Two small lakes occur close to the line and a third is crossed in section 36.

Throughout township 65 the surface of the country becomes more undulating and the swamps do not seem to be of so great extent. Even their character seems to change, and the tamarack swamps with much standing water seem to give place to the drier moss swamps covered with spruce, and broken more frequently by jackpine ridges. The soil, too, is of a better quality, clay loam being found in many parts. In section 36, Cross lake is reached. This lake is a long irregular body of fresh water surrounded by a rocky shore line. It is about six miles wide and probably fifty miles long, and is dotted with innumerable islands, many of which are very large. They are usually rock bordered and covered with a dense growth of jackpine and spruce, some trees reaching a diameter of sixteen inches. The lake abounds in whitefish, and is essentially an Indian paradise, with lots of wood and plenty of fish.

About fourteen miles southwest of the northeast corner of the township, and located on the shore of Cross lake, is the Hudson's Bay Co's trading post known as Cross Lake post. On the east side of the channel the Hudson's Bay Co., have erected three log buildings. One of these serves as a storehouse, the second as a store, and the third as a residence. In addition, two other traders have established trading posts at this point. North of the Hudson's Bay Co's store, Mr. Hire has established a post, and south of it along the lake, Mr. Mercer trades and barter for the Indians' furs. The best of relations exist between these rival trading houses. The welfare of the post is zealously cared for by Methodist and Roman Catholic missions, each one having a school in connection with it. On the opposite side of the channel lies a large island which either has been or is to be set aside as an Indian reserve, and here about four or five hundred Indians live during the summer, during which period the men are mostly employed on the Hudson's Bay Co's York boats, while the women spend their days in catching what few whitefish are running, for their own food as well as that of for their sleigh dogs. About the middle of September in each year these families leave for their various hunting grounds, and spend the winter hunting and trapping; and a rich harvest some of them make, for fur-bearing animals are plentiful and up till the present they have been practically unprotected.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

The whole of township 66 lies in Cross lake and what land area exists is formed of islands covered with abundant growth of spruce and jackpine.

The meridian strikes the north shore of the lake in section 1 of township 67. This township is mostly low lying and very wet. The soil is largely black muck. Across the northern part of the township, where higher land is encountered and the country has not been so wet, bush fires have swept, so that this area is covered with the standing fire-killed trees.

As we worked northward into township 68 the burned area gave place here and there to tamarack swamps where it was too wet for the fire to run. The soil, too, seems to improve, and more clay is found.

Township 69 is more broken by small lakes than the one previously described. In section 18, east of the meridian, lies White Rabbit lake, a small lake with an outlet to the north leading to Sipiwesk lake. The country is covered largely with fire-killed trees, except where tamarack swamps intervene. The soil varies from a deep black muck to a heavy clay. In the northern part of the township Sipiwesk lake is first encountered. Sipiwesk is like Cross lake in that it is broken by innumerable islands, channels and bays. It is about twelve and a half miles from shore to shore along the meridian, and roughly thirty miles long. Many of its islands are covered with dense spruce, some trees reaching sixteen to eighteen inches in diameter. In some of the narrower channels of the lake the current is quite perceptible. Along a few of the islands large hay marshes occur. Whitefish and sturgeon are plentiful.

Townships 70 and 71 are broken by the many channels of Sipiwesk lake. The islands are largely covered with dense spruce. The soil on them is a deep clay except in the swamps, where black muck appears. In section 36, township 71, the north shore of Sipiwesk lake is reached.

The surface of township 72 is generally undulating, being covered mostly with fire-killed spruce and, in the hollows, tamarack swamps occur.

Throughout the whole of this area which the meridian traverses, fur-bearing animals are very numerous. Beaver, mink, muskrat, marten, red, black and cross foxes, lynx, wolves and otter are trapped in great numbers by the Indians. Moose are very plentiful, and provide the major part of the Indians' winter diet. Small birds are not numerous, but partridges are very plentiful, and wild ducks and geese frequent these waters in summer. Whitefish abound in the waters of all the larger lakes, such as Sipiwesk, Cross, Playgreen and Butterfly lakes, and also in Nelson river. Sturgeon were for years caught in large numbers in Sipiwesk lake, and I believe they are still to be found there in great numbers, although the sturgeon fisheries which were in operation on that lake a few years ago, have since been abandoned.

In conclusion, a brief summary of the various rapids to be passed between Norway House and Sipiwesk lake, with the approximate length of portage required to pass each, might be appended:—



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

Name.	How passed.	Description.
Sea River fall.....	Portage.....	About 150 feet long over a rocky island or by a shore route 15 chains long.
Sugar fall.....	Portage.....	On west side about 300 feet long over a rocky shore line.
Three small rapids.....	Portaging or tracking.	Over short islands.
Ebb and Flow rapids.....	Portage.....	About one-quarter of a mile long.
Whitemud fall.....	Portage.....	Nearly half a mile long.
Bladder rapids.....	Portage.....	About one-quarter of a mile long.
Over-the-hill rapids.....	Portage.....	Only about 300 feet long, but over a hill 30 feet high.
Redrock rapids.....	Portage.....	Either: (1) By two short portages and then hauling the canoe over a high rocky hill, 30 feet or 40 feet high, or else letting it down by a line after lightening it; (2) portage about three-quarters of a mile long, with a hill 40 feet high at the north.
Chain-of-rocks rapids.....	Portaging or tracking.	A short portage.

From the foregoing list of portages it is quite apparent that the work of transporting supplies in summer from Cross Lake post is quite a difficult one.

The winter transportation is even more serious still, for during the winter months dogs are the only means of transport or travel, and unless one has a base of supply fairly close at hand, this is a very expensive means. Moreover, dogs are hard to obtain and very expensive to buy, the price ranging from \$25 to \$30 each.



## APPENDIX No. 30.

## ABSTRACT OF THE REPORT OF A. LIGHTHALL, D.L.S.

## SURVEYS IN THE NEW WESTMINSTER DISTRICT OF THE RAILWAY BELT, BRITISH COLUMBIA.

I received your instructions dated May 1, 1912, at Vancouver, and, in accordance therewith, I immediately organized my party and proceeded to Woodhaven, where my first survey work was located. The place is about eight miles from Vancouver, situated on the north arm of Burrard inlet and easily reached by steamers which make daily trips up the North arm. It is being laid out as a townsite, and is intended as a summer resort. The land is comparatively level and is covered with heavy bush, though most of the valuable timber has already been removed. Numerous skid roads have been built during the logging operations and, being still in a state of good repair, will probably be used as streets for some time. Part of this townsite lying close to the shore has already been disposed to private parties, and about a dozen houses have been built and are occupied during the summer months by their owners.

I next moved my party to Hope by railway and thence by pack train up Silver river to survey timber berth No. 554. There is a very good pack trail up this river, but pack horses are a little difficult to obtain just when they are needed, making transportation uncertain and expensive. The river is fairly large, being about one hundred feet wide and two or three feet deep near its mouth. The current, however, is very swift and the river is entirely unnavigable. It provides good fishing as it contains numerous fine, large trout. The river flows through a valley which varies from one-quarter to one mile in width. The bottom of the valley is very heavily timbered with cedar, fir and hemlock, some of the cedar reaching a diameter of thirteen feet. The hills on either side are very steep, and the timber thins out rapidly as one ascends. These hills rise to a height of five to six thousand feet, and some of them are covered with snow the whole year. No fires have ever run through this valley, and the land appears to be fairly fertile and will, no doubt, make excellent agricultural land when the timber has been cleared off. The Provincial Government is now building a fine automobile road up the valley, which will eventually connect Hope with Princeton, and afford future settlers an excellent means of communication with the outside world. At present the only inhabitants of this valley are a few trappers who catch bears, muskrats and marten.

I completed the survey of four blocks of this timber berth and also traversed the right bank of the river across section 5, township 5, range 26, west of the sixth meridian, and thence moved back to the north arm of Burrard inlet, to the survey of timber berth No. 555, which is situated in township 6, range 7, west of the seventh meridian. Several timber berths had already been laid out in this locality, but on retracing some of the lines I found that the old surveys were very much in error, and consequently I had to lay out timber berth No. 555 considerably larger than my instructions called for. This group of timber berths is laid out along the valley of Grand creek a stream about thirty feet wide and one foot deep at its mouth. In the last half mile of its course it descends about eight hundred feet and water-power has been developed on it to run a quarrying plant on the shores of the inlet. Above the falls is a basin of considerable extent where logging operations are now being carried on in timber berth No. 270. The land here will never be of much use for agricultural purposes after the timber has been taken off, as it is very rough. Around this basin the hills rise steeply to a height of about four thousand feet, the timber growing up to about three thousand feet, and the tops of the hills being quite bare.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

After finishing timber berth No. 555, I moved to Pitt lake to the survey of timber berth No. 557. This lies on the west shore and about two miles from the head of the lake and, like most of the country around Pitt lake, is very rough and mountainous. The hillsides are covered with a fair growth of timber, but I should judge that the logging would be a rather difficult operation on account of the steepness of the hills. DeBeck creek enters the lake just to the north of this berth. This stream is about fifty feet wide and two feet deep, and as it has a good fall considerable water-power could be developed. Game is plentiful in all these mountains, but is very hard to get on account of the dense undergrowth. The creeks contain a considerable quantity of fine trout.

From Pitt lake I went to Sumas prairie in township 19, east of the coast meridian. The survey here consisted of the traverse of Anderson creek and Sumas river across lot 224, group 2. The country is perfectly flat and is covered with grass. It makes excellent grazing land but is subject to overflow from Sumas lake when the water is high, and is not used for agriculture to any great extent. It is well settled, the farmers going in for cattle raising on a limited scale. When it is dyked it will no doubt develop into a fine agricultural district.

From Sumas prairie I went by boat down Sumas and Fraser rivers to Langley townsite. This was originally intended for the capital of the province and contained a court-house, jail, and several other public buildings, but when the capital was moved to New Westminster, the town was abandoned, and very few traces of the old buildings are left. The land is mostly wooded and is comparatively flat, and the lower portions are subject to overflow from the Fraser, but can be reclaimed by dyking, and made into good agricultural land. There is a peat marsh, however, in the northwest corner of the townsite covering about one hundred and fifty acres which will never be any use for agricultural purposes, the moss and peat going down to a great depth. Five of the original settlers are still on the land and the townsite was divided into six lots of about one hundred and forty acres each, one lot going to each settler; the sixth, being laid out in the peat marsh, was not claimed by anyone. The shore along the northeast corner of the townsite is being rapidly cut away by the river; in some places it has encroached over two hundred feet on the land in the last twenty years. The settlers are engaged in farming in a small way, and also depend for their living on catching salmon in the river. Grouse and pheasants are plentiful in these parts.

From Langley townsite I went to Ruby creek by railway. There I laid out fractional sections 30 and 31, in township 4, range 27, west of the sixth meridian, on the north bank of Fraser river. The land is well covered with timber, and parts of it, being fairly level, are well adapted for agricultural purposes. The best land, however, is taken up by Indian reserves, and as the Indians pay more attention to fishing than to agriculture, not much progress has been made on it. The climate appears to be a little drier and colder than it is nearer the coast, and high winds prevail, due no doubt to the narrowing of the Fraser valley.

From Ruby creek I returned to Hope, and from there went up Silver river where I laid out the remaining two blocks of timber berth No. 554. I reached there on November 18 and found that the season was becoming rather advanced for mountain work, the pack trail being considerably more difficult to travel over than on the previous trip. We were fortunate, however, in having a couple of weeks of fine weather and had just finished the survey of the two blocks when a heavy snowstorm came on which put a stop to further survey work in this district. I returned to Hope and thence went by rail to Agassiz; from there I went by wagon to section 16, township 4, range 28, west of the sixth meridian. There I laid out the southwest quarter of the section for a settler named McLean who had been living on it for six or seven years. About fifty acres of this quarter is good flat land, the rest of it lying on a hillside is of no use for agricultural purposes. A considerable amount of flat land adjoins this quarter on the east and is occupied by a very prosperous looking farming community.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

On completing this survey, I paid off most of my party and took the remainder down to Westminster Junction and from there up Pitt river to township 41, east of the coast meridian. There I corrected the positions of the posts on the east boundary of section 12, and also on the east boundaries of the northwest and southwest quarters of section 12. This work was done in a heavy rainstorm, which made the trip very unpleasant.

That completed all the surveys for which I had instructions, with the exception of a small survey near Stave lake, and as I considered that this survey could be done more advantageously at the beginning of the next season, I returned to Vancouver, paid off the remainder of my party and closed operations for the season.





Looking up Athabaska River, Jasper Park.

Photo by E. Deville, D.T.S.



Fiddle Creek below the Canyon, looking towards Athabaska River.

Photo by H. Matheson, D.L.S.







SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

## APPENDIX No. 31.

## REPORT OF G. J. LONERGAN, D.L.S.

## INSPECTION OF CONTRACT SURVEYS IN ALBERTA AND WESTERN SASKATCHEWAN.

BUCKINGHAM, QUE., February 15, 1913.

E. DEVILLE, Esq., LL.D.,  
Surveyor General,  
Ottawa, Canada.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the following report on my survey operations of last season:—

My first work was a correction survey in townships 63 and 64, ranges 3 to 10, west of the fourth meridian. The best way to reach these townships is to follow the Cold Lake trail from St. Paul de Metis as far as the west side of Chicken hill, and from that place there is a faint trail leading north, known as the Mosquito Lake trail; it crosses Beaver river in section 5, township 63, range 8, west of the fourth meridian, and continues straight north about six miles, where it crosses the survey contractor's trail along the north boundary of township 63. The latter trail goes east to Cold lake and west to lac LaBiche trail. These townships are heavily timbered, except townships 63, ranges 5 and 6; on these there are many fairly open sections. The soil is generally a clay loam, and in a few places there are large hay marshes. There is no doubt that ranching would be the most profitable occupation for a new settler. The St. Paul settlement does not extend farther north than Beaver river. There are prospects that a railway will soon cross this district, as the Canadian Northern Railway company has already started a road north from Edmonton; last November they had 69 miles graded.

Having completed the work I returned to Edmonton and, after purchasing more supplies, I drove to Athabaska Landing, then west about forty miles to inspect two contracts. There is a good trail from Athabaska Landing as far as Baptiste lake, and from there the only trail is the one made by the contractor. Township 64, range 26 has been burnt over almost clear of everything. The land is dry and the soil a clay loam, but in township 63 of the same range it is chiefly tamarack swamp. Townships 65 and 66 ranges 26 and 27 are dry rolling country, having a clay loam soil, covered with poplar and scattered spruce from six to eight inches in diameter. When the timber is cleared from these townships they will make good farm land. I might add that the railway leading to the Peace river country, and which is now partly constructed, will pass through these townships.

Having completed the inspection of these two contracts I went to Red Deer to subdivide a township that was previously covered by Cygnet lake. On my arrival I found that the contractor who was draining the lake had met with difficulties, and had not completed his work. I was accordingly obliged to postpone the survey for the time and started to repost township 53, range 25, west of the third meridian. Saskatchewan river cuts through the southwest part of this township, and for about a mile on either side of it the land is so cut up by ravines, and is so rolling that it is fit for nothing but pasture land. The remainder of the township is fairly level, having a sandy loam surface and a clay subsoil. A number of settlers have started farming and they appear satisfied with their choice of location.

Leaving there about the end of August, I started for Heart lake, which is northeast of lac LaBiche, to inspect Mr. Davies' contract. At St. Paul I was advsed to



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

go by way of lake St. Vincent, thence to the forks of the big and small Beaver rivers and follow up the shore of the little Beaver until I would strike the lac La Biche trail. In my opinion it would be best to go by some other route, even if the distance was greater. From the east end of lac La Biche there is a trail that leads to Heart Lake; it goes up and down all the high hills, and a good team can haul only about 1,000 pounds on it.

This contract, comprising townships 69 and 70, ranges 10, 11 and 12, west of the fourth meridian, is high rolling country, covered with poplar and scattered spruce, six to eight inches in diameter. There are a few large tamarack swamps to be found, and many large lakes, most of which are well stocked with fish. A few families of Indians live around Heart lake and exist entirely upon fishing and hunting, no attempt having been made at cultivation, although the soil appears to be as good as elsewhere. Leaving here on September 10, I went to inspect Mr. Green's contract, comprising townships 41, 42, 43 and 44, range 7, west of the fifth meridian. I went west from Red Deer on the Rocky Mountain House trail as far as Leslieville, and from there northwest along the south bank of Lobstick creek. This trail ends in section 35, township 40, range 6. It being impossible to continue with wagons, I packed a tent, a few blankets and provisions and started cutting a pack trail, doing inspection and moving at the same time. The country is rolling and thickly timbered with large spruce and poplar, and the soil is a clay loam. The best of the spruce is already taken up in the form of timber berths, and there is a saw-mill in operation on Lobstick creek, which will do custom sawing for the settlers at reasonable rates. I might remark that it is impossible to reach these townships during summer by going west from Wetaskiwin to Buck lake. On my way in I was agreeably surprised to find such a large tract of fertile land. It was thickly settled from Red Deer west, and the farmers had a prosperous appearance. I counted seventeen threshing outfits in operation. Leaving Mr. Green's contract I went to inspect Mr. Ord's, in townships 61, 62, 63, 64 and 65, range 18, west of the fourth meridian. From Pakan to Smoky Lake post-office there is a good road, and from there a surveyor's road going north in range 17 to Buck lake and then to lac La Biche. In township 61, range 17, there is a branch trail leading into range 18, and thence northerly. Townships 61, 62 and 63, range 18, were overrun by fire, a few years ago and are now either entirely cleared or covered by windfall. The soil is a clay loam, and the surface very rolling. There are a few Galician families settled on the south part of township 61, but the most of the country is still open for entry. The northern two townships are heavily timbered with poplar and scattered spruce, six to eight inches in diameter. The large number of small lakes and swamps has protected them from fire.

It might be of interest to prospective settlers to know that from Pakan, north, east and west, the country is settled almost entirely by Galicians, and judging from the appearance of the buildings and stock they are in a prosperous condition. They still retain the language and customs of the old country.

My next work was in townships 63 and 64, ranges 3, 4, 5 and 6, west of the fifth meridian, but as all roads start from Edmonton and radiate in different directions it was necessary to once more return to the capital; from there I followed the Lesser Slave lake trail to reach my destination. It was fortunate that the ground was now frozen over, for from Belvedere to Holmes crossing, during wet weather, is to be found one of the worst trails in Alberta. There is some very good land in these townships, but generally for a few miles back from the river it is chiefly sand hills, covered with jackpine, and between the hills are to be found tamarack swamps. I met no settlers located in the townships in this contract, but came in contact with an engineering party locating a railroad to strike the east end of Lesser Slave lake at Sawridge. In conversation with the engineer in charge, who had been over the country as far as the lake, he said the railway would pass through a lot of very good farm land. In November the location was passing through range 5. Throughout the contract there



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

were found along the creeks many large open places covered with a luxuriant growth of grass. If settlement would not rush in too quickly it would certainly prove to be a good ranch country. Holmes crossing is quite a busy place, it being the headquarters for settlement extending northwest along Freeman river from the Assiniboine flats.

After completing this work I returned to Edmonton and disposed of my transport outfit and reduced the number of my party. I then went by train to Medicine Lodge, where I engaged a team to move camp and supplies. I drove about eighteen miles north of the railroad on the trail that had been recently opened out to go to Grande Prairie and the Peace River district. As far as I could see, the country is a succession of rolling sand hills covered with small jackpine or scrub spruce, and up to the present no attempt has been made at farming. I completed the inspection of this work and then returned to Edmonton, where I paid off the remainder of my party and took the train for the East.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

G. J. LONERGAN, D.L.S.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

## APPENDIX No. 32.

## REPORT OF E. S. MARTINDALE, D.L.S.

## SURVEYS IN SOUTHERN ALBERTA.

AYLMER, ONT., February 12, 1913.

E. DEVILLE, Esq., LL.D.,  
Surveyor General,  
Ottawa, Canada.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the following report on my surveys in Southern Alberta during the past season.

I left Aylmer on May 9 and proceeded to Calgary, where I engaged my men and organized the party. The transport outfit which had been wintered at High River was shipped to Medicine Hat, from which place we were to commence retracement surveys. Being somewhat delayed at Medicine Hat by heavy rains and the non-arrival of freight from Calgary, we did not reach township 6, range 2, west of the fourth meridian, the scene of our first work, until May 30. Townships 6, ranges 1 and 2, were then retraced, and having received your instructions for the surveys in the mountains, the retracement work was brought to a close. The outfit was taken to Irvine, a small village on the main line of the Canadian Pacific railway about twenty miles east of Medicine Hat and from there shipped to High River.

Townships 6, ranges 1 and 2, are reached by good wagon trails through partially settled country. This country is not very productive and varies from gently-rolling to broken and hilly prairie. The soil is mostly a sandy loam from four to ten inches in depth underlaid by a hard gravelly subsoil, in some places the surface is stony. These townships are but a short distance south of the bench of the Cypress hills, and owing to the high altitude, summer frosts are a frequent occurrence; hence, this locality is unsuitable for agriculture. Almost the whole of these townships is given over to ranching, horses being raised principally. A few homesteads have been taken up in range 2 but, after one or two unsuccessful attempts to raise a crop, several of these have been abandoned. So far there is practically no settlement in range 1.

Owing to the continuous heavy rains during the first part of July we were unable to leave High River for the mountains until July 9 and even then the roads were almost impassable, the mud being axle deep. The fifth base line was produced across range 5 and two miles of range 6 by the end of July. The whole month was very wet, and the work was greatly retarded on this account.

Subdivision surveys were then carried on in townships 17 and 18, range 6, west of the fifth meridian, and Highwood river was traversed across township 17, range 6. These townships lie between the Highwood range and the main range of the Rockies in very hilly broken country. However, it is easy of access by a good wagon road from High River, which has been built and is being maintained through the mountains by the Lineham Lumber company which operates the timber berths up Highwood river.

On the base line across range 5 the timber is scrubby jackpine, spruce and poplar, and is of very little value; the remainder of the Highwood valley has been well timbered with spruce and jackpine up to twenty inches in diameter, but the valley was swept by fire in 1910 and the timber is now fit for fuel only. Coal of good quality is found in these townships, and several large claims have been taken up.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

Highwood river is a swift-flowing mountain stream, from which it would be rather difficult to develop power. Mann creek, or Cataract creek, flowing into the Highwood from the south in section 34, township 16, range 5, is another swift stream with numerous small rapids and waterfalls near the river. There appears to be a fall of over one hundred feet in less than half a mile near the mouth, and power could be developed there at reasonable cost.

Game is not plentiful, although a couple of deer and some mountain sheep were seen during the summer. Partridges were not numerous.

In September the outfit was moved up Storm creek over Storm creek pass into Kananaskis valley in township 20, range 9, west of the fifth meridian. The east boundary of range 9 was run nearly to the fifth correction line, and the subdivision work in township 19, range 8, was completed.

This country is most easily reached by pack trail from Morley on the main line of the Canadian Pacific railway. Kananaskis river has its source in the Kananaskis lakes, and flows in a narrow valley between two mountain ranges into Bow river, west of Morley. The river averages from one to one and a half chains in width and has a depth of from two to ten feet. There is a waterfall about twenty feet in height two miles north of the lakes, where considerable power might be easily developed. Pocaterrea creek, commencing near Storm creek pass, empties into the river about twenty chains below the falls. The Kananaskis lakes in township 19, range 9, are two very beautiful bodies of water, the northern one being about three miles in length and from one-half to three-quarters of a mile in width and the other having a little larger area, but being more circular in shape. The valley of the Kananaskis was originally well wooded but having been burned over many years ago it is now mostly covered with a thick mat of windfall and small jackpine. Coal is also found in this valley, large outcrops being visible on the mountain side to the north of Pocaterrea creek. Game is very scarce in this district.

On account of the severity of the weather in October, and also owing to the fact that our supplies were getting low, we were forced to leave some of the mounding on this work incompleted. We moved back again to the Highwood valley on the 21st of the month. Heavy snowstorms were then a daily occurrence in the Kananaskis valley and there was already a depth of over two feet of snow on the passes.

The subdivision in township 18, range 7, and townships 17, ranges 5 and 6, was completed by November 18, when it was decided to close operations for the season. Accordingly, the outfit was taken to High River and the party was there disbanded. Arrangements were made for wintering the transport at High River.

Accompanied by my assistant and one chainman I then proceeded to Elkwater lake in township 8, range 3, west of the fourth meridian, to survey the townsite for which you had given me instructions.

This townsite, which is situated in the Cypress Hills forest reserve is easily reached from Medicine Hat by a well travelled wagon road; it is located at the south-east corner of the lake at the foot of the northerly slope of the Cypress hills. A contour survey had been made earlier in the season by Mr. F. V. Seibert, D.L.S., and a proposed plan, to fit the configuration of the ground, prepared in your office, from his notes. It was found that this plan was quite suitable, and it was followed, with very few changes, in making the survey. This survey being completed, we returned to Medicine Hat on January 21, 1913.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

E. S. MARTINDALE, D.L.S.



## APPENDIX No. 33.

## ABSTRACT OF THE REPORT OF H. MATHESON, D.L.S.

## TOPOGRAPHICAL SURVEYS IN THE FIDDLE CREEK DISTRICT.

On May 20, I arrived in Edmonton and began to outfit for my season's work. On the 27th I left Edmonton by the Grand Trunk Pacific railway for Hinton, that being the farthest point west to which the railway would haul freight or passengers at the time. I left my packer and one assistant in Edmonton to see about loading my horses and supplies on the freight train which left Edmonton the following day. My party consisted of two assistants, a cook, a packer and three labourers.

On the 28th, I hired a team in Hinton to move the part of my outfit which had already arrived to Jasper park, and I established my first camp on the east bank of Fiddle creek, about a mile south of the railroad. The remainder of my outfit and pack horses arrived three days later.

On May 29, I started topographical work south of Fiddle creek canyon. The object of this work was to locate a road up Fiddle creek from Miette Springs station on the Grand Trunk Pacific railway to Miette hot springs, a distance of about eleven miles. I did the topographical work by the transit stadia method, the same as used by Mr. G. H. Herriot in this vicinity in 1911. Traverses were run in the area covered, and from the stations of these traverses stadia readings were taken on all prominent changes in slope. The stadia readings were reduced in the field by means of a slide rule, and a sketch was made on the spot on a scale of 400 feet to an inch, and with ten feet contour intervals. These sketches were afterwards used in making the road location. A line of levels was also run from a bench-mark on the Grand Trunk Pacific railway near Fiddle creek bridge to a point above Fiddle creek canyon.

From my first camp I completed the work around Fiddle creek canyon and north of it. Then I moved my outfit to the mouth of Morris creek, a tributary of Fiddle creek above the canyon.

The work around Fiddle creek canyon was very difficult, because many parts were inaccessible. In these places points were determined by intersections, that is, bearings were taken to the points from two or more stations. Vertical angles were also read to the points and the elevations determined.

From my camp at the mouth of Morris creek, I completed the topographical work, connecting with the work done by Mr. Herriot in 1911. I then proceeded to make a road location. For convenience I started at a point south of Fiddle creek canyon, and worked south towards Sulphur creek. The location follows the mountain side east of Fiddle creek from the canyon to the mouth of Sulphur creek, where it crosses Fiddle creek and follows the east bank of Sulphur creek to the springs. After locating the road to the crossing of Fiddle creek, I moved my camp to the junction of the two main forks of Sulphur creek, about one mile and a half north of the springs, and then, from a point about a quarter of a mile below the springs, I located the road north to the crossing of Fiddle creek and south to the springs.

After completing the road location from Fiddle creek canyon to the hot springs, I moved my camp to the spot where I had my first camp. Then I started at a point east of Fiddle creek canyon and located the road northerly to the Grand Trunk Pacific hotel site. I did not locate the portion between the hotel site and the railway, as this portion is fairly level and offers no difficulties. Just south of Fiddle creek canyon the location passes around a gully with almost perpendicular rock sides.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

Here the road for about half a mile would have to be blasted out of a rock fall. I did not locate this part on the ground as it was inaccessible.

I located the road as an ordinary traverse, but placed stakes every 100 feet, also at prominent changes in slope, and on these marked the chainage from the starting point. I took levels along the traverse to find the elevations of all the points marked by stakes. I also took slope readings with a clinometer across the line of traverse at the different stakes, and took notes of the nature of soil or rock to be excavated. The greater part of the road location is along fairly steep hillsides, where numerous gullies of various size and other obstructions had to be crossed. From my topographical work I knew the points where these could be crossed most easily and the positions and elevations of these points. In making the location the level work followed close to the transit work, so that the elevation of each station occupied was known very closely. In this way I could arrange my grades to cross gullies and other obstructions at the proper elevation. The maximum grade allowed was eight per cent.

A road could be made to the hot springs from Pocahontas. This would be cheaper to construct than the road laid out, although I think that a good road to the springs along any route would be more expensive than is generally supposed. From Pocahontas a road is already constructed about five miles toward the springs. This has been constructed to be used in hauling out timber for the Jasper park collieries. This road could be improved and used as a part of the route to the springs. However, the part between the end of this road and the springs is the difficult part to construct. The present road could be produced to the mouth of Morris creek and thence along Fiddle creek to a good crossing and thence across that creek to my location on the east side, and my location could then be used to the springs. I think this would be the best route, if the road is to start at Pocahontas, because, by following the west side of Fiddle creek, a large number of creeks and gullies would have to be crossed where the hillsides are steep and the nature of the ground is such that landslides and wash-outs would be liable to give trouble. It would, however, necessitate two bridges across Fiddle creek. There is a fall of four or five feet in Fiddle creek, a short distance below the mouth of Morris creek. Here the river bed is narrow, and a bridge could be easily constructed over the falls. Or probably some more suitable crossing could be found between Morris and Villeneuve creeks.

The route above described would not include the scenery around Fiddle creek canyon, but a branch road could be built from some point on this road to the canyon. This route could, however, be made to include the "Punch Bowl" falls, a short distance from Pocahontas, and probably a very pretty falls, 25 or 30 feet high on Morris creek, about a mile above its mouth. This route would undoubtedly be cheaper than the route I laid out by Fiddle Creek canyon. But, if constructed, the hotel site would have to be changed and some point in the vicinity of Pocahontas chosen. There are two reasons for this. In the first place the distance from the present site to the springs by that route would be too great, and in the second place, if the present site were used, Fiddle creek would have to be crossed to go to Pocahontas, and to bridge Fiddle creek below the canyon would be impracticable. The bed is too wide, and at flood times the creek spreads over the whole bed.

The part of the road already constructed from Pocahontas climbs to the top of a divide. From there it would have to be run down again through an elevation of over 400 feet to cross Fiddle creek, and of course this elevation would have to be climbed again. Almost all such extra climbing would be avoided on the route by the canyon. The route from Pocahontas would also be longer than the canyon route.

By whichever route the road is constructed, there will be considerable clearing to do on the right of way, as almost the whole country is covered with *brulé*. In many cases this *brulé* is intergrown with small jackpine, and trees over eighteen inches in diameter are quite frequent.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

I may say that the contour work which I did was done with a view to locating a road from the present proposed hotel site to the springs so as to include the scenery around Fiddle creek canyon on the route. I had no time for any other. However, some of this and some of the work done by Mr. Herriot in 1911 would be useful in investigating other routes.

I consider that the canyon route, along which I made my location, would give the best road, both for roadbed and scenery, also for grades. But I think a cheaper road can be built from Pocahontas. From my plan and profile and accompanying notes, an estimate can be made by an engineer as to the cost of construction by the canyon route.

I completed the location of the road on September 28. I then moved my outfit by wagon and pack horses to Hinton, and took train to Thornton where I was instructed to make some subdivision surveys near the headwaters of Wolf creek, to tie in a location line of the Canadian Northern railway.

At Thornton I hired pack horses to supplement my own pack outfit and, on October 5, I left there, following a trail which runs along Wolf creek up to its source and thence southerly towards the Pembina and Brazeau rivers. The trail also follows close to the Canadian Northern railway location lines. Although generally good, this trail passes through some bad muskegs, which gave me considerable difficulty on my first trip from Thornton, and the horses were mired many times. After the first two trips over the trail, the weather became cold enough to freeze the muskegs.

I established my first camp in township 50, range 18. This was not within the area to be surveyed, but some of the lines to be surveyed were accessible from this camp and I decided to start work from there, because I arrived late at night, and I did not think I had enough supplies to spend another day on the trail. The following day I sent the packers back for more supplies.

My last camp on this work was near the place where Wolf creek crosses the thirteenth base line. From this camp a return trip to Thornton by pack horses occupied about eleven days. As practically all the horse feed had to be hauled from Thornton, I found it almost impossible to keep up supplies by pack train, so I decided to use flat sleighs. I started using three sleighs about the middle of December, traveling on the ice on Wolf creek as much as possible. I found that I could haul more on three sleighs than my eight horses could pack, and also found flat sleighs a very satisfactory means of transportation, especially when they can be used on the ice on lakes or rivers.

The country surveyed consists mostly of ridges with shallow muskeg between them. The land on the ridges is more or less sandy, often sandy loam. Some ridges are very sandy and grow no timber but jackpine. The subsoil in the muskegs is, of course, similar to the ridges. Many of the muskegs could be easily drained and would make the best of land. The timber found consists of spruce, jackpine, tamarack, some poplar, balm of Gilead and willow. There is very little timber of commercial value, because in the past forest fires have been too frequent to permit of a large growth. Both ridges and muskegs are timbered.

Very little game was seen, except grouse and rabbits, although moose tracks were seen. The rabbits were very numerous, and it was common to see hundreds of them around camp at night. They were very destructive, and would even eat tripods and axe-handles. I do not think that fur-bearing animals were numerous, as no trappers were operating in the area surveyed, except a few Indians, who spent only a few days and passed on. Trappers operating in the vicinity find lynx to be the most profitable fur-bearing animal in the district. Weasel are also found and trapped, and there are also muskrats in the lakes and streams.

I made surveys in township 50, range 17, and townships 48 and 49, ranges 16 and 17, west of the fifth meridian, but I was not able to complete all the work for which I had instructions. On December 28 my packers arrived in camp on their first trip with flat sleighs, with a load of supplies. They were delayed on the road from Thornton



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

because they had to cut out much timber which had fallen across Wolf creek since flat sleighs were last used on it. In the mail which I received there was a telegram ordering me to close operations at once. As my packers had just brought in a load of supplies, I could not take back this load and all my camp outfit at once, so I sent out half of my party and left the remainder to complete the mounding. After the first half of the party arrived in Thornton, I disbanded the men, and sent the packers back for the rest of the outfit. The remainder of the party arrived in Thornton on January 28, 1913, and I disbanded them, retaining only the packers to take the horses to Ray, Alta., where they were wintered with Mr. A. McDonnell. On February 6 I left Edmonton for the East.



## APPENDIX No. 34.

## ABSTRACT OF THE REPORT OF P. MELHUISH, D.I.S.

## SUBDIVISION SURVEYS IN THE KAMLOOPS DISTRICT OF THE RAILWAY BELT, BRITISH COLUMBIA.

After receiving my instructions, I left Vancouver on May 11, 1912, for Spuzzum, to make surveys in township 8, range 26, west of the sixth meridian, and to survey timber berth No. 552. The first camp was made in section 36, near Spuzzum station, which is on the main line of the Canadian Pacific railway, about 114 miles east of Vancouver. As the old Yale and Cariboo road is entirely obliterated in a great many places along the Fraser canyon, the railway is the only means by which the northerly half of this township can be reached. This road has, however, been repaired in places to a certain extent by the Canadian Northern railway contractors and it is possible to travel by wagon from Yale to a siding known as Saddle Rock, in the southern part of the township. All the agricultural land is included in Spuzzum Indian reserve No. 1 and a few small flats outside the reserve hardly large enough in area to be considered profitable. These small flats are adjacent to the Canadian Pacific railway line and the rest of the land in the township lies on steep mountain sides, timbered with fir and jackpine, and entirely unsuitable for agriculture. No minerals of economic value were found in the township.

The next camp was made in lot 4, near the mouth of Spuzzum creek. This creek is the only one of any considerable size in the township. It flows in an easterly direction and empties into Fraser river in section 24. While working from this camp a trail was made up the left bank of Spuzzum creek. An old trail was found, but it was necessary to cut parts of this out again and to do some mattock work on the steep side-hills. After finishing the subdivision work, camp was moved up the creek in order to continue the survey of timber berth No. 552. This berth is situated in townships 8, ranges 26 and 27, and township 9, range 27, west of the sixth meridian, and lies on each side of the valley of Spuzzum creek. The berth was surveyed to include all the available timber of value not already taken up, for a distance of about eleven and a half miles from the mouth of Spuzzum creek up the north fork, and about nine miles from the mouth of the creek up the south fork. The area of the timber berth is about 4,470 acres. Spuzzum creek is a swift mountain stream with an average depth of about three feet and a width varying from half a chain to a chain. The bed is very rough and is composed of large granitic boulders. The mountains slope towards the creek at a very steep angle on each side, and for a distance of about three-quarters of a mile from where the Canadian Pacific railway crosses, the water runs through numerous small canyons. The elevation of the main forks, which are about six and a half miles from the mouth of the creek, is 1,200 feet above the Fraser. The highest falls, however, are only about twelve feet, and there is hardly sufficient water during the dry period to warrant the construction of a dam.

The old trail which we found followed the general direction of the creek from the railway line as far as the main forks. A new trail was cut out from the main forks to the second forks, on the north branch of Spuzzum creek, a distance of about four and a half miles. Another trail was made up the south fork a distance of about two miles. All the transportation up the creek was done by man packing; more work would be necessary on the trail to render it suitable for pack-horses to travel on.

The berth contains some good cedar, fir and hemlock, most of which is near the creek, but it will be difficult to get it out. The timber becomes scrubby and generally



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

rotten on the inside at a distance ranging from twenty to thirty-five chains from the creek

As far as the berth extends, no minerals were found, but farther up the north fork graphite has been discovered, and there seems to be a possibility of this being mined in the near future.

Bears, deer and mountain goats are found in the mountains near the creek, and brook trout are plentiful.

The survey of the berth was finished on September 19, and it occupied two days for the party to move the outfit down to the railway. The next work was the survey of the northwest quarter of section 36, township 7, range 26. There is a small flat in this quarter section which contains about five acres of agricultural land which could be irrigated from Fivemile creek.

After finishing the survey of this quarter section the party was moved to North Bend by rail, to make surveys in townships 10 and 11, range 26, west of the sixth meridian. There are five or six settlers in township 11 who have taken up lands on the sloping benches. These lands are timbered with fir, birch and alder, and in parts are easily cleared. Two settlers on the east side of Fraser river have taken up quarter sections in sections 14 and 23, where there is some good timber which would be suitable for ties. No difficulty was experienced in crossing the Fraser about two miles above North Bend by means of an Indian dug-out canoe.

A wagon road is being built by the British Columbia Government from North Bend to Chaumox, a distance of about five miles along the Canadian Pacific railway. This road will allow the settlers to haul their produce to North Bend, which is a railway town, with car repair shops and yards for making up freight trains.

There are several creeks suitable for irrigation purposes in township 11, but none large enough for generating electric power.

After finishing the work in township 11, somewhat over three miles of line were run in township 10, where a tie was made to the Canadian Pacific railway right of way. The lines in this township were over high rugged mountains, and ran round an Indian reserve and two small farms.

The next work undertaken was at Keefers in township 12, range 26, where the party was moved by rail on November 21. Camp was made opposite Keefers station, and slight trouble was experienced in obtaining wood. The work undertaken lay in section 30 on both sides of the Fraser, which was crossed by means of the cable owned by the Canadian Northern railway contractors. There is a small area of flat land on the east side of the river in section 30, but it would require considerable clearing, and the soil is too rocky to be profitable. It contains some good fir for tie timber.

The country seen during the season in townships 7, 8, 10, 11 and 12, range 26, is all mountainous. The most desirable land was in township 11, where settlers will, after clearing their land, be able to market their produce with no trouble. The land in all these townships requires irrigation, and after this is effected vegetables and fruit of good quality can be raised.

The grading of the Canadian Northern railway which runs on the east side of the Fraser through these townships is nearly finished, and work on the bridges and culverts is being rapidly pushed ahead. It is expected that the railway will be open in 1915, and when the progress of the past year is considered this seems quite feasible, even considering the difficulties encountered in the Fraser canyon.

There are no summer frosts in the country covered by the season's work. The first frost was on October 14, and the climate generally does not run to extremes. There is considerable rain in the North Bend country during the late autumn, but in the summer the climate is dry except in the high mountains. No minerals of any value were found, and no coal-bearing formations were seen. Bears, deer and mountain goats are plentiful at a short distance back from the railway, and salmon are



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

caught by the Indians, some of whom rely on this to some extent for their winter food. Grazing land is scarce, and the only cattle we saw did not appear to be in good condition for wintering.

The transport arrangements were effected by means of the Canadian Pacific railway and by hiring locally a team and wagon, as required.

The party disbanded at Keefers on December 3 owing to the difficulty of working on the mountain sides with snow on the ground.



## APPENDIX No. 35.

## ABSTRACT OF THE REPORT OF C. F. MILES, D.L.S.

MISCELLANEOUS SURVEYS AND INSPECTION OF CONTRACTS IN ALBERTA AND WESTERN  
SASKATCHEWAN.

My work during the past season consisted in the survey of timber berth No. 1900, and a settlement and Roman Catholic mission at Green lake, and the inspection of contracts Nos. 14 and 33 of 1911, and Nos. 21, 22, 24, 25, 29 and 30 of 1912, in the province of Saskatchewan; also a reinspection of contract No. 14 of 1910, in the Cold Lake district in Alberta.

We left Edmonton on May 18, 1912, and followed the trail through Fort Saskatchewan, Bruderheim, Saddle Lake and St. Paul de Metis to Cold lake, a distance of about 200 miles. I commenced the survey of timber berth No. 1900 on May 28 and completed it on July 4.

While camping along this lake, we tried fishing with a net and caught whitefish up to six pounds in weight; we also caught salmon trout up to eight pounds in weight by trolling.

There is some excellent spruce on this limit, the best and largest, up to three feet in diameter, growing on the southerly part. There is also reported to be very good timber along the river that runs from Primrose lake into Cold lake.

A good deal of smoke was observed on the north and west sides of the lake during my stay there, but what damage was done by the fires I could not ascertain. Fires also entered the berth I was surveying from the east, but did no appreciable damage to the timber, at least not while I was in the vicinity. The most damage was done amongst the smaller trees along the shore of the lake, where the high winds off the water kept the fire moving. Fires were also seen along the west shore all the time I was camping on the lake, and were said to have been started by settlers and Indians in order to increase the area of their clearings. At one time the fire came in our direction, and we had to bundle everything into two punts and get out of its way.

On July 5 my outfit left French bay on Cold lake for Green Lake settlement by way of Frog lake, Onion lake, St. Walburg and Meadow lake, a distance, by section lines, of about 230 miles. We arrived there on the 25th after having, on the way, inspected the greater portion of contract No. 14 of 1911.

Settlement ceases about ten or twelve miles north of St. Walburg, and after crossing Fifteen-mile creek, we travelled through thick woods all the way to Rabbit creek, where there is a stopping place near where trail we had been following joins the one that leads directly from Makwa lake to Meadow lake. No more settlement was seen until we got within seven miles of Meadow lake, where we found some fine stretches of park-like country partly settled by a few French half-breeds, who are engaged in farming to a small extent, and in raising cattle and horses.

Beyond Meadow lake and along the trail to Green Lake settlement new settlers have come in, who are also engaged in cattle raising. They were cutting large quantities of hay in the flats of Meadow river. This river empties into Beaver river, which has low banks below the junction. Here also much hay was being made for herds of cattle brought in from the south, where herd law is in operation.

Green Lake settlement is inhabited by a number of old French half-breeds, some of whom have resided there for many years, and most of whom are old employees of the Hudson's Bay Co. They support themselves by farming on a small scale, having



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

small clearings of two to ten acres. They have a few head of cattle and horses and, besides, are engaged in freighting, fishing, hunting and trapping. A fine church forms the nucleus of this settlement, which is presided over and served by a French Roman Catholic priest, who is also the postmaster and general adviser to the community. The Hudson's Bay company have an old established post there, as also have the Revillon Bros., a French concern with headquarters in France and Edmonton. Telegraph connection with the outside world is maintained by way of Battleford, and was successfully inaugurated during the past year. Trails from there lead to Prince Albert and to Battleford. The nearest railway is the branch of the Canadian Northern from Big River to Prince Albert, the distance to Big River being only about 50 miles by the canoe route.

I finished the survey of settlers' claims and the inspection of contract No. 14 of 1911 on August 17, and then left for contract No. 33 of 1911 by way of the Meadow lake and Makwa river trails. I crossed Horsehead creek on August 21 and commenced the inspection of that contract. There are several settlers along this trail. All engaged in ranching, and hay meadows appear to be plentiful. Some settlers from the vicinity of the Saskatchewan were cutting hay there, and intend driving up their cattle to winter them on Red Willow lake in township 58, range 21, west of the third meridian. On Meadow river, too, we met one outfit that had driven in over 300 head of cattle, and the men were cutting hay and putting up buildings with the intention of wintering there.

We finished the inspection of the contract on September 3 and moved south on the following day. There were heavy rains about this time and we were held up about fifteen miles from St. Walburg on that account.

From St. Walburg we drove by way of Onion lake and Frog lake to Cold lake in order to make a second inspection of contract No. 14 of 1910. I was getting very short of men and tried to hire some, both at North Battleford and Lloydminster, where I had gone to procure another supply of provisions, but without success.

On September 14 we arrived at Cold Lake post-office, where I succeeded in hiring a couple of Indians. We completed this reinspection on September 23, and left for Mervin the following day.

I returned to Lloydminster and North Battleford to secure some more help, but I had little success, as I secured only one man. I left the latter place on October 7 and rejoined the party at Mervin.

It strikes one as peculiar that north of the Saskatchewan there are so few cattle; thousands of acres are available for pasture, but no cattle are found. This I learned is the result of "herd law." If homesteaders would only fence in their little patches of crops, cattle might run at large and grow fat on the almost unlimited pasturage. As a rule, however, the homesteaders come in, do some ploughing, sow a little grain, and leave it while they attend to some other business, returning probably about harvest time. In the meantime settlers who have any stock must either herd them or drive them up many miles to the north where the herd law has not yet been introduced. It is my opinion that so long as herd law prevails, mixed farming will have to be suspended, and the extensive areas of pasturage go to waste.

Leaving Mervin on October 12, we travelled easterly by a trail to New Mervin, the present terminus of the grade of the Jackfish Lake branch of the Canadian Northern railway. Thus far we found the country fairly well settled, but along the trail east of Turtle river only a few settlers were seen. When we turned east on a trail that runs south of Turtle, Stony and Midnight lakes to Birch lake, quite a number of settlers were observed, engaged mostly in cattle raising. They were busy cutting feed, for winter use, in the extensive meadows near these lakes. We reached Kellogg's ranch on the west side of Birch lake on the 13th, and Birch Lake post-office the following morning. Continuing northeasterly for about six miles we passed about half a dozen settlers. We then entered the woods on the Pelican lake trail. Journeying



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

along this trail 15 or 20 miles easterly and northerly we re-entered meadows, which continue northerly about five or six miles up to within a mile or two of Chitek lake. There a quantity of hay had been cut. In that vicinity there is a small Indian village, comprising about half a dozen families, who fish, hunt and trap and make hay for their horses. No cattle were observed around the village.

We continued our journey by the Green lake trail, which we followed southerly until we struck Big river, in contract No. 21 of 1912, on October 17. We camped in that vicinity, there being a considerable area of open prairie to the west of Big river. Much of the land to the north of the river consists of muskegs and marshes and there is a good deal of open country, but bush and burnt wood lie south of the river. I completed the inspection of this contract on the 26th and started the following day on our return to Birch lake, where we arrived on the 31st, having experienced some delays on account of stray horses. While my party camped there preparing returns of the inspection, I drove to North Battleford to hire some men and to purchase another team and supplies.

We experienced the first heavy fall of snow on November 9 at Birch lake. I procured some sleighs and left for contract No. 24 on the 12th, passing along the west side of the lake, through a good deal of meadow land. We passed a number of hay stacks, where several hundred head of cattle were being held and fed. We arrived at the contract on the 14th, but we experienced considerable trouble proceeding along the trails opened out by the contractor. They were opened out for wagons, and I, having sleighs, was compelled to cut down a great number of stumps and remove fallen timber; in one instance it took us three hours to go two miles. We commenced inspection of this contract on the 15th and completed it on the 28th. Considerable time was lost on account of my only transit being damaged by a fall, necessitating my borrowing a spare one from Mr. Robinson who was working in contract No. 24. On the 29th we had to break the ice to cross a creek running out of Long lake, and on the following evening was registered the first minus reading on the thermometer.

We arrived at Birch lake on November 30 and having received notice of the arrival of my sleighs from Edmonton and my transit from Agincourt Observatory, where it had been repaired, I sent a couple of teams to Meota on the Jackfish Lake branch of the Canadian Northern railway to get them. The teams returned to camp with the sleighs on December 5 and on the 7th we started off again on the trail for Chitek lake to inspect contract No. 22, where we arrived in section 21, township 54, range 12, west of third meridian on the 9th. From there we travelled up the Green lake trail to the northwest quarter of section 31, township 55, range 11, and after retracing a block there we moved southerly to section 9, township 53, range 12, where we retraced two blocks, completing the inspection of the contract on December 21. We then started on our return trip to Birch lake.

So far as I am aware no cultivation of the soil has been carried on in this part of the country, and I would judge that the open parts would be better adapted for the raising and feeding of cattle, than for the growing of cereals. We found much jack-pine and spruce throughout the more northerly part of this contract, but these do not by any means indicate a good farming country.

We returned to Birch lake on December 24 and, leaving my outfit there, I drove to Meota and thence by train to North Battleford in order to purchase some supplies.

I returned to Birch lake on December 28, and left there with my outfit on the 30th for the inspection of contract No. 25 of 1912. We travelled northwesterly over a good deal of meadow land to Midnight lake, crossing to the west side of the lake, on the ice. About half a mile farther west we struck the new provincial Government road to Meadow lake. This road is said to have been greatly improved during last summer, all the soft places having been corduroyed; it makes a good sleigh road now, and possibly may be a fair summer road too.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

I reached this contract on January 1, 1913, and on the following morning moved to the northeast quarter of section 2, township 56, range 16, west of the third meridian, and camped on the north side of a lake. From there we retraced two blocks in townships 57 and 58. Like the other townships inspected last fall and winter, muskegs appear to abound; the surface is divided up into muskeg, jackpine ridges and poplar groves of less or greater extent, the first or second of the three predominating in the various townships. The latter indicates the better class of land, the first the richer soil, and the second generally consists of light sandy soil. It is my belief that this section of the country will ultimately become a good cattle country after repeated fires have cleared off the timber.

While camped in this district our thermometer for the first time during the winter registered lower than  $40^{\circ}$  below zero; in fact at my camp it was  $44^{\circ}$  below and at the contractor's camp about four miles north,  $47^{\circ}$  below. From this camp I moved across the lake and from there cut a trail south through about four miles of muskeg.

Rabbits were more plentiful in this district than I had ever seen them in my fifty years of survey experience, but they were afflicted with some disease, and were dying off by scores. At one place where we camped about four days, eight dead rabbits were found behind the tent when we removed it. Invariably when I left my tent to go to the cook's tent for a meal, half a dozen of them would be found in it on my return, sometimes one or two of them dead.

On January 12 we started out for the Government road, and on the 13th drove south past Midnight lake to Stony creek, which runs from Midnight lake to Stony lake. On January 18 we started westerly by way of Stony, Turtle and Island lakes for Brightsand lake, over trails that had not been broken and which were therefore rather heavy travelling in the open places. Generally the north and south trails communicating with the railway are well travelled, but the lateral trails in winter are but little travelled and when the snow comes to any depth they are very heavy.

We arrived at the southwest quarter of section 20, township 53, range 20, west of the third meridian, on January 21, and camped on the west shore of Brightsand lake, and on the 24th we left for Redwillow lake in section 17, township 58, range 21, west of the third meridian. There we traversed the lake, which formed a part of contract No. 33 of 1911. On the shores of this lake were domiciled some parties from the vicinity of Saskatchewan river who had driven in their cattle during the summer, cut hay and were wintering them. The hay is mostly slough hay, but the cattle were apparently thriving on it. In the spring these parties intended to drive their cattle south again to their homesteads. North of this we saw no more settlers' outfits but we saw some Indians, some of them living in houses, in the vicinity of which they had been putting up hay for the few horses they own. We travelled north as far as section 4, township 63, range 20, in contract No. 30 of 1912. Up as far as Beaver river we found recent Indian sleigh tracks, but after that we found it much heavier going, the snow becoming deeper. The immediate banks of Beaver river in this vicinity are not nearly so high as those twenty or thirty miles farther west, where they measured 200 feet or more. The banks of the Waterhen, where we crossed on the ice, are low, the river itself being about 5 chains wide, and apparently shallow. Farther down, the river widens out, the immediate banks being only a foot or two above the level of the water, and probably twenty chains in width. On both sides lay what appeared to be strips of meadow making a total width of probably half a mile. The river is shallow, as at various places where we had to cut through two feet of ice to water the horses, the depth of water generally was not more than a couple of feet below the ice. In one or two places we found a small quantity of hay cut by the Indians, also a stable and a few isolated shacks. The country generally appears flat and is timbered with poplar, spruce and tamarack, with dense willow in places. The general appearance strikes one as being that of a country best adapted for cattle raising. We passed various Indian hunting and trapping camps, where they had apparently fish and meat





Photo by G. H. Blanchet, D.L.S.  
Grand Rapids on the Athabaska. Loon River Entering on Right.



Photo by E. Deville, D.T.S.  
Road Construction at Banff.







## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

in abundance. Moose and deer are very plentiful, the former being observed almost daily, and judging by their tracks in the woods, the Indians would have no difficulty in procuring a good supply of fresh meat.

From contract No. 33 we moved along Waterhen river down to contract No. 29, and then struck south to Beaver river, where we inspected two townships. By this time the snow had fallen to such a depth that we found it somewhat difficult to make satisfactory headway, the trip from the Waterhen down to the Beaver occupying a whole day. I therefore concluded to bring my season's work to a close. Travelling along the Beaver for a few miles we found it flooded, the weight of the snow having brought the water up on top of the ice. I then decided to strike out by the shortest way to the Meadow lake trail. We arrived at the Meadow Lake post on February 18. After purchasing a few necessaries at the Hudson's Bay company's post we started on the trail which was fairly well broken, and arrived at Brightsand lake on the southwest quarter of section 20, township 53, range 20, on the 21st. There I made arrangements with Mr. Ole Thorson to winter my outfit. I arrived in Battleford on March 1 and paid off the men on the 3rd. I reached my home in Toronto on the 8th.



## APPENDIX No. 36.

## ABSTRACT OF THE REPORT OF J. B. McFARLANE, D.L.S.

SURVEY OF PART OF THE FOURTH MERIDIAN AND OF PART OF THE TWENTY-FOURTH BASE LINE  
WEST OF THE MERIDIAN.

During the summer of 1911 I had run the fourth meridian as far as the north-east corner of township 105. As this point was too far north for me to attempt to pack the outfit and supplies from Clearwater river, an attempt had to be made to reach it from the north, that is, from Athabaska lake, and to work from a cache to be located on some portion of the lake. With this purpose in view all possible inquiries were made when I was at McMurray in 1911 about the country between the end of the line and the lake. However, little was to be learned except from the Indians, and their answers are nearly always ambiguous.

I left Edmonton on May 3 with my party and outfit, shipping a car to within eight miles of Athabaska Landing. From there the outfit, supplies and oats for feed had to be freighted to Athabaska Landing. I left the latter place with two scows on May 8. My pack horses which had wintered at Ray left Edmonton on May 2 but I had been entirely misinformed about the time taken to reach McMurray by trail and I had to wait considerable time for these horses. On June 3, I placed a cache at the cascades on the Clearwater for work on the twenty-fourth base line and for the trip out. Then returning down the Clearwater I took the outfit and supplies down Athabaska river to Athabaska lake and thence across to Old Fort river and built a cache about three miles up that river. I had learned at Chipewyan that this was the river which ran along the meridian in township 105, so I chose this spot for the cache as it was convenient to all parts of the proposed line. Here there was another wait of a few days for the horses which were taken to the fourth meridian from McMurray by the trail along the twenty-third base, and thence up the meridian trail and down Old Fort river to its mouth. The outfit was packed up this river and work commenced on the meridian on July 2. The horses had travelled over six hundred miles by land and the outfit by land and water about the same distance before any line was run.

The country through which the fourth meridian was produced in 1912 is much more valuable than the land through which it was run the previous year. The elevation is lower and grass is much more plentiful, and much of the land will be available for ranching. River and creek valleys have good grass in them and considerable scattered grass is found among the hills. This was not the case with much of the land to the south where we had to depend on beaver meadows for horse feed.

The country through townships 106, 107, 108 and the south half of 109 is in general much the same, consisting of rolling or undulating sand hills covered with small jackpine and *brulé*, and dotted with small lakes, some of which have no outlets. A small proportion of the land is stony. The water in the lakes is generally good, and many of the larger ones have sandy shores. The valley of Old Fort river follows the line closely through these townships and it becomes deeper and narrower farther north. It is nothing more than a large creek in township 105, but it is joined by Beaty river, which is of about equal volume, in the middle of township 106, and is then except at some rapids, too deep to wade. The narrow river flats are generally covered with grass and willow. In township 108, Douglas river, a stream 100 feet wide and three feet deep with a rapid current, joins the Old Fort, and the latter, from there down, would be navigable for scows except that the rapids are too numerous and too



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

long. In this township the river turns west for about ten miles and then north again. There are no tributaries of appreciable size on the west bank of the river, as a range of hills about five miles west of the river seems to form a watershed. These hills extend to the north to Old Fort point. All timber is kept burnt off or stunted by forest fires which appear to burn regularly and systematically. Back from the river and its tributaries the land is more level. In the centre of township 107 a large muskeg crosses the line and stretches away to the east. The muskegs are valuable in that they have kept the accumulation of soil from being destroyed by fire, and when drained they may become fertile lands. The timber on these is stunted and of little value.

From the middle of township 109 north the surface of the country is quite different. Muskegs cover a large proportion of the land. The pack trail which was chosen so as to avoid these is about twice the length of the line. In the north of township 109, a shallow lake, a mile wide by a mile and a half long, lies across the line. It has a muddy sandy bottom and the entire lake is dotted with water lillies and weeds. A creek one hundred feet wide, and with very little current, flows in at the east end. It resembles the lake in bottom, depth and vegetation and, like the lake, has a stretch of muskeg and swamp on both sides. The outlet of the lake, Harrison river, flows through a swampy flat containing another small lake, then enters a rolling stretch of country, where the river has some rapids. North of the shallow lake the line continues in muskeg to section 25, township 110. Some of this muskeg has been burnt over and, in places, thick grass three feet high had grown on the *brulé*. I believe that these lakes and this muskeg which stretches away to the northeast could be drained and made into a fertile flat containing an area about equal to a whole township. North of this muskeg the line crosses a range of rolling sand hills about two miles wide, then a creek flowing west to Harrison river runs through a narrow meadow across the line. This creek has its rise in innumerable lakes and wide stretches of muskeg to the east. North of this the line crosses an elevation covered with boulders, then about two miles of muskeg, while the pack trail follows rocky ridges, probably a series of moraines, to the northeast. These ridges are cut off by small muskegs in all directions. From the middle of township 111 to the north of township 114 the country is a succession of stretches of muskeg from a few chains to a mile or more in width held in by ridges of sand or sand and boulders, or occasionally by some low rolling sand hills. Lakes are numerous and are of all sizes up to several miles in length. The longest triangulation during the season was two miles in township 114. The creeks are all small through the above stretch of country and meadows are scarce, but some of the lakes have slough grass in bays and around the shores. A well-beaten Indian trail from Old Fort bay crosses township 112, striking the meridian near the northeast corner of section 25. Thence it goes on easterly among lakes and muskeg, where it soon becomes indistinct. The only marked valley near Athabaska lake is that of a large creek which crosses townships 113 and 114 in a northwesterly direction. Through these townships the valley is about one hundred feet deep and a mile to two miles wide. When this creek enters township 115 it flows west about three miles down a number of rapids in a narrow ravine, crosses the line, then turns north with only a range of sand hills between it and the lake, and recrosses the line at the northeast corner of section 1, township 115. It enters the lake proper about a quarter of a mile east of the line, but recrosses the line again on the three-quarter mile sand beach. On section 1 the creek flats are about twenty to thirty chains wide and a beautiful hay meadow lies along the creek. There are also several smaller meadows up the creek. This stream is about eighty feet wide and two feet deep, with a current about one and one-half miles per hour. The land to the northeast of this creek is fairly level and dry, covered mostly with jackpine. A fire burnt over most of townships 114 and 115 early in the summer of 1912.

A great deal of red sand was seen through this country but there is not enough iron in it to form an ore.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

By September 10 the meridian was run to Athabaska lake and we were ready to move back along the meridian to the twenty-fourth base line, but part of the pack train had made a trip down the meridian to township 102 with supplies for the long trip. These arrived back at the lake on the 13th, and on the following Monday we left the camp on the meridian at the lake and travelled south by the sandy beach of the lake, as this was excellent travelling and much shorter than the pack trail up the line. Good feed was found on a small hay meadow at the mouth of Harrison river at Stone point. When we reached the point north of Old Fort bay the horses were sent around the bay and the outfit was taken across the narrow neck of water on a scow.

The most beautiful hay meadow I have ever seen lies on the point just west of the mouth of Old Fort river. The hay stood from three to five feet high and grew thick on the ground. The area would probably be about two square miles and although willow encroach on the southern part, the northern part is very clear. The water in Athabaska lake was much lower than in June, and on the main shores there is a beautiful sand beach a quarter to a half mile wide, broken only by a few narrow stony points. In the Old Fort bay this beach was a muddy sand with poor vegetation.

On September 23, we left the cache on Old Fort river and moved down the river to the fourth meridian reaching the twenty-fourth base line on October 7. A pack trail had to be cut across range 4 so that work was commenced on the base line on the 14th.

Through ranges 5 and 6 the line lies in undulating and rolling country consisting of sandy ridges and hills with muskeg between. A fire overran most of this country early in the summer of 1912 and killed most of the timber on the dry ground and burnt through some of the muskegs. A patch of twelve-inch poplar on section 33, township 92, range 5, and many sixteen-inch spruce scattered along ridges in sections 1, 2 and 3, township 93, range 5, were fire-killed. The creeks in these townships are small, have a good fall and drain in general to the southeast. On November 4 the line reached the middle of range 6, and my assistants and men refused to go any farther west on the base line, consequently I was forced to quit work for the season, although it was not yet possible to travel out on the ice.

Levels were run throughout the season, work commencing from bench-marks established in 1911 and using the elevation then given them. Levels between each two bench-marks were checked by a separate line of levels. The elevation at the northeast corner of section 36 township 105, range 1, west of the fourth meridian, is 1260 feet. This soon drops to the north as the line enters the valley of Old Fort river. Most of the north part of township 106 and practically all of township 107 lies between 1,100 and 1,200 feet. In townships 108, 109, 110 and 111 the elevation varies around 1,100 feet, local depressions going over 50 feet below, but little change in the general elevation. In township 112 the average elevation drops about 50 feet and township 113 is very level, with an average elevation of about 1,025 feet. The south half of township 114 is about 1,000 feet, but the north half gradually drops to below 900. In township 115 the elevation drops to 843 at the first crossing of the large creek, then rises to 871 to drop again to 842 at the second crossing of the creek. The sand bank between this and Athabaska lake rises to 898 feet. The ordinary high-water mark was 848 feet and the water level on September 9 was 840 feet.

On the twenty-fourth base line the elevation gradually drops quite uniformly across range 5 from 2,255 feet at the east to 1,898 at a creek about the middle of section 31. From that point there is a gradual rise for two miles till an elevation of 2,023 feet is reached. The elevation is about 2,000 feet on an average for the last mile and a half of line run.

By December 5, Clearwater river was frozen sufficiently to travel on and we left there on that day by the winter trail to Big River settlement, and reached Edmonton on December 25.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

## APPENDIX No. 37.

## REPORT OF GEO. McMILLAN, D.L.S.

## SURVEY OF THE TWENTIETH BASE LINE WEST OF THE FOURTH MERIDIAN.

FINCH, ONT., January 27, 1913.

E. DEVILLE, Esq., LL.D.,  
Surveyor General,  
Ottawa, Canada.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the following general report on my survey of the twentieth base line west of the fourth meridian, during the season of 1912.

I left Ottawa on April 10 and, after outfitting in Edmonton, I hired two teams and left for the work on April 29, my supplies having been forwarded during the winter by Mr. J. N. Wallace, D.L.S. The route followed was by Fort Saskatchewan, Bruderheim, Star, Wostock, Whitford lake, Pakan, and Beaver river to lac LaBiche. Another route that might have been taken thus far was by Athabaska Landing and then eastward to lac LaBiche, but by the latter the roads are said to be bad during the spring season.

On May 11, I reached Spencer's ranch at the east end of lac LaBiche where the wagon road ends; the two freighters were sent back and our own horses were packed from there. From Spencer's we travelled by the pack-trail leading to McMurray as far as Sandy lake in township 74, range 11, and then by a hunter's trail that passed near the cache located last winter by Mr. Wallace. The cache was near the middle of township 76, range 11. From there to the starting point of our work, a distance of about ten miles we cut our own pack-trail and reached our destination on May 24. The weather was cold and there had been no growth; consequently, the horses were beginning to fail for the lack of grass.

On May 27 we began work on the base line by offsetting the northeast corner of range 10, a distance of 3.02 chains to the north, and then producing the line westward from that point.

In range 10 the surface is low and a considerable part of it has been overrun by fires so that much of the timber is fire-killed. The green timber is small and of little value. The first appearance of grass was about June 1 in the valley of May river near the beginning of the range. This was a great treat for the horses as they subsisted for sixteen days on dead grass and leaves. There are some small meadows and blueberry patches in this range.

Townships 75, 76 and 77, ranges 11 and 12, are mostly covered with muskeg, and the natural drainage is not good. These townships are timbered with small spruce, jackpine and tamarack, the soil being almost valueless as a timber producer. Some good grass grows along the lakes and streams, but nowhere else. The surface of township 78, ranges 11 and 12, is higher and timbered with small jackpine poplar and spruce. The soil is light and sandy and not fit for agricultural purposes.

Range 13 is rolling and timbered with spruce, jackpine, poplar, willow and alder, and contains much windfall. The low land is too wet to be utilized and the high land too light and sandy for agricultural purposes. It serves a good purpose, however, in growing timber. Ranges 14, 15, 16 and 17 are well timbered and they contain a large percentage of good agricultural land. Some of the timber is suitable for milling purposes and pulpwood. There is an abundance of blue-joint hay.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

House river crosses the line in range 14; it is the largest stream met with during the summer, except Athabaska river. It is about one chain wide, flows very swiftly in places and varies in depth from six inches to two feet. The banks are low and the soil adjacent is loamy and rich, and supports a heavy growth of grass. This locality is suited to farming and stock raising and plenty of hay can be procured, but at present the lying timber will not permit of the operation of farm machinery. It is, however, good grazing land with a permanent supply of good water.

The location survey of the Alberta and Great Western railway, and also the sleigh road used by the railway company in forwarding their supplies, are intersected in section 32, range 15. This sleigh road follows the muskegs and open swamps and is adapted for winter use only.

Athabaska river was crossed in section 31, range 18; it is twenty-seven chains wide and about twelve feet deep in low water, with a valley 104 chains wide and 370 feet deep. Both slopes are densely timbered with second-growth poplar, large black poplar and some fairly large spruce. The soil is a clay loam and from it ooze numerous small streams and springs which seem to be alkaline. The water from those springs was the only impure water met with all season. Athabaska river is navigable for flat-bottom steamers as far down as Pelican rapids, in township 80, or thereabouts. Scows laden with merchandise for the far north and others with settlers' effects were seen floating down almost every day while we were camped on the river.

For a mile west of Athabaska river there is a rim of firm soil but from there on to Pelican mountain, a distance of twelve miles, there is an uninterrupted muskeg. It was the wettest and most troublesome muskeg to cross that we encountered; almost the whole length of it had to be corduroyed or brushed that it might bear the pack horses.

From the end of range 20 to the end of range 26, the base line follows Pelican mountain. The surface is rolling and densely timbered with spruce, jackpine, poplar, balsam and birch of fair size. There is some milling timber and a great deal of smaller size, suitable for pulpwood. The soil is cold and sticky, and not suited for agricultural purposes. There are numerous small streams all flowing to the north and converging before leaving Pelican mountain. In range 23, these streams have valleys about 100 feet in depth but about three miles north when they have left the mountain, the banks flatten out. Townships 75 and 76, ranges 21, 22, 23, 24, 25 and 26 are more suited to raising timber than to farming, although much of the soil is too light and wet to grow anything but scrub.

To the north of Pelican mountain, in ranges 24, 25 and 26, there is a flat of good land suitable for farming when cleared. At present it is timbered with spruce, jackpine and poplar of medium size. This area is well watered, has a good natural drainage and is adjacent to two lakes containing whitefish. The sleigh trail from Athabaska river to Wabiskaw passes through township 78, range 24.

The facilities of transportation into the district crossed by the twentieth base line consist of the two winter roads previously mentioned, and Athabaska river, but none of these can be made use of during the entire year. The soil varies from sand to a clay loam, together with muskeg. There are two blocks already referred to where the soil should grow good crops after draining and clearing, and the remainder will grow timber.

To the east of the Athabaska the surface is rolling and to the west very rolling and hilly except on the muskegs. There are no prairie lands, as the surface is all timbered. There is very little high land scrub, but the muskegs are all scrubby. Sawlogs, ties and pulpwood can be procured on all the high lands. Hay of the blue-joint variety is plentiful in townships 75, 76, 77 and 78, ranges 15, 16, 17 and 18, and in a few other places. There is a permanent supply of water everywhere. There are no large water-powers, but a small amount of power could be developed on House river by the erection of dams.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

The indications are that the climate will be suited to the raising of crops, although at present there are some light summer frosts. The rainfall is like that of eastern Ontario. Wood for fuel can be procured anywhere. No coal, lignite, stone quarries or minerals were seen, but oil development is in progress in some places along the Athabaska.

The game comprises moose, deer, black bears, foxes, coyotes, lynx, rabbits, partridges, ducks and geese; whitetish are caught in all the larger lakes.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

GEO. McMILLAN, *D.L.S.*



## APPENDIX No. 38.

## ABSTRACT OF THE REPORT OF A. L. McNAUGHTON, D.L.S.

## SURVEYS IN THE BRAZEAU DISTRICT.

On June 29, 1912, I left Edmonton for Coalspur on the Alberta Coal branch of the Grand Trunk Pacific railway, as this was the nearest point on the railway to my work, and on July 2 pitched camp in section 25, township 48, range 22, west of the fifth meridian, where our first work was located. Subdivision in townships 47 and 48, range 22, and townships 46 and 47, range 23, engaged the party until November 26. On the 27th the traverse of McLeod river was begun and, on the following day, my assistant left with half the party to finish some mounding in the vicinity of the Alberta Coal branch which had been left over from the previous season's work. With the remainder of the party I continued the traverse of McLeod and Beaverdam rivers, which I finished on December 9. On the 16th, the whole party, having completed all unfinished mounding, arrived at the twelfth correction line south of the Pacific Pass mines. On January 15, 1913, having finished our work in this vicinity, we returned to Mile 8 on the Mountain Park branch. From this camp three miles of the twelfth correction line was run, which finished the subdivision of all the country traversed by that branch. On February 1, we left for Edmonton where we arrived a few days later. Here I paid off and disbanded my party, and leaving Edmonton on February 10, arrived in Kelowna on the 12th.

The country covered by my work is reached by the Alberta Coal branch of the Grand Trunk Pacific railway. The Mountain Park branch leaves this line at Coalspur and, following a general southwesterly direction, enters the mountains twenty-four miles from that place, and terminates at the Mountain Park mines, eight miles farther south. Track-laying was begun on this branch on December 10, 1912, and I believe it is now well under way, and the road will perhaps be open for traffic during the summer of 1913. This gives easy access to the district in which most of my season's work is situated. The twelfth correction line south of township 47, range 19, is reached by a pack-trail running south from the Pacific Pass mines which are situated at the terminus of the Alberta Coal branch. There is a good deal of muskeg along this trail, and I believe it is somewhat difficult for loaded horses during the summer months.

The soil along the south boundary of township 47, range 19, is mostly a clay loam, which is very retentive of water. On this account, and because of the cold summer weather, it is of little value for agricultural purposes. The same observations apply to the soil along the northerly part of the Mountain Park branch. As one approaches the mountains the soil becomes more gravelly and the cuttings along the railroad generally alternate between gravel and solid or shale rock. In this district is found some of the best and cleanest gravel I have ever seen.

Foot-hills of varying height cover the whole district, surveyed, but the country in the vicinity of the twelfth correction line across range 19 is level to rolling, with a great deal of muskeg. The northerly part of township 48, range 22, is also rolling country, while southerly and particularly along the valley of McLeod river, the hills are higher and more rugged in appearance. McLeod river and the Mountain Park branch enter the mountains near the twelfth correction line. South of this line our work was somewhat more difficult and even dangerous, as the season was so far advanced that the slopes were covered with snow and ice.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

Fire has swept over the greater portion of the district and consequently there is very little timber of commercial value. Along the north side of McLeod river, near the east boundary of township 48, range 23, there is a considerable area of green timber, spruce, jackpine and balsam which would be suitable for railroad ties. Timber of the same general quality was also seen along the twelfth correction line across range 19. I have been informed that fire-killed timber, if not rotted, makes the very best material for mine props, being much superior to green timber for this purpose. No doubt, therefore, use will be found for a small part of the dead timber which covers the country.

Good water is everywhere abundant in this country. Although McLeod river is very rapid, the character of the valley renders the development of water-power difficult. The most promising site for a power plant along this river is in township 47, range 23. Here the river, at one point, enters a canyon between two perpendicular walls of rock about thirty feet in height and about seventy feet apart. With small expense a dam could be constructed here and no doubt will be at some future date. At present the proximity of coal, capable of being cheaply mined, and the absence of any market for power render the project impracticable. One difficulty in the operation of such a plant would be the large quantity of frazil ice in the river during the winter months.

On account of the high elevation frost is liable to occur on a clear night during any month of the year. During my three seasons' experience in this district, I have seen snowstorms in each of the summer months. Rain is very frequent and during the latter half of August and the first half of September, scarcely a day passed without at least a shower. The fall weather, as usual, was very fine and no severe cold was experienced till about January 10, when we had sixty or seventy degrees of frost.

No outcrop of coal was noticed during the season, but several seams were seen in the cuttings along the Mountain Park branch. These were too near the surface to give any fair indication of the quality of the coal beneath. I did not have any opportunity to visit the Mountain Park coal mines, which lay outside my work, but have been informed that the quality of the coal taken out there is superior to that obtained in the foot-hills. Both the Yellowhead and Pacific Pass mines are now regularly shipping coal, and the indications are that this district will experience a steady growth in population and prosperity and will, in time, become one of the largest coal producing areas on the continent.



## APPENDIX No. 39.

## ABSTRACT OF THE REPORT OF E. A. NEVILLE, D.L.S.

## SETTLEMENT SURVEYS ALONG SLAVE RIVER.

I organized my party at Edmonton, and from there proceeded to Athabaska Landing. For the transport of the party and outfit, I purchased a ten-ton scow and two canoes, and arranged to travel down the Athabaska from Athabaska Landing with the Hudson's Bay company's transport outfit. We left there on May 25, 1912, and on the 29th reached Grand Rapids, where we were delayed until June 5 awaiting the portage of the transport across Grand island, then continuing our journey we safely navigated the Brulé rapids. Upon reaching the Boiler rapids I hired a pilot from the Hudson's Bay company, according to arrangements which I had previously made with them. I also did this at the Long and at the Big Cascade rapids. All the remaining rapids were passed unassisted, following in the wake of the company's scows, and I finally reached McMurray on June 7. Owing to the company's transport being unusually large, I was forced to leave it behind and drift down the river. On reaching the mouth of Athabaska river, the heavy wind delayed me for a day, but as it calmed down in the evening, I effected the crossing of Athabaska lake during the night, and arrived at Chipewyan on the morning of June 16, two days ahead of the Hudson's Bay company's transport.

Chipewyan, with its rows of white houses, presented a very pleasing appearance when approached from across the lake. The rocky hills formed a picturesque setting, and the tepees of the Indians on their semi-annual visit added a touch of romance. The scattered tribes visit the settlements during June to receive treaty, and also come in at New Year to join in the holiday festivities.

The population of Chipewyan will average about two hundred, almost all of whom are engaged in hunting, trading and fishing. Scarcely any land is available for agriculture, but a few gardens are found between the rocky hills.

Following the instructions issued to me, I mounded the settlement of Chipewyan, which I completed on June 24, and the following day I departed for Smith Landing. I safely navigated the rapids in Rocher river, and proceeding down Slave river without any further interruptions, I arrived at Smith Landing on the 28th.

I was engaged for seven weeks in making the survey of this settlement, which extends about eight miles along the river. At the time of my visit the population was between two and three hundred, 95 per cent being Indians. The soil in the vicinity is first-class, consisting largely of heavy black clay loam which is ideal for the production of all kinds of farm produce, such as vegetables, hay and grain. The land, moreover, is easily cleared. At the present time nearly all grain used in this country is imported from Edmonton or Athabaska Landing, but this state of affairs bids fair to be speedily remedied, because, from experiments extending over many years, it has been amply proven that even in that northern clime, grain can be successfully produced. If the alacrity shown by the more progressive Indians in settling and clearing the newly surveyed homesteads is to be taken as any criterion, one can safely predict that in a few years, following perhaps better facilities for transportation, these fertile northern lands will form a valuable addition to the granary of the Empire.

The surface of the country at Smith Landing is mostly flat and gently rolling, and is well wooded, the prevailing species of timber being black and white poplar and



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

spruce, the latter attaining a diameter of about two feet. With the advent of the Government saw-mill, much building is going on, opening up new avenues of employment for the hardy pioneer.

Hay is obtained from the sloughs within the settlement and also from the islands in Slave river, from which it is transported during the winter on the ice. The quality is that of ordinary slough grass, and there is an abundance of it for all ordinary requirements of the settlers.

The water is all fresh and at present is supplied by the primitive method of dipping from Slave river, but good water can easily be obtained by sinking wells to a depth of from fifteen to twenty feet. There are no streams through the settlement, and the land is not liable to be flooded.

Below Smith Landing there are sixteen miles of rapids on Slave river, having a drop of approximately 140 feet in sixteen miles. It could be dammed and much water-power developed.

Upon the completion of my work in this vicinity, teams were hired and my outfit transported across the sixteen-mile portage to Fort Smith, over as good a road as it has ever been my pleasure to travel.

Fort Smith is beautifully situated and is high and dry, being on the level plateau, one hundred and fifty feet above Slave river. The general characteristics of the district resemble those at Smith Landing. The soil is mostly a sandy loam. The Government Experimental Farm, under the able supervision of Mr. A. J. Bell, Dominion Government agent, is leading the way in agricultural pursuits, and the results of the experiments are very satisfactory.

Fort Smith is noted as being the head of continuous navigation for fifteen hundred miles to the Arctic ocean. At present three small steamers ply from this port down the Slave and Mackenzie rivers. I am informed by Mr. Brabant, chief factor of the Hudson's Bay company for Mackenzie district, that the Company is contemplating bringing supplies into this country from the Arctic and up the Mackenzie in the near future, as a cheaper and safer method of transportation than that now employed of using scows down the Athabaska.

A few remarks at this juncture regarding the Salt river country, twelve miles northwesterly from Fort Smith, might be of interest to the Department.

The great natural salt beds of Salt river are well known. I will only mention in passing that pure salt is here as plentiful as sand on the seashore, and the supply used in this country, for all purposes, is obtained from this source. Here also are found the last great prairies, where the noble buffalo reigns supreme, protected from ruthless slaughter by the Canadian Government. But they are bound to be driven before the onward march of the Canadian farmer, for these prairies are already being claimed as the farmer's heritage. The Roman Catholic mission has, as usual, turned the first sod and now has a ranch of nearly one thousand acres, producing cattle, horses, hay and grain. The Government has here also a large Experimental Farm in a flourishing condition.

The summer weather conditions are ideal. The days are warm, the nights are cool, but frosts during June, July and August are rare. For several weeks in June and July there is no darkness, accounting of course, for the rapid plant growth. The winters, I believe, are scarcely more severe than those of the Manitoba prairies, but the season is longer.

The chief industry of the district at the present time is fur-trading. The rival companies, the Hudson's Bay company and the Northern Transportation company have posts at all settlements. Fish and game, consisting of moose, deer, caribou and water-fowl, as well as the ordinary fur-bearing animals, are plentiful.

I was occupied approximately five weeks in making the survey of Fort Smith settlement, which extends about six miles along Slave river; I believe the available surveyed homesteads will be sufficient for several years to come.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

On September 25, I left Fort Smith on my return journey, crossed the portage to the landing, and through the kindness of Mr. Bell was permitted the use of the steamer *Rex* to take me up Slave river. On board this tug I left Smith Landing on September 27, and reached the Little rapids on Rocher river on the evening of the 29th. Here it was necessary to leave the steamer as it could not stem the rapids. On the following day, tracking was resorted to, and I arrived at Chipewyan on the same day.

At Chipewyan, supplies which I had cached on my way down, were taken on board, and I left there on October 1, paddling across Athabaska lake and up Athabaska river. With beautiful weather and continuous paddling the party arrived at McKay on October 10. Above this point the river flows too swiftly to paddle against, so I disposed of one canoe, putting all the baggage in the remaining one, and after two days' hard tracking reached McMurray on the 12th.

This is where the most difficult part of the journey commenced. The water was very low as the snowfall in the mountains had been light the year before. It was necessary to lengthen the tracking line to 250 feet, and even then the canoe drawing about ten inches would not float clear of the shoals and rocks. At times this necessitated wading knee-deep in the icy waters, but happily conditions improved when the Crooked rapids were passed and with the usual portage we slowly advanced up the river and arrived at House river, ten miles above the Grand rapids on October 22. Here we met with a twelve-inch fall of snow which made travelling hard and unpleasant, as it was necessary to walk along the shore and track the canoe.

Daily the weather was growing colder and ice began to drift in the river on the 29th, finally stopping the canoe on the 31st, a short distance below Calling river and about fifty miles from Athabaska Landing. At Calling river I was fortunate in obtaining pack-horses, and thence following the Government telephone line I arrived at Athabaska Landing, overland, on November 4th.



## APPENDIX No. 40.

## ABSTRACT OF THE REPORT OF T. H. PLUNKETT, D.L.S.

## BASE LINE SURVEYS IN MANITOBA AND SASKATCHEWAN.

SURVEY OF THE THIRTEENTH AND FOURTEENTH BASE LINES IN THE VICINITY OF THE  
.. PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN.

I organized my party at Winnipeg, and, on February 14, 1912, the party and equipment arrived at Chemong siding on the Pas branch of the Canadian Northern railway, ready to commence the survey of the thirteenth base through ranges 32, 31, 30, 29 and 28, west of the principal meridian. A few days were spent in reaching the starting point of this base, and actual survey operations commenced on February 17.

The country traversed by this line was mainly of a swampy nature, the surface being almost entirely covered with moss, varying in depth from three inches to two feet. Numerous floating bogs were crossed, but, generally speaking, there is a solid bottom of gravelly clay or of sandy loam lying about eighteen or twenty inches below the moss. Between the moss and clay lies a layer of black muck. The floating bogs are a semi-liquid mass of decaying vegetation, extending, as a rule, in a north-westerly and southeasterly direction, and are sometimes of a considerable depth, rendering travel over this country in summer almost impossible. Notwithstanding the fact that the country has ample slopes for drainage to the water-courses, it remains inundated over large areas after the snow has disappeared in the spring. This is caused by the carpet of moss, which prevents the water from reaching the outlets provided by the rivers.

During the course of the survey a few very narrow ridges were crossed, but these are inaccessible owing to the interlying swamps and bogs, and, even aside from this, they offer, in their present condition, meagre encouragement to the settler.

There is in this country a drainage proposition which, in my opinion, cannot be solved by individual settlers, but should be undertaken with a view to draining the whole country, following a well-devised plan. To allow homesteaders to attempt to convert this into farming land from its present condition is almost sure to result in failure, and hence would be a set-back to the development of what could be made, I think, a fair farming country. Notwithstanding the fact that public attention has been so forcibly directed during the past three years to this portion of the Canadian west on account of the railroad construction, past and present, no attempt at agriculture has been made, to my knowledge, along the already operating Pas branch of the Canadian Northern railway. This fact seems to prove conclusively that something must be done towards improving the drainage before settlers will attempt to work the land.

This is, of course, a bush country, the prevailing varieties of trees being spruce and tamarack. These are of no commercial value, and are, as a rule, small. South of the base line in ranges 28 and 29, spruce suitable for ties was found, but not in large quantities.

Overflowing river, a stream about eighty feet wide, was crossed in section 31, range 29. It flows northeasterly, with a current of two to three miles per hour. The banks are low and the country for a half-mile on either side shows evidences of flooding. No available water-powers were seen.

This base line was completed to the easterly limit of range 28 on March 15, and the outfit was then moved back to the second meridian, where work was commenced at once on the same base line west of the meridian and continued to the easterly limit



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

of range 2. The line in range 2 began the ascent of the Pasquia hills, and, as my party was to remain in the field continuously throughout the spring and summer, it was deemed wise to abandon the survey of this base at present and to return to it when the spring break-up rendered work impossible at lower elevations.

Accordingly, a move was made to Whitehorn siding, by train, and from there by dog teams to the point of commencement of the fourteenth base line on the second meridian, a distance of about twenty miles.

Work was commenced on this base on April 1, but no sooner had we begun, than the spring break-up commenced. By April 5 the snow was practically gone, and we found ourselves surrounded by a country flooded to a depth of from one to two feet. Wading through this ice cold water soon had its effect on the personnel of my party. There arose an irresistible desire amongst the labourers to seek more congenial employment. Every remaining member of the party became an axeman, and both line and outfit reached better footing in range 28, on April 18.

From the commencement of the base in range 31 to the western limit of range 28, the country showed every evidence of being flooded, in the spring at least, this notwithstanding the fact that six water-courses were crossed in this distance. In section 33, range 31, a river forty feet wide, with banks four feet high, flows north into Waskwei river, which, in turn, was crossed in section 31, range 30. Waskwei river at this point has a width of sixty-six feet, with banks six feet high, and flows north to join Carrot river. In addition to these rivers, creeks fifteen feet wide were crossed in sections 33 and 34, range 31. Pasquia river flows through section 35, range 30. This river is about one hundred feet wide, with banks five feet high. It flows north into the Saskatchewan at Pas. We found these rivers frozen almost to the bottom and were unable to determine their currents. These, of necessity, must be slow. At high water on the Saskatchewan, Pasquia river provides a channel for conducting the surplus Saskatchewan water over the country. From this peculiarity Pas receives its name, Pas being a shortened Cree expression for a river that flows in two directions. In section 33, range 29, a stream one chain wide was crossed. This has no well-defined banks, and meanders northerly through an extensive floating muskeg to join Pasquia river.

Ranges 31, 30 and 29 are, at present, utterly unsuited for agriculture, and the country presents serious drainage difficulties. Although we did not have an opportunity to observe the rivers at high water, there are numerous evidences that they are insufficient for the country's drainage.

In range 28 the country became more rolling, with fewer disadvantages to settlement, though it, too, is far from desirable agricultural land. On all sides deep moss covers the ground, but under this there is a depth in places of over two feet of black loam; other parts were clay, carrying limestone boulders. This range has been burnt over along the Canadian Northern railway.

The line passed through a country continuously wooded. In range 31, there is a large area of tamarack swamp. In sections 31 and 32, tamarack and spruce range from six to eighteen inches in diameter, but the tamarack is nearly all dead. Throughout range 31, considerable areas of this swamp were encountered in every section. These patches of timber alternate with low wet places, generally covered with dense willow brush. In ranges 30 and 29, the heavy timber disappears and gives place to a dense growth of small spruce and tamarack on the comparatively dry ground, while on the bogs there is a scattered growth of stunted trees of the same varieties. Throughout range 28 the country is wooded with a dense growth of small spruce, suitable only for cordwood. In range 27 the land appears to drop again.

Having reached the easterly limit of range 28 on April 23, it was decided to return to Chemong and continue the thirteenth base west of the second meridian. Dogs, which had been our means of transport during the winter, were now dispensed with and pack horses substituted for work on the Pasquia hills, where we were sure of solid ground.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

Work there was commenced on April 26. In range 2 we reached the base of the Pasquia hills. Regarding the land in ranges 1 and 2, there is no good reason why this should not be, in the future, a good farming country. At present, however, these ranges are covered with excellent merchantable timber, consisting of spruce and tamarack, and lumbering operations are now flourishing. There is a saw-mill in operation one mile south of Chemong siding, and lumbering is in progress all along the railway from Hudson Bay Junction to mileage 40.

In ranges 3 and 4, the line crossed the Pasquia hills. The summit of these hills is 1,348 feet above the level of the Canadian Northern railway track at Chemong siding. These hills are cut up by deep ravines, through which flow streams of good water. The land is mostly too rough for farming, and no attempt to cultivate it will likely be made for some time. An excellent view of the surrounding country is to be had from the summit of the hills. The side slopes are wooded with spruce, birch and poplar, with usually a dense undergrowth of brush. The summit is covered with *brulé* and considerable swamp, with patches of dense small spruce and tamarack of no commercial value.

The following remarks regarding game, minerals and climate will apply to all the country mentioned above. Game, including moose, caribou and deer, is very plentiful; east of the second meridian caribou are especially numerous. The moose appear to live in the Pasquia hills in summer, and are not often seen on the lower land until the snow in winter drives them out of the hills. Mink were seen on the Overflowing, Waskwei and Pasquia rivers, and traces of lynx were in evidence, though they are not plentiful. Muskrats do not appear to flourish here. Bears are very numerous in the Pasquia hills, and rabbits and grouse abound. Timber wolves are fairly plentiful.

A salt spring, the water of which was decidedly saline, was found flowing freely in March in range 28 on the thirteenth base east of the second meridian. Salt springs, I am told, are of common occurrence in this country, but, with the exception of these, no traces of minerals were found.

Except for a large meadow south of the thirteenth base line in range 2, west of the second meridian, there is little likelihood that horse feed of anything approaching first-class quality is to be found. No meadows were seen on the Pasquia hills, and the country as a whole seems particularly devoid of grasses.

The winter of 1912 was considered a severe one throughout the West. During February our thermometer registered as low as 38 below zero, and snow to a depth of two or two and a half feet covered the ground, but the snowfall in February and March was very light. Bright, cold days succeeded one another until April 1, when there was a decided rise in temperature and spring commenced at once. Although living in tents we did not feel the cold severe, and no time was lost to the survey work during February and March on account of stormy or excessively cold weather. Night frosts continued throughout April and May, and the last frost noticed occurred on the night of June 5. A severe snow-storm commenced on April 27, and snow to a depth of eight inches fell in range 2 on the thirteenth base west of the second meridian. The temperature then began to rise and rain continued every day until May 7. The country was flooded on all sides, and severe washouts occurred on the railway. There was no sign of spring growth on the Pasquia hills until May 28, but when work in this locality was brought to a close on June 14, the weather was decidedly hot.

## SURVEY OF THE TENTH BASE LINE WEST OF THE PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN.

The party moved to Winnipegosis on June 15, 1912, and after a short delay, owing to a storm on the lake, we sailed from there across lake Winnipegosis, and up Waterhen river to Waterhen lake.



The boats were first taken north on Waterhen lake, to where it was expected that the tenth base would strike the lake shore. Our provisions were unloaded there and five men were left with instructions to move supplies east as far as possible, as soon as the pack horses which had been sent overland around the lakes arrived.

With the remainder of the party and sufficient supplies, we then sailed south to the intersection of the ninth base line with the more easterly of the two Waterhen rivers. These rivers, one of which flows north from lake Winnipegosis to Waterhen lake and the other south from Waterhen lake to lake Manitoba, are almost parallel, and only a few miles apart.

Our horses arrived on June 21, and twelve were sent north at once to move our provisions east, while twelve were retained for transport along the block outline leading up to the tenth base. Work was commenced on June 22 and continued without serious delay until the base line was completed on November 5.

We found on starting our work that Mr. P. E. Palmer, D.L.S., had, as part of his contract, already surveyed the eastern boundary of township 33, range 15. This work was retraced according to instructions and new surveys commenced at the northeast corner of section 36, township 33, range 15, west of the principal meridian. The work then proceeded without delay until the northeast corner of township 36, range 15, was reached on July 5.

There, I was disappointed to find that efforts to move our provisions east, along the supposed course of the tenth base had not been successful. Floating bogs on which it was impossible to take the horses seemed to stretch in all directions.

As long as our work had led us in a northerly direction, the bogs, which are characteristic of this whole country, had not hindered our progress, because running, as they did, almost due north and south, good trails could be found on open ground along their edges. When our work turned east and west, however, it was quite a different proposition to transport supplies. Merely extending the survey was a comparatively easy task.

Before setting to work to cross these bogs with our supplies, I decided to make an exploration easterly to find what likelihood there was of being able to go forward with the base, provided the bogs we were in could be crossed. With Mr. C. J. Harper, one of my assistants, I travelled about fifteen miles east, and found the country steadily improving from a transportation standpoint.

The only good farming land seen during the summer is situated at the commencement of our work. Portions of townships 33, 34, 35 and 36, range 15, offer a few splendid locations for settlers. The more easterly of the Waterhen rivers seems to drain this range fairly well and offers an excellent means of drainage for the parts still wet. The wild grasses in this locality were of nutritious quality, and the soil generally placed this range in a class by itself from an agricultural standpoint. East of the easterly limits of range 15, in the townships mentioned above, floating bogs occupied large areas and for the more southerly of these I am doubtful if there are drainage facilities to lake Manitoba.

The country along the tenth base line as far east as range 10, is a regular succession of floating bogs, in which there was considerable open water and ridges.

The ridges in range 14 are generally suited to agriculture, but in summer they are practically inaccessible. The soil on these ridges is of fair quality, but after this range is passed the ridges are very stony. Our levels show a decided western slope to the land and the bogs no doubt could be drained. It has been the experience of farmers, who have drained similar bogs, that they make excellent farming land. The depth of these varies greatly; in some of them midway between the bordering ridges I found a solid clay, carrying boulders at four feet deep, while in others a pole sixteen feet long could be pushed down easily and at this depth no bottom was reached. The notes of our survey give no idea of the area occupied by these bogs, as they lie almost north and south. I would roughly estimate that they constitute from 60 to 75 per cent of the whole country.





Photo by J. R. Akins D.L.S.  
Camp in Tp. 96, R. 17, west of the Fifth Meridian.



Photo by J. S. Galletly, D.L.S.  
Pack Trail in Tp. 109, R. 15, west of the Fifth Meridian.







## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

The ridges in range 14 were wooded with merchantable spruce, poplar and birch. In ranges 13, 12, 11 and 10 the predominating timber is jackpine, spruce and tamarack of no commercial value. I did not see even tie timber from range 13 to Warpath river in range 7. After range 10 was passed the jackpine entirely disappeared, so also did the ridges, and the country became almost impassable.

In ranges 9, 8, 7 and 6 moss covers the ground to a depth ranging from two to four feet. The bogs, unlike those in the previous ranges which are generally open, are wooded with stunted tamarack.

On all sides small lakes were seen, and a slight pressure on the moss will show water at the surface. It was very difficult to find sufficient solid ground in range 8 on which to camp. The whole range, as well as ranges 9 and 7, had to be corduroyed in order to get our horses to the banks of Warpath river, in range 7. Ranges 9 and 8 are wooded with spruce and tamarack only, and these too small to be of value.

On reaching Warpath river on September 17, our horses were turned loose to feed along the banks. This grass was the only horse feed of anything like good quality we had been able to get since leaving range 14. After feeding on this grass for three weeks three horses died, and little improvement could be noticed in the condition of our remaining horses on November 4 when we came out.

- Throughout ranges 7, 6 and 5 man-packing was resorted to, and the line carried through to lake Winnipeg.

Between the river in range 7 and lake Winnipeg there lies a large tamarack swamp, streaked with floating bog. The tamarack are large, and would be suitable for ties.

After the completion of the base to lake Winnipeg, a return was made to Warpath river, where my cook outfit had been stationed while supplying provisions for the work in the last two ranges. It was decided to take advantage of the means of transportation afforded by this river to run the block outlines between the ninth and tenth bases. The camp outfit was moved in boats up the river and camps established on the bank. This necessitated rather long walks to the work sometimes but the condition of our horses rendered their further use impossible.

The survey of the easterly outlines of townships 36 and 35, in range 8, disclosed no better land for farming. Swamp, bog and moss were continuous, and the spruce and tamarack back from the river bank still continued small and of no commercial value.

At the ninth correction line the bulk of the camp was left and man-packing again used to run the east outline of township 34, range 8, north. This six miles followed a dry, jackpine ridge, the trees ranging from six to eighteen inches in diameter and growing thickly. About two miles west of this line we found about two square miles of excellent spruce and tamarack. This lies approximately in sections 10, 11, 14 and 15 of township 34, range 8. The soil on the ridge is light and sandy, but west of that, in the spruce, it is good.

One of the striking features of this whole country is the absence of creeks and rivers. Not until we reached Warpath river, in range 7, did we cross a river or even a creek, but on one or two bogs I noticed that water was flowing quite rapidly through the grass over the whole surface of the bog. Often, on going a second time over our horse trails in the moss, we found the water flowing freely down the trail. When Warpath river was reached, we were surprised to find that although this river, sixty feet wide, flowed with a current of from three to three and one-half miles per hour, it did not seem to have any drainage effects on the country through which it passes, the bogs extending almost to the river. No doubt the depth of moss prevents the water from gaining an outlet.

We had an opportunity, during the summer, to see the enemy of the tamarack trees hard at work. Thousands of these short green worms were to be found feeding on the needles of the tamarack and they entirely stripped the trees of their foliage.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

One could not walk among these trees without being covered with the little grubs. No tamarack, however isolated, seemed to be escaping this scourge, and what is more peculiar still, no other variety of tree was affected.

Regarding game, I may say moose and caribou are very plentiful, these animals being seen almost daily. Traces of lynx were fairly plentiful, and mink, otter and muskrat were numerous on Warpath river, but only a few traces of bears were seen. Rabbits and grouse are particularly plentiful. Jackfish were abundant in Warpath river.

During the latter part of June and the first part of July, the heat was intense and no summer frosts were noticed. The lakes were open until November 5. The first frost occurred on September 14 and 15, when thin ice formed on the standing water in the swamps.

Notwithstanding the large gypsum deposits north of the ninth base, no trace of this or any other material was seen on our work.

On November 5 we commenced our journey to Gypsumville. It had been thought that we could take our outfit up Warpath river to Gypsum lake and thence to Gypsumville, as maps of this country show the river flowing out of Gypsum lake. The main Warpath river does not, however, rise in Gypsum lake, but in Pine lake, some distance west and north of Gypsum lake. Moreover, there is no continuous waterway from Gypsum lake to Warpath river, and we were forced to take our camp across the portage, which is a large floating bog, to Dauphin river and up the Dauphin to lake St. Martin. This lake we found frozen over at the source of the Dauphin and we had to man-pack our belongings to where a yoke of oxen could reach them and take them to Lake St. Martin Indian reserve. The country was in a very wet condition after the unusually wet summer and it was November 18 before the camp equipments reached Gypsumville.

#### SURVEY OF THE ELEVENTH AND TWELFTH BASE LINES WEST OF THE PRINCIPAL MERIDIAN.

We left Chemong on December 16, 1912, for Fishtown siding, near Novra station on the Canadian Northern railway. A few days were required to open up the old sleigh road, which leads easterly from Fishtown to the Swan Lake Indian reserve. Supplies and equipment were soon placed in range 24 and survey work commenced at the quarter post on the north boundary of section 36, township 40, range 25, west of the principal meridian, on December 28.

In range 24, some very good farming land was crossed. This land is wooded fairly heavily in section 31 and 32. Wood river, a stream 100 feet wide, with well defined banks and flowing north through the Swan Lake Indian reserve to Swan lake, was crossed in section 32. Section 33 and fractional section 34 are low-lying meadow land. The Indians on Swan Lake reserve report that previous to the summer of 1912, they were able to cut hay on all this land but during this exceptionally wet season they were unable to harvest hay excepting on land near Swan lake.

In section 34, Swan lake was reached. This lake is very shallow, and freezes almost to the bottom. Fishing is carried on by the Indians on Swan river, the mouth of which was crossed in section 31, range 23. No fishing appears to be done on the lake, and only jackfish and pickerel are caught in the river no whitefish being found there.

Having crossed the lake we saw some excellent farming land in sections 31, 32, 33 and 34 in range 22. This belt of good land extends along almost the entire easterly shore of Swan lake. This country, of course, is heavily wooded but the soil is of excellent quality and in section 32 the land lies fifty feet above Swan lake. In section 35 the land drops considerably and a large area of swampy country covered with deep moss and wooded for the most part with scrub, spruce and tamarack, extends far north and south of the base. The description of the base line through section 36, range 22, and sections 31, 32, 33 and 34 of range 21, cannot be taken as a fair indication of the nature of the country in general. The line there approaches Pelican lake, and running for some distance through country immediately south of the lake, passes through land heavily timbered with excellent spruce, poplar, birch and tamarack, and presents some good locations for settlers. Large meadows extend south from Pelican lake



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

through sections 23 and 34, range 21. There is, I think, no doubt that a considerable portion of these could be cropped.

Creeks were crossed in sections 32 and 33, range 21, flowing north to Pelican lake, but the water in these was decidedly saline.

My ranger reported that north and south of the base in range 21, the country from an agricultural standpoint is far inferior to that described in the field notes of the survey. North of the base, small spruce and tamarack are found in all directions, with an almost continuous scattering of small jackpine. Open grassy stretches were occasionally met, which, from his description, I expect were floating bogs. South of the base the country was more promising, larger areas of spruce and poplar being found.

In section 34 the west shore of Pelican lake was reached. This lake is a much larger body of water than the maps of this district indicate. It measured over five miles in width, where the base crossed it and extends southeast to within two miles of lake Winnipegosis. It appears to be as large as Swan lake.

The country between Pelican lake, in range 20, and lake Winnipegosis, in range 18, is, for the most part, swampy, though apparently not nearly so wet as the country along the Pas branch of the Canadian Northern railway. In range 19, the land becomes more rolling and poplar ridges were crossed in section 35. I think this country might be developed into fair agricultural land. Lying under the moss and muck is a sandy clay, carrying limestone boulders. This limestone lies within eight inches of the surface in section 36, township 40, range 19.

The country is principally covered with spruce, tamarack and occasional jackpine. Brulé covers the surface in range 19. A considerable spruce forest once flourished in this range, but fire has completely destroyed it.

With range 18, the country again becomes a swamp, wooded as before with scrub spruce and tamarack, until the usual narrow strip of high land bordering lake Winnipegosis is reached in section 32.

With the exception of Birch island, no more land was crossed on this base. This island, lying in sections 35 and 36 of range 18, and sections 31, 32 and 33 of range 17, contains a limited amount of good agricultural land. It is wooded with small poplar, birch, spruce and tamarack and for some distance in the centre of the island, the land becomes swampy, but this could be easily drained.

Having crossed lake Winnipegosis, the base was carried to the northeast corner of section 36 in range 16. East of lake Winnipegosis, the land along the base was very swampy, small lakes being numerous. High land is found south at a distance of about five miles but north the usual swamp, characteristic of this country, stretches far and wide.

By February 21, 1913, the work was completed on the eleventh base and the party started at once for the twelfth base line in township 44, range 25, west of the principal meridian.

The return was made along our own trail on the eleventh base, as far as Swan lake in range 23. The party was then taken north on Swan lake and Shoal river to the Armstrong Trading Company's post on Dawson bay. There advantage was taken of the winter road between Pelican Rapids post-office and Mafeking as far as Steeprock stopping place where we found ourselves, on March 3, only a few miles south of our point of commencement on the twelfth base line.

Acting on your instructions, a retracement survey was made on the north boundary of township 44, range 25, and new surveys commenced on the twelfth base in range 24, on March 10.

Throughout ranges 25 and 24 our surveys traversed a rolling country which, as we approached the shore of Dawson bay in section 31, range 24, was fairly heavily wooded. In the valleys the country is generally of a swampy nature, but, with proper drainage, it could no doubt be utilized for agriculture. The higher land is wooded with spruce, tamarack, poplar, birch and balsam. Generally speaking, the timber is



as yet too small to be of value for lumber, but some trees close to the lake, in range 24, measured as large as twenty-four inches in diameter. The soil in range 24 consists of clay, carrying limestone boulders, and outcrops of limestone rock are frequent all along the lake shore.

The easterly shore of Dawson bay was reached in section 32, range 22, the base having crossed narrow points in sections 35 and 36 of range 23, and section 31 of range 22. These points form part of Indian reserve No. 65 B.

Surrounding Dawson bay south of the base in ranges 24 and 23 there is a strip of land from one to two miles in width, wooded very heavily in places with spruce, tamarack, birch and poplar up to twenty-four inches in diameter. This, when cleared, would afford some excellent locations for settlers. In fact, from our explorations through the whole country adjacent to the eleventh and twelfth base lines, it may be fairly well described by saying that contiguous to the lakes there is always to be found a belt of high land which when cleared would make good farming land. Back from the lakes, one, two or at most three miles, the country either remains a mossy swamp or, what is worse, a floating mass of decaying vegetation.

In ranges 22 and 21, the base crossed the point of land separating Dawson and Pelican bays. Here again we found, on either side of the point, fairly high gently-rolling land, well wooded with spruce, birch, poplar and tamarack and adapted for agriculture, while the intermediate land still remains a mossy swamp wooded with stunted spruce and tamarack.

The only other land touched by the base, as far as we surveyed it, lies on the narrow point separating Pelican bay from the main Winnipegosis lake. This land lies in sections 33, 34, 35 and 36 of range 20, and sections 31 and 32 of range 19.

Owing to the narrowness of this point, practically all the country traversed by the base line and north of it is fit for agriculture, but south, where the point is wider, the muskeg is found, as usual.

The soil on the high ground consists of clay loam with limestone gravel or boulders. The swamp land is covered with moss, under which lies a layer of about one to two feet of black muck. The subsoil is clay carrying limestone boulders. Outcrops of stratified limestone are frequent on the lake shore and on points running into the lake.

The survey of this base was completed to the northeast corner of section 33 in range 16, on April 3, and the return journey to Mafeking station was commenced at once. We returned by our own trail along the base line as far as Whiskey Jack point. There we reached the winter road which leads to Mafeking via Pelican Rapids post-office. The party reached the railway on April 8.

During the winter of 1912 and 1913, some intensely cold weather was experienced, especially from January 4 to February 14, the thermometer registering as low as 60 below zero on January 19, 20 and 21. Seldom during this period did the temperature rise above 20 below zero. With the exception of this cold spell, however, the weather was very favourable for survey work. In fact only three days were lost during the entire winter owing to the excessive cold. The snowfall was not heavy, there being at no time more than two feet of snow on the level. Snowshoes were seldom used. The fall of 1912 was exceptionally fine, no cold weather being experienced until late in December. By April 8 the snow had almost entirely disappeared, and spring opened at once.

Winter fishing was carried on by the Indians and white settlers on lake Winnipegosis during the entire winter. Whitefish, pickerel and jackfish are caught there in large numbers. Fishing and trapping afford ample winter work for settlers in this locality.

Game, including moose and deer, is very plentiful. The moose live in the Porcupine mountain in summer. In winter they are to be seen daily throughout the country traversed by the eleventh and twelfth base lines. Rabbits and grouse are



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

numerous and during the past winter many bevvies of the white grouse or ptarmigan were seen. Muskrats, mink, lynx and otter are also fairly plentiful throughout this country. Timber wolves are rarely seen now, but large numbers of brush wolves are still to be found on the lakes in winter feeding on the piles of fish offal left by the fishermen. These animals are said by trappers to be slightly larger than the prairie wolves, but they do not travel in packs and appear very cowardly.

On the completion of this work the party was paid off at Mafeking on April 10.



## APPENDIX No. 41.

## ABSTRACT OF THE REPORT OF R. C. PURSER, D.L.S.

## MISCELLANEOUS SURVEYS IN SOUTHERN SASKATCHEWAN AND ALBERTA.

The work on which I was engaged during the season of 1912 consisted of small scattered surveys in the provinces of Saskatchewan and Alberta.

My first important survey was the extension of section lines on the dry bed of Goose lake in township 32, range 10, west of the third meridian. This work was commenced by Mr. W. A. Scott, D.L.S., in December, 1911, but cold weather prevented its completion at that time. The banks of this lake are from five to twenty feet high and the bottom is a great and almost level stretch of clay soil. With the breaking up of the surrounding prairie, the water has all disappeared, leaving a perfectly dry expanse that is gradually becoming covered with vegetation which is growing out from the old banks towards the centre. No doubt in time the whole flat will be one large stretch of prairie, hay and farming land.

In township 39, range 1, west of the third meridian, two sets of duplicate monuments along the south boundary were noted. No information could be obtained from the residents as to which were the correct monuments and no explanation could be made as to the cause of their existence. Fourteen miles of line were retraced in an endeavour to determine the correct line. All appeared to be in the same state of preservation and no pair of monuments corresponded with the measurements given on the plan. The correction of these duplicate monuments thus resolved itself into the selection of those monuments which would give the most equitable portion to all the quarter sections involved. These were selected and renewed and the others were destroyed.

In township 39, range 13, west of the third meridian, the monuments had been reported lost, and an examination was made to determine if the survey was necessary. It was found that a resurvey was urgently required. This district is reached by good trails from either Maymont or Radisson on the Canadian Northern railway and then by a ferry across Saskatchewan river. The township, being in the midst of the Eagle hills, is rather rough and is, for the most part, covered with a heavy growth of poplar and balsam of Gilead. A luxuriant growth of pea-vine and wild flowers cover the best portions to a height of three or four feet. A large number of the original monuments in this township could not be found, and this fact has seriously hindered the taking up of the land by homesteaders. An attempt had been made by some of them to lay off their quarter sections by compass lines. The few settlers at present in this township are obtaining good crops. Scarcely any trails except winter roads lead into the dense growth in the central portion of the township. To drive farther west one must make a detour either to the north or south over circuitous trails.

A traverse of part of the east bank of South Saskatchewan river in township 33, range 6, west of the third meridian, proved very arduous work for a travelling party of two persons. Commencing at the intersection of the north boundary of section 24 with the river bank, I traversed the shore northward to the north boundary of the township. This was necessarily through thick bluffs of poplar and alder along the top of the river bank, it being impossible to use the beach on account of its narrow and winding nature. Formerly the main body of the river flowed along the west shore, but recently changes have occurred and now the current runs swiftly along the east bank where it has already, by a gradual erosion of the sandy soil, worn away several acres from some quarter sections. Two islands were surveyed; the larger one, con-



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

taining roughly about three hundred and fifty acres in township 33, range 6, west of the third meridian, has virtually become part of the mainland due, probably, to changes in the river level since the original survey. A channel less than one chain wide separated the island from the river bank. At present this old channel still exists but it requires a rise of four feet from the average level of the river to send any water through it. This island is of little value for agricultural purposes at present as the soil is light and the surface is thickly wooded. Evidences are also present showing that within recent years the whole island has been inundated by the waters of the river.

In township 49, range 6, west of the third meridian, several lakes were traversed which had been missed by the original subdivider; one of these was about four hundred and twenty acres in extent and was reported to be over one hundred feet in depth.

Many other small surveys besides those above noted were made.

The progress of the season's work was hampered somewhat by the very wet weather that prevailed during the summer months.



## APPENDIX No. 42.

## ABSTRACT OF THE REPORT OF C. RINFRET, D.L.S.

## MISCELLANEOUS RESURVEYS IN SOUTHERN SASKATCHEWAN.

I organized my party at Moosejaw and, on June 5, 1912, left for my first work which consisted of investigating duplicate monuments in five townships southeast of Moosejaw. A second subdivision of these townships were made in 1883 and the then existing monuments were not all destroyed. All the land in these townships was taken up long ago, and most of it is now under cultivation.

The next work, which was reached on June 29, consisted in surveying the dried-up portion of the bed of Johnston lake, southwest of Moosejaw. This portion is an alkaline flat yielding abundant hay of second-class quality, and covers an area of about six square miles. Township 14, range 29, on the north side of the lake has sandy loam soil, and although very rolling in the north it is rapidly being taken up by homesteaders. The north third seems best adapted for ranching.

Having completed this work, we proceeded by trail to some townships northeast of Maple Creek which were to be resurveyed, arriving there on August 22.

Townships 14, ranges 23 and 24, west of the third meridian, consist for the most part of sand hills covered with shrub and are at best only suitable for ranching, hay being found in places and good water being easily obtained.

A strip of good loam soil, fairly level and about four miles wide covers the northern part of townships 15, ranges 23 and 24, beginning near Bigstick lake and stretching eastward, but the south third consists of sand hills and is useless. In township 15, range 23, oats and wheat grow splendidly, and the township is being well settled. Most of township 15, range 24, is leased to ranchers, although there are a few good homesteads still available.

In this district the settlers complain of the lack of herd law, as cattle and horses are allowed to roam at will, damaging the crops of those who have not the means of fencing up their land.

The north third of township 13, range 25 has a good soil but it is very rolling and would be best suited for ranching.

The whole of township 15, range 26, has good soil and is fairly level. It is now all taken up and partly cultivated by numerous German settlers. Two years ago not a shack could be seen for miles around.

Having completed the survey of this township I disbanded my party on October 18, after which, with my assistant, I proceeded to make a few miscellaneous surveys.

I corrected wrongly-placed monuments in townships 14, ranges 1 and 10, and also in township 32 range 26, all west of the third meridian. This necessitated driving, and travelling by rail.

My next work was to survey those parts of the townships bordering the Quill lakes which had dried up since the original subdivision. These lakes had not dried up to any noticeable extent except in townships 32, ranges 17 and 18, and township 33, range 18, west of the third meridian, where a few square miles required subdivision. I also surveyed a few lines in township 34, range 16.

The land recently dried up consists mostly of an alkaline flat, swampy in places, and not much good for farming. It yields plenty of fairly good hay, but only one crop every other year.

Some changes were also found in township 34, range 14, and township 35, range 17. In the latter township the lake is larger than on the original plan, but as there were no farmers living in that vicinity we were unable to get board, and the survey could not be conveniently done at that time. Therefore, after completing the inspection of all the other townships bordering the lakes, I closed operations for the season on December 12.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

## APPENDIX No. 43.

## ABSTRACT OF THE REPORT OF A. SAINT CYR, D.L.S.

## SURVEY OF PART OF THE EIGHTEENTH BASE LINE WEST OF THE THIRD MERIDIAN.

On February 21, 1912, with four loaded teams of my own and four others hired from Mr. W. C. McKay, we left Big River, where my supplies and outfit had been shipped by rail, for Doré lake. On this trip we took the new Isle à la Crosse winter road and, after crossing the portage between the south end of Cowan lake and lac DeLaronde, we travelled the whole length of the last-mentioned lake. We then crossed another portage to Sled lake, where there is a small settlement near its north shore. Here travellers are always pretty sure to find lodgings and also feed and stabling for their horses at the home of an enterprising fur trader who took up land ten years ago and has since cultivated part of it, raising oats, barley and vegetables.

Good hay in quantities can also be procured from meadows not very far distant from the settlement, and this should be an inducement to any rancher looking for a suitable location.

From Sled lake, the winter road runs through a flat and sparsely wooded country which extends to a deep but narrow bay at the south shore of Doré lake; this bay opens out in the lake five miles north of the place where the overland route ends, and at the north extremity of the high headland which closes this bay to the west, is now located one of the company's fishing stations, which we reached on the night of February 24.

On February 28, we arrived at a point on the northeasterly shore of Doré lake where it was decided to build a cache. The hired freighters left us here and returned to the fishing station.

I discovered an old road leading to lac La Plonge, and while my men were at work building the cache I blazed this road anew for several miles, so that the packers would have no trouble following it when going to the cache for supplies later on. A rough compass survey of the west half of Doré lake was also made from this camp.

On March 4, I joined my men who had finished the cache and the next day we began our return journey, arriving at Big River four days later. On March 9, I sent my teams by the overland route to Montreal lake, while I returned by train to Prince Albert.

The following days I spent in preparations for the trip to Montreal lake. Freighters had been so difficult to get that several loads of my supplies which the Hudson's Bay Company had agreed to forward for me were still in their warehouse at Goshen.

On March 27, my party proceeded to Montreal lake, while I remained in Prince Albert, expecting daily to get my large transit which had been sent to England for repairs.

On March 30, no word having yet reached me of the early delivery of this instrument, I made arrangements to have it forwarded to me as soon as it arrived, and proceeded north by way of Montreal road. On April 2, I caught up to my party which had just arrived at the north end of Montreal lake.

Five miles west of the lake shore, our road crossed Weyakwin river, over which it was necessary to throw a bridge one hundred feet long, as the ice had already been broken by the force of the current. The numerous large boulders which obstruct this part of the river helped materially to support and hold securely in place the bridge timbers which otherwise could not have stood the pressure of the drifting ice and of the rising waters of this turbulent stream.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

From Weyakwin river the road was opened four and one-half miles farther west to the shore of Weyakwin lake, over which we had to travel on ice six miles north before coming to a stream, the general course of which is northwest. The ice here was showing signs of giving way in many places so that after the freighters had dumped their loads on the banks of the river they refused to help us any farther, and I had to pay them off.

After their departure my teamsters made repeated trips between the river and the cache which some of my men were building, while others were continuing the sled road northwards to our next camping ground.

On April 13, we began the survey of the third meridian at the northeast corner of township 64.

Proceeding north of the seventeenth base line our surveys were at first carried through a hilly section of burnt country where large areas covered over with decaying fallen timber intervene with woodlands; but the trees, such as the banksian pine, spruce, poplar and birch are too small to be of any commercial value. Much brushy land which could be easily cleared was also noticed; the soil is clay loam, but it is inclined to be stony; the land is less so in the north half of township 65 where the soil consists of sandy loam.

In section 25, the meridian intersects a valley bordered on its north side by a wide strip of timber, where the trees measure up to ten inches in diameter. The general direction of this valley is northeast and its bottom lands include a few small hay meadows drained by a stream rising in tamarack swamps which extend far west of the meridian.

The slopes of the hills south of this valley and some of the wide ravines that lead to its bottom are generally denuded of timber or brush, and I noted that where the snow had melted away the hillsides were covered with dry grasses and pea-vine. It is therefore possible that during the summer months this section would afford fair pasturage for a few head of cattle. Eastward these hills slope down to Two Forks river, whose valley runs parallel to that of Montreal river.

In township 66 the surface is more regular. From the east outline the land rises gradually to a low divide, located three miles farther west, and beyond which all the streams flow north. This tract of country is very stony and wooded with banksian pine from four to ten inches and spruce four to six inches while on the top of the hills which rise west of it, poplar six to ten inches in diameter grow. The low lands which surround these hills are strewn with deadfall which makes travel very arduous. In this vicinity there is a lake and several large swamps. South of these the surface is light and rolling and covered with second growth timber. Northwards is a range of high hills close on to the north boundary of this township.

West of the divide, several deep creeks intersect the meridian. They are the headwaters of Twoforks river. Owing to the season, when our surveys were made, each of these streams crossed by our road was overflowing its banks, consequently we had to build bridges over them. To expedite this work we often utilized the beaver dams as a support for the timbers, when suitable logs were scarce or would have had to be hauled from too great a distance. For crossing the widest streams large rafts, strongly bolted, were used.

The streams were not by any means the only daily obstacles to our progress, for mile after mile of boggy ground, too soft to bear the weight of the loaded pack ponies, had to be corduroyed or brushed. Unlike the bridges, these brushed roads required constant repairs till the whole camp outfit and supplies, which amounted to several tons, had been carried over them.

These muskegs and swampy lands extend to the correction line. Then comes six miles of undulating country with drier, although very stony land, drained by the river which now turns to a northwesterly course and crosses the meridian in section 25, township 67. At intervals in the valley of Twoforks river, the timber cruiser reports having seen bluffs of spruce trees averaging twenty inches in diameter.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

Starting from the corner of section 12, we travelled west through pine woods on the north side of the valley, varying from a quarter to half a mile in width. On its bottom grow dense willows and alders amongst which meanders a stream flowing east. The south side of the valley is also wooded, but the land is more broken by ridges. At one mile and a half from the meridian I came to a rapid; here the valley is only a few chains wide and the pine forest reaches almost to the creek. The trees are of a good growth. Above the rapids another valley from the south meets the one I was following, and through it flows probably the same stream I had crossed farther south in a previous exploration. Beyond the junction of these streams the pine ridges to the north gradually descend to the level of a low tract of land. The main stream now turns toward the southwest, and soon divides into several small branches. After travelling west for several hours through a wet and mossy section, with tamarack and spruce from six to eighteen inches, I returned to the line by way of section 1, where I crossed a ten-acre patch of spruce from six to twelve inches and balsam six to ten inches in diameter.

One mile north of Twoforks river the country is also low, but as we enter township 68 from the south the ground rises again and banksian pine up to ten inches is the most common timber. The surface becomes more even from there on to section twenty-four but the ordinary features of stony land and scrubby timber recur. Half a mile west of the east boundary of section 12, township 68, is a hay meadow covering about two hundred acres. In section 13 the line crosses another stream flowing northwest, and with some wild hay growing along its banks. Beyond, are large bogs separated by narrow strips of higher ground; these spread to the eighteenth base line. In these grow spruce, tamarack and birch of inferior quality.

North of the base line, the explorer reports the same conditions to prevail as far as a creek, the outlet of a large lake located at three miles east of the township corner. Beyond the creek the land is better drained and supports a good growth of pine and spruce.

From section 25, township 68, we cut a trail to Montreal rapids, a distance of nearly eight miles. This road was needed for bringing to camp our mail and supplies from Montreal lake.

From the right bank of Montreal river the trail was continued to Montreal portage a further distance of one mile and a half; by following this portage two miles and a half, we arrived at the head of the rapids. On the point formed by an elbow of Montreal river at the rapids, is a strip of spruce of good quality and size and suitable for lumber. Poplar up to eight inches is also found in patches surrounded by fire-killed timber. Where our trail strikes the rapids, Montreal river is seventy-five yards wide, its banks at this point being very low.

East from the corner of township 68, there is a low section of country supporting a poor growth of spruce and tamarack. High land is found only as we approach a lake nearly five miles long and surrounded by poplar and pine woods where the timber runs up to ten inches in diameter.

After crossing two small brooks which enter the south end of this lake, swamps intersected by a few low ridges are again met; they spread east to the river banks at Montreal rapids.

Explorations conducted farther south, across township 67, ranges 26 and 27, west of the second meridian, showed that the country there was very boggy and that the only dry land consisted in a strip about two miles wide along the left bank of Montreal river. The soil is a clay loam, apparently free from stones; poplar, pine and birch are the trees which grow in this vicinity. Throughout the country adjacent to the third meridian there is practically no grazing land except along the edges of a few streams, where scanty grass of the coarsest variety grows on land so quaky or imperfectly drained that horses did not dare to venture on it. The cause of this excess of water is due partly to the dams which the beavers have built at short intervals along the streams.



## EIGHTEENTH BASE LINE.

The north boundary of township 68, range 1, runs through continuous spruce or tamarack swamps and open marshes lying along the foot of a range of hills north of Twoforks river, which flows in a northwesterly direction across the township.

These swamps extend as far as the river in section 25, township 68, range 2. Here its banks are twelve feet high and fringed with willows, back of which is a strip of large spruce trees measuring up to thirty-six inches.

In section 32 another important stream also intersects the base line, and meets Twoforks river three miles farther on. Between these rivers the land is almost level, and better drained. It is stony and covered with scrub; the soil is light. As the open land adjoining this stream was the only place where grass grew, the horses had to be held in this vicinity till we had found new pastures farther west. All our stores were also kept there for a considerable period, small quantities only being brought to the main camp as they were required.

One of our ponies mysteriously disappeared from the camp, and although a diligent search was made for him during several days, no trace of his whereabouts could ever be found.

The surface of township 68, range 3, is broken, but more so in the south half of township 69 where rises a succession of sandy hills almost denuded of vegetation. North of these is a wide depression, with a large lake discharging by an outlet a mile and a half long and seventy yards wide into Twoforks river. Along its north shore the land is level and sparsely timbered for two miles, when the ground rises gradually to wooded hills in the centre of township 70. South of the base line, the country is rolling and dotted with numerous lakes of varying sizes. The land is generally well wooded, although the timber is not very large. The soil consists of clay loam, eight inches deep; the subsoil is sand.

In range 4 we came to the valley of Smoothstone river, the outlet of Smoothstone lake which lies twelve miles south of the base line, and is one of the largest bodies of water in this district. This river first crosses the line in section 31, thence its course is nearly east for three miles, when it divides into several channels, with hardly any perceptible current. The principal one turns south across the line in section 31 and soon after discharges into a lake which covers nearly all of section 34.

Up to the place where the river divides, its valley is well defined by high hills which extend southwesterly along its course to the rapids where they slope down to benches fifty feet high. Farther south these benches merge with the level country along the north shores of Smoothstone lake. The navigation of this stream, which is frequented by the natives from Snake lake, is feasible by canoes for a distance of four miles south of the line where the rapids begin. They are reported to extend without interruption to the place where the river flows out of the lake.

In the other direction, as far as the large lake that covers a large area of townships 69 ranges 3 and 4 there are no rapids; in the narrowest stretches of river the channel is quite deep and the current slack. Along this route, Smoothstone river often expands into lakes with shallow bays, the favourite haunts of ducks, which were in great numbers at the time of our exploration.

On July 6, I left my camp on Smoothstone river, near the corner of township 68, range 5, to explore the country between the base line and Smoothstone lake. On this trip I was accompanied by the timber cruiser, and we used the canvas boats, intending to travel by water eight or ten miles, and then establish a camp from which our explorations would cover ground which might have been inaccessible if these had been carried on from the line, but we had not travelled more than four or five miles from the main camp before we came to the foot of bad rapids. On the way we had passed a bend where the river bifurcates; one branch, almost blocked up with jammed drift wood near its head makes a long detour to the east, but joins the main river again a mile and a half farther down, forming the only large island seen in



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

this part of its course. Along the left bank are a few large spruce, and small patches of the same timber grow half a mile farther west.

The banks of this river are seldom over five feet high and are grassy, or covered with willow, except near the rapids, where the woods extend to the water's edge; the current is very variable.

The basin drained by Smoothstone river must be very great, for I noticed that after a few hours of steady rain the water rises very fast and is liable to overflow the banks of the river.

Fearing to tear our canvas boat on the jagged rocks which obstruct the river, we decided to go afoot along the river bank and to ascertain the length of these rapids. After travelling for several hours, sometimes on pine flats, but mostly through dense willows, and seeing no slack water, we returned to the place where our boat had been left and prepared camp for the night.

The next morning the timber cruiser paddled across the river and started in a southerly direction, whilst I went on a course that would allow me to explore a strip of country three or four miles west of the river, after which I intended to turn southwesterly towards Smoothstone lake. When I had travelled for a quarter of a mile over a wooded flat I climbed a high bench on top of which are banksian pines, poplar and some birch. The country ahead was almost level, and although it was well drained in the first mile, owing to the proximity of the river, it gradually turned to marshy lands covered with decayed fallen timber, amongst which some wild hay grows. Farther on I crossed a small stream, tributary to the river, and continued my journey in tamarack, spruce and scrubby birch and thick willow over ground that was decidedly boggy. Towards the latter part of this day's explorations, I came to a much larger stream, flowing from the northwest, and to the right I could see many high hills. Then I struck southeast towards the valley of Smoothstone river which I approached through dense woods and extensive mossy swamps of tamarack and scrubby spruce. These extend to the river, where I could still hear the sound of the water rushing amongst the rocks. The natives must travel along this valley during the winter, at least, for I saw signs of their passage. The country east of the river is quite different to the section I had explored that day; it appears to be very hilly, although densely wooded. When I met my companion that night by the camp fire he was so wet from head to foot that I imagined he had attempted to cross some river. He reported having travelled over a rough country, and climbed up hill after hill with only bogs between them. When near the end of his day's journey, he had seen a large lake two miles farther on and southeast of the course he was making. On July 8 we returned to the line.

Beyond the high stony ground that defines the west of the valley of Smoothstone river, the surface of range 5 becomes more even, but one-third of this land is swamps, covered with scrub tamarack, spruce and birch, except along their edges, when the trees are somewhat larger.

Good timber is still found in patches south of the line, and consists of spruce from six to twenty-four inches, poplar from six to ten inches, and banksian pine from four to eight inches in diameter. The preservation of the timber in this locality is due to the numerous lakes, which are all connected with bogs. This has prevented further inroads of the forest fires in that direction. The soil consists of ten inches of clay loam overlying a subsoil of gravel.

Near range 6 we came to a high and broken country which continues for several miles along the east and north boundaries of township 69, range 6, leaving towards the south a sort of basin in which is a chain of lakes of varied sizes. From these hills spring many brooks discharging into these lakes, whose overflow forms a large creek which runs south in section 31, and carries to Smoothstone river the drainage of this section, and also part of the surplus water from the wet lands in the northern part of township 68, range 7, by a west tributary which empties into it in township 68, range 6.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

From the report of the explorer who visited ranges 6 and 7, north of the base line, I note that he travelled close to the outline between ranges 6 and 7, passing first some scrubby land, and also a lake two miles long and from ten to sixty chains wide. He then ascended to the summit of high hills which are wooded with a fine growth of poplar measuring up to ten inches. This, however, is only a belt of large trees which runs northeast.

Continuing north, he soon arrived at a stretch of country which had been devastated by fires, and where large numbers of scorched trees were still standing. His progress was now much hindered by deadfall, but as the ground was dry and fairly level, he pushed on to the correction line, four miles farther, passing on the way a valley with a small stream, to which he returned to camp for the night. From this place he explored west, crossing in section 33, township 70, range 7, a stream running south. Near the corner of range 8 he ascended some high hills with banksian pines and small poplars. On the following day he proceeded three miles east through a burnt-over but flat country, after which he crossed another part of the same high poplar ridge which he had seen near the corner of township 69. This ridge continues north, but towards the east it slopes down to swamps and muskegs, which he also explored, meeting at intervals strips of spruce from ten to twenty inches in diameter, and saw several small streams, all flowing north. From the top of a tree he saw in that direction a great depression, which may be where Snake lake lies. He reports some high ground at five miles farther east on the correction line. This I had also noted when I was surveying in ranges 3 and 4.

The high and well defined poplar ridge above referred to would therefore be the division in the drainage to the basins of lac La Plonge, Snake lake, Doré lake and Smoothstone lake, which are all very large bodies of water.

In range 7 we encountered many swamps, separated by mossy ridges, but no grass of any kind, and for a while the ponies had to shift the best they could till we had arrived at range 8, when we discovered, between low ridges covered with deadfall, a small lake with a strip of coarse grass along its boggy shore.

In section 35 we entered a drier country with signs of a very recent fire, from which must have arisen the smoke which had previously interfered with my observations. Our cache of supplies was only a few miles south, and for a while I felt very anxious. I was therefore greatly relieved when the timber cruiser, whom I had sent to Doré lake, returned to camp with the news that this local fire had died out before reaching the shore of the lake where the cache was located. Northwards it had burned fiercely through some dry deadfalls and pine woods as far as the south edges of a muskeg, six or eight miles long, which extends in a northwesterly direction almost to lac La Plonge.

From section 35, in range 8, the line traverses the northern spurs of rough hills which extend south to Doré lake shore. Westward they cover nearly one-half of range 8 and almost all of range 9, when they descend to the low lands on which is located the new winter road opened by the Isle à la Crosse Fish company. This road is only seven miles long and connects Doré lake to lac La Plonge; the country between them is level, except when approaching lac La Plonge where it is hilly. At half-way between these lakes is another smaller one. This section is covered with tangled willow and scrub tamarack or spruce.

The portage over which the trappers used to travel between the above-mentioned large lakes intersects the base line at half a mile west of the corner of township 68, range 9. By this portage the distance between Doré lake and lac La Plonge cannot be less than twelve miles. It starts three-quarters of a mile east of the high escarpment on the north shore of Doré lake, and for about two miles it runs through a fairly level timbered country, following in places the shores of small lakes. Thence the land rises and the road crosses some high ridges, after which it descends again to a sort of pass between the hills where there is a continuous chain of small ponds, with some wild



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

hay along their edges. After crossing the line it turns northeast to the divide, three miles farther on. This part of the trail is blown over with dry trees, and is difficult to follow. After crossing a small stream flowing towards lac La Plonge, it ascends to a plateau covered with scrub, which the explorer classified as very good soil. This plateau spreads four miles farther to the shores of lac La Plonge, where it descends abruptly.

The country west of the trappers' trail has been devastated by fires, but on the hills, east of it, grow large poplar and banksian pine. Fair-sized spruce was seen near a few of the small lakes and also in strips on the points of Doré lake and at different places along its shores, notably on some high ridges back of two small bays on the west shore. At three miles off this shore there is a very large island whose surface rises from the water's edge to the summit of a high hill which occupies its south half. Nine other islands of different areas and separated by narrow arms of the lake are scattered in a northeasterly direct between the largest one and the head land on the north shore.

Another group of islands lies in the south bay into which Sled river discharges, whilst a few more are also located in other bays or close to the shores. All these islands are timbered.

West of the fisherman's road which leads to lac La Plonge is a strip of undulating country which extends to the centre of range 10. From there on the surface is rough, but only for a short distance, as more level land appears again beyond the ridges. This part is generally swampy, but it was noticed that many of the swamps were nearly dry, indicating that the drainage which goes south to Doré river finds a better outlet from most of the low sections we had crossed so far. Tamarack from four to ten inches in diameter were seen in several places and is the only timber of any value; the rest consists of second-growth poplar, spruce, banksian pine and birch. The soil is poor, being composed of sand, gravel and stones. At the corner of section 34 we crossed the new road to Isle à la Crosse and, one mile and a half farther, Olsen creek which rises from a lake three miles and a half north of the line. This creek is forty links wide, but was not running at the time of the survey, the water, which was very good, being found in deep pools closed up by boulders which fill the bed of this stream at intervals. This creek runs close to the line across sections 33 and 32 until it connects with Doré river four miles farther on.

In township 70, range 11, a great amount of large timber was destroyed by a fire that started early in the season and spread even to the shores of lac La Plonge. Traces of this fire were also seen north of La Plonge river, when I was travelling between the mission and the west end of the lake. The distance across is about four miles.

West of Olsen creek, and as far as Beaver river, in section 34, township 68, range 12, the soil is very good, and consists of sandy loam eighteen inches deep. The fires which swept over this section years ago did not extend their destructive work beyond range 12, where the green timber begins again and the forest continues unbroken to the valley of Beaver river which, on the east side, is bounded by high detached hills with narrow valleys, where we found many ponds fringed by hay meadows. At the crossing of the line, the Beaver river is ninety yards wide and its banks are about ten feet high. In the main channel the water is from four to eight feet deep, with a current averaging two miles an hour. From both sides of the valley the poplar woods extend to the banks of the river.

A quarter of a mile south of the line, Doré and Beaver rivers meet. At that point there is a pronounced horseshoe bend in the river, east of which is an overflow lake with extensive hay marshes along part of its shores. Half a mile above the confluence of these rivers are high sandy cut-banks on top of which some trappers erected a shanty which we were glad to use this fall to store our supplies as they were being brought down from Green Lake trading post. In that vicinity we also came across a sled road leading almost due west to Long lake, three miles and a half west of the



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

river. The old "freighter's road," used in the early days by the half-breeds from Green lake did not pass by "Grand rapids" but followed another valley or depression nearly parallel to that of Beaver river and only a few miles farther west. In this depression are many open swamps and lakes which, with Long lake, formed an ideal winter road, as there were very few steep hills to ascend, and also giving a most direct route when compared with the one opened later on along Beaver river, whose bends and turns it generally follows.

The Hudson's Bay company used to have a depot on the right bank of Beaver river, at the foot of "Grand Rapids," but last summer the buildings were pulled down, and the lumber collected into a raft which was floated down stream to Isle à la Crosse, so that, at present, there is no accommodation for travellers between the mouth of Waterhen river and Kennedy's house, which is about four miles south of La Plonge post. At two miles above "Grand Rapids" are some hay meadows close to the banks of Beaver river, and it was from these that the Company used to procure all the hay required by their freighters. This year they sent some of their hired men from Isle à la Crosse to put up hay for my ponies, but many of the stacks must have been built when it was raining, for, in the fall, I found this hay all mouldy and heating to such a degree that smoke was issuing from it. There are other hay flats along the banks of the river, below the rapids, but to be of any real value they would have to be cleared of the clumps of willow growing on them. They would also require considerable drainage, and it is not very apparent how this work could be carried on successfully, in most cases, for their surface is very little higher than the present level of the water of Beaver river, and the surplus water, which is the overflow from springs rising in the hills bounding both sides of the valley, is held back by an embankment whose top, covered with thick willow, rises six to eight feet above the level of these meadows.

Between "Grand Rapids," which is five miles north of the correction line in township 67, range 12, and the confluence of Beaver and Doré rivers, the banks are generally six to twelve feet high except in two places, where, on the west side, are high sandy cut-banks, the highest ones beginning near an Indian trail which leads northwesterly to Long lake.

The country west of this portion of Beaver river is broken by steep hills, on which banksian pine, from six to ten inches in diameter, is the prevalent timber. This hilly country goes three miles and a half farther west to the depression of Long lake, a body of water of variable width but nearly eight miles long. The line struck this lake, which lies almost due north and south, near its center, and three-quarters of a mile south of its narrowest part, which is less than fifteen chains wide. Here we had intended at first to ferry the camp outfit on rafts and swim the horses, but after carefully examining both shores which are simply quaking bogs merging into clear black mud far into the lake, I saw the danger of risking our ponies in such a treacherous place where they would certainly have sunk and been drowned. To go around the south end of this lake and its many deep bays meant the opening of at least twelve miles of road, part of which would have to be brushed or corduroyed.

After the shores of the lake had been further explored, firm ground was found north of the Narrows, and although the lake is quite wide at that spot, I did not anticipate any trouble in swimming the horses over to the opposite shore provided no wind should rise on the lake while crossing.

While a strong raft was being built for transporting the camp outfit and supplies across the lake, a path was cleared around the deep bay, south of which our camp was situated, in order to bring the pack animals to the crossing. When the time came to send the horses across, several Indians who had spent the summer in this vicinity offered their services, which were gratefully accepted.

After the whole outfit had been transferred to the west shore of the lake, the survey of the line was resumed. In section 35 of range 13, it intersected again one





Photo by G. H. Blanchet, D.L.S.  
Nineteenth Base Line West of the Fifth Meridian, Across Christina Valley.



Photo by J. S. Galletly, D.L.S.  
Camp in Township 109. Range 14, West of the Fifth Meridian.







## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

of the deepest bays of this lake. Beyond the bay, the country is a succession of wooded ridges with great marshes almost to Burnt river, a swiftly running stream a chain and a half in width, and with numerous rapids. It flows out of Burnt lake at a point on its east shore, one mile south of the line.

This large lake lies partly in townships 68, ranges 14 and 15, and extends south to the north boundary of township 67, range 14, while northwards its shore runs one mile beyond the base line. It is very shallow, especially along its west shore, where wide mud banks spread far into the lake.

## DESCRIPTION OF THE COUNTRY WEST OF BEAVER RIVER.

Strips of rolling land, separated by narrow but deep valleys, following a north and south direction form the principal feature of the country west of Beaver river. Two of these valleys deserve special mention.

The first one west of the Beaver valley follows closely the outline between ranges 12 and 13 for fifteen miles, but in section 24, township 70, range 13, it turns northwest, and eight miles farther on it meets the other valley in which Burnt river flows almost due north to Canoe lake. The valleys join at the north boundary of township 70, where Burnt river receives its principal eastern tributary. From the confluence of these streams the main valley spreads out to the nearly level section of land surrounding Canoe lake, where there is an Indian village.

In the first-mentioned valley, there are, besides Long lake, three others from two to four miles long and connected by streams that are navigable for canoes. There are small islands in every one of these lakes. The outlet of the most northern one flows northwest for five miles before joining Burnt river. Soon after it leaves the last lake the only rapids which interfere with its navigation occur. Through these, the Indians have made artificial channels by removing a large number of boulders, but as, at the time of our visit (October 11, 1912) the water was very low, it was not advisable to risk the canvas boats in such places, and the exploration of the country to the valley of Burnt river had to be done on foot. Below the rapids, the creek winds in a valley from a quarter to half a mile wide. In several places I saw some hay meadows along both banks, although most of the bottom lands are covered with clumps of willow. This creek is about three feet deep; its banks are nowhere high and its current will average two miles an hour.

The prominent long range of hills rising at variable distances from the east shores of all these lakes is sparsely timbered with small poplar and in many spots they appear to be covered with light scrub only. The country adjacent to their western shores is low and swampy, especially along the banks of the stream in sections 31 and 32, township 69, range 12, which joins the second and third lakes. North of these swamps the land rises gradually and at the creek the benches attain an elevation of forty feet above the bottom of the valley. Fires have cleared large areas of all timber and moss; the soil is remarkably free of stones, and consists mostly of clay loam. Near the valley of Burnt river the tops of the benches support a good growth of poplar, and I also saw some spruce, cotton-wood and birch nearer the creek. On the north side there is quite a high ridge where banksian pine is the most common timber.

The valley of Burnt river is covered with tangled willow and alder, which are almost impenetrable.

South of the swampy land found in the northwest quarter of township 69, range 12, there is yet much green timber, generally large poplar and pine. The forest continues south of the base line.

Between Burnt lake and the seventeenth correction line is a wide section of low lands, drained by two large streams and their tributaries. Both streams enter the lake at its south end, and their estuaries are only two miles apart. The first one is



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

fifty yards wide, has low banks and for a distance of four miles from the lake shore, its current barely perceptible. At that point it branches. Although the left branch is the wider and deeper of the two, it has much the appearance of a slough receiving the overflow or seepage of the marshes which adjoin it. I believe it branches off in every direction among these marshes as is often the case in this country with streams in which no current can be detected. However, I did not have time to investigate this matter as it was then October and the days were getting shorter, and I had to explore the other branch which had well-defined banks. We had not paddled up that last stream very far before we noticed that the current was gradually increasing, the stream all the time winding across a nearly level country covered with low bushes. At one place we saw a few spruce measuring up to thirty-six inches in diameter and from the time which had elapsed since we passed the forks I concluded that we must have been then very close to the correction line. Before turning back, the explorer climbed the tallest of these spruce and from his observation point he saw some hills about two miles to the southeast and others considerably farther in a southwesterly direction. The rest of the country is described as flat and covered with small willow, birch and other low bushes. This low country is probably the continuation of the open and impassable bogs we had encountered on the other base line. Where we turned back, the stream was forty links wide, about five feet deep, with a sandy bottom. Its banks never rise above five feet and were everywhere covered with a thick clump of willow. The water was very clear and teeming with whitefish.

On September 12, I left my camp at Long lake and travelled to Beaver river, and thence proceeded by boat to La Plonge mission, twenty-eight miles farther down stream in order to buy some provisions and get my mail, which through a misunderstanding had been carried north instead of being delivered at the line.

A short distance above La Plonge village, Beaver river divides into several channels. To reach the mission landing one must follow for a distance of two miles the most eastern one, less than a chain wide in places, and very tortuous. This branch of Beaver river approaches a high and well-wooded ridge where it meets La Plonge river which has to be ascended a considerable distance in order to make the landing.

An alternate route, sometimes used by the Indians who go to the mission, is by portaging the canoes across the hay marshes which are in this vicinity the principal feature of the Beaver valley.

La Plonge river runs close to the foot of the bench where the orphanage and the other buildings of the mission stand. These are lighted by electricity and supplied with water for domestic purposes by power derived from La Plonge river. The same water-power drives the machinery in the saw-mill and planing-mill which belong to the mission. In this neighbourhood there is a large acreage under cultivation, part of it being in gardens where all kinds of vegetables grow luxuriantly, and the rest in fields of oats and barley that never fail to mature. Hay in unlimited quantities can be procured from the flats along Beaver river.

After securing my mail and purchasing supplies, I proceeded at once to the line, where I arrived on September 16.

All through the lands explored last summer, most of the timber is second growth. There has been very large spruce in many places at some former time. But fires have swept over this country so often that now there is very little milling timber, although in some sections the trees grow large enough to be suitable for railway ties, telegraph poles, piles, etc.

Much of the smaller timber could be turned into pulp. It has now been demonstrated from experiments that the banksian pine (so commonly met in this northern country) is entirely suitable for the manufacture of newspaper.

The immediate source of revenue for many years to come will be principally derived from the fishing industry. The companies which are licensed by the Government to carry on this trade, are yearly extending their operations by opening new



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

routes to lakes which are known to be well stocked with the best varieties of fish, but which, owing to the lack of roads, were inaccessible except to a few nomad Indians. The catch of whitefish alone, in the northern part of this province was last winter estimated at three million pounds, which sold at a very remunerative price. Lake trout, which a few years ago was not marketable, now meets with a good demand, and as it is only caught in certain lakes the price is sure to rise; of the other varieties, such as pickerel and pike, which are found in all lakes and streams, enormous quantities are annually disposed of, but by the wise protective laws enforced by the provincial authorities, there is no danger that these lakes will ever be depleted. So far this industry has been carried on only during the winter, but some of the railway companies are beginning to see what a large revenue this new industry can be made to pay them, and consequently they are preparing to supply specially constructed cars to handle properly this food product at all seasons.

The fish industry is yet in its infancy in the province of Saskatchewan, but it is sure to develop in the near future, insuring an ever increasing source of revenue to the Government and a good income to the parties who have invested their capital in the enterprise.

The Isle à la Crosse Fishing company, who are the leaders in developing this industry here, have spent large sums of money in opening a winter road to La Plonge mission, one hundred and ten miles north of Big River. Their road affords a most direct route and the easiest grade for the increasing northern trade, and the Company is encouraging the freighters to travel over it by building at shorter intervals new stopping-places and changing the original location of these where the supply of water sometimes failed during the coldest weather.

The manager of this Company has offices at Big River station, which is the terminus of a branch of the Canadian Northern railway and the distributing point in this province of the output of the Company's fisheries.

On October 5, the survey of the eighteenth base line had been carried to the west shore of Burnt lake, near the middle of range 15, but poor and insufficient grass, since we had left Long lake, added to the inclemency of the season, was playing havoc with my pack animals, which were gradually weakening under the strain put on them in transporting our outfit. Under such conditions, and with the knowledge that the hay put up for them in the Beaver valley was too much spoiled to be of any use, I was compelled to suspend my operations for the season. When returning to the valley of Beaver river the men widened and otherwise improved the pack-trail, so that it could be used for sleds later on, taking advantage for this purpose of all open swamps and muskegs.

A few miles above "Grand Rapids" our road connects with the freighters' road to Green Lake.

On October 22, when I arrived at the mouth of Waterhen river, I was able to procure from a squatter some loose hay for the ponies, which were kept there till the morning of the 24th, for a much-needed rest, and also because we had been informed that before they could reach Green lake (a three days' journey) they would have to feed on what frozen grass they could pick along the road. I also had to rent a shack and store part of our outfit which was too cumbersome for the number of horses that were still fit for packing.

On October 24, we crossed Waterhen river and continued our journey southward over the Government road opened last summer through the woods along the left bank of Beaver river, as far as Waterhen river.

This road makes a junction with the Green lake trail south of Beaver river. It is fairly straight, well located, and when graded will be of great assistance to the incoming settler now that this section of country is all subdivided.

On October 24, we camped for the night at Rat creek, and the horses were driven to some hay marshes up the valley.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

In the afternoon of the next day we came to the valley of Beaver river. Although there was, north of the river, an extensive hay meadow where our ponies might have had plenty of grass, such as it was, I did not consider it wise to stop at this place. In the early part of the day I had seen much floating ice on the river and I feared that if the outfit did not cross immediately, we might later on be much hampered, if not actually stopped by it. So we went to camp on the opposite side of the river, everyone wading the best he could through the icy waters which, in places, reached well above the waist. At this crossing there is a rapid and the ponies had to follow a circuitous way before they came to the river bank.

Last summer the Dominion telegraph from Battleford was extended this far, and will soon be continued north.

Quantities of telegraph wire have been shipped here, and many telegraph poles have also been handed to the new road, ready for continuing this line to Isle à la Crosse.

Lately a branch of this line has also been built to Green Lake trading post, and I am informed that a telegraph office is now opened at this post.

On October 26, we arrived at Green Lake, where arrangements were made with the mail carrier who was going to Big River for carrying part of the men's baggage so as to lighten the ponies. We were six days on this trip. At Big River we took the train to Prince Albert, where we arrived on November 5. My party having been paid off, I started to make preparations for continuing my surveys during the winter.

#### GENERAL REMARKS.

Last season was a particularly bad one from a surveyor's standpoint. Unfavourable conditions for observing, due sometimes to smoke but more often to long spells of cloudy weather, interfered much with astronomical work, and for that reason I did not get as frequent observations for checking the bearing of the line as I desired.

In the district where I was surveying, frosts occurred during the nights of June 4 and 5, and again on the nights of July 16, 17, 19 and 20, when ice a quarter of an inch thick formed on water kept in receptacles in the tents. These frosts were also felt at La Plonge mission, where the barley suffered to a certain extent, although oats stood them well.

No minerals were found along the lines surveyed, but the abnormal declination of the magnetic needle in the first ranges west of the third meridian would indicate the presence of mineral deposits along a belt which extends southerly across the seventeenth and sixteenth base lines, because the same irregularities were noticed there at the time I surveyed these lines.

Beavers were seen at work on all streams in the country adjoining the third meridian. Bears are quit common, also coyotes, foxes, lynx, marten, mink and weasels.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

## APPENDIX No. 44.

## ABSTRACT OF THE REPORT OF B. H. SEGRE, D.L.S.

## MISCELLANEOUS RESURVEYS IN SOUTHERN SASKATCHEWAN.

I organized my party at Regina and, on August 31, 1912, left for Raymore to investigate the duplicate monuments reported to be found at the northeast corner of township 27, range 19, west of the second meridian.

Raymore is a thriving settlement of about two hundred inhabitants, situated on the Grand Trunk Pacific railway, and was at the time of my survey the headquarters of the Pearson Land Co. There are no water-powers or streams near, the water supply being obtained from wells. The soil in this locality is a heavy black loam, producing excellent crops, the average yield of wheat being in the neighbourhood of thirty-five bushels per acre. There is a considerable amount of scrub in this locality and, the district being new, very little clearing has been done.

On completion of the investigation which was delayed by continuous rains, and having destroyed the erroneous monument as instructed, I left for Yorkton by way of Melville, on September 10. My work there was the investigation of portions of the northeast quarter of section 34, township 26, range 2, west of the second meridian. This was completed on September 17, and I returned to Yorkton on the following day. Yorkton is one of the important towns in Saskatchewan, being situated on the branch of the Canadian Pacific railway from Winnipeg to Edmonton and on the Grand Trunk Pacific branch line to Canora; it is expected that the Canadian Northern railway will also enter the town shortly. The town is lighted mostly by electricity and has also a municipal acetylene plant. There are several banks and churches, and the International Harvester Co. have just completed a large warehouse and distributing plant. The only river in the vicinity is a small stream called Whitesand river. The sewage therefore has to be treated in a septic tank before being allowed to flow into this river.

I left Yorkton on September 19 by way of Saskatoon for Duck Lake settlement, arriving there on the 20th. This is a small settlement of about seven hundred inhabitants on the branch of the Canadian Northern railway from Regina to Prince Albert, and is the centre of a large and prosperous farming community; there are several churches, a bank and an industrial school for the Indians located there. On September 24, I left for township 46, range 3, west of the third meridian, to investigate the conditions in sections 22 and 15 as a result of duplicate monuments being on the ground. I made the necessary changes as instructed, completing them on November 19. The soil in this locality is of a light sandy nature, the district is not being settled rapidly on account of the thickness of the scrub, many sections requiring a great deal of clearing before extensive farming operations could be carried on. There are numerous sloughs in the vicinity of township 46, which would make the locality more suitable for the raising of stock than for grain, as ample hay could be secured along these sloughs for feeding in winter. On account of the trouble arising from the duplicate monuments, no road improvements of a permanent nature are being carried on, and these are badly needed, as the farmers have to wait for the snow in order to move their grain for shipping, thus losing the advantage of securing the better prices of the early markets.

On completion of my work at Duck lake, I left by way of Saskatoon for Renown. I arrived there on October 4 and made an investigation of the width of the road allowance along the correction line between township 30, range 27, and townships 31,



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

ranges 26 and 27, west of the second meridian. I corrected the error along the south boundary of section 6, township 31, range 26, and made investigations which showed that the error extended along the correction line both east and west from the lines ordered to be surveyed. The district is well settled, and, being very near the railroad, should go ahead very rapidly. The soil is of very good quality but is underlaid with large granite boulders. Grain is shipped from Renown on the Canadian Pacific railway, but most of the settlers go to Watrous on the Grand Trunk Pacific for provisions, etc., hence there is only one store and a lumber yard at present in Renown. The water in this locality has an alkaline taste, but is easily obtainable by sinking wells.

Having completed the above investigation, I left for Davidson on October 12 by way of Saskatoon and arrived there the same night. On the 14th, I went to work in township 28, range 27, west of the second meridian, a distance of twenty miles from Davidson. The work here consisted in investigating the error in the position of a witness mound marking the northeast corner of section 16. This error was located in the southeast quarter of the above section and on completing the lines around the block I found an error of one chain in the lengths of the east and west boundaries of this block. As the lands were patented and the owners of the southeast and southwest quarters of section 16 would be losers if the quarter post on the east boundary only were changed, I submitted a report to this effect and on receipt of a favourable reply on October 26, I returned to the township and made the necessary corrections suitable to the different owners. I also placed posts at the quarter section corners where none had been erected at the time of the original survey, through the presence on the ground of sloughs which since have dried up.

This locality is very thickly settled to the south and west of this work but, as the land rises to the north and east and is very much broken up by valleys, settlement is retarded for a time; also the lack of railroad facilities is keeping the locality back, the drive to Davidson being twenty miles, with one steep climb out of the valley of Arm river. The drive to Imperial is only fourteen miles, but the road is very rough, hence Davidson is preferred by most of the settlers. All the sloughs here have dried up considerably, and many farmers experience difficulty in securing a good supply of water except at a depth of from sixty to eighty feet. Davidson, the main outlet for the grain of this community, is a very enterprising settlement of about 800 inhabitants; it owns an electric lighting plant, power being generated by a gasoline engine. On October 28, H.R.H. the Duchess of Connaught laid the corner stone of a hospital to be erected there. There are several churches, two banks and five grain elevators; I was also shown some samples of brick made of clay obtained from a farm a few miles out of town and they were very good indeed. It was the intention of the promoters to interest capital in the venture and get started manufacturing brick as soon as possible.

Having completed these investigations, I returned to Davidson on October 19 and on the 21st left for Rosemae to investigate a lake on the southeast quarter of section 16, township 25, range 3, west of the third meridian. As a result of my investigation I found that although this quarter section was lower than the surrounding land, the water had dried up since the original survey was made. There was a rich crop of vegetation growing on the quarter and hay had been cut from it for many years. From present appearances it is not likely that this quarter will ever be under water again, and it is therefore quite suitable for farming purposes. I completed this work on October 24 and, returning to Davidson, I was engaged in preparing sketches until the receipt of your telegram of October 26 when I returned to township 28, range 27, and made changes as instructed. I completed these changes on October 28, and returned to Davidson.

On October 29 I packed my outfit and left for Aylesbury. The following day I drove out to section 2, township 24, range 27, west of the second meridian, to investigate an error on the east boundary of section 2. This error I located in the



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

northeast quarter of section 11, and found that it had been carried through to section 2. The lands there were nearly all held by persons residing outside the district and considerable trouble was experienced in locating the owners in order to have the petition signed. I also had some trouble in getting the present holders of sections 1 and 2 to come to an agreement over some improvements affected by the change. Having adjusted these matters and obtained the signatures to the petitions I left for Caron by way of Regina on November 6.

I arrived there on the 8th and left the next morning for township 16, range 30, west of the second meridian, but on receipt of a wire on November 13 instructing me to return to Duck Lake, I immediately drove out for my outfit and assistant and left for Duck Lake settlement on November 14. On reaching Regina after completing my work at Duck Lake I had to hire another assistant owing to my former one leaving. I next left for Mortlach on November 23 and for township 16, range 30, on the 25th. The work there consisted of destroying a duplicate monument marking the northeast corner of section 24 and this was done after due investigation. The surface is very rolling in this township and rises sharply to the east. It is, however, thickly settled and the soil is a good loam, producing excellent crops. This township may be reached from either Caron or Mortlach, small towns on the main line of the Canadian Pacific railway.

I completed the above investigation and, having received instructions to extend the subdivision lines across the dry portions of Pelican lake which lies north of Mortlach, I proceeded to that vicinity on December 2 and started on the extension of these lines. I found the southeastern end of this lake completely dried up, but the soil being alkaline the growth of grass is not heavy; the middle of the old bed in township 18, range 30, is still a little marshy but by draining towards the southeast the whole bed should provide good pasture land, and, after a few years ploughing, it should begin to produce grain. I carried these lines up to the third meridian and abandoned further operations owing to the depth of the frost retarding the progress of mounding.

On December 16, I left Mortlach for Pennant, where I arrived on the following day, to investigate an erroneous monument on the north boundary of section 10, township 18, range 17, west of the third meridian. I corrected this after noting improvements affected and returned to Regina on the 19th.

I then proceeded to Yorkton to obtain signatures to a petition for re-establishing the northeast corner of section 34, township 26, range 2, west of the second meridian.

Having received instructions to close operations for the season, I proceeded to Winnipeg where I stored my outfit. I then left for Toronto, arriving there on January 5, 1913.



## APPENDIX No. 45.

## ABSTRACT OF THE REPORT OF F. V. SEIBERT, D.L.S.

## MISCELLANEOUS SURVEYS IN SOUTHERN SASKATCHEWAN AND ALBERTA.

The miscellaneous surveys on which I was engaged in the southern parts of Alberta and Saskatchewan were of widely different natures. They consisted in restoring and establishing obliterated and lost monuments; locating and correcting, where possible, errors in the original surveys; resurveying the beds of a number of prairie lakes which had dried up since the original survey; traversing the shores of lakes where the beds have sensibly altered since the original survey; investigating all manner of communications received by the Department from the settlers with reference to surveys. Briefly, the work consisted of those surveys and investigations on which it was not thought advisable to place a regular party and which could best be done by a surveyor and his assistant.

This work took me over the greater part of the prairie portions of Saskatchewan and southern Alberta. On every hand I found indications of prosperity. The most optimistic reports in the past of the possibilities of this country are being realized. Railway development is taking place in almost every portion of the country, improvements were noticed on every hand, and towns are springing up as rapidly as the railways permit. In a few months a settlement of one, two or three hundred people springs up where before there was nothing except the bare prairie. This is generally the case just as soon as freight can be taken over the newly laid steel and sometimes even before. But rapid as the development is, it cannot in every instance keep pace with the needs of the country. We covered some sections of the country where the soil and climatic conditions were of the best and where all the available homesteads were taken up. Yet it was so far from railway facilities as to make the growing of grain for sale a losing undertaking. In some cases the settlers had to haul their grain seventy-five to eighty miles to market. In the greater part of the country, however, the railways are following the settler very closely and in most cases just as soon as he has any grain to sell he has a railway to take it to market.

Covering as much of the country as I did I could not help noticing the excellent class of people who are making this country their home. Many of them were old pioneers, though more often sons and daughters of old pioneers of the Dakotas to the south, or Ontario to the east, or of other portions of America. Many of them brought money and settlers' effects into the country, while others came with almost nothing. Those who came with sufficient for a start were able to take advantage of the low price of land and to secure large holdings, while the poorest were able, after a few years, to extend beyond their original homestead and pre-emption.

This reaching out after more land in many cases leads to careless farming. A number of farmers in different sections of the country are trying to farm too much, with the result that their land is impoverished by weeds and their profit for any individual year is not as much as it would be on less land properly cultivated.

One other thing noticeable is the lack of mixed farming. The growing of grain in the past has been so profitable, and the work so much more desirable than was the raising of stock, that the latter kind of farming has been neglected. These things will no doubt right themselves in time. The increase in the price of stock has already started many into stock farming, and a few years will see a decided change.

The success of those already in stock farming is sure to have its result.

Besides our regular survey work observations for magnetic declination were taken wherever possible.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

## APPENDIX No. 46.

## REPORT OF N. C. STEWART, D.L.S.

SURVEYS IN THE RAILWAY BELT.

VANCOUVER, B.C., February 10, 1913.

E. DEVILLE, Esq., LL.D.,  
Surveyor General,  
Ottawa, Canada.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the following report of my season's operations in the railway belt of the province of British Columbia.

I left Enderby on May 14, 1912, for my first work in township 18, range 7, west of the sixth meridian. The wagon road between Enderby and Mabel lake runs through this township. This road has been widened out and graded during the past season, and is now in good shape, but the soil through which it passes is a heavy clay, which makes it very muddy and sticky after a rain. Owing to the numerous logging operations carried on in this vicinity and on Mabel lake, and to the large number of settlers along Shuswap river, this road is very much used. A branch road, built by the settlers, which leaves the main road about seven miles from Enderby, enabled me to bring my supplies to section 30 with wagons.

I completed the surveys of four sections in the northwest part of the township. A few small benches of good land were found, and the hillsides were covered with grass, making them good for grazing purposes. The soil is a light sandy loam, with a gravel and drift-rock subsoil. The timber has been nearly all burnt off, but a few large fir and bull pine remain. The upper benches in this valley have been cultivated very little, but some good results have been obtained, especially in the raising of vegetables, hay, grain and small fruits. The climate during May and June was all that could be desired, warm days with cool nights but no frost, and only a few days of rain.

I ran two miles of line on the east boundaries of sections 6 and 7 in township 19, range 7, but found only rugged and worthless mountain tops, from which the timber had all been burnt.

On June 4, I moved across Shuswap river to the northwest quarter of section 23, township 18, range 8. A branch road was being built from the Mabel lake road to Trinity valley, a bridge having been erected over Shuswap river on the east boundary of section 22. This road was completed in the fall. The soil along the river is a rich clay loam, which produces hay, grain, vegetables and fruits in abundance. On the benches along Trinity creek a light sandy loam with a gravel subsoil was found. No one has tried to cultivate these benches up to date. The country west of Trinity creek is covered by some marketable timber, but to the east of this creek a bush fire occurred during the previous summer which destroyed most of the timber. Trinity creek has several high waterfalls which might be used for power sites, if the water supply was sufficient in the dry season. More rain falls along Trinity creek than on the north side of Shuswap river.

Game is plentiful in this neighbourhood; black bears, deer and blue and willow grouse were frequently seen.

On June 15 we took the train at Enderby for Field, where we camped in one of the most picturesque spots in the Rockies, on the northern slope of Cathedral mountain, and in direct line with the famous Yoho valley. My work here consisted chiefly in retracements and making ties to the Canadian Pacific railway survey.

The only industry in this part is mining. The Monarch mine is situated on Mt. Stephen, in a very romantic locality. About twenty men were employed, and the mine was said to be paying dividends. The ore is silver-lead.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

The old grade of the Canadian Pacific railway has been made into a wagon road, thus affording a means of travel from Field to Hector, and a good road has been constructed from Field up the Yoho valley for the use of tourists. We had excellent weather during our two weeks' stay. We returned to Moberly on July 1 and commenced regular subdivision work in township 28, range 22, west of the fifth meridian. The soil in this township is a sandy loam, with a clay loam subsoil in many places, which should produce hay, grain, small fruits and vegetables. The land of a similar nature which has been cultivated around Golden produces good crops. A hill between 200 and 300 feet high is found along Columbia river; back of this hill is a more or less rolling bench land which varies from about a mile in width at the south boundary of the township to over five miles at the north. East of this bench rise the rugged slopes of Moberly peak and the mountains to the north of it. Practically all the trees have been burnt, and a thick second growth covers the fallen timber, making travelling and clearing difficult. A road has been built from Golden to Blaeberry river, a distance of nine miles, and a branch road was built by the squatters from Moberly to section 11. A trail from Moberly up Blaeberry river is utilized by the trappers and settlers along that stream. The farmers along Columbia river are very prosperous, mixed farming being found to be the most suitable for this region. The meadows along Columbia river afford a supply of hay for feeding the stock during the long winter. Quite a few trappers still operate in this district, and large game such as bears (black and grizzly), moose, deer, caribou, goats, coyotes and cougar are plentiful; rabbits, grouse and ducks are fairly numerous. Good fishing is to be had at places along Columbia river, especially at the mouths of the clear-water streams from the Selkirks. Much rainy weather was encountered during July and August. A large forest fire occurred in this township and those to the northwest in June, and another large fire destroyed much valuable timber south of Golden. I completed the survey of all land suitable for agriculture in this township east of Columbia river on August 10.

Leaving Beavermouth on August 12, in three heavily loaded canoes, we drifted down to the mouth of Gold river in township 32, range 26, west of the fifth meridian, in about six hours. At the mouth of this river a large flat was found composed of large marshes from which hay could be cut and which were subject to overflow from Columbia and Gold rivers. Around the marshes, large timber, chiefly spruce, was found. Gold river has its source in some of the highest and most picturesque peaks of the Selkirk range, and the melting of the numerous glaciers in these mountains on a hot day causes the water to rise at the rate of about a foot an hour, and the cool nights following cause it to subside almost as rapidly.

On August 28, we moved camp to Bush lake by going up Bush river to the creek and thence to the lake. Here we completed two miles of the belt limit. The country around this lake is all heavily timbered. The land in this township is not very suitable for agricultural purposes, but the wild hay will be valuable when logging operations commence on the numerous timber berths in this territory. The proximity of the glaciers has a bad effect on the climate, and we had very wet weather during our stay on the lake.

Bush lake is at present an ideal spot for a sportsman. There were hundreds of ducks and geese there and its waters were full of rainbow trout. Fur-bearing animals such as beaver, mink, marten, and skunks are plentiful. Two black bears were seen, and the tracks of numerous caribou and goats are to be found on the mountains. Combining this with the fine scenery, the unsurpassed mountains and the ease of canoe travel, I believe one could not find a better place for an outing.

We left Bush lake on September 6, and proceeded up Columbia river to section 17, township 31, range 25, west of the fifth meridian. At two large bends in the river there, I found some land which is suitable for agricultural purposes, although the area of this land is not very great. The soil is a sandy loam with a clay loam subsoil. I examined part of this township to the northeast of Columbia river and though I found no more land suitable for farming, I did find some excellent timber



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

consisting of large fir, pine, cedar, spruce and balsam. Numerous grouse and ducks were seen, and I might also mention the presence of mosquitoes.

On September 11, with one canoe, I left for Beavermouth, Mr. Johnston following next day with the crew and outfit. We left that place and arrived in Rogers Pass on the 13th.

The survey of the townsite of Rogers Pass was completed on September 21, after which we returned to the Enderby district to complete the surveys there before the snow came. Our work in township 17, range 10, west of the sixth meridian, was reached by wagon from Armstrong. This work was chiefly retracement. The productiveness of the soil in this neighbourhood is shown by the prosperity of the farmers who all have good homes, large barns, fine horses, cattle, sheep, &c. The orchards produce more fruit than can be taken care of, and many acres of potatoes have been left until spring for harvesting owing to an over supply. The growing of celery is becoming a specialty with some of the farmers.

From this township we proceeded by wagon to Deep creek valley where we found a very prosperous community engaged in mixed farming. The land subdivided in township 19, range 9, is all on the west side of the valley. The country had all been burnt over several years ago and a very dense second growth has sprung up. The soil in the bottom lands is a clay loam and on the benches and side-hills it is a sandy loam with numerous rock outcrops. The settlers are very optimistic about the productiveness of the soil in this valley. As the altitude is considerably higher than at Armstrong very little fruit growing has been attempted, however it has been shown that the hardier fruits can be grown. Snow fell on October 19, and all the month was very wet. Willow grouse were very plentiful.

On October 24, I again moved to township 18, range 8, and surveyed the north boundary of section 14, after which we went to township 20, range 8, where we made surveys in sections 15 and 22. A few small benches of fairly good land were found, the soil being of a light sandy loam suitable for growing fruit and vegetables. The fruit farmers in this district are very prosperous.

The towns of Enderby, Armstrong and Salmon Arm are in a flourishing state owing chiefly to the farming and lumbering industries. The prospect of the coming of the Canadian Northern railway into Armstrong has enlivened that town considerably and the completion of the road will no doubt advance the prosperity of the settlers since it will give them another outlet for their produce. The lack of sufficient transportation is at present the principal drawback to this neighbourhood.

We moved again to the vicinity of Golden to traverse part of Columbia river in townships 28 and 29, range 23, west of the fifth meridian. This work was made very easy by the low water. In these townships the Columbia is broken into numerous channels, and the islands are all timbered with spruce, jackpine, balsam and cypress. The large timber was logged off several years ago. The soil on the islands is a sandy loam with a clay loam subsoil and therefore should be suitable for agricultural purposes. I also surveyed some of the bench land in township 29, range 22, and township 29, range 23. This bench is a continuation of the bench land of township 28, range 22, and extends from Blaeberry river to Waitabit creek, a distance of about six miles and averages about one and a half miles in width. The soil is a light sandy loam with a gravel subsoil and should produce good results when cultivated. The timber has all been killed by fire, the most recent fire having been started last spring. Numerous settlers are trying to locate on this land which shows that it appears suitable for farming.

On December 4, I decided to disband the party on account of the depth of the snow and the dangerous condition of the river for canoeing.

I have the honour, to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

N. C. STEWART, D.L.S.



## APPENDIX No. 47.

## REPORT OF P. B. STREET, D.L.S.

## SURVEYS IN SOUTHWESTERN ALBERTA.

TORONTO, ONT., January 3, 1913.

E. DEVILLE, Esq., LL.D.

Surveyor General,

Ottawa, Canada.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the following general report of my field work during the season of 1912.

I left High River with my party on May 24, and drove to township 5, range 17, west of the fourth meridian, where my first work lay. This township is open undulating prairie, and is now partly fenced by settlers. Owing to the dry atmosphere which prevails in this district, the settlers have been very unfortunate with their crops up to the present time, and unless they adopt mixed farming their future success will be very uncertain. We retraced all the interior lines of this township and, owing to an error in the west boundary, we were obliged to carry the retracement into the adjoining township to the west.

On completing this work, I moved to township 2, range 19, west of the fourth meridian, and retraced some section lines there. This township, with several others in this vicinity, is held under lease, and an occasional rancher's house is the only sign of settlement. Being situated on Milk river ridge this township is very rough and hilly, and owing to the high altitude it is doubtful if it will be of any use for agriculture, although it is ideal for ranching. We spent only a few days there, and then crossed to Cardston, reaching that town on June 24. I sent the outfit across country through Standoff, Pincher and Cowley, to a camp ground on Oldman river, and went to Lethbridge to get some axemen for the work in the mountains, as I had been short three men since I organized. Finding no suitable men in Lethbridge, I went to Calgary, and secured three men there. I was unable to secure a good packer, which proved a great handicap later as I was forced to train my teamster to do the packing, and this meant that I did most of it myself.

On rejoining my party north of Cowley, we proceeded up the trail from Cowley to the Gap, and from there to McEwen's ranch in section 6, township 12, range 3, west of the fifth meridian. Our trip was delayed several times by bad roads which had to be repaired, and by the rains which came every other day. The land in this district is very rough and broken. A series of ridges run north and south, with narrow valleys between them, affording very little land that could be used for settlement. The wagon road from Cowley runs as far north as section 12 of township 12, range 4, and a pack trail continues from this point up Livingstone river to its head-waters, and over the divide to the head-waters of Highwood river. A railway line was surveyed up this valley, but, as no coal lands of any importance are found along Livingstone river, it is very doubtful if this line will be adopted. We commenced our surveys here on July 3, but we were much delayed by the incessant rains which fell during the early part of that month. Luckily for us the timber in this township, though nearly all fire-killed, was not large, and the men, although unused to the mountains, soon got accustomed to the long walks across country. Creeks are very numerous in this township, and I was much impressed with the abundance of pasture which we found along the creek valleys. The grass grows very rank in the mountains, reaching a height of three or



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

four feet at the end of the season. If the ranching commission decide to lease the forest reserve, there will be ample pasture for thousands of cattle. A fine crop of timothy hay was raised on McEwen's ranch in section 6 this year, in spite of the bad weather.

On completing the work in this township we moved up the northwest branch of Oldman river, and camped in section 9 near the buildings of the Great West Coal Co. A pack trail from this point follows the river to its head-waters, and is much used by the Indians of the Stony reserve, but like most Indian trails it was made very crooked to avoid as much cutting as possible. I looked over it and decided to abandon it and cut a wagon road up the valley to the west boundary of the township. This was accomplished without much difficulty, and we moved into section 36 of township 12, range 5. We found the country much more mountainous in range 5, and the hills had steeper slopes than we found east of Livingstone river. This country was fire-swept two years ago, and very little green timber can be found now for miles on either side of the river. The country is mostly covered with large windfall, which made walking to and from work very arduous. Considerable bare rock is found on these ridges, black and grey shale and conglomerate being the commoner kinds, and coal outcrops could be seen on the tops of most of the hills and ridges. We saw numerous deer in this locality, but small game such as partridges and rabbits were scarcely seen at all. The fishing was all that could be desired, there being no difficulty in catching a dozen or more any evening after supper.

We moved up Dutch creek early in September, and camped on the creek near the west boundary of township 11, range 4. This country did not suffer very heavily from the big fire two years ago, and large quantities of excellent spruce timber are found in sections 6, 7 and 18 of this township. These areas are all held under timber berths, but no cutting has been attempted up to the present. Dutch creek is too small for driving logs, and a wagon road will have to be built up the creek to enable the owners to get their logs out. We found the windfall in this locality to be the worst we had struck all season, and a great deal of valuable time was lost in walking to and from work. I had anticipated putting in some flying camps in this locality, but the time lost in cutting pack trails would have been too great. We had several snowstorms during September, which delayed the work, and made the chopping disagreeable.

On October 7 we moved up Racehorse creek to the mouth of Daisy creek, there being a wagon road to that point, and a pack trail from there to Lille. A telephone line was strung from Lille to the fire ranger's house, near the mouth of Racehorse creek this season. Our work in this vicinity consisted in surveying some mining claims on the western slope of the Livingstone range, and for the first time during the season we found the country so rough that we were forced to run quarter-section lines instead of the regular section lines. There was about six inches of snow on the hillside, which made climbing difficult and, at times, dangerous.

On completing the work here we moved through the Gap to township 11, range 3, where we surveyed some coal lands. We found this work much more pleasant than our former work as the hills in this locality have much easier slopes and the windfall which bothered us so much in the previous township was entirely absent. The hills are partly open in this township, and partly covered with large fir timber, which, being fire-killed is very hard to cut. A few cattle were being ranged on the hills, but there is an abundance of feed for many more. We finished our work in a few days, and moved up the valley of Callum creek to township 12, range 2. In accordance with your instructions, I examined the east half of this township to see how much of it would be fit for settlement, and decided that the whole eastern half would have to be subdivided. This township is rather hilly, and partly covered with large fir timber, the fir being confined mostly to the ridges, while the flat or undulating land is mostly open or covered with poplar and willow. The soil is rich, and in spite of the high



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

altitude, a settler in section 12 managed to raise a good crop of potatoes this year. Small creeks are very numerous, and the pasture on the hills is excellent.

This district is filling up with small ranchers who intend to run their cattle on leases during the summer, and raise feed for their winter keep on their homesteads. The cattle industry has been paralyzed by the sudden disappearance of the big ranches which ranged thousands of cattle every year, but the passing of these ranches is a matter of great satisfaction, as they invariably kept large areas lying idle for winter range, when sufficient winter feed could have been raised on a tenth of these areas had they been cultivated. The new settlers who are now locating in the hills have the right spirit, and as soon as the Government decides the lease question, there will be considerable activity again in the cattle business.

Our work in this locality was constantly interrupted by snowfalls, though the temperature remained unusually high, and the snow disappeared in a few days. Early in December I found that I would be unable to complete all the work allotted in this vicinity, and decided to cease operations as soon as my rations were exhausted. We accordingly broke camp on December 14, and moved back to section 4, township 10, range 2, where I stored the outfit for the winter. On the 16th I drove into Cowley and paid off the men. I completed my business in this locality, and left for High River and Calgary the following day, to look after some details there. I left Calgary on the 19th and reached Toronto on the 23rd.

I have the honour, to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

P. B. STREET, D.L.S.



## APPENDIX No. 48.

## ABSTRACT OF THE REPORT OF A. G. STUART, D.L.S.

## RESURVEYS IN MANITOBA.

I arrived at Winnipeg on May 7, and spent the following two days in purchasing an outfit and organizing my party.

My first work for the season was the retracement of the principal meridian beginning at the international boundary. I therefore left Winnipeg on May 10, and travelled southerly over the old trail on the west side of Red river as far as Morris, and thence over well-travelled roads to Gretna.

The country through which we travelled comprises some of the oldest settled parts of the province, and is used almost exclusively for wheat growing. The roads we followed took us through thousands of the finest wheat fields, not only in the West but in the world, and we found the drive a very pleasant one.

In the vicinity west of Morris large areas of low land have recently been drained by the Provincial Government, and in this way large tracts of rich virgin soil have been rendered fit for cultivation.

Practically no homestead lands are available in the vicinity of the meridian south of Winnipeg. The lands in this district, being level or slightly rolling, and composed mostly of rich black loam underlaid with clay, command a value of from twenty-five to fifty dollars per acre. Notwithstanding this fact, each year sees the invasion of many moneyed settlers from the best farming districts of the western States to buy land in this district. Many of these are people whose parents left eastern Canada in the early days at the call of what was then the "greater west." These men, well versed in western ways and methods, are among our best immigrants.

To one accustomed to the ways of Quebec and the Maritime Provinces, the wealth and extensive harvesting methods of this older portion of Manitoba are amazing. The most modern types of farm machinery are seen on every hand, but it is very difficult to get men capable of handling and repairing these machines. The young men of the West are not going in for this kind of work, and the great need at the present time is for a class of skilled artisans and mechanical tradesmen.

After crossing the St. Francois Xavier settlement with the retracement of the meridian, we gradually left the prairie and entered a slightly rolling and more recently settled district, with scattered clumps of scrub and poplar. The settlers go in more for mixed farming, and many large and small dairy farms in the vicinity of Winnipeg supply the demands of the city markets.

A well-travelled road runs northerly close to the meridian for at least one hundred miles, and two lines of railway run northerly as far as the north boundary of township 20, both within ten miles of the meridian, making the daily Winnipeg market easily accessible for farm and dairy produce. Many range cattle are raised in this district. In the small towns along the railways there are many openings for tradesmen and business houses.

Along the meridian in the vicinity of townships 17 and 22 we passed through an extensive Galician colony. These people are fast making homes in the district despite the difficulties with which they have to contend. The country is heavily wooded with poplar, and the ground is covered with loose stone, so that in most instances it has to be cleared of both stone and wood before it is fit for cultivation. Notwithstanding these drawbacks, coupled with a lack of funds, these people are making good homes.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Their children at school are particularly bright, and the parents, through a life of industry and clean living, are developing into Canadian citizens of which the country should be proud.

The cutting and loading of cordwood, consisting of poplar, spruce and tamarack, and marketing it in the cities, gives the settlers a means of making ready money in the slack winter months. In this way, quite an extensive business has grown up along the two lines of railway. In township 19 there are surface indications of fine quarries which will, no doubt, at some later date be developed.

Along the meridian from the source of Icelandic river, in township 22, to the northeast corner of township 28, where my retracement operations ended on September 28, the line continually crosses large and small hay sloughs, which make stock-raising easy and profitable through this district.

A railway is at present under construction as far as Fisher river, and there is still much land open for homesteading which, when cleared of the timber and surface stones, will make first-class mixed-farming land.

Game in this district is fairly plentiful, moose, jumping deer, bears, partridges, prairie chickens and muskrats being found.

There are large areas of excellent grazing land, the hay needing only to be cut and stacked for winter. In lake Winnipeg, near by, large quantities of fish, including whitefish, sturgeon, pickerel, etc., are annually netted for domestic use and for market. Fuel and the best of building material can be obtained practically at one's door.

Notwithstanding these advantages, a homestead, although requiring the investment of only a trifling entry fee, has its conditions not governed by dollars and cents. It requires, as its owner, a man used to hard labour, and when the city clerk, tired of life and with a moving-picture idea of wheat fields and ranching, attempts it, he usually fails. Nevertheless, it is one of the best opportunities in the West to-day.

In the retracement of the meridian we touched on the borders of Indian reserves Nos. 16 and 44. In these reserves the land is good, and to the north, west and east the hunting is excellent. Here moose, elk and caribou are to be found in abundance.

Having finished the retracement of the meridian, the party moved southerly a distance of over sixty miles down the old Oak Point trail to resurvey township 21, range 4, west of the principal meridian. This township is occupied principally by settlers from the peasant districts of old France. These people are engaged principally in mixed farming, and, although commencing in a small way, they are working with an industry and perseverance which will make homes in the near future. The crops in this district, though small in extent, were harvested early, and all were making preparations to cultivate an increased acreage during the coming year.

On November 8 this work was completed, and I drove westerly, striking the old Fairford mail trail at Moosehorn bay, on the east shore of lake Winnipeg. I proceeded to Lower Fairford, where I crossed the river and camped about six miles north between the north limits of Indian reservations Nos. 48 and 50, where my instructions called for the survey of about five miles of road, and the resurvey and tying in of several section lines to these reserve boundaries in townships 31, ranges 8 and 9, west of the principal meridian.

The country immediately north of this work is thickly wooded with poplar. The land, generally speaking, is level, and averages four to six inches of black loam with clay loam subsoil. The extensive grazing lands and hay meadows bordering lake St. Martin make this pre-eminently a stock-raising country. Many excellent homesteads are still available. During the winter months fishing is the main industry, the Indians and the half-breeds making from fifty to two hundred dollars per month on an initial investment of a few nets and a dog train for hauling the fish to the warehouses of the several trading stations along the line of railway.

These reserves are also rich in natural resources. Here, however, the manufacture of many thousands of pairs of moccasins has made the moose and elk much





Photo by C. H. Taggart, D.L.S.  
Grand Prairie District in Twp. 13 R. 16, West of the Sixth Meridian.



Photo by H. Matheson, D.L.S.  
Fiddle Creek Canyon from the South, Looking down stream.







## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

scarcer, in the immediate neighbourhood, than in former years. For the settlers who do not wish to fish during the winter, the cordwood industry and the quarries of the Manitoba Gypsum company give ready employment.

It is most gratifying to note the change for the better coming over the Indians on these reserves. Each family has its house, garden and oxen or horses, and from 6 to 30 head of range cattle. The younger people nearly all read, write and speak both English and an Indian dialect, and often German or French, being excellent linguists. They are also all fond of music. The men all work from four to six months each year, for the trading companies, or are engaged in fishing or on railway location and construction.

This work was completed on November 25, just as the river was fit for crossing. My party was at once discharged and the outfit stored for winter, and with my assistant I proceeded by rail to Eriksdale to retrace Swan lake, in townships 21, ranges 5 and 6, west of the principal meridian. There is substantial evidence that the water of this lake, which has no visible outlet, has lowered at least six feet during the past twenty years. In the vicinity the homesteads have all been taken up and the settlers are making remarkable progress in mixed farming, with Winnipeg as a market. The land is excellent, and wild hay plentiful. Here again the cordwood industry is in evidence during the winter.

The traverse of the main lake was completed about December 21, and I returned to Winnipeg to prepare office returns for a couple of weeks before joining Mr. Rolfson as assistant on northern surveys.



## APPENDIX No. 49.

## REPORT OF C. H. TAGGART, D.L.S.

## SURVEYS IN THE KAMLOOPS DISTRICT OF THE RAILWAY BELT, B.C.

OTTAWA, ONT., February 26, 1913.

E. DEVILLE, LL.D.,  
Surveyor General,  
Ottawa, Canada.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the following general report of my survey operations in the Kamloops district, in the railway belt, British Columbia, for the season 1912.

As soon as possible after the receipt of my instructions, I left for Kamloops, the point of organization, arriving there on Sunday, April 28.

Kamloops is a flourishing town of about 5,000 inhabitants, beautifully situated at the confluence of the North and South Thompson rivers, and is termed the 'Inland capital of British Columbia.' The surrounding country is known as the 'dry belt,' owing to the small amount of precipitation. Its elevation is 1,160 feet above sea-level, and the climate is very dry and invigorating, making it a pre-eminently desirable resort, especially for those suffering from pulmonary troubles.

The city had its start around a Hudson's Bay company's post, about one hundred years ago, and during the past summer celebrated its centenary in a most fitting manner. Many demonstrations of the old days were seen, which, when compared with to-day, show the development. This place is a divisional point for the Canadian Pacific railway, and in the near future the Canadian Northern Pacific railway line will be in operation, when it is expected that besides being a divisional point for this road, large railway shops will be erected, which will be a great boon to the city. The latter company also intend building a branch line, starting from Kamloops, to penetrate the rich and fertile Okanagan valley. The survey for it was made during the past summer.

The country around Kamloops is generally mountainous, with fertile valleys. The principal crop grown is hay and grain, which is used as feed for the great numbers of cattle and horses for which the district is noted. This industry is to some extent on the decline, and many of the larger ranches are being divided into small holdings, and extensive irrigation systems installed, for the exclusive growing of fruit.

Two fine bridges cross Thompson river; the one to the west of the town gives access to the country west of North Thompson river, and the one to the east joins the city to roads leading into the country east of the river.

The organization of my party was completed on the night of April 30, and on the morning of May 1, I left Kamloops for my first work, the subdivision of the unsurveyed portion of township 21, range 17, west of the sixth meridian, lying east of North Thompson river, and north and adjacent to the Kamloops Indian reserve.

Leaving Kamloops by the new east-end bridge, we entered the reservation for the Kamloops Indians. This large reserve, which extends easterly along South Thompson river for seven or eight miles and northerly along North Thompson river for the same distance, contains a large area of the best agricultural land in the district. Unlike many patches of good land which are of little value, this area has, in Paul creek, an abundance of good water available for irrigation purposes. The striking feature is that very little of the water or the land is being made any use of



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

by the Indians, whereas if the same were in the hands of thrifty ranchers great crops would be raised. Here also is to be found some fine grazing land.

The Government wagon and automobile road crosses the Indian reserve boundary into township 21, range 17, close to the river bank, whence it follows the foot of the hills. Between the river and the road is to be seen the new grade of the Canadian Northern Pacific railway, and bordering this are some fine ranches. The first of these is the Longburn ranch, owned by W. R. Austin. This ranch is of considerable size and produces fine crops of hay, grain and fruit.

The greater part of the land subdivided in this township is about fifteen hundred feet above Thompson river. The lands comprising the southwest quarter of section 36, the north half of section 26, the north half and the southwest quarter of section 27, and the southeast quarter of section 28, lie on the lower slope of the rise which forms the remainder of this township. This land is best suited for irrigation purposes in connection with some of the large ranches lying along North Thompson river. The water if brought down from Hefley lakes in township 22, range 16, could be kept well up on the slope at sufficient elevation for distribution over any of the lands on the east side of the river in sections 33, 28, 21 and 20 of township 21, range 17.

The remainder of the land is mostly open, or openly timbered, and has previously been used as range land, for which it is well suited. If sufficient water for irrigation were procurable, some portions of this land would be productive of good crops, but this essential is lacking. However, it is quite possible that the dry farming method would be successful.

In travelling along the road to our next work, in township 22, range 17, the first place of interest was the Anderson ranch, which is a very extensive one producing fine crops of hay, grain, vegetables and small fruit, and raising many head of cattle and horses. I understand that on both the Longburn and Anderson ranches extensive plans are being made for irrigation systems to bring water from Hefley lakes.

Next we passed the Edwards ranch, belonging to Mr. W. R. Austin. The chief product of this ranch is hay and grain, of which excellent crops were seen; vegetables and small fruits are also grown. The ranch is very large and extends to Hefley creek, the waters of which are carried by a system of good ditches and distributed over the land. On this ranch, near the confluence of Hefley creek and North Thompson river, and along the wagon road is to be found a first-class general store, post-office, hall, church and temperance hotel, all the property of Mr. Austin. Here our second camp was erected.

Last October, at Hefley Creek village a fall fair was held in which great interest was manifested. Products of the lands on North Thompson river and its tributaries were exhibited, and an excellent showing was made, which demonstrates the great possibilities of the district.

The land surveyed in this township is mostly rough and rolling and is timbered with fir and pine. In years past cattle have ranged over it, for which purpose it is best adapted. There are some small patches of land which, with irrigation, would be quite productive of hay, grain and perhaps small fruit. Irrigation might be possible by the construction of a long ditch leading from Hefley creek two or three miles farther up stream, but this is impracticable, as the cost would be too great for the amount of land to be watered.

North Thompson river flows through one of the principal valleys of the district, and extends for 200 miles northward, having extensive fertile areas along its banks for a considerable distance, and at present a good wagon and automobile road traverses it. In the near future, however, the Canadian Northern Pacific railway, which is now being rapidly rushed to completion, will be in operation, and will do much to develop the large country it passes through.

Our next work took us along Hefley creek to its source, the Hefley lakes, where subdivision of lands suitable for agriculture in township 22, range 16, was made.



These lands are at a considerable elevation, but judging from the excellent showing of the other ranches along Heffley and Edwards creeks, good crops of hay should be possible. In sections 9 and 22 splendid crops of hay and grain were seen, while vegetables of high order are grown. Some good range land is also to be found.

Heffley creek is a stream from fifteen to twenty-five feet in width and from six inches to two feet deep. It takes its rise in a lake of the same name, at an elevation of about 3,300 feet, and in its descent to North Thompson river falls at the rate of about 200 feet to the mile. It has a maximum flow of about 100 second-feet. Heffley lake is about two miles in length and several hundred yards wide. It affords an excellent storage reservoir for the freshet waters. The water users have co-operated in building a small dam at the lake outlet, but this is quite inadequate; the storage capacity of the lake could be greatly increased, and no water need be wasted. I made some rough measurements, and from these it appears that the lake water could be raised from two and a half to three feet above the present dam without seriously affecting any other interests. It is probable that on the upper reaches of the creek and at Heffley lake the precipitation is about twenty-five inches. The rainfall at the mouth is between eight and twelve inches, with a very light snowfall.

Heffley creek, like most of the streams in the dry belt, is vastly over recorded, but at the same time, with judicious handling there is enough water for all users. The storage, as has been pointed out, is not at its highest efficiency, and the methods used by most of the irrigators are very primitive. Much water is lost through seepage, and this could be obviated by individual irrigation works.

The most tedious and arduous piece of work of the season was the delimitation of the boundary of the railway belt across townships 23 and 24, range 15, and township 24, range 14. In most places this boundary runs over rough mountainous country, thickly wooded, and in some places the ground was covered with a thick layer of wind-fall. This is bad at any time, but at the time of survey, when much rain fell, it was very slippery which made the travelling extra difficult.

Crossing the summit of the high range of mountains from Edwards creek and Kenuff lake valley, a steep descent leads down to the Louis creek valley about twenty-two hundred feet below. This valley is of an average width of about three-quarters of a mile, and in it some fine bottom land is to be found along Louis creek, with some good benches lying nearer the mountains. Nearly all this land has been taken up, and good crops of hay, grain and small fruit are raised. The raising of fruit has not as yet been gone into to any extent, but from the results of some of the small patches seen it is evident that the growing of the small varieties would be very successful. A great drawback to the rapid development of the fruit-growing industry is the distance from any market. The ranchers, here, therefore, produce such crops as can be fed to cattle, sheep, etc.

The main tributaries to Louis creek are McGillivray and Cahilty creeks. On McGillivray creek a small saw-mill is in operation, the water of the creek being used for power. It is possible that a much larger power could be developed.

Cahilty creek, the main tributary of Louis creek, is a torrential mountain stream rising in the highest hills of the Louis creek drainage area, and discharging into Louis creek at an elevation of about 2,000 feet; its waters are used during the summer months for irrigation purposes. The supply is more than enough for all possible users, its maximum flow being about 400 second-feet. The water could be used to good advantage for power. Cahilty lake, about six miles from the mouth, affords excellent storage for the spring freshet. A narrow canyon through which the creek flows at the outlet of the lake could easily be dammed and a mean flow of from 25 to 35 second-feet procured.

I am indebted to the Hydrographic Survey department, under the supervision of Mr. P. A. Carson, D.L.S., for the information regarding flow and record of Heffley and Cahilty creeks.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

In conjunction with the survey of the limit of the railway belt, all lands suitable for settlement in the valleys of Fadear and Cicero creeks, in township 24, range 15, and townships 23 and 24, range 14, were surveyed.

The completion of the survey of the belt limit brought us down to the Adams lake valley, about three and a half miles from the landing on Agate bay. Lying along Pass creek some good agricultural land is to be found. Squatters are located on most of it, but they cannot get entry, owing to the fact that all the unoccupied land within the railway belt in this valley is a timber berth. In this valley, in section 1, township 25, range 14, a small survey was made to tie in the Homestake group of mineral claims. These claims are not in operation, for the reason that the copper ore is not of sufficiently high quality to warrant the excessive cost of transportation to the railway.

A good wagon road has recently been constructed, branching off the Louis creek road at Blucher Hall post-office, and after following the Adams lake valley, terminates at the landing on Agate bay. Good crops of hay and grain were seen, and the yield of potatoes, etc., was fine.

Our next work was in what is known as the Back valley, township 20, range 15, and to reach it we were obliged to return to Kamloops, where we arrived at noon on October 23. After stocking up with supplies and getting the outfit in condition for winter weather, we left Kamloops at noon on the following day, taking the wagon road following South Thompson river for five or six miles to where it branches, leading into the Harper ranch. This is an old and extensive ranch, and is considered one of the best in the district. The land is very productive of hay, grain and vegetables, and a considerable amount of fruit of good quality was seen. At one time as many as three thousand head of cattle were handled on this ranch, but to-day from nine hundred to one thousand is the greatest number that can be successfully cared for, owing to the fact that the range land is being more and more cut off as the country is settled, and is not as productive of bunch grass, owing to many years of grazing, and also during the past few years the winter seasons have been more severe and the snowfall greater, necessitating the feeding of the stock for a much longer period. An average of about one ton of fodder per head is required to winter stock successfully. In the winter of 1911-12 feeding had to be started in November, whereas in an ordinary year previously, feeding was seldom started before January 1, and sometimes not before the 15th.

These statements may also be applied to the whole district.

From the Harper ranch to Pinantan lake the road rises rapidly and crosses the high range of hills forming the north limit of the South Thompson valley. On the north shore of Pinantan lake the first ranch in the Back valley is seen, and following this lake easterly, and along Paul creek, numerous ranches are located. Good crops of hay and grain were seen, for the maturing of which no irrigation was used.

A much better route for reaching this valley is now available. A new wagon road which has been completed this winter branches off the North river road at the crossing of Paul creek, and following the creek passes close to Paul lake and enters township 20, range 15 in section 31. The road **then follows** along the creek from the lake to near the west end of Pinantan lake, where **it connects** with the old road. This route is preferable, as there are no steep grades like those on the old road.

The work in this township consisted in the establishment of the north boundary of the township as far as the northeast corner of section 31, and running the meridional section lines to monuments established by previous surveys. The lands surveyed are mostly high and rolling, openly timbered with fir and pine, and a thick growth of underbrush. They cannot be said to be farming lands, although some small patches of good land are to be found. The district is best suited for ranching. North of the north boundary of this township is the Niskonlith forest reserve.

Having completed the survey in township 20, range 15, we moved camp to Trapp lake, township 17, range 17, where we arrived on November 9, and proceeded to subdivide a tract of range land in the eastern portion of the township. We also traversed



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Trapp lake, and resurveyed fishing stations numbers two and three for the Kamloops Indians. The land subdivided is mostly open and rolling, and ordinarily is not productive of any kind of crop, owing to the lack of water. In my report of 1911 can be found a detailed report of this valley.

Having completed work in this township on November 20, we moved to township 18, range 18, where a portion of the township lying east of the Long Lake forest reserve was subdivided. This was completed on December 15, and on the following day we again arrived in Kamloops, where we took train for Chase, a small thriving town, situated on the Canadian Pacific railway, at the outlet of Little Shuswap lake in township 21, range 13, west of the sixth meridian.

This town possesses a large saw-mill, fitted with the most modern machinery, and operated by the Adams River Lumber Co., and on all sides can be seen the results of a progressive lumber industry. There is also a splendidly-appointed hotel which is not surpassed in towns many times the size of this one. During the summer months many tourists and commercial men make it a point to arrive in Chase to spend Sunday. Boating and excellent fishing are to be had on the lake.

My instructions called for the establishment of the east boundaries of section 25 and the south half of section 36, and the north boundary of section 25. This work proved to be difficult, owing to the fact that the lines ran over a very steep rocky mountain, which was blanketed with snow several inches deep, making it slippery and dangerous.

Having completed this piece of work I decided to suspend operations owing to the lateness of the season and the coming of severe weather. I accordingly returned to Kamloops on Saturday, December 21, paid off the party, and on the 23rd stored the outfit for the winter. On the 26th, having closed up all business in connection with the season's operations, I left for Ottawa, where I arrived on December 31.

The weather conditions throughout the season were much out of the ordinary, and most unfavourable for survey operations owing to excessive rains during the months of June, July, August and September. No real warm weather was experienced. At the outset of the season things looked very bright for the farmer, especially those who are not so fortunate as to have plenty of water for irrigation. Good crops could easily be raised on any of the land, which in an ordinary year would be baked and cracked from lack of water and from the extreme warm weather, making growth impossible. When the crops of hay and grain, which were excellent throughout the district, were ready for harvest and the rains continued, great disappointment was felt, and tons of hay and grain were ruined before it was got into the stack.

In speaking with one man, who has been ranching in the district for the past forty years, he said:—

‘Had any one asked me some years ago if we would ever receive too much rain in the dry belt, I would have said, emphatically, “No,” but I will admit I would have been wrong, for this year we have had far too much. If in every year we were to receive but half the amount that fell this summer, all the bottom and bench lands would produce good crops, and without irrigation. I have put in a crop on my ranch annually for the past thirty-seven years, and have never seen as much rain. The climate is certainly changing.’

Two heavy cloud bursts were experienced during the summer, and many heavy thunderstorms. During one of these, which occurred after all hands had rolled in for the night, we were awakened by the falling of a thirty-inch fir tree, which fell parallel to three tents in which five men were asleep; had it come but ten feet to the right all five certainly would have been killed.

I have the honour, to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

C. H. TAGGART, D.L.S.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

## APPENDIX No. 50.

## ABSTRACT OF THE REPORT OF C. M. WALKER, D.L.S.,

## MISCELLANEOUS SURVEYS IN SOUTHERN ALBERTA.

According to instructions, I procured my outfit at Calgary and, having shipped it to Medicine Hat, I took the trail there leading to township 2, range 6, west of the fourth meridian where my first work lay.

During the summer and fall of 1911, this old trail running south from Medicine Hat, was surveyed and graded to some extent, an effort being made to follow the regular road allowance where at all possible. Naturally, many steep grades resulted, so that in wet weather the present road is almost impassable with any load. At the present time this is somewhat of a hardship for the settlers to the south, many of whom are compelled to haul their grain, produce and supplies over this road for sixty or seventy miles. However, when grading is completed and culverts and bridges put into proper shape, a fairly good and direct highway will result.

Arriving in township 2, we immediately proceeded with the retracement survey.

As a general thing, the mounds of the previous survey were found on the ground in a more or less obliterated condition and, in every case, were renewed, but many of the original iron posts were missing.

The greater part of this township is gently rolling prairie, quite suitable for mixed farming. Those sections, however, adjoining Milk river, namely sections 18, 7, 8, 5, 4, the south-west quarters of sections 9 and 3 and portions of the southern half of sections 2 and 1, are of little use. Several sections in the northeastern portion of the township, namely, sections 25, 35 and 36, and the eastern half of 34, are also so much cut up by bad lands as to be of little value for farming.

Practically all of the available land in this township has been taken up either as homesteads or pre-emptions.

During June of 1912 the crops appeared to be in splendid condition and gave promise of an abundant harvest. In the preceding two years, however, the crops were failures, due to drought and early frosts.

Large areas of land were under cultivation in this district, this season, the different grains being wheat, oats and flax. Of these three, flax appears to be the best adapted to local conditions.

The climate is not at all suitable for corn, even as green feed, but, on the other hand, small vegetables of an exceptionally good quality and of considerable variety are grown. Potatoes especially do exceedingly well. At present, on account of the long haul to market, small vegetables are raised purely for home consumption, but in the event of a railroad being constructed through the immediate neighbourhood, and several are proposed at present, market gardening should prove to be a very lucrative business.

The homesteaders in township 2 are principally Swedish Americans, many of them having proved up, and advantageously sold their homesteads in the western States before coming to this country. Consequently the buildings in the neighbourhood are of a somewhat better class than is usually found on the average homestead.

Mixed farming is carried on to some extent, the stock being of medium quality; all the range land being taken up under lease, the amount of stock for the individual settler is limited to his own homestead and pre-emption.

A post-office, on section 10, and a school on section 15, have been opened up recently and prove great conveniences to the homesteaders of the township.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

The soil is a good variety of clay to clay loam, though in the near vicinity of Milk river valley much sandy loam and sandstone rock appear on or near the surface.

Sloughs are to be found in different parts of the township, which provide water and a fair amount of slough grass for stock. A number of the settlers have obtained good and abundant supplies of water by sinking wells from fifty to sixty feet, while others use water from surface wells placed in the vicinity of sloughs.

Very little alkali is in evidence anywhere in the township, with the exception of the bad lands previously referred to.

Township 1, range 6, is of a similar nature to township 3. It is of a gently rolling nature, the exception being that portion included in the Milk river canyon, which cuts off most of the northeastern part of the township.

The soil in this township is not of so good a quality as that of township 2, being of a harder nature, with considerable alkali in evidence.

The whole township is under lease as range land, which is the only thing it is suitable for, and consequently no settlements of any kind have been made therein.

In addition to Milk river, which traverses township 1, a small stream known as Kennedy creek is to be found flowing southeast from the central portion of the township. By allowing the water from this creek, which is more or less alkaline, to seep through into wells placed near at hand, drinking water is obtained.

The township affords a fair range for stock, with a constant water supply in Milk river and Kennedy creek. It appears, however, to be suited for no other purpose.

Though Milk river itself at this point is an insignificant stream, its valley attains huge proportions. The river flows sluggishly along the bottom of a valley, some four hundred feet below the prairie level, and varies from fifty to two hundred feet in width, ordinarily. On the other hand, the sides of the valley are from one to four miles apart. These sides are composed chiefly of bare clay banks with, here and there, projections of sandstone. Huge clay buttes are much in evidence, along the valley, often running up to the prairie level, then dipping down to the level of the river again. These bad lands extend from one to two miles back from the river on either side, thus rendering a considerable portion of the country useless.

Along Milk river valley, a considerable quantity of cottonwood is to be found, both large and small. The latter provides for fence posts, &c., needed by the settlers. The larger trees are of no value, since the labour of getting them out of the valley is excessive, packing being the only available method.

Along the sides of the valley, many seams of coal are to be seen. These seams appear to lie in planes parallel to the prairie level and extend along the sides of the valley for miles. The layers vary in thickness from three to ten feet and, when the outside surface has been removed, the result is a fair sample of lignitic coal, which makes a hot fire and leaves little shale, though much ash. This coal proves to be a convenient and cheap fuel for the needy homesteader.

Having completed the required surveys in townships 2 and 1, range 6, we drove back to Medicine Hat and shipped our outfit to Banff, where our next work lay.

Our first work there consisted in locating a cemetery and in running traverses for the determination of other land suitable for the extension of the town plot, to the south and east.

An investigation survey was then made to ascertain what surveys had really been made in the villa lot section, years ago. As a number of buildings had been erected in this section, they had to be located on the ground. Traverses of all the roads in this part of the town, along which buildings or improvements were found, were made and portions of those ranges in which improvements were found were then posted, by means of information obtained from these traverses.

Intermittently with this work, we were engaged on a retracement survey of the Banff town plot, this survey calling for the posting of all corners of all lots in the plot.





Columbia River at Revelstoke. Photo by E. Deville, D.T.S.



Shuswap Lake at Sicamous. Photo by E. Deville, D. T.S.







## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

Due to the absence of governing posts in some of the blocks, a number of buildings have been erected over the street line or over lot lines.

In the case of blocks, with curvilinear boundaries, no posts or marks were to be found on curved portions to indicate in any way that a previous survey had been made.

Additions were made to the town plot, comprising eight new blocks, namely Nos. 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34 and 35.

Of these extension blocks, the two most desirable are Nos. 34 and 35, both of which contain some very choice lots which are very convenient to the main portion of the town.

Having completed the town plot and extensions as described, my next instructions called for a traverse and levels over all the roads and paths for a distance of six miles out of Banff.

In doing this work, the following roads and paths were traversed and levels were taken along the centre of the roads at 100-foot stations:—

Road to Sundance canyon.

Spray River road.

Loop drive.

Corkscrew drive.

Anthracite road to Anthracite and return.

Lake Minnewanka road to Vermilion Lake road.

Mountain avenue.

Sulphur Mountain bridle path to top of Sulphur mountain and observatory.

Tunnel Mountain bridle path to top.

In the case of the last two roads, vertical angles were read instead of levels.

Having completed the work for which I had instructions, I disbanded the party on December 15.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

## APPENDIX No. 51

## REPORT OF J. N. WALLACE, D.L.S.

## LEVELLING ALONG BASE AND MERIDIAN LINES IN SASKATCHEWAN AND ALBERTA.

CALGARY, ALTA., March 31, 1913.

E. DEVILLE, Esq., LL.D.,  
Surveyor General,  
Ottawa, Canada.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the following report on levelling operations during the season ended March 31, 1913.

In regard to level work done along the meridian and base lines surveyed last season, considerable progress has been made not only in a large additional mileage of levels, but in improved field work, and in the methods followed in recording the level notes and arranging the results. As the system of levels is necessarily built up from the south to the north, the new lines run each year are wholly dependent for their datum on the lines which were run farther south in previous years. The base lines being the pioneer lines of the whole system of survey, their very nature necessitates that the levels taken along them, while they are being surveyed, must be dependent on themselves. In the country where these lines are being surveyed there is, in fact, practically no other feasible route for running independent lines of levels. Occasionally a line can be run over the ice of some large river in winter, and such have been already utilized. Railway lines, which are the routes universally used to run long lines of levels in settled country, do not exist where base lines are being surveyed. The railways follow comparatively far in the rear, and such has always been the case.

It is necessary, therefore that as great accuracy as the field conditions of an unsettled district will allow be aimed at in these levels along base lines, and further that, as opportunities arising from new railways or other causes occur, these should be utilized to run independent lines of precise levels which, running north and crossing former base lines, even though at widely separated points, will cancel the accumulation of errors in the base lines. By this means, while a certain considerable distance must always intervene between new base lines and the nearest precise elevation, and while from the nature of the case, these new base lines must carry a heritage of error from the intervening base lines, yet if the lines of precise levels are extended continually north, even though always in the rear, this heritage of error will not increase, but will be cut out in the southerly base lines as quickly as it increases in the northerly ones.

As may readily be understood by consideration of the circumstances, the levels run along base lines afford the very first information of elevations of the various features of the country. These levels suddenly change a condition of affairs in which elevations were wholly unknown to a condition where they are known with a high degree of accuracy. The lines of levels are themselves always run twice, each mile being run in opposite directions, and if these duplicates do not agree within 0.10 feet to a mile, the mile must be levelled over again. In practice, this limit is never exceeded, and the duplicate lines very seldom show even this discrepancy.

The additional mileage of levels run along meridians and base lines in the year ended March 31, 1913 is as follows:—



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

				Miles.
Along and west of the principal meridian				597
"	"	second	"	156
"	"	third	"	156
"	"	fourth	"	282
"	"	fifth	"	156
"	"	sixth	"	144
				1,491
Run in previous years.				2,913
				Total. 4,404

Three thousand three hundred and forty miles of this total of 4,404 miles has already been connected either to sea-level datum or to some railway datum closely approximating sea-level, while the remaining 1,064 miles have not yet been connected to any known datum. Of this unconnected mileage of levels, about 250 miles are situated in a district extending 50 to 100 miles northwest of Edson on the Grand Trunk Pacific railway, which is the nearest present railway point; about 100 miles are along three short base lines near the foot-hills of the Rocky mountains, 100 miles northwest of Calgary, and the greater part of the remainder is in the district north and west of lake Winnipeg.

The 3,340 miles of levels which have already been connected to a known datum are spread over a country extending from eastern Manitoba to western Alberta. To give some idea of the extent of the country through which they run, it may be mentioned that, using the water of lake Winnipeg for a connection of 60 miles, there exists a continuous line of levels from the intersection of the principal meridian and the international boundary, in southern Manitoba, to the extreme northwest of Peace River block, a length of 1,520 miles, every mile of which, except about 50 miles along one railway in Manitoba, has been run along some meridian or base line, and the north-westerly end of this connection is over 400 miles in advance of any railway.

The longest line of levels in one absolutely straight line occurs on the fourth meridian, along which continuous levels have been run from township 60, south of Cold lake, to township 115, on the south shore of Athabaska lake, a distance of 330 miles.

Apart from the levels along meridian and base lines, but connected with the same system, the following lines of levels were run during the past year:—

	Miles.
(1) From Athabaska Landing to the crossing of the fifth meridian, along Athabaska river	70
(2) From Edmonton to Athabaska Landing, the southerly part along the travelled highway, the northerly part along the Canadian Northern railway	95
(3) From Prince Albert to Hudson Bay Junction, along the Canadian Northern railway	162
(4) From Warman to Islay, along the Canadian Northern railway	193
(5) From Prince Albert to Warman, along the Canadian Northern railway	73

The total length of all these is 592 miles. [They may be described as forming a line from Hudson Bay Junction via Prince Albert, Warman, Edmonton and Athabaska Landing to the fifth meridian where it crosses Athabaska river, except a gap of 145 miles between Islay and Edmonton.

These lines, except the first, are all run as precise lines of levels, the instruments used being a precise level of the United States Coast and Geodetic survey pattern



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

and precise rods graduated into yards, tenths and hundredths of yards. The graduation of the rods is practically of the same pattern as used on precise meter rods. The smallest graduation on the rod is one-hundredth of a yard, the readings being estimated to thousandths. Three wires were read, as usual, the sum giving differences of elevation in feet. The readings of the three wires at each sight were read over again if the difference between the wire intervals exceeds three-thousandths of a yard.

All lines were run independently in both a forward and backward direction. The limit which was set is expressed by the formula:—

$$0.017 \text{ feet} \times \sqrt{\text{number of miles}}$$

and unless the duplicate of a mile section agreed within this amount, the section was levelled over again.

The use of a railway handcar was allowed by the Canadian Northern railway, and one was used in all cases. The level party consisted of the leveller, recorder, two rodmen, umbrella man, cook and a man appointed by the railway to watch the handcar, and one man to make bench-marks. The party camped in tents on all the lines. Subsequent experience shows, however, that it is often more economical to board the party at the hotels if there are sufficient small towns. The reason of this is almost entirely due to the expense of a cook for a small party. A cook requires the same wages to cook for one man or a dozen, and allowing for his wages and board the cost of a cook for a party of six men practically amounts to fifty cents per man per day.

In many cases, however, there were long stretches of line with no hotel, necessitating a camp and a cook. In the case of the line from Prince Albert to Hudson Bay Junction there was no town whatever between Tisdale and the Junction, a distance of 73 miles, although there were several lumber camps which, however, were not suitable for the survey party.

The chief trouble about dispensing with a camp and cook is where gaps occur between towns which are too far apart to allow the work to be carried to the middle from each end. One or two such gaps, even though exceptional, would cause serious inconvenience without a camp.

A great trouble on some of the lines was the infrequency of trains, and the number of stopping places where there was no railway agent, and hence no means of knowing when a freight train would pass which could be utilized to move camp. Especially on the Hudson Bay Junction line freight trains were few and far between, and an experience of three months failed to discover any rule by which the arrival of a freight train could be foretold, where there was no agent.

After many efforts to solve the puzzle of the time of arrival of a freight had failed, reliance had to be placed on moving the camp outfit in the baggage car of the daily passenger train. This not only resulted in trying the conductor's temper at the delay but, as the work got farther east, the time of arrival of the train got later each move, until, near the end of the season, it was long after dark when the passenger train picked up the camp outfit, and darker still when it deposited it at some flag station with no accommodation for the party until the tents were pitched. It would be a mistake to suppose that such lines of levels have no transport difficulties.

The matter of permanent bench-marks in a district where there are no structures of stone or concrete is best arranged by establishing special ones. These were made by building a small concrete pillar. A hole about a foot and a half in diameter and 6 feet deep is dug with a crowbar and a shovel with an 8 foot handle, known as a spoon. A footing of concrete having been placed in the bottom of the hole, a hollow box made of four planks, 1 foot square at the base and 7 inches square at the top, is then placed on the footing and the box is filled with concrete. A brass plate with a shank attached is sunk in the top of the pillar and the elevation of this recorded after the pillar has been filled in and had a week or so to settle and become firm. Such



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

a concrete pillar is much the best kind of bench-mark in the absence of a substantial bridge or building, but the size used is somewhat small, and in the latter part of the season a larger size was made. It was frequently very difficult to get sand and gravel. During the season, 77 such pillars were made.

In addition to establishing the permanent bench-marks at every station and, in many cases midway between stations, temporary bench-marks were left at the end of every mile. These consisted of railway spikes eight inches long and half an inch square driven into telegraph poles. They were established chiefly as temporary marks for checking each day's work but, although not really stable, yet in the case of poles situated on locally high ground where there is not much moisture in the soil to cause heaving by frost, they have a decided value as a future reference, where precision is not required.

The only intermediate sights recorded were the elevations of the base of rail at each railway station, but in the future it is intended to record the elevations of all important features crossed, such as streams.

The following is a short description of each of the several lines of levels which were run:—

1. *Athabaska Landing to the fifth meridian, 70 miles.*—This line was necessarily levelled in winter. It was run by Mr. de la Condamine between February 5 and March 6, 1912. The bench-marks are marks left on the various stopping-houses, easily found but not of a very permanent character. It is intended to replace them by more permanent marks. The party consisted of a leveller, two rodmen, a cook and a teamster with one team. Camp was moved with the aid of passing freighters. The line of levels was commenced at a Canadian Northern railway bench-mark at Athabaska Landing and ended on the bench-marks at the southerly end of the fifth meridian levels. These last were run in the year 1911 along this meridian from Athabaska river to Peace river, a distance of 315 miles.

The line up the river from Athabaska Landing at present forms the only connection which supplies a known datum for all levels in the Peace River district.

2. *Edmonton to Athabaska Landing, 95 miles.*—This was commenced on May 3 and ended July 23.

It follows the travelled highway for 61 miles northerly from Edmonton, and then follows the Canadian Northern railway, which at that time was constructed but not open for traffic. Owing to the rough surface of the southerly part of the route, progress was much slower than is the case where running a line of levels along a railway. Bench-marks were left at a distance of three to four miles apart. They consist of three-inch galvanized iron pipes sunk in concrete foundations four feet below the surface, the top of the cap of the pipe in each case appearing ten inches above ground and being the recorded elevation.

The probable error of the mean of a mile section, as computed from the discrepancies between the forward and backward lines of each individual section is 0.0040 feet. The total discrepancy for the whole line is 0.104 feet.

3. *Prince Albert to Hudson Bay Junction, 162 miles.*—This line was commenced on August 2 and completed on October 17. Between Prince Albert and Tisdale the Canadian Northern railway, over which the line of levels was run, passes through a partly open country. From Tisdale to the end of the line the country is thickly timbered, affording shelter from wind, a very important consideration. The line of levels was run by Mr. de la Condamine from Prince Albert to Star City (76 miles), which he reached on September 6. On that date he left camp to measure a precise base line with the invar apparatus at Salmon Arm, B.C. This base, which is 5.1 miles long, was measured in connection with the triangulation of the railway belt, and occupied Mr. de la Condamine till the end of the season. When he left I continued the line of levels for the remaining 86 miles to Hudson Bay Junction, reaching there on October 17.



4 GEORGE V., A. 1914

Permanent bench-marks, consisting of concrete pillars, have been established close to every station named in the railway time table, whether the district is settled or not and, in addition, many such pillars have been placed midway between stations, and frequent marks have been left on trestle bridges.

This line of levels shows the smallest probable error, for a mile section, of any line run this past season, being 0.0030 feet for the 86 miles I levelled, and 0.0033 feet for the 76 miles levelled by Mr. de la Condamine. The time taken was 76 days from the day of commencement to the day of ending. This is at the rate of 64 miles per month. The average run of a fair day was seven to eight miles of single line. Conditions of transport caused a good deal of delay. On the other hand, few days were lost owing to high winds, as the line was sheltered. In the whole 162 miles I had to re-run only 4 miles, and Mr. de la Condamine only six miles. In nearly every one of these miles the limit of 0.017 feet was largely, exceeded, and was due to some obvious unfavourable cause which would have had practically as great an effect whatever the speed. The discrepancy for a mile exceeded 0.010 feet in only 26 per cent of the whole mileage.

It has been stated by more than one level organization that a small percentage of re-running indicates excessive care and slowness, and that the speed should be such that ten per cent of the line should require to be re-run. In other words that if a certain limit of error is set, it should be exceeded in one mile in ten in order to adjust the speed to the extreme limit. I do not follow the reasoning which instructs a leveller not to admit miles having a discrepancy greater than a certain limit into his final returns and yet instructs him to go so fast that he should exceed this limit occasionally. With a limit so high as  $0.017 \text{ feet} \times \sqrt{\text{number of miles between bench marks}}$ , say four miles apart or a total of 0.034 feet, it seems that a speed deliberately set to exceed this limit would be such as to cause detriment to the precision. The discrepancy found is not, by any means, in itself a guarantee that the apparent precision is really attained, if the speed is set beyond the extreme limit of the observer's skill. At the end of his season he has admittedly gone beyond the limit of his skill in ten per cent of the work, and the fact that such results are cut out of the final line appears somewhat like a method of rejecting certain observations in order to reduce the final probable error.

Whatever may be said in favour of instructing a leveller that he should deliberately go so fast as to exceed the limit allowed in ten per cent of the mileage, it is an instruction which does not appear in many of the best level organizations.

*Warman to Islay, 193 miles; and Prince Albert to Warman, 73 miles.*—These two lines were run by Mr. L.O.R. Dozois, D.L.S. The first was commenced at Warman on June 5, 1912, and ended on September 24. Mr. Dozois then proceeded to Prince Albert and levelled southerly to Warman, where he ended the season's work on October 26. The running of this last line closed a gap in the levels, and formed a continuous line of levels from Hudson Bay Junction to Islay, 428 miles in all.

Along the line west of Warman, bench-marks were placed one at each station and one midway between stations for the first few stations, after which the midway bench-mark was omitted owing to the difficulty of transport of cement, gravel and tools, and, as a compromise, two bench-marks were established near every station. The stations average seven to eight miles apart, and the two bench-marks are placed one about a quarter of a mile east of the station, and the second about the same distance west of the station. The bench-marks consist of concrete pillars in the great majority of cases.

On the line from Prince Albert to Warman the bench-marks are, as a rule, on buildings.

Considerable trouble was caused, especially on the Warman to Islay line, by frequent high winds, the lines being generally over almost open prairie. From Warman to Bresaylor this line gives good results, but west of Bresaylor a marked



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

negative discrepancy began to accumulate. This was probably, in a large measure, due to the track being re-ballasted west of Bresaylor. This may have given rise to a persistent settling of the turning points on the rail as the car passed over them in moving forward from one instrument station to another. There undoubtedly might be a tendency this way, but under similar circumstances when running the line of levels from Edmonton to Athabaska Landing, no persistent systematic error was shown to be brought about by this cause, although the track was an entirely new one, and only ballasted with sand a few days previous to the running of the line of levels.

Whatever the cause, the discrepancy is negative almost continuously west of Bresaylor, although the individual intervals between bench-marks, except in a very few instances, are all within the specified limit.

The probable error of the mean of a mile section is 0.0039 feet.

The line of levels from Prince Albert to Warman was run under more favourable conditions as regards absence of wind. The probable error of the mean of a mile section is 0.037 feet. The total accumulated discrepancy for 73 miles is 0.134 feet. This line was run more speedily than any other line, the whole distance, including a day's work in connection at each end, being done in 31 days, between September 26 and October 26.

I have the honour, to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

J. N. WALLACE, D.L.S.



APPENDIX No. 52.

MAGNETIC OBSERVATIONS.

This appendix contains the results of magnetic declination observations received during the year ended March 31, 1913.

Each observed declination has been reduced to the mean of the month in which the observation was taken by means of the continuous observations at the magnetic observatory at Agincourt.

A table is also given of the results of the observations for the determination of magnetic dip and total intensity taken in the years 1908 and 1910.

MAGNETIC DECLINATION.

Place.	Tp.	Rge.	Mer.	Date.	Declination.	Observer.
40.00 N.—SE. cor. sec. 16.....	18	1	E.Pr.	May 29	12 34.3	C. F. Aylsworth
40.00 N.—“ 16.....	18	1	“	June 3	12 31.6	“
50.00 E.—NE. “ 9.....	18	1	“	“ 5	12 34.7	“
40.00 N.—SE. “ 16.....	18	1	“	May 28	12 25.9	“
At NE. cor. sec. 3.....	16	6	“	July 1	12 46.2	“
7.00 S.—NE. cor. sec. 25.....	25	6	“	Aug. 12	11 58.3	“
21.00 N.—NE. “ 24.....	25	6	“	“ 12	11 56.9	“
At NE. cor. sec. 4.....	25	6	“	“ 27	11 25.5	“
13.00 E.—NE. cor. sec. 3.....	25	6	“	“ 29	11 33.2	“
At NE. cor. sec. 9.....	25	9	“	“ 26	11 35.1	“
“ 11.....	16	11	“	July 1	13 04.0	“
38.00 S.—NE. cor. sec. 35.....	10	13	“	Nov. 22	10 55.9	W. J. Deans.
25.00 S.—NE. “ 35.....	10	13	“	“ 23	12 48.0	“
57.00 W.—SE. “ 1.....	11	13	“	“ 25	10 34.6	“
57.00 W.—SE. “ 1.....	11	13	“	“ 25	10 34.6	“
72.00 W.—NE. “ 33.....	10	14	“	Oct. 14	10 57.4	“
40.00 W.—NE. “ 32.....	10	14	“	“ 15	10 57.1	“
55.00 E.—NW. “ 13.....	10	14	“	“ 17	9 55.8	“
55.00 W.—SE. “ 3.....	11	14	“	“ 19	12 41.7	“
45.00 W.—SE. “ 6.....	11	14	“	“ 21	10 51.4	“
15.00 S.—NE. “ 23.....	11	14	“	“ 24	10 43.8	“
At NE. cor. sec. 35.....	11	14	“	“ 18	11 46.5	“
5.00 N.—NE. cor. sec. 36.....	11	14	“	Nov. 19	11 14.0	“
10.00 S.—NE. “ 32.....	10	15	“	“ 5	10 44.2	“
55.00 S.—NE. “ 18.....	11	15	“	Oct. 25	10 52.1	“
48.00 S.—NE. “ 5.....	12	15	“	Nov. 18	10 36.1	“
At NE. cor. sec. 25.....	7	16	“	Sept. 4	8 02.2	“
“ “.....	7	16	“	“ 7	8 23.5	“
70.00 S.— $\frac{1}{4}$ post N. by sec. 24.....	7	16	“	“ 11	8 34.0	“
48.00 S.—“ “ 36.....	7	16	“	“ 12	7 45.1	“
37.00 N.—SE. cor. sec. 1.....	8	16	“	“ 16	8 16.5	“
59.00 S.— $\frac{1}{4}$ post N. by sec. 1.....	8	16	“	“ 18	7 25.9	“
25.00 W.—NE. cor. sec. 30.....	7	17	“	“ 2	8 26.1	“
At NE. cor. sec. 30.....	7	17	“	“ 9	8 46.0	“
6.60 N.—NE. cor. sec. 24.....	9	17	“	“ 15	8 36.0	G. A. Bennett.
16.00 N.—“ 1.....	9	17	“	“ 18	9 25.3	“
38.11 N.—“ 25.....	9	17	“	“ 27	8 57.2	“
49.00 N.—“ 25.....	9	17	“	“ 27	8 57.1	“
49.00 N.—“ 25.....	9	17	“	“ 27	9 06.8	“
25.5 N.—“ 1.....	10	17	“	Oct. 7	9 28.2	“
25.5 N.—“ 1.....	10	17	“	“ 8	8 43.9	“
11.00 S.—“ 36.....	10	17	“	“ 12	11 09.5	“
57.00 N.—“ 13.....	10	17	“	“ 13	9 06.5	“
25.50 N.—“ 1.....	10	17	“	“ 14	8 38.5	“
57.00 N.—“ 13.....	10	17	“	“ 14	9 06.9	“
57.00 N.—“ 13.....	10	17	“	“ 14	9 08.2	“
At NE. cor. sec. 12.....	1	1	Pr.	May 19	12 16.4	A. G. Stuart.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

MAGNETIC DECLINATION.—Continued.

Place.	Tp.	Rge.	Mer.	Date.	Declination.	Observer.
At NE. cor. sec. 12.....	1	1	Pr.	May 19	12 14.0	A. G. Stuart.
“ “ 13.....	2	1	“	“ 20	12 06.2	“
“ “ 13.....	2	1	“	“ 20	12 14.2	“
40.00 N.—NE. cor. sec. 24.....	3	1	“	“ 24	13 15.2	“
At NE. cor. sec. 25 (trial line).....	5	1	“	“ 29	13 02.4	“
“ “ 25.....	5	1	“	“ 29	13 15.8	“
Centre E. by sec. 36.....	6	1	“	June 3	12 21.0	“
“ “ 36.....	6	1	“	“ 3	12 20.9	“
“ “ 24.....	7	1	“	“ 5	13 11.6	“
“ “ 24.....	7	1	“	“ 5	13 09.7	“
“ “ 36.....	8	1	“	“ 7	13 49.5	“
“ “ 25.....	9	1	“	“ 11	13 55.6	“
“ “ 25.....	9	1	“	“ 11	13 51.2	“
“ “ 1.....	10	1	“	“ 12	13 54.4	“
“ “ 1.....	10	1	“	“ 12	13 55.0	“
“ “ 24 (trial line).....	11	1	“	“ 19	13 55.3	“
“ “ 24.....	11	1	“	“ 19	13 54.6	“
“ “ 13.....	13	1	“	“ 26	13 23.3	“
At NE. cor. sec. 13 (trial line).....	13	1	“	“ 27	13 34.9	“
“ “ 24.....	14	1	“	July 4	13 37.5	“
40.00 N.—NE. cor. sec. 1.....	15	1	“	“ 6	13 34.9	“
At $\frac{1}{4}$ post E. by sec. 13.....	15	1	“	“ 9	14 03.1	“
Centre E. by sec. 1.....	16	1	“	“ 10	13 10.3	“
“ “ 1.....	16	1	“	“ 10	13 12.8	“
At NE. cor. sec. 24.....	17	1	“	“ 22	13 26.2	“
“ “ 13.....	17	1	“	“ 23	12 57.1	“
10.00 N.—NE. cor. sec. 36.....	17	1	“	“ 25	12 38.8	“
10.00 N.— “ 36.....	17	1	“	“ 25	12 37.7	“
At NE. cor. sec. 36.....	19	1	“	Aug. 3	12 42.2	“
38.00 chs. on E. by sec. 13.....	20	1	“	“ 6	12 44.4	“
20.00 N.—NE. cor. sec. 25.....	20	1	“	“ 9	13 13.6	“
“ “ 25.....	20	1	“	“ 9	13 16.3	“
1.87 N.— “ 13.....	21	1	“	“ 18	13 21.1	“
“ “ 13.....	21	1	“	“ 18	13 19.1	“
At NE. cor. sec. 24.....	22	1	“	“ 22	13 33.0	“
“ “ 25.....	22	1	“	“ 24	13 41.5	“
At $\frac{1}{4}$ post on E. by sec. 36.....	23	1	“	“ 30	13 26.5	“
“ “ 36.....	23	1	“	“ 30	13 27.8	“
60.00 N.—NE. cor. sec. 12.....	24	1	“	Sept. 2	13 06.2	“
“ “ 12.....	24	1	“	“ 2	13 05.8	“
30.00 N.— “ 12.....	25	1	“	“ 7	13 14.9	“
At NE. cor. sec. 13.....	26	1	“	“ 18	13 09.2	“
“ “ 13.....	26	1	“	“ 18	13 07.7	“
“ “ 36.....	27	1	“	“ 24	12 43.5	“
“ “ 36.....	27	1	“	“ 24	12 49.3	“
Centre E. by sec. 24.....	28	1	“	“ 27	12 26.0	“
“ “ 24.....	28	1	“	“ 27	12 24.3	“
“ “ 24.....	28	1	“	“ 27	12 26.2	“
21.60 W.—NE. cor. sec. 31.....	60	1	“	Nov. 13	14 24.7	O. Rolfsen.
“ “ 31.....	60	1	“	“ 13	14 19.4	“
“ “ 31.....	60	1	“	“ 13	14 24.1	“
“ “ 31.....	60	1	“	“ 13	14 24.4	“
“ “ 31.....	60	1	“	“ 13	14 26.4	“
“ “ 31.....	60	1	“	“ 14	13 47.7	“
“ “ 31.....	60	1	“	“ 14	14 37.6	“
“ “ 31.....	60	1	“	“ 14	14 21.1	“
“ “ 31.....	60	1	“	“ 14	14 22.1	“
“ “ 31.....	60	1	“	“ 14	14 04.1	“
32.50 W.— “ 32.....	60	1	“	Oct. 25	14 37.2	“
59.42 W.— “ 32.....	60	1	“	“ 29	14 08.0	“
21.66 W.— “ 31.....	60	1	“	Nov. 13	14 29.9	“
“ “ 31.....	60	1	“	“ 13	14 26.5	“
“ “ 31.....	60	1	“	“ 13	14 23.3	“
12.79 N.— “ 12.....	61	1	“	June 14	14 18.7	G. H. Herriot.
39.25 N.— “ 24.....	61	1	“	“ 19	13 35.6	“
16.53 N.— “ 24.....	62	1	“	“ 28	14 06.5	“
30.68 N.— “ 24.....	63	1	“	July 10	13 42.9	“
59.75 W.— “ 32.....	64	1	“	Aug. 15	12 28.7	O. Rolfsen.
4.55 N.— “ 24.....	66	1	“	“ 7	13 58.6	G. H. Herriot.
76.82 N.— “ 13.....	67	1	“	“ 14	11 53.0	“



MAGNETIC DECLINATION.—Continued

Place.	Tp.	Rge.	Mer.	Date.	Declination.	Observer.
78.91 N.—NE. cor. sec. 24.....	68	1	Pr.	Aug. 24	12 38.1	G. H. Herriot.
58.45 N.—“ 13.....	70	1	“	Sept. 10	14 26.3	“
35.00 N.—“ 24.....	70	1	“	“ 11	14 50.0	“
26.29 N.—“ 1.....	72	1	“	“ 30	14 14.6	“
“ “ 1.....	72	1	“	“ 30	14 11.5	“
76.50 N.—“ 12.....	72	1	“	“ 30	11 54.9	“
At NE. cor. sec. 33.....	17	2	“	Dec. 28	12 37.3	G. A. Bennett.
“ “ 3.....	18	2	“	“ 26	12 37.3	“
“ “ 9.....	18	2	“	“ 27	12 39.4	“
16.00 N.—NE. cor. sec. 7.....	21	2	“	Aug. 26	13 37.3	“
“ “ 7.....	21	2	“	“ 26	13 36.9	“
At NE. cor. sec 7.....	21	2	“	“ 26	13 35.3	“
16.00 E.—NE. cor. sec. 7.....	21	2	“	“ 26	13 30.9	“
“ “ 7.....	21	2	“	“ 26	13 30.8	“
67.42 W.—“ 35.....	56	2	“	July 16	14 01.1	O. Rolfson.
At NE. cor. sec. 33.....	56	2	“	“ 17	14 12.8	“
29.87 W.—NE. cor. sec. 31.....	56	2	“	“ 19	14 53.0	“
24.42 W.—“ 34.....	64	2	“	Aug. 19	14 03.3	“
47.50 W.—“ 35.....	60	3	“	Nov. 22	14 14.3	“
10.00 N.—“ 22.....	21	4	“	“ 27	13 48.0	A. G. Stuart.
“ “ 22.....	21	4	“	“ 27	13 46.8	“
5.00 S.— $\frac{1}{4}$ post E. by sec. 23.....	21	4	“	“ 5	13 49.4	“
“ “ 23.....	21	4	“	“ 5	13 49.0	“
At NE. cor. sec. 35.....	64	4	“	Sept. 3	14 38.2	O. Rolfson.
At NE. cor. sec. 5.....	22	5	“	Oct. 4	13 16.1	C. F. Aylsworth
4.00 N.—NE. cor. sec. 4.....	22	5	“	“ 30	13 26.2	“
23.00 W.—“ 21.....	22	5	“	“ 30	13 26.1	“
3.00 S.—“ 19.....	22	5	“	“ 30	13 27.3	“
20.00 E.—“ 19.....	22	5	“	“ 30	13 30.1	“
4.00 W.—“ 3.....	22	5	“	Nov. 5	13 34.7	“
20.00 N.—“ 3.....	22	5	“	“ 5	13 33.9	“
5.00 W.—“ 10.....	22	5	“	“ 6	13 26.4	“
35.00 S.—“ 11.....	22	5	“	“ 7	13 37.7	“
12.00 S.—“ 22.....	22	5	“	“ 8	13 15.8	“
35.00 E.—“ 10.....	22	5	“	“ 9	13 28.1	“
5.00 W.—“ 14.....	22	5	“	“ 11	13 29.0	“
10.00 W.—“ 26.....	22	5	“	“ 28	12 26.9	“
20.00 N.—“ 26.....	22	5	“	“ 28	11 55.6	“
12.00 S.—“ 25.....	22	5	“	“ 29	13 20.3	“
25.00 W.—“ 25.....	22	5	“	“ 29	13 06.0	“
14.00 W.—“ 6.....	23	5	“	Oct. 29	13 23.6	“
At SE. cor. sec. 5.....	23	5	“	“ 26	13 23.8	“
7.00 E.—SE. cor. sec. 5.....	23	5	“	“ 26	13 24.5	“
10.00 W.—“ 2.....	23	5	“	Nov. 26	14 07.8	“
15.00 N.—“ 2.....	23	5	“	“ 26	13 51.6	“
59.67 W.—NE. “ 31.....	60	5	“	Dec. 9	13 47.1	O. Rolfson.
16.70 W.—“ 33.....	64	5	“	Sept. 16	13 48.9	“
26.00 W.—“ 29.....	21	7	“	May 19	13 06.5	G. A. Bennett.
“ “ 29.....	21	7	“	“ 19	13 05.4	“
“ “ 29.....	21	7	“	“ 19	13 05.6	“
“ “ 29.....	21	7	“	“ 19	13 03.5	“
“ “ 29.....	21	7	“	“ 19	13 02.9	“
“ “ 29.....	21	7	“	“ 19	13 03.9	“
“ “ 29.....	21	7	“	“ 19	13 07.6	“
“ “ 29.....	21	7	“	“ 19	13 11.8	“
“ “ 29.....	21	7	“	“ 19	13 11.0	“
“ “ 29.....	21	7	“	“ 19	13 08.0	“
8.00 N.—NW. cor. sec. 36.....	21	7	“	Sept. 3	12 56.9	“
At NW. cor. sec. 7.....	28	7	“	July 29	13 26.7	P. R. A. Belanger.
20.00 S.—NE. cor. sec. 6.....	29	7	“	Aug. 8	13 16.6	“
77.15 W.—NE. “ 36.....	60	7	“	Dec. 13	14 07.2	O. Rolfson.
8.00 N.—NW. “ 36.....	21	8	“	Sept. 3	12 59.2	G. A. Bennett.
24.00 W.—NE. “ 10.....	28	8	“	July 27	13 03.7	P. R. A. Belanger.
15.00 W.—“ 10.....	29	8	“	Aug. 2	13 29.3	“
9.19 W.—“ 35.....	60	8	“	Dec. 25	17 24.7	O. Rolfson.
1.00 N.—“ 31.....	5	9	“	Oct. 1	13 56.5	G. A. Bennett.
“ “ 31.....	5	9	“	“ 1	13 58.3	“
38.00 S.—“ 14.....	31	9	“	Nov. 23	13 54.8	A. G. Stuart.
“ “ 14.....	31	9	“	“ 23	14 00.8	“
“ “ 14.....	31	9	“	“ 23	13 56.3	“
At NE. cor. sec. 30.....	18	10	“	July 16	12 54.1	G. A. Bennett.



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

MAGNETIC DECLINATION.—Continued.

Place.	Tp.	Rge.	Mer.	Date.	Declination.	Observer.
At NE. cor. sec. 30	18	10	Pr.	July 16	12 58.0	G. A. Bennett.
" " 30	18	10	"	" 16	12 58.0	"
22.00 N.—NE. cor. sec. 5	21	11	"	" 6	14 03.2	J. Francis.
21.00 N.—" 8	21	11	"	" 9	14 04.3	"
18.00 W.—" 5	21	11	"	" 11	13 58.2	"
1.00 N.—" 3	21	11	"	" 17	13 54.9	"
3.00 N.—" 14	21	11	"	" 25	13 54.0	"
At NE. cor. sec. 11	21	11	"	" 26	14 04.7	"
45.00 N.—NE. cor. sec. 27	21	11	"	" 30	13 54.1	"
69.00 N.—" 26	21	11	"	Aug. 1	14 05.4	"
26.00 N.—" 20	21	11	"	" 5	13 53.4	"
64.00 N.—" 20	21	11	"	" 7	13 07.9	"
At NW. cor. sec. 31	8	12	"	" 19	14 57.3	P. R. A. Belanger.
At NE. " 36	20	12	"	July 3	14 21.5	J. Francis.
50.00 S.—NE. cor. sec. 7	21	12	"	Dec. 26	14 01.9	W. J. Deans.
18.00 S.—" 7	21	12	"	June 13	14 50.7	J. Francis.
32.00 E.—" 16	21	12	"	Aug. 28	14 41.2	"
At NE. cor. sec. 18	21	12	"	Sept. 18	14 43.9	"
41.00 S.—NE. cor. sec. 36	22	12	"	Aug. 20	14 41.2	"
38.00 W.—" 19	22	12	"	Dec. 31	14 56.7	W. J. Deans.
70.00 S.—" 3	21	13	"	" 23	14 25.9	"
72.00 S.—" 2	21	13	"	" 24	15 02.1	"
18.00 W.—" 5	21	13	"	June 24	15 03.6	J. Francis.
36.00 N.—" 13	21	13	"	April 24	14 54.6	"
37.50 N.—" 25	21	13	"	" 25	14 51.3	"
39.50 W.—" 35	21	13	"	" 26	14 27.4	"
At NE. cor. sec. 34	21	13	"	" 28	14 05.3	"
" " 26	21	13	"	May 1	14 27.5	"
15.00 W.—NE. cor. sec. 14	21	13	"	" 2	14 44.1	"
27.00 E.—" 23	21	13	"	" 8	14 44.9	"
32.00 E.—" 22	21	13	"	" 9	14 45.2	"
26.00 E.—" 15	21	13	"	" 10	14 48.4	"
68.00 N.—" 34	21	13	"	" 16	14 34.4	"
41.00 S.—" 2	21	13	"	" 27	14 59.1	"
47.00 W.—" 12	21	13	"	" 28	14 51.5	"
55.00 S.—" 3	21	13	"	" 29	14 56.1	"
17.00 E.—" 2	21	13	"	" 31	14 49.5	"
10.00 N.—" 18	21	13	"	June 8	14 46.3	"
19.00 E.—" 18	21	13	"	" 12	14 44.0	"
25.00 W.—" 19	21	13	"	" 14	15 23.4	"
60.00 W.—" 15	22	13	"	Dec. 28	14 08.2	W. J. Deans.
35.00 W.—" 36	22	13	"	May 15	14 55.5	J. Francis.
45.00 N.—" 4	22	13	"	" 18	14 47.3	"
20.00 W.—" 3	22	13	"	" 21	14 30.1	"
38.00 W.—" 10	22	13	"	" 22	14 41.3	"
9.00 E.—" 15	22	13	"	" 23	14 41.7	"
8.00 S.—" 17	22	13	"	June 18	14 58.4	"
40.00 W.—" 4	22	13	"	" 19	14 44.2	"
17.00 N.—" 6	22	13	"	" 20	15 15.2	"
At NE. cor. sec. 25	21	14	"	" 7	14 50.9	"
" " 23	30	15	"	Dec. 18	15 27.9	G. A. Bennett.
14.00 E.—NE. cor. sec. 8	33	19	"	June 17	15 43.7	"
" " 8	33	19	"	" 16	15 38.5	"
8.00 E.—" 31	19	20	"	Aug. 1	14 09.0	"
34.00 E.—" 9	37	20	"	July 4	16 52.8	P. R. A. Belanger
At SE. cor. sec. 3	38	20	"	" 10	19 10.9	"
8.00 N.—NE. cor. sec. 36	19	21	"	" 27	14 28.7	G. A. Bennett.
52.00 N.—" 36	19	21	"	" 29	14 25.8	"
At NE. cor. sec. 32	34	21	"	June 24	16 16.2	P. R. A. Belanger.
15.00 S.—NE. cor. sec. 3	35	21	"	" 20	16 12.9	"
15.00 S.—" 12	55	26	"	July 13	19 33.8	E. W. Berry.
16.00 S.—" 23	55	26	"	" 31	18 37.8	"
66.00 S.—" 2	55	26	"	Aug. 8	19 15.3	"
60.00 S.—" 30	57	26	"	Dec. 28	18 30.8	"
68.00 S.—" 29	52	28	"	Aug. 22	18 05.5	"
52.00 E.—" 19	52	28	"	" 26	17 36.4	"
68.00 E.—" 23	52	28	"	" 29	19 19.6	"
20.00 N.—" 4	53	28	"	July 18	18 48.3	"
16.00 N.—" 3	53	28	"	" 22	19 31.3	"
32.00 S.—" 15	53	28	"	Sept. 9	19 16.2	"
8.00 E.—" 33	51	29	"	Oct. 5	18 43.5	"



MAGNETIC DECLINATION.—Continued.

Place.	Tp.	Rge.	Mer.	Date.	Declin- ation.	Observer.
62.00 E.—NE. cor. sec. 32.....	51	29	Pr.	Oct. 10	18 46.0	E. W. Berry.
41.00 S.—“ 1.....	52	29	“	Sept. 17	19 06.0	“
36.00 S.—“ 9.....	52	29	“	Oct. 25	19 32.8	“
41.00 N.—“ 5.....	52	29	“	“ 16	19 11.7	“
At NE. cor. sec. 4.....	28	30	“	“ 25	16 20.6	G. A. Bennett.
“ “ 4.....	28	30	“	“ 25	16 21.1	“
6.00 E.—NE. cor. sec. 33.....	18	31	“	“ 29	17 41.4	“
At NE. cor. sec. 36.....	18	31	“	“ 31	16 43.7	“
32.00 E.—NE. cor. sec. 32.....	18	31	“	Nov. 1	17 40.5	“
At NE. cor. sec. 36.....	18	31	“	“ 2	16 34.6	“
23.50 E.—NE. cor. sec. 35.....	18	31	“	“ 2	16 50.0	“
10.00 W.—“ 31.....	18	31	“	“ 2	17 36.0	“
48.00 E.—SE. “ 5.....	19	31	“	“ 1	17 35.1	“
At SE. cor. sec. 1.....	19	31	“	“ 1	17 08.1	“
5.00 E.—SE. cor. sec. 3.....	18	32	“	“ 8	17 45.0	“
At NE. cor. sec. 31.....	18	32	“	“ 9	17 53.7	“
At SE. “ 24.....	31	32	“	Oct. 26	17 12.9	“
“ “ 24.....	31	32	“	“ 26	17 06.2	“
45.00 W.—NE. cor. sec. 35.....	18	33	“	Nov. 11	18 05.3	“
12.00 W.—“ 32.....	18	33	“	“ 13	17 58.2	“
40.00 E.—“ 32.....	18	33	“	“ 15	17 57.4	“
50.00 W.—SE. “ 2.....	19	33	“	“ 12	18 09.2	“
30.00 N.—SE. cor. sec. 1.....	19	1	2	Nov. 14	18 04.9	G. A. Bennett.
14.00 S.—NE. “ 28.....	34	1	2	June 10	19 33.9	“
40.00 N.—“ 28.....	34	1	2	“ 11	19 46.8	“
40.00 N.—“ 28.....	34	1	2	“ 11	19 37.1	“
16.67 N.—“ 13.....	61	1	2	“ 26	19 52.0	J. A. Fletcher.
“ “ 13.....	61	1	2	“ 26	19 51.7	“
“ “ 13.....	61	1	2	“ 27	19 50.5	“
“ “ 13.....	61	1	2	“ 27	19 50.1	“
“ “ 13.....	61	1	2	“ 28	19 48.2	“
“ “ 13.....	61	1	2	“ 28	19 48.1	“
36.00 S.—“ 34.....	26	2	2	Sept. 16	19 49.2	B. H. Segre.
20.00 E.—“ 35.....	14	4	2	Aug. 13	17 11.2	G. A. Bennett.
“ “ 35.....	14	4	2	“ 13	17 00.0	“
At NE. cor. sec. 32.....	13	5	2	Dec. 7	17 44.5	“
“ “ 9.....	14	5	2	“ 3	17 49.1	“
“ “ 8.....	15	5	2	Nov. 30	17 56.2	“
30.00 W.—NE. cor. sec. 19.....	26	6	2	“ 22	18 13.6	“
36.00 S.—“ 29.....	40	8	2	May 24	20 18.3	P. R. A. Belanger.
At NE. cor. sec. 31.....	39	9	2	June 6	19 41.7	“
10.00 N.—NE. cor. sec. 19.....	40	9	2	“ 2	20 05.7	“
At SE. cor. sec. 5.....	41	9	2	May 29	20 15.0	“
38.00 N.—SE. cor. sec. 32.....	45	9	2	Aug. 19	20 34.4	W. J. Deans.
3.00 E.—NE. cor. sec. 31.....	56	9	2	Jan. 11	19 18.5	E. W. Robinson.
20.00 W.—“ 18.....	45	10	2	Oct. 24	20 26.6	G. A. Bennett.
10.00 E.—“ 18.....	45	10	2	“ 24	20 20.9	“
40.00 W.—“ 18.....	45	10	2	“ 24	20 27.3	“
20.00 W.—“ 36.....	45	10	2	Aug. 17	20 20.6	W. J. Deans.
At NE. cor. sec. 36.....	45	10	2	“ 18	19 50.7	“
10.00 W.—NE. cor. sec. 36.....	56	10	2	Jan. 12	18 58.1	E. W. Robinson
24.00 W.—“ 33.....	56	10	2	“ 15	18 21.1	“
At NE. cor. sec. 13.....	45	11	2	Oct. 24	20 07.7	G. A. Bennett.
65.00 W.—NE. cor. sec. 34.....	56	11	2	Jan. 18	18 27.8	E. W. Robinson
16.50 W.—“ 31.....	56	11	2	“ 20	20 23.0	“
55.00 W.—“ 35.....	56	12	2	“ 22	21 46.1	“
73.00 W.—“ 34.....	56	12	2	“ 23	21 59.6	“
20.00 W.—“ 31.....	56	12	2	“ 25	21 11.5	“
5.00 W.—“ 33.....	56	13	2	“ 27	21 03.2	“
3.00 W.—“ 32.....	56	13	2	“ 30	21 39.0	“
68.00 S.—“ 31.....	6	14	2	June 23	17 22.3	G. A. Bennett.
“ “ 31.....	6	14	2	“ 23	17 18.0	“
“ “ 31.....	6	14	2	“ 23	17 17.4	“
At NE. cor. sec. 11.....	27A	14	2	July 22	19 33.6	F. V. Seibert.
“ “ 11.....	27A	14	2	“ 20	19 27.8	“
“ “ 11.....	27A	14	2	“ 23	19 26.5	“
“ “ 11.....	27A	14	2	“ 25	19 30.8	“
56.00 W.—NE. cor. sec. 35.....	56	14	2	Feb. 1	21 50.1	E. W. Robinson.
50.00 W.—“ 32.....	56	14	2	“ 3	21 27.5	“
5.00 W.—“ 33.....	56	15	2	“ 6	21 42.3	“



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

## MAGNETIC DECLINATION.—Continued.

Place.	Tp.	Rge.	Mer.	Date.	Declination.	Observer.
41-00 N.—NE. cor. sec. 35.....	4	16	2	Aug. 17	18 03.5	G. A. Bennett.
" " " 35.....	4	16	2	" 17	18 00.4	"
40-00 N.—" " 35.....	4	16	2	" 17	18 16.4	"
51-00 E.—" " 32.....	56	16	2	Feb. 12	21 48.4	E. W. Robinson.
38-00 W.—" " 34.....	56	17	2	" 16	21 43.7	"
75-00 W.—" " 33.....	56	17	2	" 17	21 41.9	"
46-00 W.—" " 31.....	56	17	2	" 19	22 51.2	"
At NE. cor. sec. 31.....	52	18	2	Nov. 4	20 36.0	P. R. A. Belanger.
At SE. cor. sec. 6.....	53	18	2	" 5	20 37.4	"
17-58 W.—NE. cor. sec. 34.....	56	18	2	Feb. 22	23 28.0	E. W. Robinson.
" " " 34.....	56	18	2	" 23	23 24.5	"
65-00 W.—" " 33.....	56	18	2	" 23	23 19.3	"
65-00 W.—" " 33.....	56	18	2	" 24	23 15.7	"
15-00 S.—" " 36.....	27	19	2	Sept. 7	19 09.1	B. H. Segre.
18-00 S.—" " 1.....	33	19	2	Nov. 22	20 10.8	C. Rinfret.
40-00 S.—NW. " 30.....	46	19	2	July 22	21 44.7	R. C. Purser.
64-00 W.—NE. " 35.....	56	19	2	Feb. 26	23 35.4	E. W. Robinson.
75-43 W.—" " 31.....	56	19	2	" 28	23 01.1	"
At SW. cor. frac. sec. 36A.....	46	20	2	Sept. 26	21 58.4	R. C. Purser.
At NE. cor. sec. 32.....	52	20	2	Nov. 1	22 07.2	P. R. A. Belanger.
At SE. cor. sec. 5.....	53	20	2	" 1	22 06.9	"
75-00 W.—NE. cor. sec. 35.....	56	20	2	Feb. 29	23 23.6	E. W. Robinson.
10-00 W.—" " 33.....	56	20	2	Mar. 1	23 14.5	"
27-00 W.—" " 32.....	56	20	2	" 2	23 20.4	"
48-00 W.—" " 31.....	56	20	2	" 4	23 15.4	"
10-00 S.—" " 16.....	13	24	2	June 24	19 06.6	C. Rinfret.
10-00 N.—" " 7.....	14	24	2	" 18	19 26.1	"
At NE. cor. sec. 31.....	15	25	2	Nov. 26	19 19.3	G. A. Bennett.
" " " 21.....	24	25	2	July 15	20 09.9	F. V. Seibert.
40-00 S.—NE. cor. sec. 20.....	26	25	2	" 16	19 39.8	"
40-50 E.—" " 34.....	15	26	2	Nov. 25	19 16.1	G. A. Bennett.
" " " 34.....	15	26	2	" 25	19 17.1	"
10-00 W.—SE. " 6.....	31	26	2	Oct. 9	21 33.8	B. H. Segre.
40-00 S.—NE. " 2.....	24	27	2	Nov. 5	20 33.5	"
At SE. cor. sec. 2.....	43	28	2	Sept. 21	21 13.6	R. C. Purser.
41-84 N.—NE. cor. sec. 36.....	13	29	2	July 13	19 27.9	C. Rinfret.
At NW. cor. sec. 19.....	14	29	2	" 23	19 48.6	"
15-00 S.—NE. cor. sec. 34.....	14	29	2	Aug. 9	19 58.1	"
1-00 S.—" " 20.....	14	29	2	" 10	19 38.5	"
20-00 N.—" " 25.....	7	1	3	July 2	19 28.9	F. V. Seibert.
5-00 S.—" " 17.....	14	1	3	" 17	20 01.6	C. Rinfret.
5-00 S.—" " 10.....	14	1	3	Oct. 25	20 32.8	"
At SE. cor. sec. 5.....	39	1	3	June 10	22 17.5	R. C. Purser.
20-00 E.—NE. cor. sec. 11.....	54	1	3	Sept. 24	23 27.3	P. R. A. Belanger.
At NE. cor. sec. 9.....	55	1	3	Oct. 2	23 40.4	"
" " " 7.....	56	1	3	Sept. 25	22 52.1	"
30-00 S.—NE. cor. sec. 13.....	57	1	3	July 24	23 11.9	J. A. Fletcher.
" " " 13.....	57	1	3	" 24	23 12.6	"
" " " 13.....	57	1	3	" 25	23 12.9	"
" " " 13.....	57	1	3	" 25	23 13.5	"
" " " 13.....	57	1	3	" 27	23 12.3	"
" " " 13.....	57	1	3	" 27	23 13.5	"
78-00 N.—" " 36.....	64	1	3	April 14	23 44.0	A. Saint-Cyr.
70-00 N.—" " 25.....	65	1	3	" 19	24 23.7	"
14-00 N.—" " 36.....	65	1	3	" 22	24 09.1	"
23-00 N.—" " 25.....	66	1	3	May 2	23 54.3	"
33-00 N.—" " 36.....	66	1	3	" 6	23 44.8	"
39-00 N.—" " 2.....	67	1	3	" 10	23 45.6	"
22-00 N.—" " 24.....	67	1	3	" 14	23 45.2	"
24-00 N.—" " 12.....	68	1	3	" 23	23 28.2	"
76-00 W.—" " 32.....	68	1	3	June 4	23 24.3	"
37-00 N.—" " 28.....	13	2	3	Aug. 2	20 36.2	C. Rinfret.
29-00 S.—" " 3.....	14	2	3	July 29	20 33.0	"
18-00 W.—" " 36.....	68	2	3	June 5	23 56.7	A. Saint-Cyr.
47-00 W.—" " 35.....	68	2	3	" 11	21 59.5	"
68-00 W.—" " 35.....	68	2	3	" 12	22 11.4	"
33-00 W.—" " 33.....	68	2	3	" 13	22 20.0	"
30-00 S.—" " 21.....	25	3	3	Oct. 23	21 01.0	B. H. Segre.
20-00 N.—" " 25.....	34	3	3	May 22	22 43.6	R. C. Purser.
48-00 W.—" " 36.....	68	3	3	June 17	21 12.8	A. Saint-Cyr.
60-00 W.—" " 33.....	68	3	3	" 20	24 06.6	"



MAGNETIC DECLINATION.—Continued.

Place.	Tp.	Rge.	Mer.	Date.	Declination.	Observer.
64.00 W.—NE. cor. sec. 32.....	68	3	3	June 22	25 09.3	A. Saint Cyr.
10.00 W.—“ 36.....	68	4	3	“ 24	26 02.0	“
54.00 W.—“ 33.....	68	4	3	“ 28	23 44.6	“
At NE. cor. sec. 19.....	49	5	3	Oct. 8	20 37.2	R. C. Purser.
65.00 S.—NE. cor. sec. 6.....	49	5	3	“ 9	20 46.4	“
30.00 E.—“ 7.....	49	5	3	“ 4	20 53.7	“
2.50 W.—“ 36.....	68	5	3	July 5	22 51.7	A. Saint-Cyr.
50.00 W.—“ 36.....	68	5	3	“ 8	24 34.9	“
54.00 W.—“ 33.....	68	5	3	“ 12	23 51.0	“
53.00 W.—“ 32.....	68	5	3	“ 15	23 28.6	“
60 00 W.—“ 31.....	68	5	3	“ 16	23 07.8	“
At $\frac{1}{4}$ post N. by sec. 24.....	33	6	3	Aug. 29	22 56.1	R. C. Purser.
3.40 S.—NE. cor. sec. 18.....	49	6	3	Oct. 14	21 54.9	“
65.10 W.—SW. “ 16.....	49	6	3	“ 15	21 17.3	“
13.81 W.—NE. cor. sec. 18.....	49	6	3	Nov. 28	21 31.6	R. C. Purser.
10.00 S.—NW. “ 20.....	56	6	3	Oct. 15	22 26.9	P.R.A.Belanger.
74.00 W.—NE. “ 36.....	68	6	3	July 20	23 53.2	A. Saint-Cyr.
60.00 W.—“ 35.....	68	6	3	“ 22	25 19.4	“
48.00 W.—“ 34.....	68	6	3	“ 23	24 43.5	“
60.00 W.—“ 34.....	68	6	3	“ 24	24 42.2	“
18.00 W.—“ 32.....	68	6	3	“ 25	23 25.3	“
46.00 W.—“ 31.....	68	6	3	“ 26	25 22.2	“
At NE. cor. sec. 6.....	26	7	3	May 24	21 40.1	F. V. Seibert.
“ “ 6.....	26	7	3	“ 25	21 32.5	“
3.70 S.—NE. cor. sec. 36.....	49	7	3	Oct. 16	22 21.3	R. C. Purser.
32.00 E.—“ 24.....	49	7	3	Nov. 26	21 29.6	“
37.00 E.—“ 24.....	49	7	3	“ 26	21 25.6	“
37.00 E.—“ 24.....	49	7	3	“ 27	21 32.5	“
10.00 W.—“ 24.....	56	7	3	Oct. 13	22 41.4	P.R.A.Belanger.
40.00 W.—“ 12.....	57	7	3	“ 8	22 45.2	“
56.00 W.—“ 34.....	68	7	3	July 29	25 09.4	A. Saint-Cyr.
17.00 W.—“ 32.....	68	7	3	“ 30	24 33.8	“
5.00 E.—“ 22.....	53	8	3	June 17	21 43.0	W. J. Deans.
At NE. cor. sec. 21.....	54	8	3	“ 14	22 25.7	“
8.00 W.—SE. cor. sec. 4.....	55	8	3	“ 15	21 32.0	“
13.00 W.—NE. cor. sec. 36.....	68	8	3	Aug. 1	24 47.2	A. Saint-Cyr.
74.00 W.—“ 36.....	68	8	3	“ 2	25 28.6	“
73.00 W.—“ 35.....	68	8	3	“ 3	25 34.4	“
32.00 W.—“ 33.....	68	8	3	“ 5	24 48.8	“
56.00 W.—“ 32.....	68	8	3	“ 6	24 22.5	“
67.00 W.—“ 36.....	68	9	3	“ 8	25 05.1	“
25.00 W.—“ 34.....	68	9	3	“ 14	25 58.3	“
28.00 W.—“ 33.....	68	9	3	“ 15	25 57.3	“
42.00 W.—“ 32.....	68	9	3	“ 16	26 08.6	“
38.50 W.—“ 31.....	68	9	3	“ 17	26 00.9	“
At NE. cor. sec. 31.....	16	10	3	Oct. 1	21 26.6	F. V. Seibert.
50.00 E.—NE. cor. sec. 31.....	31	10	3	May 28	21 57.8	R. C. Purser.
At NE. cor. sec. 32.....	32	10	3	June 3	21 52.8	“
46.00 W.—NE. cor. sec. 36.....	68	10	3	Aug. 19	26 56.6	A. Saint-Cyr.
47.00 W.—“ 32.....	68	10	3	“ 21	27 45.7	“
At NE. cor. sec. 36.....	16	11	3	Sept. 28	21 34.0	F. V. Seibert.
“ “ 36.....	16	11	3	Oct. 7	21 22.7	“
40.00 S.—NE. cor. sec. 2.....	17	11	3	“ 4	20 59.5	“
At NE. cor. sec. 1.....	17	11	3	“ 6	21 24.4	“
“ “ 2.....	17	11	3	“ 3	21 10.7	“
40.00 S.—NE. cor. sec. 2.....	17	11	3	May 31	21 25.0	“
40.00 S.—“ 2.....	17	11	3	June 21	21 19.7	“
3.00 W.—“ 36.....	68	11	3	Aug. 22	27 48.4	A. Saint-Cyr.
49.00 W.—“ 35.....	68	11	3	“ 27	27 57.2	“
55.00 W.—“ 32.....	68	11	3	“ 30	26 54.4	“
67.00 W.—“ 31.....	68	11	3	“ 31	26 35.3	“
20.00 W.—“ 31.....	50	12	3	July 4	23 53.1	W. J. Deans.
70.00 W.—“ 31.....	50	12	3	“ 5	24 19.4	“
20.00 W.—SE. “ 6.....	51	12	3	June 29	24 36.8	“
At NE. cor. sec. 6.....	51	12	3	July 9	23 56.1	“
56.57 W.—NE. cor. sec. 18.....	61	12	3	Aug. 14	26 00.3	C. F. Miles.
55.44 W.—“ 18.....	61	12	3	“ 14	26 04.1	“
6.00 W.—“ 35.....	68	12	3	Sept. 2	26 26.1	A. Saint-Cyr.
44.00 W.—“ 34.....	68	12	3	“ 3	26 29.8	“
26.00 W.—“ 33.....	68	12	3	“ 4	27 19.8	“
8.00 W.—“ 31.....	68	12	3	“ 9	22 44.4	“



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

## MAGNETIC DECLINATION.—Continued.

Place.	Tp.	Rge.	Mer.	Date.	Declination.	Observer.
60.00 S.—NE. cor. sec. 15.....	16	13	3	June 9	21 44.2	F. V. Seibert.
20.00 S.—" 15.....	16	13	3	" 11	21 51.4	"
20.00 S.—" 15.....	16	13	3	" 13	21 44.4	"
At NE. cor. sec. 26.....	26	13	3	Sept. 24	21 09.2	"
" " 25.....	26	13	3	" 24	21 06.6	"
80.00 W.—NE. cor. sec. 36.....	68	13	3	" 10	26 40.8	A. Saint-Cyr.
7.00 W.—" 34.....	68	13	3	" 11	26 26.3	"
14.00 W.—" 31.....	68	13	3	" 23	26 22.9	"
1.25 S.—" 8.....	13	14	3	July 16	20 43.9	S. L. Evans.
At NE. cor. sec. 9.....	13	14	3	" 17	20 58.3	"
22.00 W.—NE. cor. sec. 35.....	68	14	3	Sept. 25	25 39.2	A. Saint-Cyr.
57.00 W.—" 34.....	68	14	3	" 26	25 47.8	"
67.00 W.—" 33.....	68	14	3	" 28	25 50.3	"
40.00 N.—" 32.....	68	14	3	" 29	25 42.4	"
40.00 N.—" 32.....	68	14	3	" 29	25 43.6	"
At NE. cor. sec. 27.....	19	15	3	Aug. 4	22 21.3	F. V. Seibert.
26.70 W.—NE. cor. sec. 3.....	48	15	3	July 2	24 41.7	R. C. Purser.
40.00 N.—" 11.....	47	16	3	June 25	23 53.2	"
At NE. cor. sec. 11.....	47	16	3	" 26	24 14.6	"
" " 22.....	18	17	3	" 17	21 30.6	F. V. Seibert.
40.00 S.—NE. cor. sec. 21.....	17	18	3	" 7	21 07.4	"
At $\frac{1}{4}$ post—N. by sec. 20.....	36	19	3	Sept. 16	23 14.7	R. C. Purser.
At SW. cor. sec. 6.....	47	19	3	" 25	21 59.7	"
0.98 W.—NE. cor. sec. 19.....	8	22	3	June 4	21 49.1	S. L. Evans.
0.53 S.—" 21.....	8	22	3	" 7	21 43.6	"
0.23 S.—" 22.....	8	22	3	" 7	21 37.0	"
7.00 W.—" 20.....	8	22	3	" 8	21 44.6	"
0.16 S.—" 24.....	8	22	3	" 10	21 41.9	"
0.21 N.—" 23.....	8	22	3	" 10	21 39.0	"
0.23 S.—" 8.....	8	22	3	" 12	21 40.5	"
0.10 W.—" 7.....	8	22	3	" 18	21 40.9	"
5.00 W.—" 9.....	8	22	3	" 19	21 40.0	"
0.34 S.—" 10.....	8	22	3	" 19	21 39.5	"
0.30 S.—" 11.....	8	22	3	" 20	21 38.9	"
At $\frac{1}{4}$ post—E. by sec. 33.....	53	22	3	" 19	24 37.8	R. C. Purser.
40.00 E.—NE. cor. sec. 7.....	14	23	3	Sept. 27	22 06.8	C. Rinfret.
35.00 N.—" 11.....	15	23	3	" 24	22 14.9	"
0.35 W.—" 11.....	6	24	3	June 25	20 37.5	S. L. Evans.
8.00 W.—" 10.....	6	24	3	" 25	20 16.1	"
50.00 W.—" 9.....	6	24	3	" 25	19 58.0	"
7.00 W.—" 22.....	6	24	3	July 2	20 46.5	"
0.50 S.—" 9.....	6	24	3	" 6	19 53.5	"
23.00 W.—" 8.....	6	24	3	Aug. 12	20 07.0	"
2.03 S.—" 7.....	6	24	3	" 12	20 24.1	"
20.00 W.—" 22.....	15	24	3	Sept. 14	22 01.0	C. Rinfret.
10.00 W.—" 11.....	6	25	3	Aug. 6	21 44.2	S. L. Evans.
0.50 W.—" 10.....	6	25	3	" 6	22 22.3	"
1.00 S.—" 9.....	6	25	3	" 8	23 16.9	"
8.00 N.—" 20.....	6	25	3	" 9	23 08.0	"
0.50 S.—" 7.....	6	25	3	" 26	23 07.2	"
0.50 E.—" 8.....	6	25	3	" 26	23 15.7	"
0.60 W.—" 21.....	6	25	3	" 26	23 21.7	"
20.00 E.—" 36.....	13	25	3	" 27	22 33.1	C. Rinfret.
50.00 S.—" 30.....	53	25	3	" 7	24 22.7	G. J. Lonergan.
0.25 E.—" 32.....	5	26	3	" 21	22 27.2	S. L. Evans.
2.00 E.—" 9.....	6	26	3	" 15	22 18.8	"
" " 9.....	6	26	3	" 15	22 20.5	"
0.15 W.—" 33.....	6	26	3	" 21	22 39.2	"
0.30 W.—" 21.....	6	26	3	" 24	22 16.9	"
9.50 S.—" 22.....	6	26	3	" 29	22 24.1	"
15.00 N.—" 14.....	6	26	3	" 30	22 33.9	"
At NE. cor. sec. 33.....	37	26	3	" 19	22 36.5	R. C. Purser.
57.00 S.—NE. cor. sec. 14.....	6	27	3	Sept. 4	21 52.4	S. L. Evans.
0.60 W.—" 8.....	7	28	3	" 11	21 50.5	"
5.00 E.—" 7.....	7	28	3	" 9	21 57.0	"
0.25 E.—" 9.....	7	28	3	" 11	21 49.0	"
0.60 E.—" 11.....	7	28	3	" 2	21 42.0	"
0.40 N.—" 10.....	7	28	3	" 12	21 44.4	"
25.00 S.—54° 34' E. of $\frac{1}{4}$ post on E. by sec. 21.....	6	1	4	June 16	21 48.4	E. S. Martindale.
152.50 E.—NE. cor. sec. 1.....	63	1	4	July 3	25 58.0	C. F. Miles.
48.18 N.—" 13.....	106	1	4	Sept. 26	30 38.1	J. B. McFarlane.



MAGNETIC DECLINATION.—Continued.

Place.	Tp.	Rge.	Mer.	Date.	Declination.	Observer.
55.95 N.—NE. cor. sec. 36.....	108	1	4	July 18	30 27.8	J.B. McFarlane.
16.72 N.—“ 1.....	109	1	4	“ 19	30 37.8	“
58.02 N.—“ 1.....	109	1	4	“ 20	30 35.4	“
67.41 N.—“ 25.....	109	1	4	“ 24	30 34.6	“
5.02 N.—“ 36.....	110	1	4	Aug. 6	30 30.6	“
61.74 N.—“ 25.....	111	1	4	“ 12	30 22.2	“
4.00 N.—“ 25.....	112	1	4	“ 21	32 21.8	“
27.25 N.—“ 24.....	113	1	4	“ 27	32 22.9	“
67.59 N.—“ 36.....	114	1	4	Sept. 7	32 50.7	“
11.04 N.—“ 1.....	115	1	4	“ 11	32 57.5	“
11.04 N.—“ 1.....	115	1	4	“ 13	32 58.2	“
At NE. cor. sec. 16.....	6	2	4	June 1	21 47.6	E.S. Martindale
Centre sec. 24.....	8	3	4	Aug. 15	22 09.1	F. V. Seibert.
“ 24.....	8	3	4	“ 16	22 06.9	“
“ 24.....	8	3	4	“ 17	22 04.5	“
15.00 S.—NE. cor. sec. 10.....	17	3	4	July 18	23 08.7	G. C. Cowper.
20.00 E.—“ 10.....	17	3	4	“ 23	23 10.9	“
20.00 E.—“ 10.....	17	3	4	“ 28	23 12.9	“
10.00 E.—“ 33.....	18	3	4	Aug. 4	23 16.5	“
5.00 N.—“ 20.....	18	3	4	“ 8	23 17.5	“
10.00 W.—“ 20.....	18	3	4	“ 19	23 16.9	“
10.00 E.—“ 33.....	18	3	4	“ 24	23 20.5	“
15.00 W.—“ 11.....	19	3	4	July 7	23 20.9	“
At NE. cor. sec. 10.....	19	3	4	“ 7	23 11.7	“
20.00 N.—NE. cor. sec. 16.....	17	4	4	Sept. 1	23 18.8	“
1.00 E.—“ 33.....	19	4	4	June 5	23 10.3	“
10.00 S.—“ 33.....	19	4	4	“ 10	23 13.6	“
42.36 W.—“ 31.....	92	5	4	Oct. 26	29 49.0	J.B. McFarlane.
69.10 W.—“ 32.....	92	5	4	“ 27	30 16.2	“
10.00 W.—“ 36.....	1	6	4	June 2	21 54.5	C. M. Walker.
At NE. cor. sec. 8.....	1	6	4	“ 16	22 06.5	“
“ “ 3.....	1	6	4	“ 23	22 16.7	“
60.00 S.—NE. cor. sec. 1.....	1	6	4	“ 26	22 15.3	“
25.00 N.—“ 25.....	2	6	4	May 24	22 00.7	“
5.00 S.—“ 23.....	2	6	4	“ 28	22 08.3	“
18.00 N.—“ 8.....	2	6	4	“ 29	22 06.7	“
At NE. cor. sec. 33.....	2	6	4	“ 24	22 22.8	“
59.93 W.—NE. cor. sec. 35.....	72	7	4	April 6	27 26.4	G. H. Blanchet.
78.22 W.—“ 32.....	72	8	4	“ 14	28 01.6	“
30.23 W.—“ 33.....	72	9	4	“ 20	27 33.7	“
31.34 N.—“ 11.....	22	10	4	Sept. 22	23 35.5	G. C. Cowper.
“ “ 11.....	22	10	4	“ 23	23 33.8	“
5.20 W.—“ 31.....	72	10	4	April 29	27 59.4	G. H. Blanchet.
32.43 W.—“ 36.....	76	10	4	May 29	30 14.5	G. McMillan.
At NE. cor. sec. 11.....	38	11	4	Aug. 30	25 08.7	F. V. Seibert.
40.00 S.—NE. cor. sec. 11.....	38	11	4	Sept. 2	24 59.8	“
16.01 W.—“ 31.....	72	11	4	May 2	28 19.4	G. H. Blanchet.
25.99 W.—“ 32.....	76	11	4	June 6	30 36.0	G. McMillan.
At NE. cor. sec. 13.....	24	12	4	Sept. 11	24 28.8	F. V. Seibert.
23.86 W.—NE. cor. sec. 34.....	72	12	4	May 7	28 02.5	G. H. Blanchet.
77.06 W.—“ 36.....	72	13	4	“ 9	28 24.2	“
64.17 W.—“ 36.....	76	13	4	June 16	30 48.9	G. McMillan.
54.35 W.—“ 31.....	76	13	4	“ 23	30 18.5	“
At NE. cor. sec. 35.....	26	14	4	Sept. 10	23 53.2	F. V. Seibert.
3.00 E.—NE. cor. sec. 35.....	26	14	4	“ 11	23 59.8	“
31.06 W.—“ 36.....	72	14	4	May 14	28 37.6	G. H. Blanchet.
45.73 W.—“ 36.....	76	14	4	June 21	30 06.6	G. McMillan.
At SE. cor. sec. 2.....	27	15	4	Sept. 10	24 19.1	F. V. Seibert.
7.10 W.—NE. cor. sec. 34.....	72	15	4	May 22	29 05.3	G. H. Blanchet.
46.78 W.—“ 33.....	76	15	4	July 8	28 11.8	G. McMillan.
7.60 W.—“ 32.....	72	16	4	June 1	28 33.5	G. H. Blanchet.
36.68 W.—“ 31.....	76	16	4	July 20	29 34.4	G. McMillan.
28.00 N.—“ 8.....	5	17	4	June 1	22 57.6	P. B. Street.
23.00 N.—“ 10.....	5	17	4	“ 6	23 00.2	“
71.33 W.—“ 35.....	72	17	4	“ 5	28 45.9	G. H. Blanchet.
38.95 W.—“ 33.....	76	17	4	July 29	29 44.0	G. McMillan.
48.99 W.—“ 33.....	88	17	4	Jan. 3	30 53.3	G. H. Blanchet.
2.00 N.—“ 23.....	5	18	4	June 12	23 04.2	P. B. Street.
10.44 W. 19.69 S.—NE. cor. sec. 33.....	72	18	4	“ 12	28 59.6	G. H. Blanchet.
48.69 W.—NE. cor. sec. 31.....	72	18	4	“ 17	28 56.3	“
71.44 W.—“ 36.....	76	18	4	Aug. 1	29 26.7	G. McMillan.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

## MAGNETIC DECLINATION.—Continued.

Place.	Tp.	Rge.	Mer.	Date.	Declination.	Observer.
38.88 W.—NE. cor. sec. 31.....	76	18	4	Aug. 13	29 12.8	G. Mc Millan
11.49 W.—" 32.....	88	18	4	Jan. 15	30 44.9	G. H. Blanchet.
20.00 S.—" 24.....	2	19	4	June 20	22 21.2	P. B. Street.
W.—" 36.....	72	19	4	" 18	29 02.2	G. H. Blanchet.
60.30 W.—" 32.....	72	19	4	" 23	29 10.5	"
68.29 W.—" 35.....	76	19	4	Aug. 17	28 56.5	G. McMillan.
52.89 W.—" 31.....	88	19	4	Jan. 25	30 42.4	G. H. Blanchet.
14.30 W.—" 32.....	72	20	4	June 29	28 45.9	"
55.20 W.—" 32.....	76	20	4	Sept. 6	28 41.3	G. McMillan.
52.41 W.—" 32.....	88	20	4	Jan. 31	30 19.4	G. H. Blanchet.
13.78 W.—" 36.....	72	21	4	July 2	28 34.8	"
1.22 W.—" 32.....	76	21	4	Sept. 11	29 06.7	G. McMillan.
0.86 W.—" 31.....	88	21	4	Feb. 7	27 50.3	G. H. Blanchet.
At NE. cor. sec. 6.....	49	22	4	Oct. 17	26 44.2	F. V. Seibert.
" " 6.....	49	22	4	" 24	26 28.1	"
78.14 W.—NE. cor. sec. 36.....	76	22	4	Sept. 17	29 09.5	G. McMillan.
55.64 W.—" 32.....	76	22	4	" 24	28 36.8	"
22.00 W.—" 34.....	88	22	4	Feb. 9	27 24.4	G. H. Blanchet.
78.00 W.—" 32.....	72	23	4	July 18	28 36.2	"
26.35 W.—" 33.....	76	23	4	Sept. 30	28 50.4	G. McMillan.
1.00 W.—" 35.....	88	23	4	Feb. 13	29 53.3	G. H. Blanchet.
71.10 W.—" 35.....	72	24	4	July 20	29 09.8	"
64.42 W.—" 32.....	76	24	4	Oct. 9	29 36.0	G. McMillan.
65.00 W.—" 34.....	88	24	4	Feb. 20	30 30.2	G. H. Blanchet.
17.05 W.—" 33.....	72	25	4	July 29	29 05.2	"
19.04 W.—" 32.....	76	25	4	Oct. 16	29 01.7	G. McMillan.
At NE. cor. sec. 34.....	88	25	4	Mar. 4	30 19.4	G. H. Blanchet.
18.60 W.—NE. cor. sec. 34.....	72	26	4	Aug. 6	28 46.2	"
18.00 W.—" 34.....	76	26	4	Oct. 26	29 12.1	G. McMillan.
30.00 N.—" 27.....	50	28	4	Nov. 12	27 16.3	R. C. Purser.
NE. Bk. 7—Villa lots, SW. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 26.....	1	30	4	Sept. 16	21 50.4	F. V. Seibert.
16.76 S.—NE. cor. sec. 13.....	24	1	5	" 11	25 22.4	J. A. Fletcher.
" " 13.....	24	1	5	" 12	25 22.8	"
At NE. cor. sec. 25.....	50	1	5	Aug. 13	27 02.8	R. C. Purser.
60.75 W.—NE. cor. sec. 35.....	88	1	5	April 10	31 07.4	A. H. Hawkins.
At NE. cor. sec. 31.....	88	1	5	" 15	30 35.0	"
38.00 N.—NE. cor. sec. 35.....	11	2	5	Nov. 4	24 11.1	P. B. Street.
2.00 N.—" 28.....	11	2	5	" 20	24 09.2	"
8.00 S.—" 21.....	12	2	5	Dec. 4	24 13.8	"
28.00 S.—" 34.....	12	2	5	" 12	24 05.8	"
44.64 W.—" 36.....	88	2	5	April 16	30 49.0	A. H. Hawkins.
52.06 W.—" 31.....	88	2	5	" 17	31 11.5	"
44.00 W.—" 33.....	88	2	5	" 18	30 17.3	"
44.00 W.—" 33.....	88	2	5	" 19	30 12.2	"
51.00 E.—" 19.....	10	3	5	Oct. 10	24 00.9	P. B. Street.
10.00 E.—" 10.....	11	3	5	" 21	23 53.8	"
42.00 S.—" 9.....	12	3	5	July 26	24 01.2	"
In SE. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 6.....	12	3	5	" 28	23 49.9	"
53.88 W.—NE. cor. sec. 34.....	88	3	5	April 23	29 48.0	A. H. Hawkins.
40.82 W.—" 33.....	88	3	5	" 25	31 00.4	"
7.89 W.—" 31.....	88	3	5	" 27	30 51.3	"
25.00 N.—" 7.....	11	4	5	Sept. 27	23 36.9	P. B. Street.
68.00 S.—" 20.....	19	4	5	Nov. 5	24 56.2	S. L. Evans.
60.00 W.—" 32.....	63	4	5	Oct. 5	29 02.5	G. J. Lonergan.
37.71 W.—" 35.....	88	4	5	April 30	32 00.8	A. H. Hawkins.
26.00 W.—" 34.....	88	4	5	May 1	31 09.4	"
7.01 W.—" 32.....	88	4	5	" 3	29 56.6	"
43.00 S.—" 11.....	12	5	5	Aug. 25	24 06.9	P. B. Street.
37.00 N.—" 2.....	13	5	5	" 12	24 04.5	"
12.00 S.—" 25.....	19	5	5	Oct. 13	25 01.8	S. L. Evans.
43.00 N.—" 12.....	19	5	5	Nov. 15	25 07.6	"
56.78 S.—" 36.....	20	5	5	Oct. 2	25 05.6	"
60.00 E.—" 22.....	64	5	5	" 3	28 30.0	G. J. Lonergan.
11.00 W.—" 36.....	88	5	5	May 4	31 26.2	A. H. Hawkins.
11.94 W.—" 33.....	88	5	5	" 6	30 31.8	"
10.88 W.—" 32.....	88	5	5	" 7	31 32.1	"
72.61 W.—" 31.....	88	5	5	" 9	31 44.2	"
5.00 W.—" 36.....	16	6	5	Nov. 18	25 03.5	E. S. Martindale.
20.00 N.—" 24.....	20	6	5	Oct. 14	25 15.4	S. L. Evans.
20.00 N.—" 24.....	20	6	5	" 14	25 05.4	"
40.00 S.—" 34.....	42	6	5	" 30	27 07.7	G. J. Lonergan.



MAGNETIC DECLINATION.—Continued.

Place.	Tp.	Rge.	Mer.	Date.	Declin- ation.	Observer.
12.83 W.—NE. cor. sec. 33.....	88	6	5	May 13	32 51.5	A. H. Hawkins.
74.03 W.—“ 33.....	88	6	5	“ 14	31 56.9	“
43.89 W.—“ 31.....	88	6	5	“ 15	31 14.3	“
15.00 S.—“ 34.....	41	7	5	Nov. 4	26 57.6	G. J. Lonergan.
At NE. cor. sec. 35.....	41	7	5	“ 4	26 56.4	“
5.00 W.—NE. cor. sec. 34.....	41	7	5	“ 4	26 57.3	“
1.76 W.—NE. cor. sec. 34.....	88	7	5	May 21	30 39.0	A. H. Hawkins.
“ “ 34.....	88	7	5	“ 22	30 29.8	“
57.28 W.—“ 33.....	88	7	5	“ 23	30 30.0	“
22.76 W.—“ 36.....	88	8	5	“ 28	29 59.9	“
0.91 W.—“ 34.....	88	8	5	“ 29	29 18.6	“
0.91 W.—“ 34.....	88	8	5	“ 30	29 10.8	“
79.56 W.—“ 33.....	88	8	5	“ 31	29 06.9	“
32.47 W.—“ 36.....	88	9	5	June 3	28 33.5	“
0.43 W.—“ 33.....	88	9	5	“ 5	30 16.3	“
40.57 W.—“ 33.....	88	9	5	“ 7	29 49.5	“
68.85 W.—“ 31.....	88	9	5	“ 15	29 44.3	“
40.72 W.—“ 36.....	88	10	5	“ 17	29 41.0	“
14.71 W.—“ 35.....	88	10	5	“ 18	29 44.2	“
23.96 W.—“ 34.....	88	10	5	“ 19	29 42.6	“
0.80 W.—“ 33.....	88	10	5	“ 20	29 39.4	“
28.20 W.—“ 36.....	88	11	5	“ 24	28 50.8	“
17.88 W.—“ 35.....	88	11	5	“ 25	28 35.4	“
40.52 W.—“ 32.....	88	11	5	“ 29	29 38.7	“
12.60 N.—“ 36.....	88	12	5	Jan. 5	28 41.1	L. E. Fontaine.
16.34 W.—“ 36.....	88	12	5	July 1	29 23.8	A. H. Hawkins.
5.48 W.—“ 35.....	88	12	5	“ 3	28 55.9	“
39.68 W.—“ 34.....	88	12	5	“ 4	28 42.3	“
59.10 W.—“ 33.....	88	12	5	“ 5	28 34.2	“
71.94 W.—“ 36.....	88	13	5	“ 10	28 55.4	“
76.00 W.—“ 34.....	88	13	5	“ 11	28 58.5	“
4.28 W.—“ 33.....	88	13	5	“ 12	29 27.7	“
64.30 W.—“ 31.....	88	13	5	“ 15	28 50.0	“
7.88 N.—“ 35.....	48	14	5	Jan. 19	27 13.4	L. E. Fontaine.
37.32 W.—“ 36.....	88	14	5	July 16	28 59.3	A. H. Hawkins.
0.42 W.—“ 33.....	88	14	5	“ 22	30 04.5	“
42.50 W.—“ 32.....	88	14	5	“ 23	29 44.2	“
20.59 S.—“ 36.....	49	15	5	Jan. 24	27 39.0	L. E. Fontaine.
3.17 S.—“ 4.....	51	15	5	“ 31	27 43.1	“
18.62 W.—“ 36.....	88	15	5	July 24	30 56.4	A. H. Hawkins.
5.34 W.—“ 32.....	88	15	5	“ 27	31 04.0	“
At NE. cor. sec. 31.....	48	16	5	Dec. 7	27 35.7	H. Matheson.
38.00 S.—NE. cor. sec. 31.....	48	16	5	“ 13	27 28.5	“
20.00 W.—“ 19.....	48	16	5	“ 15	27 29.2	“
30.00 S.—“ 8.....	49	16	5	“ 5	27 35.3	“
36.00 S.—“ 4.....	49	16	5	“ 4	27 31.6	“
30.00 E.—“ 7.....	49	16	5	“ 6	27 40.1	“
4.00 N.—“ 6.....	49	16	5	“ 7	27 33.5	“
30.00 W.—“ 35.....	49	16	5	Oct. 15	27 46.1	“
At NE. cor. sec. 35.....	49	16	5	“ 16	27 55.0	“
45.00 S.—NE. cor. sec. 26.....	49	16	5	“ 30	27 55.0	“
42.50 E.—“ 23.....	49	16	5	“ 31	27 52.7	“
28.00 W.—“ 23.....	49	16	5	Nov. 1	27 54.7	“
At NE. cor. sec. 34.....	49	16	5	“ 2	27 49.3	“
14.00 N.—NE. cor. sec. 27.....	49	16	5	“ 2	27 52.9	“
38.00 N.—“ 22.....	49	16	5	“ 7	27 48.2	“
30.00 N.—“ 15.....	49	16	5	“ 13	27 45.1	“
35.00 N.—“ 10.....	49	16	5	“ 18	27 41.5	“
2.00 N.—“ 14.....	49	16	5	“ 20	27 44.6	“
At NE. cor. sec. 11.....	49	16	5	“ 20	27 37.0	“
27.00 E.—NE. cor. sec. 11.....	49	16	5	“ 21	27 36.2	“
38.00 E.—“ 10.....	49	16	5	“ 22	27 36.6	“
30.00 N.—“ 9.....	49	16	5	“ 26	27 39.7	“
36.00 N.—“ 16.....	49	16	5	“ 28	27 45.1	“
20.00 W.—“ 9.....	49	16	5	“ 29	27 39.6	“
30.00 S.—“ 2.....	50	16	5	Oct. 18	27 49.4	“
20.00 S.—“ 11.....	50	16	5	“ 21	27 50.2	“
38.00 E.—“ 11.....	50	16	5	“ 22	27 53.2	“
18.00 E.—“ 10.....	50	16	5	“ 28	27 42.9	“
48.29 W.—“ 35.....	88	16	5	Aug. 1	31 33.3	A. H. Hawkins.
At NE. cor. sec. 29.....	28	17	5	June 29	24 28.1	N. C. Stewart.



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

## MAGNETIC DECLINATION.—Continued.

Place.	Tp.	Rge.	Mer.	Date.	Declination.	Observer.
30.00 S.—NE. cor. sec. 34.....	48	17	5	Dec. 26	27 34.8	H. Matheson.
6.00 N.—" 26.....	48	17	5	" 21	27 31.2	"
16.00 S.—" 1.....	49	17	5	" 10	27 34.2	"
9.00 N.—" 1.....	49	17	5	" 11	27 39.1	"
47.02 W.—" 36.....	83	17	5	Aug. 6	31 06.0	A. H. Hawkins.
5.70 W.—" 34.....	88	17	5	" 7	31 03.0	"
20.70 W.—" 31.....	88	17	5	" 10	31 06.7	"
16.05 S.—" 32.....	49	18	5	July 4	28 28.0	L. E. Fontaine.
62.50 W.—" 32.....	88	18	5	Aug. 19	25 21.6	A. H. Hawkins.
52.00 S.—" 36.....	50	19	5	July 9	28 03.4	L. E. Fontaine.
73.07 W.—" 35.....	83	19	5	Aug. 21	31 45.3	A. H. Hawkins.
42.96 W.—" 33.....	88	19	5	" 22	31 31.5	"
21.19 W.—" 31.....	88	19	5	" 23	31 23.7	"
0.85 N.—" 34.....	50	20	5	May 21	28 16.2	L. E. Fontaine.
8.10 S.—" 9.....	56	20	5	June 5	29 01.5	"
72.70 N.—" 7.....	83	20	5	Aug. 8	29 58.6	"
15.96 W.—" 35.....	88	20	5	" 26	31 03.2	A. H. Hawkins.
25.08 W.—" 31.....	88	20	5	Sept. 2	31 04.4	"
65.75 N.—" 22.....	49	21	5	May 3	28 04.1	L. E. Fontaine.
2.05 N.—" 12.....	50	21	5	" 8	28 04.7	"
6.65 S.—" 22.....	56	21	5	June 9	29 24.4	"
50.80 N.—" 36.....	81	21	5	Aug. 5	29 49.7	"
41.89 W.—" 35.....	88	21	5	Sept. 4	31 23.4	A. H. Hawkins.
19.16 W.—" 34.....	88	21	5	" 5	31 11.3	"
60.78 W.—" 34.....	88	21	5	" 6	31 23.2	"
10.00 N.—SE. cor. sec. 10.....	28	22	5	July 4	25 59.7	N. C. Stewart.
At NE. cor. sec. 10.....	28	22	5	" 8	26 05.9	"
50.00 N.—SE. cor. sec. 15.....	28	22	5	" 10	26 09.6	"
40.00 N.—" 22.....	28	22	5	" 17	26 12.8	"
At NE. cor. sec. 11.....	28	22	5	" 18	26 18.0	"
20.00 N.—SE. cor. sec. 29.....	28	22	5	" 22	25 42.8	"
At NE. cor. sec. 35.....	28	22	5	" 23	26 46.7	"
" " 33.....	28	22	5	" 29	26 15.2	"
20.00 W.—NE. cor. sec. 36.....	28	22	5	Aug. 1	26 15.0	"
At NE. cor. sec. 31.....	28	22	5	" 7	26 11.4	"
" " 32.....	28	22	5	" 8	26 19.1	"
73.00 S.—NE. cor. sec. 32.....	28	22	5	" 9	26 16.8	"
At NE. cor. sec. 6.....	29	22	5	Nov. 5	25 49.5	"
57.00 W.—NE. cor. sec. 6.....	29	22	5	" 6	26 00.6	"
37.35 S.—" 21.....	71	22	5	" 1	29 50.7	L. E. Fontaine.
38.80 N.—" 6.....	84	22	5	Aug. 13	31 51.7	"
At NE. cor. sec. 36.....	88	22	5	Sept. 10	31 43.1	A. H. Hawkins.
69.35 W.—NE. cor. sec. 36.....	88	22	5	" 11	31 40.7	"
16.36 W.—" 32.....	88	22	5	" 13	31 49.5	"
33.00 N.—SE. " 1.....	29	23	5	Nov. 7	26 22.0	N. C. Stewart.
27.00 N.—NE. " 1.....	29	23	5	" 8	26 14.9	"
3.00 W.—" 12.....	29	23	5	" 9	26 09.5	"
At NE. cor. sec. 11.....	29	23	5	" 14	26 19.0	"
25.00 S.—NE. cor.—NW. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 23.....	29	23	5	" 18	26 23.5	"
6.00 E.—NE. cor. sec. 22.....	29	23	5	" 20	26 15.9	"
Course 3—2 Traverse of Is. N. in sec. 11.....	29	23	5	" 25	26 19.0	"
30.00 W.—NE. cor. sec. 10.....	29	23	5	" 29	26 13.9	"
" " 10.....	29	23	5	" 30	26 22.2	"
" " 10.....	29	23	5	Dec. 3	26 24.7	"
0.05 N.—" 24.....	70	23	5	Oct. 26	29 56.2	L. E. Fontaine.
11.37 N.—" 3.....	84	23	5	Aug. 16	31 48.8	"
59.54 W.—" 35.....	88	23	5	Sept. 19	32 05.9	A. H. Hawkins.
6.32 S.—" 3.....	71	24	5	Oct. 18	29 22.1	L. E. Fontaine.
0.23 N.—" 11.....	84	24	5	Aug. 21	30 57.6	"
75.59 W.—" 35.....	88	24	5	Sept. 27	32 07.6	A. H. Hawkins.
2.94 W.—" 32.....	88	24	5	" 28	32 00.0	"
19.85 W.—" 31.....	88	24	5	Oct. 3	31 44.6	"
At NE. cor. sec. 18.....	31	25	5	Sept. 9	26 11.0	N. C. Stewart.
12.00 W.—NE. cor. sec. 19.....	31	25	5	" 10	26 18.7	"
27.15 S.—" 24.....	69	25	5	Oct. 24	29 08.4	L. E. Fontaine.
64.85 N.—" 23.....	70	25	5	" 15	29 06.8	"
32.46 W.—" 35.....	88	25	5	" 4	32 06.1	A. H. Hawkins.
At NE. cor. sec. 32.....	31	26	5	Aug. 14	26 15.4	N. C. Stewart.
46.00 W.—NE. cor. sec. 32.....	31	26	5	" 20	26 09.3	"
42.00 N.—" 31.....	31	26	5	" 22	26 09.8	"
2.00 N.—" 5.....	32	26	5	" 15	26 16.5	"



MAGNETIC DECLINATION.—Continued.

Place.	Tp.	Rge.	Mer.	Date	Declination.	Observer.
30.00 N.—NE. cor. sec. 6	32	26	5	Aug. 23	26 30.4	N. C. Stewart.
30.00 N.—“ 7	32	26	5	“ 26	26 26.6	“
18.00 E.—NW. “ 30	32	26	5	“ 31	26 37.0	“
8.00 E.—NE. “ 30	32	26	5	Sept. 2	26 37.0	“
18.00 E.—“ 30	32	26	5	“ 3	26 37.0	“
40.50 E.—“ 30	32	26	5	“ 3	26 26.9	“
63.60 E.—“ 30	32	26	5	“ 5	26 16.7	“
6.00 E.—NW. “ 30	32	26	5	Aug. 29	26 47.7	“
41.73 N.—NE. c r. sec. 13	48	1	6	Aug. 22	27 32.2	J. A. Fletcher.
“ “ 13	48	1	6	“ 22	27 39.2	“
“ “ 13	48	1	6	“ 22	27 40.5	“
7.67 N.—SE. “ 36	86	1	6	Oct. 18	31 53.0	J. R. Akins.
16.70 S.—NE. “ 13	86	1	6	“ 19	31 42.4	“
36.67 S.—“ 1	86	1	6	“ 21	31 37.4	“
32.90 E.—“ 32	88	1	6	“ 1	32 29.2	“
55.00 E.—“ 33	88	1	6	“ 1	32 27.8	“
17.16 E.—“ 36	88	1	6	“ 3	32 08.4	“
56.69 S.—“ 34	88	1	6	“ 14	32 21.8	“
58.53 N.—“ 25	89	1	6	“ 17	32 33.6	A. H. Hawkins.
64.47 N.—“ 13	89	1	6	“ 15	32 21.6	“
45.03 N.—“ 24	89	1	6	“ 16	32 27.2	“
6.81 N.—“ 12	90	1	6	“ 21	32 38.5	“
20.13 N.—“ 24	90	1	6	“ 22	31 41.9	“
0.47 N.—“ 36	90	1	6	“ 23	32 47.7	“
36.72 S.—“ 33	84	2	6	Sept. 6	31 34.0	L. E. Fontaine.
5.84 N.—“ 16	85	2	6	“ 4	31 32.8	“
12.50 W.—“ 31	88	2	6	“ 20	33 06.7	J. R. Akins.
29.92 E.—“ 33	88	2	6	“ 24	33 05.3	“
6.11 E.—“ 34	88	2	6	“ 25	33 02.2	“
65.80 N.—“ 33	83	3	6	Aug. 28	31 36.2	L. E. Fontaine.
3.32 N.—“ 2	85	3	6	Sept. 1	31 30.9	“
38.59 W.—“ 32	88	3	6	“ 14	33 58.2	J. R. Akins.
5.51 W.—“ 32	88	3	6	“ 16	33 14.6	“
10.66 E.—“ 36	88	3	6	“ 19	33 08.9	“
64.38 S.—“ 23	81	4	6	“ 13	30 21.1	L. E. Fontaine.
24.19 E.—NW. “ 32	88	4	6	“ 5	32 12.0	J. R. Akins.
33.14 E.—NE. “ 32	88	4	6	“ 7	32 25.3	“
36.18 E.—“ 33	88	4	6	“ 9	32 27.3	“
16.34 W.—“ 35	88	4	6	“ 11	32 33.7	“
66.50 W.—“ 36	84	5	6	Nov. 1	29 22.5	“
58.73 W.—“ 34	84	5	6	“ 2	29 23.9	“
11.48 N.—“ 12	85	5	6	“ 18	30 08.4	“
12.75 N.—“ 24	85	5	6	“ 20	30 33.1	“
66.81 N.—“ 24	85	5	6	“ 22	30 36.3	“
46.07 N.—“ 36	86	5	6	“ 23	31 00.6	“
17.20 N.—“ 12	86	5	6	“ 25	31 21.6	“
66.62 N.—“ 12	86	5	6	“ 26	31 27.4	“
6.48 N.—“ 36	86	5	6	“ 27	31 34.2	“
40.39 W.—“ 31	88	5	6	Aug. 29	31 48.5	“
2.50 W.—“ 31	88	5	6	“ 23	31 51.6	“
28.96 E.—“ 32	88	5	6	“ 30	31 42.4	“
62.78 E.—“ 33	88	5	6	“ 31	31 48.8	“
4.55 W.—“ 35	88	5	6	Sept. 2	31 49.4	“
3.23 E.—“ 36	88	5	6	“ 2	31 43.1	“
15.31 E.—“ 36	88	5	6	“ 4	32 04.0	“
17.00 S.—“ 7	19	6	6	“ 15	26 18.7	“
6.96 N.—“ 23	74	6	6	“ 19	29 10.8	L. E. Fontaine.
2.08 N.—“ 23	75	6	6	“ 27	29 48.3	“
0.41 S.—“ 13	75	6	6	“ 29	30 27.2	“
40.47 W.—“ 36	84	6	6	Nov. 6	29 52.7	J. R. Akins.
3.14 W.—“ 34	84	6	6	“ 7	30 26.3	“
3.78 W.—“ 33	84	6	6	“ 8	30 59.3	“
At NE. cor. sec. 32	84	6	6	“ 9	30 57.6	“
74.04 N.—NE. cor. sec. 1	85	6	6	Dec. 2	30 08.8	“
43.72 W.—“ 31	88	6	6	Aug. 14	32 02.7	“
65.25 E.—“ 31	88	6	6	“ 15	32 01.7	“
28.40 W.—“ 34	88	6	6	“ 17	31 35.3	“
46.43 E.—“ 35	88	6	6	“ 28	31 40.4	“
40.30 S.—“ 32	18	7	6	May 28	25 20.2	N. C. Stewart.
2.00 N.—SE. “ 30	18	7	6	“ 30	26 04.1	“
34.00 N.—“ 6	19	7	6	“ 31	26 31.6	“



SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

MAGNETIC DECLINATION.—Continued.

Place.	Tp.	Rge.	Mer	Date.	Declination.	Observer.
4.75 S.—NE. cor. sec. 7.....	19	7	6	June 3	26 00.6	N. C. Stewart.
26.16 W.—" 32.....	88	7	6	Aug. 6	30 54.1	J. R. Akins.
39.35 E.—" 32.....	88	7	6	" 9	31 08.5	"
22.26 E.—" 35.....	88	7	6	" 13	31 51.4	"
5.00 N.—" 10.....	18	8	6	June 6	26 12.0	N. C. Stewart.
At NE. cor. sec. 11.....	18	8	6	" 10	25 18.1	"
At SE. " 2.....	18	8	6	" 14	25 31.1	"
At NE. " 15.....	18	8	6	Oct. 25	25 40.2	"
At NE. " 10.....	20	8	6	" 29	26 04.3	"
8.00 W.—NE. cor. SE. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 15.....	20	8	6	" 30	26 03.6	"
24.00 N.—NE. cor. SW. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 15.....	20	8	6	" 31	26 01.4	"
33.38 N.—NE. cor. sec. 27.....	74	8	6	" 5	30 13.9	L. E. Fontaine.
10.34 S.—" 12.....	75	8	6	" 5	30 00.3	"
39.76 E.—" 33.....	88	8	6	July 31	30 34.9	J. R. Akins.
" " 33.....	88	8	6	Aug. 1	30 35.4	"
38.07 E.—" 35.....	88	8	6	" 3	30 35.3	"
At NE. cor. sec. 22.....	19	9	6	" 26	24 57.0	M.P. Bridgland.
17.80 N.—NE. cor. sec. 15.....	19	9	6	Oct. 2	25 51.9	J. A. Fletcher.
" " 15.....	19	9	6	" 3	25 52.1	"
44.00 N.—SW. " 6.....	19	9	6	" 5	25 36.3	N. C. Stewart.
22.00 N.—" 7.....	19	9	6	" 7	25 43.9	"
52.00 N.—" 7.....	19	9	6	" 8	25 33.3	"
50.00 W.—NE. " 7.....	19	9	6	" 9	25 48.0	"
9.00 N.—SW. " 18.....	19	9	6	" 10	25 36.4	"
51.00 N.—" 18.....	19	9	6	" 11	25 30.6	"
30.00 N.—SE. " 19.....	19	9	6	" 15	25 25.7	"
3.50 N.—" 30.....	19	9	6	" 18	25 24.5	"
46.00 N.—NE. " 19.....	19	9	6	" 21	25 42.5	"
25.00 S.—" 31.....	19	9	6	" 23	25 36.7	"
12.00 N.—N. by sec. 6—W. by Okanagan I.R. No. 1.....	17	10	6	Sept. 26	25 29.0	"
Cor. of Jog—W. by Okanagan I.R. No. 1—Sec. 8.....	17	10	6	" 27	25 29.7	"
At NE. cor. sec. 32.....	19	10	6	Oct. 2	25 43.7	M.P. Bridgland.
" " 32.....	19	10	6	" 2	25 45.9	"
1.50 N. 54° 33' E. of NE. end of base line at Salmon Arm.....	20	10	6	May 10	25 42.9	J. A. Fletcher.
1.50 N. 54° 33' E. of NE. end of base line at Salmon Arm.....	20	10	6	" 10	25 42.6	"
1.50 N. 54° 33' E. of NE. end of base line at Salmon Arm.....	20	10	6	" 11	25 39.2	"
1.50 N. 54° 33' E. of NE. end of base line at Salmon Arm.....	20	10	6	" 11	25 37.3	"
1.50 N. 54° 33' E. of NE. end of base line at Salmon Arm.....	20	10	6	" 13	25 43.1	"
1.50 N. 54° 33' E. of NE. end of base line at Salmon Arm.....	20	10	6	" 13	25 42.5	"
1.50 N. 54° 33' E. of NE. end of base line at Salmon Arm.....	20	10	6	" 14	25 44.1	"
1.50 N. 54° 33' E. of NE. end of base line at Salmon Arm.....	20	10	6	" 15	25 43.1	"
1.50 N. 54° 33' E. of NE. end of base line at Salmon Arm.....	20	10	6	" 16	25 43.8	"
1.50 N. 54° 33' E. of NE. end of base line at Salmon Arm.....	20	10	6	" 17	25 44.4	"
37.00 S.—NE. cor. sec. 9.....	20	10	6	" 17	25 52.2	M.P. Bridgland.
" " 9.....	20	10	6	" 17	25 57.2	"
At NE. cor. sec. 9.....	20	10	6	June 9	25 57.8	"
" " 9.....	20	10	6	Nov. 6	25 54.3	"
" " 10.....	20	10	6	" 6	25 47.0	"
" " 5.....	20	10	6	" 6	26 07.7	"
40.25 S.—NE. cor. sec. 5.....	20	10	6	" 6	25 49.5	"
" " 5.....	20	10	6	Oct. 2	25 47.8	"
At NE. cor. sec. 4.....	20	10	6	Nov. 6	25 44.9	"
40.00 N.—NE. cor. sec. 29.....	23	14	6	Sept. 19	26 13.4	C. H. Taggart.
81.14 E.—NE. cor. S. $\frac{1}{2}$ sec. 6.....	24	14	6	" 22	26 05.8	"
" " 6.....	24	14	6	" 22	26 13.2	"
" " 6.....	24	14	6	" 22	26 12.6	"
" " 6.....	24	14	6	" 22	26 09.5	"
" " 6.....	24	14	6	" 22	26 09.5	"
" " 6.....	24	14	6	" 22	26 06.4	"



MAGNETIC DECLINATION.—Continued.

Place.	Tp.	Rge.	Mer.	Date.	Declination.	Observer.
81.14 E.—NE. cor. S $\frac{1}{2}$ sec. 6.....	24	14	6	Sept. 22	26 12.6	C. H. Taggart.
“ “ “ 6.....	24	14	6	“ 22	26 06.6	“
“ “ “ 6.....	24	14	6	“ 22	26 10.7	“
“ “ “ 6.....	24	14	6	“ 22	26 13.5	“
60.25 N.—NE. cor. sec. 8.....	24	14	6	“ 28	25 57.9	“
60.00 N.—“ 20.....	24	14	6	Oct. 5	26 17.4	“
10.00 N.—“ 27.....	20	15	6	“ 31	30 05.1	“
40.00 E.—“ 34.....	20	15	6	“ 30	29 26.3	“
At NE. cor. sec. 29.....	20	15	6	Nov. 4	27 52.9	“
40.25 E.—NW. cor. sec. 18.....	23	15	6	July 31	25 24.0	“
65.25 S.—NE. “ 11.....	24	15	6	Aug. 29	26 48.5	“
45.00 N.—“ 3.....	24	15	6	“ 19	25 40.3	“
48.00 E.—“ 4.....	22	16	6	June 5	26 58.5	“
70.00 N.—“ 3.....	22	16	6	“ 20	26 50.6	“
54.00 N.—“ 12.....	23	16	6	July 30	25 54.1	“
At NE. cor. sec. 3.....	26	16	6	“ 26	25 49.3	“
4.50 E.—NE. cor. sec. 22.....	21	17	6	May 7	26 00.4	“
30.00 S.—“ 23.....	21	17	6	“ 7	26 15.1	“
40.00 W.—“ 15.....	21	17	6	“ 17	26 12.2	“
34.00 S.—“ 28.....	21	17	6	“ 18	26 26.2	“
20.00 S.—“ 21.....	21	17	6	“ 20	25 43.6	“
40.00 E.—“ 23.....	22	17	6	“ 29	26 32.6	“
1.00 W.—“ 14.....	22	17	6	“ 30	27 09.9	“
50.00 E.—“ 15.....	18	18	6	Dec. 4	26 07.0	“
35.00 N.—“ 23.....	18	18	6	“ 6	26 02.5	“
At NE. cor. sec. 21.....	18	18	6	“ 7	26 01.3	“
10.00 N.—NE. cor. sec. 10.....	18	18	6	“ 12	26 18.0	“
31.57 W.—NE. cor. sec. 34.....	76	18	6	April 6	30 18.6	J. R. Akins.
66.92 W.—“ 32.....	76	18	6	“ 15	30 10.9	“
21.00 N.—“ 21.....	84	18	6	May 10	31 40.3	L. Brenot.
20.00 N.—“ 1.....	84	18	6	June 5	31 20.7	“
0.70 W.—“ 35.....	76	19	6	April 18	29 58.2	J. R. Akins.
4.78 W.—“ 35.....	76	19	6	“ 18	29 56.8	“
26.43 W.—“ 34.....	76	19	6	“ 19	29 54.4	“
79.70 W.—“ 34.....	76	19	6	“ 20	29 52.8	“
47.84 W.—“ 33.....	76	19	6	“ 23	29 52.9	“
77.01 W.—“ 32.....	76	19	6	“ 24	29 50.8	“
77.01 W.—“ 32.....	76	19	6	“ 24	29 50.5	“
40.00 S.—“ 36.....	83	19	6	July 31	31 47.8	L. Brenot.
At NE. cor. sec. 8.....	84	19	6	April 16	31 12.5	“
20.00 N.—NE. cor. sec. 24.....	84	19	6	“ 22	31 32.5	“
11.00 S.—“ 2.....	84	19	6	July 1	31 24.0	“
25.35 W.—“ 36.....	76	20	6	April 25	29 56.9	J. R. Akins.
64.75 W.—“ 31.....	76	20	6	May 6	30 22.4	“
48.00 W.—“ 18.....	20	21	6	Dec. 13	25 14.5	J. A. Calder.
At NE. cor. sec. 36.....	76	21	6	May 7	30 30.2	J. R. Akins.
58.08 W.—NE. cor. sec. 36.....	76	21	6	“ 8	30 32.8	“
50.38 W.—“ 34.....	76	21	6	“ 13	30 29.6	“
5.80 W.—“ 33.....	76	21	6	“ 14	30 36.9	“
13.28 W.—“ 32.....	76	21	6	“ 15	30 37.8	“
65.70 W.—“ 31.....	76	21	6	“ 20	30 44.5	“
0.50 W.—“ 31.....	76	21	6	“ 18	30 40.4	“
6.00 N.—“ 24.....	20	22	6	Dec. 7	26 12.0	J. A. Calder.
30.73 W.—“ 36.....	76	22	6	May 21	30 49.4	J. R. Akins.
58.53 W.—“ 36.....	76	22	6	“ 22	30 44.2	“
7.20 W.—“ 34.....	76	22	6	“ 24	30 47.9	“
9.03 W.—“ 33.....	76	22	6	“ 25	30 53.4	“
0.53 W.—“ 32.....	76	22	6	“ 27	31 03.1	“
17.90 W.—“ 32.....	76	22	6	“ 28	31 01.2	“
17.90 W.—“ 32.....	76	22	6	“ 29	31 03.8	“
73.31 W.—“ 31.....	76	22	6	“ 31	31 07.6	“
64.00 E.—“ 32.....	83	22	6	Oct. 27	31 53.2	L. Brenot.
16.08 E.—“ 1.....	14	23	6	Aug. 9	24 51.8	J. A. Calder.
5.00 W.—“ 35.....	20	23	6	Nov. 29	27 26.8	“
40.26 W.—“ 36.....	76	23	6	June 1	31 16.9	J. R. Akins.
23.30 W.—“ 34.....	76	23	6	“ 4	31 26.6	“
16.16 W.—“ 32.....	76	23	6	“ 7	31 24.3	“
At NE. cor. sec. 12.....	84	23	6	Oct. 24	32 01.4	L. Brenot.
7.60 S.— $\frac{1}{4}$ on E. by sec. 29.....	16	24	6	June 22	26 45.3	J. A. Calder.
48.18 W.—NE. cor. sec. 35.....	76	24	6	“ 12	31 12.5	J. R. Akins.
57.37 W.—“ 34.....	76	24	6	“ 13	31 07.7	“



## SESSIONAL PAPER No. 25b

MAGNETIC DECLINATION.—*Continued*

Place.	Tp.	Rge.	Mer.	Date.	Declination.	Observer.
9.62 W.—NE. cor. sec. 33.....	76	24	6	June 15	31 01.9	J. R. Akins.
78.70 W.—“ 33.....	76	24	6	“ 17	31 04.3	“
31.57 W.—“ 31.....	76	24	6	“ 20	30 55.4	“
29.00 W.—“ 33.....	16	25	6	July 10	25 04.2	J. A. Calder.
Sta. 27 Traverse left bank Thompson river.....	16	25	6	“ 18	27 19.7	“
NW. cor. of Oregon Jack, I. R. No. 1.....	19	25	6	Dec. 18	26 05.7	“
17.19 W.—NE. cor. sec. 36.....	76	25	6	June 22	31 05.6	J. R. Akins.
41.44 W.—“ 33.....	76	25	6	“ 24	31 02.5	“
60.08 W.—“ 31.....	76	25	6	“ 29	31 17.9	“
8.00 N.—“ 18.....	81	25	6	Sept. 17	31 24.8	L. Brenot.
Yola Cr. Traverse Sta. 73 Sec. 10.....	3	26	6	July 8	24 17.5	A. Lighthall.
About 15.00 NW.— $\frac{1}{4}$ post N. by Sec. 13.....	3	26	6	“ 27	25 14.2	“
20.50 SW.—SE. cor. T. B. 554, Bk. 2.....	4	26	6	Aug. 13	25 18.6	“
20.49 S.—NW. cor. T. B. 554, Bk. 2.....	4	26	6	“ 14	25 37.5	“
9.55 E.—NE. cor. sec. 2.....	4	26	6	Nov. 19	23 57.4	“
At NE. cor. sec. SW. $\frac{1}{4}$ sec. 5.....	5	26	6	June 10	25 32.1	“
21.53 E.—NE. cor. sec. 35.....	7	26	6	Sept. 30	25 38.8	P. Melhuish.
55.13 W.—Centre sec. 26.....	8	26	6	May 24	25 58.6	“
52.00 E.— $\frac{1}{4}$ post E. by sec. 22.....	8	26	6	June 1	26 19.2	“
74.70 S.—NE. cor. sec. 23.....	8	26	6	“ 4	26 59.9	“
35.00 S.—“ 14.....	8	26	6	“ 5	28 05.5	“
At NE. cor. sec. 11.....	8	26	6	“ 6	26 07.5	“
3.15 W.—NE. cor. sec. 1.....	8	26	6	“ 18	25 16.3	“
20.02 S.—“ 33.....	10	26	6	Nov. 7	25 57.9	“
43.00 S.—“ 28.....	10	26	6	“ 14	26 12.2	“
5.00 E.—“ 21.....	10	26	6	“ 15	26 11.4	“
3.00 N.— $\frac{1}{4}$ cor.—N. by sec. 22.....	10	26	6	“ 16	26 17.1	“
30.75 W.—NE. cor. sec. 28.....	11	26	6	Oct. 15	26 38.2	“
70.00 W.—“ 28.....	11	26	6	“ 16	26 09.6	“
30.00 N.—“ 27.....	11	26	6	“ 18	26 17.9	“
25.00 N.— $\frac{1}{4}$ cor. N. by sec. 23.....	11	26	6	“ 30	25 57.9	“
18.27 S.—NE. cor. sec. 15.....	11	26	6	“ 4	25 55.1	“
51.46 S.—“ 15.....	11	26	6	“ 5	25 44.9	“
At NE. cor. sec. 15.....	11	26	6	“ 7	25 50.5	“
2.60 N.— $\frac{1}{4}$ cor.—N. by sec. 15.....	11	26	6	“ 8	25 53.2	“
3.55 W.—Centre sec. 22.....	11	26	6	“ 9	25 59.5	“
4.82 E.— $\frac{1}{4}$ cor.—E. by sec. 21.....	11	26	6	“ 10	26 05.2	“
14.97 S.—NE. cor. sec. 21.....	11	26	6	“ 11	26 15.4	“
34.21 N.—“ 21.....	11	26	6	“ 12	26 10.5	“
At NE. cor. sec. 28.....	11	26	6	“ 14	25 27.8	“
10.00 W.—NE. cor. lot 1471.....	15	26	6	“ 27	26 20.1	J. A. Calder.
Centre sec. 10.....	16	26	6	Nov. 13	25 54.6	“
9.70 W.—NE. cor. sec. 35.....	76	26	6	July 2	31 15.1	J. R. Akins.
10.00 N.—“ 13.....	81	26	6	Aug. 30	31 21.2	L. Brenot.
70.25 E.—NW. “ 31.....	4	27	6	Nov. 6	24 20.2	A. Lighthall.
37.72 E.—“ 30.....	4	27	6	“ 15	24 04.7	“
63.29 N.—NE. “ 24.....	12	27	6	“ 25	26 09.1	P. Melhuish.
20.00 E.—“ 25.....	12	27	6	“ 27	25 39.8	“
65.00 E.—“ 25.....	12	27	6	“ 28	25 55.2	“
Sta. 66 Traverse right bank Stein river.....	15	27	6	Aug. 28	26 17.9	J. A. Calder.
28.00 E.—NW. cor. sec. 9.....	4	28	6	Dec. 6	26 15.0	A. Lighthall.
15.00 E.—NE. “ 29.....	15	28	6	Sept. 12	26 11.4	J. A. Calder.
8.00 E.—“ 34.....	15	29	6	Oct. 9	25 54.3	“
10.00 E.—“ 15.....	6	5	7	“ 1	26 01.5	A. Lighthall.
10.00 S.—“ 29.....	6	5	7	Sept. 19	25 27.7	“
4.00 E.—NW. “ 2.....	6	7	7	Aug. 21	26 34.0	“
5.00 W.—NE. “ 12.....	6	7	7	Sept. 4	25 50.2	“
5.00 S.—“ 20.....	19	.....	E.C.	Oct. 12	24 57.5	“







SESSIONAL PAPER No. 10d

25	20 00 N.—NE. cor. sec. 17.	36	27	Pr.	3-6-10	1.05	79	05-9	1.42	P	.63915	D. E. Chartrand.
15	" "	36	27	Pr.	3-6-10	2.25	79	05-9	2.57	P	.63921	"
	5-00 N. 15-00 E.— $\frac{1}{4}$ E. by 29.	36	27	Pr.	3-6-10	3.32	79	06-1				"
	" "	45	21	2	1-9-10	9.20	79	01-1	10.00	A	.63019	"
	20-00 S.—SE. cor. sec 5.	45	21	2	1-9-10	10.35	79	04-3	11.10	A	.62993	"
	" "	49	26	2	3-9-10	1.57	79	13-5	2.32	P	.63381	"
	At $\frac{1}{4}$ post W. by sec. 30.	49	26	2	3-9-10	3.00	79	12-9	3.30	P	.63441	"
	20-00 S. 20-00 E.—NW. cor. sec. 7.	43	16	3	12-9-10	11.24	77	42-3	12.00	M	.62755	"
	" "	43	16	3	12-9-10	12.32	77	42-3	1.12	P	.62752	"
	15-00 W.—NE. cor. sec. 18.	45	18	2	6-10-10	9.49	79	03-2	10.22	A	.63142	"
	" "	45	18	2	6-10-10	10.54	79	03-0	11.27	A	.63205	"
	10-00 S. 10-00 E.— $\frac{1}{4}$ P.W. by 6.	48	25	3	25-9-10	9.36	78	18-5	10.11	A	.62744	"
	" "	48	25	3	25-9-10	10.48	78	20-2	11.26	A	.62742	"
	20-00 S.—SE. cor. sec. 5.	39	2	3	29-9-10	8.10	78	15-2	8.40	A	.63393	"
	" "	39	2	3	29-9-10	9.12	78	14-8	9.52	A	.63537	"
	10-00 S. 5-00 E.—NE. cor. 19.	49	26	2	1-10-10	10.07	79	13-3	10.39	A	.63447	"
	" "	49	26	2	1-10-10	11.09	79	15-3	11.37	A	.63394	"
	30-00 S. 5-00 E.—NE. cor. 34.	37	22	2	18-8-10	8.45	78	28-7	9.20	A	.63292	"
	" "	37	22	2	18-8-10	9.52	78	29-6	10.25	A	.63297	"
	At NE. cor. sec. 12.	42	3	3	23-8-10	8.25	78	14-6	9.02	A	.63695	"
	" "	42	3	3	23-8-10	9.47	78	15-3	10.27	A	.63666	"
	Churchill East Peninsula—Lat 58° 47' 34", long. 94° 10' 00".	49	4	3	27-8-10	9.44	78	45-1	10.24	A	.62920	"
	" "	49	4	3	27-8-10	10.59	78	45-4	11.31	A	.62964	J. E. Morrier.
	" "				23-8-08	11.48	84	38-0	12.44	P	.63740	"
	" "				23-8-08	3.11	84	36-8	11.32	A		"
	Churchill West Peninsula—Lat. 58° 46' 47", long. 94° 11' 00".				30-8-08	11.32	84	41-3	12.34	P	.63567	"
	" "				30-8-08	3.48	84	34-1	4.27	P	.63593	"
	" "				22-9-08	10.55	84	33-5	11.55	A	.64007	"
	" "				22-9-08	2.05	84	35-1	2.50	P	.63681	"
	" "				1-11-08	11.20	84	35-4	12.17	P	.63987	"
	H. B. Post, Norway House—Lat. 53° 58' 00", long. 97° 52' 00".				1-11-08	1.00	84	36-9	1.36	P	.63876	"
	" "				18-6-08	10.44	80	58-9	12.01	P	.63876	"
	" "				18-6-08	1.35	80	58-2	2.28	P	.63769	"
	" "				21-6-08	10.14	80	58-0	11.14	A	.63887	"
	" "				21-6-08	1.38	80	57-1	2.22	P	.63978	"
	H. B. Post, Oxford House—Lat. 54° 53' 30", long. 95° 45' 00".				27-6-08	12.12	82	31-6	12.57	P	.64218	"
	" "				27-6-08	2.19	82	31-9	2.54	P	.64093	"
	H. B. Post, York Factory—Lat. 57° 00' 00", long. 92° 28' 00".				7-7-08	4.48	83	32-9	5.35	P	.63234	"
	" "				8-7-08	9.52	83	27-4	10.24	A	.63413	"
	" "				8-7-08	2.24	83	27-0				"
	" "				8-7-08	5.20	83	30-9	5.57	P	.63486	"
	" "				10-7-08	9.04	83	27-5	9.46	A	.63539	"
	" "				10-7-08	10.40	83	36-3	11.12	A	.63200	"
	71-11 N. 71-01 E.—NE. cor. sec. 7.	66	22	4	19-5-10	10.40	78	04-5	11.24	A	.62146	Carl Engler.
	" "	66	22	4	19-5-10	12.10	78	03-1				"
	" "	66	22	4	20-5-10	2.32	78	04-3	3.27	P	.62137	"
	" "	66	22	4	20-5-10	3.44	78	00-6				"
	Grand Rapids, Athabaska river.	84	17	4	31-5-10	10.04	79	28-5	11.18	A	.62259	J. A. Cote.
	" "	84	17	4	31-5-10	12.42	79	28-6				"
	" "	84	17	4	1-6-10	9.30	79	27-3	10.21	A	.62217	Carl Engler.
	" "	84	17	4	1-6-10	11.06	79	26-8				"



MAGNETIC DIP AND TOTAL INTENSITY.—Continued.

Place.	Tp.	Rge.	Mer.	Date.	Time.	Dip.	Time.	Total Intensity. c.g.s.	Observer.
Below Boiler Rapids, Athabaska river.	.....	.....	.....	5- 6-10	5 57 P	79 31.2	6 32 P	.62913	Carl Engler.
Big Cascade, Athabaska river.	.....	.....	.....	7- 6-10	4 22 P	79 39.1	5 00 P	.62372	J. A. Cote.
"	.....	.....	.....	7- 6-10	5 32 P	79 42.9	.....	.....	"
Fort McMurray, S. shore Athabaska river, opp. island.	.....	.....	.....	10- 6-10	3 22 P	79 58.1	4 00 P	.62700	Carl Engler.
"	.....	.....	.....	10- 6-10	4 24 P	79 57.7	.....	.....	"
"	.....	.....	.....	13- 6-10	2 11 P	80 00.1	3 00 P	.62566	"
"	.....	.....	.....	13- 6-10	3 39 P	79 58.1	.....	.....	"
Fort Chipewyan.	.....	.....	.....	17- 6-10	3 33 P	81 08.2	4 03 P	.62588	J. A. Cote.
Smith Landing, SW. cor. H. B. Co. Res.	.....	.....	.....	23- 6-10	3 42 P	81 55.0	4 20 P	.65489	"
"	.....	.....	.....	23- 6-10	4 54 P	81 49.4	.....	.....	Carl Engler.
Ft. Smith, near Observing Tent.	.....	.....	.....	11- 7-10	4 20 P	81 57.3	5 05 P	.62259	J. A. Cote.
"	.....	.....	.....	12- 7-10	3 27 P	81 57.9	4 16 P	.62153	"
"	.....	.....	.....	12- 7-10	4 55 P	81 59.0	.....	.....	"
Fort Chipewyan.	.....	.....	.....	6- 8-10	10 43 A	81 09.7	12 24 P	.62391	Carl Engler.
"	.....	.....	.....	6- 8-10	1 20 P	81 09.2	.....	.....	"
Ft. McMurray, Point of Mag. Observations.	.....	.....	.....	10- 8-10	9 19 A	80 02.8	10 09 A	.62547	"
"	.....	.....	.....	10- 8-10	10 49 A	80 00.1	.....	.....	"
Grand Rapids, E. shore of river.	.....	.....	.....	24- 8-10	10 15 A	79 28.5	10 52 A	.62134	"
"	.....	.....	.....	24- 8-10	11 22 A	79 29.6	.....	.....	"















